



Blair 306.





# *Archæologia Britannica,*

GIVING SOME ACCOUNT

Additional to what has been hitherto Publish'd,

OF THE

LANGUAGES, HISTORIES and CUSTOMS

Of the Original Inhabitants

OF

# GREAT BRITAIN:

From Collections and Observations in Travels through  
*Wales, Cornwall, Bas-Bretagne, Ireland and Scotland.*

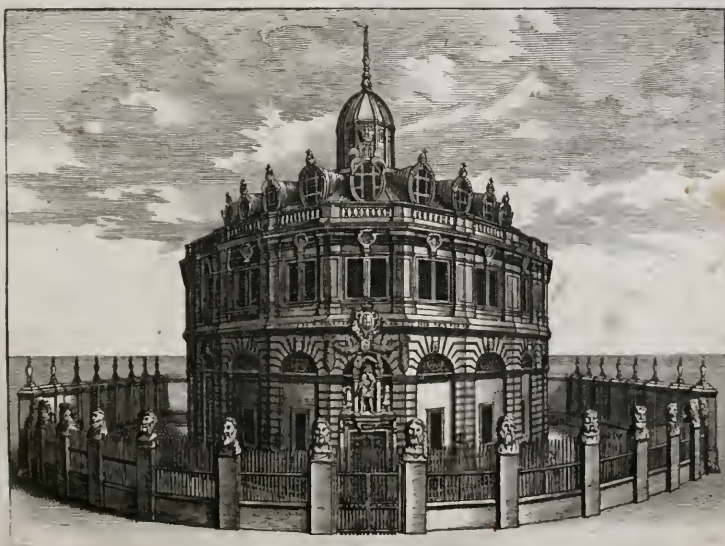
---

By EDWARD LHUYD M.A. of *Jesus College,*  
Keeper of the ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM in OXFORD.

---

VOL. I. *all*  
GLOSSOGRAPHY.

---



---

OXFORD,  
Printed at the THEATER for the Author, MDCCVII.

And Sold by Mr. Bateman in *Pater-Noster-Row,* London: and *Jeremiah Pepyat*  
Bookfeller at *Dublin.*

Archaeologia Britannica

THE HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN

AS PRESERVED IN THE MONUMENTS

AND

LAWYERS' MASTERS AND CUSTOMS

OF AN ORIGINAL LANGUAGE

BY

GREAT BRITAIN

**Imprimatur,**

Printed by W. Clowes and Sons, 7, St. Dunstons Hill, London, E.C. 4.

**AR. CHARLETT.**

By permission of the Trustees of the British Museum, printed for the Trustees of the British Museum, 1897.

Apr. 9. 1897.

VOL. I.

GEORGE RAYNES

BRITISH MUSEUM  
30 MY  
1897

# The Names of the Subscribers towards the Author's Travels; As also of those who were pleased to Contribute without Subscribing.

MONTAGUE VENABLES *Earl of*  
ABINGDON.

ANTHONY *Lord* ASHLEY.

JOHN *Lord* ASHBURNHAM.

*Will. Lewis* Anwyl of Park *Esq;*  
*Elis* Anwyl *M. A.*  
*John* Archer *M. D.*  
*John* Arnold *Esq;*  
*Sir John* Aubrey *Baronet.*  
*Will.* Aubrey *Esq;*

HENRY SOMERSET *Duke of* BEAUFORT.

RICHARD *Lord* BULKELEY.

JOHN *Lord Bishop of* BANGOR.

*Mr. Owen* Bowen of Gyrry.  
*Mr. Edward* Bowen of Kettlehill.  
*Henry* Boyle *Esq;*  
*Edw.* Breton *Esq;*  
*Will.* Brewster *M. D.*  
*John* Bridgeman *Esq;*  
*Will.* Brigstock of LLechdynny *Esq;*  
*Francis* Brown of Fwood *Esq;*  
*Mr. John* Brown of LLanelly.  
*Sir Will.* Brownlow *Knight.*  
*Robert* Bulkeley *Esq;*  
*Thomas* Bulkeley *Esq;*  
*Martin* Button of Dyffryn *Esq;*  
*Thomas* Button of Cotterel *Esq;*  
*Mr. Will.* Bynon of Castell *gorvod.*

HENRY *Earl of* CLARENDON.

JOHN *Earl of* CARBURY.

*Sir John* Conway *Baronet.*  
*Mr. William* Crofs.

BAZIL *Earl of* DENBIGH.

THOMAS *Lord Bp. of St.* DAVIDS.

*Abel* D'alloune *Esq;*  
*Robert* Davies of LLanmerch *Esq;*  
*Jevemiah* Dawkins *Esq;*  
*George* Dodington *Esq;*  
*Montague* Drake *Esq;*  
*Sir Thomas* Dyke *Baronet.*

*Francis* Edisbury of Erabig *Esq;*  
*John* Edisbury *LL. D.*  
*Jonathan* Edwards *D. D.*  
*John* Edwards of Rhyd y Gors *Esq;*

*Daniel* Evans of Peterwel *Esq;*  
*Evan* Evans of Eaglesbush *Esq;*  
*Mr. Charles* Evans of LLantriffent.  
*Mr. Will.* Eyton.

*Thomas* Fletcher *Esq;*  
*Thomas* Foley *Esq;*  
*Robert* Foulks *M. A.*  
*Charles* Fox *Esq.*  
*Mr. John* Franklyn of Swansea.

*Will.* Gibbons *M. D.*  
*Sir Will.* Glyn *Baronet.*  
*Sir Henry* Gough *Baronet.*  
*John* Granville *Esq;*  
*Hugh* Griffiths *M. A.*  
*Francis* Gwyn *Esq;*  
*Rowland* Gwyn of Taliaris *Esq;*  
*Arthur* Gwyn of Piodé *Esq;*  
*David* Gwyn of Lantowey *Esq;*

HUMPHREY *L. Bp. of* HEREFORD.

HENRY *Lord* HYDE.

*The R.H. Robert* Harley *Esq;*, *Principal Secretary of State.*

*Anthony* Hammond *Esq;*  
*James* Herbert *Esq;*  
*Charles* Hickman *D. D.*  
*John* Hicks of Tre Vydbig *Esq;*  
*Edward* Holland *Esq;*  
*George* Howels of Bovil *Esq.*

JOHN *Lord* JEFFREYS.

*Sir Jeffrey* Jeffreys *Knight.*  
*John* Jeffreys *Esq;*  
*David* Jenkins of Hensal *Esq;*  
*Richard* Jones of Tregib *Esq;*  
*Edward* Jones of LLeibernoyadh *Esq;*  
*John* Jones *D. D.*  
*Griffith* Jones *M. A.*  
*Maurice* Jones *M. A. Rector of Dôgelle*

*Sir Charles* Kemeys *Baronet*  
*Nicholas* Kemeys of Cardiff *Esq.*  
*John* Kinaston *Esq.*  
*George* Koytmor *Esq;*

HENRY *Lord Bishop of* LONDON.

JOHN *Lord Viscount* LYSBURNE.

*Thomas* Lewis of Lanifen *Esq.*  
*William* Lewis of Margam *M. A.*  
*Erasimus* Lewis *M. A.*  
*Morgan* Lewis *M. A.*

*Mr. Ambrose* Lewis.  
*Martin* Lister *M. D.*  
*Thomas* LLoyd of *Allt y Kadno Esq;*  
*John* LLoyd of *Aber LLeveni Esq;*  
*David* LLoyd of *Krynwrwn Esq;*  
*Robert* LLoyd of *Aiton Esq;*  
*Will.* LLoyd of *Halton Esq;*  
*John* LLoyd of *Rbiwedog Esq;*  
*John* LLoyd of *LLangenmach Esq;*  
*Thomas* LLoyd of *Dan yr Allt Esq;*  
*Francis* LLoyd of *Gwaelod y Maes Esq;*  
*Griffith* LLoyd of *Kwmgwily Esq;*  
*Mr. John* LLoyd of *Bronwyah.*  
*John* LLoyd of *Gwrych Esq.*  
*Mr. David* LLoyd of *Fos y Bleidiad.*  
*Mr. Simon* LLoyd of *Bala.*  
*Mr. Thomas* LLoyd of *LLan Dekwyn.*  
*Mr. David* LLoyd.  
*Richard* Loughor *Esq;*

*Mr.* Madryn.  
*Sir Edward* Manfel of *Margam Baronet.*  
*Thomas* Manfel of *Margam Esq;* now  
*Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household.*  
*Sir Edward* Manfel of *Trymsarran Knight.*  
*Buffy* Manfel of *Britton Ferry Esq;*  
*Thomas* Manfel of *Britton Ferry Esq;*  
*Rawleigh* Mantel of *Muddlecomb Esq;*  
*Sir George* Markham *Baronet.*  
*Roger* Mainwaring of *Llanymdyry Es.*  
*Sir Richard* Middleton *Baronet.*  
*Christopher* Middleton of *Middleton-Hall Esq.*  
*John* Mill *D. D.*  
*Rhys* Morgan *M. A.*  
*Will.* Morgan *LL. B.*  
*Walter* Morgan of *LLanmerch Bleddy Es.*  
*Mr. Williams* Morgan of *Koed y Gerres.*  
*Sir Roger* Moltyn *Baronet.*  
*Richard* Moltyn *Esq;*  
*Walter* Moyle *Esq;*

*Edward* Nicholas *Esq;*

*Sir Hugh* Owen *Baronet.*  
*Arthur* Owen *Esq;*  
*John* Owen *Esq;*

THOMAS *Earl of PEMBROKE.*

WILLIAM *Lord Marquis of POWYS.*

*David* Parry of *Noyadh Esq;*  
*John* Parry of *Pant yr odyw M. A.*  
*John* Philipps of *Dol Haiab Esq;*  
*Sir Paul* Pindar *Baronet.*  
*Sir Thomas* Powel of *Lhexweab dyrys Ki.*  
*Sir Thomas* Powel of *Broadway Knight.*  
*Williams* Powel of *Nantéos Esq;*  
*John* Powel *M. D.*  
*Mr. John* Powel of *Carmarthen.*  
*Mr. Gervice* Powel of *Milton.*  
*Edward* Pryfe of *Gogerdhan Esq;*  
*Lewis* Pryfe of *Gogerdhan Esq;*  
*Robert* Price *Esq;* now *Baron of the Exchequer.*

*Mr. Lewis* Price of *LLanedy.*  
*Daniel* Price *B. D. Dean of St. Asaph.*  
*Mr. John* Price.  
*William* Pugh of *Mathavarn Esq;*  
*Sir Roger* Puleston *Knight.*

CHARLES *BODVIL Earl of RADNOR.*

*Thomas* Ravenscroft *Esq;*  
*Griffith* Rice of *Newton Esq;*  
*Thomas* Roberts *Esq;*  
*Mr. Thomas* Roberts of *Landaff.*  
*Tancred* Robinfon *M. D.*  
*Michael* Rolendal *M. D.*  
*John* Rowlands of *Nant Esq;*  
*Mr. Henry* Rowlands.

CHARLES *Lord SPENCER.*

*Roger* Salisbury of *Ryg Esq;*  
*Richard* Seys of *Boverton Esq;*  
*Sir Edward* Stradling *Baronet.*  
*The R. H. Sir John* Trevor *Knight, Master of the Rolls.*  
*Sir Thomas* Trevor *Knight, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.*  
*Sir John* Thomas *Baronet*  
*William* Thomas of *Aber Esq;*  
*Mr. Lewis* Thomas of *Cwrr y Wayn.*  
*Mr. William* Thomas of *Cardiff.*  
*Thomas* Tonkins of *Lanbrigan Esq;*  
*Sir Joseph* Tredenham *Baronet.*  
*John* Tredenham *Esq;*  
*Edward* Vaughan of *LLangedwyn Esq;*  
*John* Vaughan of *Glan y Lbyn Esq;*  
*John* Vaughan of *Derllysk Esq;*  
*Griffith* Vaughan of *Korsygedol Esq;*  
*Maurice* Vaughan *B. D. Preb. of Windfor.*

Sir JONATHAN *TRELAUNY*  
*Lord Bishop of WINCHESTER.*

WILLIAM *Lord Bishop of WORCESTER.*

*Ralph* Wilbraham *Esq;*  
*Sir William* Williams of *Vaynol Baronet.*  
*Sir William* Williams of *LLanwoorda Baronet.*  
*John* Williams of *Taley Esq;*  
*John* Williams *M. A.*  
*Mr. Philip* Williams of *Dyffryn.*  
*Mr. Owen* Williams.  
*Brown* Willis *Esq;*  
*John* Windham of *Dunraven Esq;*  
*William* Wogan of *LLanffinan Esq;*  
*Sir John* Wyn *Baronet.*  
*Owen* Wyn *Esq;*  
*John* Wyn of *Gop Esq;*  
*Mr. William* Wyn of *Maes y Neyodh.*  
*Robert* Wyn of *Caernarvon M. A.*  
*Robert* Wyn of *Lhan Ddheyniolen M. A.*  
*Mr. William* Wyn.

*Mr. Ellis* Young of *Bryn Torkyn.*





TO THE

RIGHT HONOURABLE

S<sup>r</sup> THOMAS MANSEL of Margam, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

COMPTROLLER

O F

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSHOLD.

SIR,



HAVING so long since, receiv'd the Honour of Your Commands; I dread like a bad Steward, the tendring You so Inconsiderable a Part of my Charge. The Fatigue of Five Years Travels, through the most retired Parts of Her Majesty's Kingdoms, I bore without Reluctancy; and which was the Greater Task, tho' always requisite in Undertakings out of the Common Road, heard with Patience the Remarks of those whose Education or Natural Talent disposed them to ridicule. These are Difficulties I was always prepared for, and have overcome without much concern. But I must acknowledge, the Reflecting how tedious the Time might seem to so many Persons of Quality, who had so Generously encouraged me, upon Your Example and the Favourable Character

b

You

## THE DEDICATION.

You were pleas'd to add, has occasion'd no small Uneasiness. How far the Time required in the compiling this Book may Apologize, I know not. All I shall say is, that though amongst the Infinite Number of Learned Men in the Kingdom, there be but few who can judge of the Performance in each Language, yet there are a Great many that can, of the Labour such a Book requires, and whether besides those Countries Particularly concern'd, it may be useful to Criticks and Historians in General. To their Opinion I most humbly submit, and shall contentedly acquiesce in their Censure. I have without sparing Expence or Pains, faithfully endeavour'd the Laying a Proper Foundation of the Work I was intrusted with: If I have mistaken, 'twas not without consulting some Friends whom I presum'd to be Competent Judges from a General Approbation of Books they themselves had publish'd. Their Opinion was, such a Work might prove Instrumental, towards the leading us to a Clearer Notion than we have had hitherto of the most Ancient Languages, and Consequently of the Origin of the First Colonies of these Kingdoms. They also added it would probably in Conjunction with the Late Exquisite Performance of *D' Hicks*, encourage the Antiquaries throughout *Britain and Ireland* to a Narrower Inspection into our oldest Languages, Inscriptions and Manuscripts, than we have commonly thought useful. If upon Perusal, some others should be of the same Judgment, 'twill be I hope some Compensation for the Time. But whatever Fate attends it, I have a Great while long'd for so Publick an Occasion of expressing my due Sense of Your Generosity, and manifesting Your Laudable Aim at the promoting of Learning in General, however Unsuccessful You may have been in conferring Your Favours on

Honour'd Sir,

Your Grateful and

most Obedient Servant,

EDWARD LHUYD.

# T H E P R E F A C E.

**T**HE Languages whereof you have here an Account, being those of Nations conquer'd long before the Reformation of Polite Literature, can be but little known or regarded beyond the Limits of their Respective Territories. And since Diversity of Languages is Generally granted to be rather an Inconveniency than the Contrary, 'twill be expected I should here give some Account of the End I propos'd in this Design. I shall therefore offer in few Words the Reasons that induced me to an Undertaking so Laborious, so little Diverting, and so much out of the Common Road.

Having engag'd to Add some Account of our *British* Antiquities to what had been publish'd by others; Nothing after some Consideration, seem'd more proper to begin with, than an Essay of tracing out the Original Language, beyond what had been hitherto attempted; nor any means likelier to prove Effectual therein, than the adding an Account of the Ancient Languages of *Scotland* and *Ireland* and the other Dialects of the *British*, to that Excellent Dictionary of the *Welsh*, publish'd long since by Dr. *Davies*. This proceeded not from any conceited Opinion, as some might be apt to imagine, of the Plausibleness of these Languages. Most of us commonly hear or read too much to be Ignorant that the Generality of People are rather dispos'd to a Ridiculing than a Favourable Reception of any Thing in that kind. This did not I own in the least discourage me, as well knowing that the same prejudice in the like Case, prevails in all other Great Governments; and that in any uncommon Undertaking, the Judgement of Men of Distinction (or at least particular Experience in the Subject propos'd) is to be only regarded. The Inducement I had, was no other than a seeming Probability that such an Essay might in this Curious Age, contribute not a little towards a Clearer Notion of the First Planters of the Three Kingdoms; and a better Understanding of our Ancient Names of Persons and Places. And that the few *British* and *Irish* Manuscripts yet remaining, some whereof have not I presume been thoroughly understood in these Latter Centuries, would thereby be render'd more Familiar to such as are willing to bestow on that Study, some part of their leisure Hours. Another Prospect was, that such a Work would be an Acceptable Service, to all that are Curious in the Antiquities of the Ancient *Gauls*; whose Language will I presume, upon a diligent Examination, be found to be in a great measure retriev'd in the Second Title of this Volume, or *Comparative Vocabulary*. By an Examination is here only intended a Comparing of the *Gaulish* Words collected by *Picardus*<sup>1</sup> and publish'd by several others since, with that *Vocabulary*. I lay no stress herein, on the *Armoric* Words, because we cannot distinguish what they may have borrow'd from the *French*. The Reader may confine himself to the *Welsh* and *Irish* only. I am sensible Mr. *Camden*, *Boxhornius* and others have long since taken notice of the Affinity of our *British* with the *Celtic*; but there being no Vocabulary extant of the *Irish* (or Ancient *Scottish*) they could not collate that Language therewith, which the Curious in these Studies, will now find to agree rather more than ours, with the *Gaulish*. I own that the *Gaulish* Words out of Ancient Writers might have been liable, because unintelligible, to Alteration by the several Copyists by whom those Books have been transcrib'd till their Publishing in Print; and we are further to consider, that as the *Gauls* were a People that consisted of three several Nations, of so many different Languages<sup>2</sup>, some of those Words attributed to them in general, might have been *Celtic* properly to be called, some *Aquitanian* and others *Belgic*; and therefore not to be all derivable from any one or two Languages now extant. All this I say I shall readily acknowledge; but *Pontanus's Celtic Glossary* is not the only Medium we have for tracing out the Remains of that Language. An Etymologist that's Master in some measure of the *British* and *Irish*, will find it a Nearer and a more Satisfactory method, to peruse the Learned *Menage's Etymologicon*, taking Particular Notice of the Words he candidly owns, he knows not whence to derive; and of a great many others which he fetches much further off, than he would (I presume) had he been acquainted with either of those Languages. A Third Means which might prove no less useful, is a comparing of the Proper Names of Persons and Places amongst the *Gauls* with those in *Britain* and *Ireland*. For though the Generality of the Former be now either Scripture Names or mixt and us'd indifferently amongst the Inhabitants of Neighbouring Countries, yet there are besides what the *Romans* have mention'd, *Gaulish* Names enough extant

<sup>1</sup> *Joannis Picardi Tوترeriani de prisca Celtopedia Libri V. ad Humbertum à Platiera Campaniæ Proregem. Paris. 4to. 1556.*    <sup>2</sup> *C. Jul. Cæsaris Comment. De bello Gallico. L. I.*

## THE PREFACE.

in Inscriptions and Manuscripts for such Observations. And as to Places, tho' their Towns, Villages and Brooks, may for the most part have New Names, yet their Cities and other places of the *Roman* Geography, and (as in *England*) their Greater Rivers and Mountains whether mention'd by the Ancients or not, may be well presum'd to retain either intirely or in part the same they Originally had. Some other Particulars relating to the Usefulness of preserving (at least in Writing) these most Considerable Remains of the Ancient *Celtic*, I have propos'd in the Epistle before the *British Etymologicon*, and in the Preface to the *Irish Dictionary*.

The Reason for publishing this Volume first, will be I presume Obvious to every one; as well in regard a frequent use of *British* and *Irish* Words, falls in of Course, in the Remainder of the Work; as that 'twill be indispensably Necessary towards the better understanding some Manuscripts in each Language, out of which the Materials thereof are chiefly supplied.

TIT. I. The *Comparative Etymology* which is the *First Title* (or Section) of the following *Glossography*, consists wholly of Parallel Observations relating to the Origin of Dialects, the Affinity of the *British* with other Languages, and their Correspondence to one another. What I aim'd at therein, was the shewing by a Collection of Examples methodized, that Etymology is not, as a great many till they have consider'd it with some Application, are apt to be perswaded, a Speculation merely Groundless or Conjectural. And because we have hitherto nothing else in this kind relating to these Languages, nor to any other in the same Method; I have been more Copious in Confirming the Observations with Examples than had been Necessary, had there been any such Rudiments of Etymology before, or that sort of Study more Generally known. As for those Variations of Orthography I have instanced in out of *Roman* Inscriptions; I have made use of none, but where the same occur'd frequently. I am not Ignorant that Divers of those Examples were no other than the Erroneous Orthography of the Vulgar; but in regard they are common, they confirm nevertheless for being so, the Particular Observations they are applied to; since a Change of Letters is but a Consequence of a Change in the Pronunciation. I have commonly insert'd, though nothing Necessary as to the Examples, either the whole Inscriptions, or as many of the Words as made Sense; to the End that some few Notes of Reading intermixt, might render the Examples the less Tedious. And I was the more willing to insert the Various Orthography of *Roman* Inscriptions, because a Competent Knowledge thereof may be sometimes Useful in the Reading such as are Obscure.

TIT. II. The *Comparative Vocabulary* does not so much Answer it's Title as was at first intended. What I once propos'd was only a Table of such *Irish* Words as agreed with any Dialect of the *British*; but afterwards reflecting on the Scarcity of Dr. *Davies's Dictionary* and the Great Use a *Latin-Irish Vocabulary* might be of; I concluded 'twas likely to prove much more Acceptable, if more Copious; and therefore (having leisure enough on Account of the Printer's being otherwise employ'd) improv'd it to a sort of *Latin-Celtic Dictionary*, taking in only the Common Latin Words and omitting the Participles, Adverbs deriv'd of Adjectives; and very frequently other Derivatives and Compounds, as unnecessary in any Dictionary excepting such as are intended for the translating of Latin.

TIT. III. IV. The *Armorick Grammar* and *Vocabulary* were written in *French* by *Julian Mauoir* Jesuit, about 50 years since; and publish'd by Order of the Bishop of *Quemper*. The Author was one of the Masters at the Jesuits School in that Town, and afterwards a Famous *Missionaire* in *Bas Britany*, where he gain'd that Reputation, that his Life has been elegantly written by one of his Order. His Vocabulary tho' not very Considerable, was yet so far as I could learn, the most Copious extant; and so scarce that 'twas my Fortune to meet but with only two Copies, and those in *Convents*. The Translator has every where retain'd the Author's Orthography, as most useful to such as shall peruse any of their Books; though in order to our Reader's Pronunciation, I had in the foregoing Vocabulary, us'd the General Alphabet laid down in the Second Page.

TIT. V. There being at present no Prospect of reprinting Dr. *Davies's Dictionary*; I thought it not amiss to insert after the *Armorick Vocabulary* out of some Notes of the Doctor's own, Mr. *H. Salesbury's* Manuscript Dictionary<sup>1</sup> and some other Papers,<sup>2</sup> a *Collection of Words* omitted in that Book. It's not so valuable as 'twould otherwise have been, in regard those that are Obsolete are not exemplified. However many of them being Words well known to be Authentic, and all coming from such Hands, I thought this Opportunity of Preserving them was not to be omitted.

TIT. VI. In the *Cornish Grammar* I thought it Pertinent to premise some Directions towards the reading *British* Manuscripts in General; and have given the best Account I could of the

---

<sup>1</sup> *Author of the Latin-Wellsh Grammar*. Lond. 12mo. 1593.    <sup>2</sup> *Communicated by the Reverend Mr. H. Foulks Prebendary of St. Alaph, Mr. Jones of Llan Gower, and Mr. William Baxter.*

## THE PREFACE.

Alteration in Orthography of several Centuries so far as I could trace it. And because the Great Number of Obsolete *British* Words is a Discouragement from perusing our MSS. I have inserted a Table of such as occur most commonly in the Histories or Romances according to the Orthography of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries; and have added at the end a Parallell of the Modern *Cornish* with that *Welsh* (whether any where spoken at present or in Manuscript) which comes nearest to it.

TIT. VII. Having several years since written the *Catalogue of British Manuscripts in Welsh and Latin*; the Englishing of it on this Occasion seem'd Unnecessary; and 'tis therefore printed as I had it by me, with the Additions that occur'd, inserted. The MSS. in that Language, being not very Numerous, I thought an Alphabetical Method, with References by Abbreviations to the Studies where they are now extant, and often to the Particular Titles or Pages of Miscellanies, the most useful. The Abbreviations are explain'd at the Beginning; and tho' the Particulars of Miscellaneous Volumes are enter'd in their Places of Alphabet; the Volumes themselves are also inserted with some General Account of their Contents. The Initial and Final Words are frequently added, and sometimes other Particulars that seem'd Remarkable, with occasional Notes.

TIT. VIII. The Author of the *Essay towards a British Etymologicon* having every where travell'd with me, had acquir'd a more than Ordinary Knowledge in the Dialects of his Native Language; and seem'd otherwise well qualified for such an Undertaking. I have in the Epistle before it, mention'd the Conveniency of printing (in an Etymologicon) the Greek in Latin Characters, and of using indifferently any Case or Tense. And the same Reason holds for his having Recourse sometimes to any Obsolete Orthography. The Reader is not to expect that the leading *English* Words, are constantly render'd by the Proper *Welsh* now in use, that being not requisite in an Etymologicon; and therefore in such Cases the *Latin-Celtic* or *Comparative Vocabulary* is the rather to be consulted. He is also desired to take notice that by the Abbreviation *Dial. C.* is not always intended that there are such Words in the *Cornish*, but sometimes only that the *Welsh* Words would be so according to the *Cornish* Idiom, and that they are inserted only as Translations. In Etymology, such Readers as are not acquainted with each Language, are apt to suspect the Derivations from Compound Words; but it often happens that there is an Analogy betwixt each word out of which they are compounded, as for instance in these *Greek* and *Welsh* words; Euplekès, *Flyblig*; Aboulia, *Ambuyll*; Euboulos, *Hybnyll*, &c. To this Etymologicon he has added for the Satisfaction of the Curious in such Studies, a short Appendix, consisting of some such common words, in most of the Languages of *Europe* as may be presumed to be of the most Ancient use; as the fittest Subject of Etymology.

TIT. IX. *The Introduction to the Irish*; is an Extract of a *Latin Irish* Grammar publish'd at *Rome* by *F. O. Molloy* An. 1677. tho' compos'd by some one else as I found by comparing it with a MS. Grammar transcribed (or perhaps Originally written) at *Louvain* in the year 1669. for the use whereof as also of several other *Irish* MSS. I gratefully acknowledge my Obligation to Mr. *Jeremiah Pepyat*, Bookseller at *Dublin*. This Grammar of *Molloy's* is the most compleat extant; but is yet Imperfect as to Syntax, and the Variation of the Nouns and Verbs; which Defect will 'tis hoped be supplied by a *Scotish* Gentleman who has some thoughts of publishing another Grammar.

TIT. X. Having written a Preface before the *Irish Dictionary*, there remains little more to be said of that Part, but the Informing such as are altogether Strangers to the Language, that 'tis not any Difficulty of its Pronunciation that makes it appear so Singular, but our not having at the Press, those *Auxiliary* or *Pointed Letters* they use in Writing; and their retaining in their Orthography on Account of Etymology, more Consonants than they use in Reading; a Particular Account whereof is given at the Beginning of the *Irish* Grammar. One main Difficulty to Learners, and what may sometimes frustrate their finding out words in the Dictionary, is their using indifferently *a, o, or u; e or i; b or p; bh or mh; d or t; and dh or gh*. In the old Manuscripts the Letter *c* occurs frequently where they now use *g*; as *oc eisteachd* for *ag eisteachd* *Attending*; *ocus (and)* where now *agus* or *agas*, &c. And where according to their modern Orthography (which is that I have follow'd) they write *ao*, they used anciently *a*; for *Laoch* and *Caorach* were written *Lacch* and *Cerach*, and so in most if not all other words. The using so many Letters indifferently proceeds partly from the Several Dialects, but chiefly because there are so few Books publish'd. The same words are on this Account, because useful to Learners, sometimes inserted as the Alphabet required, in Different places; but to have had regard always to the Variety of Orthography would have been a needless and too expensive a Trouble. When I had transcribed this Part for the Press, I was very Desirous the Sheets should have been perused before Printing, by some Native of *Ireland* or *Scotland*, well acquainted with the Language; but not hearing after long Enquiry there was any Person so qualified in *England*; all that could be done was the sending some Copies of the Dictionary when

## THE PREFACE.

Printed, into each Kingdom. What Additions and Corrections have been thereupon return'd, are all Printed in the Order of Alphabet, at the end, as a *Supplement* or *Appendix*.

Having given some Account of what this Volume contains, it remains that mention be made of the Particular Assistance I have had from Persons of Learning and Generosity; which is not done out of the least Opinion that the inserting their Names here, should add any thing to their Character; but because it's proper the Reader should be inform'd what helps I have had; and also in regard that it's now so establish'd a Custom, that the Omission would be a Fault.

As to the MSS. of our own Language, the most considerable Collection I have had the Favour of perusing, is that of the Right Worshipful Sir *Roger Mostyn* of *Mostyn* in the County of *Flint* Baronet; who was pleas'd to Honour me, with a constant free Access to his Library; and the use of any Manuscript elsewhere, when ever I desired it.

The same Favours I have also receiv'd from the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of *Hereford*; and from my ever Honour'd Patrons *Robert Davies* Esq; of *Lhannerch* in the County of *Denbigh*, and *John L. Lloyd* Esq; of *Aber Lheveni* in *Merionethshire*.

Others who were likewise pleas'd to encourage the Undertaking in the same manner, were *William Philips* of *Brecknock* Esq; *Capt. Walter Warm* of *Oldbery* in *Shropshire*, the Reverend *Dr. Jones* Dean of *Bangor*, the late Reverend *Mr. Thomas Wilkins* Prebendary of *Landaff*, *Mr. Henry Rowlands* Rector of *Lhan Idan* in *Anglesey*, *Mr. William Bull* R. of *Northop*, and *Mr. Evan Vaughan* of *Vedw* in *Radnorshire*. Neither must I decline the acknowledging on this Occasion, that I have in General throughout *Wales*, receiv'd the utmost Civility from Persons of all Qualities; not only as to Hospitality, which I leave to the Observation of Strangers, but also in their Readiness in Communicating any Manuscript; and in mentioning or shewing any thing in their Neighbourhood, whether Inscriptions or other Particulars, that might seem to deserve Notice.

In *Cornwall* the Right Reverend Father in God, Sir *Jonathan Treloveney* then Lord Bishop of *Exeter*, was pleas'd besides the Generous Encouragement of a Contribution not Subscribed or Expected, towards the Expence of Travelling; to recommend me to those of best skill in the *Cornish*, or otherwise most likely to further my Undertaking; and to grant those other Favours mention'd in the Preface to the *Cornish* Grammar.

In *Ireland* the most Reverend Father in God *Narcissus*, Lord Primate of *Armagh*, was pleas'd to communicate a *Latin-Irish* Vocabulary (or Vocabulary) written about fifty years since, by *Richard Plunket* a Franciscan of the Abbey of *Trim*, a Person of Laudable Industry, and as seem'd to me (for I ought herein to submit to the Opinion of the Natives) a Judicious Writer. The great use that Manuscript has been of, is particularly mention'd in the Preface to the *Irish* Dictionary. For tho' it be true that I had written and begun Printing that Part, before my receiving the Vocabulary; yet the Progress of the Printer on Account of other Business in hand, was so slow, that besides its Use in the *Comparative Vocabulary*, it gave me time enough to insert therein, what Additions seem'd Necessary to the Design propos'd. And here I ought not to forget that the first Helps and Encouragement I ever had in the Study of the *Irish*, were from the Reverend *Dr. John Mill*, Principal of *Edmund Hall* and Prebendary of *Canterbury*, whose Character for promoting any useful Studies (tho' they should be of a Different Nature from those Generally in request) is so well known, that nothing need be added, unless by a Hand more adequate to the Subject.

My Travels in *Ireland* were much facilitated by a *Testimonium* sign'd (besides some Particular Recommendations) by the Right Reverend, the Bishops of *Clochar*, and *Down & Connor*; the Reverend *Dr. Brown* Provost of *Trinity* College, *Dr. Owen L. Lloyd* Professor of Divinity, and *Thomas Molyneux* D. M. and in *Scotland* by the like Favour from Sir *Robert Sibbald*, and the Principal of the College of *Edinbrough*.

Having elsewhere given my Reasons for this enlarging of the first *Design* and for the Delay and Alteration of method, and the same being, I presume, allowable in all such Undertakings, I shall not detain the Reader with any Needless Apology on that Account. A *Cornish-English* Vocabulary (as is mention'd in the *Cornish Grammar*) was at first intended to have been included in this Volume, besides the *Cornish* Words of the *Comparative Etymology* and those of the *Second Title*; as also an Account of *British* and *Celtic* Proper Names; but the Book being otherwise improv'd to a Bulk beyond what was at first design'd, they are left to the next. And I was the more willing to omit for the present that Vocabulary, partly in regard the *American* differing but little from the *Cornish*, supplies in a Great Measure that Defect; and partly because I have been some time since inform'd of a *Cornish Vocabulary*, compos'd by a Gentleman who lives near *Turo* in that County, who may probably have some thoughts of Publishing it.

I am not Ignorant of the Objections some Learned and Ingenious Gentlemen have been pleas'd to urge against this Book, whilst 'twas a Printing; nor of the Disadvantages to which a Book so censur'd must be Liable. But that being often the Fate of Performances infinitely more Valuable, and an Inconveniency which no Man can ever prevent, I think it needless to

## THE PREFACE.

say much thereunto. All I shall take notice of is, that its possible, what became in time the Talk of several, might have been at first but the Surmises of one Person; And that it's too Common a Mistake to take Characters upon Trust, and an Humility too much in Fashion to repeat the Sentiments of Persons of Reputation for Learning, as our own; without reflecting that our Deference to such Men, ought not to exceed those Studies they are known to have been Conversant in; and without making due Allowance for Error and Prejudice, from which no Man can be wholly exempted, by any Advantage of Education. Men of Extensive Reading, a Happy Memory, and a Genius for Discourse; if circumspect in their Lives and Conversation, and endued with an Occasional Assurance, can never fail of a Character; but it often happens that being too sensible thereof themselves, they take the Liberty of censoring what perhaps they have but little consider'd; depending on being secured by their Character from any Bold Contradictions. And if, contrary to expectation, they meet with any such, some are so well prepared that they can maintain what ever they have once asserted, tho' it should be with the Expence of so much time as is Requisite to the Silencing any Opponents, that have not a like Proportion of Confidence; or a Greater Talent at continuing a Dispute, than is consistent with Sociable Conversation and Good Manners. This when duly consider'd should seem an Argument of a Greater Concern for Honour than Impartiality, and no sign at all of that Candour required in those Persons whose Judgement we should be willing to acquiesce in. Another Consideration which ought to dissuade us from regarding Characters at second Hand, is that sometimes such Leading Men are so far Slaves to their Ambition, that it makes them a sort of Ottoman Politicians, such as out of Particular Designs or for some long Prospects that none but themselves must know; make no Scruple in Private and as Opportunities of Consequence are offer'd, of injuring the Reputation of any Persons they suspect to be in the Contrary Interest; altho' they can afford to be either silent or to speak civilly of them, when in Company with their Friends. And so Exorbitant are the Projects of some Gentlemen of this sort, that they can continue the same Practice thro' the whole Course of their Lives, and carry it on so far, that even they that have but the least Dependance on such Persons, shall also (tho' they may never know whence it comes) receive a Proportionable share of the same sort of Benevolence. These Censurers of Design, are with a little Observation easily distinguish'd from Men of Candour and Impartiality. Gentlemen that have no Aim but the Truth, commonly propose with an Air of Modesty and Justice *whether such and such Considerations may not seem Material Objections*, but the Men of Design tho' in order to gain attention they sometimes speak favourably, are yet in the main when there are any real Objections still (with a seeming tenderness) improving them, and when there are not, obtruding some of their own Invention where they suppose their Authority may influence; which are yet often so far strain'd as to be too apparent. *It's the Opinion of a great many, which in truth I am sorry for* (says a Gentleman that would seem concern'd for this Undertaking) *that this first Volume will meet but with a Cold Reception. It consists only of Etymology and Welsh and Irish Vocabularies: Now there are not perhaps above half a dozen or half a score in the Kingdom that are Curious that way. The World expected according to his Promise and Undertaking, a Natural History, which is a Study of establish'd Request and that a great many are Curious in, &c.* Half a dozen or half a score! A very Comfortable Number truly towards carrying off an Impression; and a Speech of great Encouragement to all Lovers of the Antiquities of Britain and Ireland. Should we not expect that an Impartial Man would at the least have said *Three or Four Hundred* instead of half a score? Or can we suppose that any who had not some Unfair Design, would ever have said, the World expected I should publish that first, which (as he knew very well) I had said in the Printed Proposals for Travelling, I design'd last; adding *I could propose no time for it's publishing, if it should please God I might live to write it?* These mean Practices I always design'd to pass by, as no Material Information to the Generality of Readers; but finding the Notions, tho' perhaps at first not much regarded, to steal by Degrees on some Gentlemen of Distinction, and such as are Persons of Judgement and Candour; I thought I should be much wanting to my self, if I pass'd it by wholly unregarded, and therefore that the mentioning it on this Occasion, might prove neither wholly Useless nor very Unseasonable.

*Andra Mc Ghileoin Fear an Cnuic, an tirishe  
mac Easbuig Earraghaidhil c c.*

**O**Rdheirc an gniomh faor bhur comhlúinn  
 Cliú do rholglum beinn uinn :  
 Tí do chur do na thuit or sinseach  
 Cus do sgeimh bhur linn a mpuam.  
 Mollid Mc Liath na Sheanchas,  
 Ochd mhacigh'achd do leanmhuinn oirinn,  
 Brathreachus Gaoidhil Fear Shaxan,  
 Thabhart nar cuimhne ceart na loirg.

Ad *Eduardum Luidium* in *Primum Archæologiae Britannicæ Volumen.*

**Q**UO Te, *Magne Brito*, rudis *indocilisque* modorum  
*Carmine* ego celebrare, aut quali dicere verju  
 Aggrediar doctos, Musâ renuente, labores?  
 Non ego *Cecropias urbes*, non *arva beatus*  
*Italia lustravi*, nec *Classica rura viator*  
*Calcavi pedibus*: pauci, quos *æquus Apollo*  
*Dilexit*, tanto *lati se munere jactant*.

*Scotia me genuit*, rigidi *terra aspera Fergi*,  
*Terra antiqua*, potens *armis*, tamen *ubere glebâ*  
*Haud nimium felix*; placidis *sed amica Camænis*;  
*Utunque Aonia* mihi non *risere Sorores*.

*Rusticitas mihi prisca placet*, *salebrosaque vocum*  
*Fragmina*, quæ *patriis* in *montibus* audiit olim  
*Cum proavis atavus*, qui *que hos genere parentes*.

*Te tellus*, *Arctoa polus* quâ *sidera pascit*,  
*Grata recognoscat*; *gelidâque sub ætheris Ursâ*  
*Incolumis tibi stabit honos*, *serique nepotes*  
*Cantabunt memores Luidi* per *secula nomen*.

Hæc cecini *Amicitia* ergo  
 J. Keill *Scoto-Britannus*.

In *Edv. Luidi Glossographiam.*

**Q**uid si *reversus spiritus afforet*  
*Jam Buchananani*, *nobile callidâ*  
*Tentare plectrum*, *pristinumque*  
*Officium renovare chordis?*

*Antiqua tellus*, *dic*, *age*, *Scotia?*  
*Quem destinare* Tu, *facili Virum*  
*Ornare versu*; *quem parares*  
*Non humilis celebrare cantu?*

*Luidus priorum* qui *Britonum decus*,  
*Poscit Camænas*; *pulvere seu diu*  
*Fœdata purgator* reponat,  
*In superam referatque lucem.*

*Sive Ille morsu* temporis *improbo*  
*Exesa fidâ* restituat *manu*,  
*Etque acer Interpres* recudat  
*In veniens renovata seclum.*

*Sive Ille* *vocum* *exquirere origines*  
*Longo recurſu* *gestiat*, *et suo*  
*A fonte* *deauat*, *redire*  
*Ad veterem* *faciatque ritum*

*Quamvis dolendo pressa silentio*  
*Jam Buchananani* *conticeat lyra*,  
*Stat fama* *Luido*, *vindicantque*  
*Perpetuam sibi scripta laudem.*

Andreas Frazier *Ecl. Scot. Presb.*

In *Amiciffimi Viri E. L. Glossographiam.*

**Q**uod recens *grati tibi debet ætas*,  
*Nomini serî* *tribuent Nepotes*;  
*Noftra sed furgat*, *Lhuideoque Musâ*  
*Serviet uni.*

*Serviet versu* *memori recordans*  
*Quas vigil lapsas* *revocavit artes*,  
*Verba quæ nigro* *catu obfoleta*  
*Vindicat Orco.*

*Temporis dentes* *hebetare novit*  
*Cura felicitas* *Lhuidi*; *resurgunt*  
*Mortuæ lingue*, *didiciteque vox e-*  
*missa reverti.*

*Talis Uxorem repetisse Vates*  
*Thracius fertur*, *cithara potenti*  
*Tartari leges*, *avidumque Ditem*

*Carmine mulcens.*

*Hic tamen docto tibi cessit Orpheus*  
*Conjugem plorans iterum reversam*,  
*Quæ semel verò tua Charta fixit*,  
*Ujque supersunt.*

R. Jones *Maridunensis*.

In *amici singularis E. Luidii Archæologiam Britan.*

**B**Annarum (1) *facilis quamvis sis rustica Musâ*,  
*Exhaustâque nire* & *Melibœe*, *carmine rauca*  
*Monticola*, *cand* & *jam desuetudine tarda*;  
*Quæ solers* *meruit Præconia dicit* *Luidus*.

*Luidus & Alpini*: *Noftram neque spernit avenam*:

*Pralia* *quanta tulit Saturno dicit* *iniquo*,  
*Linguarum* *tetrâ veterum ferrugine rafa*  
*Scrimia*, *qui referat*; *densâ caligine tecta*  
*Eruit è latebris* & *apertâ in luce reponit.*

*Qui Britonum scripta* & *Scotorum antiqua recludit*,  
*Membrana an saxo concredita*: *Prisca recepit*  
*Nomina quid valeant propria*: & *que proxima Scotis*  
*Moribus accedat veterum gens*; *quæque Britannis.*

*Jam primum queritur se dentibus expoliari*  
*Tempus*; *dum nolens reddis* *quæ trita volebat.*

*Oblii hic primus vindex cantabitur ævi*,  
*Restituit* *Scotis sublapsa*; *caduca Britannis*;  
*Celtis & Pictis* *deperditâ*. *Corubienſis*,  
*Cantaber*, & *Scotus* *quam linguam agnoscit uterque*,

*Comparat*: *Affines sensus* *hac arte resolvens*,  
*Et renovat* *surdis aures* & *lumina cæcis*.

*Linguis prisca loqui*, *cogit dum vera fateri*,  
*Literulis larvas*, *fucos dum vocibus auferit*,  
*Hispanum Scotum* & *divisâ stirpe*, *Britannum*

*Historia ut taceant*, *statuit*; *sermonis amusse*  
*Albanii metas* *Britonis Cambrique resignans*,  
*Primus enim Cephilos Scotos*, *Pephioloque Britannos*,  
*Nosque notas Britonum sibilasse ostendit anbelas.* (2)

*Mille alia invenit doctis celebranda Camænis*:  
*Cedite Banniades*: *Non vestra cupressus*, *erica.*

*Amicitia & Gracitudo* ergo

Collinus *Campbell* *Arachattanus* *Paffor*, *Lornensis*.

Ad *Clariff. Virum E. Luidium Arch. Brit. Auth.*

**S**EU *Parca* *insudit prisam tibi Lhuide mentem*,  
*Sive luto natura* *novo præcordia fluxit*,  
*Sollicitis liceat mirari* & *querere Musi*.

*Non tua vulgares versant molimina curas*,  
*Sed per inaccessos* *audax contendere calles*

*Mens avert*, *ignotâque in lucem* *protrahit artes*.  
*Fama tibi è Silice* *excussa est* *indagine doctâ*.

*Arte ina hinc nitidis* *Domus Alshmoleana lapillis*  
*Instruitur*, *patriis ditekigit* *Anglia gemmis*;  
*Inde loqui* *formata* *tuis stirpe* *Celtica libris*

*Exigit ad veterem* *redrura* *vocabula norman*:  
*Qualia percussas* *penetrarunt* *Cæsaris aures*  
*Mascula verba*, *suas audax* *Caratatus olim*  
*Cum caneret* *pugnans pleno* *Senatu*  
*Roma catenatum* & *tremere* *spæctare* *Britannum.*

*At Tibi*, *quem sanctas* *patriæ* *instaurare* *ruinas*  
*Urit amor*, *profugosque* *jurat* *revocare* *Penates*,  
*Qualia inornatus* *perfoſam* *præmia vates?*

*Hæc voveo*. *Dnm saxa* *manent tua*, *lingua* *Britannis*  
*Dum sua* *stat*, *miras* *Gens* *utraque* *prædicet artes*  
*Lhuide* *Doctæ* *tuas*, *vivantque* *in marmore laudes.*

Edvardus Wynn *A. M. Coll. Jesu Soc.*

(1) *Bannæ*, *Benne* aut *Beannidhe* altiore plerique *Scotiæ* & *Hiberniæ* montes appellantur. (2) *C* initiale apud nos valet *P* *Cambrobritannis*; (unde *Scoti Cephili* & *Britanni Pephili*) & *S. H.* Vide *p. 20. c. 12*; & *p. 29. c. 3.* Gan



R. O Ragad ċc.

Y Argraf geirbraf ar goebs,  
Dafg ole, d'fugaila zaueroce;  
Egrylder or amler oeb;  
Túr Hanefion Týrnafoeb.

Yn hýnod barod, byra,  
Pan belo poen dyls gyurecindra;  
Igen mil a ganmola  
Yx lavyr doet, az Áyvyr da.

Er ennaint yn braint a'i bri  
Prau furuyx, prýfyur: hân uifgi;  
Sev az Guaic kyn ía hân ni,  
(Muya guaa) ýmma goai.

Guedi'r Yaic iaunuaic inion;  
Kyn ateb kaun eto'r anverion:  
Guyr Áydau geirie audion:  
Pashia rym Pezerón.

Dros Diroeb a Moroeb maic,  
Y býox, a býuiog vývyríait:  
Meun perig er miyn pyruait,  
I'x Gulád; a xariad í'x laic.

Mae'n yúr, da gyvlur digyð  
O 'ch luyfuaic, uýx lefiant ir Guledyb:  
Yáz bennod i xui beynyb,  
Guedi y boen, i gadu býo.

Don Vajal onpshere Maughyðij *Edward Lhuid*,  
Fear coimhead tigh na feub a Noidergh *Atb-  
Ndamb a Njafsan*, Ughbar a Nfocloij Ghaoid-  
heisg, Faltce.

*Robert Caimpbél* Fear Fapairte mhic *Chailin*  
an *Comhal ċc.*

C Ealljain roc ír cancair ceol,  
a' nruoghach *Eirion* gach ein ló;  
'j cuijyhar abhbha ciul faoi zhleuj,  
a' ngríochuibh soibhin na *Halban*.

A ntabhajr ja n'beipnam jhúð,  
canamhuon op dheacn na nctij úb;  
ajr bhi bhi o jhean a mbjpuo  
a jgoileadh noij o chuibhneach.

Le caint a bhjuicfajr gach jhúth,  
bheipchajr abhjaoh don aon Riogh:  
neach ba pheabhar 'j jann a chop,  
'j canamhuin a bhi da eaybhúth.

Do bhpojtuich jub Marjajr Leob  
'mbjuchraja oilleinte ceajr zhloj  
jpeumh boe aitel chpuabach zhjunn  
do jhiol buabach na mbjotchnach.

Oiden iul a njaj na bhjilachob  
a nóip jcuobajr na jgoileachob  
'ta chaibbpa tuinnith íj tamh  
ag a noamh a *Njaxon*.

Sgáile móipbhachob jajr tjeun zhntomh  
npojng chujr *Eire* juidh' thjom chujr  
aon don chinneadh cheuchachach úb  
npojghail a juj go mhophclu.

A' ngniomh do pojguuth 'maca úb  
ceijtaj ar meub a mhema  
b'fajr maipjionte buan a bhlahb  
alloill a' bhjilachajr *Ghatbeal*.

Nioj chajrceit calamh boe jhuoj  
ughbajr chomhmeijce lej;  
fajr ba bheothuibh ar ajr  
oghum ceij na *Gatheilg*.

Tomnad jrgóbbhche oha maip dhujr,  
a chaobhch go mbi alladh a' jajr  
eagneachob a cheille le' nchnúajr  
go la Luan ðap eij a bhajr.

*Semus m'ac Mléur. Sagairt Chill Dalláu ċc.*

S é do bheatha a Fhocloij chaomh,  
gu epichaibh apb chlanna *Gaoidbil*;

gu inij jor na egiug jgoileachob,  
íj e do bheatha gan uibhij.  
Gheibh tu fáilce a jgenochuibh *Gaoidbil*,  
íj e do bheatha a *Nmaje Gall*:  
in gach epiach miolra cumann,  
jgheibh tu piota a *Neirinn* hall.  
Do buijgabh juot ar andajrgh,  
an chanamhuin chjuajrgh do bhi fajr jmall  
teanga bhi cian fajr jgheijraibh,  
do cuineadh leat a nglo je jeal.  
Tuirgreach, jajbhij do theajrjajr,  
joilleij, tajbhach jeimh do zhloij  
liomhuoj, bjuighmhujr do jhean jhoicail  
jgiamhach, tajrenambhach, ciallach móij.  
Tabhajr mo bhcanachob do Maipjij *Liatb*  
do dhujr je buabh Focloij jial:  
bheijr gach *Gaoidbil* dhujrje beannachob,  
íj e leatja clajr na hajrjmhajr.

Do chuireadh na Rainnfá cuideachd le Mr. *Eoin*  
*Mc. Ghilleóin*, Minifidair an Tfoigcúilín Chriofd,  
ann a Neaglais *Chilla Naóinenn*, ann a *Muile*, aon  
doileannaibh *Inje Gall* a *Nalbuinn*.

A Ir teachd on *Spáin*, do shliochd an *Gháoidil* ghlais,  
's do shliochd na *Míligh* 'n thine nach budh tais;  
Budh mhór a nleóid 'gach fóid air cruas a nlan,   
air Fíil'gheachd fós, 's air fóghlum nach budh gháon.  
Nuair a dhfás a mpor úd mór, a bhos is tháil,  
'bhi meas is pris fa 'n *Ghaoidheilg* ans gach báil  
A Teanga líonmhur, bhrioghmhur, bhlaífa, bhíun,  
'san chan 'mhain thartrach, líobhtha, ghafta, ghríon.  
A cóirín na Ríogh, ré míle bíadh 'n is tréail,  
do bhi f'ntús, mun do thog caint *Dhubhghall* ceann.  
Gach Fíil's Bard, gach Leigh, Aoidfán, is Draóí,  
brúithín is Sheanchaoí fós; gach eoladhain slíóir.  
Do thug *Gathelus* leis, on *Eighept* a náil,  
san *Ghaoidheilg* ígriobh iad iud le gníomh ampeann.  
Na diaigh're mór, budh chliu 's budh ghloir don chleir  
'san lé gu tárbhach íbhariud briathre Dé.  
Si labhair *Padric 'n nínise Fíal* na Ríogh,  
'san faighe caomhfin, *Colum* náomtha 'n I.  
Na Fráncigh líobhtha 'lean gach tír a mbéus,  
o I na ndeóir, ghabh a móghlum freimh.  
B'i bhoide muinte' Luchd gach dutch' is teangh'  
chuir *Gail* is *Dubhghall* chuib' an tiulfa 'ndlonn  
Nois dhfionmhí úainn gu tur, mo nuar 's mo chreach,  
's tearc luchd a gáoil, b' é úd fan faó'al fa seach.  
Thuit í sann túr, maraon le hughdribh fsein,  
'sna Flaith' 'mbudh dúth í, ghabh do cumhdach speis:  
Reic iad fan chúirt í, air cánt úir o Nde,  
's do thréig le hairbudh nár leo ngán' mhaín fein.  
Air fár o *Liatb*, bíodh ádh, is cuimhnú' is buaidh,  
do rinn gu húr a dúsgadh as a huáimh.  
Gach neach 'ta fhreimh on *Ghaoidhil* ghléifsta ghar,  
's gach droing don dúth an chánaimhn úd mar chaint.  
Gach aoin do chinn, air treabh 'fáir linne *Scuir*  
an duais is fiach thu, 'ícoir gu níocfad dhuit.  
On Bhanrigh inn air antras 'a bhfuil an crún,  
co nuig an bochd, do naite nochd a ndún.  
'Bhi 'nainm 's a néuchd o linn na néuchd an áil  
tre meath na *Gaoidheilg*, dol a cuimhne cháich:  
Nois alla 'ngníomh, chluinn críocha fada tháil  
sdeir fiad le cheil, bhi *Gaoidhil* éin nuair ánn.  
'Sni 's fearr a shaoi, bíadh briathre líobhtha nar béul,  
tan seadh' is brigh' ler nochfajr firinn Dé.  
Cia fios 'nti chuir ann *Abahab* túr?  
's a *mBefaléil* thogbhail árois úir?  
Nach é fo fein a ghluáis, faghleis, o Luíd,  
le tuigle ghéir ler dtug le'n ceims a teid?  
Bhrigh bheith na rún ainm dhéanamh cluíteach mor,  
air feadh na ceríochfa 'n ndfuar na *Gaoidhil* cóir,  
Gu b'amhluidh bhios, 's gach neach do chi an lo  
bíodh tainmfá ígriobhth' na chroidh ann lítreach óir.  
Agus na chuimhn is gheibh tu choidhach uam fein  
beannachd is failt, lem chroidh', lem laimh, 's lem  
[bhéul.

In E. Luidit, Cambrobrit. Dictionar. Scoto-Angl.

**N**unc Anglum elinguem, Scotum nunc luget Ierna,  
*Præclusos aures mæstare conqueritur :*  
*Filius iratam matrem sed ludit uterque,*  
*Nec linguam hic præscam, nec probat ille novam.*  
*Arbitrè hinc veterem renovandi Camber honorem*  
*Arripit; & mutos suadet utramque loqui.*  
*Quam fuit innumeras labor improbus ordine voces*  
*Cogere, Saxonicum & reddere cuique sonum*  
*Non fuetus fossor sudori, aut lassus arator,*  
*Nec fingit nisi qui Lexicon ipse facit.*  
*Unde feret tanto dignas molimine grates?*  
*Vel quæ sint meritis dona paranda tuis?*  
*Scilicet æternos gens grata pendet honores,*  
*Secula quoque negant nostra, futura dabunt.*  
*Munere si certet, vicit gens Cassivelauni;*  
*Dona Britannorum reddere Ierna nequit :*  
*Patricio illa fidem nam debuit antè Britanno;*  
*Debetis linguam fera, Britanne, Tibi.*  
*Amititia & Observantia ergò*  
 Rodericus O Flaherti c c.

Gan Vod i reliu or tydalen, ymma yn uâg, Kim-  
 ruz ir Enghinion rhag lau, am Uelgordce a Breznie  
 Powys. Kindbelu Brudych maur ac kânt, ynghylz  
 i vlyudhyn 1160.

**K**lvarxav y byu, kivarx bau  
 Voliant i vilob enwogaun :  
 Ayrdorxog varxog ueirx agkraun,  
 Eryr guyr gueligorb Leiffyaun.  
 Ail uelgorb vaur veiro ueayg  
 Am peirx ar vis girveirx ar veigirvyg :  
 Bleiben torvy tervyk dietyg  
 Blaenyed kunyed Kadellyng.  
 Tndeb uelgorb tridar  
 Or dhinug trais uouag blug blaengar :  
 LLoegyr leibied lovrybied lazar,  
 Ioruerthyaun y byrthyo egrar.  
 Peduareb uelgorb pedueryb  
 Molaud, molav y lyn ac deravy :  
 Maur doryv daryv givaryv guicetyb,  
 Madogyon Madog Eijrjyaub.  
 Pymmed uelgorb pymhedran  
 Om kerb keitor in i bann :  
 Aeruyr gaur arnod vaur varan,  
 Arodion kreylon pag creylan.  
 xuexed acrygar actraon  
 Kadualon ail lubyon lavyn rybyon :  
 Kivneud erint arvogyon,  
 Kivvnyed kynyed Kaer Eillyon.  
 Seitved uelgorb oleugor  
 Tros uaud i traetod traetitor :  
 Gurb vybin veibied i teubor,  
 Guyr Ueirmyon guryd diazor.  
 Uytved luyt ginuyt gmuau.  
 I debvy, i deus givlavan :  
 Auen doryv amgoryv amgvrdaun,  
 Lavrobtion lovrybied Gartban.  
 Nouved i pived puybued  
 Yg zhirvragk kynm by traxk y trojved :  
 Tgbyryon uged orvoled,  
 Ny xaru usir tagneved.  
 Degued ya am clyu om clyd cyrbaun  
 Kerb keintor kanys yaun :  
 Toryv ygun yjgnaut is ghaerniaun,  
 Taryv pag kad Kukuryyaun.  
 Ynbegevd auen ynbegevd  
 Auyb auenyb vin nhised :  
 Om gvaud rann om bann om barbged,  
 O ualx valx o veitixon Gived.  
 Deybegevd amgen amgeniuu  
 Gartban, gyrth rfuau pag gnaetvriu  
 Hyoy i gur or gur ni idiu,  
 Hil Gyryaet jgoeuv jgyudvriu.  
 Tndeb ya ar deg abigaun  
 Rhag klod in pagot pagor baun :  
 Flamm lyxlamm ylyz lab eifraun,  
 Fau gishy vuyruyr Fynidiaun.  
 Peduareb ar deg arymant  
 A geif arymnaud diatreg :

Kinnyeid Kinnigyn o Giveg,  
 Kindbruyr, Kindbelu ac hanreg.

Breinic Powys in ol skirvnydhieth y Arvyr  
 Koz o Hergelit.

**K**erdavr buenyd kuanav  
 Avch marv, kerd keb davol, keb duyllav :  
 Kerd uchel an tarvel an tarv,  
 Nyf casferd cafor dyffilyav.  
 O dawn marv mab duv dylyaf  
 Ar delv dull kynhelv kynheilaf :  
 O gerdeu bleiden blaengvraf,  
 O ganon kerdoryon kanaf.  
 Kanawon iclif scuff cadau  
 Meigyen, nyt meigoll y kigleu :  
 Kynnuuyer kynvaet olen,  
 Kynnydwyv breinkined breinkeu.  
 Ny their o wir o ureidruyd  
 Breifc a bruyfau yn rotwyd ;  
 Ebedro gur briv brav dygyyd,  
 In dyd brvydyr rac bronv y argvyd.  
 Ny thal guyr powys penn reith  
 Ar gymry gan gymry agkyfreith :  
 Wedy treil trylevo dioleith,  
 Wedy trin traean o anveith.  
 O anveith ydyu dioval  
 Anrec anvied kyfartal ;  
 Ernyded verwyn teyrnuaf,  
 Eur bybarcb bebavc a buaf.  
 Buant kyt ygyryt jgyredyf  
 Kyfaruot kyfaruogyon duleidyf :  
 Y wrthot annot annedyf,  
 O greulann o greulavn gymedyf.  
 Kynnydyf guyr medueith medgyrn  
 O efneit medgyrn greit gredyf beyrn :  
 Gwyllyhod gynt ny gedwynt gedyrn,  
 Gwyl bentan am dan am deyrn.  
 Kynnydyf y aergun argoerwyv  
 Werin a vauravt rac LLoegrywyv :  
 Rann y vavut y vreit ac rywys,  
 Rann y chwae'r na chaer o bowys.  
 Kynnydyf y bowys benn ymadrad  
 Guyr uch gvirvut eurgylarid :  
 In neb llys yn neb lle anbarid  
 Nat ef dar ar eu llav llet carid.  
 Kynnydyf y bowys kyn ofos  
 In aer yn avos eu ractol :  
 Ymblaen cadu cadu aruot,  
 Ac yn ol dimedwyr dyunt.  
 Kynnydyf y bowys banel  
 Ar dremyn y derwyn diogel :  
 Na bo tro trannu g yuarekwel,  
 Na bo caeth na bo care, dyckwiel.  
 Kynnydyf yvch bowys banwuaeth,  
 Avch gorjaf avch gorjed na bei gaet'b :  
 Glyn gvythvaar gu rthodvch chwv etmaeth,  
 Gorthodes ryvyr ri ghyllyaeth.  
 Kynnydyf yr dreth yevu uegys dragon  
 Berth uy borthynt aneduan :  
 In eu byo ar eu ryv rydyon,  
 Na rennit rannu ky mnydyon.  
 Kynnydyf a vaurvut y mervin  
 Ar goet nyt argel om bardrin :  
 Nas gowv gordvy n r gordin  
 Goual tal teledic bri nbun.  
 Kynnydyf ir ketvyr r ket yflein  
 Yveird katweilch keid hard ytwen :  
 Eilgverth gvarth gvrthodes Kynrcin,  
 Eil gormeil gormes g ych Riein.  
 Gorthodvch avch e am Kenedloed  
 Powys, peues kyrd a chyboed ;  
 Glyn kyrcvauv, kyld ynwyrch nyt oed,  
 Gwyl bebavc beboc n eut adod.  
 Nyt adod wyn dar yn yn ower  
 Om gvat am gwledic ae dirper :  
 Nym gvna tro trengyl, ueird un amfer  
 Nym tryll puyll pan y n kyuarcher.  
 Gwyr Powys pobyl disgyvaw  
 Cat or llawes orllawv v :  
 Pedeir Kynnydyf kadv kadyr urden  
 Ardec yrdugant ouege. v.

# A T Y K Y M R Y.

**G**AN dardod immi jgrivény in i Aſvyr imma, at Uyr Kerniu, in i hén Gerriueg; a hevyd at drigdlon ir *Euerdhoſ* ag *Icheldir* ir *Alban*, in *Uyabeleg*; ir idui 'n guedvz hyn in puimedig (nid er azos aſenpeidiol in i byd, ond er muyn parx ag aujpedb) i annerx y *Kimry* in i hiaic in hynen; ag i givadev evo 'r hén *Chiarebuyr*, mai *Guedi troiglo pob tréu*, *Tég yu edryx tyag adrev*. Ond nag ir *litrerne* dieitr, a'r jgrivénbict anarverol imma ix mujſtro; bibed giuu gennyx kyn mind ym heax, edryx ſain i *litrerne* urt y nóð imma. \* A xan nad iduay in kymeryd arnav odyrdod in i byd i birgy i guyðor i rai eria, ond gadel paub iu jgrivénbict i hynen, vely, ir iduy 'n deijv' ir yn jtuðid; ag yn gobetið na xái mo'm barny gan y *Digledig* in digigzor, am ðeuir v' i *litrerne*. Nid yu hinny vûy jtuðid nag a gimmerob pób *Kimro* a jgrivénob in ir yn forð; ag nid oef yn iaic aral a arverir i jkrivény na barny neuid yn vinyx naia ai i *lycérne*, ai jain y *lycérne*, ai pób yn o'r bay.

Xai a dardéuix in nevre 'r *livyr* mai nid er bai ar jkrivénbict gjrredin i *Gimraeg* a'r *Gueleg* &c. a jkrivénauyð hen ietobd i *livyr* imma a *Guybor* neiaðyol; ond am vod i geirie in puibax vely, ag in barotax ir *Saeſon* a dieictred eria na dijgy'r uyðor *Gimraeg*, a'r yn *Lidaueg* a'r *Uybeleg*. Kanyj mae lauer o uyr dijkedig tray *Loegar* a tirnag *Fraingk*, ag ym mhlic ir *Elklyn*, a guyr *Aixlyn* in 'uſiaygar i uyðob kiryðondb i *Gimraeg* a ietobd eria; er bod in ó banob gantycr birgy (val *Plant*) i *Guybor* o neuyð gan govio 'n uafſad ſain neuidiol i *litrerne*. Vely er bod azoy aſenpeidiol am i *Skrivénbict* hðno in i vat *Livyr* a hun, nid oef azoy in i byd yu harvery meun *livyr* *Gimraeg* æc gal paub gadu'r uyðor gjrredin ne yn ir *Acto* dijkedig *Davyð Dby* o *Hiradbig*, yn *Dr. Gryfyð Roberts*, *Dr. J. Davyð Rlys* ne yn *Mr. Henri Salesbury* &c. Am y jgrivénbict bresénol vi peyime am i harvery idynt; in ginta er muyn adneubiad hen *litrerne* 'r *Britaniad* ag veyz anueitcyr i *Skrivnade Britboneg* hina ag ſyb, in vuy kinevyn ag in hauy i darlen. 2. Er muyn jain priod anuahanedig i bob jiu lfn, ne bob jit *litrerne*. 3. Er muyn ſkrivény in néf at laveryð, ne barabl y geirie, megj i mae 'n aſenpeidiol ag in arverol agoy bób oef, im mhob iaic aral. 4. Er *Kimmyrd* immet edliuad i *Saeſon* a xenhedobd eria am in bod in dubly *litrerne* in nevre *Geirie*, ag er muyn tyeby yn néf at ir *Iouykrivénbict* muya *Kjfredinol*. Ag in ðuaeta er muyn lai kórt argrafy i *livyre* a gibeoir in *Rhidixen*.

I hen *litrerne* a adneuidir ima, idynt b, f, s, t, a u in æ w. A'r jai hyn a gevej i, in vinyx nid in ynig ar gerig, in amryu levýð yð *Himry*, ond hevyd meun hen *livre* ar gruyñ *livrod*; megj a daðhojev in helaetaz in *nevreayd Gramadeg Iaitb Kerniu*, ag in niued p. 221. Ond er bod ir jain ir yn *litrerne* etto ni arverir mo honynt ima, ond bob yn meun jn jain in uafadod, æc mae gantycr in i hén *livre* ueitie bay ne dri ag ueitie ragor, val a gueluz brovedig druy 'jampile in ir yn *Gramadeg*. 2. Urt *ſain priod anuahanedig pob lfn* *litrerne*, vi meubl idiu, a dile vod *Elven* ne *Litren* neiaðyol am bob ſain neiaðyol; ag am hinny vod uea *Gramadeg Guyr Groeg* am jgrivény x, φ, β, a θ, na *Guyr Rhyven* ag eria a arverynt in læ'r heini *ch, ph, rh, a th*: Kanyx muy kijon buedyd, ne ſkrivény meun *Gramadeg* in bod in kivneuid *litrerne* am *litren* aral gidjreiniol idi, megj kany *xany*, telyñ [telyñ] &c. na'n bod yn troi yn *litren* in ðuy, urt jgrivény *Chany* a *thelyñ*. 3. *Skrivény in nes* at *ſain* i *Geirie* idiu pan jkrivénir, *Axe* [ne axæ] in æ *achau* *Dezic* in æ *Deckren*, *Krygmor* in æ *Cruemawr*; *Kadualadar* am *Gadwaladr* &c. Mi a 'n vod jai *Guyr* *Dijkedig* in erbyn hyn; ond gan nad oef azos gantycr amgen na xadu i viny 'r hén arver, ev a æ paub ueitcyr val a vinno o blegid nid hen *Uybor Gimraeg* idiu'r *Uybor* gyredin val a daðhojev in uahanredol ið *Gramadeg Iaitb Kerniu*; ag hevyd nid kanmoladuý ped vae hi hen, ginnal *skrivénbict* in i byd aſhvattebol i levéryð i *Geirie*. Ag am hinny, y mae *Guyr Fraingk* yn ðuaetar, guedi hir-imarver ai hen forð; in *skrivény* in néf o lauer at jain y geirie, a'r yn pec hevyd a exir i buedyd am y *Saeſneg* ag amriu *leitobd* eria. 4. Nid arver hén iaun xaiat oeb dubly na d nag l, nag u; a xan nad gedyr hyn gan y jai jyn aſhvevyn a'n hiaic, guel y tebigun i, jkrivény yn *litren* neiaðyol droj bob yn, ag o blegid nad oef ond yn mác o l, in ir hen *Gimraeg* a'r *Latin* mi a uejev in ba venticio λ o uybor i *Groegid* ag x hevyd am ir yn azoy: Kanyx æc bo eirje *litrerne*, nid iouanz i kimerýd nag o'r laic debika i geirie; ag ni ðu i vod y *Gimraeg* (a'r *Uydeleg*) in tyeby at yn laic nej nag at y *Groeg*. Mi a ðeujev hevyd *skrivény* u yn æ w, in ól i uyðor hina in i *Gimraeg* a'r yn *Uydeleg*; ag hevyd yn ól ſain ir u, in i *Latin* im mhób *Gulad* dramor. 5. Gan vod ir hen *litrerne* ima in Argrafy *Rhidixen* eirj, ve vide xai kórt argrafy i forð ima nag meun *litrerne* o'r yn meintioli in i forð arveredig; o hevyð vod pob jit val hyn in *Kimry* lauer muy o eirie.

Gan na barvy in ni er jait oef ne ðye arvery 'r hén *litrerne* imma, a xan vod *Guyr Loegar* guedi argrafy in ðuaetar imbel *livyr* o'r hen *Saeſneg*, intycr; ymaent in i holi, a xuedi joi enu *litrerne Seifnig* arnynt. O'r part aral mae 'r *Guydeled* gan i bod immhób oef, ag etto hyd ir aru hon, in i harvery in dadly mai *litrerne* *Guydeleg* oefynt ar i kinta, a xan iu kenedl nðu ðanvon lauer o uyr krevidhol i bregey 'r *Evcegl* ir hen *Saeſon*, ir amjer hannu mebant huy a dijgarant hevyd 'r *Saeſon* jgrivény. Ni xribuyðob neb o'r ðuy *Genedl* imma vod ir hen *Britaniad* hevyd, in arveryr yn *litrerne* hyd yn ðuaetar iaun, *Audyr* y peſter *livre* *Goglebig* in y jagimadroð *Latin* o vlaen i *livyr*, guedi kivneuid am vi, imbel *Litry*; o blegid iðo e glued im buedyd vod guel haul inni o'r *litrerne* hinny nag ir *Saeſon* a'r *Guydeled*. Y kubul i mae e ino guedi jgrivény jdyu, na darvy ir hen *Saeſon* derbyn i *litrerne* imma nag oefurt i *Guydeled* nag odiurt y *Britaniad*, ond gan *Auſtin* *Vinax*; pec jy' dijtal a je ðuejre, mai oefurt ir hén *Saeſon* a dijgob i *Britaniad* at *Guydeled* i kivriu *Litrerne*, a hyn i mae'r *Pendeveg* (megj ped vae i air in bigon) in i vanegy heb vod giuu ganco nai gadarnhay druy hen *Odyrdod* na xinnig i rejymie i hynan; heb gimerýd arno immi jgrivény atto ev vod i *litrerne* hinny iu guedol etto in *Egluyr* *Aun Gadualadar* im *Món* ar vaen ſkriven *Kadvan* vrenin *Guyneb*; a bod *Kadvan* in jivela in erbyn i *Saeſon*

\* x x ch, b db, y ff, s ng, i dhinod y m y gair *Eyablon*, &c. λ ll, n rk, y s, t ch, u w yn waſlad, v f.

# A T Y K Y M R Y.

ag Auytin Vinax ig uait Baggor ij i koed. Argol o'r yn vâc Vonbeigebruyb hevyd a Dibarciad, a Bagho-rog audur Eyrgron ir Ieicoeb Goglebig, gan deiry mai hén Livre Seirny idiu r jkrivlivre in livrgron Rhidjén; a henuey i, m i luyr ima p. 226. er bod amhojibl na uybe urc i geirie jygoredig mai Britoneg oebynt; kanyr er nad idiu in deâl na ximraeg na Guybeleg, ev a uybe nad oeb i geirie henny na hén Saey- neg na Arzlineg na Normàneg; ag i mae ev hevyd meun mân arax o'r yn livyr in kivabe a pertine yn o' honynt gynt i Egluyr lan Dâv. Ni xribuyey am hyn in i pagimadroeb Seirnyg, jag kinhirvy moy bâr a sid nag a dale r vac xuiuledrâg; ond mi a ghoecor i baub, gan daŷor i nôd, i bûy a pertine'r da. Am i kinta hevyd, ev a uybe o'r gore' n bod ni a'r Guybelod in Grittngton nid in ynig oerjoeb kyn amjer Auytin Vinax ond hevyd kyn divod neb o' genedi i Saeyon r'r Ynyr; ag am hinny vod gennim ætrenne o'r blaen. Ag nid oeb le ibo ev amme nad oeb ætrenne Æadin gan i Britannied kyn amjer Kréd. Ev a xlage barden in *Juvenal*, *Gallia caufidicos docuit facunda Britannos*; ag in *Tacitus*, *darvod i Agricola gymeryd govail am roi Dyfgeidielb i veibion Dykedogion y Brytannied gan uled i bod yn vuy kyvadhas i dhyŷŷy, ag yn amgenax i donnie at abrawieth na Glyn Gallia &c.* a hinny in nexrcyde ir ail oeb o' anediget in Hiazau- dur; ag ni baet i Saeyon ir Inyr hyd diueb i pymmeo, in amſer *Gurtheim Gurtbene*. Am Genedl Guy- belod i Uerbon ni xirhaeobd arve Rhyven mo honynt; ag vey mae 'n gelyr mai or tair kenedl, nini a gavob ginta Aoyrk ætroll a moeje dnyalot; ag o ble a kae'r xela nhu ginta, ond obiurt i kimgidogion a trigolion ir ŷn Guledy. Mi a yn eijyr ateb i Guybelod: Nid amgen nag a medre *Avergin* vab *Mil Eſpaine* a baet evo'r kinta o' Genedi ir *Iŷguedid* ir Euerbon in amſer *Seliv doeth* jkrivenny'r ŷn lau ag a arverant etto; ond ve iyr paub vod amhojibl uybob hinny; a jôb gûr dijgedig a iyr hevyd nad oes uyboder hiŷbyr in i byd am drigolion ir Injroeb imma na'r *Barbaried* eril o' *Euroŷ*, huzaxi na Sgriv'nade'r Groegied a'r Rhyveinied. Am i Saeyon ni barvy i neb o' honynt, am a ûn i ginnig provediged a medre yn oi Kenedl darxen pan baetant ginta ir Dinnay. Ond bued hinny val i vinnio, ŷn peth yŷ raid ir Saeyon a'r Guybelod a ninne hevyd gidnabod yŷ hylz ir hén Uybor imma; nid amgen na darvod i riu buy Ge- nedl i dijgy obiurt i dridyb; oblegid vod pób yn in kadu nid in inig ir yn ætrenne, ond hevyd ir yn ŷain ir ætrenne. Ir yn ætrenne meba i, oblegid nid arvere'r hén Saeyon muy na ninne (val i guelun in ir Evezil a argrafob *Fr. Junius* ag amriu livre eril i ætrenne *k, q, ag x*; ag ni arvera'r Guybelod mo honynt etto. Beax mae 'n hiŷbyr nad ælen ni a vedren jkrivenny er amjer *Tacitus*, adel in ætrenne er muyn arvery ætrenne'r Saeyon: veyl nai ai nini a dijgob ir Saeyon a'r Guybelod, ne'r Guybelod ai dij- gob nhu a ninne. Oj Guybelod an dijgob ni, ir oeb ætrenne Æadin gantant kyn divod i Rhiveinuyr i inyr Bryden; ond pet idy hynny nad oer le m i byd yoynt dytiolaety, gan nad oer gantant Skrivnade nag ar vemrun nag ar gerig, nag ar hén evydh nag arian, obag beyparr ir amjer at *Iyl Kaeŷar*; a jet na xredir vuy, er y deiry he na jœol na jefum. Am i Britannied ni a xun in haub brovi (kanyŷ mae di- gon o' olevinag) vod ætrenne gantant in ginharax nag amſer *Juvenal* a *Thacius* o' heruyb mi a uelcy in diuebar brya o' arian *Berax* [ne *Berix*] ai enu arno, er amjer ir Imherod *Claudius*: Ag i mae hevyd rai eril in enu *Karaulon* Tŷuyŷof i Britannied a imlabob ag *Iyl Kaeŷar*, hebliu lauer nar gujbyr moi ham- yer. Ag veyl ni uela i'n brejennol, le 'n i byd i amme nad ganton ni, guedi in ni (val ir arverur urc jgriv- venny) neuid imbel lreun y kab i Guybelod in ginta r hén uybor imma; a darvod ir Saeyon dair oer- ne beder in vuy diuebar i dijky ganton ni a xan i Guybelod. Pe bijynt in dijky gan Auytin huy a vij- gont in arvery q ag x, in ol devod Guyr ir *Eidal* a'r Freniguyr; ag in joi nai ai jain i ai *eb* ir lreun *z*, ar *ol e* ag i &c. i pet ni unactont huy amjer y *Normannied*. Ag nid oer gan i dim iu xuanegy at hyn yn brejennol iŷ hylz hén ætrenne'r Britannied.

Y pet neŷa a dijguilur mae'n debigol immi egrjodi vi hynan am dano, idyur' hîr amjer er pan beaxreyer i daic ginta, i *Gimry*, heb jgrivenny ŷn livyr ond hyn, ag ŷn Æadin in 8<sup>o</sup>. Nid oer gan i vaur i buedyd am hinny, ond bod in arverol in mhôb Gulad ag amjer, vuru bai in ammal ar y Saul a gimerant amjnt in ghoebedig, ryu orxuly anarverol, oni jriyrrant iu orŷen. A bôd hevyd ueicie uŷr geuol bonebigeb in barny 'n chyd; nai ai o' heruyb dæxmigion anreymol jai eril, ai eijre guybob eita r azoyon. Nid oeb in vim mryd i, ag ni æbauey pan beaxreyer deitro, guyrdo nag mor vanul, na truy'r hól uledy a bym itcynt, nag in agor gihyd amjer: Na xuaic vi metul nam habeuid skrivvenny guar kyn hælæted ag a byb hun bryu euylyr ir Argluyb kyn i diueb; na xymetyd degum i dravel a gimerer ucy y Silvaen ne'r livyr kinta imma. Beax oer treileir i vuy o' amjer ag arrian in travaelio er muyn kael guca huyjry- ruyb a guyboder; ag o' kimmerer vuy o' boen i dijky immi vy hynan, ag i ghoebel i baub arax ir Ieicoeb æzenpeidiol, nag oeb vi æueid; ir oebun i'n goboeitio, ag ir idui etto, beb binnag am biolz, na xun vaur geryb gan Vonbigion *Kimry*. Am ir amjer: puy binnag a edrixif in i balen ginta o' Ragimadroeb Geirlivir y guir-dijgedig actro *Dr. Davies* ag a govîa at hinny leied kimmort a gevef i gan eril (o' bicier i livyr o'n inig) in hyn o' uait, ev a uel mae'n debigol na xever i vaur amjer i vod in py jeygr i peder blyneb kinta, ar ôl buedyled adre o' *Lidau* in nhurnay *Frank*. Oj by'r Kijyodyb in py anobien guedi hinny oheruyb vod guaic jai eril tan i buylo ir yn amjer nid arna i, (oblegid nad oeb gen i ordyrd ond i byd) ir oeb i bai hûnnu. Y harver idy guimeryd muya a galant meun xau, jag eijre Guaic ne arrian, ag er muyn kadu Geituyr eril ælan oi Hargrafdy; a gadel i Guait a vinnant a bertimo i Ijkolheigion in ôl, er muyn guajneity Avnyrny Lynden; oni xant i buget gan jpai jyb ag Odyrdod gantant yu troi oi slyb. Ag o' xauyna eril urc i jœini, ni arbedant deicy anuireb yu hejgyodi, ai byb ai helu yu, bôd i gid in ir yn xuedel.

Ir idui 'n Kivabe a bijre lai jriy ir Guyr Kijredin druy *Gimry* a *Kerniu* a'r *Euerdoun* a'r *Alban* pe vij- ym in jgrivenny am bob laic meun livyr neidyol; ag in kidnabod hevyd a bijre hinny Orxuy lreveyol in mhôb gulad. Ond ŷn lejrad a vijre hinny, ag yn arax oni xamgimerey i, a'r Guyr Diskedig am ki- ghorob, idy Kimhary'r Ieicoeb hina 'n inyr Breden. Kanyr druy gydorod a xijradly'r geirie, a keir in vinyz uel huyjryuyb am i gurab ai haruybokad in ir hén livre; a neŷ o' lauer a farottax idyur jorb im- ma i buybinnag a xuenixo jgrivenny Geirlivir dijkedig hælæc am yn bynnag o'r Ieicoeb imma. Hevyd (vel i gueluz urc i heneu) nid ir Kijredin a jkrivennyud i livyr ond er arz pai o'r guyr pema iŷ *Himry*, a lauer o' Bendevegion Diskedig loegar a xuentæent gimhary Guybeleg, Kerniueg, a lidaveg ev Ieicoeb eril jirtal a'r Gmraeg.

Am uyr Kerniu a Aidau er i bod yŷ himyrk a Saeyon a Frankod mae i hiar in daŷor val a gueluz in eglir in i livyr imma mai hén Vritannied idynt; ond xui a rivobuz in diamme vod kinniver o' eirie deicr hebliu r laic Vritoneg iŷ Uyebeleg ir *Alban* a'r *Uerdoun*. Mae day azoy am hinny megj i mae 'n debigol gan i; kanyr nid oer odyrdod Ijtorîaie na mob arax ond kimhary'r Ieicoeb i uybob i Guirioneb. In ginta Duy genedl guttrevedig [ne gydvyxæob] ond hén Vrodorion ir Euerbon: *Guybelod* a *Skuyded*. Am i Guybelod hen Digoŷon yr Inyr imma oebynt, a'r Skuidied a baectant o'r *Yŷpaen*. Veyl æ maent in kittyno a nini ner Bryton eril, Guybeleg yu'r geirie; ag am i xela nai ai Guybeleg hevyd a gozayom idynt,

# A T I K I M R Y.

idym, at hen Sguydiect. Vcay ir azof aral yu, barvod ir Kimry a guyr Kerniu a Adau goai pec oi hen laic, gan i bod drof agof i hym kan mhined, yev o amfer *Iyl Kaejar* i *Valentinian* i tridy dan luodraec guyr Rhyven; megj a baghojer i uhanredol, in i pan ginta o'r alyr imma; (1) ag urc hyn, lauer o'r Geirie ir idym in i ueled in bictet, a aiant vod hen Vritoneg in ol i pam:le a ygrivenner p. 7. col. 1. er nad idym in i hadnabod. I Guybelod imma hevud a vjont in ir hen Oerjoe Vrodorion Aoejar a Ximry, pryv ai kyn in duad ni ai 'n givamferol, ai pob yn or bay, ni elir mor duedyd; ond tebika ol in vi mebul i, i bod nhu imma kyn in divodid ai ir Inyr: ag in pueni ni i dehol o amfer i amjer, ai girry ar jo it Goglec; ag mai o *Gutir* ir *Alban* (ae nad oer ond uyt mhilicir o vor) ag o dir *Galuy* ag *Inys Vanau* ir accant ir Uerbon, megj a dizuelajant i jorð hõno in ol ag im mlaec, in vnyx. Ag nid o beaxx a deitant ir Inyr ima, nig o *Gallia* o'r Galedyd a eluir nuan Timar Fraizk, ir Ijeldir, ar Ij-exmyn.

Beaxx gan immi adrob i kivriu zuedle na xribuyad neb am danynt o'r blien; nid angen na bod, in ginta, hen vrodorion ir Euerbon in Genedl euyriu; Guybelod a Sguydiect. Yn ail mai o'r hen Vriton [ne'r Britannid] a hanob i Guybelod; a'r Sguydiect o'r Ijpaen. Yn dridy ved i Guybelod in trigo in ir hen oerjoe in Aoejar a Ximry, gytal ag in i Goglec, ae maent etto 15 himmyrk a Skuydiect a Sjeon. Ag in beduerys mai Brodorion *Gallia* oec Guybelod aoejar a Ximry, kyn i divod ir Inyr imma. Gan immi vod mor hys, mebai, a jkrivenny'r vat Neubion, a vjavev nad oer mor odyrdod skrivnedig am danynt, i maen di eddyr arna i, bagor vi rejimme, a hinny, gan nad oer in i alyr imma ond ae kiviz, ar vyr erie.

Ir idui guedi provi eijir in helact in i pan ginta a'r ail o'r alyr ima, vod in hiaic ni in kittyno ar nair ran o'r hiaic nu; ag yn y Gramadeg Guybeleg xui a uelax hevud, vod tyebiad ne natyret i hiaic nhu gan neuid i xriennei in neze'r gerie &c. in gijyon ir Gimraeg.

Ag megj a kever guedi i kydyrtiried, i naia ran in givatbeol ir Gimraeg; vely druy barjen i Tejtament Neuyb, a pai pipyre a gejer gan i Mebig dygedig Dr. *Edward Brown*, skrivnedig in laic i *Kmtavried*, ni a gevev uybedoec digonol mai hen Ijpaeneg oeb i pan aral. Kanyr er bod lauer o'r hen laic honno, in ir yn breffennol; etto muy ksduedig idyu hi o lauer gan i *Kmtavried* (2). Beaxx ir azoy am alu i Guerdonyr Britoneg, in *Uydelod*, a pai'r Ijpaen in *Skuidid*; idyu am vod ir hen livre Kimreig in galu'r *Piñied*, i *Gudybyl Fiektied*; a hen *Vrtbon* oeb i *Piñied* in diamme, megj i maen eglir (heblau i henue Aadin a Guybeleg, (3) urc enue'r Avonbar mirtocob in Ijeldir ir Alban ae'r oebynt in prejuylo. Ag mo maen debigol i maent etto, (er koai i hiaic) in mhlic draylic a'r *Skuidied*, *Britton Ijrad Kluyd*, ir hen *Saejon*, ir *Azelmuyr*, a'r *Normanied*. Am alu *Guerdonied* ir Ijpaen in *Skuidied*, nid oer erie Odyrdod; Kanyr *Kim Scuit* i maent y hynen in uarjadol, in galu'r Kyudouduyr a daectant o'r Ijpaen. Nid paid duedyd bim peaxx am i *Guydelod*; ag am i *Skuidied* nid oer erie ond Kimhary'r hen Ijpaeneg a'r Uerboneg breffennol i pec nid elir imma, ond in ir ieddig erie ryb in kanlyn ae maer Skuidiaic in ginta, a'r *Kmtavreg* ar ol i *Gimraeg*.

- A, acha, *Tap*, *Kloguyn*, *Klandh*; Acha, *Kraiz*.
- Adhark, *Korn*; Adarra, *Korn* a *changen*.
- † Aghartha, *Bydhar*; Gor, *Gothor*.
- Aile, *Kuildb*; Ahal, ahalque.
- Airneis [Aivrneis] *Guartbeg*; Avre, abrec.
- † Alga, *Bonkedbig*; Algo. *Edr*. y *Geirliur Guydeleg*.
- Aodhaire, *Bigel*; Arza. *Ardi*, *Davad*.
- † Aoil, *Savan*; Ahol, aholic. *Mat*. 4,4; 12,34; 15, 11.
- † Aon, *Da*, *rhagorol*; On
- Ar, *Yu-ni*; ure, gure.
- Ar [ár] *Galanas*; Hara, heri. *Añ*. 8, 32.
- Ar coir, *Agos*, *Kmidog*; Hurco.
- Aras [atheras] *Ty*, *Teilad*; Erchera.
- Arfaí, *Hén*; çaharal.
- Arc & arcan, *Porcheil*; Urrun, *Mochyn*. *Mat*. 8. 31, 32.
- Afaith, *Digon*; Afco.
- Afnic, *Lkaeth*; Ezne, eznece.
- Ahafc, *Gair*; Huz.
- Athair, *Tad*; Atta, *Atac*.
- Athcha, *Deifro*; Eica.
- Avail, *Ange*; Hivil, *Hil*.
- Bacadh, *baca*; *Gueled*, *Edrych*; Baguff. *Beguia*, *idyu Lhygad*.
- Bal: Ar bal, *O od*, *os*; Baldin.
- Balla, *Penglog*; Bull: Bul—hegar. *Mat*. 27. 33.
- Banaile, *Mammeth*; Benliu, *Ballitu*.
- Beach, *Beichin*, *Guenynen*; Abechon, *Hiff*.
- Beas, *Lbau* Pl. *Betfe*.
- Beas, *Ichydig*. Pl. q *Batzu*.
- Biorach [Biogharach] *Anner* ne *Heser Akuyoluydb*;
- Bigarev *Ir ail*; a *Heser boyd*. *Hebr*. 9. 13.
- † Biran, *Ar vryder*, *yn vyan*; Bertan, *yn vyan*;
- buyppyn*.
- Brek, *Brith*; Bragado, *Eidion brith*. *Hiff*.
- Bróg, *Efjid*; Abarc, *Efjid bren* &c. *Hiff*.
- Bru—ach & Bre—och, *Kür*, *Tervyn*; Berere.
- † Brugh, *Trév*; Burgua.

- Caill, *Sarhaed*, *Kolbed*; Cailte *Añ*. 27. 10.
- C—ailleach, *Keillog*; Oilloac, *Yár*.
- † Can, *Hyd pan*; Aliceno.
- Cruine, ch [Kruithneacht] *Guenith*; Garin, g-rían.
- Cealg, [Ceilgin] *Thyil*; Celaten.
- Cean, *Pen*; Game, *meun Geirie Kyffiltedig*.
- Cearð, *Eyrych*; Acettero *Hisp*.
- Ceó, *Nul*; Kea [æ quea] *Múg*.
- Cia, [Cia an] *Puy*; Ceinen, *Ceince*.
- Ciocar, *Kí rheibys*; Chacurra.
- Cloghar, *Pabam*; Cerga, *cergatic*.
- Cionas, *Pa vodh*; Cein.
- Cior, *Gen*, *Kil*; Cara, *Uyneb*; *Hif*.
- Col—la' [Codaladh] *Hyn*, *Kúlg*; Loo.
- Comhar [o comhar. *Lat. é regione*] *Comarca*, *Guláð*.
- Eas (meun gerie *Kiffiltedig*) *Nid*; Ez.
- Eafadh, *Kleyd*; Erias.
- Eafgar, *Codum*; Eror.
- Fadadh [æ 'ada] *Eflyn*, *Heda*.
- Fearrya & earrya [Feartha] *Garrui*; Arra.
- Fobraich, *Kyrclog*; Sariac. *Vid*. F—S. p. 22. c. 1.
- Gach, *Pób*, *óh*; Guica.
- Gadaidhe, *Lheidir*; Gaichta.
- † Gaoi, *Keluydb*; Gue, *geuric*.
- Gazrach, *Pobol*; Gerdeze. *Q—ai o'r Lhadin* *Genre*.
- Gér, *Syr*, *Cuibil*; Garraza.
- Ghaire, [yaire] *querthin*; B—arre, *Irrí*.
- Ghearg, *Kóe*; Gorria.
- Gheunav, *Guenithyr*; Eguin.
- Ghocar [Docar] *Anodh*; Gogorra.
- Gigilt, *Goglas*; Kigil, *Killi*, *quilli*.
- Goirrige [oirie] *Inryd*; Erhoa.
- Iar [iar] ar ól; Iarreyden *Dilan*, *Kanlyn*.
- Itheadh *Buyta*; Iste, *Buyd*. 2 *Cor*. 9. 10.
- Laidir, *Kryv*; Lodia, *Téu*.
- Lár, *Lairin*, *Y dkarar*; Lurra. *Mat* 5. *Larraina*.
- Luc*. 3. 17.
- Leanv, *Plentyv*; Leinu *Mar*. 12. 19. *Añ*. 17. 28, 29.

(1) OBS. XXIII. (2) Cantabri a *geilu'r Lhadinuyr* i Guygied ne *Dreghion Mimidke'r Pyrenaid* in ir *Ijpaen*. (3) Cruuthngh a *geilu'r Guydelod* i *Piktied ag aruydokad* i *Gair ydih Brython na Fritthon*.

# A T I K I M R Y .

Loit, *Briu, Klýv*; Lot.  
Luath, *Byan*; Leah. *Ja. i. 19.*  
Mala, *Kód*; Maletas.  
Maol [Maohol] *Guás, bachgen*; Mutil, Muthilla.  
M—ear, *Bys*; Erhia. *L. 11, 20; 16, 24. &c.*  
Meifa, *Graun*; Mahafic, *Graun Guynydf.*  
M—ire, *Gualhóg, Trwydrydd*; Erhoa.  
† Na gáv, *ŷ Gaiav*; Négua.  
Noz, *Pa yn*; Noz, *Pan, pa aur.*  
Obair, *Gorwyl*; Obra.  
Olan & Lo, *Guldán*; Ille.  
† Orc, *úy*; Arrac, arraul, arraultze. *Luc. 11. 12.*  
Os cean, *Ar, odhiar, yux hen*; Gaiccan, gainera, gaineco.  
Pog [† Poc] *Kyflan*; *Zot. Mat. 26. 48.*

Posta *Priod*; o'r *Lbadin* Sponfus; Spofa.  
Re & ris, *Ar*; Ri.  
Re, *Urb*; Ra.  
Ris, *Truy*; Rez.  
Saibhrics [& haibhrios] *Kyuetb*; Abraftas.  
Salzadh, *Byarddi*; Salús. *Mat. 15. 18, 20.*  
Saohar, [Saohar] *Guaith*; Sari, *Kyrológ.*  
Se, *xuez*; Sey.  
Seargtha, *Crin*; Searra.  
Sgaile, *Kiskod*; Itzale.  
Siubhal [& hiubhal] *Rbodio*; Ebili.  
T—obar & th—obar, *Fynnon*; [†Ithubhri] *Ithurri.*  
Toiceach, *Kyuaethog*; Datec *Lkaur.* *Mat. 6. 22.*  
Ua' [úagh] *Bédb*; Oca, *Gwely.*  
Uydhach [ghuidhach] *Dimyno*; Othois.

Lauroeob eria a exid i xuanegy at hyn nid in inig o'r *Kmtavreg*, ond o'r *Ispañeg* bresennol hevyd, er maint a *nygyd*, ir *laich* hómo, a *ladin* ag *Aráveg*. Vely gan in bod in gueted in o eglr beaxz, maí buy genedl oed hén drigólon ir Euerbon; maí o'r yn *Kivodiad* a nini ir oed i *Guybelod*, ag maí guir diame a skrivenno *Ninnio* ag eria er lauer oes, búad kenedl i *Skuidied*, ir *Uerdboon* aan o'r *Ispañ*; i péc nefa yu brovi idyú vod i pan honno o honynt, a eluyd *Guydelod* in trigo gynt in *Loegar* ag *15 Hmry*. Nid oer ncb o'r *Guybelod* i hynen, am a ün í, er maint a barvy ybne skriveny *15 hylz* hanef a boned i kenedl, in són vod *Loegar* a *ximry* eriod in i meoiar, ag etto puy binuag a beil *tylu* ar lauer o hén enue avonye a mimboed truy'r *Dinnar*, ni xeyj o le i amme nad i nhú oed i *Trigolon* pan roud ir enue hinny arnynt. Nid oed enu gynt ar ir Avonyd muy kypredinol truy'r *dinnar*, nag *úysk*, ir hun a sgrivenne *Guyr Rhyven* *Isfa* ag *Ofta*; ag a eluir eto truy *Loegar Ask, Esk, Usk*; ag *Ax, Ex, Ox, &c.* Beaxz er bód privavon o'r enu hun *15 Hmry*, ag yn arax in *Nruvent*, etto ni bealir brig in in *Hiaic* ni, nag *15 Hmryeg* aruybókád i gair; ag nid lái over edryx am danu in i *Gimraeg* a *Britoneg* *Kerniu* a *Aidau*; nag am i gair *Avon* ir hun *fyd* enu pai o avonyd *Loegar* in i *Saefneg*. Aruybókád i gair in i *Guydeleg* idiu *Dúr*. Ag megis i mae'r geirie *Coone, Dór, Stour, Tame, Dove, Avon*, &c in *Loegar*, in *kivadev* nad idynt angen na'r geirie *Kimraeg*: *Kúm, Dúr, Tís dúr, Táw, Drvi* ag *Avon*, a truy hinny in *dafoj* ma'r *Kimry* oed i hen *Vrodóron*, vely mae'r geirie, *úysk, Núc, Kinyu, Ban, Dryn, Aexlia*, ag amryu eria in *dafoj* vod i *Guydelod* in preuylio gynt in i *kivryu* levyb; kanyj *ityr* i geirie in i *hiac* nbu, idyú *Dúr, Lyn, Pricavon, Mnydd, Keven* a maluyd ne maen *úyd*. Am i gair *úysf* ne *úysf* nid oer yn gair arax averol gan cynt am *dhúr*; ag ni a dibiej gynt gan amled ir Avonyd in *Loegar*, o'r enu imma a galaje'r gair vod in in *hiac* ninne in ir hen amycioeb; ond pan nij medrun gael i hanef in *laic Kerniu* nag in i *Aidaneg*; a xan *ityried* nad oed bójribl, pe bije ynuet in i *Britoneg*, ydynt huy a ninne goai gar mor arverol, ag mor azenpeidiol i aruybókád, ni xeyej i le 'n i býd i áme, na by'r *Guybelod* gynt, droj i *dinnar*; a darvod in piciú ni irry i pan vuya o honynt i gilio *yr Gogledd* a'r *Euerdon*, in ir yn *nynd* ag a darvy ir *Rbrveinyr* guedl hinny, in gorcygin ninne, a *Barbaried* ir *Almaen* a *Aszbyn* pan cyfjigob kadernid *Ryevex*, in herlid o oer i oer, in *Tervinc* preñenol. Ni a uelun urc hyn, mor azenpeidiol idy'r *Guydeleg* ir paul a gimerant arny skriveny am hnaviet *Nyri* *Briden*; ag urc baxen i pan ginta o'r *Avyri*, a guelir hevyd in eglr nad oer vod i gael *Guybodec* perh o'r hén *Gimraeg*, heb i *Guydeleg* a *leic* oed *Kerniu* a *Aidau*. Ag nid pa'd edryx immeaxz in *ganvod* hyn na *xorlan* *deved* a *da blithion*: Kanyj puy výt a úyr azoj am *alu Kyt* *deved* in *Gorlan*, er i vód in *guybod* maí *Beily, byarth, ne Galdas* idyú *Lban*; oni úyr hevyd, vód i *Guybelod* in galu *Davad, Caor*? Ne paham ir idy in galu *Guartheg* godro, *Guartheg blithion*; oni úyr maí *Blathuin* idyú godro in ir *laic* honno? Ag veyz am lauroeob o erie nad oer in brejenol na hamben yu skriveny, nag azoj xuaic oheruy i bód eijyr in y *Avyri*. Y péc nefa in *dafoj*, idyú; *Maí Kiudoudyry* o'r *Kenbeddeleg* a *alue'r* *Rhrveinyr* *Galli* ne *Celtze* oedb ir hén *Uybelod* *hmyy*; a hyn hevyd a vyob eglr urc *bal* *tylu* ar *guybodec* i buy *ixch*. Mí a *dafoj*er i móe, in i *pagimadiob* *Seignj*; ag nid oer le i orod imma ond in *ixidig* *jample* *fyd* in *kályn*; *xe* mae'r geirie kinta o *iaic* i *Celtze*, guedl i kinnia axan o hén *lvre* *Aadin*.

Allobrov, *Albtyd, Efron* *Uec. Comment. in Juven.* Bruach *idyú Bro, ne odre gulúd* in i *Guydeleg* ag eile yu *Aralb*. Vely Allobroz oedb eilbhuax. *Aremoric, Guyr y morva*; *Armuirich, & Armhoirich*.  
Alpes, *Yzeldir, Mmudbair*. *Servius. Q. Ai am hmyy a galuodh i Guydelod ir Skuydir*. *Alban*; oheruyd bod *Yzeldir* i *Dinnas* honno in *neffa* *tir* ir *Uerdbo*? *Aufcui, Dmas Auch* *15 Uafgun. Cæf. Ai odhiurth úysk [dur] ne avon o'r yu enu?*  
*Axona Avon* *Aifne*; *Aifl [nc úysf] dúr*.  
*Bardus Pridydb*; *Baird*.  
*Belgz Kenedl* o'r *Galli*. *Cæf. Edr. Fir*, a *Firbolg* in i *Geirl. Guybeleg*.  
*Bonna, Máth* o *Gerbid*. *Fest. † Ben*.  
*Bondincus, Aphys*, *Heb. uelod*. *Bunghancach & Bondhannach. Or Gair Bun* [*guelod*] a *gan, ghan, ne dhan, Heb*.  
*Bracca, Máth* o *dtinedyn*; *Brekan, Hygan* *arlin* *arverol* *gan* ir *boa* *Uydelod* in ir *Yzeldir*.  
*Bulga, Kód* *Fest. Bolg, bolgan*.  
*Cateia, Tavifon. Fon uaini*. *Servius. Gáth*.  
*Celtze, Guyr Gallia*. *Cæf. Gædhl [Guydel]* † *Cædhil, Keyil*, ag in i *rhu* *xyfog* in ol in *harver* ni, *Keniet* a *Celt*: *Ag nid aze i Rbrveiniad skriveny*

'r *Gair* *hunnú* *ond* *nae* *ai* *Celtze* *ai* *Celtze*. *Nid oes* *le* *xuaith* *i* *uybod*, *pryn* *ai* *am* *ir* *yn* *axos* *a* *galuafon* *ni* *egledh* *ir* *Ymys* *umma* (*Kelidhon, a'r* *Uveiniad* *Caledonia*) *ai* *odhiurth* *i* *koedydh*; *Kany* *Keliadh* *in* *Uydeleg* *ir* *Alban* *idyú* *Koed*, *etto*.  
*Crupellarius, Milur* a *xadpaiz* *batarn*. *Krúb*, *ai* *odhiurth* *i* *gair* *Kruban* *&c.* *Kragh* *ne* *gimmux*.  
*Divitiacus Brenn* *ir* *Aedui. Cæf. Duivich* *oedb* *enu* *arverol* (*onid* *idyú* *etto*) *in* *mbliht* *i* *Guydelod*; *ag* *ir* *yn* *enu* *in* *abiamne* *idyú* *r* *akay* *a* *Divodog* *in* *Morgánug*.  
*Druidæ, Deruydkon*; *Draoidhe*.  
*Dunum, Bryn* *meun* *enue* *Trwydyb*. *Megis* *in* *i* *geirie*, *Uzelloodunum, Mellodunum, Neodunum, Vellanaudunum, Lugdunum, Virodunum, &c.* *Dun gan* *Uydelog* *ir* *Alban*, *idyú* *pób* *bryn* *Kaerog* *ag* *am* *hmyy* *lauer* *oi* *Trwydyb* *a* *kenur* *vely*. *Tin* *a* *D'in* *oedb* *i* *gair* *in* *mbliht* *i* *Kimry*, *ag* *obimno* *Tin* *Sylty* *a* *Thin* *Daerhui* *in* *Món*, *a* *Dimorúic* *in* *Arvon*.  
*Goelus Campiir*. *Serv. Gafgeax*.  
*Leudus, Ondul*: *Verficulos* *dent* *Barbara* *carmina* *leudus*. *Venant. Fort. L. 7. c. 8. Laoidh. Edr. Laoi* *in* *i* *Geirl. Guydelog*.  
*Magus, Maes, meun* *enue* *trwydyb*, *megis* *Magetrobia*.  
*Duromagus, Rigomagus, Rothomagus, &c.* *Megh*

# A T I K I M R Y.

*idyn maen m i Guydeleg skrivnedig, er i bód guedi  
sroif Gair m y Uerdon urth Seisjuo'r enue, i  
Moy.*  
Matifco, Tre Vácon ing Ulád ir Aedui. Cæf. Ma-  
thufce, Dúr da. Hevjd Mæfakurue dhur Sevdyld.  
Palla, Rhyu wáth o wisk. Mart. Fallain, Mantel.  
Vercingetorix, Tuysfog m mblith ir Arverni. Cæf.

Fear ceau go turus m i Guydeleg, a sruydbod air  
m air i gúr peana urth ir ymdarich; Lhyiaudur ir  
Helyns, &c.  
Vergafillaunus, Tuysfog arax or Arverni. Cæf. Fear  
go Saclon, i Gúr urth Lymman; ne ir Arnydbur.  
Sruydbokád arax idyn, Skuydur ne Arver. i Brenin.  
Edr. Saeghlan m i geirluor Guydeleg.

Vergobretus medb Kæfar oedh Inad ne Varuur m Iaith ir Aedui. Lifcus qui summo magistratu præerat, quem Vergobretum appellat Ádu; qui creatur annuus & vice necique in suos habet potestatem. Cæf. de B. Gallico L. 1. Beax Fear go breith air m air, idiu Gúr urth vara. *Ag urth dhal slyu ar i gair vna ir ambeys i gnta, mai o'r Galli a deithe'r Guydelod, i peth ni uelai beax; le'n i byd yu amme.* Gan m bód ni'n guydb ucitian, urt hén laith i Celtæ, ag urt lauroed o'r hén eric Ga'leg (ne Uydkeleg) lydh eto m i Frenng bresennol, mai o Frajgk a daeth i Guydelod; pa i ihebuat vod kimmereic ag lydh in i hiaic nhu o eric Teythoneg ne Eddnueg. Ond ir azof am hinny idyu oheruyb vod i Belgæ m mblith i Galli m jarad Ánnueg, val i maent eto; ag heblau i Celtæ a teitant imma, ag a sehtant iu Ocyoeb gushl hinny ir Uerdon, cv a daet hevjd rai o'r Belgæ; a'r peini (mejt i mæ'n debigol hevjd gan a Guydhe! Diskedig Mr. Rhydkerch O Flaherty) oed i Guyr a alufant Fir Belg i paia a teitant i ceatant huy ir Uerdon, in hir amyr Kyn i Skuidied. Gan na oharvy ir Guydelod i hynen, na hebr arax ara a un i, bal slyu ar i Geirie Goglebig m i hiaic, nid amherctajol kimhary pai o honyrt ar Sacleng gan vod i Sacleng in yn or icitoeb Teythoneg, er i bód guedi tencikio gync rai geirie o'r Gimraeg; a sauroeob ir ocyoeb duaceta o'r Frenng a'r Aadn. Nid cej le in ni goelio mai obuirt i Sacleng (obuirt imbea air) a daet i Geirie ima ir Guydelg; obleg d maent iu goeled gan i Guydelod meun hén hvre, a skrivennuyd kyn yndb i dny genedi: Ag mæ hevjd amriu eric Teythoneg gantync rad idynt m i Sacleng. In ir Ejsample syd m kanlyn Guydeleg idy'r geirie kuita, ar Sacleng a skrivénir a xitrene dyon. Air, [æ] at. An allod, of land. Aoid, youth. As, is. Atan, [n]agral, talt, copon] bat. Baver, water. Beirinn, to bear. Beir, both. Beithir, a bear. Buyjhe [melyn] bay. Briar, [pig] pigæ] brier. Broc, a brock or gray. Buidheinn, a band. Ceachdar, either. Ceaddaone, Wædden's day. Ceart, right. † Cing, King. Clet, quill, quillet. Cnaib, [Kuarz;] Belg. Kennep. Cnap, † knap, a button. † Coimne [guraig] † quean. Colbtha, the calf of the leg. Craos, to carouse, Crudadh, bard. Cruth, curd. Cuan, caven, chaven, haven. Cuiver, cheat. Cunn, [quen, chuen] wken. Cúlaidh, cloaths. Da, to Dal, dale & dailtha, dealt. Daor, dear. Dáth [áiu] a die. Deor a tear. Divrim, to drive. Dobam, to daub. Don, dun. Des, distl, thistle. Dorch, dark. Dre, a dray. Eafog, weefl. Eadan [Talken] head. Failéog, killock. Folav, hollow. Falte, health. † Paol, wolf. Feadan, Germ pfesf. Fovar, Fovradh, karcest. Foil, hule, wbole. Fuil fu'leadh, blond. For, before. † Frag, Germ. fraw, a woman, a wife. Fuath, Fuathradh, hate, hatred. Gavam, to goe. Gavuin, calf. Gearán, a groan. Gontc, wounded. Gort, burr. † Gre, gray. Groch iarain, an iron crow. I & igh [Iny] Illandæ ey: Angl. eg & ey. Iodars, towards. Is, is. Layin, laught, to lie, to lig. Leagh, [Meib] a leech. Loch, black. Log [Pulh] Germ. lomb, Dan. lock. Luaidh, lead. Lumhan, lamb. Magadh, mocking. Mech, a mesh. Min, fine. Moid, oath. Muirin, burden. Nochduithe, naked. Ocras, hunger. Oir, for. Olam [ived] ale. Olan, wool, woollen. Poc, a buck. Readan, a reed. Reidh, ready. Sadal, a saddle. Saiv, sweet. Sár [in vaur droj bea] Germ. sebr. Skian, ys k'nife. Scelv, shape. † Skib, a ship. Seachan s'hou thou. Seadh, a saw. Seal, while. Serh, a hide. Siavray, fairies. Sio-, ice. Shgean, a shell. Sneachd & † sin, snow. Smeacrah, bigfearing. Sorv-keal, gossip. Sread, a herd. Srang, string. Sreav [scrib Sreamh] stream. Tachair, to dig. Tairium, to carry. Tairntheoir, a drawer. Tairigh, a threthold. Teanga, a tongue. Tirm, drie. Toircach, tired. Tugh, tough, thick. Uavan [leg. úavan] an oven. Uaillygim, to bowl.

Nid ocy gen i, ond hyn yu duedyd in bresenol, am Iaic a Boned i Guydelod. Ag oheruyb bod hyn ima, er acied idyu, in kinuyr dazimigol na ponuyd am danynt or blæn, a deuyjer i ghoebd in gnta in Gimraeg. Oj gucua urt vód pai o Uyr dykedig in Gulád ni, haub a geiri i jkruceny n helactaz amper arax meun iaic muy gytredin. Am genedi i Británed, mæ'n ægenpeidiol amgenaz guybodet nag syb gen i eto, a múy o le yu holpen oi haber iu muónyb, na xivingder A'etyr annerz. Ond jag dibenny i pigmadrob ima heb duedyd dim, Kimeruz & pet syb in kanlyn ishylyz yn o Léad-licitoeb urnag Fraingk ar gytredir Ispæen.

Uc carlen Trioedh Inys Briden, ir pain a skrivennuyd im marn Mr. Vaughan O Hengurt, er ishylyz mil o vluindoeb, nid azun amgen ra dal slyu ar i geirie imma. Tridydh arianys Inys Briden a aeth gan Gafuaon vab Beli, a Guenuynny a Guunar veibion Áiu vab Nuuyre, ag Aryanpod verz Beli y mam. Ar Guyr hinny o Erz a Heled parzanboedhyn. Ag a aethant gida Xafuaon y keuyr ar wisk i Kejfaried, o'r Inys boun. Sev de i mæ i guyr hinny in Ujsguyn. Sev rbruedi a aeth gantynth yu mil ar bigent. Or bay ly arax a henuayjer aed o'r blæn i kuinta a lachyn gan Iyr Lyidog i Arlyhn in amjer Gadhval i Bury [q. an l. vab Iri] a'r ail gan Elen Lyecog a Maxen Uledig i Lidau. A xan vod hinny ishylyz A. D. 384. ag a guede mai i vúy ducetar, ag vey in agor i amjer ir audur ir acete'r tridyd ly, mi a vurier i vod e nax ai'n kamgimeryd cnu'r Tuuyg ai bod Kafuaon ab Beli arax heblau r Tuuygog a imlæob ag Iyl Kæfar. Ond gan i vod in galu a piveinuyr Kejfaried, cv a ale veub Kafuaon vab Beli maur, 'ab Muzogan. Bived hinny val i vinnog; gan vod guir diame ran o dænkianag; nid amgen na mined Británed o'r Inyr ima i Lidau; a xan vod Guvr Gnalguyn in arvery Kimyriaic: o Frenng a iju hén Iaic arax, mi a dibet nad over iaun nag amherctajol, edryz izidig yu hiaic. Rhai geirie Kimraeg a Guydeleg a caræner inci, ond oi hynried druybi in hozol, ir hén Romaunt [ne Rreimeith] ligredig ishydgyimyg a'r hén Ispæneg a'r Galeg idiu hi. Or amriu eric Kimraeg a belier slyu inci, i pai muya hinod oed i paia jy'n kanlyn. Ach, o. Aco & aqua aku. Adouzilha tilhy. Amagar [Kybidig] muget iu ier, &c. Amuy méy. Aro, aron; úuan. Arreire, H b. do reir, ar ol. Af. la, H b. scoti, kotti. Argo [aifoo] Hib. aifge, aifge, uifge; Dúr: ag or gair ima val i mæ'n debigol, i daet i Aadn Áian. Barga bráigio xín ne gwarz. Biuroire blodur: bluroire idyu kiff Áland. Bayfaduro del pabifeau: marqce [medb] i Kvivierbydh Frenng] qui est à cote du pain lors qu'il est pressé au four. Vely Pabifeau yu pebez Guyr Kernny viz. Pobydh. Bern [vern] uern, pren guernen, Hib. Fern Bernat pefcayre Bernard biskur, viz. Bernard biskudur: vely a galuant i kryr glás. Berret idy'r kap a eila'r Skuydied Beired [Gal. & Angl. Bonet] ag odhwrb i Aidaveg bar pen, (burrua in i Kintavreg) i dau'r gair. Bigar i pigur: vely a galuant i guybedyd lyud a eilu rbai Robyn i girur. Biou bey, boy; eidion in i geirie, beydy, boydy, &c. Brama, brez; ag in dl ir ken skrivindiebth. breimi, a brema. Bráfat breiziad viz. korled ne goeled. Briana pruyr: vely a galuant uernin. Budel bydel. Cabirou keibr: Corn. & Arm. keibrou, keibirou. Cadeno [Hispc. cadena] Kaduen. Cagal, cagailou, kagal, kagle:

# A T I K I M R Y .

*Dial. Corn. & Arm.* in plur. num. Catglou. Cayre *kür.* Cayffal [ys caysal, scayfar] *skithyr* i. e. Kildhant. Caillhols: Nous én caillhols [Gal. Nous sommes perdus] *megis pe dueter* in *Gimraeg*: Ni yn golh ólh; *kolbedig* yú. Cap *copa*: *kity ai arverant am deryny pob péth, val pen* in *Gimraeg*: Cap d'an, pen i *vlyu-dbyn*, Carrado *carred.* Chiu chiu, *Kiu*: *Am i nád a unelo Kiu ir arverant.* Chi, *ki.* Maent in *kityno* in *nyo nyfog a'r Aidaweg*; gan *dhuedyd* Chichou a chichet, &c. Claba *kloi,* *kloiv,* † *clóib.* Clapa *klápio.* Cranc *krangk.* Creze [Corn] *crezi, credy.* Chida *gridhvan.* Cunh *kyn.* Cura *kuerio*; *Hevyd kyro*: Cura les Jurgcs. Kyro *ageid.* Daban *i bant*; o'r *Adain* ab ante, *medh rkat.* Darno *Darn*: Darno de Salmou *Gal. Francb de Saumon.* Dibendres [divcndres] q d. diuener, in *ie.* *Dydh Guener*: *Ag vely* Dijaus *Dydh Iey.* Dimars *dyumawrb.* Dimercres *dyumerzer.* Dóm dýn: *Paue dome dyu tyland.* El [xigad] † *fel a fil* in *ir béu Gimraeg*; *ag odino i gar jnyl, au edryx, a'r Aidaweg féllat.* Eftan *istén L. stannum.* Fay fay: *Fayubh † fayubh fay*; *Fren arverol* in *Uent a Morgánug.* Lat. *Fagus*: *Kany kamgimeriad idy galu pen finni.* *hyubh fayubh val ir arverir* in *Uynedb.* Fénno *i veniu.* Flac *thac.* Flayrou [arog] *steirio.* Fu garou, *Fu guare*: *Vely a galuant Eagle gylf Iuan, ne dán Iúan*; i *peth sydh arverol hevyd gautbyu nku a xan uyr Aidau, gsfal ag in Nebeybarth.* Fourra *berrio, annog.* Fourra in gous, *annog Ki.* Garro gar, *koes*: *Garrou koés móltb, begel keihog.* Gourgouroul *gorgorol. i. rhaboroul.* Gouret *cardid, cardiduyz*; *Arm. guidorot.* Edr. *Fig. p. 283.* Gous, *gáff*: *gouffet colwyn ne gi bizan*: *gouffis, gwaetgi, batheyad.* Grapos, *krappio, kropsian.* Graupinnia, *skrifimio.* Grougnaut *guraçod*; *Pifgod máu.* Guérthe *idyu lhygátraus*: an q. d. *W. góyrlhyg?* Guigna *gunkio,* an q. *guingo ageid?* Hauró [amfer] in *aur.* Langouito *legeft a geilu Guyr Kerniu, gimmez.* Laura *léauyro*: q. ai obvert i gar *daur* in *ir béu osfoeds a daeth i Adain labor, laboro,* &c. *ag o'r Adain eilxnaib i gar láuuro.* Ltri [an † lifri? litfri?] *Elestr.* Lou, *z, dogi.* Lugrics, *Corn lagas, lúged.* Manat [dirned] † *mi-nuid.* Mandro [Luyrog] *madyn, madryn*: in *Guycdeleg madre riádb* (i. *Ki kós*) *yu kadno ne luyrog ag in i Frennig, madre yu dyn dixegar.* Mamo *manbhuyz, dávad.* Marra *mahareu, viz. burdh.* Mé mé; *Breviad oen*: *Mé c'est la voix d'un agneau, qui béle*: [Mépé, agneau, monton, c'est un terme d'enfant.] *Diét.* Mound. Muda *nydo*; *sinnyd i le aral.* Mujol *melyu*; *ni arverir eitbir am velyu úy, a xoden eyyryx.* Pic *py.* Pég *pyg.* Popou *eubax.* Qui *kée.* Rajcaud *rhefod, rhygyadyu.* Raffel *rhefel.* Trezo *turz*: *On am búz ir arverant i gar*; *val i Françod, i gar † truis a traic.* Triga *trigo bir aros.* Trouncire *trane.*

Yn kyondeb aral yvo geuntyt a'r *Britboneg*, idyu vod i *Berve* in i *Módb anorfen*, in terviny in a; megir *Barata bradixy*, *Barbeza barbó [ze eidia]* a *barreza kimisyg*; in ól arver *Guyr Kerniu* inain a *duedant perna am bruy*, *krena* in *le krny*, *cuna ovi*, &c. *ag nid* in *r*, *val a maent* in *Frénig.* Meun *ki-uy* a *krivenuyd* i *bendevigion* i *ulad hño*, a *actant ir Ispæn* i *riwela* in *vlyuyn* 1365. \* *mae jai* o *enuer Guyr hevyd*, *kyn debiked* ir *enuc a arverer Kimry gynt*, a'r *reliu* o'r *Britaniéd* *hyud* *nad oer* *vaur* le i *ámé* *nad* ir *yn enue idynt.* *Ex. gr.* *Mouric Mewric, Cenon Cyran, Talairan Talbayaru, Goyrans Gourens, Ganelu Kyndhelu [S. Kumbelu] G'lecon [S. Leon] Guaron, Guytard Guerthydd, &c.* *Ag nid* *aa Gou-delin*, in *pridyb péna* o'r *jai* a *krivenanpant* in *ir yaic hño*, *vod ond* ir *yn enu a'n Guydhelu* ni; *er bod pob yn o'r bay* in *duad* (*mae'n debigol*) o'r *Adain, Vitellinu.* *On* *am i gar Dab* a *arverant* in *ghyrtedig* *meun enue*, *megir Dab—Joan d'Ambres, Dab Guefflin* &c. *gan nij gñu* *mui aryeocókid* in *x'ngial* *bivaly* *mai* † *in pec idyu ag ab*, *na Davydb ab*: *Edryxed* i *darlényb* a *vo* † *ni hyspyçh* *ar* ir *laic* *ag* in *i hén skri-vnade*, *ai vey imié.* *Hevyd* *nid* *pezaz* *nag* *enuer Guyr*, *rai* o *enuer* *lcyvych* in *ir yn Kuyedh*: *Megir Chabanof Keuve, [† keube]* *Garrigue Kérig, Buel Buallt, Vinnes, Uynedb* [*Dial. Corn. Uyn'er*] *Guynedb*; *Blainaco Blainig, Montaudan Mynydh Aedbreu, Montefquiu M. Iskau, a Carabodas Caracoez beádu* *ne Gaer Vodax.* A *ruibinag* a *xuillie* *krivnade'r Minaxlogyb*, a *byzede Seint* i *ulad hño* *ev* a *darlène'n* *diámé* *lauroeob múy.*

*Nid* *oer* *gen* i *beazx* *vaur* *yu aguanegy*, *ond* *bod* in *agenpeidiol* *ribidjo* † *darlényb* *nad* *idyu néb* in *ruymedig* i *dal jylu* *ar varn* in *i býd* in *erbyn* i *lyuyr ima*, *oni byb* i *gúr* *ai gogono*, in *deala* *hebláu Adain* a *Saefieg*, *nai* *ai Kimraeg*, *ai Aidaweg*, *ai iat Kerniu*, *ai Guycdeleg.* *Mi* *ai k'ngiey* i *amryu* o *Livruy* *Ayn-den*, *of guelent* in *ba* i *ghoeci.* *On* *gan* *na* *ximerent* *mo hono*, *mi* *ai hargrafer* *ap* *ighoçt* *vi hynan.* *Beazx* *ev* a *úyr* *paub* *fy'n* *gidnaboyf* *ag arverion* *Ayn-den*, a *gogenir* *pob* *lyuyr* *pan uelir* in *i tydalen* *kinta*, *mai* *ir Audur* *y hñ*, *ag nid* i *yn* o *livruy*, *ae hargrafyd.* A *minyx* a *kluiir* *nid* in *inieg* in *i* *li-vidyard*, *eicyr* *hebláu* *hiny* *meun* *imbel* *Gofdy*, *uýt* in *drimgy* *lyvce*, *er* *na* *deazant* *nai* *hyspyçh*, *nai* *Guayra-pec.* *Ni* *diçon* *neb* *ond* *nai* *ai Guyr* o *Gimry*, *ai* o *Yxelair* *ir Alban*, *ai* o *Uerbon* *vod* *varnur* *kvabaz* *ar* i *lyuyr ima*: *Ag* *ure* *varn* *jkolheigion* i *guiedyb* *hiny*, *of* *imarverant* *a* *iat* i *bró*, *heblau* *leitoeob* *eriy*, *ir* *iduy'n* *vodlon* i *jevin*: *On* *am* i *jai* *eriy* *ai* *kerbo*, *pob* *gur* a *garo búya* a *ziuiouder*, a *givaçev* *nad* *oer* *na* *paid* *nag* *azoy* *yu* *gurando.*

*Ev* a *eia* *vod* *bét* *lai* *trail* *amyer* *ir* *darlényb*, *of* *kovia* *vod* i *Geirlivyr Adain* a *Kimraeg* &c. in *helae-tax* *ar* *ól* i *actren* *H*; *ag* *am* *hiny* a *byb* *guel* *le* *bcio* *geiric* *Adain* *kydhytyr*, *edryx* *ar* *ai* a *bezreyo* a *piu* *hæren* o *hiny* *aan.* *Am* i *diçig* in *i* *actrene* o'r *blaen*, *mae* *r* *azoy* in *ir* *ail* *tydalen* o'r *Rhagimadro* *Seipnig.* T r r. II.

*Ure* *albæren* in *pihuyr* i *peçter* o *enuer* *Bonebigion* *ovhen* i *pagimadro* *Saefneg*, *ir* *iduy'n* *guelud* *vod* in *idleyd* *arnai*, *kyn* *diðeny* *byn* o *bapyr* *givaçev* *imi* *aghoivio* † *Marzoc* *antpeidyf* *Sir G. Williams* o *Varb*, *ag* *hevyd* *enuc* *jai* *Plafc* *Bonebigion* in *Sir Vou* a *Sir Garnarvon*, *oblegid* *nad* *oecynt* *skrivnedig* in *i* *papyr* a *relinies*; *ond* *oçamubay* *ev* a *diuçig* i *diçig* *hñu* *amyer* *aral.*

*Am* i *óerbu* o *Guait*, i *kubul* *yvo* *gen* i *yu* *duedyd* *idyu*, *vod* *in* *yu* *inryd* (*dryu* † *uayç*) *Dyu* a *gannattáob* *gubullháy* i *lyuyr ima*) *ghoecy* o *lelav* *yn* *aral* *gimmeint* *ag* *in'e*, *im* *mha* *yn* a *kñhuifir* *Geirlivyr* o *Istro-riac* *Brenhinoeb*, *Tuyogion*, *ir* *hén* *Bendevigion*, i *Treyv* *ar* *Kestla*, *ir* *Egluygyb* *ar* *feint* *ar* † *hol* *uýt* *a'r* *leuyd* *eriy* *hñod*, o *Genedl* i *Britaniéd*, a *gribuyar* *am* *danynt* *meun* *hén* *krivnade.* *On* *am* *ir* *amyer*, *mi* a *gevey* *eyyyr* *yn* *nhuyzo* *kyn* *vinized* in *ir* *Argrafdy*; *ag* *hevyd* *dryu* *gamveyr* *vi* *hynan*, i *dravel* *yvo* *agenpeidiol* i *grivény* † *vat* *lyvce*, *oni* *byçger* *nad* *giuu* *enui* *oed* in *i* *byd* *am* i *khooey.* In *i* *kivamyer* *puç* *binag* a *ucl* in *ba*, *banvon* *hybynyuy* *am* *ryu* *hén* *skrivnade* *ar* *gerig*, i *jai* a *diçyir* *na* *uley* *eyyyr*; *ne* *exuyua* *nyu* *hén* *livyr* *Kimraeg*, *skrivnedg* *ar* *vermun* (*ne* *adykriv* *o* *vermun*) in *amgyred* *nyu* *deçyyn* *na* *noduyd* *ag* *L*, in *peçter* i *livre* *Kimeig* †, *ev* a *eil* *uncyryr* *daconi* *kifredin* *dryu* *ghoecy* i *pec* *yvo* *uçoyr* *yu* *ginal* *ar* *gofaturiet*; *ond* *pryn* *binag* *ev* a *uneif* o'r *leia*, *gimmuynar* *in* *xovio* † *ni* *biolig* *ar* *reliu* *oi* *oibce.*

IX Guaymaetur Fitol. E. L.

\* *Recueil des Poëtes Gascons. Première Partie.* viz. *Las obras de Pierre Goudelin, é le Diccioniari sur la Lengo Moundino.* A Amsterdam per D. Pain 8º. 1700. p. 354. *Ibid.* & p. 356. † *Vid. L. p. 254.*



## ARCHÆOLOGIA BRITANNICA.

T I T. I.

## COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY,

O R

REMARKS ON THE ALTERATION OF LANGUAGES.

**T**HE Design of this First Volume, being, The giving some Account, additional to what has been hitherto publish'd, of the Ancientest Languages of *Britain* and *Ireland*, with regard to their Changes or Alteration into various Dialects; and the Analogy they bear to those of our neighbouring Nations; it seems necessary to premise some General Observations about the Different Use and Pronunciation of Words; whence proceeds the Division of a Language into Dialects; which upon further Changes, growing unintelligible, become in Time distinct Languages.

I am very sensible that Etymological Observations, have been look'd upon but as a Trifling and Groundless Disquisition; and the Preservation of Antiquated Languages, thought a Service of no use to Letters. But as the Learned <sup>a</sup> *Vossius* and Father <sup>b</sup> *Besnier* have satisfi'd the Ingenious, as to the Usefulness of the one; So I dare presume that upon the Publishing the <sup>c</sup> *Thesaurus Linguarum Veterum Septentrionalium*, now almost Printed, the World will be abundantly convinc'd of the Necessity of the other. I shall chuse therefore rather to refer the Reader to those Learned and Ingenious Dissertations, than detain him by repeating here what has been already so well done by others: And shall only acquaint him, that whereas all Languages have not onely their peculiar Orthography, but have even alter'd That, diverse times since their first use of Letters; I have in this *Comparative Etymology*, made use of a more General Alphabet in the writing the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, *Armoric* and *Irish*; whereby such as are unacquainted with those Languages will Pronounce the Words much truer; and they that understand them, will find no occasion of mistakes. This is not done out of any intent of proposing an Alteration of the Orthography, the *Cornish* excepted, of any of these Languages; for they have less need of it, than either *English* or *French*; tho' it must be own'd, that should it be made use of, it would prove much easier to the Learner, and something readier for Practice. The reason then, I make use of this General Alphabet, is because it frequently removes those false Colours wherewith the different Orthography of these Languages have disguis'd their Words; in so much, that according to the Alphabet of each Nation, many words that are indeed but the same as to Pronunciation, appear so very different, that such as are not acquainted with each Language, nor accusom'd to Etymological Observations, can hardly discern their Affinity. For instance, the *Welsh* word for a *River*, is according to our modern Orthography *Afon*, according to the Irish *Abhan* and *Amban*, but pronounc'd by both, *Avon*, excepting that in some Countries the Irish Pronuncia-

<sup>a</sup> *Ger. Joannes Vossii Etymologicon Linguae Latinae.* <sup>b</sup> *Discours sur la Science des Etymologies.* Vid. *Dictionnaire Etymologique de Mons. Ménage.*

<sup>c</sup> *Hicestii Ling. Vett. Septentrion. Thesaurus Grammatico-Criticus & Archeologicus; cui praemissa, de Linguarum istarum usu & dignitate Dissert. Epist.*

tion is *Oman*. The *British* for a *Prince* or *Sovereign* is *Teyrn*, the *Irish* for a *Lord* is *Tighearna*, but pronounc'd *Tiarna*, so that the Difference is very little in Pronunciation, and both make but the same with the *Greek* and *Latin Tyrannus*, as indeed *Avon* is no other than *Annis*: and so in many hundreds of other words. Nor is the Difference much less between the *Welsh* Orthography, and the *Armoric*: The word that signifies *Flesh*, is according to the former, written *Cig*, according to the latter *Quic*; but pronounc'd by both *Kig*: So *Celyn*, Holly [Arm. *Quelen*] must be read *Kelyn*, &c.

The Design then, of this *Comparative Etymology* being to shew that Languages receive their Origin from an Accidental Difference either in the Acceptation and Use, or else in the Orthography or Pronunciation of Words, and an Addition or Omission of Syllables; I thought the following Alphabet in the Pronunciation whereof most Languages agree; the fittest for writing the above mention'd; but shall in the *Irish* Dictionary, and upon other occasions, make use of their own Orthography.

*The General Alphabet made use of in the Welsh, Cornish, Armoric and Irish.*

A. b. z. d. dh. e. f. g. (or g.) gh. h. i. k. l. lh. m. n. o. p. r. rh. f. fh. t. th. u. v. y. y. z. zh

z. Is Pronounc'd as by the Modern <sup>a</sup>*Greeks* or as Ch. by the *Welsh* and *Irish*. Dh. As the *English* Th. in the words *This*, *That*, &c.

G or z̄. Always as the *German* G. or as in *English* before a. o. and u.

sh. As much softer than z. as G. is softer than K.

I. As in *English* in the words *Win*, *Kin*; but never as in *Wind*, *Kind*, &c.

Lh. Is peculiar to the *Welsh*, and is to L. as Th. to T.

Th. Is always Pronounc'd as in *English* in the words *Thought*, *Thistle*; never as in *This*, *Thither*, *Whether*, *Father*, *Brother*.

U. or ũ as the *English* oo. where Note that ũ before a vowel makes a distinct Syllable.

ÿ. As the *English* I in the words *Third*, *Bird*; O in *Honey*, *Money*; U in *Mud*, *Musk*, &c.

Zh. Is as much softer than the *English* Sh. as Z. than S.

Λ. Denotes a long vowel, as *Môr* [Great] is pronounc'd as the *English* word *More*; and *Mân* [Small] as *Mane*. In most words of two Syllables, the Accent is in the former, in the *Welsh*, *Cornish* and *Armoric*, and in those of more, in the *Penultima*.

† Prefix'd to any word, shews that it's now obsolete, or at least not generally used; but occurs in MSS.

All the others are Pronounc'd as in *English*, and no Letter ever changes or loses its Pronunciation, excepting in the *Irish*, the ancient Orthography whereof has been much better preserv'd than its Pronunciation; as is manifest from many instances wherein they agree with the *Welsh* and *Armoric* in the former; but fail in the latter; Pronouncing as different from what they write, as the *French*.

The Pronunciation here express'd by Dh. and Th, is us'd by the *Welsh* and *Cornish*, and in some Parts of *Bas-Bretagne*; That by Gh. distinctly by the *Bas-Britans*, and more softly by the *Irish* and *Scots*. Lh. and Rh. are peculiar to the *Welsh*; Sh. to the *Irish*, and Zh. to the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. The rest are common to all.

The Auxiliary h. so frequent in these Languages, might have been omitted in this General Alphabet; by using other Ancient or Exotic Letters, besides the z̄ and z. but custom having made it obvious and familiar to other Languages, I thought it a less eye-fore than a more mixt Alphabet; and have therefore only introduc'd z. to obviate the Readers Pronouncing Ch. as in *English*, and z̄ least he should read G before E and I as in the words *Gentle*, *General*, *Magistrate*, &c.

<sup>a</sup> Vid. *Wheeler's Travels*. p 354.

The Origin of Dialects which (as is before observ'd) become in time distinct Languages; happens

- I. From the Alteration of the use of words, by applying them to signify different Notions from those already receiv'd.
- II. From an Accidental Transposition of Letters or Syllables.
- III. From an Addition or Subtraction of them; which is sometimes Casual, and sometimes Industrious, for Improvement.
- IV. From using different Prepositions in Compounds, or different Terminations.
- V. From a Change of Letters on account of Mispronunciation.
- VI. From the use of Foreign words, either Introduced by Conquest or borrow'd from those Nations with whom we have Trade and Commerce.

All which, in regard there may be frequent occasions of having Recourse thereunto, I thought not amiss to Exemplify at large in the following Remarks, on the Alterations of that which we take to have been the First Language of this Island; and to Parallel those Examples, with the like Observations in Respect of the Ancient and Modern *English*, and some times other Languages.

OBSERVAT. I.

A Deviation of Sense: Or Different Notions of Words that are either literally the same, or manifestly of the same Origin, tho' distinct as to Orthography, or Pronunciation; or both.

CORNISH

**B**Anhadlen in *Welsh*, signifies *Broom*; Corn. Bynollan, *A Beejom*.

Brithilh, *A Trout*; Corn. Brethal, *A Mackerel*.

Blêu, *Hair*; but not us'd for a Head of hair, as in *Cornish*, Blêu an pedn, the hair of the head; Blêu glâz, gray hairs, &c.

Durn [in *Welsh* and *Irish*] the *Fish*; Corn and Arm. the hand.

Fôs, *A gutter*; Corn *A wall*: Fôs thyi, the wall of a house, &c.

Gar, *The barn*; Corn. & Arm. the Leg.

Guïalen, *A Rod*; Corn. Guclan, a yard: Guclan gôl, the sail-yard. So Lhâth [or Lhathen] which is the modern *Welsh* for a yard; signified anciently a rod; as the *Irish* Slat doth still

Guern and -nen, *An Alder tree*; Corn. the Mast of a ship. Guernen is us'd in the same sense in *Glamorganshire* and *Low-Britain*, and in both Countries, it also signifies an Alder.

† Kalav, *Stubble*; Corn. Straw.

Kauelh, *A tampire, or any such like basket*; Corn. Kaul, a Bee-hive.

Kruth, *A crowd*; Corn. Krotud, a fiddle.

Kuragl, *A sort of Boat cover'd with horse skins, or pitch'd canvas, us'd in Wales, Ireland and Scotland*.

Corn. Gurhal, *A Ship*.

Brâs, *Fat*; Môlht brâs, a fat weather; Corn. Great or large: Mé-an brâs, a great stone; Lygod-zhan vrâs, a rat, &c.

† Lhadur & Lhodr, *A pair of breeches*; Corn. Lodr, plur. Lydrau

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS DEVIATED.

stockings. This has happen'd because the old Trousse was Breeches and Stockings in one Garment, which is still retain'd in the High Lands of Scotland, and in several other Countries.

Lhêz, [Dim. Lhezen] *A bakestone; also a Grave stone or any broad flat stone*. Corn. Lehan, a flat.

Lheyad, *The moon*; Corn. Lowas, *Lightning*.

Lhudun in *Welsh*, signifies the Young of several Animals, answering to the Latin, pullus; as Lhudun guydh, Pullus anserinus: So Kafeg a Lhudun, Lhudun hydh, Lhudun gavar, &c. In the Cornish Lodzhon is onely a Bullock, and Ledzhek, a Heifer.

Peth W. *A thing*; Corn. goods, riches: Pêth thyi, household goods.

Poer, *Spittle*; Corn. Pür, *Snivel*. Püys, *Weights*; Corn. Püz, *Heavy*.

Täd gwyn, *A Step-father*; Corn. Taz gwydn [ & Sira wydn ] a Grand-father, and Dama wydn, a Grand-mother.

Tencwyn, *The Flank*; Cor. Terneuan, a side; Terneuan ayan, the bank of the River.

Têth, *A Teat or Dug*; Corn. Tethan, a Cow's Udder.

Yskÿren, *A Billet*; Corn. Skiran, a Bough.

ARMORIC.

Krôg [ÿ Grôg] *A Rood or cross*. Armor. Krüg, a gallows.

Iâ, Ice, Arm. & Corn. Iên, cold Ovnog, Fearfull; Arm. Aignik, Balisfull.

Gâit, *A Bit*; Arm. Gäit, *A Whore*.

† Pajen is us'd sometimes for a Hand: Arm. Pau, *A Hoof*: Pau March, *The Herb Colt's-foot*.

Kennin, *Leeks*; Arm. Kingen, *Garlick*.

Rhaun, *Horse hair; and not us'd in Welsh for any other*: Arm. Rêyn Môch, *Hog's bristles*.

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS DEVIATED.

Hux, *A Sow*; Arm. any Swine:

† Huxgues, a wild Bore: † Hûz Späs, a Hog. So formerly in *Welsh*; whence Guydhux, a wild Bore; & Bÿrhux, a Badger.

Bron, *A Breast*; Lat. Mamma. Arm. Bron bêyz, an Udder.

Rhydh, *Reddish*; Arm. Ryuz, Red: Guïn ryuz, *Claret*.

Alht, *An Ascent*; Ir. Alt, a Valley.

IRISH.

ÿn aur, *Now*. Ir. an ùair, when.

Balch, *Proud*; Ir. † Baik, *Bold*.

Bro in *Armor* and *Northern Welsh*, signifies a Country; Ir. Brÿx, the Border of a Country. In *Glamorganshire* Bro is us'd for the Lower or Maritim part of the County.

Brayny, *To rot or corrupt*; Ir. Breine and Brëanadh, *stink*.

Karreg, *A stone*; Ir. Kairrig, a Rock.

Kÿ, *Dear or well beloved*; Ir. Kÿv, *Mild, gentle*.

Kephyl, *A Horse*; Ir. Kapal, a mare, excepting in *Munster*, where it's us'd for a horse.

Keser, *Hail*; Ir. Kafair, a shower.

Kâr, *A Kinsman*; Ir. Kara, a friend.

Kelwydhog, *Lying*; Ir. Kealgax, *Deceitful*.

† Kerdh, *A Trade*; Ir. Keard, a Gold-Smith; a Refiner; a Tinker.

Klâv, *Sick*; Ir. Klâv, *Scorbntick*.

Klaur, *A Lid, as of a Coffin*, &c. Ir. Klâr, *A board or table*.

Mam, *A Mother*; Ir. Muime, a nurse.

Nain, *A Grand-mother*. Ir. † Naing, *A mother*.

ÿgavn, *Light*; Ir. Skeinmneach, *Quick, active*.

Kleiriaz, *An old man*; Ir. Kleiriaz, a Clergyman.

Klog & Klogwyn, *A steep Rock*; Ir. Kloz, a Stone.

Kÿun, *Complaint*; Ir. Koineadh, *Reproof*.

Korn, *A Horn*; Ir. a drinking-cup. Lhes,

OBS. I. SENSE OF WORDS  
DEVIATED.

Lhês, Profit; good service; Ir. Leias, Cure, remedy.  
Kÿvoeth, [ & Kyuaeth ] Riches; Ir. Kÿvazd, Power.  
Gudhv, A Neck; Ir. † Kÿth, a head  
Lhÿg, Light; Ir. La, Day.  
Davad, A Sheep; Ir. Dav, an Ox.  
Dant, A Tooth; Ir. † Dant, a morsel.  
Tavod, A Tongue; Ir. Déad, a jaw.  
Drÿz, A Looking-glass; Ir. Break an Image or Statue.  
Eira, Snow; Ir. Eróg & Oircóg, Ice.  
Gavel, Holt; Ir. Gaval; a Fork.  
Trogen, A Tike [ Lar Ricinus ] Ir. Dearagan, a Flea.  
Dilhad, Apparel; Ir. Dliallad, a Saddle.

## ENGLISH.

Such Occurrences are no less frequent in respect of the Ancient and Modern English: as we find by the following Examples.

† Cnecht or Cniht; was not anciently any Title of Honour; but signified at first a Boy or Youth; as Learning Cniht, a School-boys and afterwards (as it does yet in the Danish) a Servant, for Cepe-cnihtas were Market-Slaves.  
† Ealdur [ or Elder ] was us'd formerly for a Prince.  
† Cwen, Any woman; Eald cwen, an old woman. Properly any Female.  
† Man was anciently apply'd to both Sexes: as Wif-man, a woman; a wife; Maeden-man, a maid, &c.  
† Ora signified a Coyne as well as Oar; but the former Acceptation is now Obsolete.  
† Beam was any Tree, whence the present Acceptation of it for the Lat. Trabs. Cisten-beam was a Chestnut-Tree, Ciris-beam a Cherry-tree, Elen-beam an Olive-tree. And hence the names of Horn-beam and Quicken-beam, still in use.  
† Clugga [ whence the word Clock ] signified anciently, a Bell.  
† Cnacp, A button; whence the name of the Herb Knapweed.  
† Rim, Number; whence Rim-craeft, Arithmetic: Hence Rime or Rhythm, for meter.  
† Ham [ or home ] signified a house: Hamwyrth the herb house-leek.  
† Leac [ now Leek ] seems to have signified formerly any Pot-herb, for we find a Garden was called Leac-tunc: and a Gardener Leac-ward; unless we should rather suppose that Leeks might have been the Herbs of Greatest use amongst the Old English; and that they therefore call'd their Gardens Leek-Towns, &c.  
† Mora was once us'd for a Carrot; whence Wald-mora, Dawns or Wild Carrot; but properly moor was any Root; and is so us'd yet in several Parts of England.  
† Deor or Deer] is now appropriated to the Cervinum genus, as Fallow Deer, Red Deer, Rain

OBS. II. WORDS OBSOLETE  
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND  
RETAINED IN OTHERS.

Deer; but was formerly any Beasts' property, as it should seem, Equivalent to Animal; as is yet the word Thier in the High-Dutch. So the Wells, Hÿdh and Irish Fiadh, which signifies a Stag; seems but the same with the German Viel, Peus.  
† Han & Hanna (now written Hen) was us'd for Cock as well as Hen; whence Han-cred, the time of Cock-crowing, Holt-hana, a Wood-cock, &c. As is still the German Han, and Dutch, Haen.  
† Bridde [ or Bird ] was the young of any Fowl, as a Chick, a Gosling, &c.

## OBSERVAT. II.

To this Observation (which as well as the rest that follow, might be infinitely exemplified out of these and other Languages) we may subjoin that of words growing to disuse in one Dialect, but continued in others. In an old Cornish \* Vocabulary at the Cotton Library, I found (amongst many more) the following British words, which are now disus'd by the Cornish, but still understood by the Welsh.

† Aber, The fall of a lesser water into a greater; as of a Brook into a River or Lake; or of a River into the Sea.  
† Altruan, [ Wall. Elhdreuin ] A Step-mother.  
† Ankar, A Hermit.  
† Aniaz; Weak, Infirm.  
† Bædh, A Boar.  
† Bardh, A Mimick or Jester [ W. a Poet. ]  
† Bâth, Coin; and Bathor, a Coyner.  
† Beler [ Wal. Berur ] Cresses.  
† Blaidh, A Wolf.  
† Kadür, A Souldier, a Champion.  
† Käith, A Servant; a Slave: Käithes, a Myid.  
† Kall, Crafty or cunning.  
† Kaurvarz, A Camel.  
† Keliok reden, A Grass-kopper.  
† Kelli, A Grove.  
† Kinedhel, A Generation.  
† Kluydyvvron, The breast.  
† Kor, A Dwarf.  
† Koneiriok, Mad, Distracted.  
† Kreis, A Skirt or Smock.  
† Kryk, A tramp or billock.  
† Kÿniav [ Wall. Kÿnhaiav ] Autumn.  
† Kydhon, A Pigeon. Hinc Wall. Ygythan.  
† Dâr, An Oak.  
† Dehoules, Southernwood.  
† Deneuoid, A Bullock.  
† Diogel, Secure.  
† Ehog, A Salmon.  
† Elerz, A Swan.  
† Eleftren, Sedge or Water Flag.  
† Ewig, A Hinde.  
† Fiol, A Cup.  
† Flait, A Smell so in the Armbric, Flaeraf mäd, To smell well, &c.  
† Gallydhog, Mighty; Pusiant.  
† Gelvyn, A Bill; a beak.

OBS. II. WORDS OBSOLETE  
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND  
RETAINED IN OTHERS.

† Gonidog, A Servant.  
† Grygys, A Girdle.  
† Grou, Gravel.  
† Gurân, An old woman.  
† Guläd, A Country.  
† Häil, Liberal.  
† Iiod, Below.  
† Lanherz, A Forest.  
† Läu, A hand.  
† Leith [ Wal. Lhÿth ] A Tribe or Family.  
† Lês [ Wal. Lhÿs ] serzog, A bur.  
† Lês duffog [ q. d. Wal Lhÿfeyin y Tyÿyog ] Betony.  
† Leverith, Sweet Milk.  
† Lÿ, An Army.  
† Maur, Great.  
† Mehin; Lord: The fat of Bacon.  
† Mil, An Animal.  
† Moroin, A Girl.  
† Morvil, A Whale.  
† Moelh, A Black-bird.  
† Nans, A Valley.  
† Pais, A Coat.  
† Pér, A furnace; a Cauldron.  
† Prydydh, A Poet.  
† Rÿy, A Prince.  
† Ryd, A Ford.  
† Steyel, A Chamber.  
† Talz, Bran; Furfures. Q.  
† Telein, A Harp.  
† Yorz, A Roe; Wall, Iurz, a Roe-Buck; & Iÿrzcs, a Roe.

Words of common Use now in Cornwall, that Occur in Old Welsh Manuscripts, but are rarely or not at all us'd at present in speaking or writing Welsh.

Armor, A Wave.  
Kala, Straw.  
Idhen, A bird. Wal. † Eden.  
Skavarn, An Ear; whence our Skÿvarnog, A Hare.  
Kôn, A Supper. Wal. † Kuÿnas.  
Gudzhygan, A black Pudding, from the old word Guædogen, of the same signification.  
Gow, A lye; Wal. † Gay; Paw varno Dorydb, akydb hir, Tomylyb rydb gay gola guir. Lh. h.  
Gûak, A lye; q. d. Wal. Gayog.  
Tiak, A Farmer, a Plowman. Wal. † Tacog.  
Kôth, Old. Sic Wal. Antiq. Dav. in Dict. Brit. ex Libro Landavenfi. Gwarthay, The Top or summit of any thing. This is retain'd in some part of Wales.  
Heves, A shirt or shock.  
Krou, A bus, &c. Krou môh, a hog-fie.  
Huëg, Sweet, Wal. † xuëg; whence the Proverb: xuëg mêl, xÿertÿ pan daler.  
Loit, A Tnyl: W. † Lhostlydan, a Beaver. K. H.  
Mÿntern, A King; Wal. † Myxzdeym, A Monarch.  
Guâr, Winter; anciently in Glamorgan-shire, Gäcv, as appears from the following words in a Donation to the Church of Lan Daf, register'd in the margin of a Manuscript Latin

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

*Latin Gospel written about 1000 years since, which once belong'd to that Church, but is now preserv'd in the Cathedral at Lichfield; by the name of St. Chad's Gospel.* Ordendit ita scriptio quod dedente iur. 7 iurth gneti tpeb goudate --- h. cft cenjuy euy douceint toph hamahaju- in i iijam hadoucent toph i iugacm ha huch ha douceint manudem do 7 jco eludodj. ē. 7atunquid ē. nobis ē. 7u- upei ē. curuly ē. de laicy Cin- gupen ē. Collui ē. Conpoget ē. Epmim ē. houjd ē. ciquiq cur- roedieit bē ducuy epic 7 qi ynanepit maladicz gje a do.

*Which I read thus: Offendit ista scriptio, quod dederit Rhexus & Familia Grethi, Trev wydhog- hic est census ejus: Doy kant toth a makaren yn yr baw, a doj kant toth yn y gaw, a twch; a doj kant manudem (sev Dyskled ymmeny) Deo & Sancto Eliudo, [viz. Teilau] Deus Teftis; Sadyrnwydh Teftis: Nywys Teftis; Gurgi T. Gwydhyly T. De Laicis Kynwern T. Kollh- wyn T. Gurgent T. Erwin T. Hurdh T. Quicunque custodi- erit benedictus erit, qui frerigit maledictus erit a Deo.*

Aultruan, *A God-mother.* Wal. † Elhdrewyn, *a Step-mother.* Rhonwen oedh Elhdrewyn gwerthevyr vendigaed, Galf. L. 6. 14.

Dohadzhed, *The Afternoon.* q. d. diwedh dydh, *the later part of the day.*

Houldreval, *Sun-rising;* q. d. Hayl- dhrychavel.

Gyrgirik, *A Partridge;* q. d. Kor- gark, i. e. Kor-iar.

Kledh, *The left;* Dorn kledh, *the left hand: Hence probably our Gogleth for the North; as De- hey (or Right) for the South.*

Kentar, *A nail;* Wal. † Kethr. Brennik, *A Limpet;* in *Cardigan- shire, Brennik.*

Trenk, *Sower:* Trunk yn yr hēn gymraeg oedh Goltz ne Leitu Kontrevak, *A Neighbour,* q. d. Wal. Kyddrevaug, *of the same Town, &c.*

Legast, *A Lobster.* In the *Welsh Dictionary*, Legast is render'd Pol- ypus out of *Liber Landavensis*; but erroneously I suppose, seeing it's manifestly the same word, with the *Latin* Locusta, and that it's at this day, us'd in that sense in *Cor- nwall*. One sort of this Legast, (call'd otherville by the *Cornish* Gavar mor) the *Western English* call'd anciently Legister, after- wards Lengister, and now Long Oister.

Kaer Esk, *The City of Exeter* so call'd from the *River Esk*, [Lat. Ica] which the *Saxons* by a trans- pos'd pronunciation have call'd Ex,

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

whence Ex-caester, Exancester, Exanmuthc & thence Eaxan, &c. The *Armor.* Language agrees so much with the *Cornish*; that they also retain (with some Difference of Pronunciation) all these words amongst many more that have been long since disus'd in *Wales*. Such as Mat Good, and Madoy goods or Riches; Morhux, a porpoise; Anterhux, a stitch of Bacon; Gweren, a taukard, probably from our *Guirdro*, which anciently signified Drink, but is now us'd only in *N. Wales* and that in the same sense with the *English* Walfail; Kistinen, a chefnut, Olive- ven [Wal. † Olwydhen] an Olive-tree; Gâd, a bare; Guys, a sow, Kazek kôat, a wood-pecker; Genaued, a morsel; Elgar, a leg; Divefegam, bow-leg'd, q. d. yn ai thuy elgir yn gam, Galkc, French, or pertaining to French; the French Tongue, &c.

*Some Words of the Irish Language Noted in their Old Manuscript Voc- abularies as Obsolete or Uncommon; but still Retain'd (and for the most part of Common Use) in the British.*

† Adhas, Good; Wal. Fit, Con- venient.

† Agh, A cow; Wal. Yx, an Ox. † Ainsearc, Hatred, q. d. W. An- ferz.

† Airxion, A side; whence probably our Erxyn guely; the Bed side.

† Aifgeir, A Mountain: There are a great many Mountains in *Wales* of the name of Elgir; but so us'd Metaphorically, the word properly signifying a Leg; as we shall have occasion to observe elsewhere. There being also several mountains so de- nominated in *Ireland* and *Scot- land*; they have thence perhaps assign'd it this Interpretation.

† Allaidh, Wild, Savage: Gelthydh [al. Ellydyh] is us'd in some parts of *Wales* for woods; elsewhere Alht [plur. Elhydyh] signifies the side of a hill or any steep as- cent.

† Avlavair, Mute; dumb.

† Amri, A Cup-board; W. † Al- mari.

† Ard, Noble; Also Strong, Wal. Hardh, Fair, proper, handsome.

† Afa, A Joo; Wal. Egid. Q

† Afeadh, Tea, even; W. Sev; ys sev.

† Balk, Great or mighty; W. Balz, Proud, haughty, arrogant.

† Baunaz; Lhynog ne gadno: Lhyienū mac nēdebyg yu hun, megis ped vac i groen yn bais bannog.

† Barn, A Judge; Wal. Judge- ment.

† Barr, A bush of hair. Lat. Coma. In the *Cornish* and *Armoric*, Bar signifies the top or summit of any thing; and in the *Balque* or *Can-*

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE, IN SOME DIALECTS, RETAINED IN OTHERS.

tabrian, *Burra* is a head. Bar signified formerly in the *Welsh* a bush, whether of hair or of sprigs or of branches, whence in *Mon- mouthshire* and *Herefordshire*, the *Mistoe*-bush is yet call'd yzcl-var; and hence both the *Irish* Barragal, and the *Welsh* Brig for the tops of Trees, and *Brige*, hair; which we find in the name of the *Herb* Mayden-hair, *Brige* Gwe- nner, *Capillus Veneris*, al. Guâlht yr voryn.

† Béd, A Deed or Action; W. Peth, A thing.

† Biall, A hatchet; W. Buylah.

† Bil, The Mouth; Hence in *Cardi- ganshire* and elsewhere Bil is the mouth of a Vessel. Kypnan laun hyd y vyl, &c.

Bior, Water; W. Bcrur, water Cresses, & Byrdhyn, a River in Glam.

Bir & Berr, Short.

† Bloodh, A Cry, a Shout, W. Bloedh.

† Bos, A hand, and Bâs, the palm of the hand; W. Bys, a finger.

† Brac, A hand; Braiz, an arm.

† Brân, A raven; W. Bran, any crow: Kig-vran, a raven; Yd- vran, a rook; Kog-vran, a jack- daw; Myl-vran & Mor-vran, a cormorant.

† Breas, Great: Corn and *Armor.* Brâs, great; W. Fat; and also sometimes large, as Bras-geiz, brâs-buytho, &c.

† Bri, A hill or promontory; W. Bre, whence Pen-bre, Moel-vre, &c.

† Bronn, A Breast. Pectus, Pl. Wal. Mamma.

† Buavall, A borne; W. Byelin, a drinking-borne; deriv'd from *Byal*, a Buffalo or wild Bull. Bual, Babular, Bifou, *Urus*. Dav. in *Dict Brit.*

† Bûd, The World; W. Bÿd.

† Da & Dagh, Good; W. Da.

† Dâydih, Burning; W. Deiviad, Singeing.

† Dÿil, A Leech; W. Gél.

† Dixean, Bebeaded; W. Diben.

† Divadh, A Portion or Dowry; W. Egedhi, Portion. Duedhi, Marriage; Corn. Dimedha.

† Dillat, Cloaths, Apparel; W. Dilhad, & † Dillar.

† Dinn, A hill; W. Din & Tin, a fortified hill or Mount; as we find by *Dinbrun* al. *Tinbrun*, the Township where *Kastell Dinas Brân* in *Denbighshire* is situated; as also by *Din Orulik* in *Caernar- vonshire*, and *Tin Syluy* and *Tind Aethuy* in *Anglesey*. Hence the *Roman* Dinum, Dinium & Dunum, frequent Terminations of the names of Cities in *Gaul* and *Britain*, or the *Old English* Tunc, now Don, Ton, Town &c. and our *Modern British* Dinas, a city.

† Dirma [An leg. Dirva?] A troop or company; W. Tirva.

† Dith-

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE  
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND  
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Dithreavaꝝ, *An Hermit*; W. Didrevur.  
† Dius, *Protection*; W. Didhos, *a covert or fence from rain, &c.*  
Dovar, *Water*; Dovar-xu, *an Otter*.  
W. Duvr [al. Dür] *Water*, & Dývr-gi [*i. e.* *Canis aquaticus*] *an Otter*.  
† Dreán, *A wren*; W. Driú & Dim. Driúyn & Driuan.  
† Dreaꝝ, *An Image*; W. Dréꝝ, *a looking-glass*.  
† Druth, *A harlot*; W. Drythyll, *Lascivious*.  
† Eask, *Water*; W. † Aches, *a river*.  
† Eatha, *He went*; W. Aeth.  
† Eigne eò, & laz; *A Salmon*. W. Eog. Dimet. log † Eapꝝ & E-haꝝ.  
Eineaꝝ, *A Face*; Corn. † & Aremor. Enap; W. Wyneb.  
† Eo, *An Yew-tree*; W. Yú.  
† Fal, *A Prince*; W. † Flaig.  
† Feal, *Bad, naught*; W. Gúal. V. Observ. VIII.  
† Feaskor, *The Evening*, Gosper.  
† Feine, *A Boor, a Husbandman, a Farmer, &c.* W. Gwincy, *To Serve*.  
† Fés, *A mouth*; W. Guevis, *a lip*.  
† Fíav, *Abominable*; W. Fiedh.  
† Flaith, *A Lord*. V. Fal.  
† Foical [ & Faizil ] *Reward, hire, a day's wages, &c.* W. Gúobr. Vid. OBSERVAT. Literarum. G. P. R.  
† Fofgadh, *A Sadow, Kísgod*.  
† Frag, *A Wife, a Woman*; W. Guraig.  
† Frith, *Profit*; Frúyth; *Strength*.  
† Fuan, *A Gown or some such Garment*; Fuan, *i. e.* Brat. Glof. Vct. W. Gún.  
† Fulladh & Gai; *A Lye*; W. Kelwydh & † Gay.  
† Gairvhiain, *A Tempest*; W. Garú-hin.  
† Galann, *An Enemy*; W. Gelyu.  
† Gáv, *Winter*; W. Gaiv; Corn. Guáv.  
Gáit, *An old woman*; Armor. *a baud, a whore*; whence that too common expression amongst their Seamen, &c. Map yr gháit.  
† Gín, *The Mouth*; W. Gene.  
† Glean, *To Adhere*; W. Glýny.  
† Gnia, *Knowledge*; W. Gún, *I Know*.  
† Grian, *The ground or bottom of a Sea, Lake or River*. W. Graian, *Gravel*.  
† Gruag [ & Frag ] *A Wife*; W. Gureig.  
† Guaire, *Hair*; W. Gualht. Vid. Obs. Lit. L.  
† Gulba, *A mouth*; Golbhin, *a bill*.  
† laz, *A Salmon*. Vide Eigne,  
† Imzil, *About*; W. Amgylz & ynghylz.  
† Imdiol, *Deceit*, q. d. W. Amduylh or ymduylh.  
† Inglan, *Dirty*, q. d. W. Anglan.  
† Iunteaꝝ, *A way*; Armor. Hynt,

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE  
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND  
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- a way*; W. † *a journey*. Hence in *Monmouthshire*, Pa hynt & pa beth yux hynt? *How goes it?*  
† llaz, *Mirth*; W. † Eluz.  
† Ir, *Anger*; W. † Iredh.  
† Ith, *Corn*; W. ýd.  
† Kadaim & Kudam, *A fall*; W. Codum.  
† Kaimper, *A Champion*; W. Kaimpiur.  
† Kaimie, *A Shirt or Smock*; Corn. Hevez. W. † Hevis, [ Arm. Hivis ] *a Smock: from the old Chamis [ or xavis ] an oblique Pronunciation of Kamis; so that Hevez as well as Kaimie, is originally but the same same with the Latin Camisia*.  
† Kais, *Hatred*; W. Kás.  
† Kaladh, *Hard*; W. Kaled.  
† Kallaire, *A cryer*; W. Galur, *one that calls*.  
† Kavaz, *Power*; W. Kývoeth, *Wealth, riches, and sometimes power*; whence Olh-gyvoethog, *Almighty*.  
† Kana, *A Whelp*; W. Kene.  
† Kaois [ or Kýis ] *A furrow*; W. Kúys.  
† Kaor [ or Kýr ] *A candle*; W. Kúyr. [ Ir. Keir ] *Wax*.  
† Karan, *The crown of the head*; W. Koryn. *Karan also anciently in Wélsb: and thence probably Gúydhno Garan-hir, Lord of Cantre Gwaclod in Dýved, in the sixth Century, whose Country is said to have been overflow'd by the Sea:*  
Yxenaid Gúydhno Garan-hir; Pan droes ý don, dros i dir.  
† Karb, *A chorriot*; Kerbyd.  
† Kadaz & Kedaz, M. Brat; *A Veil*. W. Kadaz, *a piece of Linnen, a linnen rag, &c.*  
† Keadal, *A Story*; *a Narrative*.  
W. N. xuedel. S. W. Huedel. Corn. Húitel.  
† Keannar, *An Hundred*; W. Kant.  
† Kear, *Bloud*; W. † Guyar.  
† Keathra, *Katle*; *Allowing for transposition and termination, This seems but the same with our Guartheg*.  
† Kenel, *A Clan or Family*; *Children, &c.* W. Kenedl.  
† Kilarn, *A Milking pail, or such vessel*; W. Kelurn.  
† Kinog, *The smallest Coyn*. Lat. As, according to Plunket in his *Latin-Irish Dictionary*. W. Keiniog, *a penny*.  
† Klaidhe, *A Burial*; W. Kladyh. *To bury*; & Kladhedigeth & Anglath, *a burial*.  
† Kloth, *Prayse, Credit*; W. Klód.  
† Klotha, *He heard*; W. Klywodh.  
† Koka, *A Boat*; W. Kúꝝ.  
† Koth, *Meat*. Q. *whether, hence*; W. † Gofýmdaith, *a viaticum or provision for a journey*, q. d. Koth [ or Kós ] ymdaith?  
† Kreatar, *Consecrated*; W. Krair, *A Relique*.  
† Króꝝ, *Red*, W. Kóꝝ. Q.

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE  
IN SOME DIALECTS, AND  
RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Kru, *Bloud*; W. † Kray.  
† Kúagh, *Flesh*, W. Kíg.  
† Kúar, *Crooked*, W. Gúyr.  
† Kúvaxail, *A Bed-Room*. W. † Kydhigl, *erroneously for Kybhligh from the Latin Cubiculum*.  
Cýdhigl gyungygh am Kidhiai, &c. D. G.  
† Kuvak, *Narrow*. W. Kýving.  
† Ladronn, *A Thief*; W. Lhadron, *Thieves*; Lheidir, *a thief*.  
† Lainne, *A filling*; W. Lhanú.  
† Láith, *Milk*; W. Lháyth.  
† Lann, *A Church*; W. Lhan.  
† Lain, *A Veil*; W. Lheicn, *Linnen*.  
† Lear, *The Sea*; † W. Lhýr.  
† Leathlagfa, *Somewhat weak or feebl*; W. Lhed-leig.  
† Leitheaz, *A Plaife or Flounder*; W. Lhýthy.  
† Lí, *The Sea*; *a flood*.  
† Lias, *Abut for Calves or Lambs, &c.* W. Dimet. Lhýcít, *a Cottage*.  
† Lis, *A House*; W. *a Court, a Pallace*.  
† Los, *A Tail*. W. Lhóit; Corn. and Arm. Loft.  
† Luvra, *Work*. W. Lhavyr, *labour*.  
† Lúá, *An Oath*; W. Lhú.  
† Maian & Meannad, *A Place*; W. Mann.  
† Man, *A Hand*; W. † Mýn & Mýned, *a handfull*; Maneg, *a glove*.  
† Meaval, *Shame*; W. † Meyvl: Meyvl ar dý varav yn Arvon, Ag ar dý wevyl mevyl ým Môn. Dav. ab Guilim urth Gryfydh Grýg.  
† Maes, *A Foster-Child*; W. Máb máeth.  
† Mein & Mén, *Oar*; W. Mýn.  
† Mén, *A Mouth*; W. Mín, *a lip*.  
† Mil, *A Souldier*; W. Milur.  
† Meadhair, *Talk or Speech*; W. Medhir, *it's said*.  
† Moirb, *An Ant or Pismire*; W. † Mor & Myr, M. Morgrygin; *which is properly the Ant-billock*.  
† Mos; *A manner or fashion*; W. Mocs, *a fashion*; Moch, *a manner*.  
† Muadh, [ M. Maith ] *Good*; W. † Mád.  
† Muadh, *Soft, Tender*; Medhal.  
† Múal, *The top of a Hill*; Moel.  
† Múꝝ, *Smack*; W. Múg.  
† Muyn, *A Neck*; W. Múnúgl.  
† Múntork, *a neck-chain*; q. d. W. Mýngdorx.  
† Nunna, *Hunger*; W. Newyn.  
† Rath, *Fern*. W. Rhedyn.  
† Riv, *Number*; W. Rhiv.  
† Rin, *A Hill*; W. Rhýn, *a Promontory*.  
† Rubbag, *Very Small*; W. Rhý vâꝝ, *Too little*.  
† Sáꝝ, *Summer*; W. Háꝝ.  
† Seafnadh, *Breathing*; W. Savan, *a Mouth*.  
† Seanadh, *A Convocation or Assembly*; W. Senedh.  
† Seark, *Love, Affection*, W. Serz.  
† Sêgh, *An Ox*, W. ýꝝ. † Scini-

Obs. II. WORDS OBSOLETE IN SOME DIALECTS, AND RETAIN'D IN OTHERS.

- † Seinistir; *A Window*; W. Fenestr.
- † Sgásta, *A sort of Boat*; W. yj-grf.
- † Skeinnneax, *Quick, nimble, active*. W. Yigavn, *Light*.
- † Sletóráxt, *Theft*; W. Lhedrad.
- † Slis, *A Side*; W. Yhtlys.
- † Son, *A Voice, a Sound*; W. Sùn.
- † Son, *A Pole*; W. Fon, *a Staff*.
- † Sroal [Srogħal] *A Whip*; W. Frowylh.
- † Suail, *Small*; W. Sál, *Mean*.
- † Táí & Táoi; *Silent*; W. Teuī, *To hold one's peace, & Tawel, Calme, silent, &c.*
- † Tal, *Theft*; W. Tuyih, *Fraud, cheat*.
- † Tealgadh, *A Casting, curling, &c.* W. Tavly, *To cast*.
- † Teibhearfa, *To distil or drop*; W. Dvetry.
- † Tiu, *Thick*; W. Téu.
- † Trift, *Sad*; W. Trift.
- † Trom, *Sad, Melancholy*; properly *Heavy*; W. Trum, *Heavy*; also *Pensive*.
- † Tuxaidh, *He came*; W. Dáeth.
- † Tuis, *A Jewel*; Wal. Dewis, *Choice*; Tuis, *a Jewel*.
- † Tul, *The Countenance, the Visage*; Dylh.
- † Tur, *A Request*; W. Taer, *Importunat*.

There are also on the other hand, diverse Words of common use to this Day in the Ancient Scottish, or (as Now call'd) Irish Language; which were once common to them, with the Britans, but have been long since discontinued by us: such as 1. Ard Higl, from whence probably we have taken our Garth, a promontory; as also Ardh & Harth in the names of Places such as Ardh [or Ardh dhý] a very steep Rock at Lhan Beris in the County of Caernarvon: Hardhleaz now Harlez in Meirionnydh, &c. 2. Blathuin [Al. Blaghuin] To milk; whence our Guartheg blithion, *milk Cows*; 3. Kÿz, W. † Koeg; for what the Irish call Kna Kÿza, is in Welsh Knay Koigion. 4. Kyr, a sheep, whence our Korlan, a sheep-fold; 5. Kara, a friend, W. † Kár. 6. Maith, Good, W. † Mád. 7. Druiin, a back, W. † Trim & Drim, whence Drim y To, & Drim y mnydh, the ridge of a house and of a mountain. Glaine & Gloine, Glass; whence those old Druid Amulets call'd Ad-dér-stenes (tho' made of Glass) in Scotland, are in Wales call'd Glein: nadroech; 8. Minna, an Oatb, whence our word Mÿn always us'd on that occasion; as Mÿn lago, mÿn Mair, Mÿn Elian. 9. Moax, Early, W. † Soou; whence the Proverb mox a dysk náuy máb huayd, *Mox artem discit natandi, pulvis anatis; and also sometimes Early, as may seem from that Epiteth of the Sun, in Mabinozi: Mox-dhuyreag hÿan*

Obs. III. TRANSPOSITION OF LETTERS.

häv; *Early-rising Summer's Sun*. Many more Instances might be given of Words discontinued, or at least remaining but Imperfectly, in one Tongue, and intirely preserv'd in others; but the Examples here produced may suffice, to shew that a Curious Antiquary of any Nation, may be better understand the Oldest Manuscripts of his own Language, by how much the more, he is Master of such others as are deriv'd from the same Origin.

OBSERVAT. III.

Accidental Transposition of Letters or Syllables.

- W. Traeth, Corn. Dreath, *The Sandy Shore cover'd at high water*.
- † Engl. Caester & Caester, *A City*: Acemannes Caester, *the City of Bath*; q. d. Ake-mans Chelster.
- S. W. Ayy, Arm. Eyy, *The liver*.
- Lat. Abiolutio, Ir. Easbaloid, *Ab-solution*.
- W. Prÿny, Corn. Perna, *To buy*.
- W. Bryn, Arm. Bern, *A hillock*: Bern Gôz *a mole hillock*; q. d. W. Brynkyn guadh.
- † Engl. Cyrys, Crib: Cyrys locas, *curl'd Locks*.
- † Engl. Aeps, *An Asp or aspen tree*.
- W. Guevl, Corn. Guevl, *A lip*.
- W. Kÿvlÿzy, Corn. Golovas, *The travail of a woman in Child-birth*.
- S. W. Heuvror, Corn. Huerval [ & Huevral ] *The month of February*.
- W. Dyffryn, Arm. Traÿien; *A Valley*.
- † Engl. Haefeldan, Lat. Helvetii, *The Swizzers*: Haefeldan signifies as much as *Up-hill Men or Inhabitants of the High Fells*.
- Hiuhvoeliet (as a Cornish Britan would pronounce it) seems to have been the word out of which the Romans by Transposition and their own Termination made Helvétii: Use of Wales would say Yuzvoelid, i. e. Altiorum montium In-cole.

- N. W. Mevis, Corn. & S. W. Sevi & Sÿvi; *Straw-berries*.
- W. Hidhgl, Corn. Filgeth; *Soot*.
- W. † Tangnedhev, al. Tangnevedh. *Peace*.
- W. Arard, Corn. Ardar, *A Plow*.
- W. Taradr, Corn. Tardar, *An Anger*.
- W. Edrÿziad, Ir. Dearkadh, *Sight*.
- W. Deryudh, Ir. Draoidh, *a Druid*.
- W. Dros & Draus, Ir. Tairis, *Over*.
- † Eng. Ricfa & Ríca, *A Rush*.
- † Eng. Ficfas & Fícas, *Fish*.
- † Eng. Acfan, *To Ask*.
- † Eng. Acie & Afce, *Asbes*.
- W. Klommen, Ir. Kolm *A Pigeon*.
- W. Klummy, Corn. Kelma, *To Bind*.
- N. W. Kuilidh, S. W. Kuidhil, *Skane*; Ir. Kuthal, *Balsfull*.
- W. Klouodh, Ir. Kúaladh, *He*

Obs. IV. TRANSPOSITION OF COMPOUNDS.

- beard; W. Pÿy a glouodh, Ir. Kiazúaladh; *who hath beard?*
- W. Gloin, Corn. Kolan, *A Coal*.
- W. Goleini, Ir. Glaine, *Light*.
- S. W. Alhuedh, Corn. Ahuel; *A Key*.
- W. Kolerut, *An Itinerant Musician*, Ir. Klairleoir, *a harper*.
- W. Talm, Ir. Tamal; *A part or quantity, a space of Time, &c.*
- † Eng. Middel, Middle: Middel-sexe, *Middlesex*; Middel-tune, *Midleton*.
- † Eng. Sicel, *A Sickle*.
- S. W. & Ir. Anal, Arm. Alan; *Breath*.
- S. W. & Corn. Banal. Arm. Balan, *Broom*.
- W. Kÿnta, *The First or former*, Ir. Keadna, *the Jawe*.
- W. Guneid & Cuncithyd, *To doe*; Ir. Gnidhim, *I doe or make*.
- W. Barrel, Corn. Balliar, *A Barrel*.
- W. O heruydh, Ir. Ar adhvra, *Be-cause*.
- N. W. Y dhyrton, Arm. Terfan, *An Ague*.
- W. Krank, Corn. Kankar, *A Crab-Fish*.
- W. Garan, Corn. Krana, *ACrane*.
- Germ. Rols. Angl. Horfe.
- † E. Sifer & Sifre, Sober; Byrhtnefs, *Brightness*, Thorp, *a Village*, whence several Villages of the name of Thrup; Gaers, *Grass*; whence Gaertun, *Pasture*; Theorwald, *a Threshhold*, Caerfe & Cere, *Cress*, whence Ea-caerfe, *Water-cresses*; Cumbralond, *Cumberland*, Culfre, *a Culver [or Pigeon]*; Bleadre, *a Bladder*; Bolitre, *a Bolster*; Authre, an other; Alre & Aldre, an *Elder*, Brun, Brun & Bourn, *a Brook*; as also a Spring; Brig & Burg, *a Bridge*; Brid & Bird, *a Chick, &c.*
- N. W. Eskob [or Efigob] S. W. Esbog, Ir. Easbag, Corn. Ispak, *a Bishop*.
- W. Lhég, Ir. Lagfa, Feeble; Lhéd-lég, Ir. Leath-lagfa, *somewhat weak*.
- Uisk [or uisg] *The names of diverse Rivers in Gaul and Britain, has been variously Pronounced by the old English*: As ist. Acs or Acte, whence Acsan- and Acsan-mynter. 2d. Eacs [or Eax] whence Eacfancaester, Excester, Eaclanminster, Exminster; Eaxanmuth, *Exmouth*; 3d. Ex: Excaester. 4th. Ox: whence Oxnaford, or Oxford. 5th. Ux, Uxbridge, &c. Nor does Wufa, the Old Name of the River Isis, seem any other than a Corrupt Pronunciation of it.

OBSERVAT. IV.

Besides this Accidental Transposition of Letters, which is owing merely to mispronunciation, there is also a Design'd or Industrious one of Compound words; which (as indeed all Compounds) so disguise them; that Strangers

## OBS. IV. TRANSPOSITION OF COMPOUNDS.

Strangers who would be Curious, to see into the Origin of a Language, cannot discern, in such Words its affinity with others: The Cornish Camblygadzhak, for example, which signifies *quint-eyed* would be thought very wide from our Lhygatcam, tho' it be but their corrupt Pronunciation of the same word. transpos'd: And very often they that are Masters of a Language make no such Reflection; tho' it some times leads us into a Clearer Notion of Obsolete Words; as may appear from the following Examples of Transposition, in some Old Britijh and Greek proper Names. Marzwydh (& Marzweithian) Gwydharz.

Meilvryz (for easier Pronunciation call'd Meilyrz) Bryzvael.  
Melgad, Kadvael.  
Maelderu, Dervael.  
Marzgun [& Meirziaun] Kynvarz.  
Maelgun, Kynvael.  
Morgan & Morgant, Kynvor, whence Keanmôr, (q. d. W. Pendew, Arm. Penvrus, or as in Norman - English Grostet & Grofthead) The Agnomen of Malcolm the third, King of Scotland.

Gurgen & Gurgent, Kynnyuar  
Mengant, Kynvyn.  
Mengad, Kadvan.  
Idrys, Rhydyd.  
Tydvyl, Ilytyd.  
Ynhuz, Hyzan.  
GR.] Cratippus, Hippocrates.  
Archippus, Hipparchus.  
Anaxippus, Hipponax  
Damalippus, Hippodamus.  
Lyippus, Hippolytus.  
Menippus, Hipponemes.  
Cleoftratus, Stratocles.  
Cleander, Antrocles.  
Nicolaus, Laonicus.  
Nicaner, Andronicus.  
Nicodemus, Demonicus.  
Nicostratus, Stratonicus.  
Dorotheus, Theodorus.  
Dostheus, Theodosius.  
Timotheus, Theotimus.  
Philotheus, Theophilus.  
Philostratus, Stratophilus.  
Philodemus, Demophilus.  
Diogenes, Gennadius.  
Crotodemus, Democritus.

## ADDITION OF INITIAL LETTERS.

The Order of Letters Observ'd in this Comparative Etymology are  
1. The Vowels: a e i y o u. with their Augmentative or Note of Aspiration, H.  
2. Labial Mutes: P b f [or ph] v m.  
3. Palatal Mutes: k [or c] g z gh ng; to which h might be also added, as a frequent Substitute of c and z.  
4. Lingual Mutes: t d th dh f z.  
5. Liquids, or such Letters, as when they begin a word, admit of no Consonants immediately after them:  
l lh n r r h.

## OBSERVAT. V.

## INITIAL VOWELS PREMIS'D.

A. Was often Premis'd by some of the Latins to words that Usually, and of Course, began with E. As appears from several Antique Inscriptions: Ulpio secundino, cognato meo, cum fil. suis, libertis, libertabuque omnium aeorum. Fabr. Antiq. p. 102. N. 238. Antonia Magna Castissima Virgo, quæ vixit An. XVIII. M. IIII. Di. XIII. aeam domum eternam quam, compararunt, &c. lb. p. 144. N. 165. And this A and E or Æ for E, occurs frequently as well in the middle and final Syllables, as in the Initial. as POSTERISQUE EORUM, for Posterisque; lbid. p. 13. -- Annis XXI. Menses VIII. Diabibus II. p. 31, &c.

Other Instances of the Letter A Premis'd; Monsieur Menage, in his Origini Della Lingua Italiana & French Dict. Etymologique, takes Notice of: such as

Lat. Barb. Bericocum, An Apricock. Fr. Abricot.  
L. Lamella, A Blade. Fr. Alumelle.  
L. Laurus, A Bay-tree. Ital. Alloro.  
L. Galla, A Gall or Oak-apple; Span. Agalla. And from this Learned and Ingenious Author, I shall occasionally borrow Etymological Observations in respect of the French, Spanish and Italian.  
Gr. Πον. Lat. Apud Vof. Etym.  
Sic Æol. ἄσφι: pro σφι & Attic ἄσφισ: pro σφισ, &c. Id.

E.  
Lat. Species, Fr. Espèce.  
Lat. Spargere; Fr. Esparde.  
Lat. Sperare; Fr. Esperer.  
L. Spina, Fr. Espine.  
L. Schola, Fr. Escole.  
L. Studere, Fr. Estudier.  
Æol. Έσων pro σων; ἰδῶπιδον pro δῶπιδον. Voff.  
Attic. Έσων pro σων, & ἰδῶν pro σῶν, &c. Id.

In Roman Inscriptions, we find the E frequently added before I, as well in the beginning as in the middle or final Syllables: as EIDUS for Idus, EIMUS for Imus, &c.

I.  
Lat. Ipse à Dor. Ψι, σφι Voff.  
Γλῶσσι & Ἰγλωσι, Populus Hispanie. Id.Γλῶσσι & Ἰγλωσι dicti Rhodii. Id.

y  
y is added in the Welsh before such words as it has common with the Latin; if Latin begin with Sc. Sp or St.  
Lat. Schola, W. ysgol.  
Lat. Scapha, W. ygraph.  
Scribo, W. ysgrivenny.  
Scope, W. ygyb.  
Scutum, W. ysguyd.  
Spatium, W. ysbaid.  
Scieleratus, W. ysgeler.  
Spongia, W. ysbung.  
Spinus, W. yipydhaden.  
Spolio, W. yipelio.  
Spiritus, W. yipryd.

## OBS. VI. ADDITION OF MIDDLE VOWELS.

Stannum, W. yftan.  
Status, W. yftad.  
Stadium, W. yftod.  
Stabulum, W. yftavelh.  
Sterto, W. yftrewi.

We agree herein with the French; who also use a Vowel before such Latin words; as is above Exemplified in the Letter E.

O.  
Πλάγῳ, Obliquus. Mr. Men.  
Initial Vowels Asperated, or H Premis'd to words beginning with Vowels.

Wal. A, ac & ag, And; Arm. Ha & hac.  
W. Emu, A Name; Armor. Hano. W. Eleni, This Tear, Arm. Hevlenc. W. Etto, Tet, Ar. & Cor. Huath. W. Agos, Near, Arm. Hogos. W. Yzcnaid, A Sigh; Arm. Huânal; Corn. Hanadzhan.  
W. Yzhedydh, A Lark, Armor. Huider.

W. Ary [from Garu] Rongh, Corn. Haru.  
W. † Eden, A Bird; Corn. † Hethen.

W. Mi a elwys, I call'd; Corn. Mi a hylwys.

W. Oes, An Age, Corn. † Huis.

W. Yxod, Above, Corn. † Huxot.

Lat. Acuo, W. Hogi, To Whet.

Lat. Almus, Fr. † Hault, M. Haut.

L. Altes amitis, Fr. Hante.

L. Oleum, Fr. Huile.

L. Ostreum, Fr. Huître.

L. Osteum, Fr. Huis.

L. Afcia, Fr. Hache.

L. Ovum, Sp. Huevo.

L. Olca, [A City of Spain] Span. Huelfa.

L. Orphanus, Sp. Huerfano.

L. Os, ofiss, Sp. Huesfo.

Some of the Old Latins asperated the Initial Vowels of diverse words now constantly written without an H as frequently appears by Old Inscriptions. -- Libertis Libertabus; poiterisq; beorum Fabr. ISS. p. 346.

N. 6. This we also find Noted by Aul. Gellius. H. literam, five illam spiritum magis quam literam dici oportet, Inserbant veteres nostri plerique vocibus verborum firmamdis roborandisque ut sonus earum esset vividior vegetiorq; atq; id videntur fecisse studio & exemplo lingue Atticæ, &c. Gel. 11. III.

OBSERVAT. VI.  
ADDITION OF MIDDLE VOWELS.

W. Kraig, A Rock, Corn. Karrak.  
W. Kneyen, A Nut, Corn. Ky-nnyphan.

Corn. Guav, Winter, W. Gaiav.

Ir. Glaine, Brightness; W. Go-leini.

The Romans frequently inserted Vowels in our British proper names, as we find by these following Examples of British names still well known in Wales.



OBS. VII. ADDITION OF LABIAL LETTERS.

Br. Kynval & Kynwal; Lat. *Cunovallus*, as we find by an Inscription in Cornwall, which we shall again have occasion to take notice of.  
 Br. Kadvan, Lat. *Catamannus*. Inscript. at Lhan Gadwaladr in Angleicy.  
 Br. Katwalhann, Rom. *Cassivelaunus*.  
 Br. Maelgun, Lat. *Maolocunus* and corruptly *Maglocunus*.  
 Br. Tymog, Lat. *Tigbernacus*.  
 Br. Kradog or Cradoc, Rom. *Carratacus*.  
 Br. Bydhig, Rom. *Boadicea*.  
 Lhong-Dhin, *Lomgodimium*.  
 Yxel-Dhin, *Axelodunum*.  
 Bryn-Dhin, *Branodunum*.  
 Kam-Dhin, *Cambodunum*.  
 Kam-ryd, *Camboritum*.  
 Kynwy, *Conovium*.  
 Kaer kynrawy, *Corinium*.  
 Myr-Dhin, *Maridunum*.  
 Dey-Dhur, or perhaps Dy-Dhur; *Dreodurum*.  
 Drys-Vaes, *Druonagus*.  
*The like Orthography we find to have been Observ'd by the Old English: for they wrote*  
 Swanwick, † *Swanawic*.  
 Tamworth, † *Tamaworthige*.  
 Watling-street, † *Waetlinga-fraete*.  
 Urchinfield, † *Urcingafeld*.  
 Cylda-hyrd [q d Child-herd] *A School-Master*.  
*The same we also often meet with, in those Languages that are deriv'd from the Latin.*  
 Lat. Simus, Ital. *Siamo*.  
 Legimus, Ital. *Legiamo*.  
 Amemus, Ital. *Amiamo*.  
 Almus, Sp. *Alamo*.  
 Salmanca, Sp. *Selamanca*.  
 Mel, Fr. *Miel*; Fel, *fiel*; Galenus, *Galen*; Benc, *Bien*.  
 Cosmus, Ital. *Cosimo*; Spafmus, *Spafimo*; Lætus, *Lieto*; Phantasma, *Fantasma*.  
 Serra, Span. *Sierra*, Græcuss, *Griego*; Dente, *Diente*.

OBSERVAT. VII.

ADDITION OF LABIAL LETTERS.

1. Labial Letters Premis'd.

B. Lat. Læfus, Fr. *Blesfer*.  
 Lat. Rugitus, Fr. *Bruit*.  
 Lat. Rufus, al. *Brufus*.  
*The Æolians and Lacedæmonians added B. to the Beginning of divers words.*  
*As Βηδεια for ἡδεια; Βίχου for ἰχου; Βεγαιος for ἡδαιος; &c.*  
 P. Oπειω, Oπει; Puto, Scil. amputo.

OBS. VIII. PALATAL LETTERS ADDED.

*Aidos, aidos, Pudor.*  
 Ἀμιλος, Pampinus.  
 Ἐρανος, πρῆμος.  
 F. Lat. Lactare, Fr. *Flater*.  
 Rapere, *Fraper*.  
 Ἴλιος, Æol. Φαίλιος, Felis.  
 Φύτρομος, ἰτρο; Frago, frango.  
 Ὀρμια, φορμια.  
 M. Ἄραμν, κρῆμν.  
 Ἄραμ, Mars.  
 Ἴα, μία.  
 Ικρῆς, κικρῆς.  
 Ὀρεῖς, μωρεῖς, μόνος; Mons.  
 2. Labial Letters Inserted.  
 B. Wal. Gummon, *Sea-weed* [Lat. Alga] Corn. Gubman.  
 Klommen, *A Pigeon*; Corn. Kylobman.  
 Amrant, *The Eye-lid*; Corn. Abrans.  
 Kam, *Crooked*; Corn. Kabm.  
 Krymman, *A Hook*; Corn. Krobman.  
 Plūm, *Lead*; Corn. Plobm.  
 Tyym, *Warm*; Corn. Tybm.  
*And this Rule of Inserting B. before an M. in the Cornish, has but few exceptions, though it be but a late Corruption. In the Latin words borrow'd by the French, Spanish and Italian, when L. or R. follows M. B is frequently Interpos'd: As in the following Instances.*  
 Lat. Humilis, Fr. [ & Engl. ] *Humble*.  
 L. Numerare, Sp. *Nombrar*, Fr. *Nombrer*.  
 L. Rumex, Rumice, Ital. *Rombice*.  
 L. Gremium, Ital. *Grembo*.  
 L. Homo, homine; Sp. *Hombre*.  
 L. Fames, Sp. *Hambre*.  
 L. Nomen, Nomine, Sp. *Nombre*.  
 L. Cumulus, Sp. *Cumbere*.  
 L. Lumen, Lumine; Sp. *Lumbre*.  
 M. Lat. Cubitus, Ital. *Combito*.  
 L. Cubo, Incumbo.  
 Gr. Ἀχίω, ἄχιω, ἄχιστο, λαχιστία.  
 V. Interpos'd betwixt Vowels.  
 Ois, Ovis; ωοι, Ovum; αἰσνος, Avernus; Γυροῖς, Curvus.  
 Χεγῆσις, Cervus; ναοῖς, Navis.  
 Ἀχίωσις, Achivus.  
 Ἀργεῖον, Argivus; Δίωσις, Divus, &c.

OBSERVAT. VIII.

PALATAL LETTERS ADDED.

1. Palatal Letters premis'd.

Lat. Rana, Corn. Kranag, *A Frog*.  
 Lat. Radix, Corn. Gredhan, W. Gurdichin.  
 Lat. Ranunculus, Fr. Grenoville.  
*The Welsh and Cornish add the Letter G. before such words as are borrow'd from the English; if the English words begin with W.*  
 † Engl. Walfred, An Interpreter; W. † Gwalfrod:  
 A glywēt ti a gânt Gurhir  
 Gualfrod pob iaith gyuyr?  
 A wnel dūylh ev a dūylhir.  
 Englyn. γ κλυεδ..  
 Engl. A Weather, S. W. Guedhar.

OBS. VIII. PALATAL LET. TERS ADDED.

Engl. Worth, W. Guerth.  
 Engl. Wild, W. Guylhc.  
 Engl. A Wren, Corn. Guquad.  
 Engl. Wandring, Corn. Guandre.  
*'Tis Observable that the Initial Gu is common to the Britans with the French, Spaniards and Italians; and that the Romans frequently began such words with an V. Consonant, the Irish with an F. and the Teutonic Languages with W. as we find by the following Examples.*  
 Lat. Vagina, Ir. *Faigkin*; W. Guain, Ital. Guaina.  
 Lat. Vesper, Ir. *Feaskor*, W. Gofper. Arm. Guefper.  
 L. Vigilæ, Ir. *Feil*; W. Guyl.  
 L. Vinum, Ir. *Fin*; W. Guin.  
 L. Verus, Ir. *Fir*; W. Guir.  
 L. Vir, Ir. *Fearr*; W. Gur.  
 L. Vicis, Vice, Ir. *Faioi*; W. Guaiht.  
 So Valco, W. *Galby*; Velum, Corn. *Goil*; Vencnum, W. Guenyng; Verbum, W. *Gair*; Verlus, *Gwers*; Vicia, *Guyg*; Video, *to see*; whence Guydh, Sight, and Guydhog, *Confiscious*; Viduus, *Guedhu*; Vigilo, *Guilio*; Villis, *Gual*.  
 Virgo, Arm. *Guerxes*; Viridis, *Guyrdh*; Vitrum, *Guydyr*, &c.  
 Ventus, Engl. *Wind*; W. Guynt.  
 Vallum, *Wall*, *Gual*.  
 Vespas, Engl. *Walp*; Fr. Guefpa Vasto, Engl. *To Walf*; Ital. Guastare.  
 Vadum, Engl. *To Wade*; Ital. Guado; Fr. *Gué*.  
 Engl. *War*, Fr. *Guerre*; Sp. *Guerra*.  
 Wood, Ital. *Guado*; Fr. *Guelde*, Sp. *Gualda*.  
 Woc: *Woe unto thee!* Ital. *Guai a te*, W. *Guai ti*.  
 To wind up, Sp. *Guindar*.

2. Inserted.

Lat. Seligo, Ital. *Scelgo*.  
 Lat. Selecta, Ital. *Scelta*.  
 Lat. Solutus, Ital. *Sciolto*.  
 Lat. Separare, Ital. *Scევare*.  
*The Britans anciently inserted G. in the midst of words; sometimes out of regard to their Derivation, and sometimes in imitation of the same Orthography, unnecessarily; writing.*  
 Kadugan, Catzuoan.  
 Kadualhon, Catzualloon.  
 Kadualadr, Catzualadap.  
 Iduallon, Itzualloon.  
 Rihualhon, Ritzualloon.  
 Elwy [river] Elguŷ.  
 Tywy, Tygu.  
 Tawy, Tagui.  
 Mynuy, Myngui.  
 Mymry, Myngui.  
 Dourdwy, Doungui.  
 Peduar, Pectugui.  
 Keidpad, ceitugui.  
 Lhaenydh, Lequent, &c.  
*The Irish who have kept their Letters and Orthography beyond all their Neighbouring Nations, still continue the same, which makes their written Language appear very different from what they speak; as we find*

## OBS. IX. LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

find by the following Examples.

yi [The Face] is written Aghath. Bór, Deaf; Boġhar. This is otherwise written Boohar; and that more truly, because it agrees with the British Býdhar, which is of the same signification.

Bráí, The Breast; Bpaġhach. Brád, The Neck; Bpaġhad. Bréflax, A Dream; Bpaġharġach. Déavlaíta, Well-tasted; Deaġhbhlayta. Déavolax, Sweet-scented; Deaġhbholach. Déalavrax, Eloquent; Deaġhlabhach. Deaġhoil, Benevolence; Deaġhthóil. Deanaax, The last; Deaġhnach. Droineax, Thorns; Dpoirġneach. Fáil, To get or procure; Faġhal. Fovanan, A Thistle; Foġhbhanan. Larog, A fork or prong; Laġhnoġ. Lain, The Province of Leinster; Laġhin or Laġhion; and so in Hundreds of other words not only in the midst, but also sometimes in the Termination, writing Daġh for Da Good; Foġh for Fo; Soġh for Sô, &c.

## OBSERVAT. IX.

## LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

## 1. Premis'd.

W. Ogvan, A Haw or Hawthorn-Berry; Arm. Togan.  
W. Ken, Scales; Arm. Skant. W. Kan, White; Arm. Bara Skán, Manchet; panis filigineus. Arm. Kýdon, a Ring-Dove; W. Yfkythan.  
Lat. Urna, Fr. Dourne: a word us'd about Toloúc. M. Men.  
L. Aquæ, Fr. Daqs; The name of a Town.  
L. Undè; Ital. Donde.  
L. Iaspis, Ital. Diaspro.  
L. Amita, Fr. Tante.  
Gr. Ἐσθῆς, Tercebinthus.  
Such words as in the British begin with L. M. N. or P. have frequently the Letter S. premis'd in the Irish.  
W. Lhuyven, An Elm; Ir. Sleavan.  
W. Lhadh, To Kill; Ir. Slád, Slaughter.  
W. Lhâth, A yard; Ir. Slat.  
W. Lhuyth, A Tribe; Ir. Slead.  
W. Lhauen, Chearfull; Ir. Slán, Healthy; Safe, Sound.  
W. Lhýnky, To Swallow; Ir. Slugadh.  
W. Lhuvun, Smooth; Ir. Sleavan.  
W. Lhivo, To Grind; Ir. Sliovadh, Polishing.  
W. Lhizva cira, A Lodge or Bed of Snow; Ir. † Slox sine.  
W. Muiyalx, An Ouzle or Black-bird; Ir. Smýlaz.  
W. Muiyar, Black-berries; Ir. Smér.  
W. Mér, Marrow; Ir. Smir.  
W. Novio, Swimming; Ir. Snav.  
W. Noduydh, A Needle; Ir. Snathad.  
W. Nadhy, Chipping; Ir. Snoiadh.

## OBS. IX. LINGUAL MUTES ADDED.

W. Pladyrur, A Mower; Ir. Spealadair.

W. Praidh, According to some, a Flock or Herd, according to others, a prey. Ir. Spre, Cattle.

We also find S. Premis'd in other Languages: as Ital. Piaggia, Spiaggia; Quadrones, Squadrones; Span. Umbra, Sombra, &c.

## 2. Inferred.

In the Cornish, D. is frequently interpos'd betwixt a Vowel and the Letter N. as we find by the following Cornish words compar'd with the Welsh: tho' this be but a corrupt Pronunciation of no long standing; for we don't find it so in the few Ancient Remains we have of that Language.

W. Bruyenan, A Ruff; Corn. Brydnan.  
W. Pren, Timber; Cor. Predn.  
W. Guyn, White; Corn. Guydn, White, and Guydnak, a Whiting.  
W. Pen, A Head; Corn. Pedn.  
W. Bron, A Breast; Corn. Brodn.  
W. yn-lhygeidiog, One-ey'd; Corn. ydn lygadzhak.  
W. Guan, Weak; Corn. Guadn.  
W. Kinnio, A Dinner; Corn. Kidnio. And in some words of this kind the N. is quite omitted, as Hedda that, for hedna; W. Hýnny. And so also in the Libial Letters: as Tubby, a Dim. of Thomas from Túbmy, &c.

Zh Inferred after D by the Cornish.

W. Lhydu, Albes; by Corn Lidzhu.  
W. Blodeyin, A Flower; Corn. Bledzhan.  
W. Diweddyh, The after-noon, C. Dýhodzhýdh.  
S. W. Hudy, To Vomit; Corn. Huedzha.  
W. Boydy & Beydy, A Cow-house; Corn. Boudzhi.  
W. Nodwydh, A Needle; Corn. Nadzhedh.  
W. † Guadoggen, A Pudding; C. Gudzhýgan.  
W. Kredy, To Believe; Corn. Kredzhi.  
W. Lhygoden, A Mouse; Corn. Lygodzhan.  
W. Eidion, A Bullock; Corn. Udzhéon.  
W. Adar y Drydion, Stares; Corn. Edhnow trodzhan.  
W. Malvoden, A Snail; Corn. Molhuýdzhon.  
Wal. Diurnod, A Day; Corn. Dzhyrna.

## 3. Added in the Termination.

D. or T. is often added by the vulgar in the Modern English, after words Terminating in n or ne. As Fine, Find; Wine, Wind; Line, a Lind; Sermon, a Sermond: So W. Ken, Scales, Arm. Skant.

In Old Roman Inscriptions, we sometimes find the Letter D. redundant in the Termination: As in that very Remarkable one for its singu-

## OBS. X. LIQUIDS ADDED.

lar Orthography, in Fabr. ISS. Antiq. Expl. p. 427. --- NEVE POSTHAC INTER SED CONIOVRASSE VELET --- NEVE QVISQVAM VELED INTER SED DEDISSE VELET --- NEVE IN PVBLICOD NEVE PREIVATOD NEV EXTRAD VRBEM --- DE SENATVS SENTENTIAD, &c.

In the Cornish the zh. is frequently added after d. in the Termination, as well as inserted in the middle; As W. Guad Blood; Corn. Gúdzh. W. Lhuyd, Gray; Corn. Lúdzh.

## OBSERVAT. X.

## LIQUIDS ADDED.

## 1. Premis'd. L.

W. Pren [or Guydhan] avale; An Apple-tree; Corn. Guedhan lavalu.  
Lat. Avis, Arm. Labus.  
Lat. Hedera, Fr. Lierre.  
Lat. Indemane, Fr. Leudemain.  
Lat. Indictum, Fr. Landi, &c.  
Lat. Ervum, Ital. Lero.  
Lat. Horridus, Ital. Lordo.  
Ital. Adice, & Ladice; Aubrate & Laubrate, &c.  
Gr. Ἄντρον, Labos, Labor.  
N.

Arm. é & éñ Heaven; W. Né & Néw.

Fr. & Engl. Heron, Arm. Nernn.  
Lat. Umbilicus, Fr. Nombriol.  
Lat. Ansa, Fr. Nance.  
Ital. Ebbio & Nebbio; Aranzo & Naranzo; Afcondere, Nascondere; Aipo, Nafpo, &c.

## 2. Inferred. L.

Lat. Acanthius, Fr. Aiglantine.  
Lat. Aqueductus, Sp. Alcaduz.  
Lat. Amygdala, Sp. Almendra.  
Lat. Amylum, Sp. Almidon.  
Gr. Γαλαρα, Lat. Gloriori.  
N.

Lat. Chelidonia, Engl. Celendine.  
Lat. Formosus & Formosius; HIC JACET ILLE SITVS MARCVS FORMONSIOR VILLO. Fabr. Iss. p. 374. N. 169. So in some Ancient Manuscript Copies of Virgil: FORMONSVM PASTOR CORYDON, &c.  
Lat. Toties & Totiens; Elephas & Elephantus.

Lat. Latera, Fr. Lanterne.  
Lat. Pavitare, Ital. Paventare.  
Lat. Lutra, Ital. Loutra.  
Lat. Locusta, Sp. Langosta.  
Ital. Ficare, Sp. Hincar.  
Gr. Ἐκκέντρον, Lat. Centum.  
Gr. Δαυρός, Lat. Denus; πικρὸς, Pinguis; λεῖψον, Lingo, &c.

## R.

Lat. Papilio, Arm. Parpiluy.

## 3. Added in the Termination.

W. Henui, To name; Ar. Henuel.  
W. Galu, To call; Ar. Keruel.  
S. W. Hufy, To sweat; Arm. Huzreal.  
W. Synny, To take care of; Arm. Songall.  
W. Krio, To ball or cry out. Arm. Crial.

Lat.

Obs. XI. VOWELS OMITTED.

Lat. Alioqui, *Alioquin*; Ceteroqui, *Ceteroquin*; Atqui, *Atquin*. Vid. Muret. Var. Lect. L. 29. Ch. 7.  
Caro, Pollio, Scipio; Κάτω, πολις, Σκίσιον.

OBSERVAT. XI.

VOWELS OMITTED.

i. Initial.

W. Abuid, *A bait*; Arm. Bûet.  
Lat. Abbatilla, Ital. *Badessa*.  
Lat. Amurca, Ital. *Morca*.  
Ital. Amiraglio & *Miraglio*.  
Fr. Avant-gard, Sp. *Vanguardia*.  
Corn. Elau, *An Ehn*; W. Lhuyv & Lhuyven.  
Lat. Eremita, Ital. *Romita*.  
Lat. Eruca, Ital. *Ruca & Ruquetta*.  
Lat. Epiphania, Ital. *Befania*.  
L. Eleemosyna, Ital. *Leomofina*.  
Gr. Ἀπίδα, Lat. *Mulgeo*.  
Ital. Innanzi & *Nanzi*.  
Ital. Inaranzia, Sp. *Naranja*.  
Lat. Instrumentum, Ital. *Stromento*.  
Lat. Obscurus, Ital. *Suro*.  
Lat. Oblivus, Ital. *Bieco*.  
Lat. Officina, Ital. *Fucina*.  
Ital. Orezza & *Rezzo*; Orecchioni, *Reccioni*.  
Lat. Olypippo, Sp. *Lisbona*.  
W. ýmódh, *He kand'd*. Ir. Do mhothuydh fe.  
W. ýgvavn, *Light*. Corn. Sgâv; Arm. Scân; Scânbennek, *Defultory*, q. d. Wal. ýgvavnennog.  
W. ýskauen, *An Elder-tree*; Corn. & Arm. Skauan & Sgân.  
W. Ýgyudh, *A Shoulder*, Corn. Skûdh, Arm. Skôadh.  
W. † ýgyúarm, *An Ear*; Arm. Skôarn; &c.

2. Middle Vowels Omitted.

A. in the Diphthong AE was frequently omitted by the Romans, in any part of a word, as appears by divers Inscriptions. --- CORNELIVS PHILOSTORGVS CONIVGI CARISSIME FECIT. Fabr. p. 48. --- AVR. SATVRNINE DEFVNCTE, &c. Ib. 157. --- REGINE DVLCISSIME, SYMME INTEGRI TATIS ET CASTITATIS EXEMPLI. Ib. p. 252. I. O. M. ET IVNONI REGINE Reines. Synt. Iss. p. 49. N. 23.

As also I. in I E.

HELITI CONIVGI VICTORIA FECIT BENE QVESQVENTI. Fabr. 553. N. 36. FILIS DVLCISSIMI CESQVENTIBVS. Ibid. 556. iii.  
And W. after Q PEDISEQVIT. Ib. 210. Clavum qem mi reliquisti. Sol. la qe me desolasti, p. 236. Karito qui bixit anno quadraginta bono marito, bone memorie. p. 270. 134.

3. Vowels omitted in the Termination.

In our Modern Orthography of the English, the Final Vowels formerly us'd, are in divers words omitted: Especially A. and E. As in these words:

† Engl. Crystalla, *Crystal*; Hana, *A Cock or Hen*; Steda, *A Steed or*

Obs. XII. LABIAL MUTES OMITTED.

Stallon; Assa, *an Ass*; Hara [Harea] *an Hare*; Wrenna, *a Wren*; Lecca, *a Leech or Chirurgeon*; Fourtha, *Fourth*; Fiftha, *Fifth*. Æfene, *the River Avon*; Arewce, *the River Arrow or Yar-row*; Abbandune, *Abbingdon*; Beamdune, *Bampton*; Criddiantune, *Credington*; Ciric [or Kirik] *tunc, a Church-yard, &c.* Treou, *a Tree*; Hnutu, *a nut*: Eorth-hnutu, *an Earth-nut or pig-nut*.

W. Kury, *Ale*; Corn. Kor.  
W. Lhiu, *Colour*, Ir. Li.

OBSERVAT. XII.

LABIAL MUTES OMITTED.

i. Initial Labials Omitted.

P.  
W. Pýsk, *A Fish*; Ir. íaig.  
W. Porxel & Porkyn, *A Pig*; Ir. Arkan.  
Lat. Ptifane, Fr. *Tifane*.  
Lat. Pfallmus, Fr. *Seame*.  
B.  
W. Braiz, *An Arm*; Ir. Raigh.  
W. Breidhuyd, *A Dream*; Ir. Raídhmeis.  
Βορύχο, Raucus. Voff.  
Βορυχο, Rigo. Id.  
Βορυχομυγα, Rugio. Id.  
F.  
Ir. Fuar, *Cold*; W. Oer.  
Ir. Fúiri, *To stay, expect or deferr*.  
W. Aro & aros.  
Gr. Φαυ, Lat. Aio. Voff.  
Gr. Φεγυς, Φρυνη, Rana. Id.  
M.  
Arm. Malven, Ir. Mala; *An Eyebrow*; W. Ael.  
Corn. Melhuez & † Melhuet, *A Lark*. Lat. Alauda. *This word might perhaps have been better placed amongst the Examples of Labial Letters Premis'd, and the like mistakes (tho' they are not very material) may frequently happen in Etymological Observations.* Alauda, Pliny tells us, was a Gaulish word, denoting the same Bird which the Romans had formerly from its Crest call'd Galerita: Que ab apice Galerita appellata quondam, postea Gallico vocabulo etiam Legionis nomen dederat alaudæ. Pl. Nat. Hist. l. 9. c. 37. *That the Cornish Melhuet or (which is all the same) ý velhuet, is the same with this Celtique Alauda, I make not the least doubt; but it may be question'd whether the Romans chang-ed ý velhuet, into Alauda; or the Cornish, an old Celtic word which might be Alaut, into melhuet. To me, both seem to have corrupted yxel-hed, or (as the Cornish Pronunciation) euhclet, i. e. Altivola; for a Lark is yet call'd with us, by a word of the same signification, yzhedydh.*

Lat. Mappamondo & Appamondo, *A Map*.

Obs. XIII. PALATIAL LETTERS OMITTED.

Gr. Μίαν, Æol. Ἰκ, μίαν, Æol. ἰκας.  
Æol. ἰκας.  
Μάλα, Ala; μῆζαν Axilla.

2. Middle Labials Omitted.

Gr. Ἰκας, W. Hýn; *Sleep*.  
† Engl. Hrofeceaster, *Rochefer*.  
† Engl. Habuc & Hafoc, *A Hawk*; Hcafsod, *a Head*; Hlafof, *a Lord*; Laverk, *a Lark*.  
W. Lhavaif, *To dare or attempt*;  
Ir. † Ni Luifim, *I dare not*.  
W. Lhavan, *A Blade of a Sword, Knife, &c.* Ir. Laimne.  
W. Keven, *The Back*; Corn. & Arm. Kein, *whence the French and Engl. Chine*.  
W. Tervyn, *A limit*; Ir. Teoran.  
S. W. Avy, *The river*; Ir. Ae.  
W. Sovol, *Stubble*; Corn. Zoul.  
W. Ivangk, *Young*; Corn. Iungk.  
W. Lhývyr, *A Book*; Arm. Leur.  
Corn. Favan, *A Bean*; W. Fien.  
W. Bymidt, *The Gall*, al. Bystyl & Corn. Bezl.  
Lat. Amarus Bitter; S. W. Hueru.

3. Lab. omitted in the Termination.

W. Barv, *A Beard*; Corn. Bar.  
W. Kuryv & Kury, *Ale*; Corn. Cor.  
Corn. Fav, *Beans*; W. Fâ.

OBSERVAT. XIII.

PALATAL LETTERS OMITTED.

1. In the Beginning.

W. Kráv, Ir. Cramh; Engl. Ramson. *A sort of wild Garlic*.  
W. Krig, Ir. Kruix, Engl. *A ruck*; *a risk*.  
W. Kraig, Engl. *A Rock*.  
W. Krun, Engl. *Round*.  
W. Kroes, Engl. *The Rood*.  
W. Krýr, *A Heron*; Ger. Rahe.  
W. Klýn, Lat. Clunis; Engl. *A Loim*.  
W. Klód, *Praife*; Lat. Laudis.  
Ir. Krúth, *A form or shape*; W. Rhith.  
† Engl. Crag, *The Neck*; whence a Rack.  
Germ. Kraut, W. Guraidh, L. Radix, Belg. Raet, Engl. Root.  
Corn. Kranag, *A Frog*; Fr. Grenoville, Lat. Rana.  
Lat. Cribrum, Ir. † Riovar, *A Sieve*.  
W. Garv, Ger. Raub; Engl. *Rough*.  
W. Grýg, *Heath*; [Hisp. Breco] Lat. Erica.  
W. Gulán, *Wool*; Ir. Olan, L. Lan.  
W. Gordh, *A Mall or Beetle*; Ir. Ord.  
W. Kaer Guithelin, Engl. *Watling-gatester*.  
W. Guent, *Now Monmouthshire and some places adjoining*; † Eng. Went & Wentetas, *the Inhabitants*.  
W. Guyth, Engl. *The Isle of Wight*.  
W. Guyg, Engl. *Wick*.  
Lat. Gratia, W. Rhad.  
Ir. Gnahughadh, Lat. *Negotium*.

## OBS. XIV. LINGUAL MUTES OMITTED.

## 2. In the Middle.

† Engl. Dorcecaster, *Dorcbefer*.  
W. Byzan, *Small*; Corn. & Arm. Biau.  
W. Yxenaid, *A Sigb*; Armor. yuamad.  
Ir. Kroikin, *A Skin*; Arm. Krozen, Corn. Krohan; W. Kroen.  
Arm. Grazen, *A Mite*; W. Gu-reinin.  
Arm. Mclzueden, *A Snail*; W. Malvoden & Maluoden.  
W. Munugl, *A Neck*; Ir. Munéul.  
W. Guregis, *A Girdle*; Armor. Guris.  
W. Egluys, *A Church*; Arm. Ilys.  
W. Dagar, Ir. Deor; Eng. *A Tear*.  
Lat. Argentum, *Silver*; W. Arrian & † Arriant.  
† Engl. Hwecogul, *A Wheel*; Frigedaeg, *Friday*; Bogecht, *Bow'd*; Suthgeweork, *Southwark*; Wæpengetake, *A Wapen-take*; Wægoraceaster, *Worcester*; Brecgentford, *Branford*; Bricegetow, *Briflow*.  
Lat. Melancholicus, Ir. *Miolai-neax*.  
L. Anguilla, Germ. Ahl. Belg. Ael. L. Angelus, Corn. Eal.  
W. Mihangel, Corn. Mihâl, *Michael*.  
† Engl. Lengten, *The Spring*; Lent: Lengten-ade, *an Aque*, q. d. *the Spring-Difcalé*.  
G. before N. *tho' frequently written, is yet never Pronounc'd in the French, Spanish and Italian, and but seldom in the English.*

## 3. In the Termination.

W. Kyuarz, *Hemp*; Corn. Kûer.  
W. Yn uisk, *Backwards*, Ir. Ar ais.  
† Engl. Steic & Steorc, *A Steer*.

## OBSERVAT. XIV.

## LINGUAL MUTES OMITTED.

## 1. In the Beginning.

W. Davad, Lat. *Ovis*.  
Τεῖος, Ritus. Voff.  
Τρωος, Rodo. Idem.  
Tatavus, *Atavus*. Fef.  
Gr. Δεσος, Lat. Ros.  
Ir. Siar, *Western*; al. iar.  
† Engl. Snottengaham, *Nottingham*.  
Συρῖος, Cirrus. V. Salmas. Plin.  
Exercit. p. 762.  
Συρῖος, Cutis. Voff.  
Σπαῖνος, Fallo. Id.  
Σπακίλος, Falcis. Id.  
Σπόγγος, Fungus. Id.  
Σπαλαφῶς, Æol. pro φλαφῶς; Palpo. Id.  
Σπῆς σφικῆς, Vespa. Id.  
Spumex, *Pumex*. Nam spumex prius dictus fuit. neque enim aliud est quàm spuma & fax quædam lapidum liquefactorum, ut scoria aliorum metallorum. Scal. in Ætnam.

## 2. In the Middle.

W. Yftradyr; Ir. Srathair.

## OBS. XV. LIQUIDS OMITTED.

W. Yftrad, Ir. Sratha.  
† Engl. Stracled for Straclyd, or yftrad cluyd: Stracled Wealas, *The Stracled Welsh or Cumbrian Britans*.  
W. Peduar, *Four*; Arm. Peuar.  
W. Gwydyr, *Glass*; Arm. Guer.  
W. Adamant, *A Load-stone*; Arm. Emmant.  
W. Blodeyin, *A Flower*; Arm. Bléyn.  
W. Gwynwythen, *A Vine*; Arm. Guynien.  
W. Lhydun, Arm. Louen: Louen Sôvas, *A wild Beaff*.  
W. Aradr, *A Plow*; Fr. Araire.  
Sp. Spalda [S.W. Spold] *A Shoulder*. Fr. Eſpaule.  
W. Mordhuyd, *A Thigh*; Corn. Morras.  
W. Bendiged, *Blessed*; Corn. Benigaz.  
W. Syzder, *Drowth*; Corn. Zehar.  
W. Anadl, *Breath*, Ir. Anal.  
W. Cotel, *A Wood*; Ir. Coill.  
W. Eden, *A Bird*; Ir. én.  
Ir. Eleathrain, *A Bier* [L. Fertrum] W. Elor.  
† Engl. Abbodesse, *An Abbes*.  
† Engl. Lindcolen, *Lincoln*.  
W. Guytyl, *A Pledge*; Ir. Gialla.

## 3. In the Termination.

W. Klûst, *An Ear*, Ir. Kluas.  
W. Lhoff, *A Tail*; whence Lhoff-lydan (i.e. latâ caudâ inſignitus) for a Beaver, in the Lams of Howel Dha. Ir. † Los a Tail.  
W. Enaid, *A Soul*; Corn. Ena.  
W. Pridd, *Earth*; *Potters Clay*; Corn. Prji, *Clay*.  
W. Guyrdh, *Green*; Corn. Guer.  
W. Hurdh, *A Ram*; Corn. Hor.  
W. Rhodh, *A Gift*; Corn. Ró.  
W. Dydh, *A Day*; Ir. † Dia.  
*The Ancient Romans omitted S. frequently in the Termination; writing omnibu for omnibus; Famij for Famis; Herculi for Herculis; Ulixi for Ulixis; Aristoteli, Demoftheni, Euripidi; For Aristotelis, Demothenis, Euripedis, &c. Vid. Cic. De Oratore.*

## OBSERVAT. XV.

## LIQUIDS OMITTED.

## 1. In the Beginning.

Lat. Luciniola, Ital. Uſcignuolo. Men.  
Lat. Lauri-bacca, Ital. Orbaeca. Id.  
Ital. Latone & Ottone. Id.  
Fr. Lazurd, Ital. Azurro, Lazurd, Sp. Azul. Id.  
W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Arm. A'er.  
W. Niver, *Number*; Ir. Uivir.  
W. Nôs, *A Night*; Ital. Norte, Sp. Noche; Ir. Oidhze.  
† Engl. Nedre & Nedder; Mod. *An Adder*.

## 2. In the Middle.

Wal. Mólht, Ir. Molt, *A Weather*.  
Arm. Maud; and hence the Fr. and Engl. *Mutton*.

## OBS. XV. LIQUIDS OMITTED.

W. Kÿlhel for Kÿltel, *A Knife*; Arm. Kutel.  
W. Sulfür, *Brimstone*; Arm. Sufur.  
Fr. Faulcon, *A Falcon*; Arm. Focun.  
Fr. Daulfin, *A Dolphin*. Arm. Dof-fin.  
Fr. Fleur de liz; Arm. Fÿr di lizen.  
Lat. Altare, Bel. *Auter*. Fr. *Autel*.  
Germ. Golt, *Gold*; Belg. Gout.  
Lat. Stultus, Fr. *Sot. Men*.  
Lat. Sulcus, Fr. *Soc*. W. Sûz.  
Lat. Glandula, Ital. *Gangola*.  
Lat. Plerique; Ital. *Parecchi*.  
Lat. Colligere, Sp. *Coger*. N.  
W. Weneftr, *A Window*; Corn. Beifder.  
W. Angel, *An Angel*; Corn. Ehal.  
W. Mihangel, *St. Michael*, Corn. Mihâl.  
*The Irish frequently omit the N. in thoſe words wherein they agree with other Languages.*  
W. Kaing, *A Bough*; Ir. Geag.  
W. Kenedil, *A Tribe*; Ir. Gaoil.  
W. Kennad, *Leave*; Ir. Kead.  
W. Kÿnta, *The Firſt*; Ir. Kéud.  
† W. Kÿntevyn, *May-day*; Ir. Keidevavin.  
W. Tÿngy, *To Swear*; Ir. Tÿi.  
W. Lhynky, *To Swallow*; Ir. Sluga.  
Engl. *Hunger*, Ir. Ocras.  
Lat. Carbunculus, Ir. *Carbbogal*.  
Lat. Inter. Ir. *Idir*.  
Lat. Differentia, Ir. *Deifreadh*.  
Lat. Quinque, Ir. *Kuig*.  
Lat. Conſecratio, Ir. *Coifreagadh*.  
Lat. Confimilis, Ir. *Coſvul*.  
*So ſometimes in other Languages:*  
Lat. Invidia, Arm. *Avi*.  
Lat. Laterna, Fr. *Engl Lantern*.  
Lat. Sponſus, Ital. *Spoſo*.  
Lat. Menſura, Ital. *Mifura*.  
Lat. Prehenſus, Ital. *Preſo*.  
Lat. Senſus, Sp. *Seſo*.  
Lat. Menſis, Sp. *Meſe*.  
† Engl. Nordhanumbre, *Nortumberland*.  
† Engl. Oxnaford, *Oxford*.  
† Engl. Cynning, *King*.  
† Engl. Monath, *Month*; Germ. Mund, W. Mant.

*We find the Letter N. very frequently omitted in Roman Inſcriptions, but whether for Brevity in writing, or becauſe omitted alſo in vulgar Pronunciation, is not eaſy to determine.*

—Locus qui adhuc coſtat, &c. *Remines*. Synt. ISS p. 962. n. 226.  
—Baebiae Parthenoe Conjugi Sanctiffimae: In froce pedes p m xvi. in latus pedes xvi. *Fabr.* ISS. p. 53. n. 309. —FI. Felicitati quae bixit Ann. v. Mefibus x. lb. p. 61. 360 — Florus vixit. annos xvi & Mefibus ſeptem 110. n. 270 — Silvana Niciati Marito bene merenti cum quo vixit Annis tribus, meſibus duobus, oris undecim, p. 186. n. 419. — Namitius Felix Monumentum fecit ſibi, &c. 211. n. 530. — Caſtita permlerata, qui vixit annis

Obs. XVI. VARIATION OF INITIAL SYLLABLES.

annis xv. p. 268. n. 116. — Neria Sebera conjugii dulcissimo Mario Innocentio 269. n. 126.

*Hic jacet Optatus Pietatis nobilis infans,*

*Cui precor ut cineres sint in sintque rosæ.* p. 284. n. 186.

— Et Donato Aug. Dissepatori, Conjugii suo. p. 295. n. 248. &c.

Some of these words seem to have been pronounced as written without an N. tho' in others 'twas doubtless omitted for Brevity or Inadvertency. Sequenda est nonnunquam elegantia eruditiorum, qui quidam literas lenitatis causa omiserunt: sicut Cicero qui *forensis* Megaleia & Hortensius sine N. litera libenter dicebat. *Vcl. Longus.*

R. Lat. Capistrum, Ital. *Castafo.* Men.

Lat. Caltrum, Ital. *Castone.* Id.

Lat. Notarius, Ital. *Notaio.* Id.

Lat. Januarius, Ital. *Genajo.* Id.

Lat. Aciarium, Ital. *Acciaio,* &c.

Gr. Ἀρρεῖο, Lat. *Artus.*

Gr. Ἀκτερο, Lat. *Lectus.*

Gr. Ἀγυρῆ, Lat. *Mulus.*

3. In the Termination.

W. Mung, *A snare;* Arm. Muc: Muc marz, *yayu mung marz.*

W. Tervyn, *A Limit;* Ir. Teor.

W. Melin, *A Mill;* Ir. † Meile.

W. Kant, *An hundred;* Ir. Kead.

W. Icen & Igent, *Twenty;* Ir. Fized.

W. Iwangk, *Young;* Ir. Og.

† Engl. Bedan ford, *Bedford.*

† Engl. Creacan ford, *Crickford.*

† Engl. Fullan ham, *Fullham.*

Haran wort, *Hare wort,* i.e. *Mallow.*

Bibliothecan, *A Bibliothec or Library.*

Beneodhan, *Beneath.*

Verbs of the Infinitive Mood terminated in N. in the old English; as they do yet in the German and Low-Dutch. Bedelfan was to bury, q. d. *To bedelue;* Baernan, *to burn;* Baeran, *to bear;* Briwan, *to brew;* Braecan, *to break;* Bridlian, *to bridge;* Bringan, *to bring;* Blawan, *to blow;* Blendan, *to blend or mix;* Biedlan, *to best;* &c.

W. Alarx, *A Swan;* Lat. Olor, Ir. Eala.

OBSERVAT. XVI.

VARIATION OF INITIAL SYLLABLES.

Besides the Adding, Retrenching or Changing the Initial Letter; we also frequently find a Variation of the Initial Syllable; which happens either on account of different Compounds, or that some Dialects use the Primitive and others the Compound words: as appears in the following examples.

Lat. Diputatio, Ir. *Conspoid.*

Arm. Lenner, *A Reader;* W. Darliennur.

Arm. Sklerdet, *Brightness;* W. Disklerdeb.

Arm. Ki dür, *An Otter;* W. Dyvrgi.

Obs. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

Arm. Luc môr, *A Sea-calf,* W. Morlo.

Arm. Madou, *Riches;* W. Kyvoeth.

Arm. Ars, Corn. Harthy, *To bark;* W. Kyvarth.

Corn. Darras rag, *The Fore-dor;* W. Rhagdor. So Corn. Danz rag, *A fore-tooth;* W. Rhagdhant.

W. Froenc, *The Nostrils.* Arm. Diffon, q. d. y dhuynroen, as we in Welsh duylau, for *Hands.*

W. Lhygeid, *Eyes;* Arm. Doulagad.

W. † Trev, *A house, a home-stall;* Mod. W. a Town; Ir. Aitread, *Dwelling.* And hence the Cornish and Armoric Contrevak, a neighbour; viz. one of the same Town or Village.

W. Guan, *Weak;* Ir. Anvan.

W. Karu. [ & Hydh ] *A Stag;* Ir. Kairhiadh.

W. Da, *Good, well,* &c. is the same with the Irish Deagh, but is retain'd by them only in Compound words, whereof see Examples under O. s. IX. Deavlaista, &c.

Ir. Kyr, or (as commonly written) Cáor, *A Sheep.* W. Korlan, a sheep-fold.

Ir. & Corn. Klêdh, *The left;* W. Gogleth, *the North;* as Dehey which properly signifies the Right; is us'd for the South.

Ir. Foádh, *Rest;* W. Gorfuys.

Ir. Leath, *Half;* is the same with the Welsh Lhed; which remains only in Compound words; as Lhed-iaith, *Barbarism;* q. d. half-Language; Lhedvvd, *half-dumb;* Lhedynvyd, *Half-Distracted;* Lhedwirion, *half an Innocent;* &c.

Ir. Rón, *A Seil or Sea-Calf;* W. Moelrhone.

Engl. Broth, Ir. *Abbrith.*

† Engl. Naep, M. *A Turnip.*

† Engl. Mirc, M. *A Pismire.*

† Engl. Rothor, *An Oar.*

† Engl. Aedran, *The Reins.*

† Engl. Bebeodan, *To Bid.*

† Engl. Beboht, *Bought;* So Bebyrg, *Buried;* Beclaensed, *Cleans'd,* &c. And instead of this Be, an A was sometimes premis'd: as Aceapan, *to Cheapen;* Accocan, *to Choak;* Acolan, *to Cool;* Acwellan, *to Kill.*

Germ. Gemut, *The Mind;* Belg. Moet.

Germ. Begirig, *Covetous;* Belg. Gierig.

OBSERVAT. XVII.

DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Wybyr, *The Sky;* Corn. Ebron.

W. Eira, *Snow;* Corn. Er.

W. Pulh, *A Pool;* Corn. Polan.

W. Sýg, *Sap;* Corn. Sygan.

W. Deilen, *A Leaf;* Corn. Delk.

W. Koden, *A Cod or Husk;* Corn. Kúth; Kythu Fav, *Bean-cods.*

W. Kol, *Claff;* Corn. Kulhu.

Obs. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Lhuyven, *An Elm;* Corn. Elaw.

W. Hálht, *Salt;* Corn. Zal.

W. Myn, *A Kid;* Corn. Mýnnan.

W. Guadh, *A Mole;* Corn. Gudhár. An quasi Guadh y dhaír?

W. Lho, *A Calf;* Corn. Léauh.

W. Gudhv, *A Neck;* Corn. Kodna; Kodna gwydn, *a Wezel;* which answers to the Welsh Bronwen.

W. Mwyalz, *An Owle or Black-bird;* Corn. Mola dhiu, i. e. mulyz dhy.

W. Rhydh, *Reddish;* Corn. Rydhik.

W. Krib, *A Comb;* Corn. Kriban; Kriban kulioq, *a Cock's Comb.*

W. Golvinir, *A Curlew;* scil. Golvin hír, i. e. *Long-Bill;* Corn. Golvinak, q. d. Lat. Roltrago.

W. Guizid, *A Periwink* [ Shell ] Corn. Guihan.

W. Guenyen, *A Bee;* Corn. Guanan.

W. Guybedyn, *A Flie;* Corn. Guiban.

W. Talken, *The Forehead;* Corn. Tál.

W. Gudhv, *The Neck;* Corn. Kodna.

W. Yxenaid, *A Sig;* Corn. Hanadzans.

W. Tammed, *A bit or morsel;* Corn. Tabm.

W. Kýlhel, *A Knife;* Corn. Kýlhan.

W. Býdhar, *Deaf;* Corn. Býthak.

W. Mêdh, *Mead;* Corn. Meddou.

W. † Lhoudur, *A pair of Breeches,* Corn. Lavrak.

W. Gardus, *A Garter;* Corn. Gardar.

W. Parlur, *A Parlour;* Corn. Ledh.

W. Lhêx, *A flat Stone;* Corn. Lchan.

W. Kornel, *A Corner;* Corn. Kornat.

W. Porth, *A Gate;* Corn. Portal, *A Porch.*

W. Byuyd, *Life;* Corn. Bounaz.

W. Bennyú & Menniu, *A Woman;* [ properly a Female ] Corn. Benen.

W. Týwylhux, *Darkness;* Corn. Tyuldar.

W. Kaleduz, *Hardness;* Corn. Kalletter.

W. Guýdh, Gueydh & Guehydh, *A Weaver;* Corn. Gueádar.

W. Braud, *A Brotker;* Corn. Bredar.

W. Meginau, *A pair of Bellows,* Corn. Meginau.

W. Ygrivenny, *To Write;* Corn. Skrepha.

W. Lhythrennæ, *Letters;* Corn. Lýthrau.

W. Lhawen, *Merry;* Corn. Lawenik.

W. Guair, *Hay;* Corn. Gorha.

W. Bedydh, *A Chrifsting;* Corn. Bedzhidia.

W. Medclur, *A Reaper;* Corn. Midzhar.

W. Rhidilh, *A kind of Sieve or Riddle;* Corn. Ridar.

W. Kýnhaiav, *Harvest;* Corn. Kidniáz.

W. Ký.

## OBS. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Kÿdÿmacth, *A Mate or Companion, a Friend*; Cor. Kÿdhman.  
 W. Rhuÿvur, *A Rowër*; Corn. Revadar.  
 W. Pib & Pibelh, *A Pipe*; Corn. Piban.  
 W. Melinydh, *A Miller*; Corn. Belender.  
 W. Lhiÿydh, *A Dier*; Cor. Liÿiar. Engl. Gar-Filh, Corn. Girak.

*Different Terminations in respect of the Welsh and Armoric.*

W. Darlhennydh, *A Reader*; Arm. Lennec.  
 W. Ymma, *Here, this*; Arm. Man & Emman.  
 W. Mÿg, *Snoak*; Arm. Moget.  
 S. W. Keffler, *Hail*; Arm. Kafarx.  
 W. Eira, *Snow*; Arm. Eryz.  
 W. † Lhÿz, *A Lake*; Arm. Lagen.  
 W. † Nyys, *An Island*; Arm. Enezen.  
 W. Perlyn, *A Pearl*; Arm. Perlezen.  
 W. Krib, *A Cock's* Comb; Arm. Kribel.  
 W. Gurÿr, *The neighing of a horse*; Arm. Gurilh.  
 W. Lhëw, *A Lion*; Arm. Leon.  
 W. Karlum, *A Goat*; Arm. Kaerel.  
 W. Kög, *A Cuckow*; Arm. Guküg.  
 W. Kloimmen, *A Pigeon*; Arm. Kulym, Ir. Kolum.  
 W. Pi, Piog, Piogen & Pioden; *A Mag-Py*; Arm. Piget.  
 W. Dridu, *A Stare*; Arm. Drët.  
 W. Guennol, *A Swallow*; Arm. Guinnili.  
 W. Kungren, *A Conger or Sea-Eel*; Arm. Kynkr.  
 W. Gël, *A Leech*; Arm. Gelayen.  
 W. Brig, *The top branches of a Tree or other Plant*; Arm. Bar, *the top or summit of any thing*.  
 W. Talken, *A Forehead*; Arm. Täl. Hence, our Täl ý bont, Tal y Sarn, Tal y llyn, Täl ý Lhyxaz, &c.  
 W. Laffog, *A Kidney*; Arm. Elas.  
 W. [N.] xÿÿigen, *A Bladder*; Arm. xÿÿigel.  
 W. [S.] Tryan, *Lean*; Arm. Trët.  
 W. Kor, *A Darf*; Arm. Kor-nändun.  
 W. Küfeg, *Sleep*; Arm. Küfget.  
 W. xÿerthinad, *Laughter*; Arm. xÿars.  
 W. Üylo, *To weep*; Arm. Guelvan.  
 W. Kân, *A Song*; Arm. Kân & Kanawen.  
 W. Krÿny, *Trembling*; Arm. Krênvan.  
 W. Kläv, *Sick*; Arm. Klän.  
 W. Parlas, *The Palfie*; Arm. Paralzi.  
 W. ÿmmenydh, *Butter*; Corn. Amman.  
 W. [S.] Lhëst, *A Hut or Cottage*; Arm. Lohuk.  
 W. Tô, *The Hatch or Roof of an Houfe*; Arm. Tôÿn.  
 W. Santedh, *Holy*; Arm. Santel.  
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Arm. Enev.  
 W. Tyÿwylhuaz, *Darkness*; Arm. Teualizhen.

## OBS. XVII. DIFFERENT TERMINATIONS.

W. Bray, *Brittle*; Arm. Brein.  
 W. Lhauenydh, *Myrtle*; Arm. Lauenediges.  
 W. Triftuÿz, *Sadness*; Arm. Triftidiges.  
 W. Medhdod, *Drunkennes*; Arm. Mëvinti.  
 W. xurÿdh, *A Player, a Gamester*; Arm. xuarier.

*Different Terminations in respect of the Welsh and Irish.*

W. Enu, *A Name*; Ir. Ainm.  
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Ir. Anam.  
 W. † Banu, *A Pig*; Ir. Banv, & Banvân.  
 W. Brigæ, *Branches*; Ir. Barrugal.  
 W. Bendith, *A Blessing*; Ir. Beannachd.  
 W. Bun, *A Bittour*; Ir. Bunnân.  
 W. Brÿthyn, *A Brittan*; Ir. Breathnax.  
 W. Breyan, *A Quevn or Hand-mill*; Ir. Bro, Scot. Brâ.  
 W. Brÿ, *The Womb or Matrice*; Ir. Bruyn & Broyn.  
 W. Kolh, *A Loß*; Ir. Kailög & Kaileavuyh.  
 W. Kanÿytlh, *A Candle*; Ir. Kainneal.  
 W. Karedig, *Friendly*; Ir. Kairdeavuyh.  
 W. Kollin, *A Sting*; Ir. Kalg.  
 W. Kân, *A Song*; Ir. Kaintik.  
 W. Kriatl & Kriavol, *A Berry*; Ir. Kÿr or Caor.  
 W. Karnedh, *A heap*; Ir. Karnân.  
 W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Am. [ & Aimsfer ]  
 W. Krib, *A Comb*; Ir. Kîr.  
 W. Klö, *A Lock*; Ir. Kläs.  
 W. † Klog, *A Skull*; Ir. Klogan & Kloigean.  
 W. Knaud, *Flesh*; Ir. Kolan.  
 W. Afen, *A Rib*; Ir. Afmadh.  
 W. Korugl, *A Boat*; Ir. Kurax.  
 W. Guely, *A Bed*; Ir. † Kolkaidh.  
 W. Golwyth, *A Collop*; Ir. Kollög.  
 W. Krÿr & Krehyr, *A Heron*; Ir. Kor.  
 W. Krevÿdhol, *Religious*; Ir. Kraivtheax.  
 W. Kreigiog, *Rocky*; Ir. Kreagax & Kreagvat.  
 S. W. Kuydhyll, [ N.W. Kullidh ] *Shame*; Ir. Kuthalleaxd.  
 W. Derwen, *An Oak*; Ir. Dair, Derg, Darax & Darög.  
 W. Dehei, *Right*; Ir. Deis.  
 W. † Titur & Didrÿvur, *An Hermit*; Ir. Dithreavax.  
 W. Driu, *A Wren*; Ir. † Dreân, Mod. Dreolan.  
 S. W. Dryfsien, *A Bramble*; Ir. Dris, Dreas & Dreasög.  
 W. Dail, *Leaves*; Ir. Duilleavair.  
 S. W. Eog, *A Salmon*; Ir. † Eö.  
 W. † Felag, *A Sovereign*; Ir. † Fal.  
 W. Gavlaz, *The Grain*; Ir. Gaval.  
 W. Guden, *A Wyth*; Ir. Gad & Gada.  
 W. Gaiav, *Winter*; Ir. Geivreadh.  
 W. Ni lavafun, *We dare not*; Ir. Ni lavmaoid.  
 W. R'hëu, *Frost*; Ir. Reo.  
 W. Taradr, *An Auger*; Ir. Tarar.

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Am [ & Aimsfir. ]  
 W. Elgid, *A Shoo*; Ir. † As.  
 W. ÿmenyn Butter; Ir. Im.  
 W. Munagl, *The Neck*; Ir. Muin.  
 W. Miÿin, *Affable*; Ir. Muinteartha.

*The like Difference of Termination we also find in respect of the Ancient and Modern English: A Willow-Tree, was Anciently call'd Willig; whence the Modern Werg [ a Willow ] us'd in Berkshire and some other Countreys, seems Corrupted. So*

† Engl. Waar, *Sea wrack or Sea oar*.  
 † Engl. Froz, *A Frog*.  
 † Engl. Bifceopdome & Bifceophad, *A Bishoprick*.  
 † Engl. Blediung, *A Blessing*.  
 † Engl. Sylf-myrdh, *A self-murderer*.  
 † E. Giululing, *The month of July*.  
 † E. Bryt, *A Britan*; Bryt-Ford, Britannorum vadum.  
 † E. Hromfa, *Ramson*; i e Allium urinum.  
 † E. Lopust, *A Lobster*;  
*The Participle of the present Tense which now ends in ing, terminated formerly in end: as Biernend, Burning; Bindend, Binding; Blawend, Blowing; Bledsiend, Blessing; Borigiend, Borrowing; and (as before noted) the Infinitive Mood ended in n. As Bion, to be; Braecan, to break, &c.*

## OBSERVAT. XVIII.

## CHANGE OF VOWELS.

*A u is frequently chang'd into E.*  
 W. Maen, *A Stone*; Cor. & Arm. Méan.  
 W. Saethur, *An Archer*; Corn. Zæthar.  
 W. Lhaeth, *Milk*; Corn. Léath; Arm. Leas.  
 W. Kâe, *A Ledge*; Corn. Kê.  
 W. Fræeth, *The Maritum Land expos'd at low water*; Corn. Dræath, Arm. Tréas.  
 W. Lhaun, *Full*; Corn. Lén.  
 W. Lhaur, *A Floor*; Corn. Lér.  
 W. Kûs, *Cheese*; Corn. Kéz.  
 W. Guraig, *A Woman*; Corn. Gÿrëg.  
 W. Gair, *A Word*; Corn. & Arm. Gêr.  
 W. Guialen, *A Rod*; Cor. Guelan.  
 W. Klauth, *A ditch*; Corn. Klédh.  
 W. Rhâu, *A Shovel*; Corn. Rév.  
 W. Mai, *The month of May*; Corn. Mé.  
 W. Auft, *August*; Corn. Eait.  
 W. Dydh Maÿrth, *Tuesday*; Corn. De Merh.  
 W. Guialen, *A Rod*; Cor. Guelan.  
 S. W. Pannas, *Parfarp*; Cor. Panex.  
 W. Haid, *A Swarm*; Corn. Hêz.  
 W. Gâit, *A Bitch*; Corn. Gêit.  
 W. Gaing, *A Wedge*; Corn. Gedn.  
 W. Braix, *An Arm*; Arm. Bréax.  
 W. Kaer, *A City*; Arm. Kêr & Kêar.  
 W. Hayl, *The Sun*; Arm. êol.  
 W. Maÿrth.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Maurth, *Mars*; Arm. Meyrs.  
 W. Awyr, *The Air*; Arm. éar.  
 S. W. Baun, *Berries*; Arm. Guréan.  
 W. Tavod, *A Tongue*; Arm. Téaut  
 W. Flaim, *A Lance*; Arm. Flein,  
*A Sting*.  
 W. Tain, *Fire*; Ir. Teine.  
 S. W. Baun, *A High Mountain*; Ir  
 Ben & Bean.  
 W. Trais, *Violence*; Ir. Treife.  
 W. Bris, *Large*; Ir. Breas.  
 W. Braud, *Judgement*; Ir. Bréath.  
 W. Kadaz, *A Rag*; Ir. † Kedaz.  
 W. Kam, *A Step*; Ir. Keim.  
 W. Lamwyd, *An Hearth*; Ir. Eallaz  
 W. Aden, *A Quill*; Ir. Eite.  
 W. Alarx, *A Swan*; Ir. Eala & Ela.  
 N. W. Agorriad, *A Key*; Ir. Eo-  
 xair.  
 W. Maidh, *Whey*; Ir. Meadhg.  
 † Engl. Aeli, *An Elf*; Dun-aelfas  
 & Berg-Aelfenne, *Mountain Fair-  
 ies*.  
 † E. Hanna, *A Hen*.  
 † E. Braer als Brer, *A Bramble*.  
 † Athor, *Either*.  
 † E. Beance, *A Bench*.  
 † E. Laeis, *Left*.  
 † E. Blaetan, *To Bleat*.  
 † E. Sae, *The Sea*; Sac-Sceatha, *a  
 Pirat*.  
 † E. Baeren, *To Bear*.  
 Lat. Margarita, Fr. *Marguerite*.  
 Lat. Mare, Fr. *Mer*.  
 L. Amaro, Ital. Flor. *Amero*.  
 L. Habui, Ital. *Ebbi*.  
 L. Alaceri, Ital. *Alegro*.  
 Germ. Thanne, *A Fir-Tree*; Belg.  
 Dennen.  
 Germ. Scharf, *Sharp*; Bel. Sherp.  
 ISS. Antiqu. Comperaberunt for  
 Comparaverunt. Fabr. pag. 84  
 N. 148.  
*A Is but seldom chang'd into I.*  
 † W. Taiog, *A Farmer, a Plow-  
 man*; Corn. Tiak.  
 W. Mán, *Small*; Ir. Mín.  
 W. Aden, *A Quill-Feather*; Ir. Itin.  
 † Engl. Abbandune, *Abnegdon*.  
 Lat. Cerasus, Fr. *Cerisè*.  
 L. Facilis, *Difficilis*; Facio, Perfi-  
 cio &c.  
*A Chang'd into O.*  
 W. Daiar, *The Earth*; Corn. Doar.  
 W. Galen [r. Hogalen] *A Whet-  
 stone*; Corn. Agolan; Arm. I-  
 golan.  
 W. Haiarn, *Iron*. Corn. Hôarn.  
 W. Kallon, *The Heart*; Cor. Kolan.  
 W. Halen, *Salt*; Corn. Holan.  
 W. Guadhod, *Grounds of Drink*;  
 Corn. Godhaz.  
 W. Krau môx, *A Hog Sty*; Corn.  
 Krou môh  
 W. Ailwyd, *A Hart*; Corn. Olaz.  
 W. Gay, *A Lye*; Corn. Gou.  
 W. Daun, *A Gift*; Arm. Dôn.  
 W. Guadh, *A Mole*; Arm. Gôs.  
 W. Guêd, *Bloud*; Arm. Gôat.  
 W. Maguyr, *A Wall*; Arm. Moger.  
 W. Pair, *A Cauldron*; Ir. Coire.  
 W. Lhauen, *Glad*; Ir. Loinneaz.  
 W. Lhawer, *Much*; Ir. Lôr.  
 W. Maun, *Peat, Fuel-Turf*; Ir.  
 Môn.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Maur, *Great*; Ir. Môr.  
 W. Naun, *Noon*; Ir. Noin, *the E-  
 vening*.  
 N. W. Ayr, *Gold*; S. W. Oyr, Ir.  
 Or.  
 W. Rhaun, *Horse hair*; Ir. Roinne.  
 † Engl. Ham, *A Home*.  
 † E. Ac, *An Oak*; Ac-aeren, *an  
 Acorn*; Ac-drink, *a Drink made  
 of Acorns*; Ac-lea, *Oakley*.  
 † E. Camb, *A Comb*.  
 † E. Ban, *A Bone*.  
 † E. Lang, *Long*. Lang-beardas,  
*The Longbards*; Lang-bearden-  
 land, *Lumbardy*.  
 † E. Sang, *A Song*.  
 † E. Fald, *A Fold*; Deor-Fald; *a  
 Park, a Deer-fold*.  
 † E. Axan, *Oxen*; Gat, *a Goat*;  
 Rha-deor, *a Roe-Buck*, Stanbuc-  
 ca, *a Stone-Buck*, i. e. *The IbeX  
 or Steinbock of the Germans*.  
 Bar & Bare, *a Boar*; Mathu, *a  
 Moath*; Aene, *One*; Atan & A-  
 ten, *Oats*; Hlat, *a Loaf*; Auther,  
*Other*; Brawe, *a Brow*; Childhad,  
*Childhood*; Cnighthad, *Knighthood*.  
 Germ. Bawman, *A Plowman*; Belg.  
 Bouman.  
 Germ. Alt, Engl. *Old*; Belg. Out.  
 Germ. Rauh, *Rough*; Belg. Rou.  
 Germ. Achsel, *The Arm-pit*; Bel.  
 Oxel.  
 Germ. Baum, *A Tree*; Belg. Boom.  
*A chang'd into U.*  
 W. Daiar, *The Earth*; Arm. Dûar.  
 W. Graian, *Gravel*; Arm. Grûan.  
 W. Genx, *The Mouth*; Arm. Genu.  
 S. W. Huair, *A Sifter*; Cor. Hôar.  
 W. Guayn, *A Heath or Down*;  
 Corn. Gûn, Pl. Gûniau.  
 W. Guain, *A Sheath*; Corn. Gûn,  
*A Sgahard*.  
 W. Aur, *An Hour*; Corn. úr.  
 W. Rhâu, *A Spade*; Ir. Ruav.  
 W. Ayr, *An Hour*; Ir. úr.  
 W. Am, *About*; Ir. Um, uam &  
 uim, *in compound words*.  
 W. Aval, *An Apple*; Ir. Úval.  
 Lat. Salsus & Insulsus.  
 Gr. Έγών, Lat. Hecuba.  
 Gr. Οεαυός, Triumphus.  
*E. chang'd into A.*  
 W. Guenith, *Wheat*; Cor. Guauatf.  
 W. Tavolen, *A Dock*; Corn. Ta-  
 volan.  
 W. Maneg, *A Glove*; Cor. Manag.  
 W. Krogen, *A Skull*; Corn. Krogan.  
 W. Askelh, *A Wing*; Cor. Askal.  
 W. Guenynen, *A Bee*; Corn.  
 Guanau.  
 W. Miér, Lat. Medulla; Corn. &  
 Eng. Maru.  
 W. Genx, *The Mouth*; Cor. Genau.  
 W. Tenz, *Thin*; Corn. Tsnau.  
 W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Cor. Naddyr.  
 W. Lhien, *Limmen*; Corn. Lian.  
 W. Yfern, *Hell*; Corn. Ifarn.  
 W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; Corn. Ladar.  
 W. Padelh, *A Pan*; Corn. Padal.  
 W. Ierthi, *A Goad*; Corn. Arho.  
 W. Einnion, *An Anvil*; Corn.  
 Anuan.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Peduar, *Four*; Corn. Padzhar.  
 W. Merxer, *Mercury*; Cor. Mar-  
 har.  
 W. Guener, *Venus*; Corn. Guenar  
 W. Eirin, *Plums*; Corn. Aeran.  
 W. Fenigl, *Fenil*; Arm. Fanuil.  
 W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Arm. Raden.  
 W. Helg, *A Willow*; Arm. Halek.  
 W. Neuyin, *Hunger*; Arm. Nâun.  
 W. Xzenaid, *A Sigh*; Arm. Yuaat.  
 W. Elyten, *Abus*; Arm. Alyuzen.  
 W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; Arm. Laer  
  
 W. Eigion, *The Ocean, the Deep or  
 Abyss*. Ir. Aigein.  
 W. Erxuyin Guely, *The side of a  
 Bed*; Ir. † Airzinn, *a side*.  
 W. † Elgír, *A Leg*; also *a long  
 ridge of a Hill*. Ir. † Aúgeir, *a  
 Mountain*.  
 W. Eitbin, *Furz* or *Gors*; Ir. Attin.  
 W. Kreydyh, *Religion*; Ir. Kravadh.  
 W. Neidir, *A Snake*; Ir. Nathair.  
 W. Eir év, *Said He*; Ir. Abair,  
*Jay thou*; † feak; &c. Abruidh,  
*speak ye*.  
 W. Enaid, *The Soul*; Ir. Anam.  
 W. Kerbyd, *A Coach*; Ir. Karbad.  
 W. Kenaz, *A Whelp*; Ir. Kana.  
 W. Medhal, *Soft*; Ir. Maoth.  
 W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Ir. Raith &  
 Raithnaz.  
 W. † Elain, *A Faun*; Ir. Ellain,  
*a Hind*; & Lyalain, *a Fawn*.  
 † Engl. Eale, *Ale*; Eale-gavel,  
*Excise*.  
 † E. Earm, *An Arm*; Earmbeag, *a  
 Brace-let*.  
 † E. Healf, *Half*.  
 † E. Strew, *Straw*: Strew-ber-  
 rian *Straw-berries*.  
 † E. Bearn, *A Barn or Child*.  
 † E. Cerlice, *Charlock*.  
 † E. Flex, *Flax*; Bres, *Brass*; Ble-  
 dre, *A Bladder*; Bremble, *A  
 Bramble*; Steorra, *a Star*; Heo-  
 rot, *an Hart*; whence Fleorotberg,  
*A Whortleberry or Bilberry*; Be-  
 rowick, *Barwick*.  
 Germ. Gehen, *To goe*; Belg. Gaen.  
 Germ. Brennen, *To Burn*; Belg.  
 Branden.  
 Germ. Krebs, Belg. & Engl. *A  
 Crab* [Fish].  
 Germ. Stengel, *A Stalk*; Belg.  
 Stangel.  
 Lat. Emendare, Fr. *Amender*: Eng.  
*to amend*.  
 Lat. Mergus, Fr. *Marcose*.  
 Lat. Duce, Ital. *Duca*.  
 Lat. Sorte, Ital. *Sorta*.  
 Lat. Specie, Ital. *Spezia*.  
 Lat. Tigre, Ital. *Tigra*.  
 Lat. Infero, Span. *Enfarterer*.  
  
*E chang'd into I.*  
 W. Kennyn, *Leeks*; Corn. Kinin  
 W. Eidhew, *Ivy*; Corn. Idhio.  
 W. Medh, *To Reap*; Corn. Midzhi  
 W. Guregis, *A Girdle*; Corn. Gri-  
 giz.  
 W. Guely, *A Bed*; Corn. Guili.  
 S. W. Huêz [N. W. zuêz] *Six*;  
 Corn. Huith.  
 W. Evre, *Darnel*; Corn. Ivre.  
 W. Elin, *An Elbow*; Corn. Ilin  
 W. Amfer,

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Amfer, *Time*; Ir. Aimir.  
 W. Einion, *An Arvil*; Ir. Inneoin  
 W. Ewin, *A Nail*; Ir. in & longa.  
 W. Eog, *A Salmon*; Ir. †flax.  
 W. Mcl. *Honey*; Ir. Mil.  
 W. Melys, *Sweet*; Ir. Milis.  
 W. Tçu, *Thick*; Ir. Tiu.  
 † Engl. Drenk; *Drink*; Drenk-  
 horn, *A Cup*.  
 † Engl. Feld, *A field*: Feldhus, *a*  
*Tent or Field-house*; Feldfswam,  
*a Mufbroom*.  
 † E. Tin, *Ter*: Tinmanna-Ealdor,  
 Lat. Decemvir.  
 † E. Weluc, *A Wilk*; *a sort of Sea*  
*Snail*.  
 † E. Bleadhe, *Blithe*; L. Latus.  
 † E. Braecend, *Breaking*.  
 † Germ. Queck, *Engl. Quick*:  
 Queck Silber, *Quick Silver*.  
 Inscript. Rom. Antiq. — PATRO-  
 NIS SVIS FECIT DIGNIS ET ME-  
 RITIS PRO EORVM PIETATI.  
 Fabr. pag. 5. CL. ZOSIMVS ET  
 PLAVTIA ZOSIME VIVI SIBI FE-  
 CERVNT SVISOVE LIBERTIS LI-  
 BERTABVSQVE POSTERISQVE EO-  
 RVN NE DE NOMINE EXIAT  
 NOSTRORVM ARIA MACERIA  
 CINCTA CIRCV MONIMENTVM.  
 Ib. p. 91. N. 179. & 151. N.  
 314. — COLLIBERTIS SVIS PO-  
 STRISQVE EORVM. p. 209. N.  
 522. — E REGIONE PISCINE ET  
 CANALIS VSOVE AD ARIAM. p.  
 223. N. 594. — QVAISTORES AI-  
 RE MOLTAT CONDEDERONT. p.  
 241. N. 652. — *Amilio Felci*  
*conjugi meo bene merenti, cum quo*  
*vixi annis L. sine ulla quivella.*  
*— hoc monumentum ne de nomine*  
*exsiat. p. 267. N. 109.*  
*Parvulus hic sius est, vixit tris usq̄*  
*que per annos.*  
*Inque novem menses, invalidosq; dies,*  
*Nomme Grifologus, &c. p. 362.*  
 N. 101.  
 Ti. Claudio Drusi F. CAISARI Au-  
 gusto Germanico Pontifici maximo  
 Trib. potest. XL. Cos. V. Imp.  
 XXIII. Patri PATRIAE S. P. Q. R.  
 quod Reges BRITANNIAE perduel-  
 les absque ulla iactura suorum cap-  
 tivus haberit, Gentefque Bar-  
 baras ultra oceanum primus indi-  
 cto bello, Imperio addecerit. p.  
 728. N. 446. — *Imoni LVCINAI*  
*pro filia parva laborante. Reines.*  
 Synt. Iss. p. 57. N. 30.  
 IACIT pro IACET Occurs in almost  
 all the old Monuments of the Brit-  
 tans.  
 E. chang'd into O.  
 W. Neuydh, *New*; Cor. Nowydh.  
 W. Pregeth, *A Sermon*; Corn. Pro-  
 gath.  
 W. Kledhyv, *A Sword*; Ir. Klod-  
 heav.  
 W. Keirx, *Oats*; Ir. Koirke.  
 Germ. Kette, *Clothes*; Belg. Koute.  
 Germ. Eck, *A Corner*; Belg. Hoeck.  
 Germ. Stecken, *A Stick or Staff*;  
 Belg. Stock.  
 † Engl. Wermod, *Wormwood*.  
 † Engl. Arewé, *The River Arrow*.  
 † Engl. Awed, *Wood*, or Mad.

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

† Engl. Cemban, *To Comb*.  
 Lat. Creta, Fr. Crote.  
 Gr. Προφωιν, L. Proferpina.  
 Gr. Έρωσ, L. Socer.  
 Gr. Όλεω, L. Oleum.  
 E chang'd into V.  
 W. Lhyfeiyv, *An Herb*; Corn. Lj-  
 zuan.  
 W. Lheien, *A House*; Corn. Luan.  
 W. Keiliog, *A Cock*; Corn. Kullliag.  
 W. Fenig, *Fenil*; Corn. Funil.  
 W. Krocs, *A Cross*; Corn. Krouz.  
 W. Kelyv, *Holly*; Ir. Kulean, &  
 Kullin.  
 † W. & Corn. Trév [al. Tre] *A*  
*House*; *a Dwelling*; † Ir. Druv.  
 W. Evydh, *Brass*; Ir. Uva.  
 W. Deilen, *A Leaf*; Ir. Dũilc,  
 Duilein & Duileog.  
 W. Melin, *A Mill*; Ir. Muilean.  
 W. Newydh, *New*; Ir. Nũadh.  
 W. Ergid, *A Cast*; Ir. Ūrzur.  
 Gr. Νεφελ, Lat. Nebula.  
 Gr. Σκοπυλ, Lat. Scopulus.  
 Gr. Τως, Lat. Tuis.  
 Gr. Έλωβ, Lat. Luna. Vofs.  
 Gr. Αμυλα, Lat. Mulgeo. Id.  
 Gr. Ηων, Lat. Puber. Id.  
 I. chang'd into A.  
 W. Kegid, *Hemlock*; Corn. Kegaz.  
 W. Ebrilh, *April*; Corn. Ebral.  
 W. Helig, *Willow*; Corn. Helak.  
 W. i, *His, Her*; Ir. a.  
 Lat. Pigritia, Fr. Pareffe.  
 Lat. Pampinus, Ital. Fampano.  
 Lat. Chronica, Ital. Cronaca.  
 Lat. Syndicus, Ital. Sindaco.  
 Gr. Τανγ, Lat. Tango.  
 Gr. Κανυλις, Lat. Cancelli.  
 IS. Antiq. Philusa Andrei Liberti  
 Uxor ollam & Titulum datum ab  
 conservas pedifqueas. Fabr. p.  
 157. N. 263.  
 I chang'd into E.  
 W. Diod, *Drink*; Corn. Dewas.  
 W. Lhiu, *The Rudder of a Ship*;  
 Corn. Lçu.  
 I or Y in the Termination of Mono-  
 syllables in the Welsh, is some-  
 times chang'd into El in the Corn-  
 nish: as W. Ki, *a Dog*; Corn.  
 Kei; W. Tÿ, *a House*; Corn.  
 Tlhei, &c.  
 W. Y Drindod, *The Trinity*; Arm.  
 Dreinded.  
 W. Niul. *A Miff*; Ir. Néal, *a Cloud*.  
 W. † Bill, *A Mouth*; Ir. Bçuil &  
 † Bël.  
 Germ. Widder, *A Ram*; Belg.  
 Weder.  
 Germ. Birckenbaum, *A Birch-tree*;  
 Belg. Berckenboom.  
 Germ. Himmel, *Heaven*; Belg.  
 Hemel.  
 Lat. Intrare, Fr. Entrer.  
 Lat. Illa, Fr. Elle.  
 Lat. Infernus, Fr. Enfer.  
 Lat. Ilva, [The name of an Island]  
 Ital. Elba.  
 Lat. Dominica [Dies] Ital. Do-  
 menica.  
 Lat. Vitta, Span. Veta.  
 † Lat. Here for Heri; Sibe & quæse

## GBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

for sibi & quæsi. Quintil. Lib. 1.  
 Ch. 7.  
 † Gr. Ηιως for Ηιως. Plat. in  
 Cratilo.  
 IS. Antiq. VBE for VBI. — ABUC-  
 CIUS AQUILA ET LVCEIA FELI-  
 CITAS HOC LOCO SACRARUNT  
 VBE POSTA EST ABUCIA. SI QUI  
 HUIC LOCO MANUS INTULEM-  
 RIT HABEAT DOLOREM MEUM  
 QUEM EGO HABUI. Fabr. p. 110.  
 N. XIII. — HONORIO Aug. V.  
 — CUBECULARIA HUNC TUMU-  
 LUM POSUIT. Ib. p. 182. N. 390.  
 I chang'd into K or G.  
 W. Ionar, *January*; Cor. Genvar.  
 W. Iar. *A Hen*; Ir. Keark. But  
 perhaps the former of these is a  
 Corruption of the latter.  
 Lat. Simia, Fr. Singe.  
 Lat. Tibia, Fr. Tige.  
 Lat. Fimbria, Fr. Frange.  
 Lat. Commœatus, Ital. Congedo.  
 Lat. Alienus, Span. Ageno.  
 Lat. Mulier, Span. Muger.  
 I chang'd into O.  
 W. Rhith, *A Form or Shape*; Ir.  
 Croth.  
 W. Trigareth, *Mercy*; Ir. Trocaire.  
 Lat. Divitix, Ital. Divizia.  
 Lat. Horribile, Ital. Orribole.  
 Ital. Dimanda & Domanda, *A*  
*Question or Demand*.  
 Iss. Antiq. OLLI for ILLI Occurs  
 frequently;  
*Maximus hic situs est: primaevæ flore*  
*juvente, Fratrisque Nobis dulcis*  
*amicus obiit: Olli quippe aetas vi-*  
*ginti est acta per annos, & Quin-*  
*tum post mensum quartum ad usque*  
*diem. In pace. Fabr. 577. LXVI.*  
 I chang'd in U.  
 W. Gulich, *Dew*; Corn. Glũth.  
 W. † Din & Tin, *A Fortified Hill*;  
 and us'd sometimes as the proper  
 names of Round Steep Hills. Ir.  
 Dũn, & † Tinn. V. Supra p. 5.  
 col. 3.  
 W. † Trim & Drim, *The Back*;  
 whence 'tis still in use for a ridge,  
 as of a House, a Hill, &c. Ir.  
 Druim, *The Back*, &c.  
 L. Fimarium, Fr. Fumier. Mr. Men.  
 Lat. Pellicia, Fr. Peluche. Id.  
 Lat. Barba caprina, Span. Barba  
 Cabrana.  
 Ital. Ferita & Feruta; *A Wound*.  
 † Lat. Fortina, Fortuna. Mr. Men.  
 † Lat. Aprinus, Aprungus. Id.  
 Iss. Antiq. † Optumus for Optimus  
 Occurs frequently in old Inscripti-  
 ons.  
 IOVI OPTIMO MAXIMO SACRVM  
 T. CORVNCANIUS, &c. Fabr. p.  
 119. N. 8.  
 I Consonant is pronounced by the Ar-  
 moric Britans, as by the French,  
 viz. as zh: Zhyus, *A Judge*;  
 Zbyuzhament, *Judgement*, &c.  
 O chang'd into A.  
 W. Hogalen, *A Whet-Stone*; Cor.  
 Agolan.  
 W. Pys-



OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

W. Pyskottur, *A Fisherman*; Corn. Pýsgadar.  
 W. Elor, *A Bier*; [Lat. Feretrum] Corn. Elar.  
 W. O Dád, *O Father*; Corn. á dás, Ir. a athair.  
 W. Oes, *An Age*; Ir. Aos.  
 W. Hofan, *A Stocking*; Ir. Afán.  
 W. Bodhi, *To Drown*; Ir. Bathadh.  
 W. Bloneg, *Sewer*; Ir. Blainic.  
 W. Blodeyin, *A Flower*; Ir. Blaitin.  
 W. Klog, *A Skull*; Ir. Claigean  
 W. Góv, *A Smith*; Ir. Gava.  
 W. † Gnottai, *To Accustom*; Ir. Gnathua.  
 W. Torr, *The Abdomen*; Ir. Tarr.  
 W. Oféran, *The Mafé*; Ir. Aifrin.  
 W. Kolh, *A Lofs*; Ir. Kaill.  
 W. Kodum, *A Fall*; Ir. † Kadaim.  
 Arm. Dón, *A Gift*; W. Daun.  
 Lat. Domina, Fr. & Engl. *Dane*  
 Lat. Orium, Ital. *Agio*.  
 Lat. Solidus, Ital. *Saldo*.  
 Lat. Chritophorus, Ital. *Cristofano*.  
 Gr. Ἀγγορος, Lat. *Aratrum*.  
 Gr. Βίονα, Lat. *Pafo*.  
 † Lat. Fovii, *Fabii*; Mr. Men.  
 † Lat. Codá, *Cauda*; Non-Marcell.

O chang'd into E.

W. Onnen & On-wydhén, *Ar Ash-Tree*; Corn. Enwedhan.  
 W. Bogel, *The Navel*; Corn. & Arm. Bégel.  
 W. Rbnkian, *Snorting*; Corn. Renki.  
 W. Pobi, *To Bake*; Corn. Peba.  
 W. Dydh Nadolig [ & vul. dyu Nadolig ] *Christmas-day*; Corn. Neddik.  
 W. Diógi, *Idleness*; Arm. Diógi.  
 W. Oleu, *Oyl*; Arm. Col.  
 W. Pezod, *Sin*; Arm. Pexet.  
 W. † Lhoftog, L. *Caudatus*; Arm. Loftek: Streden loftek, *a Blazing-Star* or *Commet*.  
 W. Lho, *A Calf*; Arm. Lue.  
 W. Bód, *To be*; Ir. Beith.  
 † Engl. Oit, *The East*.  
 Engl. Woden, *Weden*; whence Wedn's-day.  
 † Engl. Bletod, *Blessed*.  
 † Engl. Bocode, *Book'd*, *Inscrib'd*.  
 † Engl. Brothor, *Brother*.  
 Germ. Wol. Belg. & Engl. *Well*.  
 Lat. Horologium, Span. *Relox*.  
 Lat. Mola, Fr. *Meule*; Lat. Morus, Fr. *Meure*; L. Novus, Fr. *Neuf*; Lat. Soror, Fr. *Sœur*.  
 Gr. Κόκκη, Lat. *Cocles*.  
 Gr. Γένυ, Lat. *Genu*.  
 Lat. Bonus, Bene, *Benignus*, &c.  
 † Lat. Vortex, *Vortex*.  
 † Lat. Vorús, *Versus*.  
 † Lat. Complecti, *Complecti*.  
 † Lat. Votare, *Vetare*.  
 † Lat. Convollere, *Concellere*.

O chang'd into I.

W. Goglais, *Titillation*; Ir. Gígleadh.  
 W. Tin, Ir. Tón, *The Breech*.  
 Gr. Ός, Lat. *I*.  
 Gr. Κάσις, Lat. *Cmis*.  
 Gr. Όμοπος, Lat. *Imber*.

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

Gr. Πανος, Lat. *Panis*.  
 O Chang'd into U.  
 S. W. Lhoer, *The Moon*; Cor. Lúr.  
 W. Troed, *A Foot*; Corn. Trúz.  
 W. Koed, *Wood*; Corn. Kúz, Arm. Kúas.  
 W. Golæ, *Light*; Corn. & Arm. Guly.  
 W. Godro, *To Milk*; Cor. Gudra.  
 W. Moxyn, *A Swine*; Ir. Múk & Múkn.  
 W. Bloneg, *Sewer*; Ir. Blunag.  
 W. Kló, *A Lock*; Ir. Klúv.  
 W. Kóg, *A Cuckoo*; Ir. Kúax.  
 S. W. Koel, Koelæ & Kouled, *An Armfall*; Ir. Kúal, *a Fagot*.  
 W. Kodum, *A Fall*; Ir. Kudaim, *I Fall*.  
 W. Kogel, *A Distaff*; Ir. Kuigéal.  
 W. Kolyun, *A Whelp*; Ir. Kuilean.  
 N. W. Oen, S. W. ón, *A Lamb*; Ir. úan.  
 W. Ox! *Alas!* Ir. Ux.  
 W. Olh, *All*; Ir. Uile.  
 Equivalent to this u is the oo us'd by the English and Dutch.  
 † Engl. Dom, *Doom*; Brom, *Broom*; Fot, *a Foot*; Hof, *a Hoof*, &c.  
 Germ. Hoch, *High*; Belg. Hooghe.  
 Germ. Ohr, *An Ear*; Belg. Oore.  
 Germ. Kohl, *A Cabbage*; Belg. Koole.  
 The Italians in many words, use o or u indifferently; saying *Sorge* or *Surge*; *Fosse* or *Fusse*; *Facoltà* or *Facultá*; *Popolo* or *Populo*, &c. And the same we may also observe in the Old Roman Orthography: In the High-way betwixt Margam and Kynhg in Glamorganshire, we find a Stone Inscrib'd PYMPEIVS CARANTORIVS POMPEIVS. So on Maen Lhýthyrog at Mynydd Margam in the same County, PRONEPVS for PRONEPOS. *Camd. Gibs*: p. 617. And at a place Corruptly call'd Pant y Pollion for Pant Paulin at Caio in the County of Carmarthen, we find on the Tomb-stone of one Paulinus, the word SERVATVR for SERVATOR. *Ibid*: p. 623. Nor was it the Ignorance of the Vulgar in remote Countreys, to write so; but even common at Rome it self: as we find by Signior Fabretti's Curious Collection of Roman Inscriptions.

DIIS. MANIBVS

ET. GENIO

C. FLAVII. HERMETIS

AVG. LIB.

AB. EPISTVLIS. GRAECIS  
 IVLIA ANTISTIA. MATER  
 INFELICISSIMA. FILIO  
 DE. SE. B. M. CVM LACR.  
 P.  
 VIX AN. XVIII. M. V. D. XIII. Fabr.  
 Iss. p. 72. N. 65.

And p. 87. N. XI. D. M. Fatorum arbitris Aurelia Secunda scriba fecit sibi & Aurelio Optato, filio dulcissimo qui vixit annis VII. mensibus x. diebus XVIII. libertis, libertabusque posterisque eorum & qui na-

OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

scitur ab illis hoc munimentum in fronte pedes x in agro pedes xv. arca pedes xvii. H. M. D. M. A.  
 In isto Munimento D. M. Iuliae. C. F. Ephyres. Ib. p. 412. N. 353.  
 So Lungum for Longum in this Fragment.  
 AOTACILI  
 LARG  
 LAT. PED.  
 xx. LVN. PED. xx. Ib. 177. N. 361.  
 U is seldom chang'd into A, saving that in the Irish; a o and u are often us'd indifferently, as Agus, Agos or Agas, And; &c.  
 W. Guden, *A Wyth*; Ir. Gad.  
 Lat. Ulna, Fr. *Aune*.  
 Lat. Fulvus, Fr. *Fauve*.

U chang'd in E.

W. Darlhenur, *A Reader*; Arm. Ienner.  
 W. Kúyr, *Wax*; Ir. Kéir.  
 W. Gúydh, *A Goose*; Ir. Geadh  
 Lat. Furfurinus, Ital. *Ferulus*.  
 Lat. Pondus, *Ponderis*; Vellus, *Velleris*; Munus, *Muneris*, &c. So Iuro, *Dejuro*, *Pejuro*.  
 IS. Antiq.] D. M. Iongiliae Tertiae conjugii incomparabili & piae quae vixit mcccc. Ann. III. M. VII. D. XIII. Bene merenti, dolens animo lebens feci, Sextus Truteius Amiantens. Fabr. p. 152. N. 216.

U chang'd into I.

W. Blyudhyn, *A Year*; Ir. Blíadhan.  
 W. Búyd, *Meat*; Ir. Biadh.  
 W. Bluyd, *Gray*; Ir. Liath.  
 W. Týym, *Warm*; Ir. Tymex.  
 W. † Gúyrán, *A Sea Fowl*, call'd a *Barnacle*; Ir. Giran.  
 W. Skúyd, *A Shield*; Ir. Skíath.  
 W. Súin, *Sound*; Ir. Sían  
 † Engl. Bledunge, *A Blessing*.  
 Boding, *Boding* [or declaring]  
 Braiclung, *a Rustling*; Clarrung, *a Clattering* or *Noise*; Betux, *Betwixt*, &c.

Iss. Antiq.] Monumentum for Monumentum occurs very often in Roman Inscriptions as well as in Old MSS. Q. Caecilius Q. L. Primum emit in Monumento Palanganor. in agro Fonteciano quod est Via Aurelia in Circo Rutario, parte finisferiore Columbaria N. X. Ollarium N. XXXX. Sibi & Caeciliae, &c. — Haec colubaria & ollae alio nomine neminem sequuntur & ita ut area quae eicedit Monumentum Comm. xpi liceat & sacrificium facere Fabr. p. 10. N. L.  
 Ractia Eutychia M. fecit Cn. Ractilio Telephoro, Patrono & Conjugi — Si quis huic Monumentum post me aliquam controversiam facere voluerit aut de nomine auferre, inferet aerario P. R. H. V. M. N. In fronte p. XII. s. in agro P. XII. H. M. D. M. A. Ib. p. 47. N. 266.  
 So Contubernali for Contubernali in the following.

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

D. M.

M. AVR. VRSI. SPE.  
CVLATOR. COH. IIII.  
PR. P.V. PERVICINUS  
PEREGRINUS HERES  
CONTIBERNALI BENE  
MERENTI FECIT.

Ib. p. 134. N. 92.

U chang'd into O.

W. Týym Warm, & Týymder,  
Werruth; Corn. Tom & Tom-  
der.

W. Kúyr, Wax; Corn. Kór, Arm.  
Kóar.

W. Dúr, Water; Corn. Dour.  
W. Púlh, A Pool, a Pit; Corn.  
Arm. & Ir. Poll.

W. Muiären, A Black-berry, &c.  
Corn. Moaren.

W. Medhú, Drunk; Corn. Medho  
W. Karu, A Stag; Corn. & Arm.  
Karo.

W. Taru, A Bull; Corn. Taro.  
W. Hurdh, A Ram; Corn. Hor.

W. Húz, A Sow; Corn. Hòh  
W. Sáz, A Plow-Share; Corn.  
Zoh.

W. Uylo, To Weep; Corn. Ola.  
W. Gúyl, Holy; Corn. Gól.

W. Maru, Dead; Corn. Maro.  
W. Deru, Oaks; Arm. Daro.

W. Úyhyr, The Sky; Arm. Oabr.  
W. Lhúz, A Spoon; Arm. Lóa.

W. Buz, A He-Goat; Ir. Boc &  
Poc gabhair.

W. Búa, A Bow; Ir. Boia.  
W. †Knuk, A Hill; [M. a Swelling.]

Ir. Knok.  
W. Kúz, A Boat; Ir. Koka.

W. Kúyn, Complaint; Ir. Koinceadh.  
W. Kuningen, A Rabbit; Ir. Koin-  
nin.

W. Trum, Heavy; Ir. Trom.  
W. Dúr, Water; Ir. †Dovar.

W. Duvun, Deep; Corn. Douyn,  
Ir. Dovain.

W. Durn, A Fish; Ir. Dorn, a  
Handle.

W. Lhúm, Bare; Ir. Lom.  
W. Sín, Noise or Sound; Ir. Soin.

W. Rhyuyur, A Rower; Ir. Ro-  
vaire.

W. Tullh, A Hole; Ir. Toll, & poll.  
W. Tunny, Shining; Ir. Tonnax.

W. Turz, A Hog; Ir. Tork.

So in the Old English Buta, Both;  
Bulluce, a Bullock; Apletun, Aple-  
ton; Huntadun, Huntingdon; Suth-  
gework, Southwark; Suth-  
Hamton, Southampton; Suna, a  
Son; Fugul, a Fowl; luc, a Toak;  
Mus, a Mouse; Hus, House; Wulfa,  
a Wolf; Wudugat, a Roe; q. d. a  
Wood-Goat, &c.

Germ. Kupffer, Belg. & Engl.  
Copper; Summer, Sommer, &c.

And in Old Inscriptions we find  
o or ov so common where now we use  
v, that we have no room to doubt,  
but that in the time of the Romans,  
a great many writ so constantly. In  
Fabr. p. 33. N. 165. we find the  
word Cuius written Quoius; Corne-  
lius P. F. hic stus est, Quoius Pietas  
laest nimenem. — L. Aufustius Vi-

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

vos F. sibi & suis. p. 32. 153. — Nunc  
commune nobis custos tu serua Sepul-  
crum. Que nos haec tecum mox te-  
get orna simul. lb. pag. 192. D  
— L. Fabricius C. F. Cur. Viar. fa-  
ciendum Coeravit. p. 240. — M.  
Abasi L. F. T. Munatio T. F. Quai-  
flores aire moltar condereront. p.  
241. N. 652. — Poublico p. 242.  
N. 665. Cn. Ricinio Cu. F. Pup.  
persae Scr. Tr. Mil. Avonculo. p.  
386. N. 225. — Huic mononeto  
cedat custodiae causa que est iuncta  
taberne cum edificio & horto, &c.  
p. 393 N. 266.

Hic situs ille ego Merulator Pub-  
lius isse  
Quod vocitatus eram Baebius co-  
gnomine Patris

Roma mihi patria nomen meu Pri-  
mus in aeovm

Hos versus fraterque soror tun-  
loque dicarunt

Qui pietate sua merito laudem po-  
suere. p. 418. N. 373.

Aurelia — Casta pudens volgei  
nescia, feida viro. p. 421. 388.

— Quom ea res confoleteretur iou-  
sifent censuere homines plous V. oin-  
vorfei virei atque mulieres sacra ne-  
quisquam secise velet; neve inter ibei  
viroi plous duobus, mulieribus plous  
tribus adfuisse velent, nisi de PR. ur-  
bani Senatuosque sententiad, uti  
suprad scriptum est haice uti in con-  
ventionid ex deicatis ne minus tri-  
num noundinum Senatuosque sen-  
tentiam uti scientes estis eorum sen-  
tentia ita sui seique esent quei ar-  
vorsum ead fecissent quam suprad  
scriptum est eois rem caputalen faci-  
endam censuere, atque uti boce in ta-  
bolam abenam incideretis; Ita Sena-  
tuos aiquom censuit, utique eam sei-  
ger ioubeatis ubei faciliudem gno-  
scier potisset atque uti ea Bacanalisa  
fieri qua sunt extrad quam seiquid ibei  
sceri feci ita uti suprad scriptum est in  
diebus X. quibus vobeis tabelai datai  
erunt, faciatis ut eidis mota sient in  
agro Tevrano. Ibd. p. 427. Where  
much more of the same Orthography.

And in Reinecius's Syntag. Iss.  
p. 412. N. 40. we read — Scripti in  
Orbe Roma. — Sibi & uxori fecit  
vivos. p. 66. N. 135. and the like  
examples elsewhere frequently. Nor  
is this yet discontinued by the Italians,  
who write and read for the Latin  
Multus, Molto; for Sullitia, Stol-  
tizia; for Sepultura, Sepultura;  
Triumphus, Triomfo; Ulmus, Ol-  
mo; Unda, Onda; Ultra, Oltre;  
Nuce, Noce, &c.

U vowel chang'd into V Consonant.

W. Rhâu, A Shovel; Corn. Rêv.  
Rêv tân, a Fire-Shovel.

W. Guenyyn, Bees; Arm. Keften  
venen, A Bee-Hive.

W. Neuydh, New; Arm. Neves.  
W. Klyued, The Hearing; Corn.  
Klevet.

W. Lûin, A Nail or Claw; Arm.  
Ivûin.

W. Úac, Eggs; Arm. Viou; Viou

## OBS. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

pêsk, Fish-Sparrn.  
Gr. κωσιν κωσιν, Lat. Gavia.  
Gr. Νύγερ, Lat. Nervus. Vid. A.  
Gel. Noct. Att. XIII. XXI.  
Gr. Πέδυσ, Lat. Pelvis.

U is sometimes, but rarely chang'd  
into M.

As Dimedha in Corn. To Marry;  
from the W. Diuedhi.

Y chang'd into A.

W. Rhedyn, Fern; Corn. Redan.  
W. Mylvrán, A Cormorant; Arm.  
Malvrán.

W. Rhúyy, An Oar; Arm. Rava.  
W. Mýsk, Amongst; Arm. Méask.

W. Yz, An Ox; Ir. †AZ.  
Gr. Καλλ, Lat. Canis.

Gr. Καλλ, Lat. Calix.  
Gr. Μαδωσ, Lat. Madoe, &c.

Y chang'd into E.

W. Dyu, God; Corn. Deu.  
W. Dvyn, Man; Corn. Dëan.

S. W. Huydho [N. W. xuydho  
To Swell; Corn. Huedhi.

W. Guyrdh, Green; Corn. Guër.  
W. Guydyr, Glass; Corn. Guëder.  
Arm. Guër.

Prýd, Time; Corn. Préz.  
Prýv, A Worm; Corn. Prév.

Guydhen, A Tree; Corn. Guëd-  
han, Arm. Guezan & Guëdhan.

W. Gulýdh, Chick-weed; Corn.  
Glédh.

W. Pypm, Fire; Corn. Pemp.  
W. Pýsk, Fish; Corn. Pêsk.

W. Býs, A Finger or Toe; Corn. Béz.  
W. Lhúyd, Gray; Arm. Lúed.

W. Melyn, Yellow; Arm. Melen.  
W. Guyn, White; Arm. Guen;

Guín guyn; White wine.  
W. Sýz, Dry; Arm. Sëaz.

W. Krý & Krýv, Strong; Arm.  
Krê.

W. Guydyn, Tough; Arm. Guëden.  
W. Kyn, So, as much as; Arm.  
Ken.

W. Dýdh, A Day; Arm. Deis.  
W. Kýf, A Block; Arm. Kéf.

W. Lhyn, A Pool; Arm. Len.  
W. Kelyn, Holly; Arm. Kelen.

W. Pýg, Pitch; Arm. Pêk.  
W. Rhuyde, Nets; Arm. Ruezv.

W. Melyn, Yellow; Arm. Melen.  
W. Y mysk, Amongst; Ir. Méask.

W. Mýn & mýnnan, A Kid; Ir.  
Meannán.

W. Byr, Short; Ir. †Bëar; Corn.  
& Arm. Ber.

W. Tý, A House; Ir. Tëa.  
W. Byu, Living; Ir. Bëo.

W. Tyn, Strait; Ir. Teann.  
W. Yyydhod, Obedience; Ir. Ei-  
veazd.

W. Glyn, A Valley; Ir. Gleann.  
W. Lhyn, Living; Ir. Bëo.

Gr. Ρυγος, Lat. Remus.  
Gr. Ρυγος, Lat. Remulcus.

Gr. Ματτων, Lat. Mattea.

Y chang'd into O.

W. Rhý, Too much; Ir. Ró.  
† W. Bý [Mod. býz] A Cow;  
Ir. Bó.

† W. Lhym-

Obs. XVIII. CHANGE OF VOWELS.

† W. Lhymman, *An Ensign*; Ir. † Loman.  
 † Engl. Thyrucn, *A Thorn*.  
 † E. Wyrt, *A Wort or Herb*; Wyr-tun, *a Garden*.  
 † E. Hyrnet, *A Hornet*.  
 † E. Wyrd, *A Word*; Bywyrd, *a By-word*.  
 † E. Byrn, *A Bourn*; viz. *A Spring or small Brook*.  
 Gr. *Μύλα*, Lat. *Mola*, &c.

Y chang'd into U.

W. Dý, *Black*; Ir. Dúv.  
 S. W. Hoyl, *The Sun*; Corn. Houll.  
 S. W. Oyr, *Gold*; Corn. Our.  
 W. Dyu, *God*; Atm. Düe.  
 W. Dýn, *A Man*; Ir. Duine.  
 W. Yzder, *Height*; Ir. Uazdar.  
 W. Trýan, *Lean*; Ir. Trúadh.  
 W. Klíft, *An Ear*; Ir. Klúas.  
 W. Plyen & Plyvyn, *A Feather*; Ir. Klúiv & Klúivin.  
 W. Klýn, *A Hip*; Ir. † Klúan & Glún, *a Knee*.  
 W. Krýg & Krig, *A Heap*; Ir. Krúaz.  
 W. Pryv, *A Worm*; Ir. Krúv.  
 W. Kyanog, *A small Pail*; Ir. Kú-innéog, *a Churn*.  
 W. Skybo, *To Sweep*; Ir. Skúaba.  
 † Engl. Byt, *A Butt or Vat*.

ý Chang'd into A.

W. ýskallen, *A Kistie*; Corn. Askallan.  
 Mýnaz, *A Monk*; Arm. Manaz.  
 W. Mýlvran, *A Cormorant*; Arm. Malvran.  
 † W. Mýnaz, *Oar*; Ir. Manaz.  
 W. Rhybydh, *Warning*; Ir. Ravadh.

ý chang'd into E.

W. ýnys, *An Island*; Corn Enys.  
 W. Trýbedh, *A Trivet or Brand-iron*; Corn. Trebath.  
 S. W. Sývi, *A Straw-berry*; Corn. Sevi.  
 W. Dývrgi, *An Otter*; C. Devirgi.  
 W. Kýrylog, *All-wood Cock*; Corn. Kývelak. Arm. Kefelek.  
 W. Dýsky, *To Learn*; Corn. Deski.  
 W. Lhývyr, *A Book*; Corn. Levar. Arm. Leur.  
 W. Hýdrev, *The month of October*; C. Hedra.  
 W. Tyuyh, *Dark*; Arm. Teval.  
 W. Klywed, *To Hear*; Arm. Klevec.  
 W. Pýgodur, *A Flyer*; Arm. Pesketter.  
 W. Skývant, *The Lungs*; Arm. Skevent.  
 W. Sýzed, *Thirst*; Arm. Sezéd.  
 W. † Prýdain, *Britain*; Ir. Breain.  
 W. ýsbácn, *Spain*; Ir. Easbain.  
 W. Glýny, *To adhere*; Ir. Gleana.  
 W. Lhýs-vab, *A Step Son*; Ir. Le-af-vac.

ý chang'd into I.

W. Kýnnyd, *Fewel*; Corn. Kiennis.  
 W. Býzan, *Small*; Corn. & Arm. Bían.  
 W. ýnyd, *Shrove-Tide*; Ir. Init.

Obs. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. ýnys, *An Island*; Ir. Inis.  
 W. ýmmyl, *A Border*; Ir. Immeal.  
 W. † ýlly, *To Eat*; Ir. lúadh.  
 ý chang'd into O.  
 W. Pýgethur, *A Preacher*; Corn. Progathar.  
 W. Dývnder, *Depth*; C. Doundr.  
 W. Mýnydh, *A Mountain*; Corn. & Ir. Monadh.  
 W. Lhýgod, *Mice*; Corn. Logaz.  
 W. Býdhar, *Deaf*; Ir. Bodhar.  
 W. † Lhýzlynnnydh, *A Norwegian*; Ir. Loxlonnaz.  
 W. Lhynky, *To Swallow*; Ir. † Lon-gadh, *to Devour*.

OBSERVAT. XIX.

CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

In the foregoing Notes, I have for the most part omitted the Alteration of Vowels in the same words of one and the same Language or Dialect, on account of Declension, Conjugation, Composition, &c. Such as W. Maneg, *A Glove*; Plur. Menig; Fon, *a Staff*. Plur. Fyn; Naid, *a Leap*, Neidio, *to leap*; Kár & Kara, *Love thou*; Kerais, *I have lov'd*; Karav, *I will love*; Drúg, *Bad*; Drykhin, *a Storm* q. d. Drúg-hin. i. e. *Bad Weather*. Arm. Karo, *a Stag*; Plur. Kirvi; Klóx, *a Bell*. Plur. Kleziet; Me laqua, *I put*; Memeus lequet, *I have put*. Ir. Nom. Dia, *God*; Gen. Dé. Nom. Mac. *a Son*. Gen. & Nom. Pl. Mic, &c. Such Notes I say, because they occur in Grammars, are here industriously omitted; but the Alterations of Initial Consonants, so peculiar to these Ancient Languages of Britain and Ireland, that all our Neighbouring Nations seem utter Strangers to them, may claim some room in the following Observations.

P.

In the Welsh, such words (especially Substantives and Verbs active) as in their primary use, begin with P. constantly change that letter in speaking and writing as occasion shall require, into B. F. or Mh. which last, as also Nh. being together with Lh. and Rh. peculiar to the Welsh, I erroneously omitted in the General Alphabet. p. 2.

Ex. gr. Pen, *A Head*: Pen gúr, *a man's head*; i ben, *his head*; i ten or (as such words are always written) i phen, *her head*; ým mhen, *my head*.  
 Pýs, *Weight*; Pýys ayr, *the weight of Gold*; i búys, *it's weight*; i fúys, *her weight*; ým mhúys, *my weight*.

Pýys, *The Country so call'd*: Tir Pýys, *Powys Land*; O Benvro i Býuus, *From Pembroke to Powys*; Dýved a Fýuus, *the Country of Dýved [now Pembrokehire] and Powys*; ým mhelenhynag ým mhýuus, *at Penhlyn and at Powys*.

Obs. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or ph.) V. M.

Púio, *To Beat*; ýn púyo'r baz-gen, *Beating the Boy*; iú búio, *to beat him*, iú fúio, *to beat her*; ýn ým mhúio, *Beating me*; Pýsý, *to bend or fold*; Pýga'r uálen, *bend [thou] the rod*; iú blýsý, *to bend him [or it, m. g.] iú flýsý, to bend her* [or it, f. g. ýn ým mhýsý, *bending me*, &c.

The Cornish, Armoric and Irish, vary their Initial Letters much after the same manner, saving that neither of them use this Mh. nor Nh. for the Mh. of the Irish, (as we shall elsewhere distinguish) is only equivalent to V consonant. I choose therefore to refer the Reader to their Grammars, and to exemplify here only in the Welsh.

This variation of Initial Letters will doubtless seem very singular to Strangers; but in the British 'tis always regular; and constantly betwixt Letters of the same Order of Pronunciation; For a Labial Letter is never chang'd to a Dental, nor a Dental to a Labial, &c.

'Twas doubtless so (tho' there be now some exceptions) formerly in the Irish; saving that their Initial F. and S. were always, as partly yet, after the manner of the Spaniards, chang'd to H, &c. Nor are these Initial variations how ever surprizing at first view, more difficult or ungrammatical than those numerous Declensions, or change of Terminations in the Greek and Latin Nouns, which in the British are alter'd but once, and that only for Distinction of the Number.

Reflecting on the great affinity betwixt such of our European Languages, as I have any insight in, I have been sometimes tempted to a suspicion, that this changing of Initial Letters was once a prevailing Custom now left in the Continent than 'tis yet with us: And that their discontinuing it, has been one great cause of the Origin of various Dialects, which upon further Alteration (one while by Corruption, and another by Improvement) became in time distinct Languages.

And as in Welsh, for Example, Pant, *A Valley*, Perth, *a Bulb*, Pared, *a Wall*, &c. are chang'd into Bant, Fant, Mhant; Berth, Ferth, Mherth; Bared, Fared, Mhared: So I imagin'd the Latin Pruina came to be call'd by the French Brouine, and by the Italians, Brina. Lat. Polentarius. Fr. Boulanger; Lat. Pater, Illa. Bater; Span. Pequenno. W. Býzan; Gr. Πάτρις, Lat. Bellum; Πάτρις, Delph. Βαρείς; Πάτρις, Delph. Βαζερ. Plur. in Hellenicis. Πάτριων [Urbs Thracia]. Βαλιάν; Πάτριων, Bratica. Ital.

L. Píccis, Ger. Físch; Pater, Germ. Fatter; Pes, Germ. Fus; Pedis, Belg. Foet, † Engl. Fot; Gr. Πεδίον, Germ. Fartfen.

Gr. Πανύ, Æol. Μάτρη; Παύσον, Æol.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE LABIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Æol. Μαΰτιος; Lat. Plumbum, Gr. Μελυβός; Fr. Pouil, Ir. Míol; W. Pafun; Ital. Mazza, &c.

And I was further willing to suppose that by the same Accident, the Welsh word Príd, the Mind; was chang'd by the Cornish into Bréz; our Obsolete Paft [whence Pafun] a Club, into the Irish Bat, and the Latin Fufkis; & Pen, a Head, to Finis. Pinkin, A Sprig, into the Irish Bcangan; Pally, to refuse into their Faillie; the Latin Papilio, and our Pelle, into their Félcacan; and our Put, any short Truncation, &c. into their Mut. Nor needs there be much scruple to allow such a Corruption of the Initial Letters; seeing there's no more herein requir'd than what we are sure has been done (provided that be allow'd a Corruption) by the Italians and Spaniards, in the Termination: For we see that in the Singular Number, they have confin'd the Latin Nouns to the Ablative Case; calling a Horfe, ex. gr. Cavallo; a Bull, Toro; an Ox, Bue & Bove; a Hog, Porco & Puerco. So Jupiter, Giove; Venus, Venere; Aries, Ariete; Canis, Cane, &c. And in the Plural, the Italians have commonly aim'd (Notwithstanding their being so often besides the mark) at the Nominative Case, whence Cavalli, Horfes; Porci, Hogs; C. valle, Mares; Capre, Goats, &c. and the Spaniards have made Choice of the Accufative; saying Cavallos, Porcos, Yeguas, Cabras. But to return to our propos'd method.

## P chang'd into K. C. or Q.

It's very Remarkable, that there are scarce any words in the Irish (besides what are borrow'd from the Latin or some other Language) that begin with P, in so much that in an Ancient Alphabetical Vocabulary, I have by me, that Letter is omitted; and no less observable that a considerable number of those words whose Initial Letter it is, in the British; begin in that Language with a K, or (as they constantly write) C. as partly appears by the following examples. W. Paul, A Pole or Stake; Ir. Kúal. W. Péth, A Thing; also a Part or Share; Some, &c. Ir. Kod, Koda Kúyd.

W. Pa? What? Ir. Ka?  
W. Pásk, Easter; Ir. Káig.  
Corn. Pencas, Whitson-Tide; Ir. Kinkis.  
W. Peifwin, Chaff; Ir. Kaithfloan.  
W. Pefúx, A Cough; Ir. Kalázd.  
W. Pen, A Head; Ir. Kcann.  
W. Páy? Who? Ir. Kia.  
W. Páyh, Sense or Meaning; Ir. Kial.  
W. Plant, Children; Ir. Klann, & Kland.  
S. W. Pléw, Feathers; Ir. Klúyw.  
W. Pedúar, Four; Ir. Kathair.  
W. Pypm, Fire; Ir. Kúig.  
W. Pair, A Furnace, A Cauldron;

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE LABIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Ir. Kuir & Koire.  
W. Pren, A Tree; Ir. Kran.  
W. Pár, A Couple; Ir. Koraid.  
W. Pridh, Earth or Clay; Ir. Kriadh.  
W. Praidh, A Prey; Ir. Kréaz.  
W. Pa raid? Wherefore? Ir. K'réd.  
W. Prýw, A Worm; Ir. Krúv.  
W. Pob, Every; Ir. Ccaz, or zach  
And sometimes in other parts of the words we find the same; as  
W. ýpydhad, A Haw-thorn. Ir. Skiathaz.  
W. ý Máp [M. Máb] A Son; Ir. Mak.  
The same is observ'd by Vossius, in respect of the Interrogatives and Relatives of the Jonic Dialect. Ioncs (jaies be) in Interrogativis mutant π in κ. Ita κός dicunt pro πός; ἴκας pro ἴπας; κῆ pro πῆ; πους, ἴκους; ὀπείας, ὀπείας; ποίος, κείος; ὁ ποίος, ὁ κείος; πῶς, κῶς; ὁ πῶς, ὁ κῶς. Græcis quoque κίραρος; est Faba: Quin & Æoles quoque; uti κ pro π testatur Etymologicus auctor in κείος. Sic Lat. lecur á Gr. κέρας & Scintilla quasi Spintilla á κίραρος; Ger. ýo. Voss. De literarum permutatione.  
Lat. Parcè, Engl. Scarce; Ital. Scarfos.  
Lat. Sapio. Ital. Saccio.  
Gr. ἵππος. Lat. Equus.

## P chang'd into M.

Corn. Pempas, The Fifth; W. Pymmedh.  
Lat. Serpyllum, Ital. Sermollino.  
Lat. Carpere, Ital. Ghermire. Men.  
Lat. Perdere, Ital. Smarrire. Id.  
Gr. ύπνος. Lat. Somnus.

## P chang'd into Sh.

Sch in the Italian, and Ch. in the French, are according to their modern Pronunciation equivalent to our Sh. tho' in regard we frequently find the Letters P. and C. counterchang'd; but seldom or never P. and S. it may be question'd whether the old Pronunciation was not as z, or the Welsh and Irish Ch. which seems partly confirm'd by the French's calling a Rock both Roc and Roche.  
L. Prope, Fr. Proch. An. †Proz? &c.  
Lat. Rupes; Fr. Roche.  
Lat. Sepia, Fr. Seiche.  
Lat. Apium, Fr. Ache.  
Lat. Spina, Ital. Scienna.  
Lat. Sperno, Ital. Scherno.  
Lat. Spira, Ital. Scierra.

## P. chang'd into T.

W. Poeth, Hot; Ir. Teith.  
W. Púys, Weight; Ir. Tovas.  
Ir. Pol. A Hole; W. Tull.  
Gr. Παιδιόν, The month of December; W. Tazúedh, November.  
Lat. Sceptrum, Span. Settro.  
Gr. Πλάττω, Lat. Blattá.  
Gr. Φάγος, Lat. Sturnus.  
Gr. Πίεσθ, Lat. Trans.  
Gr. Τρέπω, Lat. Verto.

## P chang'd into V Conf.

Ἀπρίκιος, Averrunco.  
Æol. Κλίπυς, [pro κλίπυς;] Clivus.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE LABIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Απίς, Velis.  
Πάυ, Vas.  
Πατρύος, Vitricus.  
Πίπλος, Vitulus.  
Πίτα, Volo, as; Voff. De permut. Lit.  
Verpa, Venex. Idem.  
Pilus, Vilis. Id.

## B chang'd into C or K.

W. Brith [plur. Brithion, & Brýthon] Painted; Ir. Kruihneaz, which signifies also a Piét; so that a Piét was no other than an extra-provincial, Brýthyn [or Britan] & Breathign, those Subjected to the Romans.  
L. Brevis [W. Byr] Germ. Kurts, Belg Cort, Ir. Ccearr or zcarr.  
W. & Ir. Brán; Germ. Krab, whence Krafen, in old Engl. Hrafen, and modern, Raven. Gr. Κοζων.  
W. Brías [Germ. & Engl. Cross] Lat. Crassus.  
W. Bariy, Gr. Κείνω. But whether in these words B is chang'd into K or the contrary, is left to the Reader's judgement.

## B chang'd into D.

Ὀδός, ὀδός; Βύος, δύος; whence Mr. Menage derives the Celtique Dub, a Hill, &c. V. Supra p. 5. col. 3.

Lat. Gleba, Engl. A Clod; Belg. Clot.

## B chang'd into F or Ph.

W. Blaidh, A Wolf; Ir. Faol.  
† Engl. Ælbinne, Elis; Fæld-Aelbinne, Field Elis.  
† Engl. Sper-habuc & Sper-hafoc, A Sparrow-hawk.  
† Engl. Bregyd, Afraid.  
Germ. Dieb, Engl. Thief; Belg. Dief.  
Germ. Liebe, Love; Belg. Liefde.  
Germ. Ein altes weib, An old Woman; Belg. Een oudt wijf.  
Ger. Herbst, Harvest; Belg. Herfst.  
Germ. Korb, A Basket; Belg. Kori.  
Germ. Schreibfeder, A Writing-pen; Belg. Schrijfveder.  
Lat. Sebum, Fr. Suff.  
Lat. Bubulcus, Ital. Bisfolco.  
Gr. Θείμαχος, Lat. Triumphus.  
Βέμας, Fremo; Βαρκία, Falcia; Βάσκαρος, Falcius; Ἀμφιλοπίος, ἀμφιλοπίος, &c. This kind of Alteration was common amongst the Macedonians. V. Eufath in Dionysii Geogr.

The Germans and Britans use frequently the B. where the Latins have F. but whether of them is a Corruption of the other we leave to the Reader's Determination.

Germ. Buch, Engl. Beech; Belg. Buck; Lat. Fagus.  
Germ. Ein Blaait, A Blaf; Lat. Flatus.  
Germ. [ & Engl. ] Gebrooken, L. Fractus.  
Germ. Bruder, Lat. Frater  
W. Baiz, Lat. Fafcis.

W. Brúid,

Obs. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS B. P. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. Brüd, Lat. *Fervidus*.  
W. Blodeyin, Belg. Dat. Bloefen, Engl. Blossom, Ir. Bladh, Germ. Ein Blafe, Lat. *Flos*.

B chang'd into G.

W. Berça, *A Barrow*; Cor. Gravar.  
W. & Engl. *Brau*; Ir. Garavan; Gr. *Κυζαίον*.  
Ital. Debbò, & *Deggio*. Subjectto, & *Suggetto*; Galbia, *Gaggia*, &c.  
Sp. Abuelo [*A Grand father*] & Aguelo.  
Gr. Βάρβαρος, Æol. Γάργαρος.  
Βελανός, Γάλατος, whence the Lat. Glans.  
Belg. Blyde, Engl. *Glad*.

B chang'd into M.

W. Bob dydh [Bejnydh] *Daily*; Arm. Bemd-dizheh.  
W. Baud, *A Thumb*; Arm. Mýd.  
W. y Bore, [Gr. vulg. βόρειο] *To Morrow*; Ir. Marax, Ger. Morgens.  
Lat. Sorbum, Fr. *Corme*.  
Lat. Sabbati dies. Fr. *Samedy*.  
Lat. Jacobus, Ital. *Giacomo*.  
Lat. Benzoinum, Span. *Menjúi*.  
Lat. Morbus, Span. *Muermo*.  
Lat. Bimen *sometimes* for Vimen, Sp. n. Mimbrc.  
Lat. Globus, & *Glomus*; Proboscis, *promiscia*, &c.

B chang'd in P.

This alteration and the converse; as well as other such like, are so natural, that they need not be much exemplified.

W. Máb, *A Son*; Corn. & Arm. Map.  
W. Nodrij, *An Aunt*; Corn. Modrap, &c.  
Gr. Βασίλει, Papæ; Βασίλει, Pasco, &c.  
V. Quint. L. I. C. 7.  
Iss. *Antiq* | Aplinco for Abiltinco and such like very common.  
—DEBERENTQVE APSTINERE SE OMNI CRVENTISSIMO GENERE NEGOTIATIONIS. Reines. S. Iss. p. 475. N. 11. — QVOD HABET SCRIBTVRA INTRA SCRIBTVRA. 16 p. 486. N. 16.  
—PATRIAE BENEFICIO ET IVDICIO APSENTIS CAESARIS AVGVSTI. Fabr. 169. Lin. 1.  
—PARENTIBVS APSTVLIT ATRA DIES ET ACERVO FVNERE MERSET. 16 190. N. 442.  
Q. VERRIO Q. F. PAL. FLACCO SEVIRO AVGVSTALI CVRATORI MVNERIS PVBLICI  
DECRETO STATVAM ET FAS ORDO DECVRIONVM ET AVGVSTALIVM  
ET PLEPS VNIVERSA S. P. P. D. P. 16. 486. 162.

B chang'd into V Consonant.

The change of B into V Consonant, is also no less easy. The Greeks and

Obs. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS B. P. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

F chang'd into B.

W. Fenestr, *A Window*; Corn. Beider.  
Ir. Fiadh, *A Deer*; Arm. & Fr. Bich.  
Lat. Fiber, Fr. *Beuvre*, Engl. *A Beaver*; Ital. *Bevero*; Span. *Befre*.  
Lat. Fremitus, Span. Bramido.  
Gr. ἄλφος, Lat. *Albus*.  
Gr. ἄμφο, Lat. *Ambo*.  
Gr. Φάλανα, Lat. *Balana*.  
Ἐμφαλός, ἠμφαλός, Umbilicus.  
Φιρονικη, Maced. Βερονικη; Φεζύς, Βεζύς; Φεργια, Βεργια, *A Town of Macedonia*.  
The F of the Modern Welsh, was anciently expressed by B or M, and is still so by the Irish: as W. Afal, Ir. Ubbal, an Apple, &c. but this is only a Variation of Orthography, not of Pronunciation.

F is but seldom chang'd to K C. or G.  
W. & Angl. Flagen, Ir. *Klagun*.  
Gr. φάσι, Lat. *Gero*.  
Gr. Νίγω, Lat. *Ningo*.  
Æol. τέρφος, pro φέρφος; *Tergus*.

F chang'd into H.

Corn. Filgeth, *Soot*; W. Hidhigl.  
Ir. Fas, *Growth* & *Fad*; Long. W. Hyd, Length; Pá hýd? how long?  
Ir. Fáil, *Liberal*; W. Hiel.  
Ir. Falahim, *I Cover*; W. Hilio.  
Ir. Fios, *Knowledge*; W. Hysbys, *Knowing*.  
Ir. Fein, *Self*; W. Hýn: Tu fheic, *Thy self*; W. Dý hýn.  
Ir. Fiadh, *A Deer*; W. Hýdli.  
Ir. + Fin, *Old*; W. Hén.  
Ir. Fós, *Yet*; Corn. Huáth.  
Lat. Foras & Foris, Fr. *Hors*.  
Lat. Fagus [*Fagaster*] Fr. *Haitre*.  
Lat. Falco, Span. *Halcon*.  
Lat. Ferrum, Span. *Hierro*.  
Lat. Furrus, Span. *Horno*.  
Lat. Fagus, Span. *Haia*.  
Lat. Fame, Span. *Hambre*.  
Lat. Farina, Span. *Harina*.  
Lat. Fatum, Span. *Hado*.  
Lat. Focum, Span. *Heno*; Lat. Formosus, Span. *Hermoso*. And so in most Spanish words deriv'd from the Latin.

F chang'd into P.

W. Fenestr, *A Window*; Corn. Prencst.  
W. Klóf, *Lame*; + Lat. Kloppus.  
W. Kýt, *A Block*; Ir. Keap.  
Gr. Πορφυρα, Lat. *Purpura*.  
Gr. Φούκος, Lat. *Pubes*.  
Gr. Φελός, Lat. *Pellis*.  
Gr. Φονικον, Lat. *Punicum*.  
Germ. Finck, [Engl. *A Chaff-Finch*] Arm. Pintik.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

Spaniards often pronounce the B *as the Britiſh*, is only into V and M as braud, a Brother; i braud, Her brother; i vraud His brother; ym braud, My brother; Bara, Bread; i bara, Her bread; yzydyg o vara, Some bread; ym mara, My bread, &c.

B is sometimes chang'd into V Vowel: as

Lat. Abfero, *Anfero*; Ouviaolavit for Obviolabit. — SIQVI OVVIOLAVIT, AD IFEROS NON RECIPATVR, &c. Rein. Synt. Iss. Claff. xvii. N. 168.  
Overtit & Ouviaus for Obvertit & Obvius. *Dauſq* ex Mario Viétorino Grammatico. Lat. Habena. W. *Auen*.  
The Alteration of the Initial B in

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE LABIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

F chang'd into S or Z.

W. Furn, *An Oven*; Ir. Sorn.  
W. Fÿft, *A Flail*; Ir. Sÿft.  
W. Feneſtr, *A Window*; Ir. Scin-  
niſtr.  
W. Frÿyn, *A Bridle*; Ir. Srian.  
W. Frouylh, *A Whip*; Ir. Sroal.  
W. Fon, *A Staff*; Ir. Son, *a Pole*.  
L. Falce, Belg. Zeckel, Engl. *A*  
*Sickle*.

F chang'd into V Conſonant.

W. Furn, *An Oven*; Corn. *Vorn*.  
W. Forz, *A Fork*; Corn. *Vorb*.  
So Fÿft, vÿft, &c.  
† Engl. Afene, *The River Avon*.  
† Engl. Andefer, *Andover*.  
† Engl. Defna-ſcire, *Devonſhire*, &  
Defeniſe, *one of that Country*.  
† Engl. Efeſham, *Eveſham*.  
† Engl. Gaufſford, *Gavelſord*.  
† Engl. Racluf-caaſter, *Recliver*.  
† Engl. Sweſas, *The Swerians*, or  
*Inhabitants of Schwabenland* in  
Germany. So Aefen, *Evening*;  
Harfeit, *Harveſt*; Gloſe, *Glove*,  
&c. But perhaps the Letter F  
was formerly pronounc'd as V con-  
ſonant; tho' ſome of the Common  
People of the Weſtern Counties pro-  
nouncing yet Four, vör, Five,  
veiv, &c. Seem to imply that the  
old pronounciation (at leaſt that  
among the Weſt-Saxons) has been  
alter'd.

Gr. Φάμα, Lat. *Vates*.

Gr. Φοίμα. Lat. *Vefica*.

Gr. Φήμα. Lat. *Vefpa*.

Gr. Φάμα. Lat. *Vilis*.

In the Irifh Language, when in the  
primary uſe of words, the Letter F  
is the Initial; it is frequently chang'd  
into V, and ſometimes omitted: As  
Fad, Long; A väd o hoin, Long  
ſiuce; Ro ad, Very long, &c. but in  
the Welſh, Corniſh and Armoric,  
it never alters.

V Conſonant chang'd into B.

The changing of V Conſonant into  
B as well as the contrary; is ſo eaſy  
an Alteration, that I ſhall only ex-  
emplify in ſome Ancient Inſcriptions;  
and the like occur ſo frequently that  
the Romans ſeem to have us'd theſe  
Letters indifferently.

HIC SE BIVO OMNIBVS SVIS  
BENE FECIT. Fabr. p. 21. N. 92.  
DE NIL IN NIL QVI BIDIT  
BONI NIL BIXIT AN. II. M. II.  
II. DI. XXI. OR. III. Ib. N. 94. & p.  
61. N. 360.

BALERIVS DAMAS ET OSTILIA  
HERMIONE FECERVNT SIBI ET SV-  
IS, &c. — BETO HVNC MONY-  
MENTVM NEQVE VENDERE NEQVE  
DONARE. Ib. N. 355.

VLPVS AEPICIVS AVG. LIB.  
SEVIBVS COMPARABIT  
SIBI ET VLPIAE SABINAE CONIVGI  
SVAE &c. p. 82. N. 118.

PIRINIIVS ALPHVS SIBI BIVVS  
FECIT. p. 83. N. 132.

— QVOD SIQVI VLTIMVS EX NO-

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE LABIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or ph.) V. M.

MINI POSTERORVMQVE EORVM ALI-  
ENARE BOLVERIT, DAMNATVS  
ESTO COLLEGIO IVMENTARIORVM  
QVI EST IN CISIARIS TIBVRTINIS  
HERCVLIS &c. Ib. 91. N. 179.

— ITAQVE SI POST OBITVM NO-  
STRVM VOLVERIT BENDERE  
HAC DONARE VOLVERIT INFERET  
ARCE PONTIFICVM SS. CENTVM-  
LIA NVMMVM.

H. M. H. N. S. p. 92. N. 190.  
ÆLIO COGITATO VETERANO  
AVGG. N. N. QVI VIX ANN. XXXX.  
MENSIS. X. DIEB. VIII. ET MI-  
LITABIT ANNIS XVIII &c. p.  
132. N. 76.

— SI QVIS AVTEM LOCVM ISTVM  
BIO LAVERIT, PARTEM AB-  
EAT CVM IVDA &c. p. 110. N. 272.

In freta dum fluvii current, dum  
montibus nimbæ

Luffrabunt conbexa; polus dum  
ſidera paſcent;

Semper amor decuſque tuum  
laudeſque manebunt.

O dulcis conjux teneris crepta  
ſub annis

Extinxiſti hic meque ſimul ma-  
tremque patremque.

Flavius Pægorius inimitabili  
conjugi fecit. p. 191. N. 445.

NEVIA SEBERA COGVI  
DVLCISSIMO &c. p. 269. N. 126.  
V. & Reines. p. 516. N. 16.

BALERIO CRISPO CON DAM  
MILITI FECIT VENE MERENTI.  
Reines. p. 542. N. 74.

V Conſ. chang'd into F.

This is alſo ſo Obvious, as to need  
not much exemplifying.

Lat. Vices, Fr. Fois; Clavis, Clef;  
Navis, Neſ; Bovis, Bauſ, &c.

V Conſ. chang'd into G.

The Examples produced by Men-  
agius in his Principes de l'art des  
Etymologies, of the Initial V. in  
Latin words chang'd by the French  
into G. as Vaſco, Gaſcon; Vaſtare,  
Gäter; Vagina, Game; Vifcus,  
Gui; Veſpa, Guêpe; Vadum, Gué,  
&c. I have already plac'd elſewhere,  
viz. amongſt the Palatal Letters pre-  
miſ'd, p. 9. OBS. VIII. For we find  
that in ſuch words the V conſonant  
is only chang'd to an U vowel, and  
the Initial G is a Common Addition,  
amongſt the Italians, Spaniards,  
French and Britans; unleſs we ſhould  
ſuppoſe with the Learned Faſher  
Pezron, that the Greeks and Romans  
omitted it in the words they  
borrow'd from the Celts: for he  
derives (amongſt ſeveral other Ex-  
amples) Venus from our Guen or  
Guener. Ce nom ſaies he; a eſſé  
formé ſur le Celtique Uener ou  
Guener; ce qui veut proprement  
dire une perſonne blanche & bel-  
le, &c. \*

\* Antiquité de la Langue, & de la Na-  
tion des Celtes. Tab. de mots Latins pris  
de la Langue des Celtes ou Gaulois.

OBS. XIX. CHANGE OF  
THE INITIAL LETTERS  
P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

The other Examples in Menagius  
are

Lat. Solvo, Ital. Sciolo.

Lat. Volvo, Ital. Volgo.

Lat. Calvus, Span. Calgo; whence  
Mucielago, A Bat.

V Conſ. chang'd into H.

Vagus, Fr. Hagard. Id.

Lat. Veredus, Fr. Hedard. An old  
French word which ſignified a  
Horſe. Id.

V Conſ. chang'd into M.

If we allow of the above mention'd  
Abbot Pezron's Poſition; we have  
Infinite Examples of this; ſuch as  
(to inſtance in a few) W. Kräv,  
Garlick; Gr. Κεραυον; W. Kuruv,  
Ale; Gr. vulg. Κεραυ; Corn. & W.  
† Kalav, Gr. Κάλαιος; Lat. Cul-  
mus; W. Täv, Taiu, Toiu, Teivi,  
Dyvi, &c. Names of Rivers, Gr.  
Παυος; W. Avon, A River, Lat.  
Annis; W. Fyrv, Lat. Forma &  
Firmus. And the ſame is likewiſe ob-  
ſervable in reſpect of the Teutonic;  
whom he alſo contends to have bor-  
row'd much from the old Celts:  
W. Döv, Germ. Zalm, Belg. Zan;  
Engl. Tume; Ir. Savra [W. Häv]  
Belg. Sover, Germ. & Engl. Sum-  
mer; W. & Ir. Kräv, † Engl.  
Hromſa, & Mod. Ramſon; and  
hence perhaps the old Britiſh Savr  
& Havr, (whence Sabrina & Hav-  
ren) were chang'd into Humber &  
Summer-ſet; & tis certain Tavuyſ  
& Dyved were, into Thameſis &  
Dimeter.

W. Trév, A Houſe or Home; Ir.  
Dream, a Tribe or Family.

Lat. Varicare, Fr. Marcher; Men-  
ag. Tho' I had rather with Tra-  
bouet (\*) derive this from the  
old Celtique (and our Britiſh)  
Marz, whence the Irifh Marchuia  
[S. W. Marzgay] To ride; and  
as for Varus (whence varicare)  
it ſeems but the ſame with our  
Wélſh Guyr, Crooked. Vid. p. 9-  
col 3.

Lat. Vimen, Span. Mimbre; &c.

Lat. Divulgo & Dimulgo. Cic.

Lat. Provilgo & Promulgo.

Lat. Avita & Amia.

V Conſ. chang'd into P.

Lat. Veſpertilio, Ital. Pipiſtrello;  
& Opilio quaſi ovilio. Voſt

V Conſ. chang'd into U Vowel.

W. Avon, A River; Corn. Avon.

Arm. Avon.

W. Skyvarnog, A Hare; Corn.  
Skyvarnak.

W. Övan, Fear; Corn. Oun.

W. Tavod, A Tongue; Arm. Teout.

W. Prÿv, A Worm; Arm. Prÿu;

Prÿv Skler, a Glow-worm.

W. Skyvarn, An Ear; Arm. Skä-  
arn.

W. Guevys, A Lip; Arm. Giejs.

\* Traſ. de Rep. & Lingua Franca.  
W. Barv,

Obs. XIX. CHANGE OF THE LABIAL LETTERS P. B. F. (or Ph.) V. M.

W. Barv, *A Beard*; Arm. Barou.  
 W. Kevcn, *A Back*; Arm. Keinal Keun.  
 W. Ivank, *Young*; Arm. Ievank.  
 W. Tavlen, *A Table*; Arm. Taul.  
 Lat. Abfero, *Seems to have been pronounced Avfero, and thence Aufero; so Aufugio, from Avfugio or Abfugio, &c.*

V Consonant is never the Initial Letter of any word of the Welsh, Cornish or Armorique in its Primary use: When therefore you read Vavr, for Bread; Vaur Great, Vvchan, Small; Vvyn, Living, &c. you are always to understand the Initials of such words in their primary use, to be either B or M and that the V Consonant is govern'd of one of them: So the Primary words of these, are Bara, Mavr, Bvchan, Bvyn. The Irish Grammarians, have herein, us'd a better method, by retaining always their Initial Mutes, and distinguishing them, when the Sound is alter'd by such a point above them as is us'd above [i] but there being no Irish Types, where this Book is Printed, that point is here always supply'd by an h after the Letter, which has been also the method in the publishing several Irish Books; and is recommended as the best, by O Molloy their latest Grammarian. (\*)

M chang'd into B.

W. Melin, *A Mill*; Corn. Belin.  
 W. Myskyl, *Musels*; Corn. Bess.  
 W. Maink, *A Bench*; Corn. Benk.  
 W. Mynaued, *An Aul*; Corn. Bencuas.  
 W. Muydon, *The pith or soft of any thing*; Arm. Bueden.  
 W. Moes, *A Manner or Bekaveour*; Ir. Bés.  
 W. Menniu, *A Woman*; Ir. Bean.  
 W. Mann, *A Place*; Ir. Ball.  
 W. Moel, Engl. *Bald*.  
 Lat. Flamma, Fr. *Flambe, Flambeau*.  
 Lat. Marmor, Fr. *Marbre*.  
 L. Cammarus, Ital. *Gambaro*. Men.  
 Lat. Murmur, Ital. *Borboglio*. Id.  
 Germ. Milch [Milk] Belg. *Melck*, Bohem. Mllico, W. *Blith*.  
 Gr. Μέλος, *A Limb or Member*; whence our Kymmál, *a Joynt*; q. d. Kyd-mal. Ir. Bal.  
 Gr. Κύμα, *Faba*. Æoles mutabant μιν β; ita κίμαυ dicebant βίμαυ; Μερμαυδής; Βερμαυδής; ἀμφιμαυλον, ἀμφιβαλλον, &c. Voff.

M chang'd into F.

W. Medry, *To be able*; Ir. Feidir.  
 W. Mór, *The Sea*; Ir. Fairge. q.  
 W. Kamgoes, *Bandy-leg'd*; Span. Cancaiofo. q.  
 Gr. Μύμη; Lat. *Formica*.

M chang'd into N.

† Engl. Aemet [al. Emmet] *An Ant*.

\* Franc. O Molloy, Grammatica Latino-Hibernica. Rom. 1677. p. 129.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch] H

Lat. Amita, Engl. *Aunt*.  
 Lat. Mappa, Fr. *Nappe*; & Matta *Natte*.  
 Lat. Mespilus, Ital. *Nespolo*.  
 Lat. Limpidus, Span. *Lindo*.  
 † Lat. Amnus, *Annus*; Solemnis, *Solemnis*; Dumtaxat, *Dumtaxat*; Quom jam, *Quoniam*; Sincipur, *Semicapur*, &c. Voff.  
 Iss. Antiq. ] C. Iulius Iafon &

Cocceia Tryphaena fecerunt sibi & Libertis Libertabusque suorum dumtaxat qui ex familia eorum fuissent. Fabr. p. 154. N. 209.  
 Viciſti priſcos lonceva etate parentes Annis parve quidem ſed gravitate ſenex:  
 Non luxus tibi cura fuit non gratia Ponpax, &c. lb. p. 192. A.

DONINO  
 NOSTRO  
 MAXENTIO  
 PIO FELICI  
 INVICTO  
 AVGVSTO  
 VII.

Ib. 412. N. 355

Fedimus conditor Sacrarum Veneris Cuides cum porticum & Cocinatorium conſtitui itenque donavi. p. 497. N. 4.

M chang'd into P.

W. Ymmennydh, *The Brain*; Cor. Pidnian.  
 Gr. Μόλιον, Lat. *Polluo*.  
 Gr. Μολύδα, Lat. *Plumbum*.  
 Όμμα, Æol. όππα; όμμα Æol. όπμα, whence the Lat. Offa.

M chang'd to V Consonant.

† Engl. Hremn, *A Raven*; Hremnes for, *The Herb Crow-foot*.  
 Gr. Μάλλος, Lat. *Vellus*.  
 Lat. Flamma, *Flavus*. Voff.  
 Lat. Pluma, *Pulvinus*. Idem.  
 The Greek, Lat. and Teut M. in the Midst and Termination of words, is commonly express'd by V Conf. in the British and (which is one and the same as to Pronunciation) by Bh or Mh in the Irish. See Example in V. Conſon.

OBSERVAT. XX.

CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

K. C. or Q chang'd into B.

W. Kogurn, *A sort of Sea Snail*; Arm. Bigurun.  
 Lat. Lectus, Ir. *Leabba*.  
 Lat. Cui? W. I buy? q.  
 Lat. Quæſtus, Span. *Buscar*.  
 Lat. Quotidie, Span. Cada dia. W. *Bob dydh*.  
 Gr. Έκεί [W. Akky] Lat. *Ibi*.  
 Dor. Τάψ pro Τίψ; *Tabes*.  
 Lat. Facio, *Faber*. Voff.  
 Succifana Tribus al. Subufana. Feft. *Into z or Ch*.  
 Lat. Loricæ, Ir. *Lairvraç*.  
 Lat. Adjectives that Terminate in cus, end always in g in Welsh,

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q] G. z. [or Ch.] H.

k in the Armoric and Cornish, and in z in the Irish, as Lat. Gallicus. W. [yn ôrhai] *Gydd-beleg*, Arm. *Galek*; Ir. *Galliax*.  
 Lat. Saxonicus, W. *Sæfneç*, Cor. *Zowznak*, Ir. *Safynax*, &c.  
 Lat. Caput, Fr. *Chef*.  
 Lat. Caro, Fr. *Chair*.  
 Lat. Canis, Fr. *Chien*.  
 Lat. Carus, Fr. *Cher*.  
 L. Unufquique, (by Transposition) † Chalcun, non Chacun.  
 Lat. Catena, Fr. *Chaine*.  
 L. Calor, Fr. *Chaleur*, &c.

Ch was introduc'd into the English Tongue by the Normans, as we may conclude from the following words and hundreds more in the old Saxon Manuscripts:

Cæſter, *Cheſter*; Acemannes Cæſter, *Ciſſa-Cæſter*, Andredes-Cæſter, *Colnceaſter*, &c.  
 Ciltern, *The Ciltern-hills*.  
 Circ & Ciric, *A Church*.  
 Cyppanham, *Chippenham in Wilts*.  
 Wic, *Wyck*; Sandwic, *Sandwich*.  
 Birc, *Birch*: Birc holt, *A Birch-Wood*.

Boc, *Beech*; Ceoca, *A Cheek*; Cild, *a Child*, Braece, *Breeches*, &c.  
 Gr. Ἀγκύρα, Lat. *Anchora*.  
 Βρυον, Βεγόν, *Bruculus*.

Into D.

W. Kân, *A Song*; Ir. Dán.  
 W. Kelydyh, *A Lye*; Ir. † Dalv.  
 Germ. Kühn, *Bold*; Ir. Dana.  
 Gr. Κάμηρος [ Sic. Καμηρός ] *Dama*.

Into F.

W. Kaur, *A Giant*; Ir. Fovra. Q.  
 W. Kaib, *A Mattock*; Ir. Feak, *A Spade*.  
 W. Kygód, *A Shadow*; Ir. † Fof-gadh.  
 W. Kode, *Husks*; as of Peas, &c. Ir. Feithleóg.  
 W. Kael, *To Get*; Ir. Fáail.  
 Lat. Bucca, Ital. *Buffa*; whence the word Buffoon. Menag.  
 Lat. Mucus, Ital. *Muffa*. Idem.  
 Gr. Κλάς, Lat. *Fleo*. Voff.  
 Gr. Κεφός, Lat. *Frigus*; Id.  
 Gr. Κεϊμοί, Lat. *Farina*.

K. C. or Q chang'd into G.

N. W. Kyn, *A Wedge*; Ir. Gin, *S. W. Gaing*, Corn. *Gedn*.  
 W. Kil, *A Jaw*; Ir. Gial.  
 W. Klo, *A Lock*; Ir. Glais.  
 W. Kymmuz, *A Lobster*; Scot. *Gimmaz*, Ir. *Gliomaz*.  
 W. Kravank, *A Claw*; Ir. Grív. Grív partain, *a Crabs Claw*.  
 W. Koilio, *To Believe*; Germ. *Glouben*.  
 Lat. Crypta, Fr. *Grote*.  
 Lat. Hemicanium, Fr. *Migraine*.  
 Lat. Cibarium, Fr. *Gibier*.  
 Lat. Acer, Ital. *Agro*.  
 Lat. Maccr, Ital. *Magro*.  
 Lat. Alacer, Ital. *Alegro*.  
 Lat. Cuculla, Span. *Cogulla*.  
 Lat. Mucro, mucronare; Span. *Mogronar*: mogronar vides, *To Prune Vines*.  
 Lat. Mucor, Span. *Mugre*.  
 L. Quadrageſſima, W. *Grautis*; Lent.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K [al. C. or Q.] G. z [or Ch.] H.

Gr. Κῆλλος, \*; Lat. Gallus.

Gr. Κυγίος, Lat. Cygnus.

Gr. Ἀγκύλος, Lat. Angulus.

Gr. Ἀγκύριος, Ἀγκύριον, Agrigen-  
tum.

The Ancient Romans us'd not the Letter G at all; till added (as Plutarch informs us) by Spurius Carvillus.

Et cum C. ac simpliciter T. non valuerunt, in G ac D. Mollitur. Quint L. I. c. xi.

Prævaluit postquam gamma vice finitæ prius C. Aulon.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into H.

Germ. Kopf. A Head; Belg. Hoof. Germ. Bitterkeit, Bitterness; Belg. Bitterheydt

It's very observable, that a great many words, whereof K. C. or Q. is the Initial Letter in the Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, British, Irish, Slavonian and some other Languages begin with H in the Teutonic; which when (besides the Termination peculiar to each Language) several other Alterations (as Transposition, Omission, Addition or change of other Letters) concur; so disguis'd words, that they appear utterly irreconcilable, till traced thro' several Languages. There are infinite Examples of this; but I shall instance only in these Few.

W. Kydhio, Engl. To Hide.

W. Koed, Wood; Belg. Hout.

W. Kaib, A Mattock; Belg. Houwel; where the latter Syllable is only a Termination of Diminutives, &c. And the alterations have happen'd thus, Kaib, Koub, Kouv, Dim. Kouvell, zouvell, Houwel: And from zouvel or Chouvel, came the English Showel.

W. Kelyn, Engl. Holly & Hulver, Belg. Hulff.

W. Korn, Germ. Engl. &c. Horn.

W. Koltyn, A Lapdog; Ir. Kulan, Engl. Huelp.

W. & Ir. Krav [† Cram] Wild-  
Garlick; † Engl. Hramia.

Slav. Kurba, A Whore; Pol. & Bohem. Kurwa, Hung. Kurva; Swed. Hora Germ. Hure, † Engl. Hure, Dan. Hore, Belg. Hoeve.

Gr. Κῶλον, Germ. & Belg. Hol; Engl. Hollow.

Gr. Κῶλον, W. [Plur.] Kûn, Lat. Canis; Germ. Hund, and † Engl. Hunde.

Gr. & Lat. Cycclus, † Engl. Hægel, Mod. Wheel.

Lat. Cervus, W. Karu; Engl. Hart.

Lat. Cor, Corde; Ir. Kroidhe, E. Heart.

Lat. Centum, W. Kaht; † Engl. Hund, Mod. Hundred.

Lat. Cavea, † Engl. Hofe.

Lat. Circus, † Engl. Hring.

Lat. Corvus, † Engl. Hrens, Germ. Raab; Mod. Engl. Raven.

Lat. Caput, Germ. Kopf; Fr. Chef, Belg. kops, † Engl. beafus, Ger. kaupt, Mod. Engl. Head.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z [or Ch.] H.

Gr. & Lat. Cannabis, Ir. Kanap; Belg. Kenip, Fr. Chanvre, Germ. hanf Engl. Hemp.

Lat. Qui, † Engl. Hwa; Cujus, Huus; Qud & quod, Hwat.

Ital. Casa, Germ. Haus, Engl. House.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into P.

When C. K. or Q. is the Initial Letter in the Ionic, Æolic, Latin, Teutonic or Irish; Those words frequently begin with P. in other Dialects of the Greek, and in the Welsh, Cornish and Armorique; and the same Alteration, happens sometimes in the Middle and Final Syllables; whereof see some Examples in the Changes of the Letter P. p. 20. col. i.

Gr. Πωλον, Lat. Spolio. Voff.

Gr. Πῶτος, ὄπιος, Vesp. Idem.

ὄπιος, ὄπιος Ἀπύκω. Helych.

S. W. Karreg, A Stove; Cantabr. peira, Fr. Pierre.

Lat. Quiquid; Ofcè, Pitpit; Felt. W. Paeth.

Lat. Qui, W. Pity; Quicunque pty bynag [Arm. Puc benak] Quatuor, pedyar, Quinque Pym, &c.

K. C. or Q. chang'd into S.

W. Kelh, A Cellar; Arm. Sellier, &c.

W. Bokys, A Box-tree; Arm. Bys, Fr. Bouys. Ital. Bosso

Lat. Racemus, Fr. Raisin; Placere, Plaisir; Licere, Loiser; Saracenus, Sarasin.

Gr. Ἐσπίς, Lat. Estimo.

Lat. Lacio, Lassus. Voff. Q.

Gr. & Lat. Cynus, [Cynus] Sp. Cifne; Germ. Schwan; Belg. Smaen.

Lat. Clufus; Germ. Schlofs, A Lock; Includo, Belg. Inſchluiten; Germ. Eynſchließen.

Lat. Quæro, Belg. Spueren; whence the Scottish To Spire.

K. or C. chang'd into T. or Th.

Lat. Fascellus, Ital. Fastello.

Lat. Labrusca, Ital. Abroſtino.

Lat. Vacuus, Ital. Voto. Fr. Vuide; whence our English Void.

L. Claufiporca, Claufiporta; whence the French Clapporte. Men.

Lat. Marculus, Martulus, Martellus.

Gr. Λυτῆτις, Lat. Lutetia. Voff. & Men.

Gr. Λυτῆς, Lat. Lutum herba. Voff. ex Salmas. exercit. Plin.

Κόπος, Dor. Τόπος; Κόπος, Τόπος; Aurium Sordes. Κόπος, Τόπος.

Lat. Lectio, W. Lbith.

K. chang'd into V. Confonant.

Gr. Ῥάπος, Lat. Vāpor & Vapos.

Gr. Ῥάπος, Lat. Vanus.

Gr. Ῥενάρος, Lat. Venari.

Gr. Ῥοῦν, Lat. Ferro.

Words that Primarily begin with K in the British, have four Initials, K. G. z. and ngh. which last as well as the other Letters that requir'd it, were so well distinguished by H. Salsesbury with particular Characters, that it seems much Davies and others

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. z [or Ch.] H.

who have written since should not retain them\*.

INIT. I. yz Kaban, Tour Tent, yz Kift, your Chest or Coffey; yz Kledhiv, your Sword; yz Kòb, your Cloak; yz Kephyl, your Horse; yz Kuz, your Boat.

INIT. II. I gaban, His Tent; I gîst, his Coffey; I gledhiv, his Sword; I gòb, his Cloak; I gephyl, his Horse; I gùz, His Boat.

INIT. III. I xaban, ker Cottage; I xift, ker Chest; I xogel, [from Kogel] ker Distaff; I xùz, ker Boat.

INIT. IV. ynghaban, My Tent; Ynghift, my Coffey; Ynghledhiv, my Sword; Ynghòb, my Cloak; Ynghùz, my Boat.

Q is so much the same, with K or C. that it seems to have been absolutely superfluous amongst the Romans; and that the Greeks deservedly cashier'd it, retaining only its use as a numeral Note. In the Armorique it's a Common Letter, but was never receiv'd (as far as I could kitherto observe from Old Manuscripts) into the Welsh and Irish; Cu or Ku rendering it useless; nor can we discover tho' some Learned Grammarians have maintain'd the contrary, any more necessity of it, than the Italians and Spaniards have of inventing a new Letter instead of G in such words as Guastare, Guado, Guerra, &c. And that 'twas redundant amongst the Romans is confirm'd by their doubting when to make use of it, as we find by the following Inscriptions.

Suetrius Hermes hic situs est, cui tertio conjunx

Aram constituit, digno meritoque marito;

De cujus fama multi cum laude locuntur,

Quod fuerit cultor domini rerumque & anator. Febr. 165. N. 300.

— Non mihi sufficere habuisse vitam tecum per tempora mala: aliam quidem futuram cotuiddie obtabas bona — Tu vero cotuiddie spectabas videre proxima palma, &c. Ib. 272.

N. 150.

HELPS SINNO MARITO BENE MERENTI FECIT Q VIXIT ANNOS

XXIII QVM COIVGE SVA FECIT

MG III. p. 96. 270. N. 137.

D. M. FABIVS. CARIVS

FECIT FABIO ZOTI

CO FILIO BENE ME

RENTI Q BIXIT

ATNIS CINQVAE

MENSIVS CIN Q.

DE XVII Ib. p. 420. 383.

Aelius Timoxenus miles Balerio Crispo commanipulario condant militi fecit vene merenti. Reinel. p. 543. LXXIV.

Anastasio beno merenti in pace

\* Henrici Salsesburii Grammatica Britannica Lond. 1793.



Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. x. [or Ch.] H.

*Viro bonefo qui vixit annis PMLX.*  
 &c. lb. 899. 438.

*G chang'd into B.*  
 W. Gual, *A Wall*; Ir. Balla.  
 W. Garant, *A Warant*; Ir. Baranta.

W. Gróg, *Heath*; Arm. Bríyk.  
 Gr. ἄγρος, Ætolis, Ἄλιβος Ἄγρος.  
 ex quo Arpos. Serv. ad verbum  
 cccclxxxvij septimi Æneidos.

W. Glás, [Gr. & Lat. Glaucus]  
 Germ. *Blan*.

† Cetr. Gueldres. Lat. *Belgian*. Q  
*G chang'd into C or K.*

The Mutes of the first Initial P. T. and K. are us'd in Terminations by the Britans of France, [and partly by the Corniuh] but very seldom by the Welsh, who have chosen the Terminating such words by the Mutes of the second Initial B. D. and G. and sometimes of the third, as being the softer Letters: so that the Wellih words [for example] Skývarnak, *A Hare*; Hclig, *a Willow-tree*; Kýphylog, *a Wood-cock*, &c. are in the Corniuh, Skývarnak, Hclak and Kývelak. Arm. Halek, Kephelek, &c. But this change of G into C is so small an Alteration, that I shall only exemplify in some few Inscriptions

D. M.  
 M. Antonio Extricato Flavia  
 Hermione conjucio B. M. Fabr.  
 60. 352.  
*Visti priusos lonceva etate, &c.*  
 p. 192. A.

L. NAMITIVS. FELIX  
 MONIMETVM. FECIT. SIBI. ET  
 ACTIA. CHARAE. CONIVCI. SVAE  
 ET LIBERTIS. ET. LIBERTAVS  
 QVE SVIS

Ibid. 211, 530.  
 D. M.  
 GAIANVS  
 TRALLIDI  
 CONIVCI ET  
 TRALLIANO  
 FILIO. BENE  
 MERENTIVS

FECIT. p. 312. 364.  
*Qui cemitu tristis lacrimis te  
 deslet in oras*  
*Dulci conjugio quaeritur te luce reli-*  
*lictum.* lb. 237. 329.

*G chang'd into x or Ch.*  
 W. Keiliog, *A Cock*; Ir. Cailcaz.  
 W. Brág, *Alt*; Ir. Braiz.  
 W. Tazy, *To Cook*; Ir. Tazda.  
 W. Krogi, *To Hang*; Ir. Kroza.  
 W. Mýry, *To Smother*; Ir. Muxa.  
 W. [S.] Laug, *A Salmon*; Ir. † lax.  
 W. I glidh, *Together*; Ir. Da zeile.  
 W. Tyyfog, *A Commander or General*; from Tyyfo to lead; as the Latin Dux from Ducu. Ir. T'ý-feaz.

W. Dég, *Ten*; Ir. Deix.  
 † W. Lhýg, *A Mouse*, whence Lhý-god and Lhýgoden [Mod. *a Shrew* or *Field-Mouse*] Lúx.  
 Wal. Milgi, *A Greyhound*; Ir. Mil-xu.  
 Germ. Ewig, *Perpetual*; Belg. Ecu-wich.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. x. [or Ch.] H.

Germ. Trog, *A Trough*; Belg. Troch.

W. Gavar, *A Goat*; Fr. Chevr.  
 W. Gualht, *Hair*; Fr. Cheulure.  
 † Gr. Γαλακτων, Χελωνων Voff.

*G chang'd into D.*  
 W. Gél, *A Leech*; Ir. Dýil. & Dallóg.

W. Gloin, *A Coal*; Ir. Dealan.  
 W. Guiziad, *A Periwinkle* or *Sea-Snail*; Ir. Daoxóg.

W. Geleyo, *To Shine*; Ir. Dcalra  
 W. Gualich, *A Bodkin*, &c. Ir. Dealg.

W. Guncyod, *To Doe*; Ir. Deana.  
 W. Güedi, *After*; Ir. Deis.  
 W. Góbaith, *Hope*; Ir. Dobhxas.  
 W. Gulith, *Dew*; Ir. Druzd.  
 W. Guydh, *Trees*; Ir. Feadha, Woods.

Gr. ἰνόςος, Dor. Δίπος.  
 Gr. Πόσιος & Διόσιος.  
 Gr. Γνωμός & Διμήμος.  
 Gr. Γλυκός, Lat. Dulcis.  
 Gr. Τεργός, Lat. Rodo.

Lat. Ringo, *Rideo*. Voff.  
*G Chang'd into F.*

Divers words that begin with Gu in the British, begin with F in the Irish; whereof some Instances are given in the VIII Observ. and much more might be added, such as:

S. W. Guadh, *A Mole*; Ir. Fadh & Fadh.  
 W. Gulédh, *A Feast*; Ir. Fleadh.  
 W. Guafgy, *To Press*; Ir. Faifgea.  
 W. Guiziad, *A Periwinkle*; Ir. Fýzog.

W. Gummun, Guymmun & Guymnax; *Sea Wrack*; Ir. Femanax.  
 W. Guern [ & Guernen ] *An Alder-Tree*; Ir. Fearn.

W. Guyth & Guythen, *A Vein*; Ir. Feith, *A Sinew*.  
 W. Guair, *Hay*; Ir. Feur, *Grass*.  
 W. Guay, *To Weave*; Ir. Fiia.  
 W. Gúyn, *White*; Ir. Finn.  
 W. Gúydhbuylh, *A pair of Tables*, Ir. Fithxille.

W. Guin, *Worthy*; Ir. Fiu.  
 W. [N.] Gueini, *To Serve*; Ir. Fóna.  
 W. Gualht, *The hair of the Head*; Ir. Folt.

W. Guraig, *A Woman*; † Ir. Frág.  
 W. Gróg, *Heath*; Ir. Frýx.  
 W. Golz, *Lye*; [ Lat. Lixivium ] Ir. Fítal.  
 W. Guaith, *A Turn*; [ Lat. Vicem ] Ir. Feazx & Faol, Fr. Fois.

Gr. Γαλάξ, Lat. Felis.  
*G chang'd into H.*  
 Lat. Germanus, Sp. Hermano.  
 Gr. Φοινίς, Lat. Hinnus. V. Scal. Cast in Maml.

*G chang'd into I or Y.*  
 W. Guegil, Lat. Jugulum. Q.  
 Lat. Argentum, W. Arrian & ar-riant.

† Engl. geol & geohol, *Christmas*; in Northern Engl. Iule.  
 † Engl. geong, *Young*; Geong wif-man, *a Maid*, *a Girl*.  
 † Engl. geortendaegh, *Yellerday*.  
 † Engl. Begeondan, *Beyonder*.

Obs. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [al. C. or Q.] G. x. [or Ch.] H.

† Engl. Blegene, *A Blain* or *Boil*  
 † Engl. Braegen, *Brain*, &c.  
 Ir. gúas, *A Pine-Tree* Gal. Narbon Yeus, Ilex.

*G chang'd in S.*  
 W. Golz, *Light*; Ir. Solus.  
 Engl. Gopel, Ir. Sois/gel  
 Corn Gól, Engl. *Sail*; Belg. Zeil.  
 W. Guyl, *Holy*, Germ. Seelig, &c.  
*Tho' in several such Examples it seems not easy to distinguish whether the G be chang'd into S. or the contrary.*

The Britans of France, doe in imitation of their Countrymen, frequently change the G either into Sh or Zh. which yet are both in French and Armoric written Ch.  
 W. Garra, *The Hams*; Arm. Sharre.  
 W. Gardas, *A Garter*; Arm. Sharites.

Lat. Gigas, -antis; Arm. Zheant.  
 Gr. Γίγας, Lat. Mýser  
 Lat. Algeo, *Alfiosis*; cold, Chill  
 G is very seldom chang'd into T.

W. Gofgordh, *A Guard*; *a Tribe or Family*; † Ir. Talcor. Corn Kofgar, *Lads*, *Youth*.  
 Æol. Τυρρός [ pro Τετυρός ] *Turtur*.  
 Μύς, μύς, *Muscula*. Menag.

Words Primarily beginning with G have three Initials in the Welsh, G. U. Ng.

As Guás, *A Servant*; ýx guás, *your Servant*; i Uás, *his Servant*; yng ngúas, *my Servant*.  
 Guait, *Work*; ýx guait, *your Work*; I uait, *his Work*; ýng nguait, *my Work*.

Guilio, *Watching*; yn ýx guilio, *Watching you*; yn i uilio, *Watching him*; yn yng guilio [ and yn ýng nguilio ] *Watching me*.

The Armoric Britans vary it also into Gh. as Gurrec, *A Woman*; Map ýr ghurec, *the Woman's Son*; Velhy Gaff, *Pytten*; Map ýr gháft, *Máð ý bytten*, &c. *Arath rhy ar-verol*, *ym mhilth morwy* Lhý-dau.

x [ or Ch ] is very rarely chang'd into B.  
 W. xuij, Ir. Biheav: *As xuij leidrin*, *Bihevach*.

W. Iurx, *A Roe-Buck*; Ir. Earb & Fearbóg.

*x chang'd into K. [ C. ] or G.*  
 W. Búx, *A He-Goat*; Corn. Býk.  
 W. Kuz, *A Boat*; Corn. Kok.  
 W. [N.] xuyúgen, *A Bladder*; Cor. G'ýzigán.  
 W. [N.] xurep, *Play* or *Sport*; Cor. Guare.

W. Kráx, *Dwarfs*; Arm. Krak: *Kraz-huyaden*, Arm. Krakúat, *A teal*.

W. Páz, *A Hook*; Ir. Bakan.  
 W. Sýx, *Dry*; † Ir. Sik.  
 W. Súx, *A Plow-Share*; Ir. Soc.  
 W. Serx, *Love*; † Ir. Seark.  
 W. Mýnyx, *Frequent*; Ir. Minik  
 W. Kalx, *Lime*; Ir. Kailk, *Chalk*.  
 W. Marx, *A Horse*; Ir. Mark.  
 W. Moxyn, *A Hog*; Ir. Muk, & Dim. Mukin.

W. Lhez,

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [at. C. or Q.] G. x. [or Ch.] H.

W. Lhez, *A broad flat Stone*; Ir. Leak.  
N. W. xullen, *A Beetle*; Ir. Küil: Küil dhav ydu xullen dhý.  
N. W. xuthing, *Left-handed*, &c. Ir. Kitaz.  
N. W. xuthr, *A Bluff*; Ir. Gaoth, *Wind*.  
N. W. xurthin, *To Laugh*; Ir. Gaire.  
W. Báz, *A Hook*; Ir. Bag.  
W. Báz and Býzan, *Little*; Ir. Beag.  
W. Klöz, *A Bell*; Ir. Klog.  
Germ. Frolich, *cheerfull*; Belg. Vrolick.  
Germ. Lerch, *A Lark*; Belg. Lee-werk.  
Germ. Bauch, *A Belly*; B. Buick.  
Ger. Hoch, *High*; Belg. Hooghe.  
Vid. Voff. *De literarum permuta-tione*.  
Inscrip. Antiq. ] D. M. Magnia Tyche tecit sibi & Karis fuis T. Magnio Eutycho & Q. Titio Figuliano bene merentibus. Fabr. p. 14. N. 61.

D. M. S  
Q. SOSIO. HELIODORO  
FILIO. DVLCISSIMO  
K A R I S S I M O Q V E  
AC. PISSIMO. IM  
FANTI. RARISSI  
MO. Q. V. A. VI. M. II.  
FECERVNT. B. M  
SOSIA. PROBA. ET  
EVSEIVS. PARENTES  
Ib. 252. 37.

Hyllariae Quinillae Flaminicae  
Sex. Attius Myrosiles [III] Aug.  
Conjugi Karissimae quae vixit Me-  
cum ex virginitate annos xxxv. Mes.  
II. D. XI. Et Sibi vivus fecit & sub  
ascia dedicavit. Rein. Synt. Iss. p.  
378. N. 39.

x chang'd into F.  
W. [N.] xuxed, *The Sixth*; Cor. Huéffas.  
Gr. xúros, Lat. *Flos*.  
Gr. xλωρε, Lat. *Flora*.  
Gr. xúw [ & Æol. xúw ] † Lat. Fo-  
vo & Foveo, to Dig; whence  
Fovea, a Cave.  
Gr. xúh, Lat. *Fel*.  
Gr. xúvos, Lat. *Finis*.  
Gr. xúvis, *Futus*, whence Futilis.  
x chang'd into H.

The Armoric Britans have been more retentive of their Ancient Pronunciation than those of Cornwall and South-Wales: for the Modern Cornish use no x or Ch at all, tho' they did, not long since, as appears by their MSS. The defect they constantly supply with an H in any part of a word; but in South-Wales its only chang'd to h, in the Beginning.

W. Sýxed, *Theirs*; Corn. Zehz.  
W. Marxnad, *A Market*; Corn. Marhaz.  
W. Bázx, *Hooks*; Corn. Bahau.  
W. Merx, *A Daughter*; Corn. Merh.  
W. Keirx, *Oats*; Corn. Kerh.  
N. W. † xúçg, *Sweet*; Corn. Huçg.

OBS. XX. CHANGE OF THE PALATAL LETTERS K. [at. C. or Q.] G. x. [or Ch.] H.

N. W. & Arm. xueru, *Bitter*; Cor. Huero. and so in all words, without exception.  
N. W. xúær, *A Sifter*; Arm. zo-ar; S. W. Huær.  
N. W. xúant, *Desire*, *Appetite*; Arm. xoant. S. W. Huant.  
N. W. xúare, *To Play*; Arm. xo-ari. S. W. Huare, &c.

Gr. xúw, Lat. *Hio*.  
Gr. xúwut, Lat. *Humi*.  
Gr. xúwutis, Lat. *Humilis*.  
Gr. xúç, † Lat. *Hir*.  
Gr. xúç, † Lat. *Hara*.  
Gr. xúç, Lat. *Hiems*  
x chang'd into S, or Sh.  
W. ýuz, *Up*, *Above*; Ir. Os & Ois: as Os can, *above*; Oisbreg, *Hyperbole*; Oisyriceav, *Superstition*; Oisgrivean, *Superstition*, &c.

W. Ýxel, *High*; Ir. úafal; *Noble*.  
W. Dexe, *A Beginning*; Ir. Tús & Tolax.  
W. xúant, *Desire*; Ir. Saint, *Covenant*, *suess*.  
W. xúedel, *A Tale*; Ir. Scal Sax. Spel.  
W. xúæzedh, *The Sixth*; Ir. Seisfeadh.  
W. xueru, *Bitter*; Ir. Searv.  
W. xúthad, *A Bluff*; Ir. Seideadh.  
W. xúær, *A Sifter*; Ir. Siur.

The Armoric Britans Pronounce ch and g as sh sometimes, (as in the following Examples) in Imitation of the French; tho' this seems but a late Corruption.

W. Bayx, *A Burden*; Arm. Bas.  
W. Báz, *A Hook*; Arm. Bäs: Bäs Berzher, *a Shepherds Crook*;  
W. Lhög, *Hire*; Arm. Lúalh:  
Marx lúalh, *a Hackney-Horse*.  
Gr. Έρχε, Lat. *Ensis*.  
Gr. xúwt, Lat. *Seta*.  
Gr. xúwut, Lat. *Silex*.  
Ir. Acht, *But*; Lat. *Ast*.  
W. Krýx, *Curd*, Lat. *Crispus*.  
Span. Bázx, *Lowe*; Fr. Bas, *Low*;  
W. Shallow.

Ch chang'd into T and Th.  
Gr. Μύχου, Lat. *Mulum*. Scal. in Varr. p. 204.  
Gr. Όρχε, Lat. *Hortus*? Voff.  
Gr. Νύχου, Lat. *Nato*. Id.  
Gr. Tarent. Όρχε for Όρχε; xúw-χου, Sicul. xúwχου. Lat. *Caltha*; xúw-χου, *Carthago*.  
Ch chang'd into U Conf.

Gr. Βύχου, Lat. *Brevis*.  
Gr. Μάχου, Lat. *Malva*.  
The Irish Language agrees with the Southern British and Cornish, in that they begin no word Primarily with x, and those which begin with it in the Armoric and Northern Welsh, never vary their Initial.

H.  
Voffius and Menage have given Examples of the Changes of this Letter into F. G. P. S. Th. and V. Consonant: to which might be here added that the Initial H in the British, is generally F or S in the Irish: but because H is never the

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

First Initial of any word in the Irish, and is always the Second of such as begin with F or S. I choofe rather to suppose such words letter preferr'd by the Northern Extraprovincial Britans, and so retain'd in the Irish, than by us; notwithstanding that we agree herein with the Greeks, and they with the Romans. Savail (for Example) which signifies in the Irish, Like, Equal, &c. is sometimes havail; as, a havail, His Pecc or Uqual. So that we see they agree in the First (or Primary) Initial, with the Latin; and in the Second, with the Greek Όρχε, and our † W. Haval: and at the same time that the later words are deriv'd from the former. So Scan, Old; Do heanoif, thy Old Age; Sarruyia, Injury, Oppression; Do harruidh se, He Wrong'd or Injur'd; Faga, to leave; Do hág fe, He left. Fathxios, Fear, Hazard; Gan haitxios, Safely, Feal, Treachery; Ni healfa fe ort; He will not betray thee, &c.

Hl chang'd into L.  
Engl. Hlynn, *A Linn*, i. e. *A Lake* in some parts of the North.

† Engl. Hlip, *A Leap*; Hlaford, *A Lord*.

Hlidantord, *Lidford*.  
This Hl of the Old English and Germans, was probably the same with our Welsh H [ or Ll ] as their Hr. could be no other than our Rh.

Such words as begin with H in the Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, never change their Initial.

## OBSERVAT. XXI.

CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

T chang'd into B.  
An a Gr. Βαρτες, Lat. *Balbus*? Voff.  
Gr. Αγγε, Lat. *Libra*.  
Gr. Τεργε, Lat. *Terebra*.  
Gr. Δεργε, Æol. Βεργε, Lat. *Verber*.  
Gr. Τεργε, Lat. *Tribus*.  
Lat. Sputare; Span. Efcibir.

T and Th chang'd into C or K.  
W. Taran, *Thunder*; Arm. Kýryn.  
W. Tail, *Muck*, *Dung*; Ir. Keal-hair. q.  
Lat. Postea, Ital. *Poscia*. Men.  
Lat. Bestia, Ital. *Bisfia*. Id.  
Lat. Angulitia, Ital. *Angofcia*.  
Lat. Turma, Ital. *Curma*.  
Lat. Infantulus, Ital. *Fanciullo*.  
Lat. Mutillare, Span. *Mockar*.  
Lat. Pulte, Span. *Pucha*.  
Lat. Multus, Span. *Mucho*.  
Lat. Fœtus, Foetundus; Fœcundus.  
Lat. Iratus, Iracundus; Iracundus.  
Gr. Όρι, Dor. Όρι; & Πορι, πορι; ἄλλοτε, ἄλλοτε; ἄρι, πορι.

ISS. Antiq. ] — DDD. & Principes N. Valentinian Valens & Gratianus Semp. Augg. Filenunum in omni aethetico certamine ab oriente ad occidentem usque victorem pammacho lucta pancrati cestibus, q.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

*id est, Pycne Locatione Statue in aleturum curia aeternitatis gloria dignum esse iudicantur quod omnes xistitici gratauter acceperunt Sen. pariter simul P. R. ingenti jalore profectus est. Fabr. p 100. 2.6.*

— *Eadem Marcellina Collegio SS. dedit donavique HS L. M. N. hominibus N. Lx. sub hac condicione ut ne plures adlegantur quam numerus SS. &c. Ib. p 724. 443.*

— *Porticum cum apparatorio & computum a solo pecu sua fecerunt & in perpetuum vi. Id Iun. die natalis Sabini epulantis. hic paganus annuus & CXXV. dari iusserunt & condicione ut Non. Iun. pagum iustrent & seqq. diebus ex consuetudine sua caenent, &c. Ib. 23. 610.*

T or Th chang'd into D.

W. Traeth, *The Sea-Shoar at Ebb or Low Water*; Corn. Dreath.

W. Yfyrythan, *A Ring Dove*, q. d. Ys kydthon; Arm. Kydon.

W. Nyth, *A Nest*; Ir. Nead.

W. Taly, *To Pay*; Ir. Diol.

W. Truy, *By or through*; Ir. Dar.

W. Tywys [Sing. Tyuflen] *An Ear of Corn*. Ir. Deus.

W. Tæg, *Fair*; Ir. Deagh in Compound words; unless this last may be from our Da, Good; which the Irish Anciently us'd, (tho' it be now Obsolete.) and writ sometimes Da, and sometimes Dagh; for in an Old Irish Manuscript Vocabulary, I find dagh i. e. march.

Germ. Tieff. Belg. Diep, Eng. Deep.

Germ. Tretten, Belg. Treden, Eng. To Tread.

Ger. Thier, *An Animal*; Belg. Dier.

† Engl. Bletfian & Bledfian; To Blesf.

Lat. Intyba, Fr. Endive.

Lat. Cubitus, Fr. Coude.

Lat. Capitulum, Ital. Compidoglio.

Lat. Patronus, Ital. Padovae.

Lat. Potestas, Ital. Podesta.

Lat. Nutrire, Ital. Nutrire.

Lat. Catena, Span. Cadena.

Lat. Amatus, Span. Amado.

Lat. Vitis [Vitacula] Vidiija.

Gr. Βατί. Lat. Vadum; & Αβτι, Eder, &c.

ISS Antiqui L. Valerius papia hunc locum Monu reliquid L. Val. Hieroni Heredi suo, &c. Fab. 158. I.

— *Vixi cum eo annos xxv. Nihil dolui nisi quod me reliquid. Ib. p 275. N. 160.*

— *Nive sponsalia nive convivia publica postea in eum diem eoque die qui dies erit A. D. Vllll. K. Martias fient concipiantur indicanturve nisi qui Iudi Scenici Circenseve eo die fiant spectenturve utique eo die quodannis publice Manibus ejus per Magistratus eoque qui Fisis jure dicundo prae erant, &c. Reinef. p. 472.*

T chang'd into G.

W. Tær, *Unfortunate*; Ir. Gær, Sharp.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Torri, *To Cut*; Ir. Gearra. W. Täd, *A Father*; Ir. Gaid: † Scanghaid & Gaid mör, *a Grandfather*.

W. Trum, Ir. Trom *Heavy*; Lat. Gravis, which according to our Old Orthography, would be written Gramis. The Greek Βαρος also, whether soever of them is the best prefer'd, agrees herewith

Gr. ἴστω, ἴστωρ. Voff. & Men. ex Hesych.

Gr. Ρυτί, Lat. Ruga.

Lat. Verro & Vergo.

T chang'd into P.

W. Tull [or Tull] Scot. Toll, *A Hole*; Ir. Poll.

Lat. Extinguo. Ital. Spengo; & Extinctus, Spento; Men.

Gr. Σπατός, & Æol. Σπαχός; Lat. Spica.

Gr. Σπιδος Cret. Σπιδιον; unde Lat. Spatium.

Gr. Σπός, Σπώτις; Corpus.

Æol. Ταδός pro Ταός; Pavo.

Hoistis, Signified Anciently a stranger, whence Hotpes

T chang'd into S or Z.

T in Welsh words is frequently chang'd into S or Z, in the Cornilli, especially when L or N are placed before T: As we find by the following Examples.

W. Kynta, *The First*; Corn. Kenfa.

W. Kant, *An Hundred*; Cor. Kanz.

W. Guynt, *The Wind*; Cor. Guins.

W. Sant, *A Saint*; Corn. Sanz.

W. Dant, *A Tooth*; Corn. Denz.

W. ýskývant, *The Lungs*; Corn. Skephans.

W. Igeint [Vulg. ígen] *Twenty*; Corn. Igans.

W. Arriant [v. Arrian] *Silver*; Arhans.

W. [N.] Mólht, *A Weather*; Corn. Mowlz.

W. Guelht, *Straw*; Corn. Guelz.

W. Alht, *A Cliff*; Corn. Als.

W. Barkit, *A Kite*; Corn. Bargez.

Gr. Ναυτία, Lat. Nausica.

Gr. Ρεσίν, Lat. Resina.

Gr. ῥάπην τὴν ἀδύς L. Rhapsodia.

Gr. Τυγός, Lat. Servo.

Gr. ὕρξ & Lat. Ursus.

Lat. Procapis from Caput; Ruffeus & Rossus from Rutilus; Sonus from Tonus and Tentus for Tentus, &c. Voff.

D chang'd into B.

W. Davan, *A Drop*; Arm. Banna, C. Badna.

Lat. Laude, Germ. Lob.

Lat. Radere, Radutrum; Fr. Rabot

Lat. Funda, Ital. Fromba, whence Frombola.

Lat. Duellum, Bellum. Cic. Orat. Quinat. L. I. C. 4.

Διζυλος, Æol. Βεδύλας,

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί.

Ειδύσσα, Æol. Ειδύσσα.

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί.

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί.

Ὀδύλας, Æol. Ὀδύλας.

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί.

Κλαδία, Æol. Κλαδία; Lat. Clava.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί; unde L. Verber. Salm. Plin. Exerc. p. 87.

Διζυφί, Æol. Βιζυφί.

Gr. Δις, Lat. Bis.

Gr. Διπύς, Lat. Bipes.

Gr. Σιδή, Æol. Σιδά, unde Sibilla. Salm.

† Lat. Duonus, Bonus.

Into C.

Gr. Κίρδι, Lat. Cecrops.

Gr. Ἰδύς, Lat. Jucundus.

Lat. Foedales olim qui postea Foeciales. Serv. ad Æneid. 1, LXVI.

Into Z.

W. Diod, *Drink*; Ir. Diox.

Into Dh.

W. Búyd, *Meat*; Ir. Biadh.

W. Troed, *A Foot*; Ir. Troidh.

W. Kýnyth, *Fewel*; Ir. Konnadh.

Into G.

W. Draenog, *A Hedge hog*; Ir. Grancóg.

Lat. Diurnus, Ital. Giorno.

Lat. Hodie, Ital. Oggi.

Lat. Modius, Ital. Moggio.

Lat. Radius, Ital. Raggio.

Lat. Dama, Span. Gama.

Lat. Delphin, Span. Golfín.

Into J Consonant.

D and Dh in Welsh, is frequently chang'd into J Consonant by the Cornilli; As, W. Diurnod, *a Day*;

Corn. Jurna. Whereof see Examples under Zh. infered after D. p. 10. col. 2. For J Consonant, as Pronounc'd by the Cornilli, being a compound Sound. I have chosen to make use of Dzh for it.

Into L.

Lat. Vidiana, *A River of Bretagn* in France, Villaine. Men.

Lat. Cicada, Ital. (according to some) Cigala. Id.

Lat. Odor, Ital. Olore.

Lat. Cauda, Span. Cola.

Lat. Gades, Span. Calis.

† Lat. Adlabor, Alabor; Adliido, Alido; Adloquo, Alloquo;

Gr. Δόλιον, Lat. Lolium, &c. Vid. Voff. De Literarum permutatione.

Into M.

Admoneo, Ammoneo. Id. Ammito in old MSS. for Admitto; and Ammoveo for Admoveo. Sipont.

Into N.

Lat. Perdice, Ital. Pernice. Men.

Lat. Tenditur & Tennitur. Donat. in Phorm. Terent. Non rete accipitur tennitur, neque Milvico: So Adnitur, Annitor; Adnumero, Annumero, &c.

Into P.

This is also obvious in Compositions: As, Adpareo, Appareo; Adparatus, Apparatus; Adpello, Appello; Adpono, Appono, &c.

Into R.

† W. Meliedyth & Melieryth; *A Lark*. Vid. p. 11. col. 2. M.

† Lat. Medula, [á modulando] Merula.

† Lat. Media dies, [Medicidies] Meridies. And so in the Armoric, Krés deidh, i. e. Mid-day, for the

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

*the South*; Germ. Mittag, & Belg. Middach.

Gr. *Kάδιον*, Lat. *Corium*.

Gr. *Αίρας*, *Αιμάδος*; Lat. *Lepus*, *oris*. So from Addeiso, *Arcefo*; from Adrepro, *Arrepro*; from Adridico, *Arrideo*; Adrado, *arrado*; Advorium † & *Arvorium*, &c.

Into S or Z.

S or Z is generally us'd for D by the Britans of Cornwall and France. as appears by the following Examples.

W. Kynnyd, *Fewel*; Corn. Kinnis. W. Kavod, *A Shower*; C. Kúas. W. Tavod, *A Tongue*; Corn. Tavaz.

W. Kegid, *Hemlock*; C. Kegaz.

W. Rhuyd, *A Net*; C. R. Rúz.

W. Pýgog, *Fish*; C. Pýgag.

W. Davad, *A Sheep*; Cor. Davaz.

W. Had, *Seed*; Corn. Ház.

W. Haid, *A Swarm*; Cor. Hez.

W. Troed, *A Foot*; Ir. Trúz.

W. Egid, *A Skoo*; Corn. Ezigz.

W. yd. *Corn*; Corn. iz.

W. Lhygad, *An Eye*; C. Lagaz.

W. Drindod, *Trinity*; C. Corn. Drindaz.

W. Guelod, *A Bottom*; Corn. Golaz.

W. Mordhuyd, *A Thigh*; Corn. Morraz.

W. Ewinedh, *Nails*; C. Winaz.

W. Klevyd, *A Disease*; Corn. Klevaz.

W. Blaud, *Meal*; Corn. Blez.

W. Kaled, *Hard*; Corn. Kalish.

W. Dilhad, *Cloaths*; C. Dillaz.

W. Anydy, *Cold*; Corn. Annez.

W. Bedu, *Birch*; Arm. Bezo.

W. Eidion, *An Ox*; Arm. Ezhan.

W. [N.] Lheden, *A Flounder*; Arm. Lizet.

W. Sidan, *Silk*; Arm. Scis.

W. Melved, *Velvet*; Arm. Vúlús.

INFC. ANT. Q. I TA LEVIS INCUMBAT TERRA DENUNCIO TIBI

VEL ASSINT QUIETI CINERIBVS TVIS

ROGO NE SEPVLCRI VMBRAS VIOLARE AVDEAS.

Fabr. p. 283. 181.

*Παύλιος*, *Pusto*; *Ρόζος*, *Rosa*; *Δένκιον*, *Signum*; *Αλφειο*, *Alligno*, *Affimulo*, *For Adfideo*, &c. *Ardeo*, *Arfus*; *Μορδο*, *Morfus*; *Καδο*, *Cafus*; *Οκαφίος*, *Ocafio*; *Κυδο*, *Cyfus*, &c.

Quid quod Syllaba nostra in B Literam & D inittuntur adeo asperu ut plerique non Antiquissimorum quidem sed tamen veterum, mollire tentaverint; non solum asperfa pro adverfa dicendo sed in prepositione B absonam & ipsam S Subjunctendo. Quintil. xii. 10.

D chang'd into T.

W. Diliu, *A Floud*; Arm. Tol. Ir. Tuil.

W. Tád, *A Father*; Arm. Tát.

W. Klýued, *To Hear*; Arm. Klevet.

W. Kaled, *Hard*; Arm. Kalet.

† W. Mád, *Good*; Arm. Mát.

W. Pezod, *Sin*; Arm. Pezet.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. ydyu, *Is*; Ir. Ata.

W. Deuis, *Choice*; Ir. Tôa.

W. Diuedh, *An End*; Ir. † Tiudh.

See † Tough in the Irish Dict.

INFC. ANT. Q. The Change of D into T. is so easy, that in Roman

Iss. we find it very frequent.

Fabr. p. 145. Is. 168. — *Quieti aeternae Eutychni Fili dulcissimi*

*pietissimi & prudentissimi Reverentissimique vergini qui vixit*

*Annis XVIII. M. II. D. III Romanus pater penodum curavit & sub Asia dedicavit.*

*Præcedere voluisti sanctissima cojux*

*Ut me relinqueres in lacrimis.*

*Si esse alicui in Infernas partes bene*

*Ego autem sine te vitam sordidam*

*exigo*

*Eslo felix & ibi dulcissima Thalassa*

*Educatrix C. V. & mihi in convivio*

*per annos XXXX*

*Papirius Vitalis Arte Pictoria Maritus*

*ejus*

*Feminae incomparabili fecit sibi & suis.* Ib. p. 253 622.

— *Interim apud me multae probationes*, &c.

— *Illud Servabitur Fontanis quod obtinuerunt apud suos judices*, &c.

Ib. 278 & 279. N. 170, 171.

D. M.

T. AELIVS. CRISPIN

Vs. AVG. LIB. ATIVTOR

A RATIONIBVS. QUI

VIXIT ANNOS XXII.

Ib. p. 346. N. 3.

— *Tectis quoque Urbis nostrae & totius Italiae aeternitati prospexerit*, quibus ipse non solum precepto augustissimo sed etiam exemplo suo prodesset, &c. Reinef. 475. XI.

D chang'd into Th.

The Irish have not only so chang'd a great many British words; but have also in a manner annihilated the Pronunciation, for tho' in the following

Examples they write th, yet they Pronounce but the h, and sometimes

not that.

W. Rhedyn [Dim. Rhedýnax]

Fern; Ir. Raithneax.

W. Rhedegog, Running; Ir. Reatha.

W. Lhydu, Ashes; Ir. Lúraith.

W. Lhéd, [in Compound words] Half; Ir. Leath, Lhéd-yynyd, Leath-amadanax.

W. Aduyn: Mi a aduyn, I know;

Ir. Aithne, Knowledge.

W. Ediveirux, Repentance; Ir. Aithreax.

W. Dadgriven, A Transcript; Ir. Aithgrivadh.

W. Rhód, A Wheel; Ir. Roth.

W. Kaled, Hard; † Ir. Kaladh.

W. [S.] Kerdin, A Quicken-tree; Ir. Kyrthin.

W. Kader, A Fort; [Dav. Dict. Br.] Ir. Kathair, A City.

W. Kader, A Chair; Ir. Kathaoir.

W. Kád, A Battle; Ir. Kath.

W. Kavod, A Shower; Ir. Keatha.

W. Peduar, Four; Ir. Keathair.

W. Lhúyd, Gray; Ir. Liath.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Bedu, Birch; Ir. Beithe.

W. Klúyd, A Hurdle; Ir. Kleath.

W. Klód, Praife, Fame; Ir. Cloth.

W. Didrev, A Desert, an Hermitage, &c. Ir. Dithrav.

D chang'd into V Consonant.

W. Kydyn, A Lock; Ir. Klav.

W. Klúyd [ut supra] Ir. Klíav, A Basket.

Lat. *Adultero*, Ital. *Avoltero*. Men.

Ital. *Chiodo* & *Chiova*, *A Nail*.

Gr. *Καία*, *Æol. Καία*, L. *Clava*.

Lat. *Fodio*, *Forvea*.

*Verbs and Substantives that Primarily begin with D in the Welsh, have three Initials, D. Dh. and N.*

INIT. I. *Dair*, Ground; *Dól*, a Meadow; *Davad*, a Sheep.

INIT. II. *I dhaiar*, His Ground; *I dhól*, His Meadow; *I dhavad*, His Sheep.

INIT. III. *yn Naiar*, My Ground, &c. *So Dysky*, Teaching; *Iu Dhy-sky*, to Teach Him; *In nysky*, to Teach Me.

Th chang'd into x or zd.

W. Tyluyth, *A Household*; Ir. Teallaxd.

W. Lhúyth, *A Tribe or Family*; Ir. Slioxd.

† W. Blíth, *Milk*; whence *Byuz* vlish, a *Milch Cow*; Ir. *Bo vlioz*.

† W. Tayth, *A Journey*; Ir. Teaxd.

Gr. *Ὀψύς*, Sic. & Tarent. *ὀψυξ*.

Afr. *Carthada* [i. e. *Nova Civitas Carthago*] Sicul. *Καρθαδὸ* & al.

Gr. *Καρθαδὸ*. Id.

Th chang'd into D.

W. Saeth, *An Arrow*; Ir. Saicad.

Gr. *ἄνη*, Lat. *Ador*.

Gr. *ὄσις*, Lat. *Deus*.

Gr. *ὄμιος*, Lat. *Dumus*.

Gr. *πίσις*, Lat. *Fido*.

Gr. *βύσις*, Lat. *Fundum*.

Gr. *γάρθω*, Dor. *γάρθω*, Lat. *Guido*.

Gr. *ἔψις*, Lat. *Lude*.

Gr. *μέσις*, Lat. *Merda*.

Gr. *ὄπις*, Lat. *Ordo*.

Gr. *πίσις*, Lat. *Perdo*. Id.

© (or Th) chang'd into F.

In the Eolick Dialect (which the Latin chiefly follow'd) Th was frequently chang'd into F.

*Φάλλω*, *Æol. Φάλλω*, † Lat. *Fello*, To Suck. Non.

*Φίσις*, *Æol. Φίσις*, Lat. *Fera*.

*Φίσις*, *Æol. Φίσις*, *Ferreo*.

*Φίσις*, *Æol. Φίσις*, *Fiber*.

Gr. *Φοίσις*, Lat. *Foris*.

Gr. *Φοίσις*, Lat. *Foras*.

*Φοίσις*, *Æol. Φοίσις*; *Follis*.

*Φοίσις*, *Æol. Φοίσις*, † Lat. *Formus*.

i. e. *Calidus*.

*Φοίσις*, *Æol. Φοίσις*; *Fumo*.

*Φοίσις*, *Æol. Φοίσις*; *Furo*.

© (or Th) chang'd into H.

W. Maurth, *Mars*; Corn. Merh:

Dydh Maurth, *Tuesday*; Corn.

De [or Dedh] Merh, & *Mis*

Maurth, the month of *March*;

Corn. *Miz Merh*.

W. Guarthav, *The top or summit of any thing*; Corn. *Guarhaz*.

W. Porth,

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Porth, *A Haven*; Corn. Porh & Por.  
 W. xuertin, *Laughter*; Corn. Huerhin.  
 W. Torrh, *A Loaf*; Corn. Torh. Th *chang'd into S or Z.*  
*The Armoric Britans about Morlaix and S. Paul's de Leon, Pronounce the Z (which is elsewhere their Dh and Th) as S or Z in English: as in the following Examples.*  
 W. Gulith, *Dew*; Arm. Glis.  
 W. Guenith, *Wheat*; Arm. Guinis.  
 W. Traeth, *The Sea Shoar expos'd at Ebbs*; Arm. Tréas.  
 W. Nyrh, *A Nest*; Arm. Neis.  
 W. Káth, *A Cat*; Arm. Kás.  
 W. Téth, *A Cow's Teat*; Arm. Tés.  
 W. [S.] Lhých, *Flukes or Flounders*; Arm. Lizet.  
 W. Guythen, *A Vein*; Arm. Guizien.  
 W. Trothe, *A Threshold*; Arm. Trezyu.  
 Corn. Harthy, *To Bark*; Arm. Ars.  
 Corn. Brethal, *A Mackerel*; Arm. Brezel.  
*Græci veteres videntur olim ore blæso extulisse, atque in tantum eliquasse ut potius sonarent Z quam undè quoque Æolibus, qui receptæ Pronunciationi scribentes, infestebant, Παρου διδύσι, qui aliis Παζου. Σιζου quoque & Οουζυ iisdem sunt quos Chinas hodie pronuntiant Voff. V. Salmas. de Hellenisticâ. p. 367.*  
 Th is never the First Initial of any word in the British, but the Third from words that Primarily begin with T. as, I thavod, Her Tongue; I thâl, Her Forehead; &c. From Tavod and Tâl.  
 Dh *chang'd into D.*  
 W. Medhal, *Soft*; Corn. Medal.  
 W. Byfledh, *Fingers*; Arm. Bizied:  
*But this is so easy an alteration that it needs not much Exemplifying.*  
 Dh *chang'd into Gh.*  
 Dh and Gh are us'd indifferently by the Irish; for they write Agharoh [The Face] or Abharoh, &c. The reason whereof was their softning their Pronunciation so far, as that it became a Doubt at length whether of them should be made use of.  
 Dh *chang'd into Th.*  
 W. Maidh, *Whey*; Ir. Meith.  
 W. Madhe, *To Forgive*; Ir. Maith, *Forgive thou*, &c. But the Difference here is so small, that tho' both sounds are common in our Modern English, as in the words Thine, Thin, &c. Yet a Distinction in writing, such as that of ð and þ formerly us'd, has been thought unnecessary.  
 Dh *chang'd into S or Z.*  
 W. Guirionedh, *Trust*; Arm. Guiriones.  
 W. Fydh, *Faith*; Arm. Feiz.  
 W. Trigaredh, *Mercy*; Arm. Triugares.  
 W. Dýdh, *A Day*; Arm. Deiz.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

W. Hidhigl, *Soot*; Arm. Eyzil.  
 W. Mýnglaudh, *A Mine*; Arm. Mýnglys.  
 W. Guydhen, *A Tree*; Arm. Guyezen.  
 W. Gurcithin, *A Root*; Ar. Grifien.  
 W. Rhýdth, *Reddiss*; Arm. Ryys; Red.  
 W. Medhu, *Drunken*; Ar. Mezuz; Ir. Meifczax.  
 W. Gúdh, *A Mole*; Arm. Gós.  
 W. Gúydh, *A Goose*; Ar. Góas.  
 W. Hurdh, *A Rain*; Arm. Urz.  
 W. Blaidh, *A Wolf*; Arm. Bleis.  
 W. Gudhug, *The Neck*; Ar. Guzuk.  
 W. Yýguydh, *A Shoulder*; Ar. Skóas.  
 W. Mordhuyd, *A Thigh*; Arm. Morzet.  
 W. Býdhar, *Deaf*; Ar. Buzar.  
 W. Býnydhiol, *Daily*; Ar. Bemdzheg.  
 W. [S.] Alhýedh, *A Key*; Arm. Alaxys.  
 Corn. Idhen, *A Bird*; Arm. Fza.  
 W. Gúdh, *A Meen*; the Look or Aspect. Ir. Gnúys. Q.  
 W. Trýdydh, *The Third*; Ir. Treas.  
 Dh or Th *chang'd into V Conf.*  
 Ir. Kneadh, *A Wound*; W. Klúyv.  
 W. Gúadh, *A Mole*; Scot. Fav.  
 W. Faidh, *Ugly*; Ir. Fiav.  
 W. Guinydhen, *A Vine*; Ir. Finéavuin.  
 W. Gúraidh, *Roots*; Ir. Freav.  
 W. Gúneythyd, *To Doe*; Ir. Gni-vadh.  
 W. ýr ocadh e, *He was*; Ir. Do raiv se.  
 Dh is never the Primary Initial of any word in the British; but the Second of words that Primarily begin with D. As Derwen, an Oak; ý dheruen, the Oak, &c.  
 S *chang'd into C.*  
 Lat. Verfellum, Fr. Berceau. Men.  
 Lat. Sorba, Fr. Corme. Id.  
 Lat. Sicilia, Ital. *Cicilia*.  
 L. Visitare, Ital. *Visitare*.  
 L. Fascis [Fascinus] Ital. *Facchino*.  
 L. Cacus, Ital. *Cacio*.  
 L. Sera [Seraculum] Sp. *Cerrojo*.  
 W. Morlus, Span. *Al-muerco*.  
 Gr. Σιζ, Lat. *Con & Cun*.  
 Gr. Πεζμά, Porca. Voff.  
 S *chang'd into X.*  
 Fr. Estranger, W. Eitron; Ir. *Eaxdrannax*.  
 W. [S. ý] maes, *Out*; Ir. Amaz.  
 Fr. [S. & W.] Bas, *Low*; Sp. Baza.  
 Lat. Ast; Ir. Azd.  
 S *chang'd into D.*  
 L. Acris, *Acedula*.  
 L. Pecus, *Pecudis*; Laus, *Laudo*; Fraus, *Fraudo*, &c.  
 Claudius olim Clausus nam Appius Claudius Sabinus qui Sexto post Reges exactos anno, se Regillo Sabinorum oppido Romam contulit cum clientibus, apud Sabinos Clausus dicebatur. Romam verò ut venit Claudius & post Claudius dictus est; à quo gens Claudia descendit. Voff.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE LINGUAL LETTERS T. D. Th. Dh. S. Z.

Gr. Όρμης, Dor. Όδμης; Έρμης, Όδμης; Κηρομαίης; Κηροδμης, &c.  
 Gr. Κρησις, Κρησιδης; Crepidio.  
 Gr. Μεσσορ, Medius.  
 Gr. Σταδιον, Stadium.  
 S *chang'd into F.*  
 Ital. Sino & Fino; Dolli & Dolfi; Dolifero & Dolfero; Dolfono & Dolfono.  
 Gr. Σικος, Lat. Ficus.  
 Gr. Σικαριον, L. Ficatium; Ital. Ficato, Figadello; Gall. Foye.  
 Gr. Συγγαλιδης, Lat. Ficidula.  
 S *chang'd into G.*  
 Gr. Τεγο, Æol. Τεγοζ; Tergo.  
 Gr. Βλασις, by Transposition Βασις, Valgus.  
 S *chang'd into H.*  
 The Irish change the initial S into H. As Syal, an Age or Life; Ar fedh mo hýail, all my Life time, &c. And (as is already hinted) it seems therefore most likely, that whereas a great many words that have H for their Initial in the British, begin with S in the Irish; those words have been better preserv'd in the North of Britain and Ireland, than by the Provincial Britans of Wales, Cornwall and France. I am very sensible I might make use of the Authority of Voffius, and the Generality of other Learned Critics, for deriving their words from ours, seeing they take it for granted that such Latin words as begin with S are corrupted from the Greek, whose Initials are asperated Vowels; but had they had a Notion of these Changes of Initials, they would perhaps have doubted with me, whether such Variation of the First Letter has not been also Anciently the Practice of the Greek and other Languages.  
 Ir. Sailcóg, *A Willow*; W. Helig.  
 Ir. Salan, *Salt*; W. Halen.  
 Ir. Saitte, *Salt*; [adj.] W. Hálht.  
 Ir. Saith, *A Swarm*; W. Flaíd.  
 Ir. Saith, *A Thrust*; W. Húth.  
 † Ir. Sáv [whence Savradh] *Summer*; W. Háv.  
 Ir. Savail, *Like*; W. Havail.  
 Ir. Skoiltea, *A Cleft*; W. Hólht.  
 Ir. Se, He; W. E & corr. év.  
 Ir. Seavak, *A Hawk*; W. Hebog.  
 Ir. Sealy, *A Herd or Drove*; W. Helva.  
 Ir. Sealva, *Possession*; W. Helu.  
 Ir. Sealga, *Hunting*; W. Hela.  
 Ir. Sealgaire, *A Huntsman*; W. Helluír.  
 Ir. Sean, *Old*, W. Hén.  
 Ir. Seaviganaz, *Quick, Soon*; W. Hý-skavn, *very light*.  
 Ir. Sealg, *Sedge or Bur-reed*; W. Héig.  
 Ir. Seile, *Spittle*; W. † Haliú.  
 Ir. Seól, *A Sail*; W. Húyl.  
 Ir. Sí, She; W. Hí.  
 Ir. Siar, *The West*; W. Húyr, *Late*.  
 Ir. Sin, *This*; W. Hyn.  
 Ir. Sith, *Peace*; W. Hedh & hedhuz.  
 Ir. Síil, *Seed*; [and hence our Silod for small Fish] W. Hil.  
 † Ir.

OBS. XXI. CHANGE OF THE  
LINGVAL LETTERS T. D.  
Th. Dh. S. Z.

† Ir. Sir, *Long*; W. Hir.  
Ir. Sithlan, *A Strainer*; W. Hidil.  
Ir. Soinean, *Fair Weather*; W.  
Hion.

Ir. Súan, *Sleep*; W. Hÿn.  
Ir. Sail [ W. Soudul ] Engl. *Heel*.  
Engl. *Seed*; W. Håd.

*A great many such Examples in  
respect of the Greek and Latin, may  
be seen in Voffius, De Litter. per-  
mutatione in the Letter H.*

*Sometimes in the Welsh, the H is  
lost: As, † Ir. Sègh, An Ox; W. yz;  
ÿz; Ir Suas, Above; W. yuz;  
Silafar a Flag; W. Eleftr, &c.*

*Lacones, Argivi, Pamphylii, &  
Eretrienfes ꝛ eximere Solent atque  
aspirationem ejus loco sufficere; ita  
Μερα iis est μωρα; Μυρακι, μωρικ; Πά-  
σιον πιας; Βορβιον, βοβειον; Παισιον, Πωϊσιον,  
&c. Voff. Vid. Prifc. L. V.*

*S chang'd into R.*  
† Engl. Bes, Mod. *A Bear*.  
Germ. [ & Belg. ] Haase; Engl.

*A Hare.*  
Germ. Eyfen, Engl. *Iron*.  
Belg. Baffen [ † Engl. Barcen ] *To  
Bark*.

Lat. Maffilia, Fr. *Marfille*.  
Lat. Camurus, Ital. *Camuso*.

† Lat. Efit, *Where now*; Erit.

† Lat. Glofia, *Gloria*.

† Lat. Plufima, *Plurima*. Fefit.

† Lat. Pignofa, *Pignora*. Idem.

† Lat. Ala, *Ara*.

† Lat. Afena, *Arena*.

† Lat. Cafmen, *Carmen*.

† Lat. Fefia, *Feria*.

† Lat. Lafes, *Lares*. Quint. L. i. C. 4.

† Lat. Aufelii, Fufii, Papijii, Vale-  
fii, *Who were call'd afterwards*

Aurelii, Furi, Papiiri, Valerii.

Acus, *Aceris*; Pecus *Pecoris*; Pignus,  
Pignoris; *Æs, eris, &c.*

*Sc chang'd into Sh.*

† Engl. Scaftesbyrig, *Shaftsbury*.

† E. Scrobbesbyrig, *Shrewsbury*.

† E. Sceor-ftane, *Sheer-ftone*.

† E. Sceap-ige, *The Ifle of Sheppey*.

† E. Bifceop, *A Bifhop*.

† E. Scepaheard, *A Shepheard*.

† E. Scip, *A Ship*.

† E. Sco, *A Shoe*; Scod, *Shod*.

† E. Seaal, *A Shell*.

† E. Scotian, *To Shoot*; Cildifh,  
*Childifh*; Scin, *Shin, &c.*

*S chang'd into T.*

*Whether in the following Exam-  
ples, S is chang'd into T, or the con-  
trary, is left to the Reader; But be-  
caufe the High German Language  
has generally the preference as to An-  
tiquity, its fo here allow'd: thõ in re-  
gard 'tis manifef from an Old Vo-  
cabulary in the Cotton Library, that  
the Cornifh have chang'd T into  
S\*, it fould seem not unlikely that  
the Germans have done fo alfo;  
efpecially when we confider that our  
Old Englifh-Saxons call'd not Water  
Wæfer, but Wæter; nor a Foot  
Fos, but Fot, &c.*

Germ. Weifs, Belg. *Wit*; Engl.

*White.*

\* Bib. Cot. Vespaf. A. 14.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE  
LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

Germ. Waffer, Belg. & Engl. *Water*.  
Ger. Nuls, E. *A Nut*; Belg. *Note*.

G. Grofs, Engl. *Great*; Belg. *Groot*:  
Grofvetter, *a Grand-father*; &  
Belg. *Groot-vader*.

G. Geifs, Belg. *Gheyte*; Engl. *Goat*.  
G. Niis, B. *Nete*; E. *Nir*.

G. Fufs, E. *Foot*; B. Voet. G. Was,  
E. *What*; G. Das, Engl. *That*;  
G. Befter, E. *Better*; G. Aufis;  
Engl. *Out*. G. Bilsen, Engl. *a  
Bit*. G. Bits, *Untill*; W. Bit. *Lib.  
Land*.

*S chang'd into Z.*

W. Sáz, *A Sack*; Corn. Záh.

W. Sÿz, *Dry*; Corn. Záh.

W. Súz, *A Plow-share*; Corn. Zöh.

W. Sant, *A Saint, Holy*; C. Zans.

W. Saifneg, *Englifh*; C. Laznak.

W. Sæth, *An Arrow*; C. Zæath.

W. Saethur, *An Archer*. C. Zethar.

W. Sadurn, *Saturn*; C. Zadarn.

W. Kafeg, *A Mare*; C. Kazak.

W. [ S. ] Keifer, *Hail*; C. Kezzar.

W. Iiel, *Low*; Corn. Izal.

W. Afen, *A Rib*; Corn. Azan.

W. Pás, *A Cough*; Corn. Páz.

W. Pris, *Price*; Corn. Príz.

W. Egluys, *A Church*; C. Egliz.

W. ysbrÿd, *A Spirit*; C. Speriz.

W. Mfis, *A Month*; C. Miz.

W. Nös, *A Night*; C. Nöz.

W. Glás, *Gray*; C. Gláz.

W. Lhyfeyin, *An Herb*; Arm. Lu-  
zauan.

W. Afen, *An Ass*; Arm. Azen.

W. Mefen, *An Acorn*; Ar. Metzán.

*Words that begin with S in the  
Britifh, never change their Initial.*

*See the Changes of the Letter Z  
in Voffius's Tract De Litterum  
permutatione premis'd to his Ety-  
mologicum Latinum.*

## OBSERVAT. XXII.

CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS  
Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

Lh (or as others write) LL is pecu-  
liar to the Welsh; (for the Spanish  
Ll is pronounc'd but as Li) and differs  
from L as much, and in the fame  
manner, as the Englifh Th in the  
words Thought, Thanks, &c. from  
T. the Britans of Cornwall and  
France, and thofe of Scotland and  
Ireland, have (if ever they had it)  
loft this Pronunciation; as partly  
appears by the following Examples,  
and it holds in General.

W. Lhygad, *An Eye*; Arm. &  
† Corn. Lagat, *Mod. C. Lagaz*.

W. Lhayan, *A Nun*; Arm. Lezan,  
† Corn. Laines.

W. Lheidir, *A Thief*; † & M. Corn.

Lader & Ladar, *Arm. Ladrh*.

W. Lhê, *A Place*; Corn. Le; Ar.  
Lêz.

W. Lhÿs & Lhyfeyin, *An Herb*;

† Corn. Les; Ir. Lús; *Mod. C.*

Lyzúan; *Arm. Luzauan*.

W. Lhig, *Colour*; Corn. & Arm.

Liu. † Ir. Li.

W. Lhydan, *Broad*; Corn. Ledén,  
Arm. Ledan, Ir. Leathan.

OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE  
LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

W. Lhau, *A Hand*; † Corn. Lau  
& Lof, Ir. Láv, &c.

*When L is the Primary Initial,  
it is thus afperated in all Welsh  
words without exception, and changes  
only into the common L: As, Lhÿs,  
A Court; yn i lÿs, in his Court;  
Lhÿn, a Pool; Ar lÿn, on a  
Pool; Lhefter, to hinder; yn i  
lefter, hindering him, &c.*

*L chang'd into C.*

Fr. Arfenal & Arfenac; *An Ar-  
mory*.

Lat. Lanugo, Ital. *Calugine*.  
Lat. Lippus, Ital. *Ciffo*.

Gr. Σκντάν, *Scutia*.

*L chang'd into D.*

L. Amylum, Ital. *Amido*.

Lat. Monopolium, Sp. *Monipodio*.

Gr. Μοδαλιος, *Modidus*.

Gr. Μελιττις, *Meditari*.

Gr. Ἐλαφος, ἰδαφος.

Gr. Ριγυλις, *Rigidus*.

† Lat. Delico, *Dedico*; Voff. ex  
Fefto.

† Lat. Reluvia, *Reduvia*.

*L chang'd into G.*

Lat. Lilium, Ital. *Giglio*.

Gr. Μόγυ, Att. μύγυ.

Gr. Μάγισ, *Magis*. Voff.

*L chang'd into I.*

Lat. Flamma, Ital. *Fiamma*.

Lat. Flatus, Ital. *Fiato*.

Lat. Flaccus, Flaccidus; Ital. *Fi-  
acco*.

Fr. Flanc, Ital. *Fianco*.

Lat. Floccus, Ital. *Fiocco*.

Lat. Flumen, Ital. *Fiume*.

Lat. Planta, Ital. *Pianta*.

Lat. Placere, Ital. *Piacere*.

Lat. Plaga, Ital. *Piaga*; Planeta,  
*Pianeta*; Platea, *Piazza*; Planus,  
*Piano*; Plenus, *Pieno*; Plebe,  
*Pieve*; Pluvia, *Piovra*; Pluma,  
*Piuma, &c.*

*Equivalent to this Li of the Ita-  
lians, is the Initial Ll of the Span-  
iards: for Llano, Full; is Pro-  
nounc'd Lieno, and fo in all other  
words; which may be therefore con-  
fider'd as Examples of the fame  
change of Pronunciation; fince the  
Alterations of Languages have come  
by the Ear and not by the Pen.*

Lat. Clamare; Span. LLamar.

Lat. Flamma, Span. LLama.

Lat. Plaga, Span. LLaga.

Lat. Planus, Span. LLano.

Lat. Clavis, Span. LLave.

Lat. Col ligere, Span. LLegar.

Lat. Plorare, Span. LLorar; Plu-  
re, LLover; Pluvia, LLuvia, &c.

Gr. Φύλλον, Lat. *Folium*.

Gr. Ἄλιον, Lat. *Salio*.

Gr. Ἄλιον, Cilium; Ἄλιος, *Alius*;  
Θυλλίς, *Thalia, &c.*

*L chang'd into N.*

W. [ N. ] Lullen, *A Kidney*; Cor.  
Lonath\*.

W. Pelh, *Far*; Ir. Kian, *For the  
Initial P in the Welsh, is K in  
the Irish; and the Comparifon  
betwixt Pell and Pian; is not fo*

\* Vid. Examples of Different Termi-  
nations. p. 13. col. 2. † Vid. Changes of the  
Letter P. p. 20. col. 2.

Obs. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

remote as the Italian Maniconia, from Melancholia.

Lat. Colus [Colocula] Fr. Quenouille.

Lat. Mugil; Ital. *Mugine*.

Lat. Philomela, Ital. *Filomena*.

Lat. Falce, Span. *Al-fange*. Men.

Lat. Calce, Span. *Al-cance*. Id.

Lat. Mulus, Bifc. or Cantabrian, *Mandoa*.

Gr. Βίμος, Cret. Βίλος.

Gr. Ἥλθς, Dor. ἤθς; Βίλπος, Βίρπος; φίλπος, Φίρπος, &c.

L chang'd into R.

W. Eskilh, *Wings*; Corn. Skelli

and sometimes Skerli; whence Sker-

ligrehan, a Bat. q. d. Wal. Af-

zehl groen, i. e. *Leather-wing*;

for the Armoric name is Afzel

grochen.

W. Kil, *A Jaw*; Ir. Kir.

W. Mal, *As*; Ir. Mar: Mal hyn

[or val hyn] *Itus*; Ir. Mar Shin.

W. Guilio, *To Watch*; Ir. Faire \*.

W. Guell, *Better*; Ir. Fearr.

W. Gueilgi, *The Sea*; Ir. Fairge.

W. Glau, *Rain*; Ir. Fearthain.

† Engl. Celender, *Coriander*.

Lat. Ulmus, Fr. *Orme*; Ulmellus,

*Ormau*.

Lat. Floccus; Fr. *Froc*.

Lat. Lucinia, [Luciniolus] Ital.

*Ruffignuolo*.

Lat. Alchimia, Ital. *Archimia*.

Lat. Ululare, Ital. *Urlare*.

Lat. Pallidus, Span. *Pardo*.

Lat. Palpebra, Span. *Parpado*.

Gr. Καφαλαρίς, Att. Κιφαλαρίς Sic

Κηλαρίς, Κελαιρίς.

L. Flagellum; in *Barbarous Greek*,

Φεζάλλο.

† Lat. Cœuleus; Cœruleus.

† Lat. Januilius, as well as *Januari-*

*us*; seeing the Hymns to Janus

were call'd Januili, and the

*Month*, Januarius. Vofs.

The Cantabrians or Biscaneers in

Spain, whose Language is presum'd to

be the Ancient Spanish; seem to

have affected the Letter R beyond

all other Europeans; as we find by

their New Testament in the Bodley

Library; wherein I observ'd that

in Latin words they frequently

chang'd the L and N into R. As,

Lat. Cœlum, Cant. *Ceru*.

Lat. Angelus, Cant. *Angerrua*.

Lat. Oleum, Cant. *Oria*.

Lat. Argentum, Cant. *Urreguria*.

Lat. Anima, Cant. *Arrimea*.

Lat. Senex, Sene, Cant. *Sarra*.

L chang'd into U vowel.

Lat. Altus, Fr. *Haut*; Neap. *Auto*.

Lat. Alter, Fr. *Autre*; Neap. *Autro*.

Lat. Alba, Fr. *Aube*, &c.

Lat. Saltus, Neapol. *Sauto*.

N chang'd into G.

† Lat. Innotus, *Ignotus*.

† Lat. Innatus, *Ignatus*.

† Lat. Innarus, *Ignarus*. Noti erant

& Navi & Nari; quibus cum In

proponi oporteret dulcius visum

Ignoti, Ignavi, ignari dicere quam

\* V. Palatal Letters premis'd p. 9. col. 3.

† Jesus Christ gure Isonaco, Telt-

mentu Berria, Rochellan. 1771. Seld. T. 6. Th. O&vo.

Obs. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

ut veritas postulabat. Cic. de Oratore.

N chang'd into L.

W. xuyfigen, *A Bladder*; Arm.

xuyfigel.

W. Man. *A Place*; Ir. Bal\*\*.

Lat. Unicornis, Fr. *Licorne*.

Lat. Orphanus, Fr. *Orphelin*.

Lat. Canonicus, Ital. *Colonic*.

Lat. Venenum; Ital. *Veleno*.

Lat. Naupactus, Ital. *Lepanto*.

Lat. Bononia, Ital. *Bologna*.

Lat. Anima, Span. *Alma*.

Lat. Antenatus, Span. *Almado*.

Lat. Messana, *Messala*.

Gr. Πάροπος, Lat. *Palermo*.

Gr. Νύμφη, Lat. *Lympha*.

Gr. Ἀμείων, Lat. *Melior*.

Gr. Νίππος, Νίππος, whence Lepus. Voff.

Gr. Ἐυδύς, Ἐλύδες; whence Lutra.

Iss. Antiq.] N before L in Compound

Latin words, has for easier Pro-

nunciation been chang'd into L

for in Old Inscriptions we read

Inlustris, Conlegium, Conlato,

Conlapius, and such like very

often.

*Aemiliae*

*Andronicenis. C. et Speff*

*F. Neptis urbis praefecti fi*

*liae Comitit Afric nurus*

*Comitit Ord. prim. Isauriae*

*Ducis conjugis Comitit Sacrae*

*largitionum Inlustris.*

Reinf. p. 39. XVI.

LOCVM. SEPTVTVRAE. DONAVIT

C. VALGIUS. FVSCVS. CON

LEGIO. IVMENTARIORVM

PORTAE. GALLICAE

POSTERISQVE. EORVM. OMNIVM

ET. VXORIBVS. CONCVBINISQ.

Fabr. 157. 261.

— Cui cum ob abstinentiam singula-

rem ejus Decuriones consentientius

Augustalibus & plebe statuas

aere conlato obtulissent, remissa

conlationis impensa ipse poni jus-

sit, &c. lb. p. 486. 163.

CONLA

P S V M SOLO

RESTITVIT. Reinf. 277.

N chang'd into M.

N before Labial Letters (and

sometimes L) in the names of Places

in Wales, is by the English often

pronounc'd as M: As, Penbro, Pen-

broke; Penlbyn, Pimble; Pen bre,

Pembre, &c. And the like changes

for easier Pronunciation was also us'd

by the Romans: N Transit in M,

sequentibus B, vel M, vel P: ut im-

bibo, imbellis, imbutus, imminco,

immitto, immotus, improbus, im-

perator, &c. Priic. L. 1.

Lat. † Stannare, Fr. *Estamer*. Nin-

nus, ninnario, Mignard. Ninio

Ninionis, Mignon. Men.

ISS. Antiq.] In Roman Inscriptions

we frequently meet with Quicum-

que, imfans, Dumtaxat, quant-

us, and such like. —

Sed quicumque deus quicumque vo-

caberis heros, &c. Fabr. p. 234. B.

— Pissimo infanti, &c. lb. p. 253. B.

— quam vineam vobis Augustalli-

Obs. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

bus idcirco dari volo quae est A-

minea ut si cogitationi meae qua

professisse me utilitatibus vestris

credo conferentis vinum ustus ves-

tris dumtaxat quin pulice epulas

exercebitis habere possitis, &c.

lb. 404. 1.

— His parce tumulis ingredi

pedem saepe

Sic nunquam dolens

Atque triste suffures

Quantum doloris titulus

Iste testatur. G 13. A.

N chang'd into R.

W. Kneyen, *A Nut*; Arm. Kra-

quen: Krauen Galek [i. e. Nux

Gallica] *A Walnut*.

W. Man, *A Place*; Ir. Mar: *Mar*

*a raiv se*, yn y man yr oedh é;

In the place where he was.

Lat. Diaconus, Fr. *Diacre*.

Lat. Pampinus, Fr. *Pampre*.

Lat. Tympanum, Fr. *Timbre*.

Lat. Coffinus, Fr. *Coffre*.

† Lat. Condulium & Cordolium.

Canimen, *Carmen*.

Transit etiam N in R, ut corrigo,

corrupto, Irrito, &c. Priic. L. 1.

N chang'd into U Vowel.

Lat. Conflare, Fr. *Couffler*.

Lat. Conventus, Fr. *Convent*.

Lat. Monasterium, Fr. *Moustier*.

Lat. Spoufare, Fr. *époufer*.

Ital. Montone [An † Moltone?]

*A Ram*; Fr. Mouton.

R chang'd into D.

It. Ferita & Fedita, a wound, a stroak.

Lat. Rarus, Ital. *Rado*.

Lat. Contrarius, Ital. *Contrado*.

Gr. Κηρυκίος, Tarent. κηρυκίος, Ca-

duceum.

Gr. Γαυεῖο, Gaudeo.

Gr. Λιμπύριος, Limpidus.

Lat. Querquetus, *Querquedula*.

R chang'd into L.

W. xuevror, *The Month of Febru-*

*ary*; C. huevral; Ir. Faoilidh.

W. [ & Engl. ] Drümmedari, Arm.

*Dramedál*.

W. Mër, *Marrow*; Arm. Mël.

W. Ardhum, *A Whiff*; Ar. Alzurn.

Fr. Erreur, *A Mistake*; Ar. Erryl.

W. Skybor, *A Barn*; Ir. Skibol.

W. Berur, *Water Cresses*, Ir. Bilar.

W. Gurax, *An Old Woman*; Ir.

*Kalleaz*.

† Engl. Helcol, *Hercules*; Brembr,

*a Bramble*, &c.

Lat. Tempora, Fr. *Temples*.

Lat. Fragare, Fr. *Flaier*.

Lat. Mus, muris; Fr. *Mulot*, &c.

Lat. Peregrinus, Ital. *Peligrino*, &

Engl. *Pilgrim*.

Lat. Arbor. Ital. *Albero*.

Lat. Mercurii die, Ital. *Mercoldi*.

Lat. Parabola, Span. *Palabra*.

Lat. Papyrus, Span. *Papel*.

Lat. Carcer, Span. *Carcel*.

Lat. Arbitrium, Span. *Alvedrio*.

Lat. Marmor, Span. *Marmol*.

Lat. Cancer, *Canellus*; Liber, *Li-*

*bellus*; Niger, *Nigellus*; Pulcher,

*Pulchellus*; Capra, *Capella*; Ca-

*strum*, *Cassellum*; Rastrum, *Ra-*

*stellum*; Monitrum, *Mossellum*;

Flagrum, *Flagellum*; Frater, *Fra-*

## OBS. XXII. CHANGE OF THE LIQUIDS Lh. L. Rh. R. N.

tellus; Ruber, *Rubellus*; Sacer, *Sacellum*; Vesperones, *Vespillones*, &c.

Gr. Λίλιον, Lat. *Lilium*.  
Gr. Κερίβανος, Lat. *Cibanus*.  
Gr. Παύλον, Lat. *Paulum*.

R chang'd into N.

Gr. Δώνον, Lat. *Donum*.  
Gr. Τίγρον, Lat. *Tener*.  
Gr. Τένιον, Lat. *Teneo*.  
Gr. Πλήγιος, Lat. *Plenus*.  
Gr. Ἄγριον, Lat. *Angra*. Scal. ad Fest.

Gr. Ἄεσιπρός, Lat. *Sinister*.  
R chang'd into S.

Lat. Quernus, Fr. *Chefne*.  
Gr. Ἄσπις, Atticæ Ἄσπις.  
Gr. Ἐπιπλάσιος, Att. Ἐπιπλάσιος.

Kόπις, Att. Κόπις.  
Ταπίος, Att. Ταπίος.

Lat. Arbor & carbo; Robur & Robos, whence *Robustus*. Fest.

Lat. Ardeo, *Assus*.  
All words Primarily beginning with R, are asperated in the Welsh as in the Greek; but not by the Cornish, Armoric-Britans nor Irish

W. Rhô, *Frost*; Corn. Réau; Ar. Réo; Ir. Rio.

W. Rbüg & Rhsiglin, *The Bark of a Tree*; Corn. Risk.

W. Rhod, *A Wheel*; Corn. Rôs.

W. Rhôs, *A Mountain-meadow or Moss*; Corn. Rôs.

W. Rhedeg, *To Run*; Arm. Redek.

W. Rboi, *To give*; Arm. Rei.

W. Rbhydd, *Warning*; Ir. Rabhadh.

W. Rhedyn, *Fern*; Ir. Raith, Raitiun, & Rathneach.

W. Rhuyv, *An Oar*; Ir. Rava, &c.

But it seems probable that they also asperated the Initial R formerly; as we find the Old English did, in these following words and many more

† Engl. Rha-deor & Hraen, *A Roe-buck*; q. d. a *Roe-deer*: & rhaege, a *Roe*.

† Engl. Rhaed, *Ready*.

† Engl. Hraefen, *A Raven*; Hrefnes-leac, *Orchis* or *Satirion*, q. d. *Raven's Leek*.

† Engl. Hraegl, *A Ring*.

† Engl. Hramia & hramfan, *Ramsons* or *broad leav'd wild Garlic*.

† Engl. Hreac, *A Ruck* or *Heap*.

† Engl. Hreaw, *Raw*.

† Engl. Hregnan, *To Rain*.

† Engl. Hrendan, *To Rend*.

† Engl. Hreode, *A Reed*.

† Engl. Hreopandune, *The Town of Reppington in Darbyshire*.

† Engl. Hreowan, *To rue* or *repent*.

† Engl. Hrim, *Rime* or *Hoar-frost*.

† Engl. Hring, *A Ring*, a *Circle*.

† Engl. Hroc & Hrooc, *A Rook*.

† Engl. Hrof, *A Roof*.

The Initial Rh in the Welsh, is chang'd into R: As rhÿd, a *Net*; I rÿd, *his Net*; yn rhedeg, *Running*; I reddeg, *to Run*; yn rhuÿstro, *Hindering*; I rÿystro, *to Hinder*, &c.

## OBSERVAT. XXIII.

FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUC'D BY CONQUEST: OR BORROW'D FROM THOSE NATIONS WITH WHOM WE HAVE TRADE AND COMMERCE, &c.

Of the great number of Latin words used in the Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, part were doubtless brought hither by the First Inhabitants, long before the Romans were a distinct People; and such we may suppose those words that are so Obvious and Necessary, that a Language may not want them even when a Nation is in the utmost Simplicity and Ignorance; Such as, Avon, *Amnis*; Auyr, *Aer*; Tir, *Terra*; Môr, *Mare*; Mÿnydh, *Mons*; Fÿnnon, *Fons*; Glauio, *Pluo*; Kefyl, *Cabalus*; Ir. Each, *Equus*; Taru, *Taurus*; Byuch, *Vacca*; Hurdh, *Aries*; Davad, *Ovis*; Oen, *Agnus*; Gavar, *Capra*; Lhæth, *Lacte*; Pÿsic, *Pisus*, &c.

Another part was borrow'd from the Romans when they reduced this Countrey under their Subjection, and introduced together with their Arms a more Polite or Civil Conversation, and divers Fashions as well as Arts and Sciences, to which the People being Strangers, such of them as were Conversant with the Romans, found it necessary to add several words to their Language, which are doubtless not only retain'd to this day by us, but were also very early communicated to our Neighbours the Extra-provincial Britans and Scots; who have also added much more to them; as will appear upon perusal of the Irish Dictionary, the Scottish Nation having been (whilst the use of it prevail'd) behind none in Cultivating their Language. Of this Second sort we may probably reckon such words as Albalaster, *Arabalista*; Aliun, *Alienus*; Ammhrydh, *Impudens*; Araith & araud, *Oratio*; Argÿmmhenny, *Argumentari*; Afitrys, *Austerus*; Altyd, *Studiofus*; Auydhys, *Avidus*; Bloefg, *Blasus*; Brad, *Prodo*; Kaeth, *Captivus*; Kais, *Questor*; Kalhor, *Caldarium*; Pedhelstr, *Pedester*; Kebylstr, *Capistrum*; Lhyryg, *Lorica*, &c. A Third sort of Latin words in the British, are Terms of Divinity introduced into that Language (as into all others) with Christianity, and much augmented since. These are so Obvious, that even any stranger may readily distinguish them. As, Egluys, *Ecclesia*; Temmel, *Templum*; Alhor, *Altare*; Eÿgob, *Episcopus*; Sagart [Ir. & † Engl.] *Sacerdos*; Pargethur, *Prædicator*; y Drindod, *Trinitas*; Evengil, *Evangelium*; Sant, *Sanctus*; Merthyr, *Martyr*; Mÿnaz, *Monachus*; Abad, *Abbas*; Bendith, *Benedictio*; Bedydhio, *Baptizo*; Kyslegry, *Confecro*; Kÿmmyn, *Communio*; ynid y gratis, *Initium quadragesimæ*; Penkast

## OBS. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &amp;c.

[Corn.] *Pentecoste*; Pâfz, *Pascha*, &c.

There are also a great many Teutonic or Gothic words in the British; but as we see that the Latin words therein, are but partly owing to the Roman Conquest, so we shall find that of these, very few have been borrow'd from the Saxons, whose Language can not be supposed to have been then so Copious, as that of the Romaniz'd Britans: and much fewer, if any, from the Danes, who had never any settlement amongst them. The vulgar Error in supposing most or all such Welsh words as agree with the English, to have been receiv'd from that Language, will plainly appear to any that shall peruse \* Maunoi's Armoric Vocabulary, where they'll find as many such, as in Dr. Davies's Welsh Dictionary, which yet could not have been borrow'd from the English, seeing (as is agreed upon, by the Inhabitants of both Countreys) they left this Island before the Saxons were call'd in. As to the Migration of those of the Island (say's an Armoric Historian) into Gaul-Bretagne, its sufficiently attested that after the Birth of Constantine there; Three Colonies of Note have come over into our Bretagne: One in the time of the said Constantine, about the year 313. Another with Maximus in the year 383. And a Third under Constantine the Tyrant, An. 409 †. whereas the time of the Saxons coming over, was about the year 450 \*\*.

That small part of Cornwall that retains the British and those of Wales, that border upon England, use a great many English words distinguish'd with their own Terminations; but as such are only us'd by the Borderers, so they have been almost wholly omitted by Salsbury and Davies in their Dictionaries, and are not apply'd to use by any Writers excepting some ignorant Rimers.

Some Cornish Words nearer then the Welsh, to Latin.

The Damnonian and other Southern Britans, being on account of their Situation earlier Conquer'd, and consequently more conversant with the Romans than we of Wales, it's not to be admir'd if several Latin words

\* Le Sacre College de Iesus divisé en cinq classes, ou l'on enseigné en langue Armorique les leçons Chrétiennes avec les 3. classes pour y entrer, un Dictionnaire une Grammaire & Syntaxe en même langue. Par le R. P. Julien Maunoi de la Compagnie de Jesus. A Quimper l'Anno. MDLXXV Anno 1679.

† Hist. de Bretagne par D' Argentre. pag 2.

\*\* A. CCCCLV. Hef Hengerz j. Hojja rufbon hef fÿrtegejane þam cÿninge. in þæne tÿrope þe iſ cÿrebon Ægeleſ;ƿið, &c. Chron. Sax.



Obs. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

occur in the Cornish and Armoric Dialects not own'd by us; some of which are these following.

Corn. Splander, L. *Splendor*; W. Gloydyer, Digleirdeb, Eglyrder, Gole.

C. Glihi, L. *Glacies*; W. Iâ.

C. Plos, L. *Pulsis*; W. Lhûz.

C. & Ar. Pantez, S. W. Pannas, L. *Pastinaca latifolia* | N. W. Morongunnion, Lhyffix Gwyd-helig.

C. Zaban, L. *Sapinus*; W. Fynnidwydh.

C. Kranag, *Rana*, W. Lhyfant melyn.

C. Klymmiar, *Columbarium*. Kloomendy.

C. Legast, *Locusta [marina]* Kimmiz.

C. Pur, Lat. *Pus, Puris*; W. Kraun.

C. Boutin, *Bovina*; W. Kig eidion.

C. Padn, *Pannus*; W. Brethyn.

C. Hevez, † xemez, *Camisia*; Krÿs.

C. Skians, *Scientia*; Guybodeth.

C. Manal, *Manipulus*, ygyb yd.

C. Lûar, *A Garden*; perhaps from olera. W. *Gardb*.

C. Filgeth, *Fuligo*; Hidihi.

C. Guarrak, *Arvus*; Bûa.

C. Skath, *Scapula*; Bâd, Kûz.

C. Gôl, *Velum*; Hüyl.

C. Zeithan, *Septimana*; ðythnos.

C. Efin, *Junius*; Mchevin.

C. Metten, *Maritimum*; y bore.

† C. Avain, *Imagie*; Delu.

† C. Käith, *A Servant*; perhaps from Captivus; Gwâs, Guenidog.

† C. Kalhtor, *Caldarium*, Pair.

† C. Kams, *Camisia [Sacerdotalis]* sil. Alba vel superpellicium; Guenwig.

† C. Kancuil, *Candela*; Kanytyl.

† C. Kaul, *Caulis [oleræ]* Lhyffix Krozon.

† C. Kloireg, *Clericus*; Kloydyh.

† C. Flurrag, *Prora*; Pen blaen lhong.

† C. Heuil, *Vigil*; Dÿval, guiliduryr, diguig, govalys.

† C. Huigeren, *Socer*; Tad yng hyvrath; & hueger, *Socrus*.

† C. Hule, *Ulula*; Tywylyhan.

† C. Huvel, *Humilis*; Goltjngedig.

† C. Logel, *Loculus*; Purs, Koden.

† C. Mehil, *Mullus*; Barvog.

† C. Parkenmin, *Pergamenum*; Memrun.

† C. Pirgin, *Peregrinus*; Eifron, althyd.

† C. Plyvog, *Pulvinar*; Gobenydh.

† C. Ruy, *Rex*; Brenin.

† C. Ruyvanaid, *Regnum*; Týrnas.

† C. Stagen, *Stagnum*; Lhyn.

† C. Skudel, *Scutula*; Dÿskil.

Armoric words nearer than the Welsh to Latin.

Arm. Sklas, *Glacies*; W. Iâ.

A. Fultr, *Fulgur*; Melhen.

A. Sephyr, *Zephyrus*; Guynt gorl-heuyn.

Arm. Pultr, *Pulver*; Lhûz.

A. Trÿnzhen, *Truncus*; Kÿph.

A. Pâr, *Porrum*; Kenninen.

Obs. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

A. Kanap, *Camabis*; Kyuarz.

A. Fuen, *Fœnum*; Guar.

A. Zhenevr, *Juniperus*; Eithinvü.

A. Prÿyn, *Pruna*; Eitin.

A. Brenk, *Branchia*; Kragen.

A. L'abus, *Axis*; Aderyn. Q.

A. Urs, *Ursus*; Arth.

A. Kumig, *Cuniculus*; Kuningen.

A. Rân, *Rana*; Lhyfant.

A. Spezart, *Spado*; Kephyl Dif-baidh.

A. Kurræuter, *Cursor*; Rhedeg-varz.

A. Aekl, *Aquila*; Eryr.

A. Fokun, *Falcone*; Gualz.

A. Sin, *Cygnus*; Alarz.

A. Rca, *Raia*; Morkath.

A. Angillien, *Acus marina*; Môr-nodwydh.

A. Balan, *Balena*; Morvarz.

A. Guespeden, *Vespa*; Kaekÿnen.

A. Grill, *Grillus*; gurâz y Lhydu.

A. Servel, *Cerebrum*; Ymmnenydh.

A. Mël, *Medulla*; Mër.

A. Koften, *Costa*; Afen.

A. Plant an trôad; *Planta pedis*; Guadan y troed.

A. Pÿnn, *Pugnus*; Durn.

A. Articl, *Articulus*; Kÿmmal.

Felz, *Fel*; Bystyl, Bymistyl.

Uller, *Uter*; Briu, Klÿyv.

Paner, *Panarium*; Kavelh bara.

Kuvi, *Convivium*; Gulôdh.

Pazen, *Passus*; Kam.

Salver, *Salvator*; Iaxaudur.

Sÿbfÿn, *Suspicio*; Ammz.

Pyÿdyr, *Pudor*; Kuilidh.

English words agreeing with the Armoric.

There are of this sort, as afore said, a considerable number; whereof some were common to the Old Germans with the Celtæ; others owe their Origin to the Latin; and others to the Franks, and were not perhaps known to the Celtæ, but I shall instance only in a few, wherein the Armoric Britans agree with the English more than with the Welsh.

A Star, *Stereden*; W. Seren.

A River, *Rÿvivier*; Avon.

A Pool, *Pul*; Lhyn.

A Border, *Bord*; Bord an môr, the Sea Shoar; ymmyl.

A Mountain, *Mûntaign*; Mÿnydh.

A Rock, *Rôck*; Kraig.

A Hill, *Huelen*; which agrees with the Latin *Collis*; W. Bryn.

Glafs, *Glessen*; Gwydyr.

A Grape, *Grappa*; W. † Graunwin.

A Fagot, *Fagod*; Seldrem, Koven, Koel.

Barly, *Bræz*; Haidh.

Crefles, *Kreffun*; Berur.

Carrots, *Karrotes*; W. Moron-Koxion.

A Rat, *Râs*; Lhygoden Frennig; Skûarn na râs. Lat. *Pilofella*.

Spurge, *Spÿryllh*; Lhaeth y Kÿth-rael.

A Hook, *Igen*; Bâz.

Catle, *ghattal*; Gwartheg, Dâ.

Obs. XXIII. FOREIGN WORDS INTRODUCED, &c.

A Firret, *Fÿret*; Karlum.

To Trot, *Trôter*; Tithio.

A Berry or Barrow [*A Hillock*] *Bern*; Tuyn, bellan, brÿnkyn.

A Toad, *Tulleg*; Lhyfant dy.

An Adder, *Aer*; Neidir.

A Buzard, *Bÿzard*; Bod.

A Cock, *Kôz*; Keiliog.

A Quail, *xial*; Sovl-iar, Rhingk.

A Herring, *Aringk*; Penhuÿgin, Skadenyn.

A Salmon, *Saumon*; Gleisfad, eog.

A Face, *Fas*; Uyncb.

The Shoulder Blade, *Planken Skôas*, q. d. Shoulder Plank; W. Try-bedh yr ygydydh.

The Flank, *Tÿl Flank*; Tÿneuyen.

Frizld, *Frizet*; Krÿz.

A Mefs; *Mÿs*; Saig.

A Balon, *Balfÿn*; Kaug.

Round, *Runt*; Krunn.

Lees, *Li*; Guadhod.

A Piller, *Pillier*; Kolovn.

A Maid, *Moz*; *Arm & Corn*. Moruyn.

A Flatterer, *Flattrer*; Guenchie-thiur, Trylhiur, &c.

Cornish words agreeing with the English

Bagaz, *A Bush*; Bagaz eithin, a *Bush of Furz*; W. Lhÿyn, perthen.

Bidhen, *A Meadow*; Guayn, Guerglodh.

Bora, *A Boar*; Bædth.

Brettal, *Brittle*; Bray.

Brôz, *A Brock or Badger*; Prÿlhÿyd, prÿ penvrith, moxyn by-zan, Byr-huz; whence perhaps its deriv'd.

Drufter, *A Thresher*; Dÿrnur.

Dzham, *An Orchard from the Norman Engl. Jardin*.

Dzherkin, *A Jerkin*; Krysbais.

gÿrak, *A Gar-Fish*; Môr-nodwydh.

Guësk, *A Husk*; Pliskin.

Guradnan, *A Wren*; Driu.

Hanath, *A Cup*; Q. *Whether from the English Can* \* W. Fiol, *Godarts, Kappan*.

Hel, *A Hall*; Neyodh.

Hernan guidn, *A Herring*; Skadenyyn, Pennog.

Hora, *A Whore*; Pytten.

ig, *A Hook*; Bâz.

Kavath, *Cabbage*; † W. Kaul, Brelyz bengron.

Kiular, *A Coverlet*; Kajad.

Kota, *A Coat*; † W. Pais, *Mod. Kôt*.

Krilliaz, *Curd*; Krÿz.

Kÿligi, *Cockle-shells*; Rhython, Kokkos.

Kÿnibias, *Neighing*; Gueryriad.

Lanucer, *A Lantborn*; Lhygorn.

Livan, *A Leaf of a Book*; Dalen.

Mau, *A Boy*; Bâzgen.

Pen garn, *A Gurnard*; Pengernÿn.

Plankan, *A Plank*; Burdh, Aftelh, Plank.

Rakkan, *A Rake*; Kribin.

Skarkeas, *A Shark*; Morji gwyn.

Spekïar, *Speckl'd*; Brith.

\* V. C. K. & Q. changed into H. p. 24. col. 1. Spens,

## OBS. XXIV. TRANSLATION, &amp;c.

Spens, *A Spence or Buttery*; Kelh. Termen, *Time or Term*; Amfer. Trikkia, *A Tucker*; Pannur. Truzan an daraz, *A Threshould*; Trochay, *eminnioq, rhinnioq.* Tihauk, *A Jackdaw*; Kogvran. Tihappen, *A Capon*; Kappult, Kaprun. Tihotar, *A Chaffingdib*, Tanlestr. Turnupan, *A Turnip*; Meipen, Ervinen. Yet, *A Gate*; Klüyd, Lhidiart. *And an infinite number of other words which have been receiv'd into the Cornish of late Ages, for in the Old Cornish Vocabulary at the Cotten Library, we find very few like English; and those probably owing to the unskilfulness of the Author, seeing he could find no better word for Lectör than Redior; nor any other for Saltatrix than Lappiores\*.*

## OBSERVAT. XXIV.

TRANSLATION: OR WORDS DERIV'D FROM ONE COMMON ORIGIN AS TO SIGNIFICATION THO' OF NO AFFINITY IN SOUND.

W. Gloin Düu, (*i. e.* Carbo dei) *A Butter-fly*; Corn Tirkhi Deu, Scot. Dealan de.

† Corn Dehoules (*i. e.* Herba australis) Abrotanum. Engl. *South-ernwood.*

W. Lhyfse Ivan (*i. e.* herba Johannis) Mugwort. Arm. Lüzauan San Zhan.

W. Käs gan gythrel [Fuga dæmonis] *Pervens*; Arm. Lüzauan ar grôas, *The Herb of the Cross.*

W. Penloin [*i. e.* Cole-head] *A Tit-mouse*, Ar. Pendiig, *Black-head*, Attricapilla.

W. Keiliog rheadyn [*i. e.* Ferncock] *A Grass-hopper*; Arm. Kög raden.

Arm Pennig ar vron, *A Niple*; W. Pennig yvron, *Mammae capitelum.*

W. Pry Kadaxog [*i. e.* rag-worm] *A Caterpillar*. Ir. Brattag, *W. Brat & bettyn, A Rag.*

W. Britihilh [q. d. *Angl.* Spot-Fish] *A Trout*; Lat. Fario *quasi* Vario. *Auf. & Ir.* Brec, *i. e.* *Verficolor.*

Corn. Pedn yz [*i. e.* Corn-head] *An Ear of Corn*; In the Cantabrian, Buru, *i. e.* *Head*: Behin belhar, guero buru; guero ogui bihi betha buruan: *First the Blade, then the Ear; after that, the full Corn in the Ear.* Mar. 4.

28. W. Tuyfen [plur Tÿuys] Ir. Dias, *both from the old word Tüs, a Head; now us'd in the Irish for Beginning. Hence our tuyfo, to Lead; and Tuyfog, a General; and probably, the Latin Duco and Dux.*

W. jskÿvant [*i. e.* Lightness] *The Lungs*; Span. Levianos; Ir. Sgaván & Sgavóg; Engl. Lights.

W. Gobennydh [q. d. *a Head-stead*] *a Bolster*; Gr. *κεφαλή*.

\* *Esib. Col. Vesp. A 14. Vid. p. 4. Obf. 4.*

## A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

W. Kneyen Frennig [*i. e.* French Nut] *A Wall Nut*; Arm. Krauen Galek, Germ. Wallch nufs, Bel. Wall nota, Pol. Wloski oz-zech.

W. Lhýgad maharen [*i. e.* *Sheeps Eye*] *a Limpet*; Fr. Oeil de bouc. & Germ Bock'saug.

W. Dÿvr-zi [*i. e.* Water-dog] *An Otter*; Ir. Madadh uifge, madadh donn, & Dovar-zi; Gr. *Κύων νηπιός.*

W. yn y mann [*i. e.* *in the place*] *Presently*; Ir. Ar bal & Lat. Illicó, *i. e.* *in loco.*

W. † Nebÿn [*i. e.* *not one*] *Engl. None*; Ital. Niuno, Span. Niunguna; Lat. Nullus q. *ne ullus*

Corn. Gavar môr [*i. e.* *Sea-goat*] *A sort of Lobster, so call'd from its long horns; and thence perhaps the Span. Chabro.*

† Engl. Nofe-thrils, or Nofe-thurils, *Noftrils*; Belg. Neus-gaten.

## A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

*From the foregoing Observations, Etymology or the method of tracing out the Origin of a Language, seems reducible to Ten Classes*

## CLASS. I.

Words of the same Origin as to Sound or Pronunciation, but deviating in the sense. *Obs. I. p. 3.*

*I use the word Deviating rather than Different or Distinct, because it implies, that in such words; some Affinity is still retain'd; and in Etymology, either an Identity or Analogy of signification, is always requir'd.*

## CLASS. II.

Words Obsolete in some Dialects, Retain'd in others. *Obs. 2. p. 4.*

*An Etymologist ought to be well acquainted with the Obsolete words of the Language he is to explain, as being nearer the Fountain Head, and diverse such, besides what occur in Old Manuscripts, are preserv'd in particular Countreys, tho' not admitted into Dictionaries, and for that reason Vocabularies of Local words, as that of Mr. Ray's, the Dictionnaire De la Langue Toloisane, (at the end of Goudelin's Gascoigne Poems) and such like; ought to be diligently perus'd.*

## CLASS. III.

An accidental Transposition of Letters. *Obs. 3. p. 7.*

*This is call'd an Accidental Transposition, because it proceeds from a Carelessness in Pronunciation, and distinguishes it from the next Class, which is of words designedly transpos'd.*

## CLASS. IV.

Transposition of Compounds. *Obs. 4. p. 7.*

*This is call'd an Accidental Transposition, because it proceeds from a Carelessness in Pronunciation, and distinguishes it from the next Class, which is of words designedly transpos'd.*

## CLASS. V.

Addition of Letters. *Obs. 5. p. 8.*

*This has partly proceeded from an Accidental mispronunciation, as, ac-am for eam, &c. and partly from an Industrious Alteration of words for the easier speaking them; as, Calfivelaunus for Calpallanus; Conovium for Convium, Axelodu-*

## A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

num for Yxeldunum, &c.

## CLASS. VI.

Letters Omitted. *Obs. II, &c. p. 11.*

*This has happen'd after the same manner.*

## CLASS. VII.

Variation of Initial Syllables. *Obs. 16. p. 13.*

*This proceeds either from the use of different prepositions; or else because some Languages retain only the simple words, and others know none but the Compounds: As, Corn. Hartha (or as they now pronounce it harrah) to bark; W. Kyu-arth, &c.*

## CLASS. VIII.

A Difference of Termination. *Obs. 17. p. 13.*

*In Etymological Observations we are to allow all Languages their own Terminations, and therefore not to wonder that the Romans, (for Example,) should write the British names Avon, Abone; Alien Alaua; Gervni or Kevni [now Kevni] Gobannium; Lyxur, Leucarum; Ky-nuy, Conovium; Kamdun, Cambodontum; Kamryd, Camboritum, &c. Nor that the English should render the Latin words Arcus, an Arch; Arduus, Hard; Audax, Audacious; Attonitus, Astonished; Barba, a Beard; Batuo, to Batter; and such like.*

*We fee then that a Distinct Termination is no more than what the Nature or Property of each Language requires; and yet the not heeding this, when the Difference is wide, and other Alterations intervene, occasions us very often to question the Origin of words, where there is not indeed room for any Doubting. This we partly find by the following words; and such Examples occur very often.*

Lat. Episcopus; Span. Obispo; Ital. Vescovo, Fr. Eveque, Ir. Eaf-bog, Hung. Pifbok, W. Efog, Eng. & Dutch Bisshop, Germ. Bischoff, Lat. Elemosina, W. Elyfen, Span. Limosna, Germ. Almosen, Fr. Aumofne, Ir. Almafa, Belg. Aelmofse, Engl. Alms.

Gr. Συκ, Lat. Ficus, Engl. Fig, W. Fygyffen, Hung. Feigeva, Pol. Figowi, Ital. Figara, Span. Higuera.

## CLASS. IX.

Permutation: or Change of Letters. *Obs. 18, &c. p. 14.*

*It may be of some use to the Curious in Etymology, if we distinguish Permutation of Letters into three sorts; which may be call'd Classial, Idiomatical and Accidental.*

*By Classial Permutation I understand a Change of Letters into others of the same Class, or of the same Organ of Pronunciation. And this we find so Natural, and so Frequent, that there is no room to scruple Alterations of that sort*

*The Classes of Letters as divided in this Comparative Etymology are Five.*

I. Vowels: A, e, i, o, u, y, ý.

2. La-

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

2. Labials: P, b, f, ph, v, m.
  3. Palatals: K, c, q, g, x or ch gh, h.
  4. Linguals: T, d, th, dh, f, z.
  5. Sequels, or such Consonants as when they begin words, admit of none other immediately after them; tho they'l immediately follow L, n, r.
- Idiomatal Permutation is, when from an Observation establish'd by at least Five or six Examples of Primitive words, we find that according to the propriety of Speech, a Letter of one Class in some one Language, is chang'd into one of another Class, in another: As the Labial Letter P. in British, answers to the Palatal C. in the Irish. Vid. p. 20. col. 3.

Accidental Permutation is also when a Letter of one Class is chang'd into a Letter of another; but so seldom, that we cannot make it a Rule, tho' from the Agreeableness of Sound and Signification we find it highly probable it has happen'd: As the Change of D into R, in the word Meridies from Medi-dies.

The Changes of Vowels (whether by chance or Affectation) are so very easy, and so common in all Languages, that in Etymological Observations, they need not indeed be much regarded; the Consonants being the Sinews of words and their Alterations therefore the most perceptible. The Changes of Consonants also into others of the same Class (especially Labials, Palatals and Linguals) are such Obvious mistakes, that there is no Nation where the Common People in one part or other of their Country, do not fall into some of them.

What is then chiefly scrupl'd in the Permutation of Letters, is when a Letter of any one Class, is chang'd into one of another; but when we find such an Alteration Idiomatal, or proper to that Language, by Examples of Five or more words of different Origins so chang'd; it must then also force our Assent. And as for Accidental Permutation, tho' it be not so specious or Apparently satisfactory as the Classical and Idiomatal; yet when we consider how unlikely it is, that any Notion should be express'd in one Language, by a word like that of another by mere chance, we must also (where there is no Exception as to Sense) admit of such Changes, as at least highly probable.

A Diligent Regard to the Changes of Consonants (especially Idiomatal Permutation) is of that use in the tracing out the Origin of Languages, that I cannot but think a Good Collection of them, from the United Observations of divers Linguists, in respect of the Radical words of our European Languages, would prove a Work very Acceptable to the Curious, in Languages and Antiquity.

The most remarkable Changes of Consonants in the fore-going Sheets, are the following.

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

B in the Old English and German, is chang'd into F in the Modern English and Dutch. p. 20. col. 3.

C [or K] in the British, is chang'd into F in the Irish. p. 23. col. 3.

C or K, in the British, is chang'd into G in the Irish. p. 23. col. 3.

C or K, in the Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, British and Irish, is chang'd into H in the Teutonic Languages p. 24. col. 1.

Ch (or x) in Welsh, is chang'd into C, K, or G, in the Cornish, Armoric and Irish. p. 25. col. 3.

Chor x in the Northern Welsh and Armoric, is chang'd into H in the Southern and Cornish. p. 26. col. 1.

x in Welsh, where S in the Irish. p. 26. col. 2.

D in Welsh, is chang'd into Dh in Irish. p. 28. col. 2.

D in Welsh, is chang'd into S or Z, in the Cornish and Armoric British. p. 28. col. 1.

Dh in Welsh, becomes Sor Z in the Cornish. p. 28. col. 1.

Dh chang'd into V Consonant, by the Irish. p. 29. col. 2.

F in the Beginning of words, in the Latin and Irish, is chang'd into H in the Spanish and British p. 21. col. 3.

F Initial, in the British, chang'd into S by the Irish. p. 22. col. 1.

G in the Welsh, chang'd into x or Ch in the Irish. p. 25. col. 2.

— into D. p. 25. col. 2.

The Initial G in the British, French, Spanish and Italian, is equivalent to F in the Irish, V Consonant in the Latin, and W in the Teutonic Languages. p. 9. col. 3. and p. 25. col. 2.

The Final G in the Welsh, is C or K in the Cornish and Armoric, and x or Ch in the Irish. p. 23. col. 2, 3.

L in Welsh, chang'd into R in the Irish. p. 31. col. 1.

M in the Greek, Latin and Teutonic, equivalent to V Consonant in the British. p. 22. col. 3.

M at the Beginning of words in the Welsh, chang'd into B by the Cornish. p. 23. col. 1.

P in the Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, is equivalent to C in the Irish, especially when 'tis the Initial Letter. p. 20. col. 1, 2. Vide & p. 21. col. 2.

S when the Initial Letter of Irish words is chang'd into H in the British. p. 29. col. 3.

S in the Welsh is chang'd to Z in the Cornish. p. 30. col. 2.

T in Welsh, becomes Sor Z in the Cornish. p. 27. col. 2.

Th in Welsh, S or Z in the Armoric. p. 29. col. 1.

CLAS. X.

Forreign words introduced by Conquest or borrow'd from those Nations with whom we have Trade and Commerce. p. 32. col. 2.

It's a very common Error in Etymology, to endeavour the Deriving all the Radical words of our Western

A SUMMARY OF ETYMOLOGY.

European Languages from the Latin or Greek; or indeed to Derive constantly the Primitives of any one Language, from any particular Tongue. When we do this; we seem to forget that all have been subject to Alteration; and that the Greater and more Polite any Nation is, the more subject they are, (partly for Improvement, and partly out of a Luxurious Wantonness) to New model their Language.

We must therefore necessarily allow, that whatever Nations were of the Neighbourhood, and of one common Origin with the Greeks and Latins, when they began to distinguish themselves for Politeness; must have preserv'd their Languages (which could differ from theirs, but in Dialects) much better than them. And consequently no Absurdity to suppose a great many words of the Language spoken by the Old Aborigines, the Oici, the Lastrigones; the Aulonians, Oenotrians, Umbrians and Sabins, out of which the Latin was compos'd, to have been better preserv'd in the Celtic than in the Roman. Lingua Hetrusca Phrygia & Celtaica, (says the Learned Stiernhelm) affines sunt omnes; ex uno fonte derivatae. Nec Graeca longè distat. Japheticæ sunt omnes: ergo & ipsa Latina. Non igitur mirum est innumera vocabula dictarum Linguarum communia esse cum Latinis. Eandem linguæ Latinæ originem asserit etiam Cl. Ger. Job. Vossius, in Praefatione ad Tractatum De vitis feronnis; cujus tamen afectionis immemor, in Lexico suo Etymologico, bene multa vocabula infeliciter & invitâ Minerâ, trahit ex Graeca quae commodè & sine violentiâ duci potuerunt ex Celtaica\*. And that being granted, it must also be allow'd that the Celtic (as well as all other Languages) has been best preserv'd by such of their Colonies as from the Situation of their Country, have been the least subject to Forreign Invasions; whence it proceeds, that we always find the Ancient Languages are best retain'd in Mountains and Islands.

But as no Situation of a Country could fully secure its Language from Alteration, so we shall always find, that of the Radical words, some are better preserv'd in one Language, and some in another.

Of Radical words those seem, Generally speaking, to be Ancienter that consist of fewest Letters: for when words agree only in Part, those that have the Additional Letters or Syllables are for the most part, (for it often happens otherwise) the Derivatives: And according to that Observation, we shall find, that a Great number of words in the Latin Tongue might better be Deriv'd from

\* Georgi Stiernhelmii Praef. de Linguarum Origine, ad M. G. De Is Gade. Uilphila Redivivum. Stock. Quarto 1671. tber



ASIMERY OF ETYMOLOGY.

Voss *Haltum* quamquam *mœcæ*. & *lapidibus* & *libris* (quemadmodum *Aldus* in *Orthographia testatur*) scribatur cum spiritu aspero: ab *altando*, hoc est, altando adducto *Varro*

IAN *Haltia* ab *altu* quod *asutum* querit *Dominum* in eâ utenda.

Voss *Herba Elymum à Græcis* vel ab *Hebræis* peti debet. *A Græcis* commodè *possis*. Nam ut *herba* *is dicitur* πᾶς ὁ βότανος, à πᾶς ὁ δῶς, hoc est, paucis: Sic *herba fit à* ἔρπον, quod *communis lingua* ἔρπον fit, à ἔρπον, hoc est, palco *Heilychus* ἔρπον, βότανος, & ita usi veteres. Ut prius *dixere nicus* & *tedus*, postquam *lur* us, & *hedus*, sic prius fuerit *herba* quam *herba*.

IAN *Herba* ab *arvo*: *Ita* enim *semine* in *arvum*, non *longo tempore* post, ipsum *pullulat* in *herbam*.

Voss *Lana* inquit *Varro Lib de L. L. Græcum*, ut *Polybius* & *Callianachus* scribunt. Optime *quidem Varro*, quia est à *λαῖον*, quod *Doricum* pro *λαῖον*. Id ab *Hesychio* quoque & *Scholaste Apollonii* exponitur *εἰς ὅ*. A *λαῖος* Græc. λαιῶσι δὲ βί, qui *lanam* carminant.

IAN *Lana* à *lanio*, as; quod *laniatur* cum *capitur*. Vel *quod olim lana* prius *lanienter*: sicut *evelerentur* non *tonderentur*.

Voss *Lepus* inquit *Varro* quod e *Siculis* quidam *Græci* dicunt *λεπῶν*. Et *Lib. III. de R. R. Cap. XII. L. Aelius* putabat dictum *lepreum* a *celeritate* quod *levis* est. Ego arbitror: *Græco* *vacabulo* antiquo, quod cum *Æoles* *Botri* *λεπῶν* appellabant. *Quam Originationem* isti *Æliani* quoque *præfert Cæsar Scalliger*, in suis *de causis L. L. libris C. CLXXXIX.* Et sanè ita manifesta est, ut in *controverfiam* vocari non possit, nisi ab eo, qui cum *Anaxagora* ambigat, an *nix* sit *alba*. Quin ut *nesciremus Siculos* *λεπῶν* dixisse, non tamen *lepus* à *levis* deduci deberet, sed à *λεπῶν* quam & ipsam *τυρῶν* *Varro* adducit apud *Agellium L. I. Cap. XVII.* ut *Nunnejus* sequitur in *Grammaticis*. Sane & *π* in *π* converti indicat, quod à *λεπῶν*; est *rupes* *Siciliane* à *λεπῶν*, est *Lupus*, &c.

IAN *Lepus* quasi *levis* pedes quod *pedes* habet *leves*.

Voss *Linum* à *Græco* *λίον* à quo non aliter differt quam *modo Syllabe*. Nam *primam Græcis* *corripit*, *Latinis* *producit*.

IAN *Linum* à *lenis*, quod sit *molle*.

Voss *Manus* proprie dicitur, cum *passa* *deductaque*; *pugnis* autem cum *clavis*. Docet *id Origo*: nam *μῦς* & *πῦς* opponitur: ab illo autem *manum*, ab hoc *pugnum*, dixerunt; ut acutè *coniciebat Cæsar Scalliger. L. I. De re Poeticâ. Cap. 22.*

IAN *Manus* à *munus*; quod *totius corporis ipsa* sit *manus*.

Voss *Nox* à *Græco* *νόξ* ut *recte Varro*.

IAN *Nox* à *noco* quod *noceat oculis* propter *discretionem rerum* vel propter *contrarium* quod non *noceat*

APPENDIX.

oculis sed potius proficit eis. Voss *Olor*. — *Magis* autem *verisimilia* dicunt qui à *Græco* *ολος*; ut à *ὀλον* *Labeat*, quomodo ab *ὀλοσ*; est *Uilises*, ac *ὀλον* in *R*, ut è *siliceinum*, *calmen*, *cht*; facta sunt *siliceinum*, *carmen*, *erit*.

IAN *Olor* avis à *Græco* *ὄλος* Totus; quod *Hebræis* *plumis* fit *albus*.

Voss. *Quercus* forte à *κέρχαιος*; quod valet *Durus*, alper: est enim *liqui duri* ac *corticis asperi*

IAN. *Quercus* à *quero*; quod in *cis* olim *querebant* *responja* vel *glandes* ad *pajum* *hominis*

Voss. *Ranus* ab *ορενος* quod est *καλός*; prout *Nicandri Scholastes* exponit in *Theriacis*.

IAN *Ramus* a *radix*; quasi à *radice* *means*.

Voss. *Sal* vel est à *recto* ἅλις *per metathesin*, vel potius quando *Latini* *rectos* suos *formant* ab *obliquis Græcorum* (quomodo à *πυλῶσι*, est *pelecanus*) ab ἅλις est *ialis*, & *per aphæresin* *sal*.

IAN. *Sal* à *Salio* quod in *igne* *salit*.

Voss. *Sus* ut *quidem Donatus* scribit *Ennuch. Act. III. Scen. II.* factum à *Græco* *σῦς*; *converso spiritu* *aspero* in *S* quomodo ab *ἴς* est *lex*, ab *ἴπῳ*, *septem*, &c. Sed *nilil* opus *est* recurrere cum *Græci* ipsi & *σῦς* dicant & *σῦς*.

IAN. *Sus* à *suo* quod *cjus fetis*, *fiatur*.

Voss. *Vacca* ex *βοῦκῆ*. Nam *βοῦκῆ*; *Vaccinus*, &c.

IAN. *Vacca* à *vacillo* quod *vacilla*, & *debilis* sit *respectu tauri*.

Voss. *Vulpes* ab *αυλῶν*; quod *Æoles* *αυλῶν* unde *Valopes* & *postea* *Volpes*. *Latini* enim *ῦ* & *ψ* mutant in *S*, quomodo à *κόκυλῳ* fit *Cocles*.

IAN. *Vulpes* quasi *volupes* quod sit *volubilis* *pedibus*.

AN APPENDIX.

Containing some further Observations, chiefly on the Correspondence of Consonants, in respect of the British and Irish, with some Foreign Languages.

CLASSICAL PERMUTATION.

LABIALS.

P—B.

W. Pig, *A Bird's bil*; also *a Sting*, or *any sharp prickle*, &c. Span. Pico; Fr. Bec, Engl. Beak, Ital. Becco. W. Priod, [Married] E. Bride, Germ. Breutigam. L. Pullus, [a Colt] W. Ehol. Ital. Peli, Lat. Pili, Hair, W. Bléw. Gr. Πρω, Early, in the Morning. W. ý bore.

P—F.

W. Peidio, *To Dessit*; to spare, forbear, &c. Gr. Φιδναει. Pen (as before) a Head, Lat. Finis. The word Pen, is sometimes us'd for K

APPENDIX.

either end; as Day ben son; & The two ends of a Stick: and thus perhaps the Greek πῖλον, is but the same Originally with our Tail a Front.

W. Pymedh Dan Fente, Eng. Fishb. The Germans use frequently Hf. for an Intit l, where others use P. as; Engl. Pipe, Germ. Pfeife; A Pole [Lat. Palus] Pfall; a Pan, pffanne; a Pea-Cock, Pffame; a Penny, Pffening; &c. Lat. Pullus Dan Pol Lat. Per, For. Pour; Germ. Fur, Enl. For. L. Pinus, Fr. Pignet; W. Fyymidwdd. Lat. Porta, W. Fordh, [a Way] Germ. Furt, Engl. Ford. For. I had rather Derive the Latin Porta (as well as our Fordh) from the Teutonic Fuit, than from Cato's Portando aratum, which seems little better than the foregoing Etymon out of Isidorus. Porta (says Vossius) juxta Isidorum Lib. xv. Cap. i. quia potest vel importari vel exportari aliquid. Quamquam altera quoque nominis ratio adfertur. Nam olim cum urbem novam conderent, aratro urbis futuræ spatium designabant: ubi vero introitus & exitus futurus erat, aratum à designatore portabatur: unde portas nominatas volunt. Cato: Qui urbem novam condit, taurò & vacca aret: ubi araverit, murum faciat: ubi portam vult esse, aratrum sistollat & portam vocet. Quæ ejus verba libidem Isidorus adducit. And as Porta is here supposed to be derived from the Verb Fahren to go; so we find Gate (which in the North signifies also a way) is from gæc.

† Lat. Cloppus, W. Klöf; Lat. Paucus, Engl. Few; Lat. Pes, Germ. Fus; Gr. πῖπος. Germ. Fader.

P—V.

W. Prév, Lat. Vermis; Gr. Πῖος, Fr. Vir, Belg. Diep, Engl. Deep, W. Dwun, &c.

P—M.

W. Pastun, A Club; Ital. Mazza; W. Priod, L. Moritus. Q

B—F.

W. Bayz, Lat. Fuscis; Fr. Faiz, W. Brud, L. Fervidus; Germ. Bladh, Lat. Flös; Lat. Scarabeus, Ital. Scarafaggio; W. Bai, Fr. Faut, Belg. Faute. † W. Breir [a Baron] Germ. Frecher, Belg. Freyker; W. Buytta, E. Feed, B. Foeder; Gr. Λεψῆς, [L. Tumulus] Ir. Leabta, a Bed; so in Wëßb, Bëdh, a Grave; in the Germ. Beth, a Bed Germ. Blut, [a blood] Ir. Fuil. Gr. Ion. Βῆρῆς, [a frog] Germ. Frosch; Gr. Βροχι, pluvia; Ir. Fraiz, a Shower.

B—V.

W. Bÿu, Lat. Vicus; & byniog, vicaz; W. Bër, a Spit, Lat. Ferrus; W. Byuch, L. Vacca; W. Brigin, Lat. Virga. Belg. Beer, E. Boar, Lat. Verres; Engl. Bull, Belg.

## APPENDIX.

Belg. *Ville*; Slav. *Vol*. Germ. Binden, L. *Vincio*. Lat. Trabs, W. *Trauf*; L. Robur, W. *Kryvder*. Belg. Yben boom [an Ewertree] W. *Tuen*.

## B—M.

W. Bargod, Lat. *Margo*; W. *ÿ* bore; Engl. *Morrow*, Germ. *Morgens*; Ir. *Marax*; W. Bliht, Boh. *Mlicio*; G. & E. *Milch*, B. *Melch*; Ir. Bat [a Staf] Ital. *Mazza*. Engl. Bald, W. *Moel*. Gr. Βυβός, Collis; W. *Mynndb*.

## F—V.

Ir. Faith, Lat. *Vates*; Germ. Reiff, [a hoar-froil] W. *Rheu*, Ir. *Rio*. Lat. Ferox, Engl. *Wroth*. Vid. P. 9. & 22.

## F—M.

W. *†* Faeth, Lat. *Atitis*; Lat. *Fœmina*, W. *Mennyu*; Lat. Forum, W. *Marxnad*; Lat. *Formica*, W. *Morgrig*; which yet seems but a compound word of *†* W. *Morv*, Gr. μωρίς, & Krig *Tumulus*: Germ. *Feucht*, Engl. *Moist*, L. *Maedo*, W. *Muydo*.

## V—M

W. *Savan*, A. *Mouth*; Gr. Σίμικ. W. *Palv*, L. *Palma*; W. *Aval*, Lat. *Malum*; Arm. & Corn. *Golv* [a Sparrow] Gr. *ρῶμος*, Belg. *Vveye*, Engl. *Whey*, W. *Maidb*; Lat. *Vepres*, W. *Miaren*, L. *Verredus*, perhaps from the Celtic *Merb* [for March] *rbed*, i. e. *E-quus curiforius*, &c. V. p. 22. col. 3.

## PALATALS.

## C, K [or Q]—G.

W. *Krôth*, The *Womb*; Gr. Γαστήρ. W. *Koilio*, to *Believe*; Belg. *Ge-loofen*; G. *Glouben*. Lat. *Sacerdos*, Ir. *Sagart*; Lat. *Secale*, Fr. *Seigle*, Ir. *Segal*; Engl. & Dan. *Kali*, Ir. *Gavain*; Fr. *Piquer*, W. *Pigo*; Lat. *Cæruleus*, Ir. \* *Gorm*. Lat. *Calo*, [a Souldiers boy], &c. Ir. *Gila*; Gr. κίτρος, W. *Gúiros*; L. *Lucerna*, W. *Lhygoru*; Gr. *κίρνα*, a *Mag-Pye* Ital. *Gazza*.

## C, &amp;c. — X.

W. *Klôf* [Lame] Gr. χαλός. W. *Klajar* [Lukewarm] Gr. χαλιμαίος. Ir. *Kriadhaira*, a *Boor*, a *Countrey-man*, a *Plow-man*, Gr. κρημαίος; Ir. *Kil* [a Church] Helv. *xilx*. Gr. κίχινος, W. *Kôz*, *Koxyz*, Red; Gr. & Lat. *Cyclus*, W. *Kylx*, a hoop; Suev. *Keden* [to speak] *†* Engl. *cybebe*, a *laying*. W. *xuedel*; Belg. *Pac*, Engl. a *Pack*, W. *Baix*; Engl. *Darknefs*, Ir. *Dorxnadus*, Gr. Στίρξες, W. *Serx*; Lat. *Torques*, W. *Torx*; Belg. *Clocke*, [a Bell] W. *Klox*.

## C &amp;c. — H.

W. *Kâs*, [Hatred] Germ. *Haf*; Ir. *Kuan*, Belg. & Engl. *Haveen*; Lat. *Scola*, Germ. *Schul*. [for so they pronounce tho' they write *Schul*] W. *Krib* [Kriben, Kribel] a *Cock's Comb*, a *Crest*,

\* Vid. Variat. of Terminations, p. 13. col. 2. 3. & p. 34. Claf. 8.

## APPENDIX.

&c. Boh. *Hrebeu*. Boh. *Kawe*, Germ. *Huff*; Belg. *Hoef*; E. *Hoof*; B. *Kuiper*, E. *Hooper*, &c. Vid. p. 24. col. 1.

## G—Z.

Fr. *Gauche* [Leit, Left-handed] W. *xuith*; W. *Gaiay*, Gr. γαίαι. W. *Guevl* [a Lip] Gr. γαίαι. Lat. *Fagus*, Germ. & *†* Engl. *Buch*.

## LINGUALS.

## T—D.

L. *Iterum*, Bel. *Uiderum*. Fr. *Tas* [a Heap or Pile] W. *Dâs*; Lat. *Putcus*, W. *Pÿcut*, &c.

## T—Th.

Lat. *Octo*, W. *Uyth*, L. *Lacte*, W. *Lhaeth*. L. *Bituo*, W. *Bathy*. L. *Sagitta*, W. *Saeth*. L. *Vates*, Ir. *Faith*. Lat. *Mater*, Ir. *Mathair*, &c.

## T—Dh.

Gr. *ῥάδης*, W. *Krydh*. B. *Root* [Red] W. *Rbydh*; Ir. *Rûadh*, &c.

## T—S, Z.

W. *Taly*, L. *Solvo*, Ger. *Be-zalen*. W. *Tardhy* [viz. Dûr yn tardhy, &c.] L. *Surgo*. W. *Wâlht* [Hair] Boh. *Wlas* *Gwalht* *Güener* [Maiden-hair] Boh. *Wlas* *wenbar*. L. *Ætas*, W. *Oes*, E. & Engl. *Vat*, L. *Vas*. G. *Thon*, L. *Sonus*. In the Irish the Initial S is frequently chang'd into T, as, *Sagart* a *Priest*, an *Tagart* the *Priest*; &c.

## D—Th.

W. *Dôr* [ & drûs ] Gr. *ὄζειν*. W. *Kledren* [A Spar, a Lath.] Gr. κλάδης. Germ. *Dach*, E. *Thatch*. Germ. *Dank*, Engl. *Thanks*. So *Daum*, *Thumb*; *Dick*, *Thick*; *Dorn*, *Thorn*; *Ding*, *Thing*; *Durch*, *Through*, &c.

## D—Dh.

L. *Præda*. W. *Praidh*. L. *Spado*, W. *Disbaidh*, W. *Guadh*, [a Mole] *Maurit*, *guodon*. Arab. *Guzden*. Germ. *Das*, Engl. *dhāt*. *Dar*, *dhere*. *Dein*, *dhine*, &c.

## D—S, Z.

W. *Glyd* [Bird-lime] Gr. γλαίος. W. *Klod*. [Prayle] Gr. κλαίος. Gr. *ἄδων*, W. *Eos*, a *Nightingal*. Boh. *Gedle*. [a Fir-tree] Ir. *Gius*. a *Pine*. W. *Davud*, Germ. *Schaff*. a *Sheep*. L. *Dimidium*, [† W. *Dimmæ*] *Semis*. W. *Duyrey*, L. *Surgo*. Ir. *Bozd*, *Poor*. Gr. *πρωξος*. L. *Edo*, W. *†* *ÿffy*. L. *Præda*, Sp. *Preja*. W. *Genedigæth*, *Genesis*. Ital. *Daga*, [Span. *Dagua*] L. *Sica*. Engl. *Mayd*, Sp. *Mozca*. Corn. *Maðz*. W. *Dangos* [to shew] Germ. *Zeigen*. W. *Oed*, Fr. *Aage*. W. *Ysbaid*, Fr. *Espace*.

## Dh—S, Z.

W. *Trybedh*, Gr. & Lat. *Tripus*. W. *Rhfdh*, Ital. *Roffo*, Fr. *Rouge*. W. *Hedhux* [Peace] Gr. *ἡσυχία*, *Reff*. W. *Pymmedh*, Gr. *πίμαρος*. W. *Myrdh*. Gr. *Μίγες*, *Turma*, W. *Kidhio*, Fr. *Calber*.

## APPENDIX.

## SEQUALS OF LIQUIDS.

## L—N.

W. *Kragen*, [A Shell] Sp. *Caracol*. L. *Sol*, Germ. *Sonn*. W. *Stavelh*, Ital. *Stalla*, Germ. *Stall* Pol. *Stainia*. W. *Plethy*, Engl. *Knit*.

## L—R.

Gr. *Σκιδος*, W. *Elgeir*. Gr. *καλός*, Arm. *Kaer*. Gr. *πλάρις*, Germ. *Breit*, Engl. *Broad* Lat. *Mal-lucus*, Fr. *Marteau*, Sp. *Martillo*, W. *mothuyt*. Lat. *Obelus*, & *Veru*, Lat. *Flagellum*, W. *frouhly*. L. *Halcece*, Ital. *Har-venge*, Fr. *Harang*. W. *Kolhen*. L. *Corylus*. W. *xulio*. L. *Quæro*. † *Corn*. *Flurr*, Lat. *Prora*. W. *Klodhio*, [to dig] B. *Graven*. E. *Silk*, L. *sericum*. Fr. *Tarault* [an Auger] W. *Taradr*. Fr. *Playe*, W. *briu*. Ital. *Tagliare* [to cut] W. *Torri*. Germ. *Welge* [a Willow] E. *Werg* \*.

## N---N G.

L. *Strenuus*, G. *Streng*, E. *Strong* l. *Egenus*, W. *Engenys*. E. *Angel*, W. *Ang-el*, &c.

## R---N.

W. *Krimog*, Gr. *κρίμα*. W. *Lhaw-er* [much.] Gr. *λίαν*. W. [S] *Lhoer*, L. *Luna*. Ir. *Féur*. L. *Fœnum*; Ir. *Bired*, a *cap*, from *Bar* & *Burua*, a *Head*; *retain'd* yet in the *Armoric* and *Cantabrian* Ital. *Baretta*, Fr. & Engl. *Bonet*. L. *Tympanum*. Fr. *Tombour*. L. *Gratia*, Germ. *Gnad*. E. *Asker*. L. *Scimus*. Fr. *Kernean* [Engl. *Kernel*.] W. *Kynbuil-hin*. Gr. *κίβυον*, [Scot. *Krû*] W. *Kneyen*. Ir. *Lar*, W. *Lhaur*, *Cantab*. *Lurra*, & E. *Land*.

## IDIOMATICAL AND ACCIDENTAL PERMUTATION.

## CORRESPONDENCE OF LABIALS AND PALATALS.

## P---C, K or Q.

L. *Palea*, W. *Kol*. L. *Peto*, W. *Keisto* L. *Puella*, Ir. *Kaillin* W. *Peth*, [a thing]. Ital. *Cofo*, Fr. *Chofe*. W. *Pliakin*. Gr. *κίλιδος*. W. *Poeth*, [Poethog *Poethygy*] Gr. *κωυνός*. W. *Pridh*, L. *Creta*. Gr. *ῥαος*, W. *Kracy*. Gr. *πίπλος*. L. *Cucullus*, & W. *Kozol*. Germ. *Pfenning*, Engl. *Penny*. W. *Keimog*. L. *Spuma*, Fr. *Ecumelle*. L. *Spinus*, Gr. *ἄραγος*. L. *Spolium*, Gr. *Σκιδος*, Gr. *Σπιδος*, [a rock] W. *ÿkol*, † Ital. *Scoglio*. Gr. *ἴππος*. L. *Equus*.

## P---G.

Gr. *ἔπειδος*. W. *Gwedi*. Gr. *Πεγίτης*, W. *Ghneyd*, Corn. *Gurey* Gr. *πλάγος*, W. *Glanhay*. Gr. *πίδης*,

\* This is w'd in Berkshire, but whether common in other Counties I know not. † Yf. *Kolian dyon*, are *black steep Rocks* under *Karnedh* *Lhewylva* in *Lhan Lhexid*; *Cierogvroothire*.

APPENDIX.

W. *Guadan*. L. *Pluvia*, W. *Gläur*. L. *Perna*, Arm. *Gar*. L. *Rupes*, W. *Kraig*. W. & E. *Brann*, Ir. *Garavan*. Gr. *Κυρβία*. W. *Bräs*. Fr. *Gras*. Engl. *Bowl*, Germ. *Kugel*.  
P --- X.

Gr. *Υψηλός*, W. *Ychel*. Gr. *ἴσπρος*, Ir. *Eax*. L. *Porcus*, Gr. *χοίριος*. Gr. *Πικρός*. W. *chueru*. L. *Ripa*, Ir. *Bráix*. Gr. *ἴσπρος*, W. *Yuch*.  
P --- H.

Germ. *Spalt*. [ a Cleft ] W. *Holth*.  
B --- C, K or Q

Gr. *Βάσιον*, W. *Kyffan*. Gr. *Βάσις*, [ a Ray or Thornback ] W. *Käth*. Gr. *Βεγγύς*, W. *Krygni*. Gr. *Βολοτή*, W. *Klaur*. Ital. *Barca*. Ir. *Kurax*, [ a fort of 'oat ] Ir. *Leabba*, L. *Lechtus*. W. *Bräs*, L. *Craffus*. Fr. *Bois*, W. *Koed*. W. *Bofa*, Gr. *Κοιλία*, W. *Burdh*, L. *Quadræ*. W. *Pobur*. Germ. *Böcker*. W. *Brän*. [ a Crow ] Gr. *Κορφα*, W. *Earny*. [ to Judge ] Gr. *Κόρινα*.

B --- G.

Gr. *Βλάνα*, W. [ plur ] *zelod*. L. *Lumbicus*, W. *Lhýngýren*. L. *Belgium*, *Guedres*. *Boich*, W. *Guydh*. Ger. & B. *Blau*, L. *Glaucus*, W. *gläs*. L. *Cribrum*, W. *Gogor*. Sp. *Cuba*, W. *Kaug*. L. *Rabies*, Fr. & E. *Rage*. Bel. *Bh'de*, Engl. *Glad*. W. *Byr*, [ short. ] Ir. *gearr*.  
B --- X.

W. *Bro*, Gr. *βροχ*. W. *Bläs*, Gr. *χυλος*.  
B --- H.

W. *Báz*, Belg. *Haec*, E. *Hook*. Boh. *Hakes*, Lat. *Sak*.  
F --- C, or K.

Gr. *Φίς* [ Ir. *Fovra*, *AGiant* ] W. *Kaur*. L. *Farina*, Gr. *Κελευρ*. Gr. *Φαίρις*, [ a Ring Dove ] † Corn. *Kydhon*, W. *Sythban*. Dan. *Faar*, [ a Sheep ] Ir. *Koor*. Gr. *κελευρ*, *aries*.  
F --- G.

Gr. *Φαλις*, [ Germ. *Faul-bet* ] W. *Gudl*. L. *Fel*, G. & E. *Gall*. Fr. *Foarre* [ Ir. *Féur* ] *Straw*, W. *Gwair*, † Engl. *Gars*. *hay*; *grafs*.  
M --- G.

Gr. *Μισυ*, W. *Cuedi*. Gr. *Μίλλη* [ *Specillum* ] W. *Guedel*. Gr. *Μάλω*, [ *multum*, *valde* ] W. *Guala*. Gr. *Μυοβίη*, W. *Grýg*. Gr. *Μυρία*, *μυρία*, [ & *Μυαλιός* *vellus* ] W. *Gualth*. Lat. *Myrtus*, W. *Gurdhung*, *Myrtus* *Brabantica*. L. *Medius*, W. *Guedhol*. L. *Malum*, W. *Gualh*. L. *Malo* & *Medius*, W. *Gueih*. L. *Miles*, *Guilh*. L. *Mentum*, *zén*. Gr. *Μίλας*, Germ. *Ghied*. Arm. & † W. *Mar*, Belg. *Goet*, E. *good*. Ir. *Mart*. W. *Guartheg*. Helv. *Mul*, [ the mouth ] Fr. *Gueule*. Bel. *Geel*, [ yellow ] W. *Melyn*.

CORRESPONDENCE OF LABIALS AND LINGUALS.  
P --- T.

W. *Pib*, Belg. *Pijpe*, Lat. *Tibia*. Lat. [ & Gr. ] *Parma*, W. *Tar-*

APPENDIX.

rian. L. *Puro*, W. *Tybio*. Gr. *Περω*. W. *Torri*. Gr. *Περα*, W. *Traus*. Gr. *Πουδύριος*, December, W. *Taxwedh*. November. Sicul. Antiq. *Πά*; [ a father ] Corn. *Tas*. Lacon *ἰά*; [ pes ] W. *Troed*. Ir. *Pol*, W. *Tulb*.  
P --- D.

Lat. *Passus*, S. W. *Diodhevus*. L. *per*, Fr. *Par*, W. *Druy*; & Belg. *Doer*. L. *Porus*, W. *Diad*. L. *Lupus*, W. *Blaidb*.  
P --- S.

Gr. *Υπί*, W. *is*. Fr. *Paix* [ L. *Pax* ] Ir. *Sibh*. L. *Depfo*, W. *Tvesf*. L. *Rupes*, Fr. *Roeb*. Ital. *Spalla* [ Span. *Espalla*, Fr. *Espaula*, S. W. *Spold*, N. W. *Spaud* ] Germ. *Schulter*, Engl. *Shoulder*.  
B --- T.

W. *Brig*, Gr. *Βριγ*. Gr. *Βαγρι*, W. *Trum*. L. *Gleba*, Belg. *Clot*. Gr. *Βεγρι*, W. *Trane*.  
B --- D.

Lat. *Gleba*, Engl. *Clod*. Germ. *Lob*, L. *Laude*, W. *Klöd*. Gr. *Βελλος*, W. *Dalb*. Germ. *Heben*, W. *Kodi*.  
B --- S.

W. *Pob*, Gr. *Πόβ*. Ir. *Sios*, [ Fr. *Sous* ] Lat. *Sub*.  
F --- T.

Germ. *Farr*, [ a Bull ] W. *Taru*. Fr. *Souef*, Engl. *Sweat*. Belg. *Soet*. Gr. *Φυά*, W. *Taily*.  
F --- S.

Lat. *Falce*, Belg. *Zeckel*. E. *Sickle*. L. *Faber*, W. *Saer*. L. *Ferrum*, Gr. *Σιδηρ*. L. *Ficus*, Gr. *Συκή*. L. *Foenum*, *Savó*. Gr. *Κάψθος* [ *Festuca* ] W. *Corfen*.  
V --- S.

Lat. *Velum*, Belg. *Seil*. L. *Vagina*, Belg. *Scheede*. L. *Victoria*, Germ. *Sieg*.  
CORRESPONDENCE OF PALATALS AND LINGUALS  
C, K or Q --- T, D, Th.

Gr. *Κεγωνίς*, W. *Taran*. Gr. *Κυρίτιον*, W. *Tarrian*. Gr. *Κυματόν*, W. *Tynod*. Gr. *Πλιξω*, W. *Pletby*. Belg. *Keeren*, Engl. *Turn*. Fr. *Tourner*. Ir. *Krithneaxt*. L. *Triticum*. Gr. *Ξηρός*. Ir. *Tirim*, Germ. *Dürr*, Engl. *Dry*. L. *Lectio*, W. *Lbith*. W. *Kýrny* [ a Saddle ] Cor. *Diber*, Arm. *Dibr*. L. *Quercus*, W. *Deru*.  
C, &c. --- S, or its Equivalent.

L. *Duco*, W. *Tuyfo*. L. *Lixivium*, Fr. *Lessive*. L. *Canis*, Fr. *Chien*. L. [ & Gr. ] *Cygnus*, Germ. *Schnan*, Engl. *Swan*. L. *Includo*, Germ. *Einschließen*, Belg. *Inschliuten*. L. *Curtus*, [ Fr. *Court* ] Belg. & Engl. *Short*. Gr. *Βίς*, W. *Pás*. W. *Kýn* [ Fr. *Coing* ] Gr. *ερίξ*. Ir. *Koill*, L. *Sylvæ*. Span. *Cufre*. Fr. *Souffre*. Gr. *Κίχθος*, Belg. *Schulp*, Germ. *Schal*. L. *Carus*, Fr. *Cber*. W. *Kraig* [ a Rock ] Germ. *Schroff*.  
G --- T.

Fr. *Efguillon*, L. *Stimulus*. Ir. *Go*.  
K 2

APPENDIX.

[ *Dalm. ka* ] Engl. *To*, Germ. *Zu*. W. *Geien* [ a *Sinew* ] Fr. *Tors*. Fr. *Gage*, W. *Guyffyl*. Fr. *Groin*, W. *Twynn*. Groin d'un porc, *Twynn moxyn*. Ir. *gearra*, W. *Torri*. L. *Graviss*, W. *Trum*.  
G --- D, Dh, Th.

W. *Gueiny* [ to Serve ] Ger. *Diene*. W. *Aguedh*, [ Ir. *Aghaidh* ] the Face. Gr. *ἔδος*. W. *Mangre* [ Ir. *Mainreax* ] a Hut; Gr. *Μαίδηξ*, *Ovile*. L. *Delphinus*, Span. *Golfin*. Ir. *Mazg*, [ *Whey* ] W. *Maidb*. W. *Gurés*, Gr. *Ουρεμα*.  
G --- S, Ch, &c.

W. *Gavar*, Fr. *Chevre*. W. *Gualth*. Fr. *Chevelu*. L. *Magus* [ in the names of places in Gaul, &c. ] Ir. *Magh*, W. *Maes*; a great Field, a Plain, &c. C. *Gól*. Dan. & Engl. *Sail*.  
X --- T, D, Th, Dh.

Gr. *Χίαν*, W. *Telyn* [ a *Harp* ] Gr. *Χειρ*, Corn & Arm. *Dorn*, [ a Hand ] Gr. *Χήρι*, W. *Dhoe*. W. *Báz* [ Small ] Fr. *Petit*. Ir. *Dioz* [ Drink ] W. *Diód*. Gr. *Τέξιω*, W. *Rbedeg*. Arm. *Köz*, Germ. *Káth*, Belg. *Gervoeth*.  
X --- S, &c.

W. *χούξ* [ L. *Sex* ] Span. *Seys* W. *χούξ*, Fr. *Schweis*, Belg. *Sweet*, Engl. *Sweat*. W. *zúith*. L. *Scaurus*. W. *zuer*, Fr. *Soeur*. W. *zuegrun*, Span. *Suegro*, Belg. *Suager*, L. *Socer*. W. *zubi*, L. *Sibilo*. Gr. *Χαίμα*. L. *Seta*. W. *Peluz*, Gr. *Βάξω*. Sp. *Baxa*, W. *Bás*. W. *Turz* [ a Hog ] L. *Turfo* [ a Porpoise, viz. a Sea-hog ] *Plin*. Fr. *Truyfe* a Sow. W. *Kráx* *boeryn*. Fr. *Crachat*. W. *Lhux*. † Corn. *Plos*. W. *Hux*. L. *Sus*. W. *Kryx*. L. *Crispus*. W. *Guráz*. Gr. *Τεσάρι*. W. *Klóz*, Fr. *Cloche*. Sp. *Paxaron*, Fr. *Paffereau*. Ir. *Kix*, [ a Brest, a Pap ] Fr. *Cochon* [ Porcellus ] q. d. a Suckling. Q. Ir. *Axt*, L. *Ast*. Ir. *Druxd* [ Dew ] Gr. *ἄσος*. Belg. *Lauch*, a Leek ] deriv'd perhaps from the Irish and British *Lus* and *Lys*, an Herb.  
H --- S.

W. † *Hýan*, Germ. *Sonne*, Engl. *Sun*. W. *Hýn*, Ir. *Súan*, Pol. & Boh. *Sen*. Engl. a Hall, Germ. *Salb*, Belg. *Sael*, Pol. *Sala*, Fr. *Sale*, W. *Hüz*, Belg. *Soc*, Ger. *Sau*, E. *Sow*. W. *Häd*, Belg. *Saet*, Engl. *Seed*, Dan. *Saed* W. *Hüy*, Fr. *Au Soir*. W. † *Hob* [ a Hog ] *Sclau*. † *Zopa*, whence *Mar zopa*, a Porpoise. Hence our *Hannerhob*, a *Fitch of Bacon*, vid. *Hob* in *Dav Diét*. Engl. *Heel*, W. *Soudul*. Fr. *Honte*, Ger. *Scham*. Germ. *Has* [ a Hare ] Slav. *Sais*, *Lufat Samris*. Dan. *Huede*, [ W. *ýd*, corn ] Gr. *Σίσις*.

CORRESPONDENCE OF THE SEQUELS WITH THE OTHER CONSONANTS.

L --- M, D, G.

Fr. *Efgaille*, Engl. *Scale*. Lat. *Sga-*  
ma.

## APPENDIX.

- ma. Lat. Lachrymæ W. *Dagra*.  
W. Lhymymn. Gr. *Λυμυμνος*.  
L --- S.
- W. Lhi. Engl. *A Saw* [Swed. *Såg*,  
Belg. *Sage*, Germ. *Seage*] W. Lh-  
hýlhoñ [Ghofts] Germ. *Selen*.  
W. Lhapes, Engl. *Sleev*; from  
Lhâu, or, as in the Caledonian Bri-  
tish, Läv [a hand] as the Latin  
Manica from Manus. W. Lhaur  
[Ir. Lar. Cantabr. Lur, Lurra]  
Germ. *Saal*, Lat. *Solum*. W.  
Lhymman, Gr. *Συμμοι*.  
N --- M.
- Engl. Ncp, [Span. Nabo] W.  
*Maip*. Gr. *Ναμος*, W. *Map*, *máb*.  
Sp. *Cancoiofo*. Ir. *Kam-kofoax*;  
W. *Koefgam*. W. Lhýngýren, L.  
Lumbrius. Ir. Nithe [Walked,  
Cleaned] Boh. *Miti* & *Umiti*.  
Germ. Narr. Gr. *Μωσι*.  
N --- N<sub>2</sub>, G.
- Lat. Strenuus, Germ. *Streng*. E.  
*Strong*. L. Egenus, W. *Angbenys*.  
N omitted.
- Lat. Fœnum, [Span. Heno] Belg.  
*Hoy*, Engl. *Hay*, Germ. *Hem*. W.  
Dangos, Gr. *Δεικνυμι* L. Spontus,  
W. *Gúr Púys*, Engl. *Sponse*, Ir.  
*Pófla*.  
R --- S, Dh.
- Engl. To Bark [Fr. Abbaier] Belg.  
*Bassen*; Engl. Hare, Germ. *Has*,  
Belg. *Hafé*. Engl. Iron, Germ.  
*Eysen*. Fr. Lire [to read] Germ.  
*Láfen*, Belg. *Lefen*. W. Dreui,  
Gr. *Δρωιδης*. L. Quercus, quernus;  
Fr. *Cheffie*. L. Soror, Belg. *Suster*,  
Germ. *Schuefter*. Gr. *Χωρις*, Ir.  
[& W.] *Glas*. Belg. Beer, Eng.  
Boar, [L. Verres] W. *Báedb*.

## OF PREPOSITIVES.

I have already (p. 19. col. 3.)  
Recommended to the Observation of  
the Curious, whether it has not been  
heretofore the practice of other Lan-  
guages, to vary their Initial Conso-  
nants, after the manner still retained  
in the British and Irish. I must now  
further declare it my Conjecture, that  
Anciently Consonants have been oc-  
casionally premis'd to most words  
(if not all) beginning with Vowels or  
Sequels, as has been Observ'd of the  
Letter G. p. 9 col. 3. And as is  
yet practis'd, in respect of T and N  
in the Irish. The Consonants sup-  
pos'd to have been so introduc'd, are  
what is here meant by Prepositives.  
But how Right or Erroneous this  
Conjecture may be, is left to the  
Reader to infer from the following,  
and such like Examples.

## LABIAL PREPOSITIVES.

Ir. Uirkin [a Pig] L. *Porcus*.

## APPENDIX.

- [r. fask, L. *Pisfis*.  
Ir. Athair, [W. Euthir] L. *Pater*.  
Gr. *ὄγιστο* [S. W. *Glam*. & *Mon*.  
Herky] L. *Porrigo*.  
W. Hedeg [To Fly], Dor. *Πωτω*.  
Gr. *Ρωδεις*, Dan. Rifet, Belg. *Roed*,  
Engl. Rod, Germ. Rut, Bohem.  
Prut.  
W. Lhydan, L. Latus, Gr. *Πλωεις*.  
W. Táv, Gr. *Πο-πυγος*.  
W. Bruyn, Gr. *Πυ-πυγος*.  
W. Dalen, Gr. *Πι-πυγος*.  
W. Rhýd, Gr. *Πο-γος*.  
W. Hednux, L. *Pacis*.  
Sp. Lllaga, L. *Plaga*  
W. Lhuyun, Lat. *Planus*.  
W. Lhaun, L. *Plenus*.  
W. Lhauer, L. *Plura*.  
Lat. Lupus, W. *Blaidb*.  
W. Lhadh [L. Lædo] Fr. *Blessier*.  
Lat. Lutum, Slav. *Blatu*.  
L. Lætus, Belg. *Blyde*, Engl. *Blyth*.  
Gr. *Ἀχθεις*, W. *Baiz*.  
Gr. *Ἀπτος*, Germ. Brot: Ir. Aran,  
W. *Bara*.  
W. Adhev, L. *Fassus*.  
W. Ylu, Lat. *Favilla*.  
W. Ede, [thread] Germ. *Faden*.  
W. Oer [cold] Ir. *Fúar*.  
W. Ovni [to fear] Gr. *Φοβησται*.  
W. Ailod, Gr. *Μελος*.  
Engl. Oufle, † Lat. *Medula*, [*me-  
rula*] W. *Muyalz*.  
† Celt. & Lat. Alauda; Corn. *Mel-  
khez*.  
Gr. *ὄρρησις*, Ir. *Magarl*.

## PALATAL PREPOSITIVES.

- W. Lhcidir [Lat. Latro] Gr. *Κλι-  
πης*. Lat. Laus, Ital. Iode, Gr.  
*Κλιος*, W. *Klúd*. Lat. Lævus, E.  
Lefr, Corn. *Kledb*. Germ. Roh,  
Engl. Raw, L. *Crudus*, W. *Kri*  
& *Krai*. Lat. Raucus, W. *Kryg*.  
*Yris*, W. *Kavod*. L. Polio, W.  
*Kaboli*. L. Repo, Belg. *Kruipen*.  
L. Nodus, E. *Knot*. Lat. Sedeo,  
Gr. *Καθισω*. Fr. *Roflir*, W. *Kraffy*.  
Goth. Leaf [Bread] Vand. *Klieb*,  
Boh. *Chleb*, Pol. *Chleb*. L. Or-  
nus, W. *Kerdin*. W. Lhaw, Belg.  
*Klaeuw*, Engl. *claw*. Ir. Olan  
[Wool] Germ. *Wollen*, W.  
*Gulán*. Lat. Hortus [ & Ortus ]  
W. *Gardb*, Ital. *Giardino*. L. Ar-  
cus, Corn. *Guarrok*. L. Nidus,  
Ger. Nest. Slav. *Gnezdu*, Dalm.  
*Gnyzdo*, Pol. *Gniazdu*. W. Lhu-  
fun [Smooth] Slav. *Goluf*. Gr.  
*ἄγος*, W. *Garth*. Gr. *ἄρις*. W.  
*Guala*. L. Ambra, W. *Guevr*.  
Engl. Land, W. *Glan*: *Glan* A-  
von, the bank of a River, &c.  
Gr. *ἄρρησις* [Tesqua] S. W. *Gáilt*.  
Belg. & Engl. Lent, the Spring,  
Germ. *Gients*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*, Germ.  
&c. *Glasf*. Lat. Ulmus, Ital. Ol-  
mo, Belg. *Olmen*, Boh. *Gulm*.

## APPENDIX.

- Belg. Setten, Engl. Set, W. *Gofod*.  
W. Iræ & Ieithi, Germ. *Gerr*.  
Fr. Jaune, W. *Gwine* L. Luci-  
dus, W. *Gloin* W. Lhais, Slav.  
*Gles*, Dalm. *Glaaz*, Gr. *ἄρρησις*.  
W. *Xuthio*; Gr. *ὄδω*. W. *Xy-  
dho* Fr. Iouer, W. *Xuare*. W.  
Rhaid, Dor. *ἄρρησις*.

## LINGUAL PREPOSITIVES.

- Lunda [Ital. Onda] W. & Ir. *Tonn*.  
Lat. Anus, Ir. *Tón*; Lat. Altus,  
W. *Tal* L. Ignis, W. *Tán*. L.  
Urina, † W. *Trunk*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*,  
W. *Tyvod* & *Tyud*. Lat. Myri-  
ca, & *Tamariscus* † W. & Ir. Am.  
Engl. *Time*, Fr. *Temps*. Gr. *Τίς*,  
W. *Triyn*. W. Rhedeg, Gr. *Τρι-  
χος*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*, W. *Dexre*, Gr.  
*ἄρρησις*, [Erigo, Ir. Eria] W. *Duy-  
rei*; whence y Dhuynen, the East.  
Gr. *ἄρρησις*, W. *Digon*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*,  
W. *Daian*. Lat. *Ovis*, W. *Da-  
vad*. L. Lege, Ir. *Dighe*. Engl.  
Other, Gr. *ἄρρησις*, Ir. *Daraz*, Fr.  
*Darechev*. Germ. Halten, W.  
*Dal*, *Dala*. W. *Iýtices*, Gr. *Δο-  
ρρης*. L. Ros, Gr. *ἄρρησις*. Ir. *Druzt*.  
L. Taurus, Germ. *Stier*. Ital.  
Ncve, [Gr. Vulg. *νεφε*] Germ.  
*Schnee*, Dan. *Sné*. Fr. *Neige*,  
Germ. *Snieg*. Pol. *Snieg*, Boh.  
*Snieh*, Ir. *Sneacht*. Germ. *Nieffen*.  
Engl. *Sweeze*. Dan. *Kniff*, Engl.  
Knife, Ir. *Skien*. W. Lhúyth [a  
Tribe] Slav. *Schlachra*. Ir.  
*Posta*, Fr. *ἄρρησις*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*, Ital.  
*Stalla*, Germ. *Stall*. Gr. *ἄρρησις*,  
Lat. *Sulcus*. Gr. *Τίσις*, W. *Esfyn*.  
Lat. Erigo, *Surgo*. Lat. *Paifer*,  
Ger. *Sparrn*. W. *Tuyfen*, *ryuyis*;  
Gr. *ἄρρησις*. Gr. Vulg. *Γεταλια*.  
W. *ygydogilth*. E. & W. Pin  
[Acicula] L. *Spina* & Germ. *Spen*  
ut Spen-Nadel L. *Limus* Crook-  
ed, Awry, Squint-Ey'd] Germ.  
*Schlim*. W. *Káth* [viz. Morkath]  
Engl. *Skate*, L. *Squatina* Fr. *Oeil*,  
Ir. *Sál*. Fr. *Pacelle*, Engl. *Spade*,  
*Spittle*. Lat. *Parco*, Belg. *Sparen*.  
W. *Kýphýlog*, Gr. & Lat. *Scolop-  
hax*; perhaps from the British  
*ygylyvog*, which would imply as  
much as Bil-bird. Brab. *Nepp*,  
Germ. *Schnepf*, Engl. *Snipe*. L.  
*Rupes*, Germ. *Schroff*. Gr. *Κα-  
φωσι*, W. *yigavn*. Fr. *Greffier*, L.  
*Scriba*, Ger. *Schreiber*. W. *Lhei-  
fia* [the Temples] Ger. *Schlaff*.

## SEQUELS.

- Gr. *ἄρρησις* [S. W. Evrà] N. W.  
*Lber*. L. *Lolium*. Belg. & Engl.  
Otter, Fr. *Loutre*, Lat. *Lutra* W.  
Aren [A Kidney] Germ. *Nie-  
ren*, Engl. Adder, Ir. Athair,  
Germ. *Natter*, &c.



TIT. II.  
PRIMARUM BRITANNIÆ ET HIBERNIÆ  
LINGUARUM HARMONICON:

A

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY  
OF THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGES

O F

BRITAIN and IRELAND.

*In the following Vocabulary, besides the words of Affinity; others for the Satisfaction of the Curious in Languages are frequently inserted, that have no Analogy at all; and (as elsewhere throughout this Book) the words thus † distinguished, are now Obsolete.*

<p><b>A</b>, ab, abs; W. o, ygan, iurth; <i>From, by</i>. Arm Digant; Ir. ó, a, úa. C. a, Uorth. Abavus, W. Hendaíd, hén daíd; <i>The great Grand-father's Father</i>. † C. Hengog, Hendar [avus] A. Tat diou. Abbas, W. Abad, <i>An Abbot</i>. C. &amp; A. Abat, Ir. Ab. Abies, C. Zaban, † Sibuydh &amp; Aidhlen; <i>A Fir-Tree</i>. A. Sápín, W. † Fynniúydh. Abramis, C. Ziu [plur. Ziution] <i>A Greater sort of Bream, &amp; Lob-maz, a Lesser</i>. Abinthium, C. Felen &amp; † Fuellein, <i>Wormwood</i>. A. iúelen, W. Uermod, Ir. Burbun, barýmotr, <i>Scot. Sept. Buramad</i>. Abfolvo, W. Gorphen, <i>To Finish</i>. A. Penrazevi, dont a ben eus, accompliffaf. Ir. Kriznayim. Abundantia, A. Fonn; <i>Plenty</i>. &amp;c. Ir. Fonai, <i>Enough</i>. Accipio, W. Kýmeryd, <i>To take</i>, A. Kemeret, C. Dho Kýmerez. Ir. Glacam. Accipiter, S.W. Hebog, <i>a Hawk</i>; Ir. Sheavok, C. Krýffat &amp; † Bideuen, Faucun N. W. Gualz. Accuso, W. Kýhydho, azuyn, <i>to Accuse</i>, C. Dho sýhydha, A. Azys &amp; accufi, Ir. gearanaim, Ionlayim, éagnayim. Acer, eris; N.W. Kýnhoulen, <i>Glam guenaialen, A Maple</i>, A. [ &amp; Fr. ] Erapl. Acervus, W. Krig, <i>A Heap</i>, Ir. Krúaz, <i>a Rick, as of corn, Hay, Turf</i>, &amp;c. A. &amp; † C. Bern, [W. Bryn &amp; Brynkyn, <i>a Hillock</i>] W. &amp; Ir. Karn, <i>a heap of Stones</i>, &amp;c. Acicula, A. Spillen [plur Spil-</p>	<p>lou] <i>A Pin</i>. C. Skinan, Ir. Biran, dealgan. W. Pin, Nodwydh ben. Acies, W. Min, aux, <i>An Edge</i>; C. Min, fyvar, A. Lem, drem, barven. W. Lhym &amp; them, [ <i>Acutus</i> ] &amp; drem, [ <i>Facies</i>. ] Actus, ús; m. W. Gueithred, <i>An Act or Deed</i>, A. Gret, ober; C. Ober, guil &amp; gurey, <i>facio</i>; unde † W. gorig, <i>fecit</i>, &amp; Scot. Gar, <i>facere</i>; Ir. Gnivadh, Deanadh. Aculeus, W. Kollyn, <i>A Sting</i>; A. Koloen guenan, <i>Aculeus apis</i>; C. Guân, Ir. Gâ, dealg. Acuo, W. Hozi; lhivio, lhymmy; <i>To Whet or Sharpen</i>; A. Lemma; C. Dho lebma, Ir. géarayim, fyvrayim, livam. Acus, eris; N. W. Kol, <i>Chaff</i>. Ir. Kailleaz, Kaith; A. Pell. Acus, ús; f. W. Nodwydh, <i>A Needle</i>; Nadzhedh, A. Nados. Ir. Snathad. W. Môr-Nodwydh, <i>a Needle-Filb, a Gar</i>; C. girak. Acutus, W. Lhym, auxys, minio, <i>sharp</i>; A. Lem, C. Lemmys. Ir. géar, † aith, † feigh, † azar, † aizcar. Ad, W. At, i, <i>To</i>; C. Dho, A. Bet. Ir. Go, a, ann. Adeps, ipis; m &amp; f. W. Brafer, Guer, bloneg, Saim; <i>Fat, Tallow, Grease</i>; C. † Blonek, A. Blonnek, blonneguen, lard. Ir. Saill, blainik. Adhuc, W. Etto, † etua; <i>Yet</i>, C. Huâth; A. Hoáz. Ir. Go readh, go foill. Adiantum, W. Guâlht ý voruyn, briger Guener, gualht Guener, guâlht ý dhajar, <i>The Herb Maiden-hair</i>; Ir. Dùv-xofaz, q. d. W. Dy-goefog; <i>Black-blank</i>.</p>	<p><b>A</b>. Adolefcens, W. † Guâs, Lhank, gurivank, Dyn ivank, &amp;c. <i>ATouth</i>; C. Iynkar, Dén iynk; A. Goâs, plur. goafet; Ir. Oganax, oighear. Advena, W. Alhdyd, Eflron, Dyn dieithr, <i>A Stranger</i>, C. Dén unzut, A. Eflren, Ir. Eaztrannax, Coividheaz, Coigriycaz. Adverfus, W. Ar Gyver; <i>Fore-right, oppositè</i>, &amp;c. Ir. ó kovar, o xoinne, A. An tē diereb. Adulter, W. Hokrelhur, Godinebur, <i>An Adulterer</i>, A. Avoulter, Ir. Adhaltraidhe. Ædifico, W. Adcilady, <i>To Build</i>, A. Batiffa, Edifia, C. Dho dereval Ir. Foirgnyim. Æger, W. Kláv, klyvvy, <i>Sick</i>; C. Kláv, A. Klanvys, maladi, Ir. Tin; eallann † Ningir † Tiaxair, † Fovair. Æqualis, W. Kýdradh, kývyrdh, gogývyrdh, kýftal; <i>Equal</i>; A. Ingal, par; Ir. Kovzovtbrom, Kovzofvail, Kovhvail. Æquus, W. Gualfad, iaun, Kýuyr; Téq; <i>Even, Just, Fair</i>. C. Téq; A. Reiz; Ir. kovthrom, kōir, keart. Ær, acris; m. W. Auyr, aucl, xúa, C. Air † Auyr, A. éar; Ir. Aear, aidheoir. Ærarius, W. Eyriz, <i>A Brafer, a Tinker</i>. C. † Gueithiur Kober, Ir. Úvaire. Ærugo, W. Rhúd, <i>Rust</i>; A. Mergl, Ir. Meigr. Æs, eris; N. W. Pres, Kopt, evidh, lettun, clydr; <i>Brafs, Copper</i>, C. Brest, Kober, A. Letun, Kúevr Ir. Prais, úva, Koper, † Iris. Æstas, W. Háv, <i>Summer</i>; C. Háv.</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

L

A.  
Häv. A. Hän. Ir. Savra, † Säy, aimpliur havraidh.

Ætus, üs, W. Gures, tés; mylhin, Heat; A. & C. Tomder, A Groes; Ir. Teas, Fiuzadh. Ætus maris; W. Diçvivor môr, Lhanu a thrai môr; the Tyde, C. An fröz, môr lenol, ba thrig. A. Tol môr, Ir. Lán mara, Rovairt, W. Rhyvarthuy.

Actas, W. Oed, Age; A. Oat, C. üz, Ir. Aos, aois, aidhne, † ette. Æther, yr uybyr, yr uybyren; The Sky; C. Ebron, A. öabr; Ir. Aear Ævum, Oes, hoedel; An Age, a Man's Life. A. Hoadh; Ir. Sýghal, fadhghal, Bithre, buanre.

Affinis, W. Kývathraz, o'r afaith; Allied; † C. Karogaz; Ir. Kliavain.

Ager, W. Maes, Kâe, Koetgae, maenol, tûr, rhandir; A Field, Land or Ground, a Mannour, a Form, &c. A. Més, Park [pl. parcou] týricn. C. Tir, guéal. I. Magh, mazaire; azadh, Fearann † Feart † Faoz, † Fuitthir † Forba † Fonn † Fleatiglava, † Bruigh † Des, † Rée † iath, † Grián, † Tircann.

Agger; W. Klauth, gurtghlauthd, argae; A Bank or Dam; a Mud-wall, a Rampart, a Dike, &c. A. Kleýdh; C. Bankán, túban; Ir. Kloidhe, mota, bankán, purt, tûaim, trainfe.

Agmen, W. Lhý, býdhyn, Kýnlheidva, bagad o úyr, &c. Torv, rhaud, diadelh, Lhíaus, minrai. A Band, a company, a multitude, &c. C. Lías, Much, many, &c. A. Bagac, Rum, lodat. Ir. Slíagh, Kruiinneadh, buidhean † tara † turba.

Agnus, W. Oen, A Lamb; C. & A. óan [pl. ein] Ir. óan, lúan, lúvan.

Ago, W. Guneyd, guneythyd; To do; to make; C. gíl, gurey, Ir. Gnidhim, † gníim, nim.

Agricola, W. Ardur, Lhavyryr; † Amaeth, † taioig; A Husbandman, a Plow-man, a Farmer, &c. Corn. Tiak, † guryrthiad ereu. A. Laburer, gunidec; Ir. Sýthroughtheoir, fgoológ, treavthaz, kriadhaira.

Agritolum, W. Kelyn, Holly; A. Kelen [& Kelennek, a place where Holly-Trees grow] Ir. Kúileann.

Ah, W. Och! Ala! Wo is me! Ir. Úz! C. Sýúeth, A. Siouth; allas!

Ala, W. Afsehl, Filog, aden, A Wing; C. Afgal [pl. askelli] A. Askel. Ir. Ite, eitceog, fgiarthán, afgall.

Alacer, Hoenys, Lhauen; Cheerfull, Glad, Merry; A. Lauen, C. Lauenik, Ir. Laineaz, meanmnaz, súvaz, intinneaz.

Alauda, W. Hedydh, chedydh, yzhedydh, † melierydh; A Lark; C. Melhuez, an velhuez † euidydh; A. Zhiluet; Ir. Uiféog.

Alba, æ; f. W. Guenwisk, A Surplice; † C. Kams, A Surpelis, I. Alb, leine aifrin, q. d. W. Lhen offeren.

A.  
Albus, W. Guyn [f. guen] White; C. Guydn † guyn; A. Guen. Ir. Finn, bán, zeal, † caltaidhe.

Alea, W. Dis, A Dye; A. Dikú Duce; Ir. Disle.

Alga, W. Gummun, Sea-oar, Sea-wrack; C. Gubman, Ir. Feamnaz. Dúileaf, is an edible sort call'd Dils, in Anglesey dyls or dyleg.

Fucus membranaceus ceranoides, C. B. Slat vara (or Sea Rod) is the Fucus arboreus polyfchides, C. B. Aliquando, W. Weithiæ, Sometimes; A. Uithiú, úiziú; Ir. Ar úariv, feachd úair.

Aliquid, Rhyubeth; Something, somwhat, A. & C. † Nebra; Ir. Ni eigen, &c.

Alius, W. Aralh, nailh, Another; C. gele; A. Yn all, eguile; Ir. Eile, oile, aroile.

Allium, Kráv [vul. Krá] Garlic; Ir. Kráv, garleóg; A. Kinlick; W. Keninen, Porrum.

Alnus, W. & C. † Guernen, An Alder-Tree; A. Guezan guern, Ir. Fearn, Fearnog.

Alo, W. Porthi, Maethy, magy, meithrin; To Nourish, to Feed, to Nurge up, &c. C. Dho methia; A. Maguet, maga, beva; Ir. Beathayim, Kothayim, ailim, altranaim.

Alter, V. Alius.  
Altare, W. Alhor, An Altar; A. Altor; Ir. Altoir, † mias, † turuladh.

Altus, W. Yzel, dyvun, † Kay; High, Deep; C. Ehuál, ban, doum; A. Yhel, Dún; & dänder, Depth. Ir. Ard, † Diocla, gairvheaz, dovain.

Alveare, W. Kúx guenyn, A Bee-Hive; A. Rysken, Coloenn, guest guennan, keften venan C. Kaual guanan, q. d. W. Kaueh guenyn; Ir. Koirikeóg.

Alumnus, Maeth-vab, A Foster-Child; C. † Mab meithrin; A. Magaden; Ir. Dalta, daltán, † meas.

Amarus, N. W. xueru, S. W. Hueru, Bister; C. Huero; A. xuro, Fero, Ir. Searv, domblafta, † Ningir, † aith.

Ambulo, W. Rhodio, Kerdhed; To walk, &c. A. Kerdhet, C. Dho máoz. Ir. Shivlaim, [W. Sývlyd To move] Triállam, imthyim, keimnyim, reimnyim, gluaiim.

Amens, W. ýnyvd, ammylth, Kýndheiriog, Mad, Foolish, Distracted. C. † Coineiriok, Meskar, A. Fol, diot. Ir. Amadan, Ar mire, ar boileadh.

Amica, W. Kariad, Kariadverx, Gorderx, Kyveilhes, A Mistress, a German, a mis, &c. C. Hora, A. Gáft, a Harlot. Ir. Leannán, Kroidheóg, Searkóg; bean xara, beancharaid.

Amicitia, W. Kýmdeithas, Kýveilhaz, Karenyndh, Karedigruydh; Friendship, amity. A. Karantes, Ir. Kairdeas † Kairdhe, † Kúnna, Konailve, † Kolva, † kondalva † Kodaz.

Amicus, W. † Kár, Anwylyd,

A.  
anwylyd, Kyveilht, hof-dhya, A Friend; C. Kár, A. Mignou; Ir. Kara, karaid; Adject. Karadz, Kairdcevail, muintireaz.

Amita, W. Modrib, An Awt; C. Modrap; A. Movereb [pl. Moverebet] Ir. Maithrean, oileavathair.

Amito, Vid. Perdo.  
Amnis, Avon, frúh, Nant, † Karrog; A River, a Brook, &c. C. Ayan; A. Rývivier, Rivierig, gueryn; Ir. Avan, dothar, Sruh, † Snuadh.

Amo, Kary, To Love; C. Kara, A Karet; Ir. Karam, Grayaim, Searam.

Amor, Karriad, Serx, hoffder, anwylyder, Love, Affection, &c. A. Karantez, karentean; Ir. † Searc, gradh, gion, kion, † toxa, † ordan.

Amoenuis, Tirion, hývryd, hývrydluys, didhan; Pleasant, Delightfome. C. Tég, A. Agreable; Ir. ýiv, ýivin, † an, † gnaot, † fairrear, † nmax, † meallaz, † acaraz. Amplector Koveidio, braizeidicio, ýmalygy, To Embrace; C. Býrila, A. Briata, Ir. Umbracam, umglacam, umfaifing.

Amplus, Ehang, ehelaeth, matir, aml, braig, flux, rhyth, Lhýdan, Large, Ample, Extensive, &c. C. Ledan, laidzh, bráz; A. Ledan, meyr, picol. Ir. Leathan, fairring, lionvur.

An? A? Ai? Onid? Whether? Ir. An? naz?

Anas, atis; Huyad [† Adiad Q.] A Duck. C. Haz, † hoet; A. úat, húat; Ir. Laz, laxa, gaillexark, tonnog.

Anachoreta, † Ankr, Meyduy, An Hermit; † C. Ankar, A. Hermit. Ir. Angkaire, Ditreavaz.

Anchora, æ; Angor, an Anchor; C. † Ankar; A. Hcor; Ir. Angkaire, † Inzir.

Ancilla, Moruyen, A Maid; C. Móz, † C. Kaithes, a Servant-maid; A. Mates. pl. Mitifien. I. Inilit, Koval, banoglaz, Kailin, bainghla.

Angelus, Ansel; An Angel; C. Ehal, El, [pl. Eladh] † C. Ail, A. Æl. pl. Æles; éal; Ir. Aingal † Aual.

Anglia, Lhoegr; England; C. Pou an Zouzn, A. Bro Saos, i. e. Regio Saxonom. Ir. Sakfan, & Saksan. Lingua Anglicana, Saefneg; the English Tongue; C. Zouznak, A. Saotnek, Ir. Sakfanaz, Saksvearl.

Anglus, Sais, An English-man; C. Zouz, A. Saos, Saotón, [pl. Saotónet, † Ir. Sakfónaz.

Anquilla, Lhýfouen, † Lhýuehan; An Eel; C. Zilli, zilli dour ýr; A. Aviel filien [pl. Siliou] lá-biftran, Ir. Eafgan, [† Scot. Sept. Eig] zealóg.

Anguis, Neidir, A Snake; an Adder; C. Naddýr, A. Aér, & Viber, a Viper. Ir. Athair & Nathair; [Sc. Sept. vul. nair & Ask.]

Angulus, Ongl, Kongl, Kornel, Kilvaz, ebaz; A Corner, a Nook,

## A.

an Angle, C. Kornal, A. Korn; Ir. Uille, uillein, kearn, koinel.  
 Angustus, Ing, Kýving, Kél;  
*Narrow, Slender.* C. Edn, A. Enk  
 Ir. Kuvang, † kúak, † kuvak, teann.  
 Anima, Enaid; *The Soul*; C.  
 Ena † enev, Ar. ene [pl. enevu]  
 Ir. Anam.  
 Animal, Mil; anivel, *An Ani-  
 mal*; a *Beast*. C. Bét [a *Beast*] &  
 † Mil, A. Aneval, Ir. Ainveaz,  
 beathodhaz [An hinc, W. Biaz?]  
 beadhail † mil.  
 Animolus, Kalonnog, guýz,  
 † arialys, gléu, kevnog; *Stout*;  
*Courageous*; C. Kolannak, A. Ku-  
 rafhús; Kalonnek; Ir. Kroidheav-  
 vail, meifneavil.  
 Animus, Bryd, medhur, † go-  
 veg; *The Mind*; C. Bréz, A. Pri-  
 dirin, Iul, xóant, Volontedh, ka-  
 doct. Ir. Inntin, meannma  
 Annulus, Modruy; [q. d. Bod-  
 ruy vel Baudairy] *A Ring*; C.  
 Beza, A. Bizú; bezu, Ir. Fainn,  
 † Fail. K.  
 Annus, Bluydhyn, *A Year*; C.  
 Bledhan, † blidhen; A. Bloaz, [pl.  
 bloziu] Ir. bliadhain, † Eang. An-  
 no praterito, W. y lhýnedh, A.  
 Voarlene. Hocanno; W. y leni,  
 A. Heviene.  
 Anfa, Dýrntol [vel Trontol]  
 ne glýft, *A Handle*; C. Dorn, A.  
 Durgueñ, Krummel; Ir. Dorn,  
 Klúas.  
 Anfer, Gúydh, *A Goose*; Keilia-  
 guýdh, a *Gander*; C. Gúdh, Kul-  
 liag godho, † Keliog guýdh; C.  
 Goadh, garz; Ir. geadh, Ganra;  
 a *Wild Goose*, Kadhan; a *Barnacl*,  
 gidhran. An q. d. gedhchrainn, i. e.  
*Anfer arborigena?*  
 Ante, Kyn, rhag, o vlaen; *Be-  
 fore*; C. & A. Ken, kent, rag. Ir.  
 Suil, roive, † ria, † riav.  
 Antiquus, Hén, *Old, Ancient*;  
 C. Kóth, A. Kóth, bloodhuedh; Ir.  
 Shean, arfagh, ýfta.  
 Anus, ús; f. Guráz, hén úraig,  
*An Old Woman*; C. Bennen goath,  
 gurah. A. Gráz, grék kóth. Ir.  
 Kailleaz, Sheanvean, † Riagblaz,  
 † Seantuinne.  
 Aper, Bædh guýlth, bædh koed  
 † guýdh-huz; *A Wild Boar*. C.  
 Bora, † bædh; A. Húx gúes; Ir.  
 Fiadhuzllaz, Kullaz fiadhain.  
 Aperio, Agor, datgloi, dialhu-  
 edhy, datgídhio; *To Open*, Dho  
 gorou, A. Dialhuedha, Ir. Fólgaím,  
 gólgaím, noxdam, leigim leis, bra-  
 tham, taisbeanam, &c.  
 Apes vel apis, Guenyén, a *Bee*;  
 C. Guanán, [pl. guenya] A. Gue-  
 nanen, Ir. Beaz, † beathnain, cark.  
 Apollus, Apofitol, kennad; *An  
 Apollo*; C. & A. Abfolod; [pl.  
 Ebfctel] Ir. Abfdal, reaxdaire.  
 Appello, as; Enui, galu, *To Name*  
 or *call*; C. Dho honua, dho kriha;  
 A. Henvel, gervel; Ir. Ainmý-  
 im, gairim, luadhám.  
 Apprehendo, Dal, gordhúes,  
 kael gavel, ýmherkid, *To Catch*,  
 † Apprehend; C. Dho fendzha, A.  
 Sefia; Ir. Gavam, glacam, † edim,

## A.

cuirim a láiv, L. Laivfiim, Fola-  
 vaim.  
 Appropinquo, nefáy, dinefáy,  
*To Approach or draw unto*; Ar.  
 Neflaat; Ir. Druidim leis, dlutham,  
 tairgim no teadhna a vozair, q. d.  
 W. *Tyedyh at oxor.*  
 Aprilis, Ebrilh, *April*. C. Miz  
 ebral, A. Ebral, Ir. Aibrean.  
 Aptus, Adhas, kývadhás, ký-  
 vulz, kýmmuys, kýmmhceffyr, kým-  
 mhedr; gogýmmedr; *Apt. fit*,  
*moet, suitable, &c.* Ar. Dereat,  
 kempen. Ir. Oireavnax, inveaz,  
 coivtreagarhaz.  
 Aqua, Dúr, duvr, † aqedhur.  
 [Dáv.] *Water*. C. Doup, A. Dúv,  
 Ir. Uilge, † býal, † bir, † dovur,  
 † an & ean, † gíl, † fual † lo, [lúa]  
 † easkong † oizez, † eask, † beathra.  
 Aquila, Eryr, eryres; *An Eagle*.  
 † C. Er, A. Aecl. Ir. Ilar, † akúil,  
 F. C.  
 Arator, Trouv, ardhur, amath,  
 lhavytúr; *A Plow-man*. C. Dean  
 ardar, † ardhur, A. Labúrter, guni-  
 dek, Ir. Treavthoir, treavthaz, ar-  
 reav. *Scot. Sept.* Fer krein.  
 Aratrum, Aradr, guýdh aradr,  
 penfeft; *A Plow*; C. Ardar, A.  
 arar. Ir. Sheiffeaz.  
 Arbor Pren, guýdhen, koeden,  
*A Tree*; C. Guedhan, † guýdhen,  
 A. Gúezan, pl. gúes, Ir. Krann,  
 bile, † baifine, † kúvas, † eo,  
 † gnia.  
 Arca, Kít, lhougít, kít ýftý-  
 phyllog, *A Chest, a Coffer*; C. Kó-  
 phor bráz; A. Kúfr, Ir. árg, airk,  
 kofta, † kril, kónra, karkair.  
 Archangelus, Arxangel, *An  
 Archangel*. C. Arxail, A. Arxél.  
 Ir. Ardaingeal.  
 Arcus, Búa, † múd, [Dáv.] *A  
 Bow*; C. Guarrak, A. Goarek; Ir.  
 Boya.  
 Ardea, Krér glás, krehyr, krýhir,  
*A Heron*; † C. Kerhídh, A. Ker-  
 heis, Ir. Kor glás. Ardea stellaris,  
 W. Aderyn y bun, a *Bittour*; C.  
 Klabbiter, Ir. Bunnán, kor ghreine.  
 Ardeus, Kaled, anhadh; ýzel,  
 perýglys, dibin, diphuys, *Hard*,  
*Difficult, &c. High*; C. Kalifh;  
 uhal; A. Kalet; ýhel. Ir. Krúaidh,  
 dóklaz; ard.  
 Area, Lhaur, *A Floor*; C. Lér,  
 A. Leyr, Ir. Ulúrl, † rúm.  
 Aremorica & Armorica, Lhý-  
 dau, *The Province of Bretagne in  
 France*. A. Breidh & Breiz. Lingua.  
 Americana, W. Lhýdaueg, Bry-  
 thoneg, A. Bredhonek, Brezonek.  
 Arena, Týuod, tyuand, gro,  
 graian; *Sand, Gravel*; C. Dreath,  
 A. Tréas, grúan; Ir. Gaineav, gro-  
 thal.  
 Areo, Krino, fyxz, guvyo,  
 guipio; † kelfelio; *To be Dry, to  
 dry up, to wither, &c.* C. Dho Seha,  
 guedhra; A. Seta; Gurazellat,  
 goénví, Ir. Krinam, irmayim, the-  
 argam; feodayim.  
 Argentum, Arian, ariant; *Silver*;  
 C. Argán, † Argans; Ar. Argbant.  
 Ir. Airgid, airgead, † kir, † keavr.  
 Argillettum, Púth prádh, prid-

## A

helh; *A Clay-pit*; C. & A. Pú-  
 prí, Ir. Kriadhán, kriadhlog, log  
 kriadh.  
 Aries, Hurdh; [*Venedot.*] ma-  
 haren, *A Ram*; A. Urth, úrz,  
 mault turz, M. q. C. Hor, † hordh,  
 Ir. Reithe, reith.  
 Arista, Kól yd; *A beard of Corn*;  
 C. Kulhu. Ir. Kolg no feasóg  
 deife.  
 Arma, Arvax, offer, trek; *Arms*,  
*Weapons*. A. Armel, Ir. Arm, ar-  
 mail, † ail, † idhna, † meas.  
 Aro, Troi, ardh, aredig, brae-  
 nary; *To Plow*; C. Dho araz, A.  
 Arat, Ir. Treavam, nin treava, † ar.  
 Arra, Ern, crnes, † bridyu; *An  
 Earnest*; A. Dedhru mád. Ir. Air-  
 neifh, nadhmaidhe, nadhmzo-  
 vartha.  
 Ars, Kelvýdhud, kýurcinruydh,  
 kreft dízelh, *Art, Science, Skill, &c.*  
 C. † Kreft, skiaus. A. Gudhur, gu-  
 idhieguedh. Ir. Ealadha, iúl, his,  
 † neivecadh, † feth, † shearthonna,  
 † at, ýi.  
 Artemisia, Lhuydlys, lhýfiæ  
 lluydion, lhýfiæ Ivan; *Mugwort*;  
 C. Les lóyt, A. Luzayan San Zhan;  
 Ir. Liathlú.  
 Artus, † Goluyth, aelod; *a Joynt*,  
*a Limb*; A. Membri, Ir. Alt, ball;  
 alc náfg, balnáf.  
 Arundo, Korfen; *A Reed*, C.  
 Penduinn, † C. Hesken, [which in  
 W. signifies a *Burr-reed or Sedge*] A.  
 Penduen. Ir. Gilk, gilkoq, gainne.  
 Arx, Túr, kaitelh, amdhí-  
 fýnva; *A Tower, a Fort, a Castle*;  
 C. Túr, kaital; A. Sittádel, túr.  
 Ascendo, efsin, dringo, dýrxa-  
 vel, *To Climb, to Ascend*. C. Dho,  
 grambla, A. Pignat, Ir. Frealghav-  
 nam, frealghani ciryim súas ar,  
 † freogavam.  
 Asellus minor, Guinníad mór,  
*A Whiting*; C. Guindak.  
 Asinus, Afyn, A. Azen [azen  
 gúas, Onager] Ir. Afál.  
 Aspectus, Golug, drem, trem,  
 tremyn, gólgyiad, gólgyad,  
 goduenn, godremmydh, tyncebpýd.  
*The Look, Meen, Aspect, &c.* C.  
 Míras, Ar. Sellat, Ir. Avark, rad-  
 hark, dearkain, Feaxain, Silleadh,  
 † Imzaifin, † Imkazadh, † Deufin.  
 Assueco, Arvery, Kýnnevino;  
*To Accustom*; A. En em boafi, Ir.  
 Kleaxdam, gnathayim.  
 Assula, Altýlhen, afglodyn, † ta-  
 velh, peithinen; *A Shelf, a Plank*;  
 a *Single*. A. Skliken, Skedhren,  
 gulazen, toen goat, Ir. Slis, slin,  
 klár, † Sdiáll.  
 Asturus, kalh, kývrays, dízelh-  
 gar, kývrugálh, ýtirywys; *Crafty*,  
*Subtil, Cunning*. C. Kudnick, † kall;  
 A. Druk dives, gual fin; Ir. Keal-  
 gax, lúbax, meangax, lobaifeaz,  
 eadarnaidheaz, gaitteogax.  
 Asylum, Nodhva, † fíntor; *A  
 Sanctuary or place of Refuge* Ir. San-  
 ctóir, kealzovaire, killid hidean.  
 At, Eithr, ond, etto, er hýnny;  
 † hagen, *But, yet*; C. Bez, huath;  
 A. Hlogen, hegon; Ir. Ad, gýl-  
 eadh.

A.

A.

B.

Atavus, Gorhendaid; *The Great Grandfather's Father*. † C. Gurhög; A. Tat köth; I. Sheangharathair.

Ater, Dý, rýuylb; *Black, Dark, Dun, Brown*; C. Diu; Teual; A. Dý, dýart; teval, kommolek, i e. W. Kymmýlog. Ir. Dúv, Kirdhuv, Dorcha, iar, donn.

Athleta, Kampiur, *A Champion*; C. ymdoultur, &c. † Kampur, A. Gurenner, Ir. Sparnpupa, Iparnoidhe, gailgeadbax.

Atramentum, Dý, ygriv-dhy; *Ink*, Ir. Duive.

Atrox, † Dýual, Kreylon, farrig, erxylh. *Cruel*, &c. Ir. Fuileaz, garg, &c.

Avarus, Kýbydh, Krintax, xúannog; *Covetous*; † C. Kráf; A. píz, mondien, Ir. Santax, akovarax, akorax, mýngíuramax, mýnkikraz, foitvinax, dúlannax.

Auceps, Adarur, *A Fowler*; C. Edhanor, A. Edhnetar, Ir. Eanadóir, coinhealgair.

Auctor, Adur; *An Author*; A. Ochor, Ir. Ughdar.

Audax, Hý, éon, covn, hýderys, *Bold, Confident*. A. Dióúdan, hardidh; Ir. dana, † deadla; Sonnta, doxafax, kruadhzuifex, úrrudhanta.

Audeo, Beidhio, meidhio, arveidhio, hýdery, lhývaly, antyrio; *To Dare*; † *Presume*; A. Krcta, Ir. Lavam, † luifim, † laivim.

Audio, Klýued, klybod, † Andau [ *Dav*. ] guranda, diglyued; ýtýried, *To Hear*, &c. C. Klouaz, dho glouaz, A. Klevet. Ir. Klunim, klúifim, eifdim, † ailim, lúilaim.

Avena, keirx, kerx; *Oats*; C. Kerh, A. Kerx; Ir. Koirkc † Shearvín.

Aufero, Dúyn ýmmeth, dúyn odhair, ýglývio, kipio; *Kymryd ýmmeth, kymeryd i furdh*; *To take or carry away*. C. Dho kýmerez, ker; A. kemeret, renna, lemel; Ir. Togvam liom, beirim no im-zraim liom.

Augur, Deruydh, detyn; *A South-seer, an Augur*; † C. Kuliok; A. Devinur, Ir. Droithe coin, éon-dryí, falteanoir, tarraghalaidhe, éoinxeloir, dreanoir, dreallanaidhe.

Augustus, i. m. Ault, *August*, C. East, A. Eoft, Ir. Ogult.

Augustus, Dýledog, Kýfsegredig, Anrhýdedhys, breiniol, brenhinol, &c. *Royal, Imperial, Majestic, Princely, Noble*, &c. A. Magnivik, koifrcagtha, nývtha, earlav, oirdheirk, úsaf.

Avia, mam gý, nain, henvam; *A Grand-mother*; C. Dama wídn, i. e. W. *Mamwou*; A. Mam góth, Ir. Sean vathair, nain mor.

Avis, Aderyn, † Eden, *A Bird*; C. † Hedhen, A. Ezn [pl. eznett] Labus. I. éan, éon.

Aula, Neyodh; *A Hall*; † C. Hell, A. Sall. Ir. All, halla.

Auris, Klýft, ýgývvarn; *An Ear*; C. Skevarn, † Skovaru; A. Skú

arn [Aures, Diúskoarn] Ir. Klúas, † ó, † Snuoc.

Aurora, Gaaur, ý uaur dhydh, lhýg ý dydh, klais dýdh, dizlais dýdh. *The Dawning of the Day*. A. Mintin, Ir. Ormaidean, ammaidean, krepauifgel.

Aurum, N. W. Ayr, S. W. Oyr; *Gold*; C. Oyr, A. Ayr. Ir. ór, † afoft.

Auferus, W. Sfr, Syrzuib, lhýmoldt, trúfgul; *anhývryd, anvodhog, farrig, Kreylon*; *Sour, Rough, Austere, Rugged, Crabbed*, Ir. Borb, pont, zearg.

Aut, ne, Or; C. & A. Pe, Ir. No. Autummus, kýnhaiv; *Autumn, Harvest*; C. † kidniadh, † kýniav, A. Ravecault. Ir. Fovar.

Avunculus, euythr, braud mam; *The Mother's Brother, or Uncle on the Mother's side*. C. Ounter, † Euitr o barth mam; A. Eontr; Ir. Aithrean, orleathair, dearvrathair mathar.

Avus, Taid, tád ký, hendad; *A Grandfather*; † C. Hendat, fira uidn; A. Tat köth; Ir. Sheanathair, sheanghaid.

Auxilium, Porth, porthordhuy, kymmorth, kýnnorthuy, ýmuared; *Help, Succour*; C. Kýyeras, A. Sikur. I. Kavar, kýdeaghadh, kongnau, Furtaxd.

Axilla, kefel, *The Armpit*; C. Kazal, A. Kafel, Ir. Afgal.

Axis, Ezel, guerthyd; *An Axletree*. A. Acl. Ir. Mul, akaltóir.

B.

**B**acca, kriolyn; *grauu, mán-aeron*; *A Berry*; C. Moran is one sort of a Berry; as, Moran diu, *A Black-berry*, moran kala [ & fivi ] *a Strawberry*. Ir. Kfyr, [ kaor; ] gaz min veas kran.

Baculus, Fonn, Lhaufonn, oyr-lhyg, kulbren, lhyg, lhýgbren, paftun, *A Staff*; A. Bath, baz; C. Lór. Ir. Bar, bata, maide.

Balbus, Mýngýs; *mantax, briuicythys*; *Stammering, Stuttering, Tongue-tied*; A. Gaguill. Ir. Briotax, mantax, prantax, balv, † maón; *mantaire, prantaire, briotaire*.

Balena, morvarx, *A Whale*, C. † Morvil, A. Balan, Ir. Parn, mil mór.

Balneum, ennaint; *Golxva, ymolxva, ýmdroxva*; *A Bath*; Ir. Fothrag-hobar.

Balo, as, Brevy, *To Bleat*; C. Dho privia, Ir. Melighim, Meyol-lam.

Balteum, Guregis, Kledhuregis, † alux; *A Belt*; Ir. zexnris, airmkris, beilt.

Baptifma, Bedydh; *Baptism*, C. Bedzhidhian, A. Badidhiant, Ir. Baifteadh.

Baptisterium, Bedýdhvaen, *A Font*; A. Dlen Font, Ir. Kloz baifte.

Barathrum, Ammuvn, morgeruyn, *A Gulf, a deep Pit*, &c. C.

Pol douu; I. Andoivne, † Deirk, K. Pol flugtha, fughvoire, Iyv zoire.

Barba, Barv, barav; *A Beard*; C. Bar, † barev, A. Baro. Ir. Féafog, † grinn, † greann, † ulxa.

Barbarus, Gualedh, trúfgul, tayogedh, diuibod; *Barbarous, Rude, Ignorant*, &c. Ir. Ainvíax, anvodax, aincolax.

Basis, troed kolovn, bôn, fail, gofail, guadan; *The Foot or Base of a Pillar*; *A Foundation*. Ir. Colh, bonn, laxdar; † Focha, Fundaiment kolv, kolavain, earkail.

Baxeaz, efgidie difoufd, † Felhyz, *French Shaboes*; A. Bottes pren, galog; Ir. Broga maide.

Beatus, Deduydh, bendigedig, glynvdyedig; *Happy, Blessed*; A. beneft, Ir. Sona, sheanvur, adhvur, keineavanax; faihvir, toikeax, beannaigh.

Bellis, Lhýgad ý dýdh; *A Daisie*; C. égr, egr deu; néonin.

Bellum, Rhývel, bruydr, † Aban; *Kad; War; Battle*; A. Brelfel. Ir. Kogadh, † grim, † duzon, † gliad, † kofnav, doizeadfaidh Bené, ýn dhá; ýn iou-dha; *Well*; A. Mat; † Go maith, go † nár, † go † nadhas.

Benedico, Bendithio, rhoi gair da, molí *To Bless, to Extoll; to speak well of*. C. Dho benigia, A. Benidhien. Ir. Beanniyim † Shea-naim, † adhavrayim.

Benignus, Múyn; *tionn, houhdgar, karedig, Kind, Courteous, Obliging, Affable*. A. Hegarat, Kyn, a digemer mat; Ir. Deathoileax, deathoileanax, deaxrozidheax; ký-in, min, kinealta.

Bestia, Mil, Aniuel, buyftvl, guetvl; *A Beast*; † C. Míl, gurlthvil; A. Aneval [pl. anevalon] Ir. Beathodhax, *whence probably our Biaz*.

Betonica, kribæ S. Fréd, *Betony*; † C. Les dúfhok; A. Betonik, Ir. Bitoin.

Betula, Beduen [pl. bedu] *A Birch-tree*; Ar. Bezoo, bedho; Ir. Beth, beith, bethóg.

Bibo, ýved; *to drink*; † Lheya. *To Drink, to Imbibe or Suck in; to Soak, &c.* C. & A. Dho eva; Ir. Olam, ivim; dinim, diulam.

Bibulus, ývvar; *a yvo nea sygno ýn ývan; Soaking*, &c. Ir. Ivtheax, olkax, lughthax.

Bidens, Forx, Pikforx; *A Prong or Pikle, a Pitchfork*. C. Forh. Ir. Gaval, gavlog, laghar, glak, glakan.

Bitumen; *pyglin glydiog, Brimstone*; Ir. Boirzriadh.

Blaesus, Bloefg; *One that Stammereth or Lispeth*; C. † Slaeft; Ir. Boigvealax, Kirthamax.

Bonus, Dá, Daionys; † mad, *Good*; C. Dá, máz, A. Mat. Ir. Maith, † Da, † avra, † adhas, † nár, † fearn, † bá, † takar, † meallax, † bil, † fo, † fial, † gle, † Id, † neoth, makanta.

Bos, ýz, eidion, † týuarzaur [ *Dav*. ] Bý, býux; *An Ox; a Cow*. C.

C.

C. Udzhon, † Odion; byuh; A. Ezhian; biyæ; Ir. Dav; bo, mart, † fearb; † eark, † agh, † aithe. lannoir.

Bracca, Klôs, † lhaudr, † lhodra; † brýkan; Breeches; C. Lavrak. A. Bragu, brages. Ir. Bríte, trius, triufan † fearbolg.

Brachium, Braiz, *An Arm*; C. Bréh, † bréz, A. Bréz, pl. diyvrez; Ir. Raigh, † brak

Brasica, Kabetsien, † kaul; *Cabbage*; C. *Kacafsb*, kaol; A. Kaulen [pl. Kaul] Ir. Kál, gabaiſte.

Brevis, Byr; *Short*; C. Ber, A. Berr; Ir. gearr, garid; † bearr, aithehear.

Bubo, Týlhfán; † blodeywydh. *An Owl* C. Úla, A. Kaven. Ir. Mulza, mulzín, ullzavkan, kalliaz oidhze.

Bucca, Böz, *A Cbeek*; C. Böh, A. Böz; Ir. Fluik, pluikin; meill, meillin.

Buccæ, Tammed, *A Morſel*; C. Tabm, tam; A. Zenaquet; tamet

Bufo, Lhyphant dy, *A Toad*; C. Kranag du; A. Túſeg, [pl. túſeget] Ir. Búaf.

Bulga, Kód groen, bylgan, kúd; *A Mail*; A. Budget. A. Mal, malifen; Ir. Klog, bolgán, pukán.

Bulla, klöz ar dhur, *A Bubble*; C. Huetivians an dour, A. Klogoren, Lagaden. Ir. Plub, pluibin, kluigín.

Butco, Bod, bod ý guerni, &c. *A Buzzard*; A. Euzard, Ir. Preaxán gearr, éneón, ziléón.

Butio, Aderyn ý bunn; bump ý gors; *A Bittour or Bittern*; C. Klabitte, Ir. Bunnán.

Butyrum, ýmenyn; *Butter*; C. Many, † amenin; A. Amman, Ir. Im, paitéog, kaitéog.

Buxus, W. Bokkys; *Box*; A. *Box-tree* A. Beys, Ir. Bukfa, krann bukfa.

Bync Brág; *Mault*; C. Brág, Ir. Braiz, grúyd.

C.

**C**Acumen, Brig, blaen, trim, kribin, guarthav; *The Top or Summit of any thing*; C.

Bar, A. Blinzen, lein, nein, barr. Ir. Rin, bar, mullaz, bairdheis; † odb, † mullán, Feige, † kleithe, † dighais.

Cadaver, Kelain, korph marv, ýſgerbut; *A Corpſe*, a *Cerkafſ*, a *dead Body*; C [ & A. ] Korph máro; A. Ur xain, Ir. Marván, korph marv, † ablaz, K. conablaz

Cado Kuympo, ſvrthio, † kuydbo, diguydho; *To Fall*; C. Dho kodha; A. Kuedha, kuedza; Ir.

Tuitin, kúdaim, † torxrain, † tearnodham, eafgraim, ſhievainaim.

Cæcus, Dalh, týwyllh, † koeg, koegdhah; *Blind*, *Dark*. C. & A. Dal, teual; Ir. Dall, káox [kýz]

† kreaz, † lorg, rinne, dorka, droz.

Cædes, Aerva, lhas, lhachva, kyvlavan; maruolath, angæ.

C.

*Slaughter*; C. † Ar. bår; A. Myntr; Ir. ár, arvæ, dúnvarvadh, dúnearvadh. pl.

Cado, Puyo, kyro, fyſto, taro, maedhy; *To beat or ſtrike*, *to cudgel*, *to bang*, &c. C. Dho kronkia; A. Durna, fibla, fyſta, kanna, darxant; Ir. Buailim, puſtgim, ſillam, kairlim, ſlinkam.

Cælum [r. cœlum] Næv, ý fyrvaven, ý wybyr, yr auyr, *Heaven*, *the Firmament*, *the Welkin*, *the Air*.

C. An næv, an ebron, an air; A. An ê [ & én ] an oabr, an tar; Ir. An neav, † keal, † eark, ſaithæas no ſaithæavnus dé

Cæruleus, Gläs, aſyr, brithlas; nevlui; † ballafarn: *Blw. Azure*, *Skie-colour'd*; *wan*. C. Blou, † glas; A. Pers; Ir. Glas, foghla, liathghlas, æardhaite; † Bathghorm.

Pl. no gorm ar dhath na fairge.

Cæſaries, Guílht, † brýger, [ *Dav.* ] *Hair*, a *biſh of hair*; C. Bléu an pedn, gols. A. Bleo; W. Bléu, *pili*; bleuyen *pilus*. Ir. Folt, grúag, † trillis, † ſiúadh.

Cæſpes, Týuarzen, moqnen; *A Clod*, a *turf or ſod*; C. Kezan, [pl. kezau] A. Muden [pl. mudet] tavarzen; Ir. Fod, ſhgaith, ſgráithög, ſhpairt, ſpartán.

Cæter & -terus; ý reliu, ý lheilh, ýr creilh; *The remnant or reſidue*, *others*; *the reſt*. Ir. Káz, oilc, an ſui-yeal; Puiycallaz. pl.

Calamus, † Kalav, korſen; Bón afgelh, bón aden; *A Reed*, *a ſtalk*; a *quill*; C. † Korſen; kuilan; A. Pendyuen; plyuen brás. Ir. zhi-olka, kuilk, zilkög; kleite, kuille, pean.

Calathus, Baſged, kaſelh; *A Basket*, a *kampier* or *pannier*. C. Basker, A. Paner, [pl. paneriy] Ir. Baſkeid, klíav, keis.

Calcar, ýsbardyn, † barrog, † godoiu, † ethy; *A Spur*; A. Kenur. Ir. Spor † brod.

Calceus, Eſgid, † kúaran, † guintas, † follaz, † lhoppán, † arzen. [ *Hence in Monmouthſhire*, &c. *Diarrenen*, *Barefoot* ] a *ſhoe*, a *ſock*, &c. C. Eſgiz, † Orxinat A. Botes [pl. butu] Ir. Bróg, † as, ſoirzi, † folas; triaghin, kúaran; *This word ſeems the ſame with the Greek and Latin Cothurnus; and is uſ'd in the High-Lands, for a kind of ſock*.

Calcitro, guungo, *To winch or ſpurn*. A. Ryal, guinkal, fringal. Ir. Preabam, ſporam.

Calculus, Tayaudvaen, karre-kyng, graienyn; marienyn; *A Little Pebble* or *Gravelſtone*; C. Mëan bían; A. Bilien [pl. biliu] méan bían; Ir. Shruthzlox, minzlox, airtin, ſupringog, oimín, airtin, mearg.

Caldarium, kalhor, pair, † evydhyn [ *Dav.* ] *A Caldron* or *Kettle*. C. Kaudarn, † pér, † kalzor; A. Shodudron. Ir. Koire, brýin, aighean.

Calofacio, Tuymno, brýdio, poithi, gurefozi, kýnnesy; *To heat or make hot*; *to warm*; C. Dho

C.

tubmá, A. Toma; Ir. Teaghann, goram.

Calendæ, Kalan, ſev ý dýdh kýnta o bób mis; *The Calenás or Firſt day of every month*. C. Kalan, halan. Deu halan guáv, *All Saints day*, q. d. *the Calenás of Winter*; Ir. Kallain, kead la gaz inífa.

Calendarium, Kalendar; Kyvri-lyvyr, rhivlyvyr; kovreitr. *A Calendar* or *Almanack*; *A Book of Accounts*. Ir. Feilire, kalendoir, mileavaz; Rivleavaz, Leavar no klár kontais.

Calidus, poeth, kýnnys, gurefog, bród, túym, túymyn; *Hot*, *warm*, *ſultry*; *ſcalding*, &c. C. Tubm, † tonn, A. Tom, poath; Gurefek, Ir. Tegh, [té] timeaz, toiſlunaz, greadanta.

Caliga, Hoſan, koefyúſg, koefarv, † kuaran næ zyran milur; *An hoſe* or *ſocking*; a *buſkin*; a *leg-barnes*, C. Lodr, [pl. lýdrau] A. [pl.] bazu, leru. Ir. Koivfeitr.

Calix, Fiol, tryllh, karegl, kupan; *A drinking cup*, a *bowl*, a *dijb*, a *mug*; C. Hanath, bolla; † hanaf, fiol; A. Tas, gubelet, anav, skyudel, potkard; Ir. † Korn K. † kuib, kupan.

Callidus, ýſtryuys, kývruys, kalh, Fel; *Cunning*, *crafty*, *wily*; Ir. Kealgaz, meangaz, lobaifeaz. V. Aitutus.

Callus, Fordh, Lhybyr, *A way*, a *path*; C. For, pl. Furu; A. Hent, pl. hinſhu; Ir. Shliye, bealaz, kalin; gnathzuy, gnathſhighe.

Calor, Týymder, gurés, tés, brýdaniath, *Heat*, *warmth*; C. Tomder, A. Gurés, tomder, tomigen; Ir. Téas, † time, † faith.

Calvus, Moel, lum, lhyrmig; noeth. *Bald*, *bare*; C. Pítez, pedn pilez; A. Mólal; Ir. Maol [mól] keanvyl, mýſilz, eannaz, Lom, lomnozd, nozt.

Calx, cis, m. & f. Soudul. *A beel*; C. Gueuan, A. Seydhil, talyn an troad; I. Sál, failin.

Calz, cis; Eg. Kalz, Lime; † C. Kalz, A. Rádh [raz] Ir. ýil, kailk.

Camelus, Kamel, kourvarz; *A Caneel*; C. † Kaurvarz, Ir. Kaval.

Camera, Kronglyud, nen tý, mūd; ýſtavelh, ſambar; *A Vault* or *Roof*, an *Arch-Roof*; A. Cambr; Ir. Boghtainn, keanfoiagh, fraigh; ſheomra.

Caminus, Shimmz, † fumer, † faſelh, *A Chimney*; C. Tſhimbla, A. Shimitan, ſhemiñol. Ir. Muzán, ſhimleaz, ſorn.

Camifia, Krýs, † hevis; *A Shirt*, a *Smock*; C. Krýs, hevez; A. Roſhet [pl. roſhedu] a *Shirt*; & hinvis, a *Smock*. Ir. Leine, † konaz, gúird, † encaz danbtha.

Camifia, W. Guenuisk, *A Surplice*; Ir. Suirplis. V. Alba.

Campana, Klöz, *A Bell*; C. Klóh, † klöz; A. Klöz, pl. kléz; Ir. Klog, [ *Dim.* ] kloigín, keolán, † muillcán.

Canopus, Maes, maefdir, gúaf-dattir,

C.	C.	C.
dattir, guayn, guein; <i>a Plain or Down; a plain Field, a Champain</i> ; C. † Gùn, guein; pou izal; A. Més ledan; Ir. Magh, maizaire, maighneas, † róe, † bri, kavan, axadh.	A. Kabiten, Ir. Tjifheaz no kinveirt keada, kauptin.	A. Kig; Ir. Feól [al feoil] † broth, † bruth, † kúa, † karna; shearkoll; kollan.
Canalis, kanawl, kavn dúr, pí-ftílh; píbelh dúr, Fós, <i>A Channel, a Conduit Pipe; a Gutter</i> ; C. Shanol, A. Kanál. Ir. Pib, feadán, klais, guítear.	Capito, Penvaúr, penvras, pendeu; pendrum; <i>A jolt-head, a grout-head</i> ; C. Pedn bráoz, † pen maur, A. Klopennek, Ir. Keannaun, keann mór.	Carpus, yr ardhurn, kad-yráidh y llhaw [Dav.] <i>The wrist</i> ; C. Kodna brch [q d w. gudhv braiz] A. Alzurn; Ir. Krodhvian, muineal na laive, i e. muinugh llhaw.
Cancer, Krank, † kruban; <i>A Crab-Fish</i> ; C. & A. Kankr, grill; Ir. Partan, kruban.	Capitulum, Pennyn; pennod, penklum; cabidúl; <i>A little head, a chapter</i> , Ir. Kinnin, keannóg, gairtin, kuitin, foizeann, mincbeann.	Carrus, Kar, karven; kerbyd; <i>A Carr, a Cart, a Waggon</i> ; Ir. Karr, kairt, † fen, karbad, † korb, † kul † drav, † a, koilte. Carrus manualis; <i>A hand-barrow</i> ; W. Berua dhytlyu, C. Gravar dula, A. Gravaz doubennek. Carrus S vehiculum tráfáite, W. Berua olunog, C. Gravar róz, A. Gravaz rodcllek.
Candela, Kanuyh, golaz; <i>A Candle</i> ; C. Kantl, † kantuil [pl. kýntulu] A. Kantol; guļu, gulaun; Ir. Kainneal, † Innlis, † kýr † loikead.	Capra, Gavr [gavar] lhilhen, <i>A Goat</i> ; C. Gavar, Ar. Gavvr [pl. geor] Ir. Gavar.	Dear, Costly, C. & A. Kér; Ir. Daur [dyr] llúazvor, koitfaz. Cata, Búth, kydhigl, tulc, ky, lhychly † ymogaur; <i>A Cottage or Cabin; a Hut, a Tent</i> , & C. A. Lofluk, † C. Overgulog. Ir. Both, bothán, urvoth, kro, kabán † lias, bothóg, boitin.
Candelabrum, Kanhyllhben, <i>A Candlestick</i> , C. Thóuñler, A. Kantoler; Ir. Kainleoir.	Caprea, Iyrzes; iyrzelh, guydhavr, <i>A Roe</i> ; † C. & A. Iorzes, Ir. Fearbóg, Fiadhghavar.	Caus, kaus, cheefe; C. Kéz, Ir. Fírmaih; Ir. Kaite, † Faiskre Caltane, Kneyen gaitanydhen, kaftangay; kaitanydhen; <i>A Chefnut; a Chefnut-tree</i> . A. Chefnut; pl. kiñin; guezan kiñtin; Ir. zeannznu, knu zeannnaidh; Fós krann zeannmaidh.
Candidus, V. Albus.	Caprifolium [al. periclymenum] Gyydhvid, guydbydh, tetha; † galeg, lhaeth y geivir, tygn y geivir; <i>Wood bind or Honey-suckle</i> ; A. Guiyuden, Ir. Fethleog.	Castellum, haitelh, klais, ymdhifynva, <i>A Castle, a Fort</i> , & C. Ir. Kaileann púrt, † tunzaifet † fonnaz, tonnaz, bavan, dangean. V. Arx
Canis, Kí, gáit; <i>A Dog, a Bitch</i> ; C. Kei, † kí; géit [pl. kén, géiti] A. Kí, kies; Ir. Madadh, mazradh, gayear [gyr] fagh, [Scot. Syi & galla] <i>a Bitch</i> . <i>A Gray-hound</i> , ký, † kíx, † kuiv, gíbene, gréz, † luán. Cannabis, Kýyurxen, kýuarx; <i>Hemp</i> ; C. Kúer. A. Kanab; [ & kanabek, <i>a hemp-yard</i> ] Ir. Kan-naib, knaib.	Capitula, Prennol, [Dem. prenvoll] † chor, kuitan; <i>A small Cheef or Coffer, a Box</i> , & C. Ir. Koiftrin, krilin, truinkin, krufegeid.	Castr, † Avangk, † adhangk, † Lhottlydan; <i>A Beaver</i> ; Ir. Beavvar, kaftar, † Davaran loiflathain.
Cano, Kana, kýuydh; <i>To Sing</i> . C. Dho kana; A. Kana: <i>A xui o xeus kanet? have you sung?</i> Ir. Sinnim, kanam, gabham avran; vul. gavam óran.	Caput, W. A. & † C. Pen, <i>A Head</i> . C. Pedn; Ir. k. cann † koll, † kuth † gart † trull † itros, toll.	Castra, Guersylh, pebylh, lhyestai; <i>Tents</i> ; Ir. Payaillcun † Finvoth, kampa, foflongphurt, Dunaadh.
Cantor, Keiniad, kaneyur, kantor, † kýuydhur Dav. <i>A Singer, a Songster</i> . † C. Keniat; Ar. Kaniat; Ir. Kantaire, sheanmaire, gavvaladhe foimn no avran, fear keoil.	Carbo, Gloin; marporyn; a coal. C. Glou, A. Glauen [pl. glau] Ir. gual, dealan; athainne, † bran, † gorr † civleog, † airis, gris, fme-artheid.	Castrum, Dihalur, dilugr; <i>Chaf, Pure, Continent, Uncorrupt, Undesir'd</i> ; A. Shaft, † C. Guaf q. Ir. zeannmaidh, † Kaith, zeanafaz, glan, idhán, † púr, macánta, Innaic, neavhalaz, & C.
Cantus, cantio, canticum; <i>Singing; a song or tune</i> . C. Kans kana; A. Kán, kanaven, Ir. Avran [vul. óran] † éafnadh, kovzlan, kaint, kaintrik.	Cardo, Bâx drús, kollyn dór, baxx' r dór, <i>The hinge or books of a door or gate</i> ; C. Bahaun darraz A. Midyurn; Ir. Tairfeaz ao bakán dorais, lublân baklann.	Caus, kuimp, kodum, tramgyudh; damuain, dixuain, digyudh. <i>A fall, hap, chance, adventure, casualty, accident</i> . Ir. Leagadh, spirilinn, † oifim no eafgar, tagvais, tagvail, tuftim, † cadaim, † tearnodh, † crinnear; rapóg, tapadh, gion, kaillióg, pailleadh, contavairt V. Cado.
Canus, Lhúyd, penlhuyd, brigluyd, † blaúr, † kaened; <i>Gray, gray-hair'd</i> , C. Lúzh, A. Gúen, gris. Ir. Liath, gránth.	Carduus, Yskalhen [pl. yskalh] <i>A Thistle</i> ; C. Askallen [pl. askal] † Askellen; A. Askolen, pl. Askol Ir. Fovthannán † Feothán, leadán.	Catalogus, Rhiu-reftr, kovreftr; <i>A Catalogue</i> ; Ir. Rivrolla, rivlilt, rivzlar no animililt.
Caper, Hývr; <i>A goat-goat or weather-goat</i> . C. Býk, † boch, A. & W. Búx, <i>a bee-goat</i> ; Ir. Pok, Kulphok † kadhla firean.	Careo, Bód meun eifaz, bód heb; <i>To want or lack</i> ; C. Ma faut dho, <i>I lack or want</i> ; A. Faot, geall, want, defelt. Ir. Eafvayim, reastayim, ataim ar eafvagh, ar uireafvagh, ar dhith, ar dhiovail, no a neavghais; Ata eafvai no † inutrivorum.	Cataracta, Rhaladr, eiru; kýuymp dur; kored, argae; <i>A Cataract or steep fall of Water; a flood-gate, a mill-damm</i> , & C. Ir. Eala, leim no tuittim móir uíge re fairneadh; earkzovla, kovla vraz.
Capillus, W. [ & † C. ] Bleuyn pen; gualht; kydyn; <i>A hair of the head; a bush of hair</i> . C. Bléu an pedn, A. Bléo, Ir. Ribe, roinne, dlaigh, dlaighéog, ziv, zivóg ghruaige; Grúag, Folt, kiav, † Trillis.	Carex, Hefgen [pl. héfg] <i>Sedge</i> ; Ir. Seifg.	Cathena, Kaduen, † fyg; <i>a Chain</i> . A. Shaden Ir. Slavradh; † muinke, † muntork, † ldh, † ron.
Capio, Kýmmeryd; derbyn; <i>To take, to seize or surprize; to receive</i> . C. Dho kýmera, dho kýmera ker, A. Kemeret, Ir. Gavam, glakam, † edim.	Carmen, † Kathl, kán, kanisd, † mydr, guers; Bardhgan, bardhyud, guatud, kýuydh, audl, audyl; Sýyn, Deuinæth, Sýynán; <i>A Song, meeter or verse; a poem</i> ; A. Charm, <i>a prophecy</i> . A. Gúers, [pl. guerfiu] kanauen, poefi; Ir. Rann, † dvar, fearfa, keathrava, kovzllann, avran, bordún, lyidh, dán, dúan; Filidheaxd; dryidheaxd, † brizd.	Cathedra, Kadair, Eifstedhva; <i>A Chair</i> . C. Skaval, <i>a Stool</i> . A. Kadador. Ir. Karhaoir.
Capistrum, Kebiftr, theffyn, tenyn, penaur, rhyymyn; <i>A Coller, a halter, an head-stall</i> . A. Kabeftr, Ir. aghatar, keannraz, kin-flrian, † peatruik.	Carex, Hefgen [pl. héfg] <i>Sedge</i> ; Ir. Seifg.	Cautillus, Dýfglan; <i>A little dish or porringer</i> . C. Skidal, podzher.
Capital, Yfnoden; <i>A head-band, a fillet, a hair-lace</i> . A. Taleden, talguen, talgen, Ir. Shrangan na grúag.	Carniprivium, ýnyd; <i>Sbrovotide</i> ; C. Enez; A. Morlargez, Ir. Inid.	
Capitaneus, Tuyfog, <i>A Captain</i> ;	Caro, Kig; knaud; <i>Flesh</i> . C. & C.	

C.

A. Skyudel [ pl. skydili ] Ir. Meisín, klúaisín [ † keirín.  
 Catulus, Kene, † kolúyn; *A Whelp, a Puppy*; C. † Koloin, A. Kolen kí, [ pl. kelin fhas ] Ir. Kúilean, kúileainín, † kana; meafán, † meafzu, maidrín.  
 Catus, Káth; *A Cat*; C. Káth, A. Kás; Ir. Kat, luzaire, braikne.  
 Cauda, Kynfon, kloren, † lhoft, rhonelb, † konelb, llofgurn, Lhiú; *Atail, a rump*, &c. C. & A. Loft, Ir. Earball, † los, † feam, † bóid.  
 Caudex, Kíř, bonkyt, kippilb; paladr pren; *The stock or trunk; the stem, body or trunk of a tree*.  
 A. Keyneyden; Ir. Keap, krann-tavann, bunn krain, keap krainn.  
 Cavea, Caverna; Ogov, keydulh, Fay; *A Den, a Cave*; A. Kaf, ka-ov, kavarn, [ pl. kavú, kavarnú ] Ir. úigh talvan.  
 Caveo, Goxel, gozelyd, guilio, govally, hariny, *Dem. To beware, to take heed*. C. Dho kýrneras úhith; Arm Eveláat, lakat evedh [ evez ] Ir. Koiveadain, airiyim, beirim aire.  
 Caula, Korlan, † kail; *A Sheep-coat, a fold*. C. Boudzhi; *a Fold; a Hut*; *a Stee*; krou móh, *a hog's-stee*; A. Krou dénvat, *a Sheep-coat*. Ir. Kro, lok, kýrlan, banraz kýraz, &c.  
 Causis, Kolovna ná baladr lhy-fia, bonyn lhyeyin; *A stalk or stem of an herb*; A. Trýnzhen, Ir. Kóiv, gás, fglad, koinlín, buin-neán.  
 Caupo, Tavarnur, lhetteur; *A Victualler, a Sutler, an Inn-keeper*; C. † Maidor, A. Sharroer, tav-vernor; Ir. Mangaire, taiverneóir.  
 Caupona, Tavarn Diowity; *A Tavern, an Ale-house, a Victualling-house*; A. [ & C. ] Tavargn; Hoit-leri; Ir. Teagh óta, tavairne.  
 Causa, Axos, ethrib; kyngaus. kynghe/edh, húp, dad; *A cause or reason; a suit, a process at law, a plea*; A. Pen, abec, kiriek, kí-riok, kós; píají, breytat, profes-đi, profesch, klem, keinvan Ir. Adhvar, alfát, † fúxain no fozain, davna, mana, † tugaid fúal; kúis, † leas, † kainjean, † ai, teadhma; kás, tagradh, aighneas, imreafán, keannairge.  
 Caudicibus, Kyvreithur, gúr o gývrathe, dadleyúr, † kanlha, E-drydh haul; *A lawyer, a pleader, a counsellor, an advocate*, &c. A. Breytour [ W. Brapdur, *Judex* ] Ir. Tagardóir, agnaidhe, fear dlí-ghidh, avkóitthe, tearmantóir, covairleaz.  
 Cautus, Goxelgar, goválys, gu-afad-buyllh, fnyhyrol, kyvrúys; *Wary, provident, circumpect, wise, subtil, sure, cautious*. C. Kúdnik, cunning; Ir. wife; A. Kreték, e-vedhpek, [ evezek ] fúil, fúr, mat-avilet; Ir. Glík, kriteriona, koivea-daz, aireaz.  
 Cavus, Kay, keyol, keyd'ihog, rhúth, rhonka; t'ihog; *Hollow; full of holes*. C. Sířer, C. tollek, A.

C.

Kavv, kao; tullek, Ir. Folav, kófa-x, kuafanáx; logax, loganáx; pollax, fe. tollax.  
 Celebris, Klodvaur, kanmolada-nyu, pelhglood, hyglod, enuog, anhydedhys, parzedig, hybarz, *Renowned, famous, celebrated*. A. O hano mat; meylabl; Ir. Iomraidh-teaz, iudhraidhiteaz, mórxhi-teaz.  
 Celer, Býan, býwiog, zuyrn, zuyrnuth, † efgid, ebruydh, yf-gavn; *Dem. yn gloy. Swift, active, nimble, quick*, &c. C. Strik, A. Bý-han. Ir. Lúath, † án, † fgeinvnceaz, † admall, † grib, † aith, † traid, † doix, † diskir; eadrom, rapaidh, díste, briofg, deifreaz, † ealgaidh.  
 Cella, Kelh, buytry, † kydhigl, † almari; *A cellar or store-house, a buttry, any private room; a pantry or larder*; C. Selda, *a cellar*; Spens, *a buttry*. A. Sellier; arnel, Ir. Saileir, scalla, † iorlann; butrai, fpeanta.  
 Celu, Kely, dirgely, kelky, † mýr-nio, kidhio; *To conceal, to hide, cover or keep close*. C. Kitha, *to hide*; A. Kydha [ kyza ] *Idem*. Ir. Keilim, falghim.  
 Censu, Treth, mael, ardreth, dovreth; *A tax or tribute, a subsidy*. A. Tafs; Ir. Kís, † bes, kin, kion, † mal, kovax, † eark.  
 Centum, Kant; *An hundred*; C. Kanz, A. Kant; Ir. Kéa, kéad, † keantr.  
 Cera, Küyr, Wax; C. Kor, † koir; A. Koar, Ir. Keir.  
 Cerafum, S.W. Keiroefen, N.W. Sirianen; *A Cherry*; A. Kerefen [ pl. keres ] Ir. Shilin.  
 Cerebrum, Ymmennydh; *The Brain*; C. Pidnian, † impinion; Ir. Empen fervei. Ir. Inzainn, † koinzin.  
 Cerevisia, V. Cervisia.  
 Certe, yn úir, yn dhia, yn fikir, yn dhioer, yn dhiham, yn dhioyel, yn dhiammæ, yn dhily, yn hysbys; *Surely, verily, for certain, without doubt*. C. En úit, A. Adra-fyr, en deún ferten, hep mar er bet, nendeyz mar erbet. Ir. Go fir, go di- vin, go dearv, go † doigh, go † fi- onn, go firinneaz, go dearvtha, gan vreib, gan avarus, &c.  
 Cervia, Euig, eilon, hýdhes; *A Hind*; A. Heidhes; Ir. † Cigh, eil- lit, † brú † boiskeal, † airzealtroz, ar, fiadh baineann.  
 Cervical, Gobennydh, klyftog ben, klyftog † dydhd [ Dav ] *a bolster; a pillow*; A. Pen guele, treys plevnek. Ir. Keandhart, adhartan, idhart.  
 Cervisia, Kurv, kuruv, lhyñ, lhyñ haidh; *Ale, Beer*; C. Kor, kor guelha; † korev; A. Bier, Ir. Leann.  
 Cervix, Guarr, gueril; *The hinder part of the neck*; C. Kodna [ W. Gudhv ] *the neck*; A. guzuk, kól, kol, idem; Ir. Múinél, † múin, meidhe, † airski.  
 Cervus, Karu, hýdh, † eylon, † řhýdain; *A Hart or Stag*. C. Karo,

C.

† Karu; A. Karu [ pl. kirvi ] Ir. Fiadh áreann, kair-hiadh, † arr, † Scarbos.  
 Cello, Peidio, dýspeidio, gor-phouys; gorphen, dibenny, dar- vod; *To cease, to desist, to give over or leave off*. A. Paoves, chana, zom; Ir. Seuirim, coigim, leighim dho.  
 Chalys, Dyr; *Steel*; C. Merol, A. Dir; Ir. Kruaidh.  
 Charta, Pappyr, Paper; C. Pa- par, A. Paper, Ir. Paiper, kairt.  
 Charus, Hóf, ky, anyl; karia- dys, kýmerady; *Dear; dearly- beloved*. C. Kér; huég, huegol; A. Kér; Ir. Gradhaz; ionghraidh, inseike.  
 Chelidonium minus, Lhýgad Ebrilb; *Pile-wort*; Ir. Shearraigh. Pl.  
 Chiragra, Lhau-ust, gout y lhaw; *The Hand Gout*, A. Glifien an douarn. Ir. Láv-ghuta, krodh-ghuta, mearghuta.  
 Chirotheca, Maneg, † amlau, Dav. *A Glove, a Mitten*. C. Man- nak, A. Maneg, Ir. Lavan, mitog.  
 Chirurgus, Medhig, Lhau-ved- hig; *A Chirurgeon*; C. Medhék; A. Shirnuzhan, medheg; Ir. Lav- lhaigh, deirghlaigh, taithlaigh.  
 Cholera, řeri, klyevd y řeri; lhyñ a leuir cholér. *Choler*. A. Ko- ler, bruedh, byanqueudh; Ir. Ru- adhlraith, linn řuaidh; rúadhlaithin- neas.  
 Chorda, Tant, lhinin; *A string of an Instrument*, &c. Ir. Téd [ W. Tíd, *a Chain* ] Shrang, korda.  
 Chorea, zure dauns; *A Dance where many dance together; a ball*. A. Koroll, Ir. lrinke, ioldhamfa.  
 Chors, Kyr peski, klyud yeri, &c. A pen or coup; *A place where poultry is kept, Ir. Kearkloz, keark- vanraz, kearghavan, kearkzro, ke- arklan*.  
 Chorus, Kór, † kavelh; mintæ o gantonion; *A Quire, a Consort of Musick*. C. † Karol; Ir. Kovxóel, kovfinim, kovzantaireazd.  
 Cibus, Buyd, ýmborth, porthi- ant; *Meat, food, sustenance*. C. Búz, † býyd; A. Boer, bevans Ir. Biadh, † mann † kolt, † koth, † fiadh, † det, † airear, † fath, beatha, † tukra; † oileavuyan.  
 Cicada, V. Locusta.  
 Ciconia, Krýr gýn, *A Stork*. Ar. Sikun; Ir. Korr býn.  
 Cicatrix, kraith, klais; *A mark of a wound or bruise; a scar*. Ar. Kleizen; Ir. Kreineav, kreaz- dlorg.  
 Cicur, Dóv, guár, guardhov, hýved, llowvaeth; *Tame, gentle, mild*. A. Do'n; Ir. Keannfaighthi, minighthi; sokair, kion, mín.  
 Cicuta, Kegid, Hemlock; C. Ké- gaz, A. Sigiu; Ir. Erto, minvar.  
 Cincinnus, Kydyn, Lhoueth o wáht modruyog, krýz-sydyn o blew krýz, *A curl d or friz d lock*. C. Bléu krylliaz, A. Torzat bléo, bléo řrizer; Ir. Kaifziav, grúag no folt calta.  
 Cineres, Lhúyd, Lhydlíu; *Gray,*

C.	C.	C.
<i>Asb-colour'd</i> ; C. Glás, A. Gris. Ir. Liath, liátha, luathreavanta, luathreavail.	Pengot; doroflen, cren vas; Ir. Kuaile, lorga imreavar, † fion, re-imthe, karle, bara.	lhaeth; kaus maid; <i>Cheese-runner</i> , <i>Curd</i> ; Ir. Krúth, mulzan, † mil-lhean.
Cingo, guregíly, amgylzy; <i>To gird</i> ; <i>to surround or encamp</i> ; A. Guřiza, gluriza, troedella uoar dro; Ir. Křifam, timziollaim, timziol-rayim, † tagmangaim.	Claudo, Kay, kloj; <i>To shut</i> ; <i>to lock</i> ; Dho lyhuetha, A. Serra, al-zuetha, enka, keat; Ir. Druidim, dúanam, ftopam.	Cochelea, Kogurn malucn, korn malucn, maluhoden; <i>A shell-fossil</i> ; C. Bulhorn, [molhuidzhoi, a <i>naked snail</i> ] A. Melzuuden [pl. mel-zuet] <i>a snail</i> , krogen, <i>a shell</i> , pl. Kregin. Ir. Shelighide, ballán flic-lighide; Fyżog, gnavin. Iota bán bhigis; fhligean.
Cimis, Lhydu, lhydy; <i>Asbes</i> ; C. Lidzhiu. A. Lydy. Ir. Luaithe, luaithe, luathreán.	Claudus, Klóf, baglog; <i>Lame</i> , <i>a cripple</i> . C. Kloppek, A. Kam [W. kam, <i>curvus</i> ] gúgam, gargam; Ir. Bakaz, kam, † lofg, kirthamaz, klairineax.	Cochelear, Lhúy, <i>A Spoon</i> ; C. Lo [pl. leu] A. Lóa, pl. loiú; Ir. Liax, Sponóg.
Cingulum, Guregis, gualgruym, <i>A Girdle</i> , <i>a band</i> ; C. Griziz, A. Gúrys; Ir. Kris † ferenn, leufinn.	Clavis, N. W. Agoriad, S. W. alhyudh, alhueth, <i>A Key</i> . C. Ahu-el, † ahuedh. A. Alaxys, Ir. Eozar.	Cœlum, V. Cælum.
Circa, ynghylz, amgylz, urth. <i>About, round or round about</i> . C. Adro, A. Tollavad. Ir. Um, im, fa, <i>a timziol</i> , fyi gúairt; ar gaz tyiv, ar gaz leith.	Clavus, Hóel, † kethr; <i>A nail</i> ; <i>a pin or peg</i> . C. Kentar [pl. kentrou] pidn; A. Tash; tryfiaden; Ir. taruŕe, † kló, sheamfa, taka, lřike, pinna, dúla, † co.	Cœmimiterium, Mýntent, korphlan; <i>A Church-yard</i> . C. Corlan, Ar. Bedhret [W. Bedhrod, <i>Sepulchrum</i> ] l. Reileag † tur thre tholl.
Circulus, Kylz, kant, torz, dol-len, † dylaithe, kylzig, <i>Dav. A circle or compass</i> ; <i>a ring, a hoop</i> . A. Kelz; Ir. † Kirkal, kompas, beaxt, fainne, fail.	Clavus, Lhyu hong; <i>The rudder of a ship</i> . C. Léu gurhal; A. Styrer lefir, Ir. Stiuir loingé.	Cœna, † kuynos, fupper; <i>A Supper</i> ; C. Kón, A. Kóan, Ir. † Sene, kúid, fuiperar.
Cis, extra; O'r ty ýmma; <i>On this side</i> . C & A. An ty man, [an ty eman] Ir. Don tyivfe, ar an tyivfe, ar an itheile; † skéo.	Clemens, Lhariedh, guár, hý-naus, hýuar, múyn, adhvyn; <i>Meek, mild, gentle, courteous</i> . C. Triquadhek, A. Dús [doeg] hyy-men, tryuedhek; Ir. Keania, kyin, kinealta; anairt, † ailgean.	Cœnobium, Mýnaxlog, mýnax-ty, abatty, priordy; <i>An Abbey or Monastery</i> , <i>a Convent</i> . A. Abbati [pl. abbatiu] Ir. Manifitir, covthionol, † klozar, koinveint, teagh brathar, manax, no kailleaz ndáv.
Cista, Kiff, kofor; <i>A Chest</i> ; C. Kofar, A. Kufir. Ir. Kriol; bardog.	Clericus, Máb then, gúr then, ýfgoilgah; <i>A Clerk or Clergyman</i> .	Cœnum, Tom, thaid, moinn, báu, túil, plukka, tomáid; <i>Dris, mire, filth</i> ; C. Pol; A. Fank, bullen; Ir. Kant, kanta, kanaigh, lathaz, labán, laib, klabar, † keaxair, kladaz, grub, muirgin, fal, neiveadh, broghail.
Citerior, ý neia; <i>The nearer, the bickermost</i> ; A. Ar neia, hentedh; C. Neffa. Ir. As neffa, as foifce.	Cloireg, A. Klóreg [pl. kloire] Ir. Kleireax, eaglaieax, † reat-aire.	Cogito, Medhýlio, medhýlicid, tybio, briacyd, ýnnied; mývyr-rio, † arvaethy, amkany; <i>To think, to conjecture, to consider</i> ; <i>to muse; to aim or imagine</i> . C. Křidzhi, ýbbo-fia; A. Sonzheal, mennat, křidi, ýfyudia; Ir. Smuaintiyim, smuain-nyim; imradhaim; meisheavayim, meadhayim.
Cithera, Telyn; <i>a harp</i> . [krúth, <i>a crowd</i> ] C. Kroud, <i>a fiddle, a violin</i> ; † telein, <i>a harp</i> ; I. Kruith, klairfeax.	Clibanus faxeus, aut ferreus; Lhéx, lhéx pobi; gradelh, <i>A bake stone, a griddle or girdle</i> . C. Mán po-baz; Ir. Greideal, greadóg, torn foghluailte.	Cognatus, Kár, karur, kýdgarur, kýduaed, yndras, trafol; <i>Kin, al-lied, of the same blood</i> . † C. Kar-ros [forte quasi kar agos] A. Kar. [pl. koret] Kenderu [pl. kindir-vi] <i>a cousin-german</i> ; Ir. D'aonghail, kongafaz, klaviann.
Cito, yn vyan, ar vyrr, yn ý man, hupar, huyppyn, gida r gair, kyn nemmor; <i>Soon, quickly, presently, immediatly</i> ; A. Suden, preit, prom-ptomant; byhan; Ir. Ar ball, go luath, go tapaidh, go deithvreax, go fúithe, go † grib.	Cliens, † Dyn gofgordh, <i>Def-lid</i> ; <i>A dependant, a tenant, a vas-sal</i> C. † Dén koskor. A. Guás, [W. Guás <i>fervus, olim juvenis</i> ] Ir. Trom-mara, dúfara, dúifghilla, troimghil-la, greifghilla.	Cognomen, Kyvenu; Lhýs he-nu; <i>Abnyname, or fir name; a nick-name</i> ; A. Les hano; Ir. Slaineadh, covlaineadh, covainim.
Citus, Eyan, kývym, býtiog, pryfily; <i>Swift, Speedy, quick, nimble, baŕfy, sudden</i> ; Ir. Lúath, tapaidh, klifte; lúathvur, † grib, eaigaid; † athlav; brisk, bras, eadrom, ga-fta, deithvreax, deincefal; dian, mear, feavfganaz, † fgeimneax, luathfganaz, oban, grod, prob.	Climax, ýfgol, kamva, efgýnva, dringva; <i>A ladder, a stile; any ascent by steps</i> . A. Deredh [pl. diri & deredhiu] Ir. Dremire.	Cognosco, Guybod, ýmwybod, kýdnabod, aduam, ymorol, deah; <i>To know, to perceive, to understand</i> , &c. C. Adzhan, A. Ad-hnaut; Ir. Aithniym, fíaiym, túigim, fonnam, mothayim.
Clades, † Hár, aerva, lhadhva, kyvlavan, diftriú. <i>Slaughter</i> , &c. Ir. ár, arvax, maidham, komax, kladaz, marvtha.	Clivus, Rhiu, gortuared, gu-ared, brynkyn, dúfýnva mýnydh, lhedvrom, lhethr bron, gordhiřgin, ýfily bryn; tir penalht, gurhalht, gorahlt, eumalht; <i>An ascent or de-scent; a rising or fall of an Hill; a cliff or pitch of a Hill</i> . C. Als, alz; A. Kořtez ar muntaing; Ir. Fana, foirneadh, uzdaz, kařaz no mala knoik.	Cogo, Kýmnelh, † dirio, gur-thio; <i>To force or compel</i> ; A. Forř, contragn; Ir. Eigniym, [W. eg-ni, <i>Force</i> ] coiveigniym, foireig-niym, dingsim, fatham, theolam, timainim.
Clam, yn dhirgel; heb vybod, in lhedradodh, <i>Privatly; cloŕely, unanimes; by stealth</i> . A. En fekret, en kithetik, en fiul; Ir. Os ifheal, os ifheax, gan his, fo zleith.	Clonus, Klyn, † pedren, † folen; bontin; <i>A buttock or haunch</i> ; <i>a crupper</i> . C. Patshan, † Pen klýn, Ir. Ton, † nad, gead.	Coitus, Kýdiad, kytegnauđ, ým-read; <i>Copulation</i> ; Ir. Lanavnas, † koiľighe, kovriatinn.
Clamo, Gueidhi, lhevain, bloid-hio, † gouri, † eiři, † germain, † yban, † řelvain, † dýlevain; <i>To cry, to ball, to cry out; to shout, to hoot or hollow</i> , &c. A. Křial, lénva, garmi, řervel, hyyperi; Ir. Gairim, řgairtim, liuvam, eiřim, beikim, blaodham.	Clypeus, Tarrian, ýfgúyd, buk-led, † talvas, † aces; <i>A shield, buck-ler or target</i> . C. Kořtan; A. Buk-ler; Ir. řgiath, † kaikil, † luivne, † fínenn, † fínell, kokdhar † fearn, † lumain, † kovra, † frag.	Coila, & Colum, Hidl, <i>A Strai-ner</i> ; A. Sil, Ir. Sithlán, dlozd, dlozdán.
Clarus, Gloiú, eglyr; <i>Clear</i> ; C. Splada, řiplan, řplen; A. Skler, řplan, Ir. Glan, † gle, gluar, † řlor, řodhan, glonra.	Coacervo, Tyyry, pentyyry, křynhoi, guneýd křig ne garr; <i>To amass or pile, to heap up together</i> . A. Dařtyum, gronna, dařtyugn. Ir. Kovřarnam, kovghnuvam, kov-zruinyim.	Colaphus, Dýrnod, kernod, bon-klýf,
Classis, Lhýnges, lhy mor; lhy o leffri, lhy o longé; <i>A Fleet</i> . A. Lý leffri. Ir. Lyyes, karlyřz.	Coagulium, Kayl, keyed; kýyer	
Clava, Kluppa, knuppa, pařun; <i>A club, a baton</i> ; C. Loo vráoz. A.		



C.

kyst. † kis, † palvod; *A buffet or blow with the fist, a box, &c.* C. skat. Ar. Bōzat; Ir. Bern, bis; uille doim no baile.

Collega, Kývaila | kývelh | kýdýmmath, kýdyudh, *A fellow, a copartner in office, a colleague, a joint-commissioner*; Corn. Kyuedh | † k uechad | A Martolot, kompannun, kamarad; Ir. Kompánax, kovzompanax, kuallaidhe, † cogle kovzogle, kovphartaidhe.

Collegium, kýnlheidva | kýn-milheidva | kýdývylheogeth, kolheg; *A Corporation, a Society or Fraternity; a College. A. Coupannyneuh, colleth; Ir. Kuallaxd, kóh thionoi, † klogar, kovliadar, ceavirahraezad; kólaite.*

Colligo, katgly, kýnnih, kýnthoi. *To gather or bring together, to collect.* C. Dho kýnd, A. Kútuil, datum; Ir. Kruiyim, timfayim, knuafayim, timolaim; covzruin-nighim, griuidhim.

Collis, kýn, bre.brínkyin, kýrg, kevvén; *A hill, a killock.* C. Háil, meneth bian, † kýrg; rhyen; A. Fúelen, krezén; menedhen. Ir. Knok, ulax, † keide † Din, † máim, † bri, † rian; knokán, knoikin, † trath, tuilg.

Colloquium, ýmgommo, kýdýmduhdhan, kýdýfiarad kýdává-riad; *Discourse, talk, conference.* C. Kouz † koums; A. Kompes, prezek; Ir. Kovradh, † keileavradh, Imradh, kovlavra, † fara, kovzan-tain.

Collum, Gudhv, gudhtg, múngl; *The neck, the irag.* C. Kodna, † kóna; A. Kudluk [Guzuk] Ir. Muiacl, braghad, † muln.

Colo, Adholi, anrh doehy, perxi; kory, hoff; *To worship; to honour or respect; to love.* &c. C. Dho gurria, [An hobl rig urria, the people worshipped] Dho kare; *To love;* A. † dori; enori; karec; Ir. Achram; onoraim, arvindim, † midham; atá meas agam ar; graidhim [grayim] fearcam.

Color, Lbiu, eiliu; *A colour, dye or hue;* C. & A. Liu; Ir. Dath, li, † thax, † lean, † salt, † bríoch, † fúasth, † pleig.

Comber, Neidur, *An Adder;* C. Nsda | A Acr; Ir. Nthair, búfan, fúthchair, buaifhast.

Comba, Klómmen; *A dove, a pigeon or culver;* C. Kýlobman, † kolom, A. Kulm [kulyim] pl. kulmeir; Ir. Kolm.

Colymbium, Klómmendy; *A pigeon house, a dove-cote;* C. Kýlmíar & klómíar, A. Kúldry; Ir. Kolmait, kolmza, kolmlan.

Comus, íax, íax-láten, heiniv; *Whole, sound, safe, healthy;* C. íax, A. íax, gailard; Ir. Slán, fallán, imlán, kývanna.

Columna, Kolva, piler, post, † Týboft. *Dav. ex K. H. A pillar or post, a prop or supporter; a column;* C. PóS & póst. A. Pillier, koloma, Ir. Kolavuyin, uairhne, † earzail, fortóil, faeghan, colv,

C.

tuirghin, fúlang, garmain, postá, uatlineal.

Colus, Koşel [kogeil] *A Distaff;* C. gígal; A. Keigel; Ir. Kurşel. Coína, Guíllht, kýdýnna gualht, bríşer, fuyuz; *The hair of the head, a bulb of hair, locks, &c.* C. Bléu an pedu; † kýdýnoua, A. Eléu [blec pen: blec rodeller, curl'd locks. Ir. Kiav, † tr. his, † karkais, † ppare, gruag, † grog, glib, urla, lokaidhe, şiv, dual no dlyi ghrúaze

Comes, Kýdýmmath, [kýdým-dath] kývailh, kýpeichydh; *A Companion, a Comrade or partner, a fellow-traveller, an attendant;* A. Companun, martolot; Ir. Kompán, kompanax, † Koigle, kuallaidhe; partaidhe; kovphartaidhe.

Cometa & cometes, Seren palh-  
nog, Ieren ý nşon, Ieren loşşyr-  
nog; *A Comet or Blazing-star;* C. Sterran leski. A. Stredan loştek; Ir. Moingreal, real vongax, koim-  
meta, † boirdreal, real a near, † loifreal, *V. Los, in Dict. Hib.*

Comis, Muynaidh, kroefas; hynaus, lharíadh, bonhedhig, rhy-  
uogedh, bonedhigedh, hoidghar; *Gentle, mild, gracious, affable, kind, courteous; debonnaire.* A. Kyun, he-  
garat, a dişemer mat, hýmen; Ir. K Yin [caoin] kinealt, min, mi-  
zair, mişarta, fincta, kýv, † ail, † ailt, † aighean, † ún, bafal.

Comitia, orum, Kýmmanva şýf-  
fredin; *Dadleydy, parliament; An Assembly, a Parliament, a Convention.* A. Parlaman. Ir. Pairleimeint, Ridhail [K.] kovdhail, *Id. feas, Id. Kodal*

Comitor, ýmg; veilhaz, kýd-  
gerdhed, kýdýmanlyn, kanym-  
d ith, kanhebrung; kýnlhuyn; *To accompany, or go along with, to follow, to attend.* A. Kompanniukt urebnek, derşel kompanniunedh da urebnek, Ir. † Şailim, kovluá-  
draim, kuideaxdayim, koiglyim, imthyim ágoivideaxd; nim com-  
panaxd, coigleaxd, no kúlaid-  
heaxd; Leanam, kovleanam, nim  
leanvuyin.

Commentarius & commentari-  
um, Kovlyvr, byr draethand oryu  
beth, byrr adhyş; *A brief Register or account of Actions, &c.* A. Day-book; *a Commentary or brief Abstract; an Historical Abridgement;* A. Paper pemédhiek, kún,  
nemoar. Ir. Athzoivearan, aith-  
gheirein, şerradan no leavar na  
mbid neithe şrivtha go hathzoim-  
ear. Ir. leavár airdheal, leavar  
irife coivne, no covarthadh.

Commercium, Kýdvasnax, kýv-  
rannogíath, kýtyşedh, kýtetro, kýv-  
riarieth; ýmgyrz marznad, mar-  
zadquíeth; marşandaeht [Dav.] *Commerce, Traffick, merchandize.* A. Trafe, marzaduredh [marchadou-  
r] Ir. Kovzaidreadh, kaidreadh,  
mintreax, † şeillios, kovghnothu-  
ghadh, coigleaxd, kuallidheaxd,  
kovhbrazd, kovzeannaidheaxd.

Commisura, Kýşulht, kýşylh-  
tiad, kýdiad; kýmmal; *A Joint,*

C.

*a cloşure, a commissure;* Ir. Alt, cov-  
ixzeangal, † kabar; kovghrea-  
maghadh, kovdhalthadh, kovxur.

Commodus, Býdhiol, Ihefol; kým-  
muys, kýmmhefyr, kývadhax,  
adhax; *Profitable, advantageous;*  
*convenient; commodious; fit, apt,*  
*agreeable.* A. Gunitetik, má, opt-  
tabl; dereat, dleet, kempen; Ir.  
Tarvaz, eadálax, avadarax, maith,  
garax, garavail, ývin, şiv, şhola-  
lar, gleştá, gaitá, deax, koidhea-  
vail, dathavail, &c.

Commoror; Býu, trigo, anned-  
hy preşylio; kýd-breşliulo, ký-  
daros; *To dwell or inhabit, to so-  
journ, to stay or abide; to continue*  
*or dwell with one;* C. Dho trişta,  
dho kontreva; A. Şhemal; dale,  
şhom [chom] herşel; Ir. Kovna-  
yim, nim anvain no kovnaidhe,  
nim muşl a nair.

Communis, Kýşfredin, kýşfre-  
dinol; fathredig; *Common, public;*  
*general, universal;* A. Butin, commi-  
un; Ir. Koitxean, kovzoşze-  
an, şeinceralta, puibhig, gnathax.

Como, is, ere; Krişo, krişo  
pen; pinkio, guşzy, ýmduşlio,  
taklyto, hoitú, kýmhbenny; *To*  
*kemb or deck the hairs; to trim or at-*  
*tire; to dress or accoutre.* C. Dho kriba  
an pedu, *to comb the head;* A. Kribat,  
para, afeşonni, teia, şísha, kenila,  
paramanti, kinkla, pinfa. Ir. Kí-  
ram, kiovalaim, deafaiyim gruaig,  
koirighim, eadaiyim.

Comedia, şuare, antarliut, gu-  
ara Histori, [Dav.] *A Play, a Com-  
edy.* C. Guarax, guare mirkl, an-  
tarlick; Ir. Koivioli, dealvşlúithé,  
greanzlúithe, Şeanzlúithe.

Compages, Kýşulht, kýd, kým-  
mal, kýşylhtiad, kýdiad; *A Cloşe*  
*joying or setting together; a joint*  
*or cloşure;* Ir. Koivzeangal, dlúith-  
zeangal, keangaldluth, kovdhlu-  
thadh, kovnaşg, ait.

Compar, Kýmmar, kýdwdedh,  
kývailht, [kývelh] kývradh, ký-  
vartal, kýmmar, † kýştedydh, ký-  
vytydh, kývadhax, kýşşelyb; *A com-  
panion, guard or second, a compeer,*  
*a partner, equal, even, like.* A. Kom-  
panniun, [pl. ou] Martolot [pl.  
martoloted] confort, kamarad, par-  
iugal, hşnvel, bånval. Ir. Kompán,  
kompanax, † koigle, kuallaidhe.  
Kovthron, † kadrama, kovaitch-  
şheih, kovşvil, kovzoşvil, kovba-  
vail, ionavail, † şir; covanan, lei  
thid, kovleithid, koived, kov-frea-  
garthax.

Comparo, Darpary, arlyuo, pe-  
ri darmerth, parotoi, řdaphar, ký-  
vartaly, kýtdaly, kýmhary, kýş-  
lýby, kýşýdyr, kýdofof; *To pre-  
pare or provide, to procure; to com-  
pare or collate, to parallel, to exam-  
plify;* A. Akkifita, prepar, prepari,  
ola, kempen, dişpos; Ir. Ulva-  
yim, gleşam, deafaiyim, reidhim,  
lalaraim, şevim, kruiiniyim, no-  
nolaim, knuafayim, timofayim,  
kuirim ar řaghail, ar part no re ha-  
zadh. Şavlam, kovmeafam, kov-  
mórdaim, koindealgam, kuirim a

## C.

goivmeas, a gompraid; nim koivmeas, &c.

Compedes, Lhýfethair, troedog † hýal, † sewyn. *Fetters, givcs, shackls*, &c. Ir. Luanaisg, ringheiveanna, ringheivleaza, urzall, lua-ghlais, glais xos, boltadha. Fós búaraza, kofaraza. Fós ʒne arraidh, do viodh ar mnaiv. Fós dru- da a mbealaighiv a naimshir zo- gaidh.

Compendium, Arbed, eiriáz; ely, ýnnilh, býdh, kronodeb, berr- fordh, býrkueld; *Thriftiness, spar- mgnes, gain, profit, an abstract or abridgement*. Ir. Kogailt no ba- laighe; tarva, bifheaz, gnodhadh no foxar; aithghirre, ʒearfoirm, gairreim no foirm aithghear. † mur.

Compenso, Taly'r púyth gu- neythyr iaun, bód yn inion am béth; *To recompense or make amends, to requite or reward*; Ir. Kuitiyim, sálam, ne salayim, loirgnivam, ilkam, diolam, beirim kuiteaghadh.

Comperio, Kael alhan, kael dio- gel uybodaeth, kael sikruydh, guy- bod yn síkkir. *To find out or disco- ver; to get good intelligence; to know for certain and by trial*; C. Dho kavaz, *To find, to have or obtain*; Dho godhaz, *to know*; mi ry adzhan, *I know, or am acquaint- ed with*. A Káut, inventi, gduht. Ir. ʒeivim re grudadh, re spinadh, re kurtaghadh, re lorgaireazd no re toraidheazd ghear; ʒeivim dear- vadh i ʒeala ar; ata his no fgeál deivim agam ar.

Compono, Kývanfodhi, † kým- moni, kýfýlthiy; trevny, gunei- thyr, ordeinion; kvartaly, kýhly- dry, kýtlady; † adhýrno, takly, trúio; gosod. *To compose, to com- pound or put together; to set in or- der, to make or frame; to compare, collate or confront; to dress or adorn; to fashion, to trim*. C. Dho gora *To put or set*; A. Kompos, dípos pre- pair, gronna; ordeni, ola, kem- pen. Ir. Kovfuirivim, kovhívim, kovfívdhim, kovzuirim, kovdhlutham, kovʒeslam, dealayim, shi- nim re zeile, &c.

Compos, Kývrannog, kýnnýf- gáedhol; abal; *A sharer or partak- er; able, capable*; A. Galludek, galludyd; *able, pústant*; Ir. Ran- pharaz, ag a vúil kúid no pairt do ni; komafaz, akvuingsaz; kuvaz- daz; *Compos animi*, ar a zeil, kei- lidhe, realunta, komnaz.

Comprehendo, ýmavaelyd; kým- meryd gavel, kýrhaedhyd, gord- hives, kraffy; Amgýffred, kývuyd; *To take or lay hold on; to reach; to overtake, to seize; to contain*; Dho Kýmera, dho findzha, dho seha, A. Kemert, seha ure bennak, pe- ga en, krezí ox, &c. Kompreni; Ir. Fafogam, greamúighim, ga- vam, glakam, † edim, kongvayim, coimghim, ʒeivim, tuigim, fion- nam, machayim, airyim, aithnig- him; kríznyaim.

Comamen, Kais, praty, ýmgais,

## C.

egni; *Endeavour, an attempt, an enterprise, an effort, force*. A. Effize, affer, poan; Nerz. Ir. Dithziol, divirke, faraidh, konaifi, soathar, lathar; neart, dreim spairn, fran- ghaireazd.

Concedo, Kanhiady, kanniattá, gadael, godhev; *To yield, to grant or allow; to permit or consent*. C. Rhei an guella, *i. e. W. Rhoi 'r goraz*: Mi vedn rhei dhui an guel- la; *I'll yield to you*. A. Permitti, Ir. Fymam [Pl. ex F. C.] bron- nam, dalayim, fulangam, liʒim dho, ýntayim, keadayim, beirim ait dho, &c.

Concha, Kroʒen, *A shell of the bivalve sort; such as Oysters, Muscles*, &c. C. & A. Kroʒen, pl. kreʒin; Ir. Sligean.

Concilio, Kýmmodi, Hedhýxy; *To make friends or reconcile*; C. Dho kýzalatha; A. Ober peoz; Ir. Reidhim, sírhghníim, nim síth- xanta, nim síthán, &c.

Concilium † Kúnlfi, kýmanva, kýnnilheidva; *A council or assembly*. C. Bagat; Ir. Kovthionol, kov- zruinneagadh, † klozar.

Concinnus, Kýrno, propper, pink; tlús, guýx, taklys, hoyu, heini; Lhimiædh, kyueir, † defflys, † dilhin; S. W. Pert. *Fine, neat, írim; well fashion'd, quaint, spruce, gay*, &c. C. Fein, tég [fair or handsome] A. koant, koantik, prop- pik, dereadik, mílirik; I. Deas, gle- alta, galta, bolúnta. finealta, fgean- maigh, kaidheavil, dathavil, maifeaz, kýin, kinealta, blath, blathar.

Concio, onis; Araith [arath] preʒeth; *An Oration or Speech, a Sermon*; C. Progath, A. Orafon, predhek, peden, reket; Ir. Oraid ltheanmoir.

Concionator, Areithiur, preʒe- thyr; *A Speaker, a Preacher, a De- magogue*; C. Progathar. A. Pre- thegúr [preʒegour] Ir. Sheanmon- taidhe.

Concordia, † Kordiad [Dav.] kýnghordiad, yndeb, kýrtyndeb, kývyndeb, kývdod, kýmmodo- nedh † kýmrodedd, hedhuz; *Peace, concord, agreement*. C. Kýzalath, [A. Peoz] peace; Ir. Kovzroi- dheazd, kovardadh, kovardazd; kovyntazd; Síth, síthán, ofadh, focraidheazd, kíuinea.

Concubina, Kariadurraig, kariad- verx, kýwely, gordherx, gordher- xurraig, † kýfocien; *A Miß, a con- cubine, a bed-fellow, a paramour; a strumpet*. C. Hora, a strumpet, A. Gáit, gáit ozax, pyuren; Ir. Lion- nám mná, toithleannán; meirdreaz, flutripaz.

Concupiscentia, Traxuant, *An eager or earnest desire*; A. ʒoant brás, aváris; Ir. Ainivian, aintoil, antóidheazd, ainvióngás, ándui- lidheazd, anhait, anhantayim.

Conditio, Kývlur, módh, dylh, fyt, anódh; *State, quality, condi- tion*; A. Stat, condiflion, Ir. Stáid, rízd, krúth.

## C.

Condo, Rhoi i gadu, kidhio, Adeiady; *To lay up safe, to board, to stow; to hide; also to build*. C. Dho kidha; dho dereval; A. Kýdha [cuza] golo; Batísa, edifa. Ir. Taitʒiyim, falayim, kýnam no kui- rim a valax ar; Nim, foirgnym, no kuirim súas.

Con dono, Rhidhay, madhæ, pardýny; *To release or acquit, to forgive*; A. Pardonní, lakar adarre, dilefel, kítaat; Ir. Maithim, log- ham; beirim maithaveas, loghadh no pardún.

Confellio, Kýffes, adheviad, ký- vadheviad, kýdnabydhíad; *Confes- sion, acknowledgement*; A. Koes, kofes; Ir. Advail, fýfýide, [fao- faoiden, pl.]

Confidus, ýmhdhircyd, hýderys, trahy, covn, [con] confident, well assured, bold. A. Adra-lyur, endený lerten, hep mar; dfohdhan, har- didh; Ir. Dana, ionnta, meardhan- ta, ainfgianta, neveaglaz; doth- xalaz; feavaz, divin, † nairne.

Confluvium, Kýmmar, kýydrud, kýdliv, Aber; *A place where two or more Rivers meet*. † C. Aber; Ir. Konavan, kovrthuch, kovnuadh. Congruo, Kýrtyno, kýnghordio, kýfloni; *To agree with, to accord, to suit or match*. A. Otren, Ir. Koiv- reirim, imairgým, tigmis leis, re- idhim leis; kovifreagraim dho, ýntayim.

Conor, ýmegnio, ýmorzefty, keiío, rhoi kais, ýmgais; *To en- deavour, to attempt or assay*. Ar. Epruf, eflæ, klas poania, en em nertha. Ir. Dreimim, dithxzeollam, fpairim, gleakam, taigrim, righim, coiveigynim.

Conlanguineus, Kár, kýduaed, *A cousin, a kinsman*; A. Kar [pl. keranz] A. kár, pl. kerant; ken- deru; *A Cousin German*, pl. kindir- vi. Ir. Dýn d'ýnhiul, a ʒivýghaol, kovvratthair, kovhiur, brathar ʒ'vil, &c.

Conscientia, Kýduybod; *Con- science*, C. Keskiens, A. Kónsians, Ir. Kozudhaz, koinfiás, kovfís; fi- odhnáifi duaine ar fein.

Consciús, Kývrin; beiy, eyog; *Conscious; guilty*; A. Kývnfabi, kú- pabl, [Guilty] Ir. Kovfífax, koi- veolaz, kovvulaz; kovzoirthaz, kovziontax, koirtheaz, no kion- taz a gúis.

Consentio, Kýrtyno, kýdfýnnio, kýfýlno, kordio, kýgdordio; *To consent, agree or accord*; C. Dho bargidnia, A. Otren, Ir. ýntayim, kovntayim, kovthóilyim, koviv- dheonayim, fýmam, Tighim leis, ataim leidh leis no ar.

Consilium, Kýngor, kýfýlly; barn; *Counsel, advice, judgement*; C. Kýf- fyl, A. Avis; barn; Ir. Kovairle tairle, † koindeag, † aitheak, oídes, breathavnas, rún.

Consobrina, Kývnithir, [Glam. knithir] kývnitheru, kývnith- deru, *A true consin-german*; A. Ki- nideru, I. Beanzová, rozvová.

Consobrinus, Kevnder, kevnde- ru;

C.

ru; *A Cousin-German*; A Kenderu; Ir. Ková, mathzovia, fearzovia, mak deirvfiuraz pl.

Conspicuous, Hywel, amlug, gúydhog; *Conspicuous, easy to be seen, very clear or apparent*; C. Spladn [clear or bright] A. Skler, (plan, patant, ánat, reidh. Ir. Follis, loillear, reil, † foireil, † rán, † meanán, † eke † caíaidhe, solafda.

Constans, Guafad, dianuadal, difervilh, fevdylog, diorig, diyf-gog. *Constant, steady, steadfast, resolute, persevering*. A. Constant, padins, flart Ir. Sheafvax koivheafvax, daingean, † dron, urrudhafax, laidir, bunaireax, neavthidar, † neavzorrax, neavghogax, deav, doigh, kovnaidheax, neaveagruaidh.

Constituto, Gnottáad, arver, devod, kynnevod, kynnvindra, henvocs; dylh, guédh, modh; *Custom, usage, use; a fashion or manner*. A. Guis, kyfityum; Ir. Gnáth, bás, nóis † mos, † tal, † feodhradh; modh.

Consumo, Treylio, guarrio, † dyualhdraim, avradloni, diva, divrodi, yifly, divetha, gormefy, distryuo, *To wear out, to spend, to waste or consume, to destroy*. C. Dho guaftha, dho toula dyveas; A. Gofalta, Ir. Kaithim, mealam, kearnam, kreamán, kealam, knyiyim, † tarlakaim, knagham, kovzhnyiyum, korbam, kovxorbum, branam; slugam, millim, fgrifam, donayim.

Contaminó; Halogí, duyno; bydredhy; *To defile, to pollute or corrupt*; A. Sotra, ftrubúilla, konfheza, hakrat, díflipa, dífegonni, koll; Ir. Truáillim, falayim, forbam, &c.

Contemptus, Dirmig, † díbrifíad, tremig, diyfíuraz, íaluedh, † díeluedh; *Contempt, scorn, disdain*. A. Dúpris, [díspriút, to despise] Ir. Tarkaiífne, † tár, miveas, díveas, fpid, † dennis, † divigim, neiv-veas, droiz-veas, neivheadh, casánoir, mívodh.

Contendo, ymdrexy, ymríffon, ýmor-efly, ymdýnny, ýmgeintax, kýnhenny, kekry, ýmrývaelio; *To strive or contend, to vie with, to struggle, to debate, to quarrel*. C. Dho omdhá, A. Brefelekat, fkan-dávi, tabyutal, trybúilli. Ir. Nim dúvln, ípaim, imreafan; keannairgym, kípailaim, konfpoidim, bruidheanam, troklom, kovrakaim, dreanam, kathayim.

Contineo, Kynnyas, tamzýffred, dal, kýnnal; *To hold or contain*; C. Dho fendzhe, to hold; A. Derzel, kompreni; Ir. Kongvayim.

Contrá, ýn erbyn, gyveiryneb, ýngurthuyr eb; *Against*; C. Enap, bidn, A. Enep; En ty díereb, è contrario; Ir. † Tar, a naghaidh, kodarina, ar thýiv no ar leith oile; † thóiv no ar an leith tháil.

Contrarius, Gurthuynebol, ýngurthuyneb; a vo ýn erbyn, am-

C.

zenax; *Contrary, repugnant; averse*; A. Kontroll, or zontroll; kodarina, a naghaidh, kontrarya, kontrailleax, frithvartax; dre-andha, eafyntax.

Controverfia, ymrýffon, dadl, gurtbhdadh, ýmravel, † ýmurthrin, † kýryúíedh, † kýrvívedh; *Controversy, debate, variance, dispute*. quarrel, A. Argyu, tabyut, profedi. Ir. Imreafan, keannairge, konfpoid, kípail, † imnífh, krinkan, éagjavalex.

Contubernalis, Kýveilh [† kýveilh] kýdýmmath, kyuely, † kyty. [Dáv.] *A mate, or companion; a comrade, a chamber-fellow*. A. Companyun, martolot, confort, kamarad; Ir. Compán, companax, † koigle, kuallaidhe; koivtheamróir, koiv-vilidhe.

Contumax, Anyvých, kýndyn, avrytiog, pengaled; *Stubborn, perverse*. Ir. Eafuval, neavurramax, kintrean, krúaidh, teinvealex, krofanta.

Contumelia, Sarhaed, ammarz, dirmig, tremmig diyfíuraz, drygvoes, fenn, enlih; *A reproach, an affront or abuse, a taunt or obscenity*. A. Inzhuir, dífmeigans, gual ós; Ir. Aivleas, tuailcas, grain, míxlu, toiveim íganail, beilleán, eafmail, † al; abais, aithvir, mafá, ímdheargadh, ípreagadh, tarkaifae.

Contundo, Puio, briuo, kýmriuo, kymmhuo, dílio, kyro, baedhy; drylhio; *To beat or bang, to bray or pound; to knock, to smug*. C. Dho kronkia, dho terhi, &c. A. Pilateri, bryufiuna, myunyudi; frika, frouefa, íaftra, foeltra; Ir. Kovznagam, kovthuarkaim, kovzainim, koivgheangam, fakvuailim; Gavam fakadh, knagadh, kainekeado no ípalladh ar.

Conventus, Kýnnilheidva, kymmanva, eifledvod; ammod, kývammód dígýmmod; *An assembly; also a bargain or covenant*; † C. Kedva, a íynod or convention; A. Bagat, baden; ryum; Accord.

Convitium. V. Contumelia. Convivium, Gulédh, kinio, kývedhax; *A feast or banquet*. A. Kuví, banket, Lein, íher vát; Ir. Fleadh, feafda, † fúireas, † urgnav, † fúirthe, † ímdhill.

Conus, Aval pínydh, &c. *A cone or pine-apple*. C. Aval zaban, A. Aval pin pe aval fapin, &c. Ir. Kirin klogaide no leithid oile go mbar gyl agus go mban leathan

Copia, Amlder [corr. Andler Dáv.] amledh, † havlyg, belaeht-ruydh; Golyd, kyvocht, kývaxth; lhiofugruydh. Plenty, abundance, wealth, riches. C. Liasder; peth. A. Fon madu, penvidgedhu; Ir. Lón, ítór, Fonai, enough; íaivreadh, [riches] toike, mýin, † teacmoc, † ana † túzaz, íarmart.

C.

Copulo, Kýpilyfy, kýfilythy, kýdio, kýnhary; *To couple or join together, to pare*. C. Dho dziunia, A. Kubla, parat; Ir. Kabrain, koivxeanglam, koivgreamghyim, kovnaigam, kovfiadh-mam, koivzuvryim, kuplayim, íaivnyim.

Coquo, Bertu, *To seeth or boil*. C. Dho bridzhan; A. Birui; Ir. Bruichim, beavram. W. Brydio, to heat.

Coquus, Kóg, *A Cook*; † C. Kég, A. Kejiner, Ir. Kokaire.

Cora, Kallon, The heart, C. Kolan, A. Kálon; Ir. Kroidhe, † Turk Corallium, Kurel, coral; Ar Gular, Ir. Kroivcal, korudhan pl. Coram, ýng ýdth, íer bron, rhag bron, o vlaen; *Before or in presence of*; C. Dýrág; A. Dirak; I. a lathair, a viodhnafit, o zoinne, o zovair, [W. ar gýver, oppofite] ar aghaidh, aghaidh ar aghaidh; Roiv.

Corbis, Bafged, kaulch; † ket-tog; [Dáv.] *a twig-basket, a panier, &c.* C. Basket dorn, a hand-basket.

A. Paner; Ir. Baskid, klíav, keis. Corium, Kroen, tonnen; lhedder; *A skin or hide; leather*; C. Krohan, A. Krozen; ledhr. Ir. Kroikean, ancis, íethig, † ton, † kart, † kaalhal; Leachar.

Cornix, Brán, *A Crow*; ydvran, a rook; C. Brán dre, fráir. Ir. Fiaz, [feannóg the Royston Crow] preakán. q. Pl. badhv, íunke, † Teathrá, † kluivealta, † kruihbeax, † maza † néavan.

Cornu, Korn, *A Horn*; C. & A. Korn; Ir. Adhark, beann, † beanzavar, íudhaz, íudhakin. Pl.

Corona, Taléth, koron; *A crown, a coronet*. C. A. Kyuryñ, Ir. Koróin, íeafg; kruinneakán, &c.

Corpus, Korf, *A Body*; C. & A. Korf; Ir. Korp, truaill, † kras, † ark, † kli † kúraz, † axt, † kun, † kroxar † kum † ítheal, † Luva † íheatnax.

Cortex, Rhifgin, rhíglin; kibin, plifgin; *A rind or bark; a shell or pill*. C. Risk. A. Riufen, kroxan; plysken. Ir. Kairt, kroikean krainn, blaofg [blýfg]

Corvus, Kig-vrán, *A Raven*; C. Brán vráoz, A. Brán, Ir. Preadzán, Pl. Knaivigheax, knaivfhiax, † Brán.

Corvus aquaticus; Myl-vran, mor-vran; *A Cormorant*; C. Shagga, A. Mal-vran, mor-maut. M. Ir. Fiazmara, íhar.

Coryletum, Kolhluyn, kelhi, íhúyn kýlh, *A halle-wood, a grove or cops of halle-trees*. A. Keluedhek; Ir. Kollzeail, kolvaine.

Corylus, Kolhen, Kolhwydhen, † Kolh; *An hazle-tree*; C. Guedhan knýfan, † Goluidhen, A. Ke-luedhen, Guedhan [ & guezan ] kraun. Ir. Koll, krann kóil.

Cos, Agalen [An v. hogalen?] maen hog; *A whetstone*; C. Agolan, Ar. Igoelen, Ir. Fývaron kloz hývar,

## C.

hývar, kloz livtha; †airmcaiv.  
Cofa, Afen, eicu, [plur. N.W.  
Afenne, S.W. Ais] †A rib; C.  
Azan, [pl. azou] A. Kofen; Ir.  
Alna, †arve.

Cothurnus, †Folhaz; †kyran,  
Dav. *A buskin*; †Ir. Folas, kuarán,  
*A kind of sock*

Coturnix, Sof-iar, †rthingk; *A*  
*Quail*. A. zuall; Ir. gearghuairt.

Coxa & coxendix; Klýn, mor-  
dhyud, agurn pen klýn; *The hip*  
*or haunch, the buckle-bone*. C. Mor-  
raz, *the thibz*; A. Morzet, *Idem*.  
Ir. Leis, leatraz, fliafad, urrán,  
kna v no aval leife.

Crabro, Kakkýnen vayr, marz-  
galkýnen C.: zúikiores, *A bovine*.  
A. Guefpeden vray, Ir. Eirkveaz  
mór.

Cranium, Kreyan, afgurn pen,  
penglog; *A skull*; C. Pedn pral  
[pedn pral marh, ydyu penglog ke-  
fýl]; A. Krán, Ir. Kloiſean, Bal-  
log an kinn no blýg na hinzinne.

Crapula, Medhdod, fbruyſgedh,  
rhythni, bolult; *Drunkennefs, crop-  
ſicknefs; a ſurcharge of ſtomach, a*  
*ſurſet*. C. Medhdas, [Drunkennefs]  
A. Melvinti; Ir. Miltſe, †baz;  
Pvitecaadh, kuibhinnene, poitchin-  
neas, bazlvura, bazvrachad, baz-  
vualadh.

Cras, Y vory; *To morrow*; C.  
ý vuru; A. Ar zoadh. [M.] Ir.  
Marax, a marax.

Craſtus, Téu, braifg, rhevr, práf,  
brás; *Grofs, thick, big, fat*. C. &  
A. Bráz, *large, big*; Téu, *Eat*. Ir.  
Reavar, tiu, †Tin, provaidh; Feo-  
lvar [Fleſhy] †kuavar *Idem*,  
meth, *Fat*.

Crates, Klúyd, plaid wikel, &c.  
*An bundle of Rods mat'd together*;  
C. †Kluyd, [V. *exem. in peltus*]  
A. Klúet. Klueden, Ir. Klath, kova-  
la, break; kreatax no kreatagh  
thighe. Pl.

Creber, Téu, aml; averedrig,  
kýnnevin; mýnyx; *Thick, thick-  
grown cloſe; frequent, common; of-  
ten*. C. Liaz; lias termen, *frequent-  
ly*: A. Till, ſtank, teo, fonnyus,  
þyll, a liers, meyr a uech. Ir. Tiú,  
†tin, lán; kathyaxaz, gnathax,  
†greaſax, kleaxdaz, koitxean;  
So minik, ar vorán d'uairiv.

Credo, Kredy, koelco, *To be-  
lieve*; C. Credzhi & kredzhi; A.  
Kridi; Ir. Kreidim, geillim, tý-  
vam, ýjilim; beirim kreidvax, &c.  
Credulus, ýgavngred, ýhýred,  
hóphdgređ, †ehyd; *Credulous*;  
Soizreidvax, meirzreidvax, lu-  
aithzreidvax, meirzreidvax.

Crena, Kghol, rhygn, búlz;  
guly faeth; *A ſlit; a nip or gap; a*  
*notch of an Arrow*, &c. Ir. Fig, be-  
arn, gnúis, gág, rág, fgailteadh,  
[*a cleft*] ýgaineadh.

Creo, Krey, *To create*; C. Dho  
gurei, dho gíl, *to make*; A. Krua,  
Ir. Krúthayim, nim, dealvam, kom-  
mam

Crepitus, Diaspad, tonk, fguith,  
kleck, ſain, trúft; Bram; *A bounds;*  
*a din or noiſe, a creak; a ſari*; C.

## C.

Tros; bram; A. trus, turni, fá-  
var, zýgur. Ir. Bryilleadh, flileaf-  
gadh, bloigadh, dúſta, triplea-  
gadh, torán, tormán; ýgonnóg, ýsin-  
neóg, brem, bruma.

Crepusculum, Kývnos, gogýv-  
nos, kývlýzuyr; kývliú gur a lu-  
yn; Guaur, kývdhydh, klais dyelh,  
y dydh-lyg; *The twilight in the*  
*evening, after ſun-ſet; the dawning*  
*of the day*. C. Gýdhiuar, *the even-  
ing*, terri an dzhédh, *the dawning of*  
*the day*; A. Kemesk deidh na nós  
dar mare ar ruedzheú; Ir. Tuai-  
leazx, break-holas, krapuifgeal.

Crefco, Tývy, kýnnýdhy, fkýn-  
nýrxy, anguanegy; *To grow or*  
*max bigger, to increaſe*. C. Dho te-  
va, A. Kriski; Ir. Fafam, meadayim,  
†arthrayim, týim a †vorvair,  
atam domuileadh.

Creta, Pridh-galz, *Chalk*;  
Arm. Cleis; Ir. Kailk, Kriadh-  
zailk.

Cribrum, Gogor, guagar, rhi-  
dilh; *A ſieve or ſerſe*; C. Krodar,  
ridar a kazher; A. kroer, tamóes;  
Ir. Kriathar, pivar; kretիրin, pi-  
vrin.

Crimen, Bai, karedh, †farháed,  
†kyvlavan; *A crime, a foul fault*  
*or offence, an injury*, &c. C. Pei  
[fn] A. ſcandal, offence, péxet,  
ſfn. Ir. Koir, kion, kionta, loxd,  
†forb, brobar, dimbuaid, aithvir,  
maſſa, &c.

Crinis, Guálht penn, bleuyn  
penn; *Hair of the head*; C. Bléu  
an pedu, A. Bléu pen. Ir. Grúag,  
ſolt [Sc. falt] †zrog, †trillis,  
†barr.

Criſpus, Kryz, modruyog, gu-  
alhtgryx, pengryx, †dylhioy, yn  
rhyzax, yn dhilux; *Curl'd criſp'd,*  
*criſp'd, wrinkl'd, crumpl'd*. C. Kryl-  
liaz, *curl'd*, A. Frizet; Ir. Kuaxax,  
kamogax, bazlax, bazallax, baz-  
logax, kuaxogax, koirnuxax,  
kloiſineax; Rangax, grugax, ra-  
gax, rokax, rokánax klíbaz, gi-  
baz.

Criſta, Krib, Brigin, koppa ade-  
ryn; *A creſt. as of a lapwing, a*  
*lark, &c. a tuft, a plume*; C. Kri-  
ban, A. Kribel; Ir. Kirin, kúrka,  
túm, tuimin, tór, puirtleóg, ſtu-  
irkin.

Crocum & -cus; Saffrum. *Saf-  
ſron*; A. Saffru, Ir. Króx, kroxa.  
Pl.

Crotalum, Simbal; rhygl groen;  
*A cymbal, a rattle*. Ir. Krotal. Pl.

Crucio, Poeni, nýxy, dirboeni,  
dýngboeni, govidio, †dýgnutino,  
†araitheio, methýry *To pain or*  
*torment, to grieve, to afflict*, &c. C.  
Dho ſpeitia, *to vex*. A. Poania, an-  
kenia, enkreſi, nezi, turmantu, af-  
flizhea, trybuilla; Ir. Filoidim, pi-  
nam, kroxam, keafam, kraidham,  
urxradham, preaxam, gallruighim,  
bruidim; greadam no loifgam ar,  
buidbrim, no kuirim buaidhirt ar.

Crudelis, Kreylon, kethin, fýr-  
nig, †dýual, †ythy; *Cruel, fierce,*  
*ill-natur'd, rude, barbarous, hard-  
hearted*; C. A. Garo, hagar,

## C.

zvero, Aryuſt, difafýun tenn, din-  
vat, ingrat, digar, kýryel, kríz. Ir.  
Borb, †pont, gar, diganta, gordha,  
fuitteax, neivneax, ainnoyk, anu-  
áis, anuafal, fiadhta, neavdhaonna,  
neavdhuineata, deineazdaz.

Crudus, Amrud, lhýmrig, ir,  
kri neuydh-uneithyr, anadhvcd.  
*Crude [or cold] raw; green or new*  
*made, unripe*. C. Kriv; A. Fresk,  
nevvedh, anhao; Ir. Glas, úr, ana-  
buidh.

Crumca, †Aluar, †amner,  
†poutner, koden, puris; *A purſe,*  
*a pouch, a money-bag; a bag*; Ir.  
Sparán; peas, peaián, ſpírúvazan,  
Tiagh, tiozóg, †bolg, ſpizog.

Cruor, Kray, guydar; *Blood drop-  
ping out of a wound*; Gore. Cora.  
Gúdzh. [A. Góat] *Blood*. Ir. Fuil,  
†flan; krú.

Crus, Koes, †Lhorp, †gom-  
max; *The ſhank or leg from the*  
*knee to the ankle*; C. Garr; A.  
Gár, [pl. diuzar & diveskar] Ir.  
Lorg, an zos o ghlín go mug-  
harla.

Cruſta, Kaen, kraven, kreſt, kre-  
ſten, bliſk, guisg, kýrýim, kram-  
men; *A cruſt; a ſhell; the ſurf or*  
*ſlab of a fore*; C. Krevan; A. Krey-  
uen; Ir. Sgreav, kruſta, blýg,  
kroikean, gearv, doiv, pláitar no  
garvyladh

Cruz, Kroes, [pl. kráys] króg,  
krozxen, krogyuh, pren díodhev,  
Govid, blinder, helbyl, tralhod,  
†arteith, poen, &c. *A cruſt, a gib-  
bet or gallows; affliction, vexation,*  
*any thing that troubles, grieves or*  
*torments*; C. †Krois; A. Kroas;  
Ir. Krolli, króz, keas †righ &  
riagh, †garman.

Crypa, Fay, ogov, keydulh;  
lhe kay [S.W. Koy] ýn ý dhuair;  
*A grot, a cave or den*. &c. A. Kaſi,  
kaov, kavarn; Ir. íaigh talvan.

Cryſtallus, Kriſthial, kriſliant,  
Griffuel, kerig keller; *Cryſtal*. A.  
Kriſtal; Ir. Kriſtallit.

Cubiculum, Kyvigl, [ & corr  
kydhigl] ýſhaveih guely, hyndy;  
Shambar; *A bed-room, a lodging-  
room*; C. Tlhombar; A. Kambr;  
Ir. Kúil-heomra, kuilt-heomra, ſhe-  
omra kodalta no leabha, fimſking.

Cubitus & -tus; Elhin, pen elin;  
kývelin; *An elbow; a cubit*; C.  
Gelen; A. Elhin, ilin; elinat. Ki-  
vilin; Ir. Ulyín, knav raighe; ban-  
lav, kúvayth, raighevas.

Cucull s, Kozol, †kúil, †kúvl,  
†Kúkkúlh; *A friar's coat; a hood,*  
*a montiro cap*; †C. Kúgol, A.  
Kapot. Ir. Kúidarín, bairead, a-  
tán †mel.

Cuculus, Kóg, kethlydh, ý gúk-  
ku; *A cuckoo*; C. An góg, A.  
Kúkkug; Ir. Kúax, †kai no kýi;  
*Scot. Abour. kúag* [ & xúag] *Man*  
*kivag*.

Cudo, Morthuylio, bathy, &c.  
*To hammer, to ſlamp or coin money*.  
A. Morzola, *to hammer, forzhca,*  
*to forge*. Ir. Inneonam [to beat on  
the anvil] klohdvauilim, *to ſlamp*  
*or impreſs*.

C.

Cujas? Gur o bá wlad ne a ba ryu blaid? *Of what Country, Sett or party?* C. Dén o piua an pou? o pa an † ruiuanædh? *Exc. A. O pe a léx? ó pea an ranteueth? Ir. Kait as? ze dar muintir, dring no tix?*

Culex, Guydhbedyn. [*Dav.*] mân-uybedyn, †ednogyn; *Agwat or little fly.* † C. Stur, A. Fibyuen; Ir. Kuyll, kui leog, milt.miltóg. *Pl. Culina, Keçin; A Kitchin; C. & A. Keçin; Ir. Kirthanax. Pl. g.* Culmen, Krib tý, Drym ý tò; krib, koppa, koryn, yxædh, yzædh, guarthav; *The ridge of an house, &c. the top, peak or summit of any thing;* C. Krib an tliyi, *the ridge of an house;* A. Lein an tí; Ir. Mullax, † muil, † foize, bárr, uxædar, fir-varr, fir-vullax, &c.

Culmus, † Kalav, guelhtyn ýd, korfen ýd, paladr; *Halm; the stem or stalk of Corn from the root to the ear;* C. Kala, straw; A. Korfen. Ir. giolk, çiolkóg, koinlin, lorga arvar.

Culpa, Bai, † kúl, kamçul, † ka-redh, † guýd. *A fault or error;* A. Faz, fót, goal, rebelh, blam. Ir. Koir, kion, lozd, † forb.

Culter, Kýlhelh, bidog; *A Knife;* C. Kýllhan; A. Kútel; Ir. Sçian, kuirk; *A pen-knife, içinin, meadax, meadóç. A highland durr or dagger, Bidog.*

Culter, Kulhtur; *A coulter of a Plough.* C. Kouityr; Ir. Koltar.

Cum, Kan, gan, çida, çidag; *With.* C. çen, gan; A. Di-gant; Ir. Le, la, re, lais, go gus, fire, fria, ag, maille, † oinme, maille re, maille ris.

Cumulus, Turr, penturr, sup, † kyrt, klydær, *Dav. A.* & C. Bern, grazel; Ir. Karn, karnán, gnúv, moil; knok, knokán, knoikín, knoikaire; *Retairvreie, iomad, morán. V. Acerous.*

Cunabula, N. W. Krýd, S. W. Kader; *A cradle;* C. Lesk, A. Kavel [W. Kavelh, a hampre] Ir. Kliavan, no truifán; keangail, leinv-luska.

Cuneus, N. W. Kçn, S. W. Gaing; *A Wedge;* C. çedn, A. çên, kúfel; Ir. çin, çpile, licneán, ípalla.

Cuniculus, Kuningen, *Phobot* [*Dav. ex Lib. Land.*] A. Riez; C. Kynin; A. Künigl, koniñ; Ir. Kunnin.

Cupidus, çuannog, kýbydh, auýdhys; *Desirous, covetous, greedy, eager;* A. çoantek, avarifus; Ir. Santaç, akovaraç, akoraç, myñin-çhíramax, myñinikraç, foitvinaç, gulxannax.

Cuprum, Koppri, rhydh-evydh; *Copper;* C. Kober, A. Kuevër; Ir. Kopar.

Cur, Pam, paham; am ba beth? *Why, wherefore.* C. Prag? praga? fraga, rag fraga, rag fra? A. Perak? Ir. Kiodar? kiodfa? kiodfar? kioduime? kreadfa?

Curra, Goval, prýder, bariyan, † dýdhoriad. *Dav. A.* ftydrydh,

D.

dývalux, ýmgeledh, *Care, diligences, industry.* A. Prediri, fourci, ftyudi, damant; Ir. Kúram, gringal, friznivad.

Curia, Lhýs, dadleydy, kýng-hordy, Senedhdý; *A court, a town-hall; a council-house, &c.* A. Odians; Ir. Kúirt, † kuird, koindalgairt, Teagh kovairle; † pilaid, palás; † Lis, *A house.* V. Lios in *the Irish Dictionary.*

Curro, Rhedeg; *To run;* C. Dho punnia; A. Redek; Ir. Reathaim † rordam, rúidim.

Curruca, Guráçelh ý káy, Guás y Góg [*Dav.*] guixelh ý góg, *Id. guigyn y góg, Id. A hedge-sparrow.* C. Gýlvan çé, A. Perçun. Ir. Kýlog.

Curus, Menn, kertuyn, kerlyhd; *A cart, a waggon; a chariot or coach;* A. Karr. Ir. Kairt, fen, karr, karbað, kroçar.

Curvus, kam, krým, gúyr, krukka, bazog; *Crooked, bended, bow'd, awry, book'd;* C. Kabm, † kam; krým; Ir. Kam, † kúar, fiar, klaon, ftaon; lutha, &c.

Cuspis, Blæn arv, pig; *The point of a weapon;* A. Bek; Ir. Rin, † eo, bar.

Custodio, Kadu, guarçadu; guilæd, diçguil; *To keep or preserve; to guard.* C. Dho kúitça; A. Miret, dihoal; Ir. Koiveadain, kuvdayim.

Cutis, Kroen, tonn; *A Skin;* C. Krohan, A. Kroxen, Ir. Kroikean.

Cyathus, Fiol, godart, kuppán; *A drinking cup.* C. Hanath, † Fíol; Bolla, a bowl; A. Pórkard, tás; Guren, a can or tankard. Ir. Kupa, kupán, korn, † kuib, † krithir.

Cygnus, Alarç, *A swan;* C. † Elerç, A. sin; Ir. Eala, çeis, † gall, † Ai & † yi.

Cymba, Kúç, báð, ýçgraf; *A boat;* C. Kok, a boat [plur. kuku] skath rúz, a fishing-boat, skath hir, a long boat. A. Bak, treiz. Ir. Báð, koite, † grodán, kurax [A horse-skin boat] † koka, kok-vád.

D.

Dama, Gavar dhán, euig kúfel; *A fallow-deer;* † C. Euhig luyd; A. Bifh; Ir. Fiadh odar-vuyie, no rúadh.

Damna, Divarni, kolh-varny, condemnio, búri vartolæth, beio, kerýdh; *To condemn; to dislike, disapprove or disallow, to cast in a suit or troyal at law; to arraign and prove one guilty.* A. Kondóni. Ir. Damnayim, dýram [daoram] loch-dayim, ionnlúyim.

Dammum, Niued, † arçyuedh, kolh, kolhed; *Hurt, damage, loss, detriment.* A. Kollidiketh. Ir. Divail, doledh, pudhar, urçóid, Doçar, kaill, kailleavuyin.

De, O heruydh, am, ynghylç; *Of, about or concerning;* A. Evit; Ir. O, ar, de, úa, ag, na, am, do reir, do hív [do thaoiv] fa.

Dea, Diçies, † duyues, *Dav. A.*

D.

Goddeç; A. Dues; Ir. Baindia, bainduileain.

Deauro, Eyro, goreyro, gorydhio ag ayr; *To guild, to lay over with gold.* Ir. Lánoram, oirçhíltealain.

Debeo, Dýly, bóð yn dhýledýs, bod ýn rhuymedig; *To owe; to be indebted; to be oblig'd.* C. Dha bos en kýndan. Ir. Dhíym, ata d'hiaççav orum; As fiaza orum.

Debilis, Guant, eguan, lhéçç, eidhil; *Weak, impotent, infirm.* C. Guað, develo; A. Dinertb, fall. Ir. Lag, anvann.

Debitum, Dléd, dýled, dýléd; *Debt;* C. Kýndan, A. Dléd; Ir. Fiaz, fiara.

Decedo, ýmadau, mýned ým-mæth, kilio, rhoi lhe; *To depart, to recede or go off; to give place;* A. Dispartia; Ir. Imthým, fiovlaim, † ortayim, aithçarrayim; beirim aith dho.

Decem, Dæg; Ten; C. Dæg, A. Dæk; Ir. Deiz.

December, Rhagyvr [Mis rhagyvr] *The month of December;* C. Mis kevardhiu, A. Kerdiu; Ir. Deixivis, mi meodhan an çheivridh.

Decens, Guedhys, guedhol, guedhaid, téç, hardh, adhuyn, kým-muys, hardhuedh; *Decent, becoming, befeming; comly, handsome.* C. Téç; *Handsome, fair, decent;* A. Dereat. Ir. imçvauidh, † imairçidhe, kaideavail.

Decet, E wedhæ, mae'n uedhys guedhys yu. *It becomes,* Ir. Asimççvauidh é; as kaideavail fhin.

Decipula & decipulum; Magal, † telm, † annel, brad bulh, kyph lhýgog, ýlleppan, kroglath; *A pit-fall to catch birds; a snare or gin; a mouçe-trap.* A. Stoker, griper; Ir. Gailte, gailteog, dul, pailteal.

Decus, Hardhuç, parç, kýmmeriad, anrhýdedh, yrdhas, † et-myg, maul, klód; *Decency, credit, acceptance, honour, praise;* A. E-nor; *honour; mýlýdih, [& lúans] praise;* Ir. Onóir, † oirvid, fmiadh, gloir, klú, meat, aireav, moladh, adhvoldadh, maife, † fullon; kaideavalazd, dathavalazd, makantatas.

Dedecus, Mevl, guarth, anyrdhas, kúilidh, [S. W. Kúidhil] ammhærç, anhardhuç; *Disgrace, discredit, dishonour, shame, reproach, disparagement.* A. Dizenor, mépris; Ir. Salaizhe, sobas, broghaighe, turaighe, truailidheas, miovkantas, grainavalazd, grain, maça, nairc, nairighe, nairæazd, aile.

Deductus, Diffç, palh, abalh, gualh, eifæç, † anghael, meth, bulç. *Defect, want, failing;* C. Faut, want, A. Defaut; Ir. Eafvadh, uireafvadh, egvys; dearoileazd, dith, diovail, † Inntvri.

Degener, Avru, liehdriu, avryç-ubot, anvonhedhig, íleuazd; *Degenerate, base, mean-spirited, awkward.* Ir. Aininnskeax, eilçin-næalax.

D.	D.	D.
Deinde, yn ôl hýnny, heb lau hýnny, wedi hýnny, ýmelhaz; o hýnny alhan; <i>Afterwards</i> ; C. Udzhe, udzhe honna, udzhe hedda; A. Gude, gude-fe; Ir. iar, iarav, iar thin, deis thin, na dhiagh thin.	Deorsùm, Ty ag i uared, ar i uared, ty ac obry; siod <i>Downward, down</i> ; C. An dor, lour, † Iot Ar OX traon, en diaz. Ir. A nuas, sios.	Diabolus, Diavol, Diaul, ý kýthrael <i>The Devil</i> ; C. Dzhiaul; Ar. Azouant <i>plur.</i> Ezreucet. Ir. Di-aul, Deavan, ainpíread.
Delectamentum, † dyenyndh, divýrux, digrivuch, hývryauz, didhanuz, kývannedhryudh. <i>Delight, pleasure, pastime</i> ; Ir. Solas, fonn, taitneav, ývneav, taidhle-achod, faiveaxd.	Deplumo, N.W. Plyo S Plyvo. <i>To plume or pluck off the feathers</i> ; Ar. Plúna; Ir. Klývam, fgollam, beanam.	Dico, Dyuedy, lhevaru, heby, aroodh; <i>To say, to speak, to tell</i> ; C. Kouza, laol; Ar. Lavaret, prezec. Ir. Abram, deirim, lav-ram, raidhim, Inisim, fúighlim.
Deleo, Diley, kravý ýmmæth, dielú, diftryúio; <i>To blot out or deface; to raze out, to defroy, to abolish; to annull.</i> Ir. Dallam, mil-lim, fgríofam. carzáilim, fúadram, arghairým, krolam no kúirim a-maz as leavar.	Deprador, Preidhio, anrheithio, ýspeitio; <i>To rob or spoil, to plunder and pillage</i> ; C. Dho robbia. Ar. Ribla. Ir. Kreaçam, argnaim, eil-kim, fpoçam, fíladam.	Díctum, Dyuediad, gair, ýma-droch, diarheb: <i>A word, a saying, a proverb</i> ; C. Lavar. Ar. Comps, ger plur. geríou. Ir. Focal, Briar, † fúeall, † dúar.
Deliciae, Priv-ankuin, ankun. melýfvyyd, býyd amheythyn; muythæ, divýrux, digrivuch; <i>Delights, dainties, pleasures, pastimes, toys, fancies.</i> Ir. Solas, aiteas, moc-nas, faighle, sheafaire, lavas, gre-ann, fúarkas, meadhaiv; miihíean, earáin, carkvann, biadh mílth.	Derideo, chuerthin, guatyor, guandio; <i>To laugh to scorn, to mock, to sneer at, to deride</i> ; A Guap-ak; Ir. Sgigim, knaidaim, nim magadh.	Díctum, Dyuediad, gair, ýma-droch, diarheb: <i>A word, a saying, a proverb</i> ; C. Lavar. Ar. Comps, ger plur. geríou. Ir. Focal, Briar, † fúeall, † dúar.
Delinco, Lhineo, lhinelý, <i>To Delineate</i> ; Ir. Uirdhealvam, uir-dhrexam, nirxinmiolaim, cumam, tainryim, kead-hoirim.	Descendo, Disgyn, mýned i ua-red, mýned i laur; <i>To descend, to go or come down, to alight or light off</i> C. Dho deiskyn A. Deisken. Ir. Turnaim, Tuilínim, Tigim a nuas no teadhaim, Imthym síos.	C. Dezil; Ar. Dilul. Ir. Dia dow-nigh. Lunz, Dydh lhýn munday; C. De lin. Ar. Dilium Ir. Dia luan. Martis, Dydh maurth; tue/day: C. De merh Ar. Demeurs; Ir. Dia mart. Mercurii, Dydh mer-zer; <i>Wednesday</i> ; C. De marhar; Ar. Demerzer; Ir. Dia keadam.
Deliquo, Todhi, ýmilhung, ýmdhatod, ýmroi, dadlath, dad-mer, meirioli; <i>To melt, to thaw or dissolve</i> , &c. C. Dho tedha. A Tey-dhi, Ir. Leagham, tinam, meótham.	Desero, Gadu, gadael; gurtnod, <i>To leave alone, to forsake, to desert</i> ; Ar. Dilefel, kitaat. Ir. Treigim, fagvam, fgaram, tubim, ligim, dea-laighim.	C. De merh Ar. Demeurs; Ir. Dia mart. Mercurii, Dydh mer-zer; <i>Wednesday</i> ; C. De marhar; Ar. Demerzer; Ir. Dia keadam. jovis, Dydh loy; <i>Thursday</i> ; C. De-ey; A. Dinou. Ir. Di ardýn -ve-uens, Dydh Guener; <i>Friday</i> ; C. Ie guener; Ar. Guener. Ir. Dia hie. — Saturni, Dydh Saauru; <i>Saturday</i> ; C. De Zadam; A. Dar Sidon. Ir. Dia sárn.
Deliquium, V. Defectus.	Desiderium, xuant, cuylhys, cuylhys-xuat; <i>Desire, list, longing; want or lack of a thing</i> ; Ar. xuant, garth; xouataat, <i>to desire.</i> Ir. Du. l, min, fon, † ailghcas, miu-gna, fáint, † adlak, † aike.	C. De merh Ar. Demeurs; Ir. Dia hie. — Saturni, Dydh Saauru; <i>Saturday</i> ; C. De Zadam; A. Dar Sidon. Ir. Dia sárn.
Delusio, Gorphuylt, ýnvýd-ryudh, fýndod, fýrdandod; ývrd-dandod Dav J † ymler-ryudh, <i>Id Dotage</i> ; A. Rambre, torheun, dio-taith; foroni, folentez; Ir. Ama-danaxd, mearaghadh, sheaxran, kearaghadh.	Desilo, Aros, ýmaros, gorph-ouys trigó. p. id o, ýmatal; <i>to cease or leave off; to desist, to give over</i> ; Ar. Liboues. Ir. btadam, fguirim, fghithin, anam, leatam, láid-him.	Difficilis, Anhaudh, kaled, <i>Hard, difficult, uneafy</i> ; C. Callifh. A. Días, poanius. Ir. Dokar, deakar, Dok-rax, deakiaz, dokavail, dokavalez, doligh, chruhalaz, † airc.
Deludo, Guatyor, fhommi, tuy-lho; <i>To mock, to delude, to beguile, to cheat or deceive</i> , &c. A Guapa-at, <i>to mock</i> ; Trompla, defevut, <i>to deceive</i> s Ir. Sgigim, knaidaim nim magadh.	Desperatio, Anobeith; <i>Despair</i> ; Ar. Dteiper; Ir. Eadozas, mi-ovumead.	Ligeró, Dofparthy, trevny, go-fod meyn treven; <i>To dispose or set in order; to digest</i> ; Ar. Reiza. Ir. Eagraim, glealam, ordaighim, ru-nam, rumim.
Demo, Týnny ýmmæth, <i>To take away, to pull off</i> ; C. Dho kemera kerr, A. Tenna, lemcl; Ir. Bean-na s no dhe, eiskirdam, ufgar-dim, † Tallaim no tallayim, fgaram, tairringim de, kúirim as.	Desperatio, Anobeith; <i>Despair</i> ; Ar. Dteiper; Ir. Eadozas, mi-ovumead.	Digitus, Býs; <i>A finger</i> ; C. Bez ( <i>plur.</i> ) býzias, Ar. Bés, bis ( <i>plur.</i> ) bifat. Ir. Méar; griov; crúb, adhal.
Demum, yn y duedh, o'r di-uedh; <i>Finally, at length, at last</i> . C. Uar an diuadh; A. Uoar an di-vedh, uoar an fin, uoar an íffu.	Depero, Anobeithio, diobeithio, † didharbodi; <i>To despair, to be out of hope</i> ; Ar. Ditef, xri. Ir. Eadoig-him, miouvumim, teadhaim.	Digitus, Guiniadyr, býsler gu-nio; <i>A finger-fall, a thimble</i> ; C. Beigan. Ir. mearan.
Denarius, Keinigo, <i>A penny</i> ; C. Dinar, A. Diner; Ir. Píin. Kean-nayim, <i>I buy</i> ; do zeannugh te, <i>he bought</i> .	Desquamó, Digenny, Diríoglo; <i>To scale (fish); also to bark (a tree) or pull off the bark</i> ; Ar. Diskanta; Ir. Lanam.	Dignus, Teilung, guir; Adhas, cýmmeiyer, <i>Worthy, deserving, meet, becoming</i> , &c. Ar. Din. Ir. Fiú, airigh, diol, cuivid, diong-va-la
Dens, Dant, ýfýythr; <i>A tooth, a fang, a tusk</i> . C. Danz. pl. Denz; Denz rág, <i>The fore-teeth</i> ; Denz dhelchor, <i>the jaw-teeth or grinders</i> . † Dant, pl. Dantet. A. Dant pl. Dent, Kildant, <i>Dens molaris</i> Ir. Fiakail, † feag no feg, kuil-hiakail, <i>A grinder</i> .	Detego, Datgydhio, dadannydh; didoi; diaxlydh: <i>To detect or un-cover; to lay open; to disclose or discover</i> Ar. Diskueus Ir. Noz-tam, ligim leis, fáineisim; diovra-tam, oiglain, iníim.	Diluculum, ý borei-dhydh, lhýg ý dydh, klais dydh: <i>The dawning of the day, day break</i> ; C. Terri an dzédh Ar. Geulou deidh, tarth an deidh. Ir. Glafanax, breakanax, breakadh, gealkadh, krepauígeal an laói, maidean.
Densus, Tèu, <i>Thick</i> ; C. Teu; A. Postif; Ir. Tiú.	Deus Dyu; <i>God</i> ; C. Deu; A. Dùe, Ir. Dia. † Seathar.	Dimidium, Fanner, hannereg; <i>Half</i> ; C. Hanter. Ar. Anter. Ir. Leath, leachog, leathxudh, leath-ran.
Denuo, Drazefen, erto, etua; <i>Again, afresh, again</i> ; C. Huáth; A. Adarte, hoath, arre; Ir. Jarain, a ris.	Dexter, Dehae, deheyg; cým-muys; <i>Right, dextrous</i> C. Dehou Ar. Eun. Ir. Deas, Direax	Dimitto, Anvon ar léd, gellung ýmæth, rhydhay, <i>To dismiss, to send</i>
	Dextra, Deheylau, ý lath dhe-hay, ý ty dehay; <i>The right hand or side</i> ; C. Dorn glebh, Dyhou; Ar. An dorn dehou. Ir. Lav deas.	

D.

send away, to let go: Ar. Pellaat. Ir. Keadayim, beirim kéad, fuaíglaim.

Diploma, ysgriuen, fheartar; *A charter, a patent*, &c. Ir. Bulla, kairt, paitcant, foghraiv.

Discalceatus, Diegíde, diar-chenog; *Unshod*; Ar. Diarchen. C. Diegiz. Ir. Kofhlomarkaz.

Discedo, ymadau, ymadail, mýned ymaith; *To depart, to go away, to leave*, &c. Ar. Dispartia, dipla-fa; loda, lodenni; ranna: Cor. Dho dilexa. Ir. Imthighim uaigh, oram uaigh; fgaram, dealayimfleir.

Discerpo, Rhuugo 'n dhryllhi-ay, dryllhio, karpio, lharpio: *To pluck or tear in pieces*: C. Sguattia; Ar. Squeizhea. Ir. Strailim, Tair-gim, klibam, gibam.

Discipulus, Díslyb, ysgolhaig: *A scholar, a disciple, a prentice, a learner*; Cor. Desgib. Ar. Dis-kiubl p. diskiuble, diskidic, fokolacr. Ir. Diskupal, fgoiairc, fgo-ghlainteach.

Disco, Dýgy [gan aralh; *To learn or get the knowledge of a thing, to understand*. C. † Desky, dho del-ga. Ar. Diski p. disket. Ir. Nim foghlaím, gheivim colas.

Discordia, Anghy'tyndeb, anghývdod, amravaic, ymryfion, fan-nýgy'mmod: *Discord, disagree-ment, variance, debate, strife*: Ar. Dizakrod, skandall, aigú, abur. Ir. Eafcroidheaxd, Imreail, ain-roidheaxd, Eifich.

Discus, Dýsil; *M dish or platter for meat; also a quoit*. C. Sky-del. Ar. Skudel. Ir. Mías, plaitin.

Disfoco, Sýmmyd, dilehay, f'clod o'i le. *To dislocate, to displace*: Ar. Diuempa, dilexi. Ir. Dinaitim, caifairym.

Dispar, Anhebyg, ang'týfelyb, anghýnmarys: *Unequal, unequal*; C. † Anghepar. Ar. Dispar. Ir. Eagfavail, Eagkóvuil, ne-avzóvuil, neavaitgheim, †fain, eagkydrama.

Diú, yn hir, tros hir amfer: *A long time or while, long, of long continuance*: C. Pel; Ar. Pell, hir. Ir. A vad, go fada, go him-zian, go † rúdhraz; tamal, dreivfhe no she-al fada.

Dives, Kývoethog, golydog, †berthog: *Rich, wealthy*: C. † Pu-ludoc. Arm. Pinnuidic. Ir. Sai-vir, Toikeaz, Toikeavail, akvain-gaaz, koflaifaz; lán do vaoin.

Divido, Rhanny, kývranny, parthy, dosbarthy; guahany, ygar: *To divide, to distribute, to sever, to part*: C. Dho radna, dho barri: Ar. Ranna, darraoul, Ir. Raanam, rúnnim, anlannaim, koivrcanaim, dalim † klairim.

Divinus, Dýuiol, nevol, fang-rædh, rhaigorl, ardherzog: *Divine, heavenly, excellent; also holy, consecrated*: A. Devinour. Ir. Dia-dha, †theathardha, diadhavail, dui-leavanta; neavdha, neavaid, nýv.

Divisio, Rhanniad, rhanned-gæth, parthiad, guahaniæth, gua-

D.

hanedigæth, ygar. *Division, par-tition, distribution, severing*. C. Radn. Ar. Ran. Ir. Ruinn, † Duil, † earnail, † fodhail, rúnnail, rúnnadh, koivrcan, kovruinn; dealg-hadh.

Do, Rhodhis, rhoi; Kaniattais kanhiadi; kýnnyg. *To give, to grant or yield, to allow, to bestow, to offer*. C. Dho rei. Ar. Rei, p. Roct. Ir. Beirim, Toirvrim, Tu-gam, radam, † daighim.

Doceo, Dýgy, adhýgy, athray, athrayaethy. *To teach or instruct, to inform*. C. Deigy, tesky. Ar. Skolia, kelen. Ir. Muinim, teagaf-gaim, ionzógam, forzeadalaím, † kolaidhim.

Doctrina, Dýg, Dýgídeiaeth, athrayaeth, athrondhýg, yfgol-heigtod. *Learning, doctrine, teach-ing, instruction, knowledge*. Ar. De-skadiuredh. Ir. Foghlaím, fath, for-zeideal, caladha, † faoladh.

Dæmon, (potius dæmon) Di-aul, kýthreil. *A devil, a demon or spirit*. C. Dzhiapl. Ar. Diaoul, azraolant, ezreuent, drouk-speret. Ir. Deavan, Diaul, ain'piorad.

Doleo, Dolyrio, govydio, cuyn-van, triftai, galari, *To grieve, to be in pain, to be sorry, to ache, to repine*. Ar. Daladunat, iala. Ir. Maigr-nym, ata doilgheas ciám, ata † eolgaire oram.

Dolium, Týnnelh, bari, pob math ar letter maur. *a tub, any great vessel, a tun, a pipe or bogshead*. C. Balliar. † tonnell. Ar. Tonnel. Ir. Davaz, † koinidhe, tonna, pioba, ifanna, fionta, buta.

Dolor, Govid, dolyr, poen, kýf-teg, gúft, guayú; trymder, alac'h *Grief, pain, smart, soreness, sorrow, anguish*. C. Poan. Ar. Kueux, po-an, angen, doladiur. Ir. Doilgheas, † ionnia, † dreann, † calzaire, bearran, doxar, brúid, avgar, gle-odh, pian, doaxal, maig, gaileav-quin, tuiric, dolas, dobron, brug, daigh, arraing.

Dolus, Tuylh, hokked, dixelh, fhomedigæth. *Guile, deceit, trum-pery, craft, treachery, falsehood, a de-vice, a wile, a plot*. Ar. Fallagriez, trompères, Soutildez. Ir. Lub, ke-alg, meang, † imdioll, † Eadar-naidh † lubais, klúin, klúikeog, meantail, gáftog, kaimfeog, meal-ladh, feall, meaval.

Dominus, Argluydh, [S.W. ar-luydh] meitr, lhyu, lhyuydh; † nav, † ncr, † peryv. *A lord, a mas-ter, a ruler, a chief*. C. Arleth † ar-luydh. Ar. Mæitr (plur. Mæstri) Aútrou (plur.) autrynez, tiec, [pa-ter familias.] Ir. Týyarna, triath, †tor, † túir, † tuire, †mpúradhaz, † fo, † ab.

Domus, Dovi, guarhai, daro-fung, gorefyn. *To tame, to sub-duce, to vanquish, to overcome, to break (a horse, &c.) to keep under*. C. Dho dova, dho terhi (marb, &c.) Ar. Dónva. Ir. Smachtam, keann-fayim, kloidhim, farayim, brifim, kuirim sios no fyi.

D.

Domus, Tý, kartrev, trevred, trevad, trév. *An house, a lodging, a dwelling*. C. Tíshyi [plur. Tre-ven.] Ar. Ti [plur.] tícs or tier, demuranes. Ir. Teagh, aras, ailt, † long, † lann, † kai, † Dúnadh, lis, [hos] † kongvail, † Dom, Domúilius.

Donec, Hyd, hyd pan, hyd oni; (*Dimetis*) fed; kyd ac, tra. *Until, as long as, whilst that*. C. Try, f'pas, en mén termien. Ar. Emcitta, an dra. Ir. No go, keiu go, go beich, go gus, ar feadh, ar fad.

Donum, Rhodh, daun, theg, an-rheg, ofeb. *Agift, a reward, a pre-sent, a bribe, an offering*. Ar. Don-efon, Rekumpans. Ir. Brontannas, tidhlakadh, † ridhnait, † imzho-vaik, † deolxair, † dathadh, † cir-neadh, tiodhnakal, † fúithkearnaz, mioziane.

Dormio, Kýgy, hyno, heppian. *To sleep, to be asleep*. Dho kýgy. Ar. Kousker, morkusker, morhe-di, fousha. Ir. Kolaim, [Kodiam] fúanam, kalam, † túilim no tú-illim.

Dorsuale, kevnlihan, yftarn, pynnoreg, íadell, yftrodr. *An horse-cloth, a pack-saddle, an housing*. C. Dibre. [a saddle] A. Bafs, pannel, Dibr. Ir. Pillin, paineal, † athar, †luidh, eadaz, diallaidhe folach no kanavas eiz.

Dorsum, Kevn; † kurrum, † trym, penrhyn, morben; éigy, kevnno o vynydh, lhetir bron. *A back of a man or beast, a promontory or hill lying out, a ridge or side of a hill*. C. & A. Kein. Ir. Druim, muin, dronnan, kruit, kul, dromain; aif-geir, umaire, droimlin, táov, beann, learga, no mala knoik.

Dos, Guadhól, kýnygyædh, [kýnhýgæth,] aguedhi, eguedhi, [arg]vrc. *A portion or dowry, money, goods or lands given with the wife in marriage*. Ar. Argouron, argobrou. Ir. Tozar, kroudh, feart-zrodh, Lantzrodh, bazrodh, † Li-vearn, liveadhán, † divadh, kýj-dheaxd.

Drachma, Uythved ran uns; Bath arian a lhýn byftaz arno. *a da-lai rôd o uyth yn yr uns. A dram, the seventh (once, now the eighth) part of an ounce*. Ir. Draxva no kovthrom trih fizeid grainneadh orna beige; teftun [no túitcan] kota bân.

Draco, Draig. *A dragon*. C. & Ar. Dragun. Ir. Dragun, draig, drcagan, drig.

Dubium, Petryfder, ammhey-aeth. *A doubt, a question*. Ar. Due-tans, difeidh, Anfeidh. Ir. Avras, kontavart, fainxas, fartz, † math-fadh, † oilxas.

Duco, Týyus, túyfo, aruain, ký-varuydho; duyn, argedh. *To lead, to convey, to bring along, to draw; to wheedle, cajole or allure*. C. Dho lédia, dho tedna. Ar. Kas, ren, condul, embruk. Ir. Treoarim, airveartaim, sheolaim, kinveirim, fturam,

D.	E.	E.
fſiuram, ſmuainim; Tinklakim; droidim, keafnayim ſiás.	darymred gwaed. <i>The bloody-flux or the griping of the guts.</i> C. An gairr. Ar. Fyérel. Ir. Flainghearr-thax, krúſtúgta, krú-ſgýileadh, Flánſgýileadh, ſlan-vúineax, krú-vúinneax.	nerthol, galhýog, affeithiaul. <i>Effectual, forcible, prevailing much; efficacious, powerful, of force, strength, and power; that can do much.</i> Ir. Brighvar, eifeaxdax, tavafax, komaſax, akvaingdax, laidir, farran-ta, feadhmax, kalma, krodhya.
Dudum, yn dhieudhar, yn huyr, yn huyr o amſer; o vlaen hyn, o' l' blaen, er ys talm, gynt. <i>But late, ere-white, not long ſince; alſo a great while ſince, long ago.</i> C. Pel dhan urma, long-ſea. Ir. O xineadh, tamall, treall, ſhealad no dreivfe ð hoin.	Dyſpnaea, Dyffyg anadl. <i>Hardneſs or ſtrainneſs of breath, purſneſs.</i> C. Ber-anal. Ar. Bèrâlan. Ir. Tean-keive, muxadh kleive, gear-anal, gearanalaxd, klav-vuxadh, kleiv-theine, droix-xliav.	Ego, Bod ag eifia arno, bod meun angen, bod meun eifia. <i>To need, to lack, to be in want, to ſtand in need.</i> C. Faut, want: ma faut dho vi, I want. Ir. Eafvayim. † Intrivim.
Dulcis. Melys, pèr, peradh, croyu, croyuber, melysber, xneg, dixueru; Hývryd. Hývrydber. <i>Sweet, delicious, pleaſant, delightful, favourable: alſo gentle.</i> C. huég. Ar. Dús, hegarat; kendux, Ir. Milis, blaſta, ſiiv, vavafax, ſolaſax, taithneavax, toidhleax, neivhearv, keolvur.	E. O, allan o. <i>Out of, from, of ſince, for, according to.</i> C. Mes, meas. Ar. Eys, diou-z. Ir. De, as, úa, a, oi.	Ego, Mi, mývi, I, I my ſelf. C. Mí; dhebim, to me. Ar. Ma, me; ma iunan. Ir. Me; egemet; me fein.
Dum, Pan, pryd, tra, hyd oni, hyd tra, kyd ag, truy. <i>white, whiteſt that, as long as; yet, as yet, after that.</i> C. Trý, ſpas, en mén termen. Ar. Ahet, an dra. Ir. Trath, anúair, ar feadh, † kan, gys trathfa.	Ea, y hi. <i>She; C. Hai, hodda, Ir. I, ſhí.</i>	Elcmofyna, clyſen, kardaud, toſtſy. <i>Abſs, pity.</i> Ar. Alhúſen. Ir. Deirk, almafa, triaghe.
Dumetum, Mierinluyon, Dav. tir mierlog, dýrys-le, dýrys-luyn, perth, katberth. <i>A place full of buſhes or brambles.</i> Ir. Tor, tom, kriz, kri-xan, duvar, no tiú draeghein, dre-as no fgeax fodhruva.	Ebrietas, Medhdod, bruygedb, medhúaint, <i>Drunkenneſs, fulneſs of juice or liquor.</i> Ar. Mèlvintih. Ir. Miſhge, baz, miſhgeaxd, miſhgeav-alaxd, poit.	Eligo, Ethol, dethol, deuis. <i>To chooſe, elect or pick out.</i> Ar. divis, dilecd, ſhoafa. Ir. Togham, tux-dayim, roighnim.
Dutus, Pob rhyu dhrain a mieri a dryſi. <i>A buſh, all kind of thorns, briars or brambles.</i> C. Bagaz, [bagaz eithin, a buſh of furz.] Ar. Guedhen vian. Ir. Dos, dolan.	Ebrus, Medhu, †bruyg, diaudrydh. <i>Drunken; alſo cauſing drunkenneſs.</i> C. Mèdho. Ar. Mezo & Medho. Ir. Potaire, miſhgeir, bazaire.	Elimino, Buru alhan, buru dros y trothuy. <i>To put, caſt forth, or turne out of doors.</i> Ir. Eactairſym.
Duntaxat, yn ynig, o' hyn lheziv. <i>Only, at the leaſtwiſe; to wit.</i> C. En ednak. Ar. Hep muy ken, hep ken. Ir. Avain, go hairigh, meath, dala.	Ebur, Dant yr oliphant. <i>Ivory or any thing made of ivory, an Elephant's tooth.</i> C. Danz elephant. Ar. Olifant. Ir. Knaiv no ſakal eileafaint.	Eloquencia, Hyaudledh, rhygliaith, ſiraethder. <i>A gift or good grace of ſpeaking, eloquence.</i> Ir. Dea-lavra, deaghlavrat, deaghlavrat, † Sulvaire, faivriathraz, binvriathraz, readhlavrat, milskoiteax.
Duo, N. W. Day, S. W. Doy, duy. <i>Two, twin.</i> C. Deau. Ar. Dou, ſum. Diou. Ir. Do, dis, beic, † ſaiv, koraid, kupla, kuingir.	Ecce, Uele, uely, † nýza, naxav, lhýma, lhýna, † yxa. <i>Lo, ſee, behold.</i> Ar. Sheda, ſhetiu. Ir. Feux, ag ſho, † enne.	Emendo, Guelha, guelhai, diuygio, divcio, gurygio; lachai klevyd. <i>To amend, correct or make better; to heal or cure; to ſet to rights.</i> C. Guella, dho ouna. Ar. Guellaar, kitarat, difaza. Ir. Leaſayim, keaſayim, koirighim, deaſayim.
Duplex, Daydhýlyg, dýblyg, Deyryu, deyvath. <i>Double, twofold, twice as much.</i> Ir. Dúbalta, evantata, do uraid, ſyi dho, da uraid.	Eccleſia, Cýnnylheidva, týrva, egluys. <i>A congregation or aſſembly and meeting of people to worſhip God; a Church, a temple.</i> C. Egliz. A. Iliis. Ir. koivthionól, kovxruin-neaghadh, Eaglais.	Eminús, O belh, o hirbelh. <i>Far off, aloof, at diſtance.</i> C. O bel. Ar. A bell. Ir. A vád úath.
Duro, Kaledy guneythyr yn galled; ymaros, ymodhev, godhev; parhay. <i>To harden, to make hard; to ſtop or make coſtive; to abide or endure; to laſt or continue.</i> Ar. Gudhán, padout. Ir. Kruaidhim; fuadayim, lainfeadayim. Iánthairim, lánvairim, mairim no beirim ar ſad amax.	Echinus, Draenog; <i>An urchin or hedgehog.</i> C. Zart. Ar. Yur-link, criſun, beureſhin. Ir. Gra-ineog.	Emplaſtrum, Plaſtr, eli. <i>A Plaſter or ſalve of divers things.</i> Ar. Palaſtr. Ir. Treata, keirin, plaſtar.
Durus, Kaled, † dyrvng; Hydr, dryd, dyraid; creylon, ſaryg, garyu, geruin. <i>Hard, ſolid, dull, grievous, ſtiff, rough, rugged, hardy, ſturdy.</i> C. Kallih. Ar. Kalet. Ir. Krúaidh, kaladh, †kruideata, †dúr, feodaidd, duirk, kailkidh, kailkevail, neavmog, teann.	Edax, Buytteig, rhuth, gluth, diúala am vuyd, guangkys, † avleru, † yſur, gormeur. <i>A great eater, a gluſton or greedy gut.</i> Ar. Debriat, debriat bráos. Ir. geokax, glavin, krýſin, glavaire, ſhugaire, anzaith-veax, ainxearnax.	Emo, Prýny, purkafy. <i>To buy; to purchaſe or procure, to farm or take to farm.</i> C. Dho perna. Ar. Prena. Ir. Keanayim, † kiuram, † ruikillim, ſularaim, koivkyim.
Dux, Tyyuyſog lly, Pendevig, pennaeth, ynben; Arúeinydh, blaenor, Penkiudad, Penn aig, Dýg. <i>A captain, a guide, a leader, a principal or chief, a ringleader, a Duke.</i> Ar. Cabiten (plur.) cabitanet, conductor. Ir. Kajpúin, Treoraide, airv-cartoir, kinnevrit, keanfèidhne, † tavartana, tyyfax, úaxdarán, ſiaith no privedheantoir.	Edictum, Gorxýmmyin, ordinháad, kýhoedh. <i>A command, ordinance or charge of them that be in authority, a proclamation, injunction, a citation, an edict, an order, a decree from court.</i> C. † Gurhemin.	Emunctorium, Glanhiadyr, zuellex kanuyll, kan-uellex. <i>A pair of ſuffers, Bearradán, ímálad.</i>
Dysenteria, Haint y gallon, y	Edo, Buytta, lhetia, yſy, diva, ymborth. <i>To eat, to graze; to conſume or waſt.</i> C. Dho debbyr. Ar. Dibri. Ir. Ithim, † toivlim, kai-thim.	Emungo, Torri penn kanuyllh; ſýxy trúyn. <i>To ſuff a candle; to wipe or ſhift the noſe.</i> Ar. xyeza e fri. Ir. Diſmugan, diſmalam.
	Edo, onis; V. Edax. Educatio, Meithrin, magiad, brygiad i vyny. <i>Education, bringing up, nurture.</i> Ar. Magaduredh, magadiur. Ir. Beathaghadh, ailcadh, altranadh, aliavuyin, daltaxas.	En, Uele, nýza, yxa, lhýmma, lhýna, †naxav; <i>Lo, ſee, behold.</i> Ar. Sheda, ſhetiu. Ir. Feux, avairki-deak, ag ſho, † enne.
	Efficax, Grýmmys, grýmliol,	Encomium, † Aruyrain, kerdh voliant, maul, † zúaud, molaud. <i>An oration or ſong in praife of one.</i> Ar. Meuleyid. Ir. Direadh, moladh, moladadh, † ail le, † blath; feartaille, feartvoladh.
		Enim, Gan, kanys, o heruydh, o blegid. <i>For, alſo, truly, forſooth.</i> C. Rag Ar. Rak. Ir. Oir, do brigh, imorro.
		Enormis, Maur, divaur, amroſgo, †abruyſgl, anveidrol, alhan o veyſr; Avreolys, anlhýudraethys. <i>Out of rule, out of ſquare, irregular.</i>



E.

exceeding great, vast, huge, of unreasonable bignefs, enormous. C. Bräoz. Ar. Dirollet, droicz, diräcion, dibropos, diuarzet, difordrenet. Ir. Mör, anvor, adhvavor, † diavair, ainveäfartha, anxoimäca, † aivriaghäta.

Enis, Kledhyg, bidog. *A sword, a rapier, a tack.* C. Kledha. Ar. Kledhe, (plur.) kledheier. Ir. Kloi-dheav, † kolk, † lann, † gen, † du-ighchean, greillean.

Eo, is, Mýned, kerthed; tei-thie ävöed. *To go; sometime to come, to pass, to proceed.* C. Dho garras po mäoz. Ar. Mout, pe monet. Ir. Imthiyim, † eadham, gavam. fiövlam. keimnyim, reimnyim, allam, † seareidhio, gläufim.

Epirippium, † feira, yläm, kýv-rüy. *The harness of an horse, a saddle, an housin or horse-cloath.* Ar. Dib. Ir. Diälaid, † ädhal, piilin.

Epiglotiis, Tavodyñ, keacä y ges, kloz yr ymadroth. *The cover or flap of the waistband.* Ir. Sgorn-zoive, goimfecas.

Epigramma, Argraff; Pennill, englyñ. *An inscription upon a statue or the like; an epigram.* Ir. Oigraiv, oisgrivean.

Epilepia, yr haint diguhyd, y kluy diguhyd, † gloecion lheuyd, kluy Tegla, † y gloecion maur, gualen Crist, y klevyd bendigaid. *The falling sickness.* Ar. Kadyuk, kadyures. Ir. Mork-hyth, moirkeasaidh, † kudaimceadhi; Tineas mör.

Epiphania, ymdhangofaid, amlysiad, dydh ytuylh. *Epiphany or twelfth day.* C. Degl stül. Ir. Taif-beanadh, foillshaghadh an tiarna, feil na riogh, keann-äzra, no äzra zin an da la dheag.

Episcopos, Eibog, golygur, gor-yxuilur. *A Bishop, a Prelate, a chief officer in the Church, a superintendent.* C. Ispak. Ar. Eskop, plur. eskeb pe eskabien. Ir. Easbag, uaz-train, nuirneav, braitheoir.

Epistola, Lhýthyr, lhýthyr anvon. *An epistle, a letter seni, a missive.* C. Lytherau, literæ. Ar. Lidher (Lizr) epistolou. Ir. Litr, Eipistil.

Epitaphium, Fedhargraff, ysgriev ar vëdh, bedhgerdh, marünad. *An epitaph or inscription set on a tomb-stone; also a funeral song or verse.* Ir. Mñigh, feartghrav; fos Marvna; no kuvad.

Epulum, Kývedhaz, gulëdh. *A solemn feast or banquet; a great treat, a meal.* C. Prez büz. Ar. Küvi, banket, fëst, banvez (plur.) benvezuio, Ir. Moirheadh, headh mör no sollamnaz; Epulum ferale, Torradh ne fheadh torraidh.

Equa, Kasseg, † guillf, † guillog, fguil. *A Mare.* C. Kazak. Ar. Kasseg. (plur.) Kefek Ir. Laer, kappal.

Eques, Gur marz, marzog. *A horseman, a man of arms; a knight.* C. Marhag. Ar. Marelaour. Ir. Markaz, Ridire.

Equito, Marzogeth. *To ride, to sit on horse, to bestride.* Ar. Mare-

E.

kat, mareguez. Ir. Markayim, nim (no imthiyim ar) markayaz.

Equulus, Ebol, eboulvarz. *A horse-colt.* C. Ebal, Marh bian Ar. Ebulci, plur. Ebeulien. Ir. Mouth-hearr, thearr, thearraz, thearrzan, klibog cis.

Equs, March, keffyl, † goruydh, goruydhvarz, † jedhefyr. *An horse.* C. Marh. Ar. Marz. Ir. Eaz, mark, † peall, stiad, grëadh, † go-var no gavar.

Eradico, Ditreidhio, dadürcidhio. *To pluck up by the roots, to root up; to destroy utterly.* Ar. Dif-gridhienna. Ir. Freavtraillim, dif-leavaim, freivgrifam; leirgrifam, leir-villim.

Eremus, Anialux, disseithuz. *A wilderness, a desert, a solitary place.* Ir. Dithreive, falaz, uaigneas, ait uaigneis no uaigneaz.

Erga, Tyag, Tyag at, parth ä, erbyñ, gyverbyn, ar gyveir. *Towards, against.* Ar. Ekënver, dazgehäla, en andret. Ir. lodars, arforraid, ä goinne, fa thuaraim, ar yi, [ar aghaidh] ar chadan a n'yi, [a naghaidh.]

Ergo, Urth hýnyñ, am hýnyñ, o heruydha ham. *Therefore; thus.* Ar. Äta, Ir. Ar an adhar fhin, do vri fhin, tre fhin, yime fhin.

Erica, Grýg, † mynkog. *Heath or ling, butcher.* Ar. Bruk. Ir. Frýx, [fraox] frýxan.

Erigo, Kodi, kodi y vyny, kyvodi, dýrxavy. *To erect, raise or build up; to set, pull, lift, stir or bold up: to advance.* Ar. Euna, renka, ordreni, kempen. Ir. Togvam, foirgunyim, no kuirim stias, tairm-gim, korrayim.

Erro, Kýveiliorni, † amrvyfedhy, guncythyir ar vai, kamuneythyir; myned ar dhüanva, ar dhidro, &c. *To err, rove, wander or stray; to straggle, to go out of the way; to mistake or misunderstand, to be mistaken or misfundered.* C. Dho miskýmeraz. Ar. Fazia, dianaout. Ir. theaboi-dim, theaz, takaim, imrollaim, mearayim.

Error, Kýveiliorni, † amrvyfedh, didro, kamdyb, kamgymeriad, kruzdr, lomiant, tomm, kamlynniad. *An error, a mistake, a wrong or false opinion; a wandering, winding or turning out of the way.* C. Myskymerians. Ar. Erryl, fazi. Ir. Sheazran, imroll, † fardal, mearvull, † meirve, meavra, sheazmalall, mearaghadh, kearghadh, sheavoid, fathan, avriots, ainvis, mealladh.

Eruca, Pry'r dail, Tailtyr dyu; *A palmer or canker worm; a caterpillar.* Ar. Prév eden. Ir. Ail-sheog, i. e. Knúv no piastög gabaite.

Eruditus, Uedi dhýfyg, dýfgedig, uedi kael adhyg, kývaruydh. *Taught, instructed, bred up, learned, skillful.* Ar. Gouizick, favant, parvz. Ir. Mjuinte, teagaisgthe, toirzeidealta, foglamtha, ealadhanta, silaz, fodaz, fathavail, eolaz, eolza, grithhez, treathav.

E.

Eruo, Týnyñ alhan dry nerth, týnyñ o'r guraddh, düyn alhan, *To pluck, root, tear up, or out, to pull out; to dig up.* Ar. Lemel, renna, difframa, digrizienna; displanta, displifanti. Ir. Tairn-lhrecangam, strangam, strailim no beanam amaz.

Efa, Büyd, abyud, ýmborth. *Meat, food; a bait to take fishes or birds with.* C. Büz. Ar. Boet. Ir. Biadh, biralg, baite no taip.

Efarics, Neuyñ, neuyñdod; *Hunger; niggaralmejs or misery.* C. Guäg. Ar. Naun, liboet. Ir. Okras, gorta, knuas, gantan, gamainighe, gainne.

Et, Ä, ag, hevdy, *And, also.* C. Ha, a. Ar. Ha, hak; yues. Ir. Ä-gas, agus, † akt, nöc, käd.

Etiäm, Hevyd, do, ic, eifoes, et-to, ýmmelhez. *Also, too, moreover, yea further, even, yet, yes.* Ar. Yues. Ir. Fös, leis zeana, ionvaifi, tar keann, tar lho os keann.

Etiamsi, Er, kyd bai, † be rhön. *David, although.* C. Sýl. Ir. giodh go, biogh go, ar fon.

Etymologia, Guir-air, kýuir-air, tadogaeth geiriaz, iatun ymadroth. *Etymology; or an account of the original and derivation of words.* Ir. Kaifmeit, bunadhaz, foras, foras fokal, thanafan, † slanas, sain-his.

Evidens, † Honnäd, kýhoedh, eglyr, golaz, amlog. *Evident, clear, apparent, plain and easie.* Ar. Patent, anat, skler, splan. Ir. Follas, foillar.

Eunuchus, Dispaidd. *An Eunuch.* Ir. Ettianaz, canyk, gillin.

Ex, O, alhan ö, odhuirth, urth, dryu, er, uedi, yn ö; *Of, out of, from; by, through; after, according unto;* C. Dhort, dho ort, mä-as a véas; gen, der. Ir. De, do, da; as, ö, a, le, re, tre, fa, for, ar, na, do reir.

Examen, Haid, mintai, gyre, † diadell, gre; *Diyal holiday. A swarm of Bees; a flock or company, a shoal; also examination or trial.* C. Glez. Ar. Het guenan [a swarm of Bees] Ir. Saith beaz, &c. Sýgh imad, morän. Fos sgrudadh, pinadh.

Examino, Hol, ýmovyn, ým-xuilio, provi. *To examine, to search to try.* Ar. Examina. Ir. Sgrudam, mireatham, kraireghim.

Excellens, yn blaenor, rhagorol, godidog, ardhæzog, gorzestol. *Excelling, passing, surpassing, overtopping; excellent.* Ar. Excellent, eskis, magnivic; dibaot. Ir. Ag sharughadh, ag dol os keann, ag olzeimneaghadh.

Excipio, Derbyn, kýmmeryd, † arvolh, kroesauy, guared, azyb thag. *To receive, to take, to accept; to entertain or welcome.* Ar. Kemeret, kregui; excepti Ir. Glakam, gavam, edim, beanam as.

Excito, Kýfioi, kýnnhýry; kodi i vyny; Peri, anec, axofo; *Deffoi. To move, stir or raise up, to waken; to quicken, to encourage, to rouse.* Ar. Gorren, level; alia,

## F.

attifa. Ir. Korraighim, kuvigam, brogam no togvam súas.

Exemplar, Kynlhyh, kýndhelu, eilyn; éiamp. *A sampler, a pattern, a modell; a copy of a writing; an example, a sample, &c.* Ar. Sûczr, patrom, exempl. Ir. Shompla, eafampclair; kôib.

Exercitus, Lhý, bydhin. *An army, a band or troop; an host or band of armed soldiers; also exercise.* C. † Ly. Ir. Slúagh, † arvar.

Exilium, Heruríarth, deolaid, alhdydath. *Exile, banishment.* Ir. Divírt, deoraidheaxd.

Expecto, Dúguy, aros, ýmaros, kývaros, edryx am, gobetheito. *To look for, to tarry, abide or wait for; to stay for, to expect; to hope.* Ar. Gortos, deport, daile, chom. Ir. Feaxam, anam no foirim leis.

Extollo, Kodi, dýrxavy, ardhýrxavy; klodvori, matúrysi. *To lift, hold or take up; to extol, to praise, to raise or advance; to amplify.* Ar. gorren, feuel, quinta. Ir. Togvam no kongvayim súas, meadayim, ardayim.

Extra, Odhialhan, ý maes, alhan, eithr, odhieithr, odhi vaes. *Without, on the other side.* C. E. mes. Ar. Adiavez, er mes, mes. Ir. gan, ar an tyiv, no ar an leith a moigh.

Extrínsecus, A vo odhialhan. *Outward, on the outside, out of the matter, from without.* Ir. Go foiri-mealax, go sheaxtair, go sheaxavail.

Exul, Guladuahardh, gur deol, divro *A banished man or woman, an exile.* Ar. Divroet. C. Dúres. Ir. Deoraidhe, dibearthax, no duine dibeartha.

## F.

**F** Aba, Faen, † ponar. *A bean* C. Favan. Ar. Fà. Ir. Ponar no ponra. Faba fuilla, [ i. e. *Hyoſcyamus* ] gavan, kloz.

Faber, Pob math ar faer a gov. *A work-man, a handy-craft's-man, a smith, a forger, a hammerer.* C. Gov diu, *A blacksmith.* Ar. Kalucz ( *plur.* ) Kilvizien, carpenter. Ir. Keard; *faber ferrarius, gava; Faber lignarus, Sýr* [ *Sáor.* ]

Fabula, xúedel, xúedel guneythyr: xuarar. *A Fable, a tale, a story, whether false or true; a fib; a feign'd device; also a play.* C. Gou. [ *W. Keluydh.* ] Ar. Rimadell, fars, ruail: Gau. Ir. Finnsgéal, braffgéal, doíggel, † faval.

Facetus, † Arab, arabedhys, digriv, digriv-áir, kelhucirys, geirlhon. *Facetious, merry, pleasant, witty; also brisk gay, &c.* Ar. Maruallier, farcer. Ir. Greannvar, grin, fúairk.

Facies, Úyneb, ýnebpryd, drýx, guep, ý golug a vo ar ýn, edryxiad, gúrdhryxiad. *A face, a visage, the feature, make or shape; the form, fashion or shew.* C. Enap, † envoch, mein, miras. Ar. Ar fas, drem, ar

## F.

vízsh. Ir. ýi, [ *aghaidh* ] eadan, kainú, † tork, gnúas, † tul, dealy.

Facilis, Haudh, hýrtydh, nhúydh, efinyuth; Hýuedh, hýnaus, bodhgár, medhal, ývydh. *Easy, feasible; facil, gentle, pliable, tractable, good-natur'd; easy to be pleas'd; favourable.* C. Hédh. Ar. /Es, diboan, habask, fasil, reidh. Ir. Úras, sykíax, reidh, † fúkrídh, eafgaidh, íafalax.

Facinus, Kyvlavan, exrys, gu-eithred dhibryd; antyr, gorzeit. *A villainous deed, a prank; a great action whether good or bad; an exploit, an enterprise or adventure.* C. Dróg-ober. Ar. Gual-ober, fall-ober, druk-ober. Ir. Ainghniv, droizghniv, íaván, favghlon.

Facio, Guneythyr, peri. *To make, to do, to fadge; C. Dho gíl.* Ir. Ober. Ir. Nim, gñidhim, † gñifim.

Facultas, Galhy i uneythyr peth; gram; kennad; Golyd, kývoeth, da. *Power to do or speak; faculty, leave, license; occasion, opportunity; force or strength; riches, wealth, &c.* Ir. Komas, komafaxd, akvaig, † arax, † reaxt, feav; near

Fæx, Guadhod, guaelodion, lhorion, rhyttion, focg. *Dregs or lees of wine, the ground or settlement of any liquor.* Ar. Lí. Ir. Deafgaidh. Fagus, Favydhen, pren, favydh. *A beech-tree.* Ir. Krann faighe, fagh-vile, fagh-vaifine.

Falco, Hebog, Gualx. *A hawk, a falcon.* Ar. Fókun. Ir. Sheavak.

Fallo, Tuylho, fhommi, hydo; feithygio, peri feithyg. *To deceive, to beguile, cozen or cheat; to disappoint; to lurk, to abscond, to keep out of the way.* C. Dolla & Dilla. *To Deceive.* Ar. Trompla, decevout. Ir. Meallam, kealgam, bre-agam.

Falx, Krýmman, pladyr, ífarn, gudhi, báx, gavíax, bílug. *An book, a bill, sth or sickle, &c.* C. Voult, sílh. Ar. Faux, fals. Ir. Korrán, † shear, krúka no speal.

Fama, ý gair, ý fón; Enu, bri, parx, klód. *Fame, bruit, common talk or report, tidings; renown; praise, good name or reputation; also tradition, hear-say.* C. ger da, ( *a good word.* ) Ar. Trús ( *plur.* ) truího, briut túri, sauar; briut mat, hano mat ( *a good name* ) Ir. Klú, † bladh, † kloth, † nafadh, laga, luadh, luadhradh.

Fames, Neuyh, xuant buyd, Gu-angk, ayudh. *Hunger, dearth, famine, fasting; also greedy desire.* Ar. Naouh, íbouct, naonegucz. Ir. Gorta, nuna, ampal, akras.

Familia, Teily, tyluyth tý, ty-aid, gofgordh, yntyæth, teilyæth, kymmaethly; Lhúyth, tyluyth, kenedl *An household, a family, a lineage, stock or kindred.* C. † Gofkordhi. Ar. Tiegucz. Ir. Teghlax, treavíax, laxt, bunadh.

Famulus, Guás, gueinidog tý, guafanaethur, gur lhýs. *A servant,*

## F.

*an household-servant, a valet, a man, a waiting-man.* C. Dén huél, Ar. Servíther, meuel. Ir. Oglax, shervicæx.

Fanum, Teml, lhan, egluyys. *A Temple or Church; or plot of ground consecrated.* C. Egliz. Ar. llius, Templ. Ir. Daivíax, Lann, kill, teampal no eagíax.

Farcio, † Sengí; † sexí, lhenúí, pefsi. *To stuff, to farce, to cram; or feed.* Ar. Karga, leuna, barra. Ir. Gloitinam, linam, car-kam.

Farina, Blaud. *Meal, flower; also powder, as saw-dust or pin-dust.* C. Blez. Ar. Bleut. Ir. Mín, plúar, lúathre, no pídar.

Farum, † Guædogen, † feisgen, † monoxen. [ *S.W. Potten* ] *A pudding, a farce; or the stuffing of a pudding or other thing; a sawage.* C. Gudzhýgan, ( *a black pudding* ) pot guidh, ( *a bag pudding* ) Ar. Guædogen, síllig. Ir. Putóg, inreaxtán.

Fas, Kývreithlon, rhydh úrth gyvraith, kývraith, íaun, yñion-deb; kýviounder. *A thing lawful or possible; justice, equity, right.* Ar. Shyúitis. Ir. Koír, keart, kovthrom, dílteanæx.

Fascia, Rhuymyn dyn báx, fy-nen, talaih láin, gualgruyim. *A swath or swaddling band; a band to tie wounds; a wreath.* Ir. Kris, ke-angal, friolla, ítreaxtán.

Fasciculos, Seldrem; dyrnad, lhouthet, dyluv, tyfílu, tuyig, ruyf-zen. *A packet or little bundle; a handful; Ar. Bez, íam, kar, poés.* Ir. Glak, glakallaæ, dornán, glai-kin, kúailin.

Fascino, Arganvod, fuyno, lhý-zattýny, rheibio. *To bewitch, to forelook or foreſpeak.* Ar. Sorfa. Ir. Aidhryim, súladharkaim, súlveir-nim, kronayim.

Fascis, Sup o vruyudh, ýfgyb o ýd, ýfgybhel o vanuydh, fagoden, báix. *A bunch of wood or twigs, a fagot, a bundle or fardle, a packet, a sheaf.* Ar. Fagoden, ( *plur.* ) fagot, bez, bot. Ir. Brofna, koróg, punnán, kúal.

Fastidium, Feidh-dod. *Disdain, distast, loathing.* Ar. Mepri, dí-brizans. Ir. Gráin, deicéan, mí-ghrean, † tarkuífne.

Faſtigium, ý brigin yxav, krib tý, trym, ýzelgrib, dívlaen, breidhben. *The top or height of a thing, the ridge of a house; a head or chief point.* C. Krib an thýi. Ar. Leín an tí. Ir. Barr, keann, múllax, múal.

Fateor, Kývadhev, kýfessí, kýdnabod a'í vai, adhev. *To confess, to acknowledge, to own, to grant.* Ar. Kofes, kies, kofellaat. Ir. Advuyim, nim advai; ataim adva-lax.

Fatum, Týnged, týngedhven; maruolæth, angæ, faudh trangk. *Fate or destiny, the course of nature; death; calamity, misfortune.* Ar. Ankou, ( *death.* ) Ir. Kínradhark no ordughadh de; súladhark.

Faveo,

F.

Faveo, Favro, hoffs, duyn eu-  
fhllys, kyffynio. *To bear good will,  
to favour or countenance; to be for  
one, or on his side; to wish one well.*  
Ir. Fayrim; nim foyar, no taillbea-  
naim deagthoil.

Favilla, Ylu, maruydos, gurci-  
xonyn. *An hot ember, the white  
ashes wherein the fire is raked up.* Ar.  
Lydy brut. Ir. Ecoláithe, small no  
fmalax dearg.

Favor, Favor, hoffsedh, hoffer,  
tyedh, ferz, kariad. *Good will, fa-  
vour, kindness.* Ar. Favor. Ir. Foy-  
ar. [Ioghar.]

Fautus, Lhuydhiannys, dedu-  
ydh, fynmedig, fynnady. *Lucky,  
fortunate, prosperous.* Ar. Eyrys,  
guinvidik. Ir. Sona, fleanvar, adh-  
var, deagthoil, tradh.

Favus, Kribie guenyn, kuybr.  
*A honey-comb.* C. Kriban mel. Ar.  
Tullu guenan. follen koar, pe di-  
ren mcl. Ir. Eirkriovor; kriathar  
no † riovor meala.

Fax, Kannyth, fagal, eteyyn. *A  
torch, a flambeau, a link, a Torch,  
flambeoelen.* Ir. Priekad, † tarth,  
kainneal.

Febris, krýd, ý dheitron, ý rak-  
fes. *A fever, an ague.* Ar. Terfian  
Ir. Fiavras.

Februarius, Mis xuevror. *The  
month of february.* C. Huevral [cor.  
Huerval] Ar. xuevror. Ir. Feav-  
ra, fýili.

Fecialis, Heraud, arwydh-vardh;  
kennad yn kyhoedhi rhyvel. *An  
herald at arms, to denounce war or  
peace.* Ir. Beafgaluidhe, Griomzal-  
laire; síthvoltaire.

Fel, fýftl, xueruedh; Goid  
medhul Gall, bitternefs, grief of  
fpirit. C. Bell. Ar. ý véftl. Ir. Dóm-  
blas, heirve, bearrán.

Felis, Káth. *A cat.* C. Káth.

Ar. Kás. Ir. Kat, luxaire.

Femur, ý t alhan í r mordhuyd,  
ý garr. *The thigh; properly the out-  
side of the thigh.* C. Morraz. Ar.  
Mordhet. Ir. Leis, leathraz, lairge,  
luafad, ferén.

Fenestra, Feneft, gola; aduy.  
*A window; an entry or way into;  
a gap.* C. Beifdar, † fenefter. Ar.  
Prencf. Ir. Fúimécóg, † sheini-  
ftir.

Fera, Anvail guylht, guyhvil,  
Guydhlyd. *A wild beast; any kind  
of beast.* C. † Gurtbvil. Ar. Aneual  
gués. Ir. Beathax, [beathodhax]  
Mil.

Ferax, Fruythlon, torehog, fru-  
ythvaur, knydvaur, hýgnud Fer-  
tile, fruitful, abounding, full of. Ar.  
Fonnus. Ir. Toraidheax, torrthax,  
torrhavai

Ferculum, Saig. *A dish or mefs  
of meat born to the table.* Ar. Meys  
boet. Ir. Koithvias, mias bidh.

Ferè, Agos, odhieithr ýxýdig,  
haiax, haiazen. *Almost, nigh, with-  
in a little; for the most part, gene-  
rally, commonly.* Ar. Hlogos, kaf-  
mant. Ir. Beag nax, gan nax; ni  
mór nax.

F.

Feretrum, Elor, gelor, cloruydh,  
*A bier.* C. Elar. Ar. Arz, arzet,  
[a coffin] Ir. Krozar, Eleatrain,  
ara.

Feriaz, Dýdhiie guylion. *Holy-  
days, days vacant from labour.* C.  
Dedh zoil & Degl. Ar. Guel,  
(*plur.*) gueliou. Ir. Laithe sýire,  
fíithe, foire.

Ferina, Kig hclý, kig anvail gu-  
ylht. *Flesh of a wild beast, venison.*  
Ar. Kig venézon. Ir. † Fiadhzaa,  
Pl Fiadh-vroth, fhengl-vroth.

Fermentum, Syrdoes, xuydh-  
does. *Leaven; a lump leavened;  
barm, yeast.* Ar. Guell. Ir. Lavin.

Ferò, Duyn, aruedh, aráin;  
godhe, diodhev, aros. *To bear,  
to carry, to bring, to suffer endure or  
abide; to lead or guide.* Ar. guzan,  
enduri. Ir. Iomzruim, altraim,  
berim.

Ferox, Kreylon, † dýual, gor-  
uyllht, fdihavaz nauíuyllht, anhy-  
ueth, † aníuyalhr. *Fierce, cruel,  
froward, surly, insolent, proud, buffe-  
r.* Ar. Riust, tenn. Ir. Borb, zarg,  
† pont, dioganta.

Ferrugo, Rhùd haiarn. *Rust of  
iron.* Ar. Merkl úarn. Ir. Iarn-  
veirge.

Ferrum, Haiarn; Arv, offeryn.  
*Iron; any weapon or tool made of  
iron.* C. Hoarn. Ar. Úarn. Ir. Iar-  
ran, carnax, no iramax.

Fervidus, Poeth, brùd, beruedig,  
† tanbaid, tanflam, † Teruyg, líht-  
boeth. *Scalding hot burning, fer-  
vent; fierce, hasty, vehement, ear-  
nest.* C. Tpbm. Ar. Lisidik, tom,  
póath. Ir. Teagh, ar bruizeail;  
dithzioilaz, díara.

Ferus, Guylht, kreylon, gor-  
ruylht. *Wild, savage, cruel, fierce.*  
C. Guellz. Ar. gués. Ir. Fiadh,  
fiadhain, fiadhanta.

Festino, Brýfio, † frýftio, prýfyo,  
ebruydho, divrýfio. *To make fast,  
to fasten or do a thing speedily.* C.  
Dho festinna. Ar. Háta, diftre, de-  
peth. Ir. Deithvryim, tapam, lu-  
atham.

Fiber, V. Caftor.

Fibula, Guag, penn guregys,  
báz, gavaelax. *A button, a buckle,  
a clasp; a book, a cramp; a halsp.*  
Ar. Buttun. Ir. Búkla, klasba, [Scot.  
Bráft] bakán, krúka, knaire; knap,  
krap.

Ficus, Figsýbren, *A fig-tree.* C.  
† Fikbren. Ar. Gúezen fies. Ir.  
Fixog.

Fidelis, Fýdhlon, ýmthriedys,  
krededyn. *Faithful, loyal, trusty,  
sure.* C. Leal, † Laian. Ar. Leal,  
fidel, guir. Ir. Feidil; tairis, † fin,  
firinneax, díleas.

Fides, Fýdh, kréd, koel, hýder,  
fýdhlonder, kredyniath, ýmthi-  
ried, † houngair. *Faith, truth, ho-  
nesty; belief, trust, credit; faith-  
fulness.* C. Kredzhans. Ar. Feidh,  
leadet. Ir. kreideav, kre, kredavil.

Fidicen, † Filor, *Lit. Land. Te-  
lynion, gur uth gerdh tanna.* Ar.  
harper, &c. *he that playeth on*

P<sub>2</sub>

F.

*a stringed instrument.* C. † Telei-  
nior, † Hartellor. [Fidicina, † fel-  
lores] Ar. Rebeter [a fíder.] Ir.  
Klairhcoir, fcaigaz, caladana,  
Lomnoir

Figo, Guthio i meun, gýrry i  
meun, † kethry, loelio, planny, go-  
fod. *To thrust in, to drive in; to  
stick, to fix, to fasten; to set or plant*  
C. Dho kelmy, dho takkia. Ar. Fi-  
sha, físhela, planta. Ir. Satham,  
dingim, teannam, faifgim.

Figulus, Kroxenydh, kreg-  
enydh, guethiur lheitri prydh, pri-  
dhaur. *A potter or worker of things  
in clay.* Ar. Poder. Ir. Kriuthcalv-  
thóir, kriithzomadóir.

Figura, Dylh, goígedh, lhýn,  
cilyn, delu, deludat. *Figure, shape,  
fashon, mould, image, likeness or  
make.* Ar. Fyrm, felon. Ir. Fighair,  
dealy, † dreax.

Filia, Merz. *A daughter.* C.  
Merh. † mux. Ar. Merz, plur.  
merzet, pléx, plur. pléxt. Ir. In-  
gean, † gean, dear, nigh.

Filiaster, Lhýs-vab. *A step-son.*  
C. † Els. Ir. Leafvak, Leaflian.

Filius, Mab. *A son, a child.* C.  
† Máb. Ar. Map. Plur. Mibien. Ir.  
Mak, † Lúan, † bar, † ork.

Filix, Rhedyn. *Fern, brake.* C.  
Reden. Ar. Kaden. Ir. Raith,  
raitheax.

Filum, Edax, adev, edevyn, lli-  
nyn. *A thread, yarn; a line, string,  
&c.* C. Linyu, noden. Ar. Neu-  
den, plur. neyt. Ir. Snaithce, gibbe,  
Line.

Fimbria, ýmyl guifg, godre, go-  
dreon, ýmylygylz, amerauy. *The  
skirt or hem of a garment, a fringe,  
a welt; the border, end or edge, the*  
C. † Píllen. Ar. Beven, bort, Le,  
fenn. Ir. zivas, imcal, brýk, ur,  
bile, favra.

Fimetum, Tommen, tommen dail.  
*A dung-hill, a muck-hill, a lay-stall.*  
Ar. Breytygen, bern teil. Ir. Kar-  
nán lígh, forbzxun.

Fimus, Tom, tail, bifucel, kagal,  
báu. *Dung or ordure.* C. Teil. Ar.  
Teill. Ir. leax, káz, kladax, fál,  
falzar, keallóir.

Findo, Torri, holhti, ýsgýrioni,  
delhienny, aftylyhodi. *To clear,  
to rive, to slit, to split, to divide.*  
C. Dho fallia po feldzha. Ar. Fauta,  
fraila, drailla, digeontra, ranna. Ir.  
Sgoileam, fganíim, gagam, fgaram.

Finio, Diuedh, dibenny, gor-  
phen, tervýny, kuplai. *To finish or  
end, to accomplish; to determine.*  
C. Dho diudha. Ar. Dibenna, digoe-  
zout. Ir. Krixnayim, cidirghlea-  
dham, forbam, fúinim.

Finis, Diuedh, diben, tervyn,  
gorphen, pen, diuedhva. C. Di-  
uadh. Ar. Fin, tirmen, iftu, di-  
vedh. Ir. Kriax, deireadh, foirxean,  
† fúinn.

Finitimus, Agos i, agos at, ky-  
vagos, nefav at, ar dervyn peth,  
am ý tervyn. *Bordering upon, like,  
close or near to.* Ar. Hentez, nefia,  
amezek. Ir. As foifge; nefia.

Firmamen & firmamentum, fi-  
kruydh,

## F.

kruydh, kademid, diogelux, di-lyfruydk; Sylvaen nœ'r punk pen-ua o'ryu dhald; ý fyrvaven ýr uybyr, ý uybyren. *Security; a ground or stay, the chief point of a business; also the firmament, skie or heaven.* C. Sekeder, krevedr, an meán lér; An ebron; Ar. Nerth [nerz] forá; funt; an gabr; Ir. Daingneaxd; bun, fota; Air, an tair.

Firmus, Kadarn; friv, krýv, fíkkir, diogel, kadarngriv, † diyf-god, nerthol, grýmmy; favadyu, dianuadal, dílerivil; *Firm, steady, strong; constant, resolute, persevering; Ar. Meyr, meyrbet, galludys, vaillant; constant, padýus, ístarr.* Ir. Daingneax, trén, laidir, sheaf-vax, bunaitéax.

Fistula, S. W. Pib, N. W. Pi-belh; pítlíh; zuibanog; *A pipe of what sort soever, a water spout, a flute, &c.* C. Pib; A. Pibell, hui-tell, huibancell. Ir. Pib, píban, re-dan, fideóg, lonloingean; ístaidh no steig braghad, *The wezel or wind-pipe.* W. Pibell ýr ýfgyvaint, breyant, ý korn pori.

Flabellum, Guyntylh, *A fan;* C. Guinzal. Ir. geoithean, gei-deal, sheafal.

Flaccidus, † Gúyu, *Dev. Gueui* gúydo, [S. W. gueid gvyuo] egu-an, lheipr, lhippa, dístruyh, dí-nerth, íhak, lípprynaedh; *Wit-her's d, feeble, weak, hanging, lolling, flagging or flapping.* C. Guedrys, guadn, &c. Ar. Goén, sempl, fall, dínerth. Ir. íhearktha, krin, anv-fann.

Flaccus, Kulla, klyft-lippa. *Flap-eared, flagging and hanging down.* Ir. Spadxlutax, no fadxlutax.

Flagellum, Guialen, † Flangelh, † freuyth; fýit: Gollxon. *A small branch or twig of a tree; a whip or scourge; a flail; a battle-door.* C. Fyit, [a flail.] Ar. Frail, guialen plur. guial; fcurzhez, fouet. Ir. Krýibin, kruobóg, láitín, no mý-thág beag; fgiurla, íthogal, maloid no ílat fúiste, no buaitín.

Flagitium, Drugueichred, zu-æen dhrug, gueithred dhybryd, dí-rafruydh, † exrys, gueithred ex-ryfion, ýfgelecler. *A naughty action; a willany or mischief; an heinous offence; a detestable act; a wicked prank.* C. Drug-ober. Ar. Gual-ober, fal-ober, druk-ober. Ir. Droz-gniv, mighnív, feillghnív, Doigh-níu, haván, hav-xoir, havlaxd.

Flamen, xua o'nynt, xuyth pí-bœ. *A blast or puff of wind, a blast or sound in an instrument.* Ir. Shei-deóg, theideadh, gýithe.

Flamen, offeiriad ým mýf ý kenhedloedh. *A priest or Arch-priest* Ar. Belek. Ir. Iodhaileaf-bag, Ardísagart, † flavnaidhe.

Flamma, Flamm, fagal, feirias, ei-riafdan, tanlhuuyh, kynnx. *A flame or bright burning fire; a blaze, a flash of fire.* C. † Flam. Ar. Flam. Ir. Lafair, Lafraz, loikead, rikis, bréo, faighnn.

## F.

Flatus, xuyth, anad, † fín, xua-æel, xuythad. *A puff, blast or gale of wind.* Ir. Sheidhge, sheidcoz, gýthreóg, sheideadh, brúaxd.

Flavus, Melyn, melyn gloyu val guálht merx. *A bright yellow like gold.* C. Mellyn. Ar. Melen. Ir. Búi, [buidhe] or-vuidhe, ór-voideh.

Flecto, Plýgi, kammy, krýmmy, gyyro; troi. *To bend, to bow, to crooken; to turn.*

Ar. Plega, krúma. Ir. klynam, ítynam, krumam, líbam, pillim.

Fleo, Uylo, uylovan. *To weep, bewail or lament.* C. Dho hoalea. Ar. Guela, dalaoni, kánvaoui, híruouđ. Ir. Gylim, kýmim, kýmim, nim gúl no kýmneadh.

Flo, xuythy, æely, anady. *To blow.* C. Dho hueithia. Ar. xuyedha. I. Sheidim, shealnaim, bolgan; nim bolgaireaxd.

Floccus, Kydyn, íhoueth, dýlv. *A lock of wool, a flock of the shear-ing of wollen cloath.* Ar. Torzat gloan. Ir. † Ló, ribe, giv, klúv, klúvas, Hokkas.

Flos, Blodeyin, blaendardh; prýdverthuyh. *A flower, a bloom or blossom.* C. Bledzhán. Ar. Bleu-nuen, plur. bleun. Ir. Bláth, ígorth no ígath, foillar, foillearan, fox-lagin, breadaxt, maifeaxt.

Fluctus, † Morgymmlaudh, tonn, lhivciant, lhiv, guarior, morden-ton, plur. bleun. Ir. Bláth, ígorth no ígath, foillar, foillearan, fox-lagin, breadaxt, maifeaxt.

Fluctus, † Morgymmlaudh, tonn, lhivciant, lhiv, guarior, morden-ton, plur. bleun. Ir. Bláth, ígorth no ígath, foillar, foillearan, fox-lagin, breadaxt, maifeaxt.

Flumen, Avon vap, priv-avon; † htytynt dur, kerrynt dur. *A river, stream or water-course; a flood.* C. Auan bras. Ar. Rivier, íter. Ir. Avan, Dothar, brolnach, ísrúth, ísriav, íshuadh.

Fluxus, Maris, Trai, nœ'r íhanu, Htytynt dur, kerrynt dur, rheadiad dur, kerdhed dur. *A flux or flowing.* C. An frou; & trig. Ir. Lain mara, muirlán, † bátsísruth, bata-lán.

Focus, Padelh dán, æelyud; Tý anedh, ýmogor, tán. *A hearth or fire-side; a private house or family; fire.* C. Shimbla. Ar. Oalet. Ir. Te-allax no teintean beag, † Draigei-ghean, no † Draigvias.

Fodina, Klodhva, kledhíuig, muynglaudh. *A quarry, a mine, a place whereout any thing is digged.* C. Kuare, huél-ítean. [A tin pit.] Ar. Menglýs, Mín. Ir. Koileir, tozailt, ruvar.

Fodio, Paly, klodhio, kladhý; aredig. *To dig, to delve or mine, to plow.* Ar. Kleudhia, Ir. Tozlam, keaxlam.

Fecundus, Torethog, † andlerog, knydvap, helathlaqu, digonol,

## F.

dibrin, diamdlaud. *Fruitful, abun-dant, plentiful.* Ar. Fonnus. Ir. To-raidheax, torrhax, íultvap, meath. Feodiragus, A dorro klygrair nœ ammod, a dyrr † arvólh *That breaks a league.* Ir. Síthv. steax, síthreabhax, naimreabhax.

Fœmina, Eenyu, býn; Guraig, merx, rhiain. *A woman; in brutes the female.* C. Benen, guryg. Ar. Ma-oucs, femellen, [plur. femellect] grek. Ir. Bean, † bé, andear, ge-an, koinnt, grug, † írag, † ítemen, † ítem, † ítor.

Fœnum, Guair, guyrán, guei-ryn, doluclit. *Hay.* C. Gótha. Ar. Pœn. Ir. Féar, fíkkír, Pl. no féar tírim.

Fœtor, Dretí, drepúnt, díng-saur, drúgárogí, drýguynt. *Stink or ill savour.* C. Drog-latarn. Ar. Fler. Ir. Breine, breineaxd, bre-an-tas, droz-voladh, droz-voltan, droz-voltanas, shectans, shecnav-ladh.

Fœtus, Beizíog, torrog, kyvebr, kývlo; ýr hon a egorodh, blith. *Great or big with young; also that is delivered of her young.* Ir. Tor-raz, toraigheax, lán, íonta.

Folium, Deilen, dalen. *A leaf of a tree, or of a book.* C. Delkio. Ar. Delien, plur. deliou. Ir. Duille, duillein.

Folium, Deilen, dalen. *A leaf.* C. Delk, delkio, Ar. Delien. Ir. Duile, duillen, duilleog, íc. del-liog; *Mun. billóg.*

Follis, Kód, purs, pël droed; megin; *A bag, a leather pouch or budget; a foot-ball; also a pair of bellows.* C. Míginau, a pair of bel-lows. Ar. Megin. Ir. Bolg, rak, ísparan, mealy, no mala leathair; eadromán, lés; bolg íshéd, býuilg.

Fomentum, Plastr í emtytho dolyr; pób peth a linario, &c. *Dev. Any plaster that always pain.* Ir. Keirín, treata no plastr do veir furtaxd.

Fomes, † Gogýmón, † ýfgrúth, peth ídhexre ag í gadu tán; kýnnyd, kýnborth, tanyudh; *Truder, touchwood; fennel;* Ir. Daighvioraig, † Draighvraig; gaz u'íoloíghthe.

Fons, Fynnon, † fýnbonuys, † Gover fynnon; *A well; a foun-tain or spring.* C. Fentan, Ar. Pi-uns, fentan. Ir. Tybar [to bar] tíbradh, íspar, íons, íuarín, bír, tíobra.

Foramen, Tulh, *A bole; a C. Tol,* Ar. Tul; Ir. Poll, toll, breifne, tolx, Pl. íalmuir, paighear, pollár.

Foras, Alhan, ymae alhan o dy; *Without, on the out side; out of doors.* C. Meas, a véz, A. Emcs. Ir. Amaz, as.

Forces, gevail; *A pair of tongues;* Ar. Týurkes, gevel. Ir. Teangbe, úrfal, klav; íos griv no krúv partain no íakalí gho-maigh; korrán adal no kruka.

Forda, Byux gývlo; byux vltíth; *A cow with calf; also a milk-cow;* C. Bihb gen leaub, A. Býx gant lué býx leyn. Ir. Loilgheax no lovgheax,

F.

lovgħax, ùideax, kleathair, † fòd; bó no mart vliòxd no baine uairn-teax no bó pùkain.

Foris Alban, odhialhan, o'r t'y alhan; y maes. *Without doors, on the out side.* C. A vez; A. Amés, Ir. A muigh, Don leith a moigh.

Forma, † Gofgedh, dylh, gùedh, aguedh, teguax, pryd, † h'yr, ymbe-pryd, lh'yn, tyrv, r'hieth, modh, ky-nybiath, tebygoliath, math, Rhiu rhuogath, lyt, lh'yn; *A form fashion or shape; beauty, the air or favour of the face or mean of the body; a representation resemblance or character; a draught or pattern, a kind or sort; Ar. t' yrm, inast; patron; kaerder, kenec. Ir. Dealy, † dreax, foirm, arrax, miadh, fiogair, krúth, módh, riozd, komadh, gous, gne, gicax.*

Formica, Morgrigin, myuionyn, grygionya, *An ant or pismire; an emet.* C. Murrian, Ar. Merrienet; Ir. Sheangín, moirb.

Formidolotus, Kalonduyh, ovnog, ovnyx, aríudyx, d'yx r'ynlhyd, ovnaduy, erzylh; *Dreadfull, fearfull, terrible, dangerous.* Ar. Nou-nik, sponk; Ir. Eaglax, zealtax, meata, fiteax, lag-xroidheax, dro-xanfítheax, úathvatax.

Formosus, Pryduedhol; prýdyx, tég, glán, † berth, † pevr, gofci-dhig, † erian, erioes, g'uechei-dhíus, † guymp, g'uechys, glúys; *Fair, beautiful, comely, well-favour'd.* C. Tég, A. Kaer, koant, brao, magnivix, miftr, dereat; Ir. Breidha, ígvax; foirmeavuil.

Formax, Furn, pobty, odyñ; *An oven, a kiln; C. Forn, an oven; Ar. Fum; Ir. Sora; foimeis; bakús.*

Fornicator, Gordherzur, godinebur, piteinnyr; *A fornicator; Ar. Lubrik, líkyiuryis, paillard; Ir. Druiteoir, baifeitor, loitor.*

Fornix, Múd, b'ba maen; p'yteindy. *An arch or vault; also a brotchel-kouf or stews.* C. Guarrak; Tíhyi hora; Ar. Vols; bordel; gasty; Ir. Straigh, gaireadh, boghtain no úirfe; Fós druthlann, no teagh f'ripax no meirdreax.

Forfan, Agatvydh, yfgatvydh, † agatvedh; *Perhaps; Ar. Rag fhans, rag avantur; Ir. Do b'eidir, do budh eidir.*

Fortis, † Kadr, kadarn, grym-mys, drýd, gléw, nerthol, p'byv, dihavax, deyr, guyx; *Strong, impregnable, stout, courageous, valiant.* C. Krev; A. Galludek, gal-ludyx, piusiant; vaillanc. Ir. Lai-dir, neartvar, trén; kalma, kroidha.

Fortuna, Damuain, damxquin, diguydh, † Faud, † antyr, † k'yn-rabod; *Fortune, hope, chance.* Sc. Ar. Shans, avantur; Ir. Kineavain, forún, koutavair.

Forum, Marxnad, marxnadva, fair; *A marketplace, a market or fair.* C. Telhar marhaz, A. Plás marzat; Ir. Tlaxairm, ait y'naz no margaidh; Reaxdairm.

Poffa, Fòs, klaphd, † kladh, rh'yx,

F.

rhigol, fosse, lhyn tro. *A ditch or trench, &c. a furrow, a mote; C. Klédh, pollan troillia. Ar. Kleys, pul; Dig, klais, trainfe, kloidhe.*

Fovea, Fay, ogov, tulh, pulh, bradbulh; *A den, a cave, a pitfall; A. Kaf, kaov, kavam; Ir. Kuithe, fogán † lothar, mil, poll, uaigh, kuafán, Pl.*

Frenum, Frúyn, *A bridle; Ar. Brid, frén; Ir. Shirian, all, nall.*

Fraga; N. W. Mevys, S. W. Sivi, vi, Straw-berries, C. Sevi; A. Sivi. Ir. Súv, fúv lár, fúv talvan, † t'lxad-fúv.

Fragilis, Bray, brejol, hýdor, hýdhelht, hýdrúx; *Brittle, friable, &c.* Ar. Bresk, Ir. Súvriteax, foireabthax.

Fragmentum, Dryllh, darn, tam-med, rhan; *A piece, a fragment.* C. Tabm. A. Skirien, talm, tam, pez, draillen, felpen. Ir. Bladh, rann, kuid, búkead.

Frango, Torri, darnio, drýlhio, rhygyo; *To break; C. Dho terhi; Ar. Hlaftra, terri, irika. Ir. Brúim, reabam.*

Frater, Braud, *A brother; C. Bredar, Ar. Breur; Ir. Brathair, dear-vrathair.*

Fraus, Túylh, díxelh, hýd, shomiant, hokked, ýt'ryu; *Deceit, fraud, guile, cheat.* Ar. Fallagrics, tromperes. Ir. Meang, lób, kealg.

Fraximus, On, onnen, onwy-dhen, *An ash-tree.* C. Enwydh, A. Guezan on, oen, M. Ir. Fuinn-lhean, fuinheog.

Fremitus, Turv, durdh, da-durdh, godurdh, nád, rh'vad, trúit; *morquydh, trúit dúr; A roaring, a great noise; a murmuring or rumbling; a noise of waters.* A. Trús, turni, favar; Ir. Beikeadh, baireadh, † alladh, ígréad, ígréadadh, ígreaxadh, fúaim, torán.

Frendeo, Guafy dannedh, rhin-ician dannedh, grydian, grugnax; *To gnash the teeth, to grumble; Ar. gringnofa an dent, grinfal. Ir. dif-gam, difganaim.*

Frequens, ammal, Hýgyrx, mý-n'yx, *Frequent, ordinary, often; C. Liáz, Ar. A lies. Ir. T athuigheax, lán do dhýnedh.*

Fretum, Kýv'ngvor, mór-gý-vang; *Brayx nax gaingc o vór; A narrow Sea between two lands; an arm of the sea; the straits; † C. Frot, Ar. Bréx mór, guaz mór; Ir. Kreatvuir, fairrge kuvaing.*

Frico, Rhýglo, rh'vny, S. W. Rhuttio, † rhathy; *To rub, chafe or fret; C. Dho r'ittia; A. Frota; Ir. Comlayim, t'yxafaim, ígriobam, lommam no ígillim; spinam.*

Frigidus, Aer, adhoer, oervelog, anghýnnes, onydog, lippha, lhés, lhaet, lheipr, lhibin, eguan; *Cold, chill, frigid, faint, &c.* C. lein; Ar. cold, ien; *Frigid or remís, dick, di-egys, lyugicer, lezirek, didallut, laosk.* Ir. Fúar, lag, anvann.

Frigo, Frio; *to fry; C. Dho f'ria, Ar. Frita; Ir. Frixalaim, nim friztail.*

F.

Frivolus, Over, g'uael, falis, † dífas, díbris; brejol; *Fivolous, of no account or value, flight, folly, pitifull, trifling.* Ir. Diovaoin, div-výneax, † deivneax, feiliofax, mi-airdeax, mithavafax, mieifeaxtax; cadrom, amadanx, diombian.

Frizonium, Padeh frio; *A frying-pan; C. Lethar. Ir. Frixatán, frizt-aigheanú, aighean fraxtala* Frons, dis; *Deilen frenn, kangen, guryfgen. A green bough or leaf of a tree, a green branch with leaves.* C. Delkio guér. Ar. Del-lien. Ir. D'uille, dúilleóg, fég, kríy glas.

Frons, tis; Tál, talken; ty blaen, wuyeb, pen blaen, dexax, ky-zuyniad *The forehead; the front or fore-part, the countenance, the brow; the entrance and beginning of a thing.* C. Kodna tál. Ar. An tál, ar vizall. Ir. Eadan, † tul, foirxcan, keannaf; † tuide, úis, tofax, yv, brollax, adhnaire, t'ub-thavreadh.

Frontale, Talfruy; *Rhagal, talzath, tal-lien. The front-stall of a horse-bridle; a frontlet, a forehead-cloth.* Ar. Ryuzétes. Ir. Eadanán, beindealán, keannrax, keannaf.

Fructus, knud, muyniant, fruyth koed, faeron, lhés, &c. *Fruit of trees or of the earth; also benefit, profit, advantage, profiture.* Ar. Fruas; mat, gounit, pleafir. Ir. Toradh, meas, † maethla, math; fós tarva, sofax, cadaid, † frith, gnoghadh, faghvaltas, bilheax, † fuidhir, feidhm, fe-alv, yvmeas, íolas.

Fruentum, fd, fd bara, amyd *All manner of corn or grain for bread.* C. lz bara. Ir. lth, avlar.

Frustra, yn over, yn dhiles, yn dhivydh, yn anolo, yn feithug; *In vain, to no purpose.* Ir. Go divvaoin, go divv'ineax, go deivneax, go feiliofax, go miothavafax.

Frutum, V. Fragmentum. Frutex, Pryfgyllh, mangoed, mannydh, pryfgoeden, lhygyllyn. Ar. Guezan vian. Ir. Fyxzrann, raxt-zrann, raxtvaide; gax maide ihall.

Fucus, Eiliu, adliu; Fyg, fyant, tuiylh. *A false die or paint.* Ir. Bri-ondath, dath breighe, kealg, lób, klúain, bok no bokán.

Fucus, Begegyr, guenyen ormes; *A drone; Ir. Keimevan.*

Fugio, Foi, kilio, t'enteichio, rhe-deg y mmaeth, diangk, rh'vifio. Go-zel, goxelyd, mýned ar darv; *To flee, escape or run away, to vanish and disappear; to slun or avoid.* C. Dho p'unnay Kerr. A. Texer diox, mont kit, ashap kit; en em tenna, pe dítrapa, pe dítrapa diox; la-quat euez, beza tar evez; miret, dihoal. Ir. Teatham, tearnodham, gavam na theathah.

Fugitivus, Foedig, kilíad, aná-vadyu, enkilíad, goxelíad. *Fugitive, running away, a runaway.* A. Fúgítit; Ir. Teithveax, † ski-úrlang.

Fulgeo, Disgleirio, geleyo, l'he-úy'z,

## F.

uyxy, gloivi; damleuyxy; melhdenny; *To shine, glister or glitter; to lighten.* C. Dho gyl'ya, dho iplana. Ar. Skleraat, iplanaat. Ir. De-alrayim, nivam, foirreilm, ruithealm, glonrayim, foilliyim, drithealighim.

Fulgur, Lh'yxeden, melhdén; *Lightning.* C. Louas, golouas; A. Liuxet, sklerizhen; Ir. Teintreax, foillie, folas.

Fuligo, Hidhigl, *Soot;* C. Filgedh. Ar. Eyzil; Ir. Suthaighe, † mu'xtoit, smuid, smuidean, imadan.

Fullo, Pannur; *A fuller;* C. Trykklar; A. Kommer mezer; Ir. Fukaire, kivaire, breithiontoir, muilcoir cadaigh.

Fulmen, melhdén, lh'yxeden, tán méht; *A thunder-bolt;* Ir. Teintreax, folveim, † breo-z'yr, kyr [no caor] teintrighe, ainneart. V. *Fulgur.*

Fulvus, Gloyu-velyn; eyrædh, eyr-lhiu, rhydh-velyn, lhiu y rhydh-ayr; *Of a deep yellow;* &c. C. Rídh-velyn, Ar. Rýys-velen; Ir. Ór-voidhe, dearg-voidhe, rúadh-voidhe: ar dhath sleannaigh.

Fumaria, y lh'yeiyin a elwir móg y dhaia; *Fumitory;* Ir. † Tlaxtvuz; i. e. *fumus terræ.* Pl. Koman fhearraig. Id.

Fumal, Móg; *Smoak;* C. Móg, Ar. Moget, Ir. Deataz; *Scot. occid. toit,* *Sc. Sept. tēx;* † Muz, smuid.

Funda, Tavl, pren taval; *A sling;* A. Batalm; Ir. Tailm, kramn tavall.

Fundamentum, Sail, sylvæen, guacloed, guadan. *A foundation or ground-work; a basis, a ground or chief stay.* C. † Sel. Ar. Fondamant. Ir. Bunn, bunait, iaxdar, fotha, fundaiment; Tis, tofax.

Fundo, is; T'yuall, buru alhan, &c. *To pour out;* C. Dho toula e méas; Ar. Skuilla, fenna; Ir. Doirtim; Fós Bearvam, leagham.

Fundum, Guacloed, lhaur ty, sylvæen, &c. *A bottom, a floor of an house.* C. Golas, lér; Ar. Goelet, fol; Iyr ti, Ir. Iaxdar, i'radh, grinneal, † grían, eagan, lár, urlár.

Fungus, Büyd elhyllon, kaus lhyfant [madarx, *Fungus arboræus*] *A mushroom, a toad-fool,* &c. Ar. Kabal tufég; kebel tufégad; Ir. Fás na hénoidhxe, puki pen, beak, beakán; *Scot. Ballag loigyn.*

Funis, Rháf tant, kord, rhesfyn; *a cable, a rope, a cord;* C. Lôvan, *A rope;* Ar. Korden, shabl. Ir. Tead, ropa, corda, † Lovnia, sugán, [ *a thum-rope made of straw or hay*] breadax, breadog no treigis.

Funus, † Arwyl, arwylant, kladhedigæth, kýnhebrung S. W. angladh. *A funeral, a burial.* A. Servis; Torrath, adhlaxadh marvan.

Fur, Lheidir; y'péilur, herur. C. Ladar; Ar. Lær, vóler, Truxer iälax, *A cut-purse.* Ir. Gadaye,

## G.

fleir, sladaye, bithvcanax; meirleax, ladran, † tadhad, † teol; sladthoir, robaire.

Furca, Forx, pikforx, kigforx, fúrx; *a fork,* C. Vorh, kiguer. Ar. Forx; Ir. Gaval, aighe beanax, glakan.

Furfur, Bran, Eifin, † rhyxion, † ygarthion, *Bran, gurgeons.* C. † Talz. q. Ar. Bren Ir. Bran; fos karra, zearba, stinle klav, no fal zneife, ígrutax.

Furia, Kýthreilies, y valh; *A fury, a fiend or bag.* C. Dzhoules, diatl A. Diatules, adhrauant, druk-speret. Ir. Dreavnax, fear no bean mire. *Furia,* Ailldhreavnaigh, aill-xeas, dúnaigh, keafdunaigh írinn, Luxt pionaita na níreineax, fod-vriud, fodznuv, foizdreidhm no knív kogudhais. Pl.

Furnus, Furn, pobty, odyn. *An oven, a furnace, a kiln.* C. Vorn, *an oven.* Ar. Furn, *an oven,* furniez, *a furnace.* Ir. Sorn, sornán, greadóg no bakudhas.

Furor, Angerdhol zýnnurv medhwl, kýndharedh, kýndheiriou-gruyh, guñ, ýnvýdryudh, guylhtineb; dibuyhl. *Fury, rage, madness, a trance, a poetical rapture.* Ar. Konnar, dibocl. Ir. Tym, † readhg, eyd no spang mire, kýthax: mire mainigh, † dreavan, dafaxt, ýveval, buileadh, botallax, bodog, shivas, imíteaxan: ainfhag, peireadh, konadh: ainxikras.

Furtum, Lhedrad, † anghyvarx. *Theft, robbery, stealth.* Ar. Læronfi. Ir. Goid, lhad, † tall, † taidhe, gadaicheaxd, † leiteoraxd, † shvas, shearb no fearbaidh, airzealladh.

Fuscus, T'yuylh, dý, zúinae, zúineidhy. *Brown, tawny, a dun or dark colour, dusky.* C. Teual, diy. C. Teval, kommolek, dy. Ir. Dúnn, donna, laxna, kart-voidhe, leathdhúv, Leathdhorxa, leith-ziar.

Fustis, Kluppa, knuppa, Lhoutson, kýlbren; *A club staff or cudgel, a battoon.* C. Lor vræoz; A. Baz. Ir. Kúaille, † fonn, kýrile, † rounadh, bata, smaixtin.

Fufus, Guerthyd; *A spindle.* C. gígal; † gurthyd, C. Kerdhit, Guerthyt; guerzit. Ir. Fearlad, uirthrean.

## G.

**G** Agates, Mýxydh, maen mýxydh; *Fer.* Ir. Gaighid, gaingie. Pl.

Galea, Helm, Penfestyn, penúisk dýr. *An helmet or head-piece.* Ar. Kasket. Ir. Klogad, kathvar, keinvéirt, † diniath, † gailia. Galerita, V. Alaúda.

Galerus, † Heylrhod, Het, † kulen. *Dav. A bat.* C. Hat. Debr dome [i. e. fella pluvialis] *which some use, seems a late invented word.* Ar. Tok. Ir. Hata, kuithveirt, gar-tán, Pl.

Gallica lingua, Frennig [al. Frennaeg] *The French Tongue.* C.

## G.

Vrinkak, Ar. Galek. Ir. Teanga Rankax, no teanga Ghalta.

Gallina, N. W. lár. S. W. Gjár. *A hen.* C. lár. Ar. lár. Ir. Keark. Gallinago minor, kýphyllog. *A woodcock.* C. Kývleak, Ar. Kephelék. Ir. Kridhar; *Sc. occid. Neig;* *Sc. Sept. Keilex* na kýyligh. q.

Gallus, Kelliog, keiolog, *A cock;* C. Kúllig; † Kellog, Ar. Kiliog & kóg. Ir. Kýliax, † Gall.

Gammarus, Krangl, † kruban; morgrank; *A crab-fish.* C. Kankar. Ar. Kankr. Ir. Partan; *Scot. Kruban.*

Garrio, Trýdar, rhyo, sharad, aldordh, lheitio mal adar. *To bable or chat;* *To prate or talk idly, to chit as a bird.* Ir. Girakam, kil-rataim, biolaigam, glifrim, kaibeim, glafraim kilcaram, nim klabaireaxd.

Gaudium, Lhauenydh, † gorauen, hoen, gorhoen, divyruv, didhanux, digrivux, † mentyud. *Dav. Joy, gladness, mirth, delight.* &c. C. Lauenez, Ar. Lauenediges. Ir. Gardeas, urghairdeas, lú-atghaire, † foikle no † foizceall, Laineaxas, folas, aiteas, fonn, suvaxas, fúagaigh; taitheav, suilvire, suilvireaxd.

Gaza, Trýfor Brenin, † súlht, kýyoeth, † Heniar. *Dav. The treasure of a Prince; Riches, Wealth.* C. Ar. Penvidigez. Ir. Righziite, Flaithziite, † breaf-oirziite, oirziite righ; Gaz oirziite, kúite innvvas, saith, inntliv, saidhvreas no faivreas.

Gelidus, V. Frigidus.

Gelu, lá, iaen, rhyu, dyreu, oer-vel Ice, *a flake of ice, frost, a black frost;* cold. C. Klihi, ice, réau, frost. Ar. Sklár, roc, frimieinder. Ir. Shik, shikan; [ *Sc. roodh no réo*] aith-roodh; oighear, oiréog, cuifne, fúaxd, leaoghire.

Geminus, Dubul, dýblig, daydhýblig; *Double, two-fold.* Ir. Dú-balta, cavanta, do uraidh, fyi dho.

Gemitus, Gridhvan, kuynvann, ýzenæd, oz, † ybain, tebu. x. *a groan or sigh, a howling.* &c. C. Hýnadz-haz; Ir. Ofnadh, kneadh, akýin, mainirgneax, gúl, kýineadh, koveradh, gleodh, triavain, eagnax, zgearan, kómairk.

Gemma, zemm, maen guerthvaur. *A precious stone, a jewel, a gem.* Ir. Neavuin, † zeam, kloz úafal, shéd.

Gemo, Gridhvan, kuynvovain, kuyno, azuín, ubain, ýzeneidio, oxi, ebýxi, alachty, galary, drygdyan. *To groan, to sigh, to make a lamentable noise; to lament or mourn; also to roar.* C. Dho hýnadzha. Ar. Gúela, daloui, kánvaoui, hirvou-dh. Ir. Ofnaim, kneadhaim, mainirghnyim, gúilim, kýinim, nim kýinadh, dobrón, túirle.

Gená, Böz, Grýdh, lhethr grýdh. *The cheek; the ball of the cheek.* C. Böh. Ar. Böz. Ir. Líka, gráidh, zúall, gailleax, pluk; *Scot. occid. Lehan, Sc. Sept. Pèrkil.*

G.

Genealogia, Az, az ag edryv, edryd, az ag edryd, gweylgordh. *A description of the lineage, stock or pedigree of any one; a genealogy.* Ir. Sheanzaye, † feanzas, † feineazas, geinealaz, slizt, lorg, shil, kineal, aikme, treav.

Gener, Mab ynghyvrath, † dauv, dau, Dov, *Lib Land. A son in law, a daughter's husband.* Ar. Map kaer. Ir. Adhluan, reaztsgoth, bannfogot, bannvak deirvzllavuin.

Generatio, Kenhedlath, kenedliad, hiliad, eppiliad, eppilieth. *In-gendring, begetting; a generation.* Ir. geineadh, geineavnadh, toirke-aghadh, koimpreadh, geineadhail.

Genero, Kenhedly, hilio, eppilio, ynill eppil, kael plant; ymdhuyen, egor, dŷyn plant. *To breed, to ingender or beget, to make or create; to bear or bring forth.* Ar. Enguenta. I. Geinim, geineavnaim, toirkihigim, koimprim, geivim klainn.

Generosus, Bonhedhig, dŷledog, yrdhafryu, bonedhigryu, gniuryu, dileadaz, kenheddog; Da i ryuo-gath. *Noble, born of a noble race, of a good family; gallant, generous.* Ar. Nobl, dizhentil; vaillant. Ir. Ufafl, uiais, † nuallann, † fŷyr, † rann, † ufaaz, † miadh, miadh, baravil, fŷitheavil, krydheavil, meizneavil; galta, dŷthavil, do zinalc vaith, toraidheaz, shilvur.

Genista, N. W. Banhadlen, [*pl. banadl*] S. W. Banhallen, *plur. Banal; Broom.* C. Banal. Ar. Balan. Ir. Beallyi, byrraz, mealagaz.

Genita pinofa, Eithin; *furz or gorf*; C. Eithin. Ar. Lann. Ir. A-tin, ctiaz.

Genitale, Dirgeluz gur ne uraig, *The privy of a man or woman.* Ir. geineadán, shill-vall, krovall, ball divraz ne uaigneaz 'hir no mna mar ata an ball fearnda no baineán.

Genitivus, A gynhedlo; anianol, kinenid; *That hath power to ingender; also natural, that is born with us.* Ir. geinteaz, geineavnataz.

Genius, Angel da ne dhrŷg perthynafol i bŷb dŷn, yŷpnyd dŷn; matiriath ag anian ne anuyd dŷn. *A genius, a guardian Angel or spirit.* Shail-fpirad, fpirad no aingel koivideazta mach no olk; fpirad no anam duine.

Genes, Kenedl, kenhedlath; lŷhuyth, pobol, tŷlyuyth; *A nation or people, a tribe, stock or family.* C. Tiz, Ar. Tŷd; Ir. Kineadh, Fine, aikme; poball, dream, drung. Fŷs ŷal, trév, teaghallaz, thil shlizt, geinealaz, muinntir, keap, lorg.

Genu, Glin, *A knee;* C. Pedan glin [*meizis a duadun inne pen elin*] Ar. Glin. Ir. Glŷn.

Geninus, Priodol, anianol, natyriol; *Peculiar, natural, proper, genuis;* Ir. Dŷal, dŷthaza, dileas, nadurtha.

Genus, Rhyu, kenedl, paladr, az; kyfaz, bonedh, rhyuozeath, kenhedlath, † Edryd, karennidh

G.

bragad. MATH, modh, dylh, guedh, fŷnyd. *The rise of ones birth; a kindred, family, breed, stock, lineage, extraction, race or parentage; an off-spring; a nation or people: a sort, manner, kind or fashion.* Ar. Gŷen, Lignez, kirintiedh; maniel, Fefon, fŷceut. Ir. Fineur, treavur, fŷceut fine, geinealagh, no treava; Teaghlaz, geinealaz, slizd, lorg, klainn, keap, bŷnadhaz, shieinfhe-reazt, aithreazt, aikme, aithe, gne, fŷort, modh, kaidh, nŷs.

Geographia, Argraph ydhaiar; *Geography.* Ir. † Tlaztghraiveazt, tlaiztheilt, tlaiztebeirt, tuaravfai talvan te ŷgrivadh.

Germanus, A. hanffo o'r yn kŷf. Iauu, guir, rhyuog, natyriol, priodol, o'r iauurhyu. *Of the same folk, near a kin. also right, proper, true, not counterfeit, genuis, natural.* Ir. D' ynzeap, d' yntreiv; dŷreaz; ŷrineaz, ŷrionnruik; ro nadurtha, ro zoŷvul.

Germen, Kangen pren ne lŷfeyin, blaendardh, † blaŷyryn, tŷfzyuyth, tŷv bluydhyu, eŷinin. *A branch of a tree or herb, a bud, a year's growth, a young twig or ŷprig, a ŷprout.* C. Skirau, branches. A. Grefen, a ŷprig; imbuç, a ŷucker; Burzhuu, a bud; Ir. Kryv, fŷeg, bangán, buinneán, mythanog kraim no lŷive.

Gero, Dŷyn, aruedh, aruen, kŷyuen; *To bear or carry.* Ar. Dŷgen. Ir. Imzaim, aŷtraim, beirim ar imzair iom.

Gestio, Dangos euyhŷgaruz, guneythyr mynydie, Dav. Iham-yin gan lauenydh, † pzo. *To show or desire by gesture of body; to leap or skip for joy.* Ir. Fontairvim, no taisebainim fonn no luythghaire re glŷadairt zoirp, Leimnyim, urghadairt.

Gibbosus, Kevngrun, kevnhuruz, krum, kruban, kevn-gruba; *Round-ŷoulder'd, bunch-back'd, boŷd'd; crook-back'd.* C. Kabmsŷudhak. Ar. Tort. Ir. Krotaz, krui-tineaz, knagaidh, knapaz, fadh-vaz, fadhvanaz.

Gigas, Kaur, koures, guydhon. *A giant;* Ar. Zheant; Ir. Athaz, Fathaz, avas, lalaz, molraz; fiavallaz.

Gigno, Eppilio, kenhedly, yn-nilh eppyl, yn-nilh plant, planta, mazy, ymdhuyen egor. *To ingender or beget, to breed or bring forth.* Ar. Enguenta. Ir. geinim, geineavnaim, toirkihigim, koimprim, geivim klainn.

Gilvus, Kiglyu, kozliu. *Carnation or flesh-colour, the colour of brick half burnt.* C. & Ar. Kiglyu. Ir. Fcoildheandha, broithdheandha, foidhearg, baidhearg.

Gingiva, † Gorzvanedh, † gorzarvanedh, kig y' damedh, yr en y' bo'r damedh yndhi. *The gum wherein the teeth be set.* Ar. Kig an dent. Ir. Dead, gaillez, kior, kair. Pŷ.

Glaber, Lhŷm, lŷhymmyu, lŷhuyvun, divleu; wedi i hifio, ziniedig.

G.

Bald, bare or without hair, smooth, bare. C. Noath, leven. Ar. Diblysk, dŷs, noas, noas dibrit, moapill, moal. Ir. Lom, lomardha, lomaistez, mŷl, nozdaz; ŷleavuin, min.

Glacies, lŷ, ŷen; Ice; C. Klithi [*ein cold*] Ar. Sklŷs [*ien, frigidus*] Ir. Oiar, oirog [*W. Oer, frigidus*] kuifne, shikam.

Gladiolus, Kledhyvan, † bidog, † kylhelh hely, Dav. † truydheu. *Id. A dagger, a ponyard, a baganet.* C. Kledha bian. A. Kutelaken. Ir. Sgian hada, *Scor. bidog.*

Gladius, kledhyv; *A sword.* C. Kledha. Ar. Kledhe. Ir. Kloidheav, † dŷviugeann, † ŷen, † laun, † kolg, ŷreillean, ŷgian adda.

Glan, Melen, *Ua acorn;* C. & Ar. Melen. Ir. Darkain, meafog kŷr [*kŷor*] a berry.

Glarea, Graingro, marian, Tŷuod. *Gravel, round little pebble stones, courŷe sand, grit.* C. Dreat. Ar. Trŷas, Gruan. Ir. Grothal, gaineav garv, fruthzloza, minz-loza.

Glastum, Glaslys. *The herb wood.* Ir. Goirmin.

Glaucus, Glŷs, guyrdhas, lŷhu r'uyben. *Gray or blue, sky-colour'd, azure; sea-green.* Ir. Gormghlas, liathghlas, goirmriavaz; fŷs ŷaine; fŷs rivaz, ŷligeanaç, broikneaz; brokaza, kuilleaz, ŷgedaz, break. Glis, iris; Patheu, mŷth ar lŷy-goden. *A dormouse.* Ar. ŷryzŷyn. Ir. Feaskarluz, miltog.

Globus, Glain, globyn, pŷl, pelhen, † kroanelh; knappan. *A bowl, or any other thing very round; a globe, a ball.* C. † Pellen. Ar. Bul. Ir. Mogal, krupin, † topnaska, -ŷgala, meall, mirle, gaz n' kruiuin; meillioz, kuaz.

Glomero, Diruyu yn grunn, pelheny, peleny, dŷirynny; † Tuyl-go. *To wind round as they do thread upon a bottom, make round balls of any thing; to gather in a round heap.* Ir. Tozardaim, kŷazam, keirt-lighim.

Glomus, Pelhen. *A bottom of yarn or clew of thread.* Ar. Pellenn. Ir. Keirtle.

Gloria, Klŷd, gogoniant, moli-ant, yrdhyanit, † gorhŷdri; Rhagorizeth, arderxougruydh. *Glory, renown, praise, reputation, advancement, good name.* C. Guoryans. Ar. Gloar, enor; meulcudi. Ir. Gloir, fortan, moladh, klŷ, deaghainim, ainim maith, onoir, kaithreim, ŷazdaranaxd, ardaghadh no mendaghadh.

Glos, xuaer yn y' gyvrath, ŷev xuaer gur, nŷ uraig braud. *The husband's sister, or brothers wife.* Ir. Deirvluyar 'hir, no bean dearyrathair.

Glossarium, Geirlyvr. *A glossary, a dictionary or table.* Ir. Sheanazan no fokloir vineighthi, glo-faire.

Gluten, y' ŷglouring, y' ŷgrauling, glŷd. *Glue, paŷt, folder.* C. † Glut.

## G.

Ar. Glut. Ir. Ghlúv, glydh, tath, tús, lite, shodar: buraxd  
 Glycyrrhiza, Likoris, ý xuegu-  
 raidh, per-uraidh. *Sweet-root* or *Li-  
 quorish*. Ir. Maide milis, castreav.  
 Gnaphalium, 5r Adavedhog,  
 Lhúyd ý fordh. Lhúyd bonhedhig.  
*Cudwort*, *cbaffweed*. Ir. Gnaíus,  
 Pl. Gnaíal, Id. Kadrluiv.  
 Gnavus, Kývruydh, kelvydh,  
 kývraint, hývedr; Adnabýdhys.  
*Skilfull*, *expert*; *well known*. Ar.  
 Guiziek, favant. Ir. Eolaz, fífax,  
 fodax, foghlamtha, sýtheavail, ai-  
 theantax, tuigheax, tuigheanax.  
 Gnavus, Bytuog, pybyr, efgýd,  
 blauidh, heiniv, xýym. *Quick-lufty*,  
*active*, *apt to every thing*, *diligent*.  
 Ar. Habil, kapabl, diligen. Ir.  
 Klúite, luthvar, koigligh, gasta,  
 beo, brigvar, urrudhanta, gnavax,  
 biodhghavail.  
 Gnomon, Noduydh ý deiol, b5s  
 ý deiol; ý dant yr adquein oc-  
 cran marx urtho. *The pin or cock  
 of a dial*; *the roob of a horse*, *where-  
 by his age is known*. Ir. Forais, heg,  
 fiakail-horais, fis-fiakail, i e. an  
 fiakail re naithtear ys eiz no  
 xapaíl. Cloigvear, cloigíathadh.  
 Gonorrhæa, Had-red, had liv.  
*The running of the reins*. Ir. Shil-  
 hlagfa, no aran-hlagfa, viz. Dor-  
 tadh no imtheach hil nadurtha o  
 dhúine gan his; no dortadh dý-  
 ván no aran.  
 Gracilis, K'f, eídhil, main, tenx,  
 axyl, meindúv; tús. *Small*, *thin*,  
*slim*, *lank*, *stender*, *lean*, *meager*. C.  
 Tanay, † Muin. Ar. Grífill, ka-  
 zarx, treut, muan. Ir. Bozd, trú-  
 adh, † shireax-tana, fgoíabánta, kýl,  
 sheang, feiv, feivd, sheagán, sheafg.  
 Gradatim, Meun uevn ar gylx  
 o veyr ýzydyid ag ýzydyid. *By de-  
 grees*, *by steps*, *by little and little*;  
*gradually*. Ir. Go toixeamax go  
 keimeavail, go reimeavail, go hor-  
 daighthi, go gleafta.  
 Gradior Kerdhed, roi kamraz,  
 rhodio. *To go or walk*, *to go step  
 by step*, *to march along*. C. Dho  
 Maóz; dho garas. Ar. Kerdhet,  
 bole, purmen. Ir. Keimnyim,  
 reimnyim.  
 Gradus, Gradh, dring, lhetring,  
 gris, kam, *A step*, *a stair*; *a grieft*;  
*a pace*; *a degree*. C. † Grat. Ar.  
 Kamet, ur palen. Ir. Keim, beim,  
 koiskeim, itaire, reimire.  
 Græcus, Groegaídh, Groegur.  
*A Greek*, *a Grecian*. Ar. Grefian.  
 Ir. Gréagax.  
 Gramen, Glas-velhtyn, guelht-  
 glas, bleuyñ glás, irutlir, guciur-  
 elht. *Grass*; *all kind of herbs* and  
*grass*. C. Guécl. Ir. Gaz feur glas,  
 glasféur.  
 Grammaticus Grammadegur. *A  
 grammarian*, *a teacher of grammar*.  
 Ir. Monadoir, monxofgaire, mon-  
 vaighitir, Gramadoir.  
 Grandio, Kemlhyfg, S W. Keffær.  
*Hail*; C. Kezzar. Ar. Káfarx. Ir.  
 Klox xúine no fneaxda, fneaxd-  
 xloz, Grán. Pl.  
 Gratiator, ýpeilúir, anrbeithiur,

## G.

treisfur. *A padder or robber on the  
 high-way*, *a Baudito*, *a high-way-  
 man*; *an assailant or aggressor*. Ir.  
 Sladvarvthoir, kreaxadoir, ípoxa-  
 doir, robaire, foireignitheoir.  
 Gratia, Grás, Rhád, lhád, kéd,  
 daun; bri; hofhedh, tegux, haudh-  
 garux; kennad; kariad; Axos,  
 axlyfyr. *Grace*, *favour*, *good-will*,  
*kindness*; *gracefulness*, *loveliness*;  
*courtesie* or *good turn*; *leave*, *excuse*,  
*pardon*; *sake*, *cause*, *occasion*. C. & A.  
 Gras. Ir. Grata, deolaidh, deagh-  
 thoil, Foyar maithe, fgeivféaxd,  
 breadhaxd.  
 Gratis, yn rhád, heb laedhiant,  
 yn nael. *Freely*, *gratis*, *for nothing*,  
*without desert* or *hope of reward*. Ir.  
 Gan luaidheaxt, gan tarva, gan  
 tozar.  
 Gratus, Diolxgar, diolxys; ka-  
 redig, kýmeraduv; Hývryd, kroef-  
 fausy. *Grateful*, *thankful*, *kind*, *ac-  
 ceptable*, *welcome*. Ir. Buidheax,  
 lan do vuidheaxas, kinealta, tait-  
 neavax, taidhleax.  
 Gravis, Trum, amdrum, ath-  
 rum, gorthrum; Govidys, poenys;  
 puuyvaur, maur, amroigo. *Heavy*,  
*weighty*, *of weight or importance*;  
*grievous*, *cumbersome*, *troublesome*,  
*burdensome*, *inconvenient*. Ar. Pon-  
 ner, poeús. Ir. Trom, múirneax,  
 múirteavil, dokraz, doaklaz, do-  
 ilgefax, dolafax, mivneax.  
 Gremium, Kývung ý dhay vor-  
 dhuyd, arfed. *A lap*, *the bosom*, &c.  
 C. Devra. Ar. Barlen; Bruíhet; Ir.  
 taval, foxras afgall no gaz ait div-  
 raz; Brollax.  
 Gressus, Kerdhediad, kam. *A  
 pace*, *step* or *going*. Ir. Keimneag-  
 hadh, reimneaghadh, afrachd, lí-  
 val, imtheaxd, † toikioll.  
 Grex, Haid, torv; kn'd; ken-  
 vaint. *A flock*, *an herd*, *a drove*; *a  
 company* or *band*. C. Tonek. Ar.  
 Bagat. Ir. Tréd, fealve, múklax.  
 Grumulus, Túyn baz, túmpet-  
 thyn, brýnkyn, túmpath turx doi-  
 gar, túmpath morgryg; guely meun  
 gardh. *A little hillock*, *an hop-bill*,  
*a mole-hill* or *ant-hill*, *a tump*; *a  
 bed in a garden*. C. Pil gudhar. Ar.  
 Bern, grazel. Ir. Tulkán, túlog,  
 knokán, knoikin.  
 Grus, Garan, krýr, kryhyr, ade-  
 rynn garbir. *A crane*; C. Krána,  
 † Garan. A. Guriy; [Gru ] Ir. Korr.  
 Gryps, Gríffun, *A grype* or *griff-  
 fou*. Ar. Grífon. Ir. Grir ingneax.  
 Gubernio, Lhýuio, rheoli, ký-  
 varuydho. *To rule*, *order*, *manage*,  
*guide*, *conduct* or *govern*. C. Dho  
 rolúia. Ar. Gúarn, kondui. Ir. Fol-  
 lavnayim, follam, fituram.  
 Gula, ý fevnig, ý zég, ý ffordh  
 ír kýlha; gudhv, *The gullet*, *wea-  
 zand* or *pipe*; *the throat*. Brand-  
 zian. Ar. Gueol. Ir. Scaidh go steik  
 braghad, † Lonloingean.  
 Gurges, Lhyn anodhyn, lhýng-  
 klynn, mor-gerúyn, *a gulf*, *a whirl-  
 pool*. C. † Aber. Ar. Golf mor,  
 pul troen. Ir. Sug maire, Luxthaire  
 laov, koire uífge.  
 Gulto, † xuaethi, † arxuaethi, blafi,

## H.

provi, kael prauv. *To taste*, *to sip*,  
*to assay*, *to smack* or *smatter*. Ar.  
 Tána. Ir. Blafam, formam.  
 Gutta, Davn, devvyn, deigrýn,  
 dos, dífilh, devvyn. *A drop of  
 any liquid matter*, *very little of any  
 thing*. C. † Banne, fadna. Ar. Ban-  
 ne, bannez, loum, ítrill, beraden,  
 daguennik, diveraden, ítrillik. Ir.  
 Braon, deor, † arg.  
 Guttur, Kég, breyant, korn po-  
 ri, gudhv. *The throat*. C. Brand-  
 zian. Ar. Karnallien, gargaden,  
 gourlanthen. Ir. Spog, ígogán,  
 ígogán, ígorn.  
 Gymnatiarcha, Pen ýfgol-veityr  
 pen-meitr ýfgol, pennacht ýfgol.  
*A chief schoolmaster*, *a rector* or *go-  
 vernor of a school*; *a principal* or  
*head of a college*; *the master of an  
 Academy*. Ir. Airdfearkthoir.  
 Gymnafium, Lhe i ýnarver;  
 kýnveinvna, ýfgol dhýig, ýfgoldy.  
*A place of exercise*; *A school*; *a  
 college* or *hall in an University*. Ir.  
 Freakarán, freakarairm; ígol, ko-  
 laifite.  
 Gypsum, Pridhgift, kýmrud  
 kalz Parger, *White lime*, *plaster*.  
 Ar. Platr. Ir. Dóib, plaidr no  
 keirin.  
 H.  
 Habeo, Kael, kassel, bod  
 idho, bod ar ei helu. *To  
 have*, *to hold*; *to keep*, *to pos-  
 sess*, *to contain*, &c. C. Dho  
 Gouas, dho gaval, Fedh Arkayout.  
 Ir. Ata gam, ataim a sheilv, ata  
 part no shealy gam, no ara ar fag-  
 hail no ar part.  
 Habito, Trigo, presuylio, prý-  
 fedhi, kývannedhi, anedhi, kar-  
 trevi, trevad. *To dwell*, *to inhabit*  
*or live in*; *to lodge*. C. Dho trega.  
 Ar. Chemel, chom, chommet. Ir.  
 Aitrigim, aitigim, kovnayim;  
 foflongam, nim follong.  
 Habitus, ús; Kývlur, † gordhi-  
 gor, ansohd, guedh, aguedh, dylh,  
 modh, diuyg, dýli; Guifg, dilhad,  
 adhryn. *Form*, *state*, *fashion*, *car-  
 riage*, *manner*, *feature* and *demeanor*  
*of a person*; *the constitution of body*;  
*an habit* whether of *mind* or *body*;  
*Apparel* or *attire*. C. Dillaz & Ar.  
 Dillat, *a garment*. Guifgammannt.  
 Ir. Dealy, dreax, foirm, ftaid,  
 † Konghram, kulagh, íonar.  
 Hác, adv. Heicio ýma, ý ffordh  
 ýma. *By this place*; *this way*. Ir.  
 Ar a naité, ar an leithé, ar an tí-  
 ivfe; ar a nait thin, ar an tlighe.  
 Hactenus, Hyd ýma, hyd hýn,  
 hyd yn hynn. *Hitherto*, *thus far*,  
*to this time* or *place*. C. Bet an ur-  
 ma. Ar. Bere ureman. Ir. Gus tráth-  
 fa, go namfa, go foill, go fhead, go  
 froigheadh, go foigheadh, go fraig-  
 headh, go nuifcehin.  
 Hæmorrhoid, Klúy' marxóí-  
 on, lhodeuigust. *The emoids*, or  
*piles*, *the swelling of the veins in the  
 fundament*. Ar. Dýudýures. Ir.  
 nadfúine.  
 Hæreo,



H.

Hæreo, Gljní, glýdio, gavael 'n dynn; Armæ, ymatal. *To stick, to cleave, to take fast hold, to doubt, to demur.* C. Dho glenys. Ar Derxel, dalzet. Ir. Keanglaim, ceann, deillidhim; amzceafaim, avrafaim, † nim no kujirim a namzceas.

Hæresis, Kam grêd, gai-gred, hereti. An opinion contrary to found principles of religion; an heresie. Ir. Eirikæxz, † Eiris.

Hæreticus, Hæretik, yn kam-grêd, yn gai-grêd. An heretick. Ir. Eirikæxz, erikeavail.

Halcion, Glás y dorlan. *The King's sister.* C. Pýygadvr yn mý-térn. Ar Allion. Ir. Biorra, kruidin.

Hæres, Etrivedh, dýledog, trevtadog. *An heir, one who succeeds in lands or estate.* Ar Heritour, penneres. Ir. oidhre, krodhaidhe.

Hæsto. V. Hæuo.

Halec, N.W. Penuag, pennog, S.W. ysgadenin. *An herring.* C. Her-nan gúidn. Ar Arink. Ir. Sgadán.

Halitus, Mýgýdardh, anadl. *Breath or vapour; a gasp.* Ir. Anal, toit no fúidh.

Hallucinatio, Dalhineb medhul, tyyúthni sýnuyr, shommedhig, kyveilion. *A blundering oversight, a mistake.* Ar Trompleræz, fállagriez. Ir. Rosgdhálladh, dalladh.

Hamatus, Bazog, a bazæ arno *Crooked or hooked, set with hooks.* Ir. Korránta, korranaæ, baikæaz, bakanaæ.

Hamus, Modruy llyryg, kadu-en, báz, kreffyn bazog ar zift; Heisylht kyuarz. *A chain, an hook; a kitchel; the hook or crooked head of a shaft; an iron comb to kemp flax or kemp.* C. ig. Ar. Krok, baz, iguen. Ir. Duan, bakan.

Hara, Kytt móz, túlk moz, kytt guydæ, krau moz, kreuyen Ar. Krau. Ir. † Lia-zro, muk-lann, muk-zro.

Hafta, † Guayu guayufon, † las-fuy, † rthethren, hnoft, † arlhofh *A spear, lance or pike.* Ar. Guao, lans. Ir. Ga, † go, † goth, gatnadh, † tu-illean.

Haurio, T ynnu alhan, golhung, gualhau, diualhau, tyyalht, guag-hai, diyyipýdhi, tygno alhan. *To draw, make or suck out, to empty, to drink, to swallow, suck or sup up; to sack or take in.* Ar. Puntá, lonkaz, korvoi. Ir. Tairngim, fugham, di-úlam, &c.

Hauftus, Travlungk, trankelh, tyaniad, tynn, tarlyngk. *A draught, a soap, a taking in.* C. Suidnan. Ar. Bannæ. Ir. Tarrang.

Hedera, Eidheu, eidhiorug. *The Ivy-tree.* C. Idhio. Ir. Ilio. Ir. Eidhean, eidheinnean, eidheineóg. Hemicelyus, Hanner kylz. *An half-circle.* Ir. Leith-veaxd, Leath-zroinne.

Hera, Argluydhes, meifstres. *A lady, a mistress, a dame.* Ar. Itron (plur.) Itroncfez. Ir. Banbhupa. Pl.

Herba, Lhýfeuyy, glatueht, guelbtglas, korfen ýd, esiyann. *An*

H.

*herb, grass or weed, a blade of grass.* C. Lyfian. Ar. Luzayan, plur. lou-fou; gueauten, take. gueaut. Ir. Lús, luyv, † foitlæzib.

Herbidus, Lhýfeyog, lhaun gla-fuelht. *Full of herbs, grass or weeds.* Ir. Luiveax, lufaz, féarvur, lán do lufiv, no luyviv.

Heri, Doe, dhoe. *Yesterday.* C. Dè. Ar. Dex. Ir. Né, la ne.

Herniosus, Borlog. *That hath a bursting or rupture.* Ir. Madhann- 'hikæaz; ar a mbi madhan fikne.

Heros, Arur, gur bonhedhig; yn a una oræction yuz lay arver dýn. *A noble man; an hero, a worthy; an excellent personage for courage or other virtues.* Ir. Eargh-naidheax, uaisæaz, uais'heal.

Herus, Arghuydh, meistr. *A Lord or Master.* C. † Arlyuidh. Ar. Maistr, plur. maistri, Autrou. Ir. Maighitir, triath no tiarna.

Heiperus, Seren y nós, y go-huyr. *The evening star; the evening tide.* C. Gydhuyhar. Ar. Goufper. Ir. Feaskarin, noinreal, realt iomfealgair, realt an tratha nona.

Hesternus, yr hynn oedh dhoe. *Of the day before, yesterday.* Ir. Don la ne.

Heu, Uhan, guae vi. *Alas! wo's me.* C. ah! ah iywêth! Ar. Allas, figaz. Ir. Fáraor! as tnyadh! as bozd, as kraidhte.

Heus, Fló, debre, o ho! *Do you hear? so ho! alfo, alas! Ir. ó! a 'huia, a dhúine, a vean.*

Hiatus, ýmegoriad, gaændorr daiar, lavnrhýthni, aduy. *a gaping or wide opening of the mouth, or of the earth; a yawning or gaping: alfo a gap.* Ar. Digor. Ir. Brao-fadh, gágadh, gagavil, ofgailt.

Hic, pronom. Hyn, hon, hyn. *This man, woman or thing.* C. Ma. Ar. Heman, homan. Ir. An feará, an beana. fhoishin.

Hic, adv. ýma, † ýman. *Here in this place.* C. ýmma, obma, ýbba. Ar. Aman. Ir. An sho, thiv agus thall, a vús agus thall.

Hilaris, Lhauen, † gorauenys, hoe-nys, digriv. *Pleasant, cheerful, merry, gay, frolick, jocund.* C. Leuenik, Louen, Louenak. Ar. Laouen, mao, feuen, gaillart, dreo, gardiz. Ir. Súvax, fúgax, fuilvir, luag-haireax, folafax, lainæax.

Hinc, Odhi ýma, odhi ýman, yn ól hyn, uedi hyn, o hyn. *From hence, from this place, bereof, here-upon.* C. Alebma. Ar. Ahan. Ir. ó fló, de sho ua, an sho, go sho, iar fhó; o naitte.

Hinatus, Gueryriad. *The neighing or whinnying of an horse or mare.* C. Kýnihas. Ar. Gúrih, xuirin-na. Ir. Síthreax, síthreaghadh.

Hinnulus, íclon, íclain, írthýdain, karu ievang. *A young hind, a kind-calf, a young deer, a fawn, &c.* *A dog fish.* Ar. Bish vian. Ir. † Baigh-le, † mang. Lúgh no gavain fiadha. Fós koiniaf no madadh mara.

Hircus, Lux zeivr. *A buck-goat; The rank smell of the arm-*

H.

*holes.* C. Býk. kinbýk, [a weather goat] Ar. Buz. Ir. Pok no bok gavaiv; fós braune afgal no breanafgallaxd.

Hirquitallus, Lhengkyu XIII oed a xuant ý knaud yn dexæz dývod arno. *A boy about the age of fourteen, when his voice breaks.* Ir. Boikineax, fear boikineaxda re mnaiv.

Hirlutus, Garu, bleuog, lhaun guryz, pigog; Anvodhog, seruin. *Rough, hairy, rugged, bristly, prickly, shaggy; alfo unpleasant and unflere.* C. Bleuak. Ar. Bleuek. Ir. Khibax, zibax, ribæax, garv.

Hirudo, gél. *An horse-leech or blood-sucker.* Ar. zelauen, plur. zelauenyow. Ir. Dalgó, Liagh na vionn flandialtaz, peitceog do dhi-úlas fuil.

Hirundo, Guennol, guenvol. *A swallow.* C. Thihuk, † Guennol. Ar. Guinilli, plur. guinilliet. Ir. Ainle, ainleog.

Historia, Hiftori. hanes. *A history, a story, a tale.* Ar. Hiftor. plur. hiftoriow. Ir. Stair, † ígéal-dhrax, † kúadh.

Historicus, Hiftoriaur, ýgriveny-nydh hiftoriæ, koviadur. *A writer of histories, an historian.* Ir. Stair-thoir, ígéalaidhe, dreax daire.

Hifrix, Pork pin, rhyu vath ar dhraenog. *A porcupine.* Ir. Grai-neog † gruin.

Hiulcus, Aænenn, holhtog vel ý dhair ar urés; Anghýfúht, díymafg. *Gaping as the ground doth in great drouth; full of gaps, not well set together.* Ir. Gagax, fgaunte, ígoilte, broafax.

Hodie, Hedhy, hedhy. *To day, in these days, in this age, at present.* C. Hidhy, yn dzedh. Ar. Hiriou. Ir. A nugh, a nois, fa naimshiré.

Hædus, Mynn. *A kid or young goat.* C. Mynan. Ar. Gavr bian.

Ir. Minán, gavar óg.

Homicida, Lhovrydh, Lhau-rydh, lheidhiad dyn, lhadhur ke-lain *A Murderer, a man-slayer.*

Ar. Muntr. Ir. Duineavarthoir, duineallightheoir, fear duinea-varvtha.

Homicidium, Lhadhiad dýn, Lhovrydhiæth, lhaurydhiæth, myrnrdum. *Murder, manslaughter.* C. Hár, Kalanedh Ar. Muntr. Ir. Duineavardh.

Homo, Dýn. *A man or woman.* C. Dén, plur. Tiz. Ar. Den, plur. Tyt. Ir. Dýine, † Dæ, fear no bean.

Homunculus, Dýnyu, guael-dhyn, anur, oeur, bouddhyn, koeg-dhyn. *A little sorry fellow.* Ir. Dúin-nin, Finn; avak.

Honestus, Onest, da, o ýmarue-dhiad da, dinam, adhuyy; kanmo-laduy, kyrvivol, guedhys, hardh; Tég. *Honest, kind, civil, honorable, fashionable, of good behaviour, well condition'd, of good reputation; alfo bandfom, fair.* C. C. Onest, Tég. Ar. Onest mat, meublá; kaer, koant, brao, magnivik, miftr,

H.	H.	I.
<p>miñtr, dereat. Ir. Kneasta, makánta, maith, kincalta, úsáil, onorax  Honor, Yrdhas, anrhydedh, teilyngdod, edmyg, parx, bri, kýmýrredh, maurhaad, goryxaviath.  Honor, worship, respect, regard, reverence, glory, promotion. Ar. Enor, plur. Enorriou. Ir. Onóir, katha, airmid, airmidín, airminne, † miadh.</p>	<p>ing hospitality; of or belonging to guests or strangers.</p>	<p>The dropse. Ar. Hydropisi. Ir. Irapis.</p>
<p>Hora, Aur, amfer. <i>An hour, a space, a time, a season of the year.</i>  C. Oyr, ouer. Ar. Heur, plur. heuriou; amfer. Ir. Uair, † kan, † ionvaidh, tan, aimshir, re.  Hordeum, Haidh, Barlis. <i>Barley.</i>  C. Barliz. Ar. Heidh, brázet. Ir. Órn.</p>	<p>Hospitium, Lhethy, ýspýty, ýspýyhaud, lhattyurieth, krocau. <i>An Inn, a lodging, a place to entertain strangers or guests; an hospital, entertainment, friendship.</i> Ar. Tavarn, hoitelen. Ir. Greafait, greafallann, greaslong; Fós teagh oíu.  Holtia, Aberth, ofíruer myn kael gorvod ar elýnion. <i>A sacrifice for the obtaining victory over the enemies.</i> Ir. Keirniodhvairt, fuaidhiodhvairt.</p>	<p>Hyems, Gayav, týmmeftl, dhinedh, anardýmyr. <i>Winter, a storm of hail and rain together.</i> C. Guáv, † Goyv. Ar. Goán. Ir. Geivreadh, † gav.</p>
<p>Horreo, Kodi gurýx, kodi guálht; hýlhy, dýxryny, aríuydo, zeturino, fvnni arno, títýmíun. <i>To set up his bristles, to have his hairs stare; to be astonished and deadly afraid; to shiver or tremble for fear.</i>  C. Dho kernah. [to tremble.] Ar. Krenna, skrizhea. Ir. Uathzalgam.</p>	<p>Holtis, zelyn; ýn ò ulad aralh. <i>An enemy; a stranger, one of another country.</i> Ar. Adverfiour. Ir. Navaid, nava, bidhva.</p>	<p>Hymen, Kroecyn yn arfed merx a kyrr pan golho ei moruynod; dýyrdh priodas, kerdh briedas. <i>A thin skin, film or membrane; also a nuptial song.</i> Ir. Sgan, íganann, íganairid.</p>
<p>Horreum, ýgyheor, ýty, † beiniardy, ýstord. <i>A barn or corn-house, a store-house, a grange; a ware-house.</i> C. Skibor. Ir. Sgibol, íthlann, íothgartha no agart; geirneal, geimeán.</p>	<p>Huc, ýma, ý ty ýma. <i>Hither, to this place; to this end, to this point.</i>  C. Dhýbba. Ar. Aman. Ir. Go sho, go nuige; an sho, go naitfe.</p>	<p>Hymnus, Hymn, † emyn, kýuydh moliant, † aruyrain. <i>A hymn or song.</i> Ar. Kan, muez, ton, guers, kanaouen. Ir. Imain, avran no dán móla.</p>
<p>Horribilis, Ythr, arýthr, erxylh, ovnaduy. <i>Horrible, terrible, dreadful, frightful, ghastly.</i> Ar. Terribl. Ir. úathvaiaz; klibax; fadghrugax.  Horridus, Hylh, erxylh, ovnaduy; Dýxrynedig, a grýno gan own ne anuyd; Garu, geruin <i>Horrid, dreadful, hideous, grisly; ghastly, frightful; shaking for cold or fear; rugged.</i> Ar. Euzik, krucl, terribl, eitlam. Ir. Uathvaiaz, uaithzic, anvniamax, deanafaz.</p>	<p>Huimod, Kývryu, o'r vath ýma. <i>Subj. of this sort.</i> Ir. A leithid sho, a 'havaill sho.</p>	<p>I.</p>
<p>Horror, Dýxryny, tezryny, azereth, tergryn, krynn, kýryna, krynedigaeth, deintgryd, ýgryd, exryrd, kryd; † aríuyd. <i>A shivering or shaking for fear or cold; borrow, fright, dread, awe.</i> Ar. Horror, Donger, reker, euz. Ir. Uathzríth, fuairzríth, uaithzreathadh.</p>	<p>Humanus, Dýnol, dyn-gar, hýnaus, haudh ei drín, trigarog. <i>Human, belonging to man, gentle, kind, compassionate.</i> Ar. Humen. Ir. Dýnna, dýnnaidh, dýneavail, kinealta.  Humerus, ýguydh, ýguydhog, ýpaud. <i>The shoulder.</i> C. Skudn. Ar. Skóas. Ir. Guala, † glang.</p>	<p>Ito, Kerdh, kerdha, dos. <i>Go, get thee gone.</i> Ir. Imthigh; Bidh, ar slual, toigh ort, triall rovad.</p>
<p>Horstium, Ty ag ýma. <i>Hitherward, towards this place, to this purpose.</i> Ir. Gus sho, an sho, idir sho, go nuige sho.</p>	<p>Humi, Ar ý dhaiair, ar laur. <i>On the ground.</i> Ir. Ar no fa talav, ar lár; sios no niazdar.</p>	<p>Jaceo, Goruædh, bód a' òf óndiad; Bod ýn lhonydh, bod ýn dhirmýxys ag ýn dhibris. <i>To lie, to be situate; to lie along or out at length; to be in no esteem, to be unregarded.</i> Ir. Luidhim, al. laidhim.</p>
<p>Hortulanus, Gardhur. <i>A gardener.</i> Ar. Zhardiner. Ir. Garradoir, uirlihoir.</p>	<p>Humidus, Gulyb, lhaith, † nuift, gulybýrog, dývrlhyd, glaug <i>Moist, wet, waterish, rainy, dank.</i> C. Gléb. Ar. Delt, leidh. Ir. Taiilh, fluz, míshgeavil.</p>	<p>Jacio, Buru, tavly, lhyzio, erxýdio, faethy; Gofod; adroch; kýhoedhy. <i>To cast, throw, sling, hurl or shoot; to dart; to lay or place; to speak or utter; to publish or set abroad.</i> C. Dho toyla. Ar. Teul. prætaulet; strinka, sinkla, kafs, ítlapa, Lanfa. Ir. Teilzím; Lavayim, † tarlakaim, flureidim, urzaraim no beirim urzar, kaitheim, tarlaikim, beartam.</p>
<p>Hortus, Gardh, Perlhann, kadlys. <i>A garden or orchard.</i> C. Liár, Dzharan. Ar. Liorz, zardjin. Ir. Gardha, gárdin, † uirli.</p>	<p>Humilis, † Hyvell, <i>Lib. Land.</i> Gofýngedig; íiel, gael, dibris, † didatid, tlayd; vvydh, divalz, didraha, dirývig, íclvryd <i>Humble, low, mean poor; of little worth or account; base; feeble, weak.</i> C. † Huvel. Ar. ýmbi, íel. Ir. ltheal, uirliheal, tairkailheax, uval.</p>	<p>Jactus, ús; Taviad; ergyd; Tynn a rhuud. <i>A throw, hurl or cast; a cast or draught with a net.</i> Ar. Taul. Ir. Urzor, † Kor, stair.</p>
<p>Hospes, Lhethyur a dherbýnio dhieithrad; Lhethyur a gaffó letty, óip, guettaí, guahodhur. <i>A host that receiveth strangers, an entertainer, a landlord; also a guest that lodgeth in ones house.</i> Ar. Oflis. Ir. Greafaire, otaire, bradhtax.</p>	<p>Humus, Daiar, pridh, gueryd, lhaur, daiar ulýb. <i>The ground, moist earth; low ground; earth, dust.</i> C. An 'oar, † Gueret. Ar. An dñar; dñar dístu, frauft. Ir. úir, kriadh; kriadhvog, krég.</p>	<p>Jaculor, Tavlur, ergýdio, facthur, ravledydh. <i>A shooter, a darter, dart-finger.</i> Ir. Bonnfóir, bonu-faidhe, kaithevoir.</p>
<p>Hospita, Lhetteyuraig. <i>An hostess or landlady; a she guest, a woman, stranger.</i> Ar. Oflitfe. Ir. Bainghrealaire, banoitaire.</p>	<p>Hybernus, Gayavædh. <i>Of or belonging to winter, winterly, rough, rainy.</i> Ir. Geivreidh, geivreavail, geivtha, geivradtha, fiar.</p>	<p>Jaculus, Måth ar neidr. <i>A serpent that lieth under trees, and suddenly shoots himself out with a great violence, when any one passeth by.</i> Ar. Koirmivean, korvufan, kranvufan</p>
<p>Hospitalis, Lhetteygar, ýn rhoi hethy, krocauys, lhethyurædh, teilyædh. <i>Hospitable, friendly, ufe-</i></p>	<p>Hydra, Dývneidr. <i>A water serpent.</i> Ar. Kuriufen. q. Ir. gílvaufog, sílneiveóg.</p>	<p>Jam, ýn aur, ýr awrhon, weithian, weithion, belhaz, eifoes. <i>Nom. at this time, at present; just or even now, now at length or at last; already.</i> C. Breman. Ir. A nois [vulg. a niñ] † ar a nuaire, ar an lathairfe: Fós keana, tairxæana.</p>
	<p>Hydromantia, Duvr-dheuinath. <i>Divination by water.</i> Ir. Birdhryidheazd.</p>	<p>Janua, Dór, porth; Dextre, kýzúyniad. <i>A gate, the first entry in-</i></p>
	<p>Hydrophobia, Klevyd a bair ovni dur, dur-aríuyd. <i>The fear of water, which happens to those that are bitten by a mad dog.</i> Ir. Bircagla.</p>	
	<p>Hydrops, ý drophi, ý dývrgluyv.</p>	

I.

to a house; the beginning or entrance. C. Porth. Ar. Dor, plur. Dorou, porth, plur. perthier. Ir. Doras, geata, † Innteax

Januarius, Mis Ionaur, y maruvis, y mis dy. The month of January. C. geuvar. Ar. Guenver. Ir. gin-vair.

Ibex, Rhyu avar uylht vyan. Eannavar, kreig-avar. A kind of wild goat. Ir. Gallghavair; Gne ghavair hadhain fan sleiviv Alpa.

Ibi, yna, yno, tyngo, tyngod. There, then, when that was done. C. Ena. Ar. Eno, di. Ir. An shin, an ihud, fa naithin.

Ibidem, yn yr yn mann, yn yr yn the. There, in the same place, in the same thing, or in the same case. Ir. Sa nait kionda.

Icterus, y kluy melyn, y kréd melyn, † y rhivunt. The yellow jaundise. Ar. Shonis, terzien zhaunhis. Ir. Boyéaladh, galar boh.

Ictus, Dyrnod, lab, † knith, † kis, palvod, † gurfon, kyra, yspongk, hätt, dyl, trauad. A stroak, a blow, a blast, a puff. C. Bynk. Ar. Koupp, plur. Coupou. Ir. Buille, stalleog, poitte, ploutka, pleata.

Icirco, Am hynny, o heruydh hynny, o' azos hynny. Therefore, for that cause, thereupon. Ar. Evitec, dr'an abec fe, a balamour da kement fe, dre-fe. Ir. Uime shin, fa shin, trid shin, gonadhair shiu, ar an adhar shin.

Idea, Rhith, kývrith, ffyr; Buriad medhul, tyb, dy xymmyg medhul. An idea, form, model or pattern; also an imagination fancy or conceit. Ar. Fyrm. Ir. Roígmúadh, roígzlozd.

Idem, yr yn. The same, the self same, alike, all one. Ir. Kionda, ionann, koivonann.

Ideo, Am hynny, urth hynny, o ethry. Therefore, for that cause. Ar. Nak evit fe. Ir. Go nuime shin.

Idioma, Priodoldeb iaith, tavodiath, hediath. An idiom or proper form of speech, a propriety in speaking. Ir. Dakvearla, daivearla, bearla no teanga dhuth kais no dileas gaz tire, la leith dir-vearla.

Idolatria, Delu-adholiath, gay-dhyuath, eilyn-adholiath. Idolatry, Idol-worship. Idaladhrah, Iodalazd.

Idolum, Delu, lhyn, eilyn, gay-dheli. An image, an-idol; also a false imagination. Ir. Idol, imaith.

Ir Idal, Laiv-dhia, Deavh no dia breige.

Idoneus, Adhas, kývadhás, kým-múys, kýmmheffyr. Fit, meet, proper, convenient, due, able, sufficient, &c. Ar. Dereat, kempen. Ir. Ainmeaz, imz'vax, oireavanax, oire-reavil, oiveavil; Tarvax, eife-axzad.

Jecur, Ay, avy. The liver of man or beast. C. Avy. Ar. Àu. Ir. Aev. grúan.

Jejunium, ympryd, ynpryd, diruelt, kýthiung, katgor. Fasting, hunger; also a fasting day. Ar. Un iun, plur. iunlou. Ir. Trofagadh,

I.

† yimeadh, brugadh, † toizneadh. Jentaculum, Boreivuyd, torr ym-pryd. A break-fast. C. Hainicel. Dirzhúmh. Ir. † Seire, kécthovailt, brónvax

Jesus, Iesy. Keidau, azybur, iazaudur. Jesus; A Saviour, a Redeemer. C. Dzeziu. Ar. Shezux; Salver, Redamp'tyr. Ir. Slanaigh-theoir flanaidhe, flanaódir.

Igitur, Am hynny, gan hynny, urth hynny. Therefore, from henceforth, then, thereupon. Ar. Eta, nak evit fe. Ir. Gonadharte shin, yme shin, trid shin.

Ignarus, Diuybod, † diaryubod, anhyfpy, heb wybod. Ignorant, unskilful, unacquainted with; unknown, strange. Ar. Ignorans. Ir. Aincolaz, ainvefax, anv'odax, soidiálta.

Ignavus, Lhurv, diog, mylgrelh, surth, kazad, dirym-legry, anurádh, digalon, lhezys, † lhegen-raidh. Idle, sloathful, sluggish, cowardly, lither, unmanly, false-hearted, faint, dull, good for nought. Ir. Diek, Diegyus, luguder, Iesirek, didalout, laulq; digalon, digu-raith. Ir. Meata, zealtax, eaglaz, lagzroidheax, beagzroidheax, meathoglaz, klaghaire, lorganax.

Igneus, Tanlhyd, digclair val tán poeth. Fiery, bright or shining like fire, burning, sparkling. Ir. Teinteavil, lafanta, loifgeanta, † broedha.

Ignarium, † Gofgymmon, y peth y galher hadh tán gaiv ev, ysburn s'yx. any thing that will take fire quickly, tinder or touchwood. Ir. Teineal.

Ignis, Tán, † yvel; ferz. Fire, lightning; heat, vigour; love. C. Tán; Ar. Tan; karantes. Ir. Teinc, † ydh, [no aadh] † bréo, † drag, Daigh no doigh, † boit, † buite, gual, † úr. † Buitealaz, A great fire. P. ex Cl.

Ignitus, Tanlhyd, tanbaid, poeth, lhoifgedig. Fiery, burning. Ir. Teinteax, teintreax, teinteavil.

Ignobilis, Anvonhedbig, annyledog, iangur; Ancnyog, ialy, difas, anhyod. Ignoble, of low birth, meanly born, base, vile, of no reputation or esteem, nothing spoken of; also coarse, common, ordinary. Ar. Dianavezet. Ir. Anqafal, anqais, faillitheal, faimitheal.

Ignominia, Sarháad, dirmyg, enlhit, thort, gogan, anair, anglod, anyrdhas. Discredit, reproach, dishonour, ignominy, disgrace. Ar. Mepris. Ir. Massa, m'xlu, íganail, naire, droxainim.

Ignofco, Guybod yn dha; pardonynd, madhæ. To know and understand; To pardon, to bold excused, to take no notice of; to forgive. Ar. Pardonni. Ir. Matbairn, logham; beirim matheavnas, &c.

Ignotus, Anybodedig, anhyod. Ignorant, that doth not know; unknown. Ar. Dianavezet. Ir. Neavitheanta.

Ilex, Máth ar dheruen. A kind of oak tree, called of some Holm; the scarlet oak. Ir. Gne dharax;

I.

fós kuileann no krann kuileinn. Ilco, yn y man, yn dhiamod, heb atreig, ar vrs. Anon, by and by, in all hast, forthwith. Ir. Ar bal, gan vuil, go dian, go mear, go deinealax, go deithvrex, go luath.

Ille, a, ud; Ev, eve, evo, hi, yr yn hunnu, He, she, that, the one, the other, some one; the fore/said. C. E, év, hai, hona, hoda. Ar. Eunan. Ir. She, é; eflun, flucifun, an fear flun, an fear ud; flu, l, fluih; fluiod, fluud.

Illecebra, Hýd, deniad druy yf-bledhax. Ir. Saivin, birafg, birafgadh.

Illegitimus, Anghyvreichlon, an-nedhvol. Illegitimate, base born, unlawful. Ir. Aindlighteac, † dealgnudh.

Illex, egis yn dhigyv'rath, herur. Lawless, that lives without law, an outlaw. Ir. Edlightneax, eabannax, gan digheadh ar bith, direaxtax.

Illinc, Odhi no From thence, from that side. Ar. A hano, a leffe. Ir. As shin, ó shin, úa shiu, de shin, on leith shin.

Illustris, Eglyr, gloiy, digclair, gloylgain, goleydeg, lhathr, eglyr-lathr, gola; emog, hýnod, arder-xog Lightfom, clear, bright, illustrious; plain; evident; famous, noble, renowned, excellent. C. Spladn. Ar. Skler, splan, patant, ánar, reiz. Ir. Soillheax, toialda, † foirreil, † ékfidhe, faikealax, † eke, glan, † gle, † glauir.

Imago, Delu, deluad, lhyn, eilyn, dryz, dryzioleth, kýfelybiath, kýnllyn, kýndheli; Guedh, aguedh, † gofgedh. An image, a resemblance or representation of a thing, a likeness; a counterfeit; a statue, picture or portrait; a vision, a fancy, &c. C. † Avain. Ir. I-maill, hevelediguez. Ir. Deavh, dreax, † Myadh, † Arrait, deavh, foirm, fighair, fuaxadh; avra.

Imbellis, Anviltraidh, anuraidh, lhuvr, kazad, digalon, ovnog, lhezgenædh. Cowardly, weak, faint-hearted, fearful. C. Guadn. Ar. Sempil, fall, dinerth, digalon, digraiflu. Ir. Grimzitaiz, grimveivir, neivionnozogaidh, lag no neavaim-meax, neavxogavil.

Imber, S W. Kauad, N.W. Kavod, glau, gulyb hin, † glagogydh. A shower or scud of rain, rain-water. C. Kúas, glau. Ar. Kabouat gláu, Ir. Kaoth, † kafair, kéorthán no kiavarthán; Baistax no frais fear-thanna.

Imberbis, Divarv, heb varv an-varvog Beardleis; without beard. A. Divarvek. Ir. Neiveifogax, ainghrinneax, ainvulkax.

Imbrex, Kavn-beithynen yr flos nae i'grib. The gutter-tile or roof-tile, made crooked for the passing of rain. Ir. Kur-íglata, muallíglata.

Imbricatum, Ar uath peithyn krib. In the manner of roof-tiles. Ir. Go íglatavail, go flainteavail.

Imitor, Dýntared, dilyn, kanlyn, elvydhy, kýfelybu. To imitate,

I.	I.	I.
to resemble, to counterfeit, to doe the like, to follow an others example. Ar. lmita, heul ar roue eus, deguila, dificioñni, dichevelebi, hevelour, beza heavel, pe hánval ouz. Ir. Le-anam, nim leavnyñ.	anghyffelyb, † amýniver, amryu. Unequal, not like, not sufficient, odd, uneven. Ir. Eagovthrum, neazovthrum, eágoivuil, miságarreaz, eagfavail.	vaidh; neivdhiadha; eadrokaire-az: olk, † nar Impleo, Lhenú, kývlenú, kýv- louñi, kublhai; gorphen, dibenny. To fill up, to fulfil, accomplish, per- form or make up: to bring to an end, to finish. C. Dho Leana. Ar. Le- unia, barra, karga; peurañhevi; goualzi. Ir. Lman, earkam, foir- unam, koivlinam, kovallaini.
Immaculatus, Divryx, † divann, divryzeylyd, dihalog, dilugr, glán, † diogan, dienhib, † dihort, † dimam. Unspotted, undefiled, immaculate, spotless; clean. Ir. Neavallaz, neavallf-gaz, neivfgeadaz.	Impedio, Lhestair, lhydhias, atal, golydhio, rhyultro, rhagod; † Hyaly, lhyffetheirio. To let, binder, cumber or disturb; to intangle; to fetter. Ar. Distrei, miret, berfa, diffen ouz; luaia. Ir. Toirmeaf-gaim, gribim, bakam, basgam, † carghram.	Implico, Goblyg, ymblethy, ynglymmy, kynglymmy, kyrrh- hlethy, kývrettry. To wrap or fold in, to involve, to twine or twist one with another, to interweave, to intangle. C. Dho pleyza. Ar. Ma- illura, tortuilla. Ir. Kúairf-gim, kor- nam, kafam, pillim.
Immanis, Kreylon, avreolys, ythr; Mañr, amrogo, † amri ffe, fanñad, erxylh, ovnaduy. Cruel, outrageous, fierce, savage, wild; huge, exceeding great; unreasonable, dreadful, wonderful, incredible, strange. C. Braz, lthik. Ar. Garo, zvero, ruñ, difañon, tenn, dinvat, ingrat, digar, kruiel, kriz; guez; meur, gras, pikol. Ir. Borb, garg, † pont, fuitreaz, fiadhta, fiad- hanta.	Impendium, kost, trayl, kýr, goval; kýmmuynas, † kéd. Cost, ex- pense, charge; Ar. Kouft. Ir. Ko- ftas, kaitheav, † kearn, † gleith. Imperator, Penkiudad, pen- naeth lhý, ymmeraadr, ynben, ffe- laig. A Commander, the General of an army, the chief Captain of an host; an Emperor, a Ruler. C. † Em- pereur. Ar. Impalazr. Ir. Folar- thoir, Ri heineaidhe, mil-vreas, keanthyfseaz.	Implumis, Dibly, diblyv, moel, lhum. Featherless, callow; without hair. Ar. Dibluen. Ir. Dizlúiv, gan zluaz.
Immaturus, Anadhved, ir, ir-las, kýpnar, kyn yr amfer, annhým- moraidh. Immature, unripe, green, sour, unpleasant; out of season, taken or done before time; overhasty, un- timely, over-early, under-age. Ir. An- abaidh, glas, domvlata, lileary, goit.	Imperius, Anghelvydh, anghý- varuydh, anghýuraint, anghýnnil; Hyduylh; Trúgúl, diuybod, an- nyfgedig, anhyvedr. Unskilful, ig- norant, rude, simple, unlearned, un- experienced, raw. Ir. Ancolaz, ai- núlaz, ainvilaz, fojdhiallaz.	Impono, Gofod ar, dodi ar, do- di i meun; Tuylho, siommi, ty- uylyh lhygaid yn, hydo. To put, lay or set in or upon; to impose; to deceive or beguile; to put a trick upon one. C. Dho gurra. Ar. lakat voar. Ir. Kúirim, fúirivim, fyi- dhim, fúzim.
Immemor, Anvedhýlgar, ang- hovys. Forgetful, unmindful, heed- less, regardless. Ir. Dearmadaz, dithleaz, eagovain.	Imperium, Gorzýmmyñ hýnod, lhyuodrath, rhyuyg, audyrdod, galhy, ynbennath, ymmerodrath, fúydh, gúrdáath. A command or office, power and authority, domi- nion, empire, signiory, rule, govern- ment, jurisdiction. Ar. Ordrenas, gourzemen; gouarnamant; au- torounez. Ir. Ri-heinnidheazd, ardhyfseazd, ardzeamas, airdze- annaf, priv-fallavnazd, airds di- radh, airdrialayadh.	Importunus, Ammrhýdlon, peth ammrhýd; rhydaz, yñmala, ha- erlyg, taer diguilydh, anrhéfymy- mol, avlonydh, digýmnoth. Out of season, inconvenient; troublesome, refless; absurd, unreasonable, im- portunate, urgent. Ir. Anrathaz, anrathiaileaz.
Immentus, Anveidrol o vaint, divesyf, tra mesyf, † navad va- tur, famryffe, abryuyg. Unmea- surable, huge, vast, immense, infi- nite, unreasonable, infinite, bot- tomless. C. lthik, braz. Ar. Gras, meur, pikol. Ir. Doivcis, dotho- vais, dothavaifte.	Impero, Gorzýmmyñ, kael meif- strolaeth ar, arglyudhiaethy, lhý- uodrae-hy, rheoli, bod yn ynben, bod yn ymmerodr, rhuigo, duyn rhyuyg. To command with authority, to have the mastery or command over, to rule, govern and bear sway over. Ar. Gourzemen, ordreni, karga. Ir. Foralaim, aithnyim, kú- rim daithne.	Impotens, Anlhýuodrathys; eguan, ltheg, dinerth, ammrhýb, dialhy. Unruly, that cannot govern or moderate himself; impotent, weak, feeble, unable. C. Guada. Ar. Fall, seml, dinerth; sezier dihallo- uz. Ir. Neavzovazdaz, neavzo- mafaz, gan neart, lag, fann
Immergo, Sodhi, fyldho, tiozi; Bodhi to plunge or dip over head and ears; toouse; also to drown. A. Plo- ma, plúina. Ir. Tútam, batham, múzam.	Impetus, Rhythr, kyrz, dýgyrz, zyr, diebyd, hurdh, hup, guib, lhyzynt, kais, hýppynt. Violence, force, an assault onset or attack, an effort, a brunt, a shock, a push. Ar. Poan. Ir. Foircant, foircigean, forlonn.	Imprecor, Dýmno drig i fñ, rhegy, melidhithio. To wish some evil to one, to curse. C. Dho moly- thia. Ar. Drouk komps, milhizien Ir. Mallayim, anghuidhim.
Immeritò, Heb hacdhy, yn dhi- haedhiant, yn dhiazos. Without cause, undeservedly. Ar. Go neav- thullveaz, go heakoraz.	Impiger, Anniog, difurth, divyf- greth, aneidhil, dileg, diuann, fef- syd, dyuyd, býuog, dihavarr, guyzr, hoyu, didrum, byan, blaudh. Diligent, mettlesom, coura- geous, lusty, quick, ready, swift. C. Strik. Ar. Dilizhant; fourceus, da- mantus, aketus. Ir. Neivleifgea- vail, neivlian, neivrighin.	Imprinio, Prinio, argraphy, fe- lio, nodi, rhoi nòd. To print, or im- print, to engrave, to seal, to set a mark. Ar. Imprima. Ir. Klocham, klochvuailim; kuirim a glodh no a brinta.
Immitis, Anlhariazdh, anuar, anhýnaus, kreylon, didrygaredh, farryg, blung, anvuyñ, ròit. Cruel, without pity, ungentle, rigorous; un- pleasant. Ar. Ruñ, tenn; trenk. Ir. Ainvin, garv; neivzeincalta.	Impius, Kreylon, annuyg, an- uir, drygionys, didhyu, yfgeleer, anrafol. Impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious; atheistical, ungracious, unnatural, undutiful, mischievous. C. Drog, hagar. Ar. Drouk, goall, fall. Ir. Neavaidh, divaidh, ain-	Improbus, Drygdhyn, koeg- dhyn, koegyn, † navadur, yfgeleer, dyrras, kýndhyn, † del, † derr, di- riazd, drygionys, mourdhrg, dy- gas, atgas; ròit, † dyring. Dis- honeft, unaghty, wicked, lewd, knavish, waggish, sawcy, sbewd, confident; pert, mischievous, cruel. C. Hagar, † drog. Ar. Drouk, fall, goall. Ir. Olk, † av, † eilk, nar, dona, túbai- fteaz.
Immolo, Aberthy, ofrymmy. To offer, to sacrifice, to kill. Ar. Sa- krifa. Ir. Idhvrain, ofralaim.		Impudens, Diguilydh, trahý, taerdhrug, haerllyg. Shameless, im- pudent, graceless, brazen-faced. Ar. Divergent; divex. Ir. Minareaz, avnareaz, † avnas, andána, gan naire.
Immortalis, Anvaruol, divaru, didrangk, diang. Immortal, ever- lasting, that never dieth. Ir. Dováis, docága, dovarvtha, fshirdhaidhe.		Imus, Ifav, dývnan. The lowest or deepest part, the lower or netter part, the bottom of. C. Ifedor. Ar.
Immunis, Rhfúdh, difuydh, brei- niol, didreth, ni unel ufaneth. Exempt, free from duty, office or charge; that pays no tribute, rent or service. Ir. Eifgeire, kalarm- naz, eis-headhanta.		
Imo, le, yn hýtraz, † fexre. But rather, yea rather, yea but; nay, yes. C. ia, huáth. A. le, hoguen, he- gon. Ir. Azd as kora.		
Impar, Anghyvarial, fanogýfal,		

I.

Ir. Ro iaxdrax, ss iaxdrighe, as doivne.

In, yn, meun, o veun; yn lhe, in, yn erbyn, ty ag ar, dros, ar, urth, at, ar ôl, hyd, yn uysg, yn lluru. *In, within; into, to, till; against, towards; upon, for, after.* C. En, ynne. A. E, er, eu. Ir. In, inn, an, a, fan, na.

Inaqualis. V. Impar.  
Inanis, Guag, gortuag; over, fanolo, guaglau, tmalu, dielu, didhim, noeth; koi, koeq, gual, claud, anvdyhiol, kolhedig, dibris. *Empty, void of; vain, frivolous, slight, unprofitable, silly, proud, arrogant.* C. Segris, po sigr. Ar. Goulo, dincuz. Ir. Folv, faon, fais, toll, fa reir; gan dadadhan, ar dith, ar casvai, casvaiatez, dithiaz.

Incantamentum, Kývarehd, fuy, yn-gývarehd, fuy, fuy-gân; Gorzan, Lib. Land. *A charm or incantation.* Ar. Ar shant, sharm. Ir. Duardrýdheadh, fhivraydh, bealdhrýdheadh, doilveaxd, brixtoraxd, llivraitheaxd.

Incendium, Golgymmon, godhaith, goleydan, kynnae, tanlhyth, flamm, lhög, flog, ar; Kynvigen *A fire, as when a house or town is on fire; a burning flame; envy, hatred.* C. Losky, torzan. Ar. Loskadures, Flam. Ir. Lofgadh, Daighdh, doghadh, toigregabhaz; Tnúth.

Inceptum, Dezereyad, kýzuy, antyr. *A beginning, an enterprise or design.* Ar. Dezrou, kommanfant. Ir. Tofax, tús, Tionnigain, t taide.

Incestus, ús; Lhosgaz, tralhofgaz, godineb o veun kývasgaz; anuieirdeb, godineb; pob rhyu halogruydh. *Incest, marriage or lying with one too near a kin; all manner of uncleanness.* C. t Squenip. Ir. Koihpheakadh, gýlythy.

Incido, Torri, trýxy, ýgýthry, lhadh, ymdaith. *To cut or chop, to notch or pare about; to etch, to grave or entail.* C. Dho trehy. Ar. Troza, bulza, engravi, skriva, imprima. Ir. gearram, fleaxdam, kearbam, korvam, rinnam no rinnayim, breakam.

Incle, Aduy, bulz; Dývríós, klaudh dúv. *A trench, ditch or furrow to convey water.* Ir. Bearn, t bealg, gnúv.

Incipio, Dexte, kýzuy. *To begin, to enterprise, to go about.* C. Rebea, Dho dallath. A. Kommas. Ir. Tionnigain, tofayim, t taidyim, t annam, t fobrayim.

Incito, Anng, kýnbýrvy, kýfroi, peri, kýmmelh, ýspardyno, hýfio. *To incite or stir up; to egg or spur on, to hasten or put forward.* C. Dho dereuall aman. Ar. Allia, attúá; haista, diftre. Ir. Brougim, bidhgam no beadhgam, grefim, grefam.

Inclino, Goguydho, goftung, puyfo i laur, olgoi, guyro, ýfthlyy, lhedo-ozri, lhedpeio. Ammbai, pal-

I.

hi, methi, gyaethýgi. *To incline, bend or bow down, to change or turn, to recoil, to give back; to lessen, impair or abate; To decline or decay; to be going down.* Ar. Anklina. Ir. Klynam, stýnam, lúbam, no krúmam ann do xum, no fios. Fós meatham, lagdayim, trýtham.

Includo, Guarxai, arxai, kai i meun. *To include or inclose, to shut up, to stop; to incase, grave or set in.* Ar. Serra, enket, kloá. Ir. Duanam, druidim, stopam, no kýrim inn no a feaz.

Inclutus, Gogonchys, cnyog, arclherzog. *Famous, noble, excellent, of great renown.* Ir. Glorvor, oirdheirk, iomraidhtez, uafal, baravail, farmaith.

Incola, Trigiannol meun gulád dhieithr, trigiannol, prestýlir, kývannedhur. *A Sojourner, a dweller, an inhabitant.* C. Trevedigdoer. Ir. Oilcarthafaz, oilcarxovnuidheaz, koiveadhaz; cazdranaz.

Incolo, Trigo kývannedhy, prestýlyio. *To inhabit, continue, abide or dwell in a place.* Ir. Aityim, aityrim, kovnayim.

Incolumis, laz, kubl-iax, holh-iax, iax-lauen, heiniv, diglevygd, difflais, kýteir, kývrdo, kývan, diangol. *Safe, sound, whole, intire.* C. Sau. Ar. Yax, gaillart, mao; falo. Ir. Slán fallan, bla, imlán.

Incommodum, Kolhed, niyed, avles, anghýmmuynas, farrháad. *Loss, damage, detriment, an inconvenience, disadvantage, displeasure, annoyance.* Ar. Gaoi, dommaifi. Ir. Mighar, dazur, dolaigh, divail, urxóid.

Inconstans, Anuadal, anuastad, anlavadyu, oriog, ýgíoeuan, anfévdylog. *Unconstant, light, wavering.* Ar. Berboellik, skán, skánbennek, variant, penskort; variabel. Ir. Neiv'heavfaz, neavzovfaidh, neavofvaidh.

Incrementum, Tùv, kýnnydh, týviad, týviant, kýnnyrz, priviant. *Increase, improvement; a growing, rising or waxing bigger; ad advancement, promotion or preferment.* Ir. Kreskadur, kreskans. Ir. Méúd, méudayadh, t teifevirt, t tormaz, bilheaz.

Increpo, Sonio, fynio, trýftio, rhoi fenn, kerýdhy, kýftuyo, diaspedain, annog. *To rattle, rattle or make a noise; to chide, check, taunt, accuse and blame.* C. Dho kanvas fíout. Ar. Tamall, rebelh, diffazia. Ir. Torannaim, tormanaim, tairnesim, nim torann.

Incrusto, Gwyn-galxy, krauenny, krestenny, kaenenny. *To parge or rough-cast, to make hard in a crust.* Ar. shika. Ir. Sgrcvam, ionnýlam, ýlam, [ áolam ] no doibim.

Incubus, ýr hynlhev. *A disjase called the night-mare, lying like a load upon one, that one cannot stir or speak.* Ir. Lenán fíye, no shio-dhvaithre.

I.

Inculco, ýnlýrdhy, guthio i meun; adrohd ýr ýn peth ýn vyanxz; fengi, puyfo i laur, dýyfo, gualfy, fathry, kýmmelh i meun. *To drive or thrust in; to repeat a thing often; and, as it were, to beat it into ones head.* Ir. Dingim, teannam, fatham, timainim, ionnam, faifgim; Fós aithfrithlain go minnik no kuifim a goivne no a meavvair go daingean.

Incumbis, Puyfo ar, gorphuys ar, goruedh ar, bod a'i buys ar; ýmgonio, dýval gýzuy, mýned ýnghylz; Damucinio. *To lean or lie upon, to fall, stay or rest upon; to mind a thing and apply himself earnestly and vigorously to it.* Ir. Lúidhim, Lealúidhim, t deillidhim, stadam, turmam.

Incumbula, Krýd dýn báz, kauiz a dilhad dýn báz; maboed, mebyd; Dezereyad, kýzuyñniad. *A cradle; also cradle clothes, childrens clouts; also the age of infancy.* C. Lesk. Ar. Kael, plur. Kevel. Ir. Kliaván, leaba, no cadaigh nýidheir no leinv; Luska; Fós tir duthzas, keap, no keannine.

Incuria, Diovaluz, efgeylyftra, gualh, dibýrderuz, divrauz. *Negligence, carelessness, want of care.* Ar. Neglízhan. Ir. Neavzúram.

Incurro, Rhedeg i meun, rhedeg ýn erbyn, tar urth beth drýdhamuain, kývarvod. *To run in, upon or against; to incur, to light upon or meet with one by chance, to happen or befall.* Ir. Reatham, tordam ann no a naghaidh, imruagaim leis no ar, túitid ann.

Incus, udis; Einion gov. *A smith's anvil.* C. Anuan. Ar. Anneu. Ir. Incoin ghavanna.

Incutio, Taro, kyro, ýsgýttio. *To strike, to smite or dash upon.* C. Dho kronkia. A. Kanna, skei, darhaygant, pilat; Teurl, ftrinka, gin-klia, kafs, fla. Ir. Buailim, teilgim no katbaim ann no fa.

Indago, Keisio, xúilio, ýmgaie, oirhen, dýval ýmovyn; *To seek, to search for diligently; to trace out.* C. Dho huila, cho mira rag, &c. Ar. Klask. Ir. Lorgam, nim lorgaireaxd, kúartayim.

Inde, Odhi ýno, o'r vann honno, ýn neflav at hýny, o hýny alhan, ar hýny, guedi hýny. *From thence, from that place, from that person; then, next, thenceforth, thereupon, then or after that.* C. Nenna, Ar. A hano, a lesse. Ir. ó, de, as no úa flin, o n'ait flin, o flin amax a leith no fúas; t keana, no ar xezana, ar aifde, K. Hinc inde, o bób ty, ýmma a thrú. *On all sides.* Ir. Ar gaz tyiv, ar gaz leith.

Indeclinabilis, Anoxelady, annhregladuy, didreigl; favady, di-ýgóg, diblyg. *That cannot be effaced or avoided.* Ir. Doxlyata, do'hýnta, doilhexazata.

Indemnis, Dinwed, digolhed, diargyudh, diadyth, diangol; *Scot-free, karmle's without burst*

## I.

*harm or damage.* Ir. Neavdhohalayaz, neavdhibálaz.

Index, Azyunur, kýhoedhur, kývhydur, mýnecygdh, dangofur, yspýfur. *An Informer or Impeacher, a discoverer,* &c. Ir. lonlaighteor, Fear kafaide no fgeil, fainightheoir, fear falineie.

Indico, as; Dangos, ýpýsy, mýnecy, Datsýdhio, amlygy, eglýro, kýhoedhy. *To show or discover, to disclose or make known; to accuse.* C. Dho diskuedha; Ar. Diskueus. Ir. Inmfim, áitrim, nozdam, li-  
sim leis.

Indico, is; Kýhoedhy, rhoi guýs, guýfo, peri gogtey. *To denounce, bid or proclaim; to declare solemnly, to publish.* Ir. Fúagram, for 'húagraim; beirim fúagradh no gairm.

Indies, O dhýdh buy gílith, bóð dýdh, S W. Boynyd, N. W. Beynydh. C. Kýnivar dhýrna; stela. Ar. A zeiz e deiz, [a dheydh e deidh] bepret. Ir. Go laitheavail, a lá go lá, gaz ýna.

Indifferent, Diragor; didyædh *Indifferent, mediocr, impartial.* Ir. Inveodhanaz.

Indigena, Priodor, †kiudauduy; ýn a ányud ýn ý tilad honno. Brodorion, *Indigenæ. A native; homebred.* Ir. Dúchzalaz, tirthaz, tirtavail.

Indigeo, Duyn eifæ; bóð ag eifæ arno; *To want or stand in need of.* Ir. Ataim ar dith, ar eafvai, &c.

Indignus, Anneheilung, annúy, anadhas; *Unworthy, unbecoming.* A. Druy, guall, fall. I. Ni fu, naz fu, midhingvala, granna; olk † ná.

Individuus, Díran, díqahan, anhybarth, díbarth, didorr. [Individuum, kyvanbeth.] *Iséparædh, individual.* Ir. Doidhealtaz, doranaaz, korp koivbeagf-hin naz eidr a rannadh.

Indoles, Tyedh, áthýrlyth natýriath; Bonechýgeidhruydh parcedigruydh; tyædh at dha ne dhúg. *Natural towardness or disposition, aptness to good or evil.* Ir. Sozlyndadh, deazlyndadh, foadhvarraidheaxd.

Inducæ, Hedhuz dros amfer, kýngair. *A true or respite from war for a certain time.* Ir. Oíadh, grunfýgh, fúar kogaídh ar feadh tamail, n'tadh an dha rann.

Induco, Dávn i meun, tyyfo i meun, deny, annog, goguydho; thommi, tyyho; kroefi alhan, díley, kravy ymmæth, † diwydhio. Týnyu am draed i efsidde næ i hófanæ † Gorthoi, † gorzydhio, buru ar. *To induce, lead into or bring in, to persuade, to draw on or over; also to void or dismiss; to put on hose or shoes; to cast upon,* &c. Ir. Treoraim, fheolaim go, a, no ann; kuirim no teilgim ann.

Indulgentia, ýmodhev, diodhevgaruz, hýnaufedh. *Indulgence, fondness, gentleness.* Ir. Kimzairæxd, ro'bulant, ro'hoihide.

Indulgeo, Kaniattay ýn haqdh,

## I.

rhoi i ýn i aræ, kyd-dháy, róstyrio, trigarhay, porthi muythæ, gu-  
neythyr † anues. *To induce or be fond of, to grant or permit,* &c. Ir. Fýnim, ýntayim athzuingídh go reidh; Beirim kairde.

Induo, Guigo am, amúifgo, rhoi am dano; kýmmeryd arno rith a-  
ralh. *To put on a garment; to transform.* Ir. Eadayim.

Industria, Dývaluz, diuidruydh, ýltryu, lhavýrboen, govalboen. De industria, O wir guaih godhe. *Industry, pains-taking.* For the nonce, *of set purpose.* Ir. Dúchzeall, dúth-  
razt, sýthar, † sýth, duadh, dozar.

Inedia, Neuyngualh býud, Húnger. Ar. Naun, libuet. Ir. Gorta, diváil beatha no bith, ána.

Ineptus, Anadhas, anghýmmyus, anghýmhmehyr; ýnvyd, over, di-  
dhevydh; *Unapt; inconvenient; unmeet, unfit; silly, foolish, frivolous.* Ir. Neavainveaz, † Diavaim, neavabaidh, amadanaaz.

Inermis, Anarvog, diar; *Unarm'd.* Ir. Neavarmaz, neavzo-  
lanta.

Iners, Digrest, dígelvý dhyd, ang-  
helvydh, diog, fúth, lhéig, lhei-  
gethan, lhyigennædh, mylgrelh,  
anvnyuog, ýnvyd, lhéd-hyrt; Di-  
gýlyr, dígalon, díymadverth, dí-  
ypryd. *Difficult, anvydhioi, hyp,*  
divlas, trúfgul, efgéylys. *Silly, that knows nothing, that hath no skill;* *Idle, sloathfull, sluggish, dull; In-*  
*sidid, blundering.* C. † Díkref. Ir. Neivealanta, aineolaz, ainvilaz; gau zeird, gan caladhain.

Infamis, Anenuog; enlhýbys, go-  
ganys; *Infamous.* Ir. Mizlúaz, mi-  
lúiteaz.

Infans, Avlavar, máb avlavar, plentyn, maban. *An infant, a babe, a child.* † C. Máb avlavar. A. Krú-  
adyr, bygel. Ir. Nyidhean, garlaz,  
leav gan zaint.

Infantia, Mebyd, mabolæth. *In-*  
*fancy, childhood.* Ir. Nýidheantæxd,  
† luska, leanvaidheaxd.

Infelix, Anneduydh, avluydhi-  
annys, † trúz, trútan, † anfochio.  
Didhaun, dignúd, didoræth, hysb,  
anvýdhioi, dífruyth. *Unhappy, un-*  
*fortunate, unlucky; unprofitable, un-*  
*fruitfull.* Ir. Miadhvur, dona, miad-  
hazaz neavzuideaz, mýunneava-  
naz, neav'hona.

Infersus, Isef, hyn sýdh ífod, ífáv. *Low, lowest, nethermost.* lax-  
draz.

Infero, Duyn i meun, kýven, buru i meun, dodat, dibenny. *To bring in or upon, to cast in, to put or lay upon.* Ir. Beirim, imz'raim no aftraim, nim, teilym, kaithim, fginnim, no fginram ann no a fteaz.

Insetto, Blino, dýgn-vlino, mo-  
lety, gormely, dýgny; *To molest, to trouble or annoy, to hurt, to in-*  
*damage;* *to injest.* Ir. Búaidhirm, kuirim búaidhirt no tribloid, nim dogaireaxd.

Infidelis, Anfydhlon, dígred, dí-  
fydh, anghredadynd, dígoel, dívm-  
dhiried. *Unfaithfull, disloyal, false.*

## I.

ékkreidveaz; † cakkradax, neav-  
thairish; neivonirruik, fealtaz.

Infimus, ífav, íaldav, guælav, † dístlatav, koegkav, íalu, guæf, díbrís dítytyr; *Coriel. The lowest or most base, the meanest.* Ir. Ró  
íaxdrax; ró ílæal.

Inforsmis, Díbrýd, avlyniadh, dílyn, anvodhol, anfyrvíol, anofge-  
dhig, anhyvोध, gurthyn, trúfgul. *Without shape form or fashion; mis-*  
*shapen, ill-favour'd; rude ugly,* &c. Ir. Doidhealvaz; dothair, mio-  
xumta, gan xomadh, gan dheily,  
gan 'hoim.

Inira, Tan, ís, ífod, íflav, odhí-  
tan, tanodh, obry, odhí danodh. *Below, under, underneath.* C. Dádn,  
Ar. Dídan. Ir. Fo, fyi.

Inula, † Pengyuz offerríad, Pen-  
núifg, kappan kor; lhenni eglýs. *A nitre, a turban; an ornament that priests wore upon their head in old time.* Ir. Barraym, † keanuvir no barrég easbaigh; kris, † krii-  
dall.

Ingenium, Anian, natiríæth, ty-  
edh, dísbuylh, púyih, fýntuyr, ath-  
rýlith, anyud. *The nature, quality or disposition of a thing or person also wit, fancy, invention, judg-*  
*ment, apprehension.* C. Natyr, ski-  
ans. Ar. Natior. Ir. Naduir, dúth-  
zas, dúlghas, klýnadh no fýnadh;  
luntleaxt, † áircag, † eadarghna,  
† earga.

Ingens, Maur íatun, dírvatr, am-  
roigo, anverth o vaunt, maith, am-  
ryfhe. *Huge, exceeding great, mon-*  
*strous, wheady, enormous.* Ir. An-  
vor, ainer, anva, adhvál, adhvál-  
vór, anadhval, díavair no † dívor.

Ingenuus, Breiníol gení, rhydh  
ener, † kýnhynol, bonhedhig; Na-  
tyriol † díydeog, † telediu, o-  
nelt. *Free-born, natural, ingenuous,*  
*bonest, liberal, gentle.* Ir. Fýrg-  
heinte, fýirveartha, fýirtuifmigh-  
thi, nadurtha, dáal.

Ingero, Dúyn i meun, kýven i  
meun, rhoi i meun, tyyalhti i me-  
un, tavly i laur. *To bring in, to thrust into.* Ir. Imz'raim, aftraim,  
Beirim, kuirim no doirtim ann; keithim no teilgim ann, ar, no fíos.

Ingridior, Mýned i meun, Rhod-  
dio, kerdhed, gorymdaith; Dex-  
raz, kýzyun. *To enter, to go or walk into.* Ir. Keimnyim, réimnyim, tea-  
dham, no shivlam a fteaz no ann.

Inguen, Kýlz yr arfed i úr ne  
uraig, teneuynd, † ý ueryd, † ý  
uerydhr, † plýkkroth, kedorlthe,  
kefel morduhyd. *The groin or share, the parts about the privities.* † C. Kectorva. A. Tul ar flank. I. Bonn tarra, broinn-íaxdar, blein, glotain no gaval 'hír no mna.

Ingurgitio, Keçy, guankio, † ým-  
dhývoli, ýmrýthy, bozluhytho,  
hoppnara, ýfý ýn unkyus; buru  
ir kadhýglyu. *To devour greedily, to kram, to swallow up, to swell; to stuff or fill one's self with.* Ir. Slu-  
gam, plukam, glomam oram go  
krúfaz, mamam oram, fhirolam,  
gloittinam;

I.

gloitinam; no linam me fein leis; Batham.

Inhibeo, Guaravyn, gualhardh, lnefter, lhydhias, attal, dal, rhy-ftro; thagod. *To with-hold or keep back; to flay or flop, to hinder or forbid.* C. Dho guicha dhort. Ar. Miret pe berla, pe diften ouz, &c. I. B. Bakam, roimealgam, krea-plaim, bafgam, koftaim, ftadam, itofam, krafam.

Inhio, Lhedy favan, egori favan, favn-rýchy, xuenýzy yn vaur, atýdhy; ýmgnoio i feifio. *To gape after, to covet or defire very much.* Ir. Braofam, bain'heatham, fan-tayim.

Inhibi; ýno, yn ý vann hómno; ým nyfýg, hynny. *There, therein; at that place.* C. Ena; Ar. Eno. Ir. Au fhin, í nait fhin.

Inimicitia, gelyniach, galanas, galanadra, anghariad, kás, † digaledh, kafineb. *Enmity, hostility, variance, strife, falling out.* Ir. Navadas, naiveanas, cafradhas, ea-skairdeas, bidhvas, beodhvavala; † ollathaz, *Inveterate enmity, implacable hatred.* P. ex Cl.

Inimicus, gelyn, kákhyn, efgar, ýfgar. *An enemy, a foe, an adverfary.* Ar. Advetur. Ir. Navaid, neva, bidhva, cafram cafraraid, aithdheirlicoir. Navada; bidhvaz, caadrhadz.

Inde, Odhi ýno, o' vanu honno, yn nefá at hýnny; o' hýnny alhan, ar hýnny; *From thence, from that place; then, thenceforth, thereupon.* C. A dhenna, enna, nenna. Ar. A hano, a leife. Ir. úa, o' fhinn, de fhin, as fhinn, o' n' m' all fhinn.

Iniquus, Anualad, ánnionn, anghývartal, anghýfiredin, anghývion, peidil, rýedhol, anrhe' m-mol, dibuyllh, digltho, ýn dal gúg, gurrh'nebol, anfohdoh, traus, rhy-draus, anhýnaus. *Uneven, unequal, rugged, partial, unjust, unreafonable, froward, perverse.* C. † Kamhinfik. *Paveial.* Ar. Inzhuyt. Ir. Eagovthrom, leathromaz, neivmveadhánaz, egeóir, egeart, leitcheaz, mteailigh.

Initium, Deurevad, k'v'xuy'niad; [N.W.] *A beginning;* C. Dallath [An r. tallath?] Ar. Dezeru, commanlamant. Ir. Tofaz, tús, † taide, keadladh, † aireanax, dine, † braine no braine.

Injuria, Kam, † kamuri, kamuedh, kamueithred, † farháad, trofedh, † katúdh, gogan, kolhead, níued, anghývounder; *Wrong, injury, lofs, damage, injustice.* Ar. Kam, inzhur. Ir. Eakkoir, egekart, leathrom, † froghaim, klampar, foghail, dolaigh.

Innocens, Dinied, † diargýuedh, Divalis, gurion, didhrug, diúcyog, divai. *Innocent, harmless, guiltlefs.* Ir. Innoáné, divlam pe glán, pe pyur ha ner a bezet. Ir. Eannaz, neav'zoideaz, neav-zoirtheaz, neav'lozda; neivpea-kavail; neivdhibalaz.

Innuo, Amneidio, kammy lhy-

I.

gad, aruydho, buru amnaid, rhoi amnaid, pengamny; kenniattai. *To nod or beckon with the head; to make figns to one; to grant or confent.* Ir. Smeidim, num fmeideadh no fmeidear, k'xam no 'huil ar; aontayim [no ýntayim.]

Inopia, Tlodi angen, gualh, cifhe, prínder; *Poverty, neceffitous- nefs, want, fcarcity.* Ar. Paurentez, tavantegez, ezom, dienez. I. Boiz-de, dearoileazd, dith, divail.

Inops, Týlaud, digývoedh, rhei-dy, aighenog, teifeicudig [Duv.] didhym, diborth, a guan borth gan-dho, ag eifhe arno. *Poor, needy, neceffitous, unable, helplefs.* C. Bohod-zhak, *Poor.* Ar. Paur, ezommek, didra, didanvez. Ir. Bozd, nozd, dearoil, dai'vir.

Inprimis, yn gýnta; *First of all.* C. En dallah. Ar. Da genta, da genta pae. Ir. O dús, ar dofaz, o geadóir, do keid-n.

Inquam, Ebr vi, † eb ývi; me-dhav, † ezre. *I fay, quoth I.* C. Thera vi kouz, therá vi lóol. Ar. Me a koums, me lavara. Ir. Deir-im, ar millu, abraim.

Inquires, etis; Goval, avlonýdhu; anorphuys, anhýn. *Anxiouf- nefs, difquiet, lack of reft.* Ir. Mi-kiuancs, neav fokraitheazd.

Inquilinus, Gur dývod, gur dý-voidiad; a ardretho dý, deiliad; a drigo ýn yr ýn tý ag ýn, kýty. *A fejourner; a tenant; an inmate, or one who dwells in the fame houfe with an other.* Ir. Fear kovnoithe ar fearann kova'theaz, ikaidhe, † Rúdhrax. Fós fear ýntighe.

Inquino, Halogý; dýyno [scri-bitur & dityno] býdredhy; am-mherzi, anyrdho; *To defile, to ftain; to difgrace or difparage.* A. Viltanfá, paillura; taifha, íotra, fur-builla, conlheza, hakrat, dilipia, difteógní, koll; dezonora. Ir. Sa-lalayim, neimim, forbam, trúailyim, cillyim.

Inquiro, ýmovyn, ýmoralu, ym-gais, keifio, govyn, xúilio, holi. *To enquire, fearch, ask, demand or make inquiry.* C. Dho gophen, to ask. Dho huilla & dho viras rag, to look for. Ar. Klask, en em en-klask. Ir. Fiafram, fúthrayim, fix-dam, fiafayim.

Inſania, ýnv'druydh, gorphuyllh, kýndharedh, kýndynruydh; *Mad- nefs, diftraction, wilfulnefs.* C. Me-skatter, difkians. Ar. Follentez. Ir. Mire, búleadh, kuthax, botallaz, maineadh, † dreavan.

Infectum, Guybedyn, kilionyn; *A Fly, an Infect.* C. Gúiban, Ar. Kellenen. Ir. Gaz peiftog go fe-inte idir dha volg mar ata miltóg, kúilcóg, no theangan.

Infidia, Dixelhion i dhal ýn heb wybod, rhagod, kýnlhuyn, kvragod, kýdvuriad, ýmuneithry rhung rhai, kýnlhuynion. *An ambuſh, an ambuſcade, a lying in wait, ſnares, treachery.* Ar. Embýgaden, fallagriedh, Trompleredh. Ir. Luidheazán, † Forvas, duma, dataz, brath.

I.

Inſidiator, Kýnlhuynur, rhago-dur, felur. *One that layeth wait, an enſnarer, a confpirator, a traytor.* Ir. Forvafoir, dato r, dumaire.

Inſigne, Arwydh hýnod, lhy-man, amlygyn, arve bonedh. *A notable ſign or mark; an impreſs, an enſign.* Ar. Merk, ſin, teftena-bedh, enfein. Ir. Kovátha, nuall-xovarth, nuallxronn; Armas.

Inſignis, Hýnod, nodol, golygýs, amlug, eglur. *Ardherzog, enog, pelngloed, hýfon. Remarkable, notable, confpicuous; excellent, eminent, illuſtrious.* Ar. Patant, anat, skler, ſplau; excellent, eskis, magnivik. Ir. Ionxovartha, ionairidhe, ion-xroma, Ion'haikfme, alain, † li-gryha.

Inſinuo, Mýntely, dýyn i meun, rhoi i meun, kýdgyfýlthy, dirgel dýyn ar gov; ýmlithro i meun ýn dhirgel. *To put in his boſom, to imbſon, to put or thruſt in, to inſinuate, to wrigle by little and liſtle, to hint, to ſteal in, &c.* Ir. Kuirim a voxras, no a n' afgail. Beirim, kuirim, lubam, fnavam, no thead-dam a ſteaz, ar fyi no a voxar go tailidh no go lubaz gan fis, no go foloightheaz.

Inſomnium, Guagvreydhuyd; *A frivolous dream, a vain imagination;* Ir. Brafava, brinaifling, brirngloideaz, diýyneax.

Inſpicio, Edryz; y meun, kým-meryd golog, golygy, tremio, fý-llyh gueleid, limmio, kanvod. xú-ilio, dýval ýtýried. *To look upon, to behold, to view, to over ſee, to pry into.* Ir. Feuzam, dearkam, avarkam, filim, infaxam ar no nim infaxas.

Inſtar, Mezis, mal, [val] kýf felyo, † haval, tebyz, kýmmeint, kýital, kývrev. *Like, as it were, as big as.* C. Haval, pykár, kara, vel. Ar. Lugal, kement, hénvel, hával, par; evel, egis, hervedh. Ir. Avail, mar, favail, tonavail.

Inſtituo, Dextra, kýxhyn, go-fod, ordeinio, trevny, appunynto; burriady, amkany arovyn, parot-toi, arluyo, athrauiaythy, adhýfyg. *To begin, to inſtitute, ordain or appoint, to ſet in order; to intend, deſign or project. To prepare or provide; to inſtrúct.* Tinfngayim, tolay-ivim, oirmim, ordayim; grefam, ull-vayim, deafayim, koiryim, eá-g-rayim, kuirim a n'egar, a n'ordú-yadh, ar gleas no ar kaidh.

Inſula, ýnys, *An Iſle, an Iſland.* C. Ennis, Ar. Enezen. Ir. Inlthe, elan, ſcor. inſh, †.

Infulus, Dihalen, divlas, † fladr, ýnvud, annoeth. *Without ſmack of falſ, unſavoury.* Ar. Deholen, diha-lon. Ir. Domblaſta, miſaſta, mi-gheanvura, gan vlas, neav'fhaidh-leaz.

Inſuper, Hevyd, etto, heb láu hyn, am ben hýnny, gida hýnny, dros ben. *Furthermore, moreover, over and above, beſides.* C. Huáth, arta. Ar. Úz pen [ & uz ben ] ke-ment-fe, mui, lvez. Ir. Tar, tar keann,

## I.

keann, os keann de [no le] moigh.

Integer, Kíva, kývan, didunn; Iaz dhanav, kývan-gubul, didor, didolh, krunn; pyr, anihygredig; † diafgen, dmined, † diarsyuedh, † diveth, disbyr. Hevyd Ivank, xuyrn, heini, boiu. Union ag o-nest, klay, riydh, digæth. *Intire and whole, safe and sound. Strong, beautiful, lusty, fresh, unspotted, unflayn'd, innocent, pure, upright, honest, fresh, faultless.* Ar. Anterin, an oll, a gren; iaz, gailart, mao. Ir. Imlán, innlan, ogb, flán, fallán, Neav'halaz, glán, idhan, † púr, úr, beó.

Intellectus, Dealh, púyih, sýnuyr, guybodæth, sýnniad. *Understanding, sense, judgement, the intellect.* Ir. Tuighle, † roig, † airveart, † rinne igco.

Intelligo, Dealh, guybod, dirnad. *To perceive or understand.* C. Dhoadzhan. Ar. Entent. Ir. Tuigim, rofgam, finnám, mothayim.

Intemperantia, Anardymerysryudh, anghýmmedrolder, anardýmmer, anuastadryudh, anahly i reoli ci annuyde. *Intemperance, immoderat desire, excess; an unability to rule and moderate the appetite and lusts.* Ir. Ainveafarthæzd, ainrialtæzd, ainvinæzd, antolæzd.

Inter, Rhung, y rhung, kývrung, yn, † yngres, ym mýg, yr, ym mhlith; *Between, betwixt, at, amongst.* C. & Ar. Etre, e mésk. Ir. Idir, a mésg, ar béal; ar beá-ladh.

Intercedo, Mýned rhung, kerthed rhung, bod rhung, kývrýng, gúneythyr kývrung, lھےter, Lhydhias, guaravyn, guahardh. *To come or pass between; to intercede; to kinder or forbid.* Ir. Eidirzeimnyim, eidirzeimnyim; Toirmeafgam, bakam.

Interdico, Guahardh yn dóst, goravyn yn dýnn, gorxýmmyon o dhivri nasguneler. *To forbid strictly, to charge to the contrary; to bar or keep from, to let or hinder; to put fourth an order or injunction.* Ar. Miret, pe berla, pe diffen uz, &c. Reket. Ir. Idarthoirmeafgam, Idirghibim, Idar-vakam, idarvúi-dhrim, aithrifim, innifim, no súagrain dho.

Interpres, Deonglur, † lhadmer, kývciethydh, ieichydh, † guallod, tavodiog. Dýdhiur, kývrýngur, kývlarvedhur. Dewin. *An Interpreter, a Truchman; a translator; a mediator, a moderator, a South-sayer or diviner.* Ar. Interpreter, disklenner, kemretter.

Interpretor, Deongl, kývciethy, lhadmery, dirnad, ýpyfly, aruy-dhakkay, barny, kývriv. *To interpret, expound or declare; to translate; to judge or account.* Ar. Diskleria, interpreti, kemeret. Ir. Dirthangayim, idirthingim, minyim, idirvinyim, idirvearayim.

Interreo, Maru yn lھےyr, darvod am dano, methy, † abalhy, trenqy, *To die, to fail or come to naught, to be udnone, to perish.* C. Dho maru. Ar. Mervel. Ir. éagám, teadhám déag, geivim bás, meathám, teadhám ar gyl no a mughá.

Interest, Mae 'n fýdhil, mae 'n lھےfy, mae 'n perthyn, e † dhaur; mae 'n breñenol, mae rhagor, mae

## I.

'n amryu, mae 'n ý kývrung. *It imports, it's profitable; it concerns or pertains to. There is a difference.* As maith, tarvax, foghaintæz, oirævanax, Imxuyvaigh, no as oiræfæz.

Interficio, Lhadh, divetha, lhovrydhio; *To slay, kill or murder.* C. Dho ládh, Ar. Ladhá [laza] Ir. Marvam, † maçtam, † ortam, † komartam.

Interitus, maruolæth, ange, † dylath, † dilain, kýmp, tramgydh, trangk, dijedh. *Death, destruction, ruin, utter decay; an end.* C. Marnans. Ar. Mervent, anku. Ir. Bís, éag.

Interloquor, Torri ar xuedel ýn, duedyd ým mýg, duedydýn darvod ír lhalh i xuedel. *Dosbarth rhung pleidiaz, trá výdher ýn aros barn. To interrupt one in discourse; also to determine some smaller matter in a cause, till such time as the principal cause be fully discussed.* Ir. I-dirlavram.

Interlunium, Kývrung dýy leyad; kývneud y lھےvad *The change of the moon, when neither the old moon nor the new is seen.* Ir. Dývire, re doræza, a naimshir idir an é-eigre agus an re nuádh.

Intermissio, Golhýngiad heibio, feibiadt, hamdhen; ý baid yn ý krýd, dýfpeidiadt, gorphuys, tolladt. *A breaking off, an intermission or respite.* Ir. Tairligeán, idirligeán; fígur, fígh, fíghze, tas, turnadh. Internodium, Kýmmal; yr hyn fy rhung ý kýmmalæ nér klívmæ. *The joint or knuckle; the space between two joints or knots.* Ir. Idir-inaidhm, idaralt, idarghlán.

Internus, A vo odhi veun, *That is within or inward, internal.* Ir. Inveadhanax, solaighthi, a leith a fti, inneavail.

Interpello, Rhuystro i ýn dھےdýd ne umeithyr, anosteyz, avlonýdhy. Govyn, erzi, deiv. *To interrupt disturb or hinder one that is speaking or doing any thing. To require, ask or demand a thing.* Ar. Miret, pe berla, pe diffen uz, &c. Reket. Ir. Idarthoirmeafgam, Idirghibim, Idar-vakam, idarvúi-dhrim, aithrifim, innifim, no súagrain dho.

Interpres, Deonglur, † lhadmer, kývciethydh, ieichydh, † guallod, tavodiog. Dýdhiur, kývrýngur, kývlarvedhur. Dewin. *An Interpreter, a Truchman; a translator; a mediator, a moderator, a South-sayer or diviner.* Ar. Interpreter, disklenner, kemretter.

Interpretor, Deongl, kývciethy, lhadmery, dirnad, ýpyfly, aruy-dhakkay, barny, kývriv. *To interpret, expound or declare; to translate; to judge or account.* Ar. Diskleria, interpreti, kemeret. Ir. Dirthangayim, idirthingim, minyim, idirvinyim, idirvearayim.

Interrogo, Govyn ýmoyvyn, holi ýmgývarz. *To demand, to ask; to argue and reason.* Ar. Interrozhi,

## I.

enklask, gulen. Ir. Fiafrayim, fífrayim, fírfayim, keitfinim, † koi-geartaim, focëtam, Imxovairkim.

Interumpo, Torri ýn kanol, rhyufro. *To break off in the midl.* Ir. Idir-vrifim, idir-reabam. V. Interpello.

Interfium, Bód ýn breñenol, bod ym mýg. *To be present; to be among, to be in the midl or between.* Ir. Ataim a lathair, ataim a voxair; ataim idir, ataim a meag.

Intervallum, Kývrung pollion meun klaudh, guaræz rhyvel; kývrung, gorphuys, hamdhen, gorlav; Gorphuyva meun kerdh *The space between the stakes in trenches; any distance of time or place, a pause, an interval, a respite. Also a rest in music, or the taking of the time.* Ar. Spas. Ir. Idarxuaillæ, idar'honm, idaríada, idar'halav.

Intimus, Pelh i meun, eithav; kşav, agos, karedikav. *Most inward, most intimate, the innermost, most dear or familiar, intirely beloved.* Ar. Ebarfav, adiabarfav; ke-rav. Ir. Ro invædanax, roindhiv-raz, roiekreidæz.

Intricatus, Dýrys, rhyuftris; *Intricate, abstruse, perplex'd, intangl'd.* Ar. Mariellus. Ir. A ngáiste, a braintæd, a gozal, a iin.

Intro, I meun; *Within; into a place.* Ar. Ebars, adiabars. Ir. A lھےaz, go steaxavail, go anu, a, a fti.

Intro, as; Mýned i meun, axyb lھے. *To enter or go in, to take possession of a place.* Ar. Antren. Ir. lھےaxam, teadhám a lھےaz no anu.

Introduco, Tufyo i meun, argen i meun. *To bring or lead in, to introduce.* Ir. Treoraim, lھےolaim no beirim a lھےaz a, ann, no go.

Introitus, Mýnediad i meun; dexreyad, kýxwývna; *A going in, an inlet, an entrance or entry; a beginning.* Ir. Steaxdholl, steizreim-luadh, fteigeimeadh, dhol a lھےaz.

Intus, O veun, gattre, ýn dre, ýn re: o'r tý meun; *Within, within doors, at home; Inwardly, from within.* Ar. Ebars, a diabars, ebars an ti. Ir. Goiv, a leith fti, go hin-meadanax.

Invado, Kýrxy am benn, rhythro am ben, kael gavel ar, gofod ar, gorefing, † antyno. *To invade or attack, to assail, to set upon, to seize or lay hold of, to come up or into, to march along.* Ir. Ionnyfayim, teannám, fálfgim, shivlaim, dingim, timanaim ar, rútharaim, beirim rúthar, rúag; rúthar, ionneighæ no tuanaifsear.

Invento, Kael, kaffiel, dýxým-mig, amkany, buriady, dývod o h'ed, gordhiues. *To find, to meet with, to find out, to invent, to contrive or devise.* C. Kael, dho gael dho gavel. Ar. Káu. Ir. geivim amax, † fornikim, komam, teill-gim, dealvam, ftaidim.

Invicem, I gídh, y nailh ar ól ý lhalh, ar gylz, bób eilpærs, bób ýn eilpæth; *One another, each other;*

ajfo



I.

*also one after another by turns.* Ir. Go thealadax, a doraidheaxd, ar oile leith, ar leith, fa leith, a ndiaigh a zeile.

Invidia, Kynvigeñ, † kynghorvynnt, † kilug; drug euyllhis, kias, kyndhrifgeadh. *Envy, hatred, ill-will, spite, grudging, ill opinion, malice, displeasure.* Ar. avi, kas, kalfoni, cics, malis, icenigen, glafen-tedh. Ir. Tnúth, imthnúth, tnu-thin, éad, Iovadh no † imaidh, for-mad, F. C.

Invito, Guahodh, kyvarz, dymyno dývod, deny, amnog, peri. *To bid or invite, to desire to come; to allure or incite; to provoke.* Ar. Allia, konvia, invita. I. Beirim kúireadh, irram, lhirim, fgarim.

Invitus, An'u lhuigar, o anvodh, yn erbyn euyllhis, heb dhivodh. *Unwilling, against one's will, by constraint.* Ir. Aivahconax, neavhoitheanax, ar eigin, ar ing.

Involucrum, S. W. Klaur, † gucerzr, gorzydh, gortho, yr hyn y bo péth yn mhlyg yutho *Every thing that serves to cover cloak or hide.* Ir. Gaz brat no folax.

Inurbanus, Kartrevol, trufgú, anvoeíol, anuybodol; kostogúedh, tayog. *Rude, simple, homely, uncivil, ungentile, unmannerly.* Ar. Riuit, tenn. Ir. Neavzatharya, bodavail, kalleavail.

Inutilis, Anvydhiol, avlefol, dileles, diyfédh, dielu, † anolo. *Unprofitable, useless, unserviceable.* A. Diller. Ir. Mitharvax, misoghaintanax; gan tarva, gan 'heidhm, gan aird.

Iocor, Keltuær, xuare kylgam, kýmhúedh; guatuor, guaudio. *To jest or droll, to play the wag, to joke.* Ar. Huarí, farial, ober guap eus, godfíla. Ir. Praifgim.

Iocus, Keltuær, digrivair, kýmhúedh, kýdgam, digrivux, digrivuruz, guodair. Hyttan i xuerthin am i ben. *Railery, a jest, a joke, a droll.* Ar. Fars, hpari, iolori, ebat. Ir. Sugradh, greann, fglieavalaxz, prailg, anios, antlas, úar-kas, aiteas, spórt, magadh.

Ipte, ipía, ipium; E, ev, eve, N. W. Evo; Hí, hun, yr ún. *He; she; This, that.* Ir. é, thé; i, shi, elhin, ilhe; shin, shod no shud; a fein, i fein. V. Ille.

Ippissimus, Hunnu i hyn. *Even the very same.* Ir. Kionda, kionna.

Ira, † Iredh, † Irlhonedh, gúyth, gúythlonder, dig, dikter, digovaint, Diklhonedh, lhíd, lhídiougruydh, tralhíd, bá; Fromder fgu-ín avryydh. *Anger, displeasure, wrath, rage, passion.* Ar. Koler, by-uanegedh, bruchd. Ir. Fearg, fyvnos, † sas, † ir, † deazradh, † fre-berg, ainne, Fi, † bearg.

Iris, N. W. yr envys, S. W. Bua glau; yr eleftr; Hevyd maen gu-erthvaur. *The rain-bow, the herb call'd Flower de luce; also a kind of precious stone.* C. Kamdhavas, a rain-bow. Ar. Guárek ar gláu, kaneveden, keneven; *Idem.* Ir. Bir-

I.

voya, Boya uifge; Fos an lúiv da ngoirthear Flor no bladh de líús; an lúiv darab ainim gloirian.

Ironia, Dylh ymadroth a eluir Guodúadh, guodúair, guatuor-gerdh. *An Irony or figure in speaking when one means contrary to the signification of the word.* Ir. An zon-lavra an z-on-aghal.

Irregularis, Avreolys; *out of rule or order, out of tune, Irregular.* Ir. Aivriaghda, aivriaghalta, long-ghlalktha a riaghail.

Irrideo, Guatuor, xuerthin guatuor, ymgelhuær, guodúo; kým- húedh. *To mock or deride, to laugh to scorn.* Ar. Guapaat pe godúilhe urebenak, ober guap. Ir. Magam, fgarim, † zeanayim, ftraikim, kuaidim.

Irritamentum, Kýffrood, kým- nurr, annoz. *A thing that stirs or provokes, an incitement or provocation.* Ir. Brofgan; no gaz ni do vrofgas, greannaghadh, brofgadh, brodadh, kuvigadh, korraghadih.

Irrito, Kýffroi, kynhvrvy, kyn- nae dig, enyn lhíd, annog *To pro- voke, to move or stir, to tar, to an- ger.* Ar. Attahina, iskinat, hegal, hegazi, argarza. Ir. Broifgim, gre- annayim, brodam, sporam, kalgam, prikam.

Irritus, Over, guáq, diffryydh, dirym, anolo, seithyg. *Void, of no effect, force or weight, nothing worth; vain, addle; that missets of its pur- pose.* Ar. Dineuz. Ir. Falav, faon, eafvax, areafvaigh, ar dith, ar dhi- vail, gan eifeaxd, gan tadhvaxd, gan oird, gan vri, naz fiú.

Irrumpo, Torri i meun, rhy- thro i meun. *To break in violently, to enter or rush in by force or with main strength.* Ir. Madhmam, shial- lam, reabam, brifim, teadhám no fjarram a steax.

Is, Ea, id; Ev, evo, yr ún, hun- nu, hun *He, she same, that, such au one.* C. E, ev; hana, hedda, hodka. Ar. Hennés, honnés; he- velep. Ir. é, i, lhun; thé, shi shod no shud.

Iste, Hun, hunnu. *This, that; also he.* C. Hana, hedda; é, ev. Ar. Heman, f. homan, hennés, f. honnes. Ir. é, íshin, lhud.

Isthmus, Gudhýv o dir the bo deyvor yn dývod agos ynghýd *A neck of land or narrow part of a country betwixt two seas.* Ir. Inilth no ítroikzvíl do 'hir idir dha fair- righe ar gaz tyiv dhi.

Istic, vna, the 'r uyt ti. *There, in that place, in this matter.* C. Ena. Ar. Eno, di; ase, ahont. Ir. An shin, an shad, an shud, fa nait shin.

Istiusmodi, O'r vach h'nnny, y kýrvryu. *Of the same sort, such.* Ar. Hevlepp. Ir. Don t'avail, don aith- ghein, don ghne, don n'akme, don nos, no don tfort kionda.

Ita, lé, velhy, vel hynny. *Tea; so, even so, in such sort, by that means, on that condition.* C. Yea. Ar. Ya, ya súr, evelen, ewelfe. Ir. Seadh, † avlaidh shin, mar shin, ar

I.

an modh no ar an nós shin.

Item, Hevyd, velly, a hevvyd. *Also, likewise, in like manner.* Ar. Yvés; evelen. Ir. Fós, keana, mar an geada, ar an vodh, no ar an nos giondha, agus mar shin, agus as avlaidh shin.

Iter, Taitth, hynt, treigl, ým- daith, fíordh, kerdhed, kerdhediad, helynt. *A journey; a way, a pas- sage; a voyage; a march.* Ar. Hent plur. hinhou; beall, pirzindet. Ir. Turus, shival, atar, aztar, im- theaxt, † toizeall, fathan, favall, † fionnadh, † foraví, imthoimeadh, udmaille. † dirmak, *A long journey.* Koifidheaxd, *Iter pedestre.*

Iterum, Drazevn, drazevgn, ciluath, cil-uyt. *Again, the se- cond time.* C. Arta. Ar. Adarce, arce, zoas. Ir. Doiridhis, a ris, ar athúir, ar an dara 'heaxt, ar a dhó, fýdho.

Itidem, Velhy, yn yr ún modh, yn gýffelyb. *Likewise, in like man- ner.* Ar. Hénel, hával. Ir. Av- laidh mar shin, no mar shó; ar an zaidh, ar an vodh, ar a naitte no ar an nos giondha, mar an gion- dha, mar an geada.

Itinerarium, Teithlývr, Kóv am a ueloir urth ýmdúth; kalendar o'r milhtýroedh. *An itinerary or book of remembrance, containing things done in journies; the calender of miles with the distance of places.* Ir. Tuir-leauar, Leavar turais.

Juba, Mung, myngen. *The mane of an horse, &c.* C. Rén. Ar. Mue marýx. Ir. Mung eiz, *Vid.* Tu- adhvyle in the Irish-English Dic- tionary.

Jubar, Seren y dydh; Disgleir- deb, heuyrz, goleynnín, pelydr a thývyn hayl. *The day star; the beam of the Sun or other star; Brightness, light, splendour.* C. Splander. Ar. Skleu. Ir. Lýrealt, realt no mainne; Deadrath, foifille no loimner, grandlaiv, † Lúkar, eathal dlúiv. K.

Jubatus, Mýngog. *That hath a mane.* Ir. Mungaz, mungvur.

Jubeo, Gorzvmymn, crzi, peri, deifýv. *To bid charge or command, to decree, ordain or appoint.* C. Ryghe. Ar. Gurzemen, ordreni, karga. Ir. Foralaim, folaraim, † ear- bam, allayim, tnylyim, aithnyim, no kúirim d'aithne d'ulaxz no d' iaxaiv ar; fúsgaim.

Jubilum, Gaur o lavenydh heb eirax, gorhoen. *A joyful shout.* Ir. Meangair, meangairit, mean- mniat, meadair vor.

Jucundus, A vo azos o lavenydh, hoenys, digriv, hývryd, lhenn, hý- lon. *Pleasant, delightful, lively.* A. Agreab. Ir. Solafax, favafax, fei- lileax, jivinn.

Jucæus, lydheu, ich cu *A Jew.* C. Edhevon [*Jews.*] Ir. Iual, eav- raid heax.

Judex, ýnad, ýngnad, bravúr, barnur, beirniad; hýity *A Judge; an esteemer or weigher of things.* Ar. Earner. Ir. Breathav, breitheav,

† Reaxtaire, † barn, buadhlan, † meithi.

Judicium, Pabl, Dav. braud barn, barnedigath, haul, dedryd. *Judgement; a trial at law; sentence, opinion, advice.* C. Brez, Gydhaz. Ar. Barn, barnidgedh. Ir. Breitheavnas, breath, † meas, † rofal, † koigeart, † eidirghloaidh.

Judico, Pabli, barni, rhoi barn, dývarni. *To judge, to think, deem, or suppose; to give sentence.* C. Ynggye. Ar. Barn. Ir. Breathnayim, koigeartaim, eidirghloadh, sylilim.

Jugerum, Hyn o dir a ardhoguedh ýxen meun diumod, guaith aradr, kývair, atkor, eru, ýltang. *An acre of ground, so much as one yoke of oxen will ear in a day.* Ar. Kéiver duar. Ir. Akra, obair 'heirighe fá ló.

Juglans, Kneyen Frengig. *A Wall-nut.* C. Kynýphan frenk. Ar. Kráven Gálek. Ir. Gall-xnu, knu Hrankaz.

Jugulo, Lbadh, torri gudhv, torri guythi guaed. *To kill or cut ones throat, to butcher.* C. Dho latha. Ar. Ladha. Ir. gearram a skornax no gavam steik braghadaighe.

Jugulum, ý ty blaen í'r gudhv l'he mac'r píbellion, breyant, korn breyant, fevnig, korn gudhv, gudhv, kég, golle. *The fore-part of the neck where the wind-pipe is; the throat, the neck, &c.* C. Kodna, Brandzhian. Ar. Guzuk, kornallien. Ir. Sgornax, Sgóig, muineil, smiolgadan.

Jugum, Trym, trýmmen, keveneu, krib mýnydh, guartha bryn; lai, guarrog, kuplus, iai ýxen. *The ridge or top of an hill or bank; a yoke; a couple or pair.* C. Kein; mýdzhovan, † leu. Ar. Kein; ar yau, yeu. Ir. Drúmain, drúmlinn, drúim, † kleirhe no mýllax knoik no fleive; kuing.

Julius, Mís gorphennav. *The month July.* C. Miz gorephan. Ar. Guezre. Ir. Boymi, mi bo voye.

Julus, Plykkan, ý goleva vyydh ar aeron. *The moss or down of fruit, as of Peach, Quince, &c.* Ir. Mealzýn, i. e. Fioníadh no an kýnaz beg do vias a dýiv a moy ar mealfav.

Jumentum, ýfgyrbl, anjvayl guait, tývarxaur. *A labouring beast whatsoever it be, whose help me use in carriage and tillage.* C. Ehal, Best huél, ýskrybl. Ir. Otair-vil, duaidh-vil syth-vil, syithbeathodhaz.

Junctetum, Kors, týyn bruyñ. *A place where rushes grow.* Ar. Broennek. Ir. Poisceanax.

Junctim, ynghýd, ýn gýsfýlthedig. *Jointly, close together.* Ir. Go huradhmita, go keangaite, go náigtha, go greamagithi, go dluth; a vogas no a ngaol a zeile.

Juncus, Brúinen, Kors-vryunen, lavryunen, barv-vryunen, moivryunen, morhefsen. *A bulrush.* C. Brydu. Ar. Brúyn. Ir. Luazar, boigéun.

Jungo, Kýsfýlhty, kýdio, kýmaly, kuplýy. *To join or couple; to associate.* C. Dho dzhunia Ar. Zhocenta, assembli, fouda, frama, kupla. Ir. Keanglam, gramayim, inadhmam, naigam, dlútham, tatham, no innam re zeile.

Junior, Ievax, ievangax. *Younger.* Ar. Mui ioupank. Ir. As oigse, oilhear.

Junius, Mís mehevin, *The month of June.* C. Miz ephan. Ar. Mezoven. Ir. Mi ghiyine, mi medhain havraidh, oigmi.

Juramentum, Lhu, tung, rhaith, loughair. *An oath.* C. Touñ. Ar. Le, plur. leou, ledouet. Ir. Mionna, † luye no luya, † urthaidhe, † da la, † dinis.

Jure, ýn gývreithlon, truy degux. *Rightly, not without cause, by right.* Ir. Go keart, go koir, o zeart, ó zoir, go dliteanax.

Jurgium, senn, ýmsen, ýmferth, ýmryñ ar eirax, kekreth. *A brawling, chiding or scolding, a strife in words; a suit in law.* Ar. Skandall, argu, tabut. Ir. Buighean, bruihneaxas, konspoid, kruptail, kointinn, keannairse, krinkán, imreafan, trodán.

Jurgo, ýmsenni, ýmferthi, ýmzeinio, ýmryñlon ar eirax, kekri. *To chide to scold, to brawl.* C. Dho Deragla. Ar. En em skandalat, tabutal, trubuilli, en emargui. Ir. Kainim, íspreagam, imdheargam, leabraim, íglavam, ípelaxaidheazd.

Juridicus, a, um; A berthyn í'r gývræth. *Of or pertaining to the law.* Ir. Dlightheavail, reaxtavail, dlightheax, † Kagaidh.

Juridicus, ci; Ísel-veirniad, a drodhur kývræth. *An under Justice.* Ar. Barner. Ir. Foireaxtaire, foivreathav, breitheav beag no laxtrax.

Juriconsulatus, Kývreithur. *A Lawyer, a counsellor at law.* Ir. Dlightheanax no minighthoir dlighidh.

Juro, Týngy, rhoi lhu, kýmmeryd lhu. *To swear, to take an oath.* C. Dho Tíah. Ar. Tuet, ober un le. Ir. Mionnaim, † foirglidim.

Jus, Kývræth, iaun, yniondeb, auddyrod, kýviounder; oridinhad, devod, arver. *Law, right, equity, authority, rule, liberty, power; an ordinance, custom or statute.* C. Laha. Ar. Eün; reafon, abek. Ir. Dlighthead, reaxt, † Dual, † iris, † ban, † eagan, airílladh, keart, kovthrom; *sumum jus*, kýraidhzeart.

Jus, Kaul, brefyx, ífcelh. *Broth, postage, gravel.* C. Ílgal. Ar. Suben, kevalen; bero. Ir. Eanvrúith no anvrúith, praifheax, † follax, bruxan.

Justitia, Kýviounder, yniondeb, iounder, guirionedh. *Justice, righteousness, upright dealing, reasonableness.* Ar. Shuyttis, guir. Ir. Keart, koir, kovthrom, kórtas, reafon, kudhveas.

Justus, Kýviaun, iaun, yniñon, guirion, diedys, kývreithlon. *Just,*

*upright, righteous, reasonable; equitable, right, legal.* C. Eünhífk. Ar. Zhyuit, guir. Ir. Keart, koir, kovthrom, † ola, kogaidh no kagaidh, dliteanax, dlightheax, díreax, † dron, reafúnta, kovsvuil; Firinneax, fireanta, fireanax.

Juvat, Mac'n vodlon, mac'n boff. *It delighteth, pleaseth or is a pleasure, it profits or doth one good.* Ir. As maith, as fona, as meanra.

Juvena, Anner, anneirvuyux, treifidh. *An heifer.* C. Ledzick. Ar. Ouner. Ir. Kalvthóg, bológ, bodóg: Urxallax, a yearling heifer, kollaid, one of two years; Athuanax & bo dara, one of three years.

Juvenus, Byttax, byttax-yx, treifidh; cidion ievangk, dynicued, † enderig. *A bullock or steer; a young ox.* C. Lodn. Ar. Ezhbian. Ir. Dav † naraidhe, búlan, bolog, kolvtax fireann, Dován no dav og, tarván no tarvog.

Juvenis, Ievangk; gúr ivangk, guás ivangk. *Young; a young man or woman.* C. Dean iunuk. Ar. Iouank; pautr. Ir. Oganax, ogain, makav, oig'hear, oigvean; anylax neavariadh.

Juventus, Ievengktid, pobl ievangk. *Youth, young folk.* Ar. Iouanktis, iouankter. Ir. Oigse, oigzeax, ýidhe, ogas, óganas, ankois, anýfaxd, ýs óg, makradh, ógain.

Juvo, Rhoi porth, kýmmorth, kýnnorthuyo. *To help, aid, succour or ease.* Ar. Sikour, allísta. Ir. Kýdijion, kongnanyim, kavrayim, fúrtayim, foirim.

Juxta, Prap. Agos, kývagos, urth, zer lhu. *Nigh, by, near to, toward, hard by, next after.* C. Reb. Ar. Ekiñhen, toft da, a doft, eharz, toft a doft. Ir. A vozair, a vogus, re lúzd, a laiv re, re týiv, a naike, re ais, ar koir, ar koraigre kois, fa vun, faike, aize, ag farr, K. a ngaire a týair.

Juxta, Adv. ýn gýffelyb, megys, ýn ýftal, ýn ól. *Even, alike, all one; as well one as the other.* C. Reb. Ar. Hénvel, hánval. Ir. Avail, konairde, do nós, mar, do reir, kovmaith.

## L.

Labarum, Lhymman. *The Royal or imperial standard; a banner or flag.* Ir. Killveirge, Lainnevirge, noitveirge; bratax teampail no eglúie. Fós grimveirge no bratax zogaidh.

Labeo, Dýn guevleu, guevlog, guevl-lippa, guevlyn. *Blabber-lipped.* Ar. Múellek. Ir. Braoftaire, klabaire, libaire; dúine klabax, púfax, librax, brýfax; puívor, puíreavav, klavbor, &c.

Labes, Rhýverthuy o dhúr næ dýmhettl, daiar-dorr maur; Magl bryz, brýzeyun, mann, bai, guívd, dúnítr. *A great fall or gulf of rain or hail, a great downfall or sinking of the ground, as in earthquakes; a spot, blemish or stain; a dash or blot;*

L.

*a fault*, &c. Ar. Un tafs. Ir Kron, ainiv, † on, ball, ballsta, ballgoid no leas granna, fiav-vall, fiav-xron, lozd, † forb, brubar, gaz peakadh no gaz fal intinne; milleadh, leantubaithe, rruailleadh, ipailleadh.

Labium, Guevl, guevys, gueys, min. A lip. C. Guclv, plur. guelvanz, † gueus. Ar. Gueol, gueus, plur. diucus, muzell. Ir. Pús, libar, klab; kab.

Labor, oris; Poen, lhavyr, trés, kjftec, gyaith, gorzuyil, lhydhed, traferth, helbyl, trahod, perigl. antyr. Labour, pains, travail, turmoil, drudgery; hardship, trouble, distress. C. Huél ober. Ar. Labour, gñidigued, poan. I. † Syth, sythar, treakar, obair, monar, † modh, o-tar, duadh, doxar.

Labor, eris; Lhithro, tripio, ýmlygo, ýmlithro, diguyidho. kuympo i laur, syrthio. To slide or glide along; to slip and fall, to fall or decay. Ar. Riskla, rampa, lampra Ir. Sfirram, rúilim, fleavnayim, fladam, inavam, gluaifim.

Labrum, Vid. Labium.  
Lac, Lnaeth, lhevrih, blih. Milk. C. † Lair, Láth, Leath. Ar. Leth. Ir. Bainne, laith, blozd, † Lpim no † lean, Cl. p. 41. asnik, meilg, keo, zeat, † unn, † fegh, bleagonaz; † leavnazdat, sweet milk. C. Leverith.

Lacer, Rhuycedig, bradyog, dragiog, drylhiog, karpio, kandrylh, ýsfig. Torn, rent; mangled, maimed, disjointed; flattered, mauled, disabled. Ir. Stiulta, stroktha, stialaz, strokaz, klibaz, zibaz, klibogaz, zibogaz, bratogaz, keirteogaz, preabanaz.

Lacerta, N.W. genz goeg, peder xúilen, S.W. Madvalh. A Lizard, a newt, an eel. C. † Pedrefiv, Pedrevor. Ar. Glafart. Ir. Laghairt. Ark lúazair.

Lacfo, Annog i dhigovaint, kjffroi, kýnnyrvi, kýthrydho; avlonýdhy. To provoke, stir up or egg a man to anger or strife; to abuse with ill language; to trouble one. C. Provyeha. Ar. Dont trenk, trenka; attaina, iskinat, hegal, hegaz i, argarza. Ir. Broigim, grifam, greim, prikañ, iporaram, greanayim.

Lachryma, Deigr, devnyn, deigrun. A tear in weeping. C. plur. Dagröy. Ar. Dazlaouen, plur. dazleu. Ir. Güil deor, gul brýn.

Lachrymo, Úylo, gelhung da-græ, lhevain. To weep, to cry, to shed tears. C. Uole, kriö. Ar. Güela, dazlaoui. Ir. Güilim, kýghim, kýinim, güil deoraim, gulbrýnaim.  
Lacinia, Lhain ar ýmyl guifg uedi i thori yn ývlaz, guryim, eirionyn, amaeruy, fitraz, lider. The lappet of a gown; The gard, hem or fringe of a garment; a jag, a piece or snip; a clout or rag. Ir. Raig, raigvile, ragvrýx, kvas, beirn-zivaz.

Lactuca, Lettys. The herb Lettice. A. Lettlen, plur. Lettius. I. Lettias.

L.

Lacuna, Klauðh a dur ýn fevylh ýndhio, korrlhynn, merlhyn, pulh; Dyvrifos; Diffyg næ vulz meyn peth. A ditch wherein water standeth; a puddle or dike; a gap or empty place. Ar. Püll, kleus. Ir. Dig uifge, trainfhe vearann, flod, flodan; plod, plodán.

Lacus, † Grelvn Lib. Land. Lhynn, lhúx, pulh, fevýdlyn, merlhyn. A lake, a standing pool, or a Lough, a bog. C. † Grein. Ar. Len, Laguen. Ir. Loz.

Lædo, Briüo, eniüo, Dav niüicio, farhai, dr. zî, argývedhi. To hurt, to wrong, to injure, to do displeasure to, to offend, to trouble or grieve; to annoy. C. Dho Droaga, dho hercia. Ar. Gülia, bleffa. Ir. Gortayim, gaillim, greadam, no loifgim ar, urzöicim, nim cakkoir, ekkeart, klampar, mighar.

Læna, Dilhedyn dýblog a uifgai ýr Angures; kozluydhur; Hyz gedonog; mantel Uerdhönig. A gown lined; A priest's cope, wherein he sacrificed; An Irish mantle or rug; a freeze cassock. Ir. Eandryghealt, trealav kúlaih no Eadaz do viodh fá Eandryitheiv.

Læritia, Lhaüenydh, hývrýdux, digrivý, elyx, hoen, gorhoen, gorauca, divýrruz, lhonnder, menuyd. Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasures. C. Louene. Ar. Zhóa, Lauenediges, zhoauüdet, Levence. Ir. Lúathghair, lúathghaireaxd, gairdeax, gairdeaxas.

Lætus, Lhaüen, lhonn, gorhoenys, goraueny, didhan, divyr. Glad, merry, frolick, cheerful, joyous, pleasant, delightfome. C. Leuenik, † Louen, Louenak. Ar. Louen, maö, foellen, gallart, dreo, gardiz. Ir. Lúathghaireax, gairdeax, urghaireax, súvaz no fúgaz, foilvir, Laineax, ulaineax, intineax, fonvur, folafaz.

Læva, ý lhau afuy, ý lhau xú-ith. The left hand. C. Dorn glédh. Ar. Durn kleidh. Ir. Kitán, kitóg, Láiv kitax no klí.

Lævigo, Lhývnhai, lhývni, kaboli, guaftatai, gorlhývni. To smooth or slick, to plain, to polish. Ar. Poliffa, plenaat, kompoefa, kompefa. Ir. Sligam, minighim, plánam, fokrayim, biatham, nim min fokair; fleavam.

Lævis, Lhuvun, efmuyth, guafad, kaboledig. Smooth, slick, soft, slippery, without scales. Ir. Min, fleavain, flevail, fokair, kovzov-throm, tlaztvur, bearrtha, loinf-gallta, lomarthá.

Lævus, Afuy, afú, a vo o'r ty afuy, xúithig; ýnyvd. Left, on the left side; foilyh, overthwart. C. Klédh; hep skians. Ar. Cleidh; disianctet, trelleat, diboclet. Ir. Kitax, klí, tuakvil; amadanaz, amaideax, krofánta, tarina, urzöideax. Fós miadhvur, dóna, mi-zaideavail, mizuidveafaz.

Laganum, Bara miöd, krem-pogen. A fritter or pan-cake; a simnel. C. Krampothan, plur. Kram-

L.

pedh. Ir. Breakhort no bairgean vreak, pankög.

Lagena, Kynnax, koftrelh. A flagon or stone bottle to keep wine in. C. † Kanna. Ir. Klagun, † púirik no buideal.

Laiicus, Lhýg, lhýgol, ni bo máb lhén. A Lay-man, that is not of the Clergy. C. † Laig, † Leik. Ar. Lik. Ir. † Uatavai, tñata, neivzleireaz, neivrochaire.

Lambo, Lheppin, Lhývy, lhei-bio, kývurdh. To lick with the tongue, to lap; to touch a thing softly. Ar. Lipat. Ir. Lighim; fós glakam go kinealta, inavam ar go min.

Lamella, Lhevyn o vettel. A little thin plate of metal. Ir. Sgreibin, ígreabög.

Lamentabilis, Galarys, alaethys, kuyvnayns, graen, trum, toftry, irad, bruyun. Dav Lamentable, mournful, doleful, woful; to be bewailed or lamented. Ir. Koinadnaz, kýinteax, deaxaz, eolkairax, dobroxaz, bearranax, doilgheafaz, dolafaz.

Lamentor, kuyvnaz, galary, a-laethy, gridhvan, kuyno, govodio, drygarverthy. To lament, bewail, weep or mourn for; to bemoan; to take on sadly. Ar. Güela, daloui, kñan vaoui, hirvuidy, keini. Ir. Kýinim, güilim, kýighim, † kizim, ar-xúfim, eagynim.

Lamia, Anivail ag ýyneb merz, a thraed marz; Morki, kí brýx; ýr úylh, gulyh. A she-devil or hag; a witch or sorceress; that does mischief; a fairy, &c. Ir. Markdhac, Daepheall. Fós Learmadadh, madaoh mara.

Lamina, Lhavn o vettel, lhev-nyn, lhavn kledhýv, peichyn to, atýihen liv. A plate or thin piece of metal; a slate; a sword-blade; a thin board or plank. Ar. Lamen kledhe, [a sword-blade] Ir. Sgreab; ígreabal; Leak no plata, mitail, ígreine, flin, slata, fdiall, klár no lann thana.

Lampas, Lamp, lhygorn, tan-lestr, kuyren; Ffagi o dán. A lamp or torch; a lantern, &c. C. † Goloulefr. Ar. Flamboelen, torfh. Ir. Stapol, † loizcad, prikead, toirfe, trillhecan, kinecall, † inmlis; Fós foillfe, lozran, † Sudralla.

Lampetra, Lhampræ, lhýsfouen bendoli. A lamprey, a suck-stone, a seven-eye. Ir. Naid, piast an da hül deag.

Lana, Gülin. Wool that grows on sheep; also the down of birds, &c. C. Gülan, † Gülan. Ar. Gloan. Ir. Olann, † Lo; kalla no † kallo; † Lomar, large wool Killzeis, Lana femoralis, Pl. kealfaz.

Lanarius, Gülanur, trimur gü-lán. A wool-merchant; a clothier, a draper; any one that worketh or dealeth in wool. Ir. Ollaire, kean-najche, fíghedor, &c.

Lanca, Güayu, guayuffon, lhóit, ýstang, fassuy, rethren, rhaidh, rhón, kaduayu; pen guayu. A lance or lance; a pike, spear, or javelin; the head of a spear

## L.

*spear or dart.* Ar. Guao, lans. Ir. Sleagh, trívine, no † roivne, † man-nyis, † laighean, kríyilheaz, † om-na, † keis, † múircann, † gunvuinne, † kail, † miomask, † karr, † fidhzeis, † rínkus, † beara, † gavalá, † kodhna, † lúin; † kairidheadh-vam, *Lancea pugno.* Pl ex Cl.

Lancearius, Guayu-ur, iheidhi aur, fassuyaur. *He that beareth a spear or javelin; a pike-man, a lancier.* Ir. Sleaghadóir.

Lanceus, A uneler o ulán. *Woolen or made of wooll or stocks.* Ir. Olla, deanta d'olainn, ollavall.

Languo, & Langueco klevékian, bod yn gláv, bod yn uann, kyriau, guanhai. Ihegai, nýzi, y n elhung, ihaeci; Diogi, bliuo, difygio. *To languish, to be sick, feeble or faint; to cool in his courage; to sneak; to be idle or lister; to be without life and spirit; to grow weary and dull.* Ar. Languiffa. Ir. Lagayim, meirtnighim, troitlhighim, fegagam, Iheargam, krinam.

Languidus Lhéig, kyluann, me-thedig, palhedig, nyzlyd, eguan, kláv, ovnyis, diog, myigrelh *Faint, weak, feeble, wan, sick; idle, lister, slow; spiritless, without life, sluggish, lazy, dull.* C. Guann, kláv. Ar. Sempil, kly, klán; Dick, diegus, leifrek, didallou, lausk. Ir. Lagfan, anovan, daith, tamaile, marv, marvannta, meivgroitlhidh, tro-tailte, loghtartha, ipaiceavall, ipadanta, righem, leifgeavall.

Languor, Nýz, nýz d'od, methi-ant, Ihefgedh, klevyid, guendiid, Ihefmair, govid, blnder; Diogi, myigrelhi. *Faintness, feebleness, weakness, languishment, want of strength or spirit; weariness, laziness, dulness, drowsiness.* Ar. Diazdet; Langour, langis; Diegi, leifreguez, didalloudeguez. Ir. Laifge, laifgeazd, anvainne, faíne, legar, meivgeazd, tluicheazd, tamailteazd, marvantaxd, troitlhidheazd, troitailteazd.

Laniena, Kigva, kigy, kig; dh-dy; kigydhíad, div'niad, drylhiad. *The flesh shambles, the butchery, a slaughter-house; a renting in pieces; the trade of butchery, the slaughtering and cutting up of cattle.* Ar. Bofercz. Ir. † Brothvargadh, † kuavargadh, margadh feola.

Lanicium, Nýdhiad gulán, triníad gulán, gúath gulán *Spinning or carding, working of wooll, clothing; the art of making cloth; spinning, busifery.* Ir. Ló vonar, gaz ullvaghadh, Lavfradh, no gaz banachvairheaz d ar olainn.

Laniger, A dhýeko ulán, a dývo gulán arno *That beareth wooll, or hath a fleece on.* Ir. † Loivcarthaz olan-vearthaz, &c.

Lanio, as; Kigydhio, divýnio, drylhió, darnio. *To butcher; to quarter, rent, tear, pull in pieces; to cut up, to chop.* Ar. Bofcr, kigy-uer. Ir. Kafgraim, spollayim, ton-tayim, feoilghearram, knaivghear-ram. K.

## L.

Lanio, onis, Kigydh. *Butcher, a slaughter-man.* Ar. Bofcr, kiger. Ir. Brothaire, baifteoir, no buiteoir, kalgarthoir.

Lanita, tenymladhur, pen ýman-uar. *A master of defence; a fencing master.* Ir. Keannavazdaire, airdpean-oir, dreann. olgaire.

Lanuginofus, Mít oglog, kottým-ovo, a laethvleu arno *Downy moss; covered with cotton or soft hairs; soft like wooll.* Ir. Mýitghbreannaz, claitghbreannaz, mýthzairtheaz, oigghreannaz, minghreann.

Lanugo, Plykkan, govleu, facth-vleu, oracnbly, gulanax a vydh ar aeron, man-bly adar. *Down moss, the soft and tender hairs which first appear on the face of young people; the soft wooll, cotton or fur upon fruit and herbs; the down feathers in birds.* Ir. Mýitzhairze, mýitghreann, klaitghreann, oigghreann, fionntadh, olan no kadas min, luthre no luthreavann min.

Lanx, Dýgid lýdan, dýgil vuyd, ýgil; klorian *A great broad plate, charger or porringer; a deep dish or platter, to serve meat up in; a scale or basin of the ballance.* C. Talhar. Ar. Allicr. Ir. Oilgreab, oilzvas, ígreab no mias vor no leathan.

Lapathum, Tavol. *Dock.* C. † favolen. Ar. Trinthen. Ir. Sa-va, kapóg.

Lapicida, Klodhiur kerrig, na-dhur kerrig. *A digger of stones in a quarry; a bawer of stone; a stone cutter; a free-mason.* Ar. Bener, mengleudhier, piker mein. Ir. Oim-zearvaire, fear thozalta no gearr-tha kloz, íyr kloz.

Lapidina, Kledhiug, D.G. Klodhva zerrig. *A quarry of stones.* Ar. Mengleudh. Ir. Artzúileir, kúleir kloz.

Lapidator, Lhabýdhiur, tavluur kerrig. *A hurler of stones.* Ir. Kloix-theoir, onnlavagheoir, onnvarv-thoir, annzarnoir.

Lapidicus Meinig, o'r maen; kaled val ý garreg. *Stony, of stone, made of stone; hard like a stone.* Ir. Kloixz, klozavall, múr zloixz.

Lapidofus, karregog, graianog; kaled val ý maen. *Stony, full of stones; gravelly; hard like a stone.* Ir. Klozax, onnaz, artax, aileax, hágax, liagvur, liagánax.

Lapis, Karreg, maen, Ihezzen, Ihezzen. *A stone, a pebble.* C. Mean. Ar. Mên, plur. mein. Ir. Kloz, † onn, † art, † liag, † ail, liagán; Doileog, dornog, *Calculus.* Leak, *Lapis latus.*

Lapulus, ús; Kuympp, Ihithrad, ýglent, tramguuydh, kodúm. *A slip or fall; a sliding or gliding; a glance; a trip.* Ir. Leagadh, tuille, fírradh, caigar, spirinn, tuitim, † krinnear, kudaim, fíod, fígorrog.

Laquear, Kronglýud tý, nenn tý ar vaith búá, nembren tý, trauff yn nenn tý. *A roof, the inward roof of a house, or the roof of a chamber.* C. † Nenbren. Ar. Aftanfun. Ir. Kean stekaidh no boghtrinne tigha,

## L.

mýlzeann no keann mýl [*maol*] thighe.

Laqueus, Keayftr, rheffyn, ten-nyn, hochyn, magl, taut, rháif. *A snare, a gin or spring; a halter or cord to hang one in, or infame one with.* C. Maglen. Ar. Piffi. Ir. Ag-háitar, keannraz, zeirmin.

Lardum, Mehin, kig mox, mem-hinen; kig huze, kig mox. *Lard; the fat of bacon, Bacon.* C. † Me-hin, kig moh. Ar. Kíg fall. Ir. Bo-guon, feoil larda.

Largus, Ehelaeth, ehang, rhúth; flúz, hael, haclíuz, hacluyz, amal, digrintax, digronniad, digon-nol, Ihaun, diamdáld, dibrin, di-arbed, guíudrayl. *Huge, very great; free-hearted, bountiful, open-handed.* large. C. † Hail, Leadan, itchik, brazo. Ar. Ledan. Ir. Fairfínn, lúdzvur, foirlathann.

Larva, Ellyh nós, dryziolæth nós, gýyll, ellyh, anyfryd; eil-lyu; yn uedi ýmdiehtro ag ým-dhioli. *A walking Spirit, a ghost, a phantom, a bag; a bob-goblin, a bugbear; one disguised.* C. Spizir. Ar. Dén bleiz. Ir. Púka, gósta, puigpiragad, spirad oidhez.

Larus, Guylan luyd, bykkan. *A Sea-mew, Cob or gull.* C. Zethar. Ir. Fívilcannan; Fos Gagadh no oigait.

Lacivia, Drythýllyuz, nuyv, nuvyvint, tefaz, moelyitod; kroefianeth, byfledh, ferthedd, aviaith, direidi *Wantonness, playfulness, toyfulness; rivalry, lustfulness.* Ir. Impyudifite, pailardiez. Ir. Mak-nas, man'is, Drozvunadh re mna-iv, druifheavalazd, razmas, ra-vaiv.

Laffus, Lhydhedig, úedi bliuo. *Weary, faint, tired, jaded, spent, worn out.* C. Skith. Ar. Skith, darnoy, darnocet. Ir. Kúrtha, toir-fleaz.

Latebra, Lhozes, kelh, kidhva; Elyfy, Ihiu, kyvrith. *A hiding place, a lurking hole, a close corner, a shelter; a disguise or shift; a feigned excuse.* Ir. Kudhiat, kudhiadell. Ir. K-elair, kealairm, kealphol, kleath-zuas, no kuas duaitnighthi no falagh; nead, dúfáit.

Latrebrouis, Lhaun Ihozese, Ihaun fíeyaz, Ihaun godezveydh. *That is full of dens, coverts, holes, hiding places, to lurk and lie close in; dark, shady.* Ir. Kleathfolax, kleathzlupeaz, kleathzluafaz.

Lareo, Lhezzi, godez, tæzi, ým-zýdhio, ýmdhigeli, bod dan léz, bod dan gydh, bod yn dhírgel, anybod, anamlug. *To lie hid; to lurk, to skulk, to abscond, to play least in sight, to hide himself.* C. Dho Gouea. Ar. Kudha, kudhet, golo. Ir. Ataim a valaz a n'ivar, fo zleith, gan fis a nait; ni vuil aithne no colas oram; Teadhám a valaz.

Later, Pridhelh uedi ei zrafi a'i xaledi, pridhvaen, pridhbheithyn, pobvaen, krafvæen. *A brick, tile, or slab like.* Ar. Teolen, plus teol

L.

I. Brike, kritiglatá, no sglata kriadh.  
Latibulum, Ogov, lhozes, fláy, lhezva. *A den or burrow; a lurking place; a covert to hide in.* Ar. Kavarn, Lex, kudh. Ir. Kleath-pholl, kleathmas; kúinikeir, klai-feir.

Latifolius, Lhýdandhail, a dail lhýdán idho. *Bread-leav'd, that hath broad leaves.* Ir. Leathandhúileaz.

Latinus, O'r lhadin, lhadimur. *Latine, or of the people of Latium.* Ir. Laine, Laineavail, K. Laideanta, Laineonta, Laineontaidhe.

Latipes, Troedýdan. *Broad-footed.* Ir. Coillleathan, troitheleathan, spáigleathan, kroigleathan, spagax, spagadax, kragax.

Latitudo, Lhéd, lhýdander, Ehangcer helaethder. *Breadth, largeness, latitude, width.* Ar. Ledander. Ir. Leicthe, leithneazd, leathadhax.

Laticæ, geydy, kodhyn, kazdy, ýfgochva, karthe, efmuythva. *A house of office, a bog-house, a jakes, a privy; The sink of a private-house.* Ar. Privex. Ir. Kamra, teagh beg, giiteir, taitteog.

Latro, kryvarth, dal kývarth. *To bark, to cry out at one, and bay like a dog.* C. Dho harha. Ar. Harthai, rzhiplat. Ir. Amafram, tafnaim, num amafar no tafann, konpal-laim, nim úall mar madadh.

Latro, onis; Lheidir, lhadrones, ýpfeiliur, herur. *A robber, a thief, a high-way man, a padder, a cut-throat.* C. † Lader. Ar. Ladrh, plur. Ladrhon, laer, plur. laeron. Ir. Tothaire [I. toaire] spozthor, argantoir, sladhthor, ladran, meir-leaz, gadaidhe no robaire flighe moire. N. † Slacardi.

Latus, a, um; Lhýdan, ehang, chelaeth, rhúth, a anno lhauey ýndho. *Broad, wide, large, spacious.* C. Bredar, † ledan. Ar. Ledan. Ir. Leathan, leitheadax, foirleitheadax, fairfin, mur, lazdvur; Galfa. F.

Latus, eris; ýfllys, tý, ozor, kurr, partyden; týneuin. *A side; a stripe; the waist.* C. Teneuen, ternelvan. Ar. Koften pe kostezen ty. Ir. Týv, † tath, † tuaim, flis; airzion F. † Lavacrum, Ennaint dúr, dývrennaint, golzva; bedýdhva. *A washing-place; a bath or bain; a font.* I. Forthargan, tobar, amar, lothar; foidheaz no air foithairghe.

Laudabilis, Hýglod, hacdhglod, guinglod, hývaul, kanmolod, kldovorys, kanmolacýu Commendabile, prajfe-wortly. Ar. Meulab. Ir. Involta, madhvolta, inaille. intair-tha, moltax, † olvta ve, ciuam. N. † Laido, Moli, kanmol, kldovori, molianni. *To praise or commend; to name one with honour.* C. Dho † eysya. Ar. Meuli. Ir. Molam, adhvolaam, aillighim, tairim, beirim moladh, num tareadh, ar-dayim; bliatham.

Lavo, Golzi, distreyli, glanhai. *To wash.* C. Dho Hambrokkya, dho uolhya. Ar. gelzi. Ir. Nighim,

L.

Ionnlayim, sruthalaim, glanam, sgiuram.

Laurus, Lauryv, laurdýdhen; diaudýdth, pren ý serývyn, dail y kurrv. *A Bay-tree.* Ar. Lóre. Ir. Lavras, krann lav'sta.

Laus, Moliand, klód, maul, kldovoredh, kanmoliath, molaud; Gair mayr, zeirda. *Praise, laud, commendation, glory, renown, a good name, a good report.* C. Gormola. Ar. Meyleudi. Ir. Moladh, adhvoldh, † faille, † bliath, tairleadh, gloir, deagh-zlú.

Lautus, Dilhyn, deftlys, hardhuyx, diamdaiud. *Fine, neat, clean, handsome.* Ir. Glan, meallta, nafa, safta, gífta, gleaftha, sgeamnaighthi.

Laxo, Golhung ýn rhydh, lhak-kai, dattod, rhydhhai; cilmýthai, efmuytho, chengí, helaethi, rhythi. *To loose, slacken, widen, unzie; to set at liberty, to release.* C. Dho Louzall. Ar. Lauska. Ir. Sgiilm, ligim xúige amax no fa reir, fuaf-glaim, fýram, reidhim.

Laxus, Lhak, rhydh, ehang, ehelaeth, rhúth, efmuyth, guan. *Loose, wide, large, slack.* Ar. Lausk. Labaskennek, Ir. Sgiylte, ligthe, dinaifg, fairfhin, bog; lag, neivtheann, glogartha, flaghalta.

Leona, Lheues, *A Lions's, a She-lion.* Ar. Leonels. Ir. Toithleovainn, bainleovain, leovanán bainean.

Lebes, Kalhaur, pair, evýdhen, Dav. *A cauldron, a kettle, a brass-pot.* C. † Per, kauparn. Ar. Shaudouiron. Ir. Koire aigheann, † eabron, † lotar, bruin, beille.

Lectica, Elor veirx, kadair, kerbyd. *A litter, a horse-litter; a sedan or chair.* Ar. Leter. Ir. † fuad, kroxar, † arax.

Leccio, Lhead, darthead, lhith, guers; etheliad, dequifad, kaghlad. *A reading, a lesson; a choice; a gathering.* Ar. Kentel. *a collection.* Ir. Leaghadh, leagthoraxd; togha, rogha, reaghad, † gleire. N. † Aicleacht.

Lector, Lheaudr, dartheadr. *A reader, rekearfer, &c.* C. † Redior. Ir. Leagthoir. N. ant. Leghcoip.

Lectus, a, um; Uedi ei darlhain; deufeidig, deufiol, etholedig. *Ready, gathered, culled, picked, chosen.* Ir. Leighte, togha.

Lectus, i; Guely. *A bed.* C. Kryuedhe, † Gueli, † Loven. Ar. Güele. Ir. Leabba, kearxail, † seouil, skeng, † airtel, foadh, kuvaxail, kuilt, kolkax no kolkaidh, keadudh, koisir, † Long, imdhai, fecang.

Legalis, Kyvreithiol, kyvreithlaun, dedhvol, a berthyn i'r gyvrath. *Lawful, legal; belonging to the law.* Ir. Dlightheaz, dlightheavail, † airleadh.

Legatio, Kennaduri, fuydh priv-gennad. *An embassy; or the office of an Ambassador.* Ir. Eazlazd, eazlaidneazt, targraidheaxd, teaxdaireaxd.

Legatus, Kennad, negefur, nege-

L.

seyur. *An Ambassador, an Envoy, a Lieger; a Plenipotentiary.* Ar. Ambafadur. Ir. Taidhleoir, † buinnir, † teazdaire; gila turais, targraidheoir, Imbafadur.

Legio, Lheng, thially. *A legion or regiment of Souldiers.* Ir. Leigseun, lath.

Legiflator, Gofodur kvvrath, gúneyth, rur kývrath. *A lawyer, a maker or giver of laws.* Ir. Reazdthavarthaidhe, reidztheantoir.

Legitimus, Kývreithlon, dedhvol; kýviaun, adhas, kymmuyx, kýmmeheyr, ýmion. *Lawful, right, convenient, meet, just, fit, due, according to law.* Ar. luit, guir; lezhaitim. Ir. Difteanax, dlightheavail, dlightheaz, keart, koir, kovthrom.

Lego, as, Anvon kennad, anvon negefur; Gorzýmmyri, rhoiar ýn, kýmmyrni. *To lend as an Ambassador, Legate, Deputy, Lieutenant.* Ir. Kúiriam cazlaz, taidhleoir, teazdaire, gila turais no imbafadur; kovarva, airmxia, airmreaxd, leibtonioil no fear ionaid gó, &c.

Lego, is; kaglyf, ethol, deuis; Lhey, darlhain; Lhadratta. *To gather, to choose; to read; to steal.* C. Dho kýntil, dho porogga; dho ladra. Ar. Daftum, kýntil; diuis, dilenn, dibab, Len. Ir. Leagham, nim leagthoraxd; knuifam, tum-faim no krunnym; Togham, glakam roya; pikam as; Fós goidim.

Legumen, Pob máth ar býs, yt-bys. *All manner of pulse, as peas, beans, &c.* Ir. Gaz píshlearax, mar ata pis, ponra, &c.

Lembus, Lhong vyan. *A pin-nace, or bark; a smack, a fisher-boat.* Ir. Luathloingim, &c. Luath veag líath, bád, bark.

Lenma, Dadl, rhesum. *An argument, a subject, an oration, digressions, &c.* Ir. Argúin, reafúin.

Lemures, ýptrydion nós, elhýlthon, bubaxod, koblynnod, ý tý-luyth rég. *Spirits that walk at nights, hobgoblins, ghosts.* Ir. Gofadha, tadvaiftheadha, púkadha, † meiffi, lshivradh.

Lena, Karnbýttan, lhatteics, lharrai. *A band.* Ir. Druthrangrangró, druthnaidhmeóg, druth-vangóg, bean tharrangta stripaz ar a keile, konarachda.

Lenimen, Lhimarux, efmuythdra, lhonydhux, lharicidhdh, efmuytháad. *An ease or refreshment; an asswagement of pain or grief; a redress.* I. Gaz foakal akklaidheaxd, fúrtaxd, fýfeach, folas; no gaz ni do veir foakal.

Lenio, Lhývnhai, gorphývni, ksboli; Efmuytho, lhonydhi, lhinari, lharicidhio, rhyuiozi, kýflýro, dieruio. *Dav.* *To make smooth, to polish; to ease, assuage, mitigate, to alay, appease, flaken.* Ar. Frankat, fubla, habaskaat, dúfaat. Ir. Shigam, miniyim, bliatham, plánam, fokkaryim; nim kýin kineata no fokkair; trýtham; Beirim foakal, fúraghadh no fúrtaxd.

Lenis,

## L.

Lenis, Diáru, efmuyth, lhyvun, lhairiaidh; Hýnaus, diodheggar, guarehdhog, hyuar, rhyuiog, arav, tavel, klaiar, lhednais. *Dav. Gentle, soft, easie; mild, calm, still; good nature'd, complaisant.* C. Aife, meddall. A. Gráfy's, dous. I. Min, †lioghhdha, blatha, blathvur, †áilgean; mi-onnla, aklaidh, leavur, †anair, fokair, kiúim, bog, bogúir; faiv, †taidhleaz.

Leno, Lhattai, a gaduo bytteiniaid. *A bawd, a pander, a merchant of whores, a procurer, one that bringeth whores and knaves together.* A. Brezel, plur. Bredhill. I. Druith-vloskaire, fear krúinghthi, strípaaz fa re xéile, Druithkeannaidhe, Druithmangaire, keannaidhe no mangaire strípaaz.

Lenocinium, Lhatteixth, lhatteiruydh; ýmbingkiad, ymhocúad. *The practice of bawdry, playing the bawd; whoring inticement, complaisance, alluring language, or carriage; a neat winning dress or inveiglement.* Ir. Druithvloskaireaxd, druthmadhmaireaxd, &c.

Lenocinor, Guncythy lhatteixth, hýdo a deni a thég eiriae. *To be or to play the bawd's, to entice with fair words; to decoy, wheedle, trepan,* &c. Ir. Druithvloskaim, druthvrosfam, druthzeannaim, druthmadhmaim.

Lens, dis; Nedhen. *A nit.* C. Nedhan, plur. nédh. Ar. Nédhén, plur. nédh. Ir. Sneadh.

Lens, tis; Rhyu ytbys, pýs melin. *A kind of pulse call'd Lentils.* Ir. Gne phie beige no rois.

Lentigo, Brýzn nýneb næ le aralh, mann. *A pimple or speckle, or little red spot in the face, or other part, like a Lentil.* C. Gúenan, kyriak. Ar. Apotyum, krenkig. Ir. †Fearb, bolg, gur no gurin ar kopp go hairigh ar éadan.

Lentiscus, ý pren Maftiz. *The Lentisk or Mastick-tree.* Ir. Krannvaiftige, maiftéog.

Lentus, Diog, hýurvrýdig, divry's, dioval, dibryder, annibén, feýzyr; Medhal, maíu, ýstuyth, hýblyg, ýgocuan, guydyn, glydiog. *Slow, lingering, idle, lazy; Limber, pliant, flexible, tough, clammy.* Ar. Lent, gorrek, ponner. Ir. Maoch [myth] †mýadh, bog, solhvta; mad, mailtriallax, lísta, thimíax, shinsanax, tarsanax, gleavánax, Leadranax, liboideax; tavanta

Leo, Lheu. *A Lion.* C. †Lhép. Ar. Leo. Ir. Léovan, †Leo. Leopardus, Lheupart. *A Leopard or panther.* A. Leppard. I. Leopard. Lepidus, Dilhyn, tluobropor, proppor, muyndlus, tlús, hývryd, digry, divry, lhaúen; Deltlys. *Dav. Pretty, witty, conceited, smart, brisk, merry, jocund, pleasant, waggish, quick, tart, dainty.* C. Fein, skeans, Louan. Ar. Agreeable, laúen, geven. Ir. Greannvur, †grinn; ait, fuáirk, súvax; prafganta, deaxovluadrax, futavai, glán, fýsbalta, fgeannmaigh, gafta.

## L.

Lepor, vel-os, oris; Mynder ýmadrodh, haudhgarux ýmadrodh; Gúedheidh-dra, hardhux. *A grace, mirth, wit, drollery; a good meen, a pretty conceit, complaisance.* Ar. Guaperes, leyenedh. Ir. Grcann, súarlas, proifg, aite.

Leporarium, Lhe kayedig i gadu anveiliaid, park, argae koed, hýdho-goed, ýfgyvarnogle, &c. *Any place inclosed to keep beasts for pleasure; a park especially for kares; a bare-warren.* Ir. Parax, P. ex Cl.

Lepus, ýfgyvarnog. *An Hare.* C. Skouamnak. Ar. Gat, plur. Gadou. Ir. geirfhiadh, pata, mil moighe, mil boidhe.

Lepulculus, ýfgyvarnog icvangik, glatorz. *A Leveret, a young hare.* C. Skouarnog bian. Ar. Gát bian. Ir. Paitin, glaiivil, pisin geirfhiadh no geirfhiadh beag. Patán, breog, F.

Lethalis, Anghehol, maruol, aduythig. *Mortal, deadly,* &c. Ar. Mortel. Ir. Marvthax, plaigheavai, urzoidax, bais.

Lethargia, Rhyu glevyd a ladh fín o dra ýfgy, ag a bair ebrgovi pob peth; ýr hýn-gluyv, ýr hýnhaint. *The Lethargy; a sleepy, drowsy, and forgetful dis ease.* C. †Hlyun dheýmpit. Ar. Lomiadyures. Ir. Doirmeafadh, keilcafadh, kailtheinneas, galar dearmadax no kollathax; tainax no spadanta.

Lethifer, Anghehol, maruol, a ladh. *That bringeth death, deadly.* Ar. Mortel. Ir. Teidhmvearthax, baifeaxtax; do veir bas.

Lethum, Maruolath, angae, lhaith, lheas, lhias, dýlath. *Death.* C. Ankou, marnans. Ar. Ankou, maro. Ir. Bús, Vid. Mors.

Levamen, Haulhaad, efmúytháed, didhanux, ýr hyn a leihao bóen. *Ease, comfort; an easing, disburshening, or lightning of grief or trouble.* Ar. Konolation. Ir. Ead-tromaghadh, cadtromaxan, fýltheadh, fúargadh, fúrtaxd, foakál, sollas, kavair; Fofair. F.

Leucophaeus, Lhíu 'r onnen, lhy-dliu, lhai, rhuyg guynn a dý. *A gray, or russet, or brown dusky colour.* Ar. Gris. Ir. Báru-rivax.

Levidensá, Brethyn næ lian hylhtenax, gulanen, tenhiv. *A garment made of course, yet very slight cloth.* Ir. Strepin, †kinnteagal, gairveadax, garvanax no roilleaxán eadaih.

Levir, Braud gur fín, *The husband's (or wives) brother.* Ir. Der-arvrathair 'hir no mna.

Levis, ýfgavn, ýfgon, ýmýfgavn; Haudh, efmuyth; ýgocuan, anuadh, anfaduy; Salu, býzan, eadhil, gnael, difas. *Dav. Light, slight, small, inconsiderable; easie, gentle; swift, nimble, brisk, lively; inconstant, wavering, false, vain,* &c. Ar. Eskuít, skán, skánbennek, variant, penskort, berboellik. Ir. Lú-afganax, fíairikeax, gúanax, pioideax; boifgeanta, arraydeax, úallax, barbyfteax, býitheanta, fíúakax, fíakailleax, korrax, go-

## L.

gax, foghluáifte, neavforasta, fíairkeaz.

Levo, as; Dýrzavi, kodi i výni; týnni ýmmath, lheiath, tolio; efmuythai, houfhai, lhonýdhi, lhiníari, ýfgavnhai. *To lift or hold up; to lessen, abate, and asswage; to ease one of a thing, to disburthen, to deliver, or rid out of, to lighten.* C. Dho derevall; Dho kofota; Dho aizia. Ar. Sevel, gorren; tenna, lemél. Ir. Tógvav, kongvayim túsas no ardaighim; Tógvav no beirim liom; milim, igríam, donayim; Laghdayim, traotiam, fokrayim, kiúim.

Lex, Kývrath, dedhv, ýstattyn, ordmháad, gofodiad; Ammod, ordýn ýmmod. *A law, statute, ordinance, decree; rule or good order; a condition or terms agreed on.* C. Laha. Ar. Lefenn, gurxemen, ordrenans. Ir. Dlightheadh, reaxt, †adh, †iris, †foras, †toix, †bann, †airillcadh, †dual, †eigean, leagfa, riaghail; Módh, nós, gnáth, ordughadh, rafta, fíatyr; konradh, †naidhm, koingíall, axz. Lex miopularis, †Adailge; Leges canum venaticorum, †koimreaxta, dior, dleaxz.

Libamen, Aberth, ý peth a brovid i vlás ag a offýrmmid. *A sacrifice, a drink-offering.* Ir. Iodhbairt, fakrafis, gax ni iodhbarta & blafata.

Libella, Lhinyin mesyr næ blum faer. *A line, level, or plummet of a mafon or carpenter.* Ar. Reolen, skúedhr, linen. Ir. Bonntri smuílein; Inúzir no riaghail ingeartha meaponta.

Libellus, Lhývran; Traethiad haul; Brýv guýs, lhythyr dývyn; Lhýthyr anvon, úarant. *A little book; a petition, supplication, or bill of request; a libel, or declaration; a letter missive.* C & Ar. Liver bian. Ir. Leavrin, leavran no leavur beag; Bille, fíglora, barantas brýth; Proles, fífgairm no fúagradh. Libellus famulus, Dúilleavair, ýrlavav, leavur aoire.

Libens, Euylyfýgar, Kublvodlon, bodhlaun. *Willing, glad, with a good will and liking.* Ir. Toilteax, toilteannax, toilteavai, deontax géal, maith, toghartax.

Libér, ý rhíglin nefav i'r pren; Lhývyr. *The inward bark or rind of a tree; a book or work written.* C. Levar, †lover, plur. livrou. Ar. Leur. Ir. Kroikean inmeodhanax xrainn; Leavar; Long, F.

Libér, a, um; Diangol, rhýdh, breimioil, digacht, rhydhedog, brehin-rydh, hýdym; Didrafreth, diruyftr; Helath, ehang; urth i vodh i hýn. *Free, at liberty; safe; void of, or without,* &c. not bound or subject, exempted from, at ones pleasure. Ar. Libr, frank. Ir. Saor, [Syr] Síryfeax, K. Fa reir reidh, ar a xór fein, kaovanta, ar dith, ar ealvaigh; Neivzeangailte, gan thoirmeask, gan teoraim, gan býghal; gan buadheir; móir, fairfín; ar a thoil fein; dana.

Libe-

L.

Liberalis, Hardh, guedhys, prý-duedhol, adhuyn, onest; Hael, hýged, haelffuz, breylan, kalonrydh, kalonroth, lhauegor, lhaurodhad, dianhael, &c. *Liberal, open-handed; gentleman-like, free-bearded, bountiful, free, frank, generous.* Ar. Larzh. Ir. Maillcaez, gínavaíl, makáinta, úafal, falvur, úr, urxroidheax, readhxroidheax, readhxuilheax.

Liberalitas, Haelioni, haelehd, haelder; Adhuynder, Bounty, liberality, freedom, frankness, kindness, good nature; generosity. Ar. Larçentes. Ir. Feile, feileaxd, fa-laxd, falvurfe, falvurceaxd, einexax, † gart, † foizearná, † fúith-xearnax, † ton, † ealavra, míxaine, † eanghav.

Libero, Guardic, y'mpared, rhy-dhhaí, golphug, golphung yn rhydh, digarhiyo, axyb. *To deliver or release; to set at liberty; to free, to enfranchise; to rid out of; to acquit.* Ir. Syram, fuaíglaim; Ligim amax no fa reir, fíjílím no beirim amax.

Libertas, Rhýdh-dod, rhydhid, golphýngod, braint, tru'dhed; Hýdeb, conder. *Freedom, liberty, leave; frankness, good nature, ingenuity; boldness of speech.* Ar. Roll, liberte; frankis. Ir. Sýrfe, sýrfeaxd, kead, danaxd; fós Antoil, ainviön, anravairt, anraxvas, anfsjilteaxd.

Libertus, A unaed o gaeth yn rhydh, kaeth uedi i vreintoli; gur lhýs, gur tý. *One that of bond is made free; a late servant or bondman.* Ar. Oriat. Ir. Saordhýirfeax, faorvodhaidhe.

Libet, Mae'n vodlon zenniv, mae'n rhyngi bodh, &c. *It liketh or contenteth; it is my will and pleasure.* Ir. I think good, I list, I would fain. Ir. Taitmidh, ata toiteanax no daointeax; As toil, as daoín, as oil, as maith, as mionne le, &c.

Libidinosus, A dhýlvno i dra-xuán i hýn, anlhad, drýthylh, tran-nyvys, godinebys, anniveir. *Lustful, wanton, lecherous; fleshly, sensual; wilful, bent to his lust and pleasure.* Ar. Liubrik, vill. Ir. Antolax, ainvinax, druilheavail, býisheavail, feilheax, favafax, max-nafax.

Libido, Drychýllhux, guñ knoudeí, xuánt y knaud, xuántax, godineb, anlhadrudh, dyre, drýg-xuán. *Lust, passion or unlawful desire; wantonness; leachery, concupiscent, sensuality; ones will, appetite, fancy and liking.* Ar. Libortín-nash, impudisite; lubrisité, pail-lardiez. Ir. Antoil, antoilteaxd, ainmhiön; Fonn, dúil, toil; Druil-sheavalaxd.

Libra, Puyis, pynit; Klorian, mantol. *A pound; a pound in money, 20 shillings; a balance or pair of scales.* Ar. Balans. Ir. Ponta; Fós † Airveadh, kovthrom, † laithe; meadh thovais.

Librarius, Lhývrur, ýgriven-

L.

nedydh, ýgrivennydh, keidquad lhývrax. *A scrivener, a book-writer; one that transcribes books; a library-keeper, &c.* A. Skrivaner. I. Lcavar-graivoir, fgrivnoir, leavar-klo-dhaire, priontoir, leavar-nalgaire; Fós kleireax koitx can no puibligh; † Reataire.

Librator, yn a dýnno dhúr urth sýveirio; Huu a davlo vain o'r magnela; Albrýfiur. *Dav. A conveyor of waters from springs to conduits by levelling of the ground. A slinger and hurler of stones in war.* Ir. Tovailteoir, Kovthromaighthe-oir; Fós tavalloir no fear tavail, ftailltheoir no fear lavaigh kloz a gogadh.

Libro, Puyfo, mantoli, guncy-thyr yn drum, kymmhuio, go-ghymmhuio, kvieirio, ymion urth linyn, ýnion buyfo, rhanui yn ýnion. *To weigh or poise; to counterpoise, to counterbalance; to balance; to level; to try by plumb-rule; to divide equally.* Ar. Poča, balansi; kompeñ, skuedhra, lignenna, re-lenna. Ir. Tovaiñim no tavaiñim; kuirim a govthrom, a † meas no a davas, ingrim no kuirim a nin-greadh no teakam re naghail inge-archa.

Liburna, ýfgavnlöng vyan he-rlöng. *A light and swift ship, swift, or pinnace; a privateer, a galley.* Ar. Lestri bían, plur. lestri. Ir. † Li-vearna; Long ro luath do vias ag fovoraviv.

Licentia, Kennad, truydhed, gormodh rhydid i uncethyr a yñno. *Licence, unlawful, immoderate, or overmuch liberty, licentiousness; unruliness or boisterousness.* C. Uary. Ar. Roll, liberte, frankis. Ir. Kead, † argad no argead, anfaoirie, an-sýrfeaxd, ainxeaxd; komas no kea-drogha beirthe; Andanaxd, me-ardhantaxd, ainfsianttaxd.

Licentiosus, xuidr, ehud, pei-rhydh, avreolys, gnylhtbuylh, a gymmero ormogh rhydid. *Rash, licentious, dissolute, unruly.* Ir. Andana, meardhánta, ainfsianta, ain-riaghala, iovartax; Sýrfeax.

Liceor, Godol pris yux, ar-ter-tyth, dyúdedy pris peth, kynnnyg am beth, marxatta. *To cheapen a thing, to bid money for it, to offer the price.* Ir. Luaxam, kuirim luax no fiaxa na zéann; nim fa luax, in-reakam.

Licet, licebat, &c. ý mae ýn gývreichon, mae ýn rhydh, ev a alh vod *It is lawful, it is free, it may be; you may if you will.* Ar. Per-mettet eo. Ir. As keadax, a ta kead, as koib, as cidir.

Licet, adv. Býdhed velhy, bod-lon. *Be it so, content.* Ir. Biodh av-laidh fhuin; biodh mar fhuin.

Licet, conj. Pe rhón, er, er hýn-ny. *Although, albeit.* C. Sýl. Ar. Peçment benak ma. Ir. Giodh go, biodh gur, ar ion gur.

Lien, ý dhyeg, kledhýv Bled-dhyn, Dav. kledhýv bituél. *The milt, the spleen.* C. ý vabm. Ar. Ar

L.

felz. Ir. Sheabag, Pl Scot. Safnax & dúliag.

Lienteria, Darýmred guéed, ý bib uied. *A lask or loofness; a kind of bloody-flux, when the meat comes from a man, without any concoction or digestion.* C. An gurr. Ar. Flýus, fúreel. Ir. Ain 'hulgá, ain-f-geolcaidh.

Ligatio, Rhyuymid, tidlad. *A binding, a tying.* Ar. Ere, plur. ere-ou, amar, liam. Ir. Greamagadh, keangladh, naíghad. Imdheal. F.

Ligneus, o goed, a uneler o god-ed. *Wooden, made of wood; of timber.* Ir. Maide, amaid no xrainn.

Lignile, Koedyt, kýnnydyt. *A wood-house, a wood-loft; a stack of wood.* Ar. Bern keuneut. Ir. Kon-nadhax; Teagh no faradh kon-naidh no in a m'i konnadh.

Lignum, Koed, guýdh, k'nnnyd, prenn, kýnnyd, rhyfuydh. *Wood, timber; a log, block, or stump.* C. † Pren, koat, kúz, predn. Ar. Pren, keuneut. Ir. Maide, amad, konadh; Fós kloz fíilan.

Ligo, as; Rhuymo, tido, klým-iny. *To bind, to tie or wrap; to tie up, or fast.* C. Dho kelmy, Pal. Ar. Amarra, eren, liama. Ir. Keang-laim, Greamaghim, naígham, dom-nafaim, F.

Ligo, onis; Rhu, pái; kaib, fúx. *A spade, ashovel, a mattock, a plough-share, &c.* C. Rév, pái. Ar. Pall, pig. Ir. Feak, laize, spád, pikoid.

Ligurio, Buytta'r tamnæd go-re, buytta ammheymthynn, kym-meryd i dheus damnæd, keçj, guangkio. *To eat daintily; to pick and choose tid-bits or dainty morsels; to feed nicely and delicately; to play the flute.* Ir. Ichim biadh milis, foghavail; flugam, grabam, gla-man oram, no ithim go geoka-vail biadh; millisthögham no pro-kam gaz greim as blafta.

Lilietum, Lhe ý tyvo'r lili. *A place where Lilies grow; a Lily-bed.* Ir. Lileax, ait na d'ighid lileadha.

Lilium, Lili, clestr. *A Lily.* C. † Lili. Ir. Fourdelienn. Ir. Lilé.

Lima, Lhivdhyr, rhýgen lay. *Afile.* Ar. Hesen, liam. Ir. Livan, no itchzomala; Fós keartaghadh, koraghadh, deafaghadh.

Limatura, Lhivaid, lhividigæth, lhivion ý lhivdhyr. *Powder or dust that cometh from filing.* Ir. Livadh, Liv-liaithre.

Limax, Maluen, malúoden, gu-lith valuen; xuilennur. *A snail, a dew-snail or slug.* C. Molhuidd-zhan, † Melyen. Ar. Melzúoden, plur. melzúet. I. Sheilighid, & thei-lyide; Scot. selhig.

Limbus, Ameruy, ýmýglyz, lhavn ýnghylz godreon, eirionyn. *A purse; a welt, lace, border or gird about a coat or gown; an hem of a garment; a fringe, a selvedge.* Ar. Bordúr, bort, koitex. Ir. Kiu-vas, imeal, † ur krillax, teorann.

Limen, Porth, porthva; Hini-og, eminiog, rhiniog, trothuy. *The*

L.	L.	L.
<p>threshold of a door; an entry or entrance. C. Portal. Ar. Treuth, plur. treuthou. Ir. Tairneaz do-rai; Fós garman no urfa dorais.</p>	<p>Flax, linen. C. † Lin. Ar. Lin I. Lin. Lippus, Koeqdhalh, kibdhalh, lhýgadulyb, lhýgadlaith, molog. <i>Blear-eyed, bleared, that hath dropping watrish eyes, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Pikkus. Ir. Flux huileaz, shil huileaz, kirfhuileaz.</p>	<p>griveann, Foghlaim, colas, coladha.</p>
<p>Limes, Tervyn, kyffin, maen tervyn, eminiog; talar; krocsfordh; ffordh vaur. <i>A bound or limit; a border or frontier, a boundary or land-mark; a meer; a cross-path, a great broad way.</i> Ar. Menharz. Ir. Breaz, imeal, † ur, kriflaz, teorann.</p>	<p>Liquamen, Todhion, ísgil, írrip, gúer taudh, diversion kig. <i>Dripping, any thing one hastes meat with; sweat; melted grease; tallow.</i> Ir. Leightreal, Gaz uíge no gaz súv meathlais.</p>	<p>Literatura, Gramadéydhiaeth, dýfg, dýfseidiath, ýgolheikdod, lhén, kývarýdhdý, adhyfg. <i>Grammar-learning; Learning in general, scholar'ship, good literature.</i> C. Skians. Ar. Deskadriredh, skiant. Ir. Gramadhaz; ígriveoireaxd, lit-teardhazd, monaxd.</p>
<p>Limio, Go'od tervyn i beth, rhanni dan dervýnax. <i>To bound or limit; to divide and part; to set bounds and limits.</i> Ar. Ranna [to divide.] Ir. Teorannaim, Koigrighim, kriflaighim, kýrim teorainn koighrigh.</p>	<p>Liquefacio, Todhi, dattod, dadmer, dadleithio. <i>To melt or make to melt, to dissolve or make liquid.</i> Ar. Teudhi. Ir. Leagham, bearam, tinnam, bogam, maotham, no mýtham.</p>	<p>Literatus, Lhythrennog, dýfse-dig, kývarýdhdý, a uypo lhén, hýdhyfg. <i>Learned, letter'd, able in scholar'ship.</i> C. Diskys. Ar. Guiziek, favant, perveth. Ir. Foghlamtha, colaz, litaradha, ísgolartha, ígrivtha; ceagýrj. N. Ant.</p>
<p>Limpidus, Klaer, gloyu, eglyr, Clear, bright, pure, transparent, clear as water. C. Spladn. Ar. Skler, ísplan, patant, ánat, reiz. Ir. Glan, glé, † glúair.</p>	<p>Liquet, Mac' n amlug, mac' n eglyr, mac' n dhilus. <i>It appears, it is sure, clear, certain and manifest; it is apparent or well known.</i> Ar. Patant eu, skler eu, ánat eu. Ir. As follas, as foilleaz, as † rán, as lear, as † reil, as † meanan, as divin.</p>	<p>Lithargyros, Euy n arian, gorveru plum. <i>Litharge, the sum, froth or spume of lead, silver, or gold.</i> Ir. Luaidhe bán; kývar no íseim argeid, † kearbuan.</p>
<p>Limus, Tomm, lhaid meun dúr, prídh-dom, Mud, slúne, clay, loam, mortar. C. Tyle, poll, py. Ar. Fangk, buillen, frigas, kaillar. Ir. Klodaz, roide, muda, Pl.</p>	<p>Liquor, Gulyb, gulybur, lheidher, lhynn, gulybaniath, sýdh, nódh. <i>Moisture, humour, juice, liquor, drink, water.</i> Ar. Leifder. Ir. Leann, gaz bitaille súv, † brazt, súvlaz, linrasg, kúirheaz.</p>	<p>Lithiasis, klevy y maen tostedh. <i>The stone in the kidney or bladder.</i> C. Klevaz y mantedh. q. Ar. Méan, grával. Ir. Ariteadh, tinneas xloz fuail arani no davann.</p>
<p>Linarius, Gueithur lhian, a dri-no lian. <i>A flax-dresser, a flax-merchant; he that selleth or worketh flax or linen.</i> Ir. Linoibridhe, fear oibrighthi lin.</p>	<p>Lira, Kevn o dir, grunn, trym kevn, malk, kúys; Telyn <i>A balk or ridge of land betwixt two furrows, A harp.</i> Ar. Iruen, plur. irui. Ir. Imaire no balk; Fós krúit, klair fleaz.</p>	<p>Lithofrotus, Palmant, farn; Lhe uedi ei balmanti. <i>A pavement, a caufway; pav'd with stone.</i> Ir. Art-dozur, tozur kloz.</p>
<p>Linco Lhinio, lhinelhi, týnni lhinke. <i>To draw lines; to draw the figure of a thing in lines.</i> Ir. Linyim, ítrioam, ígrivam.</p>	<p>Liro, as; Kevni tír, trymio, grýnnio, kýfo. <i>To make balks or ridges in land; to plow land the third time.</i> Ar. Ober irui. Ir. Imaire, balkam, nim imaire no balk a vearam.</p>	<p>Lithotomia, Gueithy facr maen, nadhle, klodha gerrig. <i>A mason's work-house or a quarry.</i> C. Kýar-re. Ir. Mainngeir, † artfoza, teagh keardza, no borhan artfoir no faoirxloz; Artzoilear no koileir xloz.</p>
<p>Lingo, Lhývi, lhio. <i>To lick with the tongue; to suck softly.</i> Ar. Lipat; dena, fýno. Ir. Lighim, lívam, K. beirim ligheoigh ar, gavam do ligheoigav, do dhulain; † Leargam. F.</p>	<p>Lis, litis; Kýnnen, ýmryfson, ýmrvael, ýmurthryn, anghýdovd; Haul, dadl, kýn. <i>Strife, quarrel, debate, variance, contention; falling out, a brangle, a wrangling dispute; a suit, process or action at law.</i> Ar. Skandall, argy, tabut, prófes, díspýut. Ir. Imreas, imreasan, keannairge, koinntinn, konfpoid, kriopail, koinnim, krinxán, † ban-zuis, † banzaigeanh, kúis dlig-hidh.</p>	<p>Lithotomus, facr maen, nadhur kerrig, maenslaer; Lhaúvedhyg fýdh ýn torri am ý garreg ýn ý xuyifigen. <i>A mason, a stone-cutter; a chirurgeon that cutteth out the stone in the bladder.</i> Ir. Artsýr no faor kloz; Fós airliagh no liaigh do veanas kloza 'huail as dhúine.</p>
<p>Lingua, Tavod, tavod-iaith, iaith; Penrhyn, morben. <i>A tongue, a language, or speech; a promontory or narrow piece of land running into the sea.</i> C. Tavaz, † Tavod; † Lavar. Ar. Teaur; Langailh. Ir. Teanga, † ting, † tairighin; Bearla, kaint.</p>	<p>Litania, Ervyn, eidhnýed, dýmýned. <i>A supplication, the Litany.</i> Ir. Liodain, urnaighthi no athzuingeadh koitzean an Eaglais.</p>	<p>Liticean, Keimaid ýdkorn býzan. <i>A blower of a small trumpet or sffe.</i> Ir. Stokaire, Fear ítuk no trompa vig.</p>
<p>Linguax, Tavod-hir, tovodog, rhyadys, dýuctegar. <i>Long-tongued, a blab; full of words, a great speaker; a prattler or chatterer.</i> C. Tavaz re hir. Ar. Marvailler; teaudek, lanhenek, pe lanhencier. Ir. Fad-zainteax, rozainteax.</p>	<p>Litera, Lhýthýren, lhýthyr ýfgriven, lhaú ígriven ýn. <i>A letter in a book; a bill or scroll; ones hand writing.</i> C. † Litheren plur. Litherou. Ar. Litheren, skriptýr. Ir. Litir, † mion; Bille, ígrola, no ígrivean zearraidhte.</p>	<p>Litigator, ýmryfsonur, kekrur, kýnnhennur, pleidiur, dadleyur. <i>A wrangler, quarreller, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Keannaigheoir, banzúiscoir.</p>
<p>Linguo, Gado, gadel, ýmurthod a phéth; Lhuugo, lhaefi, lhakkai. <i>Davo To leave, quit or forsake.</i> C. Dho garera. Ar. Lelel, Dilefel, kitaar. Ir. Treigim, fagvam, ígaram no deliaighim leis, klýnam no fýnam úa, teadhann a laise, tivim, feallam.</p>	<p>Litera, Lhýthýren anvon, lhýthyr annerz; Dýfg, dýfseidiath, lhén athraúiaeth, gýybodæth, kývarýdhdý; ýgrivennadæ. <i>An epistle or letter sent to a friend; Learning, study, knowledge, scholar'ship; writings, deeds, &amp;c.</i> C. Lytherau. Ar. Lither (Lizer) epistolæn; Deskaduradh. Ir. Litir no cipítul; Teagalg, oideaghadh; Bille, kairt no</p>	<p>Litigiosus, ýmryfsonar, ýmrvaelys, kýnnhennys, ý peth a vo meun dadlag ýmryfson. <i>Litigious, quarrelsome, full of dispute and wrangling, a thing in dispute.</i> Ar. Kraignous, hegazus. Ir. Keannairgeaz, Imrealsz, imreafanax, konfpoidæz, krepalaz.</p>
<p>Linter, Kavn ynpen, kavn ar dhúr, keybol, kuz dúr, ýsgraph, bád. <i>A boat made of a hollow tree; a berry, a sculler, a trough.</i> C. Gurhal, bian, kok. Ar. Bark, letr, &amp;c. Ir. Koite, † koka, kokvád, arazain, kúrz, † grodain. Fós amar, † Lother.</p>	<p>Literæ, Lhýthýren anvon, lhýthyr annerz; Dýfg, dýfseidiath, lhén athraúiaeth, gýybodæth, kývarýdhdý; ýgrivennadæ. <i>An epistle or letter sent to a friend; Learning, study, knowledge, scholar'ship; writings, deeds, &amp;c.</i> C. Lytherau. Ar. Lither (Lizer) epistolæn; Deskaduradh. Ir. Litir no cipítul; Teagalg, oideaghadh; Bille, kairt no</p>	<p>Litigo, ýmryfson, ýmrvaeli, ýmgeintæz, kýnnhenni, † kýuæthly, ýmhdadh, ýmgývrechtio. <i>To contend, strive, debate, vary; to wrangle; to go to law.</i> C. Dho kennkia, gúeskañ. q. Ir. Keannaigym, konfpoidim, krapalaim, nim keannairg, konfpoid no imreasan.</p>
<p>Linum, Lhín, edavedh lhín, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Litira, Dílead, didhyrmiad; Ircidiad,</p>	<p>Lituro, Dílead, didhyrmiad; Ircidiad,</p>



L.

Ireidiad, enneiniad. *Abbot, streak, or dash through any writing, a blur; Dawbing or smearing.* Ir. tallig, ballgoid.

Litus, oris; Glan y môr, trach, y veidou, tyuyn, arvordir. *The shoar, the sea-side, the bank or coast; land lying near the sea.* C. Torneuan, † Als, zian. Ar Aur, plur ar-ullu ar vor. Ir. Traidhe, firoda, purt, murug no muirraig.

Lituus, † Tolgorn, *Lib. Land.* Korn kani, korn kam meinhas. ytgorn byzan, bagal efgob. *A crooked trumpet for horse; a clarion; as the straight one for foot; as a Bishops Crozier.* C. † Tollkorn Ir. Maide no bata kam do viodh ag Eon-drivthiv; idok kam; Bat Easbuig.

Lividus, Kleifioç, dylas, glaihe-llu, dyuety, plymliu. *Black and blew, pale and wan, of the colour of lead or bruised flesh.* Ir. Duvghorm, tainc, cu ghlas.

Livor, Klais, dyglais, plymliu; k'nygeu, kyngborvyn, trazas. *Blennish, black and blew, or a lead colour, spite, envy, malice.* Ar Gu ruen, avi, (envy) Ir. Ball d'v no gorm; dath luadhe, daine no d'vghorm. Fôs tuith, tuethan, † formiad.

Lixa, Guis kegin, guas karr, kog-uefyn. *A scullion or drudge, a kitchen boy, &c.* Ir. Sguille, acoir-feaz, iglavaithe, moitha'ge.

Lixus, Guedi i verui. *Boiled, sod.* C. Brudhiaz. Ar Bêro Ir. Bruithe.

Locus, † Mann; Mann, the, mangre; kyvlur, azylsyr, kvvamfer; † Scibiant, hamden; Bri, kyvri, kymyrredh. *A place, room, or head; a condition, state or caste, &c.* C. Le, Ar. Lez, plas, karrer; kiriek, abek; Stat. Ir. Ait, ionad, † aim, † Log, ball, † maighean, † meannid; † Bail. F.

Locuta, keiliog y rheden. *A grape-popper.* C. † Kellog ruden. Ar. Kilderv. Ir. Dreollan teavui. *Locuta, [marina] kimmuz môr A lobster.* C. Gavar môr, lagaft. Ar. Taller. Ir. Glitmax; Scot. Oveid. Jimmax; Scot. Sept. kammen.

Lodix, kvnvas, lhenlhiain, lhy-ionen, brykkan, gurthban. *A sheet, blanket, or coverlet.* C. Lian guili. Ar. Lifer, L. gucle. Ir. Brat lin, Scot. Kanavas, Bralin.

Lolium, Evre. *Darnel.* Ar. Ivre. Ir. Roille, K. tichean. N. ant. Longipes, Troet-hir, Koes-hir. *Long-footed.* Ar. Troat-hir. Ir. Kos-ada, fadozofax.

Longitudo, H'yd, hirdir. *Longitude, length of time, place, &c.* C. Hez. Ar. Het. Ir. Faide, difide-axt, keine. fater. N. ant.

Longus, Hir, maith, parhays. *Loxg, of long continuance, tedious.* C. Hir. Ar. Hir. Ir. Fada, kian, imkian, † aidhvcan, † diu, † ionnas, sir, fia. Feighligh, F. rialy, Id. leavar, Id lung, Id.

Loquax, Siarady, lhavar, dj'uct-

L.

gar, rhyady. *Full of words, prating, talkative, buffe of his tongue; a pratter or talker.* C. Tavazek. Ar. Mavrailler. Ir. Kaintear, † teat-kax, † eangax, breaskax, lthead-nax, glorax, brolagax, kaibineax, kaibilheax, kabax, manradanax, banradanax, pleideavall, fadzaintear; bealgax. F.

Loquela, Parabl, lhevrydh, lhav- var, ymadroth, dyuediad, gar, tiarad, y mduihun. *Speech, talk, discourse, language.* Ar. Langailh, koups, ser. Ir. Lavra urlavra, l- vart, † meadair; u; labhpaç. N. ant.

Loquor, Dj'uedyd, lhavary, y- madroth, parably, tiarad, kyhu- yth. *To speak, to say, to tell, to talk or discourse.* C. Dhokouz. Ar. Lavare. Ir. Lavraim, deirun, rai- dhim, iudham, agallum, † faigh- lum, abiam, tearmaighun, kanam, imllium, domain, F. agallaim.

Lorica, † Lhyryg, † toryn dyr, pais dhvr, kry's dyr, kat-bais, † ky- ras. Krib-myr i vuru glau heibio. *A coat of fence, a coat of mail. Also the coping or head of a wall made to cast off the rain.* Ar. Hainés. Ir. Luivreax, lupeax. N. ant.

Lorum, Karrai-groen, marzgen, kynlhyvan, tid, awenfruy, fre- uylh; karrai-freyllh. *A thong of leather, a cord; a bridle, the rein of a bridle, horse-karnes, a girth, a leash, a whip or scourge made of thongs.* Ar. Aigilleten. Ir. lall, a- rraigh lhrina.

Lotio, Golziad. *A washing.* Ir. Nighe, nigthead.

Lotur, Lotuydhen. *The Loter- tree.* Ir. Loteog, krandearmaidh. Lubet, Vid. Liber.

Lubricus, Lhithbrig, lhithredig; Seryll, amastad, tuihodyrs, h- lchr. *Slippery, mavering, moving, mutable, inconstant, variable, de- ceitfull, uncertain.* Ar. Lampr, li- risklys, Ir. Sleavuin; tuilleax, kor- rax, gogax, neiv, heafvax, neiv- zinnte, luaimreax; Iolardha, eav- favail, mealytha, lubax. plemann no Oveid. N. ant.

Luca, ingoley, urth liu dydh, ar ofteg. *Openly, in the day time.* Ir. Go follas, re solas laoi, fa la, ar shi- uval lhy.

Lucco, Lheuyxy, difgleirio, so- leyo, lheyvery, gloyui. *To give light, to shine, to glister.* Ar. Gu- loui, skleraat, skleriffa, skleria, ly- gorni, lintra, I. Foilllhighim, † for- tannam, zealazam.

Lucerna, Kanuyll, lamp, tanlhet- ter, lhygorn, goley, goleyad. *A candle, light or lamp.* C. † Golou- lestr, lygarn, kantly Launier? A. Letern, lampr, skler-zhen, sklerder. I. Kaincall, † Innlis, l'tapal, pikead, trillithe, trilllbean, solas, † lo- xran.

Lucidus, Goley, gloyu, y'p'en- nydh, † mirain, diglar. *Bright, light, clear, lightfome.* C. Spladn. Ar. Splan, skler, patant, anat, reiz.

L.

Ir. Soillheaz, solafsa, † aingeal, † ceifidhe, plan, alaiun.

Lucifugus, A lo thag y golar, a rodio y nos. *That flick from the light, that deligheteth in darkness, a night-walker.* Ir. † eitheithreax.

Lucionis, yn a lhygad byzan a zoeg olug. *Which hath little eyes and small sight, pwebeyl.* Ir. Mu- fuileax, mimaadlarkax.

Lucror, Elua, ymoth, maclio. *To gain, to win, to get advantage or profit, to earn.* C. Dhokouz. Ar. Goume. Ir. Gnodliayim, tar- yayim, ead'aim, nim, g'avin no beanam luax, tarva no gnoghadh as.

Lucrofos, ynnill vaur, bydh vaur, lhuun chu. *Gainfull, profitable.* Ir. Fadlax.

Lucrus, Fluymithamad bydh, eliant. *Lucre, gain, profit, advan- tage, carrying.* Ar. G'ant, guide- zeth. Ir. Gnoghadh, tarva, bilheax, † fudhur, eadul, † frich, † leana, † broghadh, † athnav, † labair; Ardraz. F. Ed. Id.

Lucrator, ymaelydh, y'n. vlydh, ymdreux. *A wrestler.* C. Yn- doular. Ar. G'renier. Ir. Spar- maiche, gleakaiche, fear barna, kar- raidhe.

Lucto & or, ymavly, ymaelyd cymp, ymdrez, ymdynny, ym- gnoio, ymorzety, † ynoruit, ymor- ry's gur, ymy hydreg. *To wrestle, to struggle also to endeavor, to strive, contend.* C. Dhokouz. Ar. G'renna. Ir. Sparaim, ur- sparaim, gleakan.

Luctuolus, Kyvnyvans, toif'vrys, uylovy, trymdrift, slaethys, bu- yun, kymruiun. *Unwonted, sorrow- full, pityfull, sad, mournfull, dolefull.* C. Trauchak. Ar. Trist. Ir. Iona- na, dobronax, doilghafax, koin- nadhax, d'vax, g'roodax, toifheax, triavineax, tradhanta, gula- naax; Lan do dhobran.

Luctus, Uylovedh, uylovain, kvnyvan, † ybain, † drygyrverth, gridhvan, bruy, triftu, slaeth, kalar, kvynaleeth. *Mourning, weeping, wailing, sorrow, heaviness, lamenting.* Ar. Kouin. Ir. Gul, ky- neadh, kvnadh, brôn, dobron; doilgheas, toiric, † tor, † toras, † kiavaine.

Lucubratio, Gyaith nos, myvyr- dad nos. *Studying or working by candle-light, sitting up at study.* Ir. Airne, aircan, airmaghadh, air- ncanadh; Ragareaxd, ragobair, rag-lavra no obair yidhe re kain- nell.

Luculentus, Gole, eglyr, am- luy, difglac; Teg, prydvverth; Enuog, hynod. *Clear, fair, beauti- full, renowned, notable, creditable, rich, abundant, wealthy, bright, brave.* C. Spladn. Ar. Splan, skler, reiz, anat, patant. Ir. Soillheax, solafsa, foillear; Follas, † foilleil, ligun, alainn, maifceax, breadha, o- norax, co-raidheax, oirdheiric, ballardax, meafvail.

Lucus, Lhuy, koed, koedlug, koedva,

L.	L.	L.
koedva, tŷyylhoed. <i>A grove or wood</i> Ar. Koat. Ir. Dlíothuine, koill tigh na ggearrthar do vrigh gur nyv-zoifreagthar í, do Dhi áisen, do reir phagana.	o'r luynay. <i>Feeblest, pain or ache of the loins.</i> Ir. Drumavaine, druimeafádt, laige no timneas airneadh, no koill droma.	ŷn dhyglais. <i>Pale, wan, black and blew, dismal, gruffy, ghostly.</i> Ir. Ro-úaine, dúyghorm.
Ludi, z'uaeron, kampak z'uaerey-veydh. <i>Sports, pastimes or plays; pageants, fights or public shows to delight the people</i> C. Choariou, Ar. Hoariou. Ir. Súgartha, kluitreachda no freakar koitzeanna.	Lumbricus, Lhýngýren ý dhairic nym mol dýn, lhyngýren. <i>An earth-worm, also a belly-worm</i> C. Prev nór. Ar. Prenvv, p. prenvct. Ir. Peifit talvan, boilg-phialt.	Lúicus, Koegdhall, ynlyhýgeidiog, kam. <i>Blind of one eye, bet that bath but one eye, a blinkard</i> C. Ydn lygadhziag, † kúik. Ar. Born. Ir. Leathróigadh, fear leathróig; fós íspid huileaz, badhy-huileaz.
Ludibrium, Guatvor, guatvorgerdh, kýf klér, ŷn í uaidio am ei bein, † arabedh. <i>A mock, a mockery or mocking-stock; a may-game, a scorn or sport.</i> Ir. Magadh, ígí-geadh, kluithe magaidh, &c.	Lumbus, ý luyn, yr aelod ól; ý tenevyn; koes. <i>The loin, hauch or flank</i> C. Tarnchou. Ir. Kildhrum, lían, luinne.	Lufor, z'uaereydh, guarcv, tŷyyl-licher, fiommur. <i>A porter, a deceiver</i> Ar. Hoaric, Ir. Súgarthoir, fear fugartha, kleazdaidhe, monnoir no monaidhe, † reavaz, maka-nafoir, imearoir, kluitheoir; Mealltoir.
Ludifico, Guatvor, guncythyrguand, fiommi, tŷyylho, peri ícithy. <i>To mock, to deceive, to disappoint and chaff; to cajoll or chaffe</i> Ar. Guapáat, gaudifal urebenak; ober goap. Ir. Z'eamáim, magam, ígísim, knaidim, ftraikim, nim magadh, meallam.	Lumen, Goleyni, goleyad, † ltheyvver, dýdh, goley dýdh, kanŷylyh, Eglýrháad, deongliad; Tan. <i>Light, day, a lamp or candle, a torch, a star, an eye, beauty, instruction</i> C. † Golou. Ar. Gúlu, sklerder. Ir. Solas, íoillie, les, † leos, fofíteil, la, káinneal, inallís, trillíthe, trillíheam, † loikead, ítapall, pikead, toiríthe, realt, íuil, † kalh, † dearkie; Fuinneog, † ínealtar; Bín, geata F.	Lufstró, Kŷlzýni, amglzki, e-dryz o anglyz, buru golug ŷn dhyval. <i>To compass, to incircle, to survey, to take a view of</i> , &c. Ar. Eufetna, tridella yardo. Ir. Timziollam, tagmangam, timziimnyim, z'mreimmiym; Gavam no thivlam timzioll; Feazam, a-varkaim, no dearkam fŷi guair go gringéalaz. Fós iodhvairt-ghlanam, koifreagaz, &c.
Ludimagíster, Athray, ígol-veifítr. <i>A school-master</i> Ar. Mæstr. Ir. Dainoid, ígoloide, ígolpupa, oide no magíster ígoile.	Lumino, Goleyo, rhoi goleyini, ltheyvry. <i>To light, to enlighten; also to limn</i> C. Dho Goulou Ar. Skieraat, íplanaat. Ir. Foillíhnyim, leofam, nim foillítheaz, beirim folos no foillíthe.	Luftrum, Ógov na ífai anveifíeáid guilthion meun koedydh; píteinny; íspaid pym mínyedh. <i>The dens or caves of wild beasts in woods; also brotrels or steps; the space of five years</i> , &c. Ar. Kávam. Ir. † Lúška; Teagh talvan no fŷi talav; Mílzúas; kúas dágh no koil beathudhaz allaidhe; Fós glanadh no koifreaghadh re hioch-vart ar gaz kŷígeavadh bliaghain.
Ludo, z'uaere, z'uaray, guarey; Tŷyylho, fiommi; Guaidio, guatvor, kýtgam, kelhuar; kany ar oferyn kerdh. <i>To play, to sport, to frisk or dance, to make pastime, to mock one, to be in jest, to cheat, to chaffe or beguile; to play upon an instrument</i> C. Dho Guare. Ar. Hoari, ebata. Ir. Imrim, nim imirt, keafvágaim; Nim magadh.	Luna, ý llyhad, ý lhoer <i>The moon</i> C. Lúr. Ar. Laor. Ir. Re, caíga, zéalaz, † easkonn, † lían.	Lufus, Guare, z'uaraz, z'uaerey-dhiath, arabedh, divyrruz. <i>A play, ísport, dalliance, pastime, recreation</i> Ar. Hoari, zholoir, ebat. Ir. Imirt, fúgrath, kluithe, † reav, † mon, ísport, maknas; keavradh F. kaitheav aimfire.
Ludus, z'uaere, guare; Kelhvair, kýtgam, divyrruz, † arabedh; kampak; kýf klér, guatvorgerdh; ígól o dhyé, ígólido. <i>Play, ísport, pastime, a game, a prank, a trick of youth, a feat, a jest, a show or fight; a íschool or place of exercise</i> , C. Guare Ar. Hoari, íolori, ebat. Ir. Imirt, kluithe, fúgradh, † adhavar, kleazt, † mon, † reav, andlazt, íspórt, magadh, theazlagadh, kreathnais, maknas, renkearn no kaitheavaimlíre.	Luna, Taly, guncythyrgaledi-gaer, talýr puyth, karthy; Glanhay, díley. <i>To pay, to sacrifice, to atone, to suffer punishment or death, to purge or wash, to rue, to pay for</i> it C. Dho Pea. Ar. Pava, íatísa, íakrífa. Ir. Íkam, dílam, íalam, íeafayim; Kurtyim, no beirim díolaidheazt, &c.	Luteola, Rhyvodeiyn melýn-llhiu; Aderyn tebyg í línos, ígŷí- doŷyll. <i>A yellow flower not much unlike a violet; a little bird like a goldfinch, call'd a Siskin or Yellow-hamber</i> Ir. Blaitin no blath beag boye; Fós éan beag kovŷvul re boidheoig; boidheín.
Lues, Kouyn, kornuyd, haint ý noday, haint lhyñ, yr haint ar anveifíeáid, pla, divraud, gornes. <i>Pesilence in men, murrain in cattle, a common destruction or great mortality whether among persons or cattle; also the Pox</i> C. Pokkys Frenk. [The Pox] Ar. Kle'nvct, bosen. Ir. Plaig † táv, éag, ár.	Lupa, Bleidhiast, kýdymmes; Pytain. <i>A she wolf; also an barlot, a common whore, a punk, a bawd</i> Ar. Bleidhes; Galt, paupres, íerfí. Ir. † Kriunog, † Tothzriun, fŷlyz, † kriu no maktire bainnean.	Luteolus, Goveyn, melýnllhiu. <i>Yellowish, somewhat yellow</i> C. † Milin. Ar. Melen. Ir. Leath-voidhe, fô-voidhe.
Luceo, Uyllovain, galary, alae- thy, ybain, kuyynvan, kuyynvan. <i>To mourn, lament, or wail for the death of a friend</i> Ar. Guela, daloyi, kánvoui, hirvudi; dougen kaouin. Ir. Kŷiyim, Kŷinim, Guilim.	Lupanus, Pytteindy. <i>A bawdy-house</i> Ar. Bordel. Ir. Druthlan, † giavar-za, † giavaraílt, teagh ítrí-pax, meirdreaz, no oinítheaz.	Luteus, A uncler o bridh nae domm; Boulyd, tomyld, gual, dí-brys; melyn, melýnllhiu. <i>That is made of clay, loam, mud or dirt; dirty, nasty, muddy, pitiful; yellow</i> C. † Milin. Ar. Melen [yellow] Ir. Kriadh, kriadhvail, kriadhvoidhe, fod, labána, laibevail, mŷdavaíl; Boidhe, burí. N. ant.
Lugubris, Galarys, alae- thys, trit, tofyr. <i>Mournful, lamentable, sorrowful, grievous</i> C. Dreucŷ. Ir. Kŷvaidh, kuvadaz, bronaz, tuirítheaz, dearaz, dúiax, galaz, gulanaz, triavaineaz, imŷvavaz, kíavaineaz, kyinteaz, fvi, hoiríthe, &c.	Lupus, Blaidh, kidum Pŷig a chuir ponhuyad. <i>A wolf; a pike or jack</i> C. Blaidh. Ar. Bleidh. Ir. Maktire, madradh allaidh, madre alla, no madre alta; † kriun, † íal-ól, fŷl-xu, † gŷyidheavain allar. N. ant.	Lutra, Dŷvrgi. <i>An Otter</i> C. Dovr-gi. Ar. Durki, ki dŷr. Ir. Dovaran, dovaruz, madadh uífge.
Lumbago, Guendid kevn, dolyr	Lurco, Dŷn rhúth, dŷn keyl- huth, dŷn gúth, ŷn a yio 'r kŷbl. <i>A glutton, a belly-god, a greedy-gut, a great eater, a gormandizer or devourer</i> Ar. Clut. Ir. Slugaire.	Lutulentus, Tomlyd, Heidlyd, pridhlyd, haun pridh a thorm, botlyd. <i>Niry, dirty, muddy; vile and filthy</i> Ir. Duine íaiaz, brok- kax, labanaaz.
	Luridus, Dylas, glaiŷely, a vo	Lutum, Pridh, tomm, lhaid, klai, pridhglai, pridh-dom, tail, tomdail. <i>Clay, loam, mire, dirt, mud.</i>

M.

*mud* C. Pri. tyle. Ar. Kaillar, sank, buillen. Ir. Kriadh, klabar, laban, klada; greallaz, grab, doib, moir-teal, &c.

Lux, Golar, goleyu, lheyver, lheyvrydh, lheyvryz, golar dvidh; Digleirdeb, gloyuier; Golug; lhygad; Duinnod. *Lights, day; brightnefs; an eye.* C. Golou. Ar. Sklerder, Goulou. Ir. Soles, foillte, † les, † leos, † reil, † forehark, † ghim, † forza, † glis, † gogor, † foillteazd, la glaneazd; Ban, zeata. F.

Luxatus, Guedi dargymmal, guedi rhydhai yn y gymmal. *Put out of joynt, loosned.* Ir. feyilte.

Luxuria, Pob gormodeth o drythylluz y knaud; Rhydryal ar vuyd na adeilad; Rhyfedh, yttres, gloodheft; tra. Ar. Lëyklyur. Ir. Druis, byis, † doxtrul, † faukeaz; ainvin kollaidh.

Luxurio, Bod yn ormodh, kymmeryd rhy a gormodh; ymdrythlyhi; arver o nuyvrag amhadruydh; Tvyi gormodh. *To exceed, to over abound, to be wanton and riotous, to grow rank, to be lusty.* Sc. Ir. Ainviouaim, antoilim, navoidhim.

Luxuriosus, Rhy drythylh, rhy nuyvys, rhy urefog, tra gormodh, anhad. *Luxurious, sumptuous, riotous, wastful, prodigal in diet and garb, rank, superfluous.* Ir. Aravur, beofvar, miſgeavil, poiteavuil, rovanaz, demfaz, † toiglda, maknafaz, teifge, ainvinaz; anxollafaz.

Lychnis, Rhos Kampæ Pabyren. *The wyke of a candle.* Campions. Ir. Buakais xainal, † Loikead.

Lycophthalmus, Maen guerthvaur val lhygad blaidh. *A precious stone like a wolfe's eye.* I. Liag liaxvur; kloz uafal re dathav eagfavla.

Lydius lapis, yr cyrvaen; y maen a brauv yr air ararian *The touchstone wherewith gold and silver are tried.* Ir. Deirvliag, po kloz de-arvda.

Lympha, Dür. *Water.* C. Doup. Ar. Dür. Ir. Uſſe, V. Aqua.

Lynx, Anivæl brith tebyg i vladh, a'i olug yn lhymm ag yn graff. *A beast of the nature of a wolf, that is very quick-sighted.* Ar. Linx. Ir. Lingie; beathodhaz a-vail vik tire, go n'imad do vallav &c do fgeadaiv, &c go n'avark ro luath, roighar.

Lyra, Telyn. *An harp.* Ir. Krutit, klairlieaz.

Lyrites, Telyniaur, yn a gan gyda thelyn. *A harper; one that singeth to the harp.* Ir. Krutitire, fcaifgaz caladhna, klairfeor.

M.

**M**acellarius, Kigydh; Hun a uertho vuyd a diod. *A butcher; A vittualler, or one that selleth vittuals or drink.* Ir. Briadhvangaire, man-

M.

gaire bidh; broch-vangaire, kna-vangaire, mangaire feola.

Macellum, y mann y guertlier pob rhyu vuyd, y zigva, marznad y kig. *A market place for flefs, and all manner of provifion; the shambles or butchery.* C. Tilyhi marhazo Ar. Marzat kig. Ir. Knavargadh, brochvargadh, †kua-vargadh, mar-gadh feola.

Macer, Kyl, tenz; Kſip. *Lean, thin, barren, poor in flefs, out of cafe.* C. † Kul. Tanau: Davaz tanau, a lean ſheep. Ar. Treur. Ir. Trüadh, † filhreaxt, truaillidh, Lom, lomarth, bozd, rana, ankrotaz, amifaz, eakrotaz, teaz, aimrid.

Maceratio, Múydid, dvyvraad, dodiad yngulvz. *A watering, a ſteeping or ſoaking in water.* Ir. Ma-orhſadh, ar bogadh no ar fluzvadh; flireazradh, truaillcadh.

Maceria, Magúyr, myr kerrig, mvr lyz. *A dry wall of ſtones, without mortar.* Ir. Sikzatical, ſikvalla, kaillil tirim gan col no moirteal. moirteal. Föi trüaidhe no trüaidheas, &c.

Macero, Kylhai, guneythyr yn gſl ag yn denaz; Múydo, rhoi yn gulyz, ſikkio meun dür, dvyvrai. *To pine, to grow thin or lean; to ſoak or ſteep, to water.* Ar. Treudi, treutaz. Ir. Sitreazam, trüaillim, boznaim no bozdayim; nim trüadh, kuirim as krüth, &c. Föi fluzam kuirim a n' uſſige.

Maceleo, Kylhai, myned yn gſl, myned yn hſp. *To grow lean or barren.* Ar. Treudi. Ir. Tinſinaim fireathadh, Trüaillcadh, bozvdadh, tanaghadh, lomadh.

Machera, Kledhyv, kledhyvan, dager; bidog; kylhelh, &c. *A ſword, a banger, a dagger, a ponyard; a knife.* C. kledhe. Ar. Kledhe. Ir. Kloidheav, daigear, ſgian fada, roipeir, ſtoikear.

Machina, Magnel, peiriant, ormyg. *An engine, an instrument of war; a machine.* Ar. Inſin. Ir. An-grais, aifk no infrimeinte.

Machinor, Düzymmyg, buriadi, dyvenſio, guneythyr peth yn gyvruys ag yn dhizelghar. *To deviſe, to contrive, to plot.* Ar. Sonzheal, inventi. Ir. Angraſim, aifk-kim, keardam, komay deavm, teifſim, nim, angrais, itaid, no aifthead; † fairnikim no geivim a-maz; gleas hubaz; nim luib no kuirim kleas luib no ſtaid.

Macies, Kylmi, kylder, hſp-ruydh *Lean, barrennefs.* Ir. Trüaidhe, trudhas, truidheazd.

Macilenus, V. Macer. Macio, Lhadh, lhaſt, aberthi; biedhi, kyro, ſarhai. *To ſlay or kill; to ſacrifice; to mawl, to butcher.* C. Dho ladha. Ar. Ladha. Ir. Marvam. V. Interficio.

Macula, Magl, mann, brſz, brſy-zeuim, nod; Anair, gogan, anglod, anyrdhas, drygair. *A blot, a blemiſh, a mark, a ſpeck, a ſtain; reproach, diſhonour; diſcredit.* Ar. Taifit. Ir. Balig, baligoid, no ball

M.

lalaz; flaint-vall, flain-vuine, fi-ain-vraon.

Maculanis, Mannog, bryz, brith, amhu-og, uedi i vanni, uedi dluy-no. *Spotted, blotted, deſiled, blemiſhed, ſpeckled, ſtained.* Ir. Balligtha, fgeadtha, broiknighthi; ſalaghtih, forbha; ſyi balligoid.

Maculioſus, Brith, brſz, man-nog; Gogany; bydyr, brane, ſpeckled, ſpotted, marked, ſtained, full of ſpots. Ir. Ballaz; balligoidaz; fgeadaz, leantaz; brek; breikneaz; † minaz.

Madeſacto, Gulvzi, gozi, gulybhai, muydo, trozi. *To wet or moiſten, to ſoak or ſteep.* Dho don-ria. Ar. Glübia, ſeitha, delta; trein-pa, ſuba. Ir. Fluzam, laiylaim, nim fluz; raiſuyim no folkam no kuirim folkadh ar; foretaghim; tumam a nuige, &c.

Madeſactus, Guedy i ulvzi, guedy i vuydo. *Made wet or moiſt, ſoaked or ſteeped.* Ir. Fluzztha, rai-flighthi.

Madidus, Gulſh, lhaitha, uedi i ulvzi. *Wet, moiſt, ſoaked.* C. Gléb. Ar. Gléb. Ir. Fluz, rais, teorghtha, barktha.

Mador, Gulvbaniaeth, lheitdra; xuzſ. *Moiſture, dampnefs; Sweat.* Ar. Leitbder. Ir. Flize, flizeazd, fluzaz.

Magia, Deyiniath aniano; kyvaredh, luyv, deundabeth. *Natural magic; Soothſaying, miſtercraft, ſorcery.* Ir. Dúaldhryidheazd, gyl-dhileazd.

Magis, idis; Lheſtréllino, kavv tylino; Rhoibren; Dubler; Dýſſil vaur. *A vat to knead bread in; a rundle or rolling pin; a diſh or platter.* Ir. Lóvlag, † traill, † leiteaz, amar, † lothar.

Magiſter, Meiftry, athro, dýſ-gapdur, adhygur. *A maſter, a teacher, one that hath the government of others, an overſeer.* C. † Maif. Ar. Maiftr. Atour. Ir. Maighiſtir, † pupa, teagaskthoir, foirzealaidhe.

Magiſterium, Meiftröath; meiftröirydh, pengaitrodath. *The office of a maſter, maſterſhip; office or chief rule.* Ar. Guvernamane. Ir. Maighiteazd, pupazd, kinnveartazd, úaxranazd, tyſheazd.

Magitra; Meiftr, athrales, dýgoides. *A miſtreſs or governeſs; a ſchool-miſtreſs, a teacher.* Ar. Meiftrés. Ir. Maighiſtrés, banphua, baincoog, ſvoluime, buinic, ſgoile, banvaighiſtir. F. C.

Magiſtratus, Svdybur, penſuy-dhog; theolozth; penſuydhogeth, audyrdod. *A magiſtrate; a head or chief officer; Magiſtracy, the authority, office, and power of a ruler.* Ir. úaxtran, tronaidh, kinnveirt, eviſheaz, keannſalaidhe, privoiſſigeaz, fallavnaz.

Magnanimitas, Mouvrýdgruydh, mauredgruydh, maurturieth, maivryd. *Valiantnefs of heart and courage; ſtoutnefs, magnanimity, greatnefs of ſpirit.* Ar. Kurelli. Ir. Moirveanmazd, mörzroidheazd, meid-

M.	M.	M.
meidveanmaun, †borr; meamnu- aiflead.	<i>cestors, predecessors, forefathers.</i> C. Rhagdazú. Ir. Sheimhúre, forá- thre.	<i>beetle, a maul or mall.</i> C. Morthol. Ar. Mezell, mortholl, ordh. Ir. Orda, faraza, morholl.
Magnanimus, Maurvrydig, maur- rydhig, yzelvryd <i>Valiant, stout,</i> <i>couragious, of a great spirit, adven- turous.</i> C. Kalonnek. Ir. Moirve- annaz, mórxroidheaz, meamnu- fal, treanzroidheaz, uaiivean- naz, kalma, kroidha, dana.	Maius, Mís mai. <i>The month of</i> <i>May.</i> C. & Ar. Míz mé, Ir. Mai. Mala, Grydh, aval grydh, boz, kern, boz gern. <i>The ball of the cheek,</i> <i>the cheek, the jaw or cheek-bone.</i> Ar. zhot, bóx. Ir. Meill, meilln, plui- ka, gíall, gaikieaz, gailleaz, le- ath ail. N.	Malo, Guelhgeniyy, deuis gen- nyv. <i>I had rather, I would rather.</i> C. Me vedn kenx. Ar. Guel co gen- nen. Ir. As fear liom; as †deaz liom.
Magnas, Gúr maur, yzelur, gúr yzelruyig. <i>A great man, a gran- dee.</i> C. Den maur. Ar. Den nobl. Ir. Rodhúine, earlav.	Malacia, Tacluz. aravhin <i>A</i> <i>Calm, a calmness, quietness, stillness.</i> C. Aúel váz, tég-aúel. Ar. Amier kalm. Ir. Muir-xúineazd, kiú- neazd fairre ó anfadh	Malum, Aval. <i>An apple.</i> C. Aval. Ar. Aval. Ir. Úval, av.ill, ul.
Magnes, yr chedvaen, maen e- hed, maen týnni. <i>The Loadstone.</i> Ar. Emmant, men tulla. Ir. Sreang- tart, kloz tarangtha.	Maledico, Melhdithio, melhdi- go, rhesy, †ymgeinio, <i>To curse,</i> <i>to slander or revile.</i> C. Molletha. Ar. Millithien, Druk komps. Ir. Mailudhim, beirim mallaxd, kui- rim easkoinne ar; angaidhim, im- dheargam, lavram go holk ar; nim anzaint; Deirim dizaint no anfokal.	Malum, Drug, †ezrys, y valh, eniued, drygionn, govid, yfge- der, malhait, haint, kleavy, kiú- vy, ezrys-haint, †afgen, †ryz meib. <i>As ill temp or matter, a sbrew'd</i> <i>turn, a mischief; labour, vexation,</i> <i>grief, pain, trouble, care, sorrow,</i> <i>adversity, misery, harm, hurt; di-</i> <i>sease, sickness; milhap, ill-stance,</i> <i>misfortune</i> C. Drog, drog ober. Ar. Druk, Druk ober. Ir. Olcas, †audagh, †feal, †kudal, †fú, †ur, meis, †his, †drozreodh, †dirfan, dibail, urzoid, tubuife, Allghos, F. do, iotlarge. F. diogadh.
Magneticus, yn perthyn yr ched- vaen, ne † Adamant; <i>Pertaining</i> <i>to the Load-stone.</i> Ir. Sreanghairt, sreangthairtaih.	Maledictum, Melhdith, rhég, ymgeiniad, ymrhég <i>A cursing, slan- dering or reviling.</i> C. Mollethians. Ar. Mallos, milligaden. Ir. Mal- lughadh, easkoine.	Malum! Drug Dyu' idho! oer- xuedel idho! ammoth idho! <i>With</i> <i>a mischief! with a pox! with a ven-</i> <i>geance!</i> &c. C. †Meall! Ar Reus! druk eurl! Ir. Ozaingar! learolk! gaz olk!
Magnificencia, Maur' dhigruydh, maurriath, guneythriad mouri- on beche. <i>Statelyness, magnificence,</i> <i>gallantry.</i> A Magnificens. I. Moir- nidheazd, noidheantaxd, mor- ghlonnazd.	Maledictum, Senn, farhaad, ma'- hair, drygair, anair, goganair go gran, eduiant <i>A taunt, a check or</i> <i>reproach; a curse.</i> C. Molleth. Ar. Druk pid Ir. Mallaxd, maskaith, trist, eask'yn, kontraz, marv- thoig, anfokal, drozfokal	Malus, a, um, Drug, drygionys mali, cuuir, diriad, úrras, ezry- flon, yfgecler, anvad. <i>Ill bad, naught,</i> <i>mean, base, wicked, lewd.</i> C. Drog, hagar. Ar. Druk, gual. Ir. Olk; tan, tuai, do, ainvaith, fuarraz, droz, †nar, †elk, †aprainn, †ai- dhevan, †neoid, †iozadax, †me- aval, †an no ain, †iaith, iotlaig, F. urgoideaz, tubaifeaz.
Magnificus, A uel' vaer ueith- redoedh; maurrydhig, mauredhig, maur-uraidh, maurhydr, mouru- yz; Maur, yrdhedig, yrdhaol, yzel, balz. <i>Magnificent, brave,</i> <i>stately, noble, honourable, sumptu-</i> <i>ous, lofty.</i> C. Braöz-oberyz, †mou- robrur. Ar. Magnivik. Ir. Moir- ghnidheaz, mourghnivaz.	Maledicus, Drogdaviodiog, malh- daviodiog, abfennur drug. <i>Ill-</i> <i>temper'd, foul-mouth'd, back-biting,</i> <i>slandering, reviling.</i> C. Drokava- zek. Ir. Anzaintaz, droz-zain- teaz, droz hoklaz, faivealaz, ain- heangthaz.	Malus, i m. g. Huylbren lhong. <i>A mass</i> C. Guern. Ar. Guernan lester. Ir. Kranfhol.
Magniloquus, Maureiriog, yze- lair. <i>High-flown, vaunting,</i> &c. C. Dén braözlavar; †moureriak. Ir. Morzklabraz, borrlavraz, er- vriathraz.	Malignus, Drygur, drygiog, dir- ras, †ezryflon, nueidiol, yfgecler, <i>Hurtful, noisome, wicked, mischi-</i> <i>vous.</i> C. Drogoberor, †purkeni- at. Ar. Druk oberer. Ir. Doigh- nivaz, dovannez, anghlonnaz, ainzheafalaz, ainghidhheaz, ur- zoidaz.	Malus, i f. g. Avaluydhen, a- valh, avallhen, avalbren, perbren. <i>An apple-tree</i> C. Guedhan lavalv; †Avallen. Ar. Avalen. Guedhen aval. Ir. Avail [aball] avallog, krañ availle, krañ avall.
Magnus, Maur, †hydr, braisg, helaeath. <i>Great, large, fair, big, huge.</i> C. Braöz, †maur. Ar. Meur, bras, Picol. Ir. Mór, †er, †breas, aul- val, †oll no all †borr, †maigne, †moxt, †mork, †di, brua, zoha no broghda, toirteaz, toirteavall; Leathan, fairúinn, fada, trom, mol- fa. F.	Malevolentia, Drugeuylhys, ki- lug, malis; <i>Spite, grudge, ill-will.</i> C. Drogbréz. Ir. Droizveineazd, droizveineavalex. Ainnine, F.	Mamma, Bronn, pen bronn, tétb, diden. <i>A little teat, breast or dug.</i> C. Tethan. Ar. Pennig ar vron; bron vian, Teth. Ir. Cichin. N.
Magus, Deuin, fuynur, †gor- zeiniad, <i>Lib. Land. A Sorcerer.</i> C. Hydol. Ir. Dryi, dryithe.	Malignus, †Enuir, drygionys, drug, maurdrygiog, yfgecler, drug- euylhíol, kynvigeennys, †dyrv- ing; krintax, kaled, kybydh. <i>Wicked, naught, malicious, envious,</i> <i>spitefull. Also cruel, unnatural.</i> C. Drog, pedn-dhrog, drog-brederys. Ar. Druk, gual, fall. Ir. Maili- theaz, olk, akaisheaz, droizintin- neaz. Fós borb, garg, pont, &c.	Mamatio, Dývodiad alhan o beth, govariat vel dur, dýveriad vel zúy's <i>A flowing or streaming.</i> Ir. Silead, fileann, imidhe, diorain, freadvh, fnavadh, tinnfanadh, sheannaidh- caadh.
Majestas, Mouredh, maurhydh, ardherzougryydh, yzelvraint, rha- gorvraint; <i>Majesty, greatness, di-</i> <i>gnity, authority, prerogative.</i> C. † Mourder. Ar. Meurder. Ir. Mordhaxt, mordhail, mordhalaxt, †borr.	Malleolus, morthuyll byzan, gordhan; Algurn y fér, †meilun, †egyud. <i>A little hammer; a beetle</i> <i>or mallet; also the ankle or ankle-</i> <i>bone.</i> C. Morthol bian; gýbeddern. Ar. Horz; Mezell; ytem. Ir. Ka- far, lávorda; leirifin. Fós boinin, bunein no frakadh ionathxúr. Fós slaitin geartha do xran.	Manceps, A gýmmero beth dan ardreth, a bryno beth i elua arno. <i>A farmer, that buyes or hires atting</i> <i>of the people upon a rent, one that</i> <i>buyes up things at great, and after</i> <i>sells or sells them at a higher price</i> <i>for his own gain; a regreter.</i> C. † Guikur. Ar. Merur. Ir. Kis-van- gairé, fear, glaktha ardxis o'n pui- blidheazd & faidhe ar kis, ní as
Majors, Múy, hítrax, hínaz; <i>Greater, bigger, elder.</i> C. Braöza, mui, múi braöz, &c. Ar. Mui guel. Ir. Mo, oille no úille, moide, moi- didhe, toiridhe, úinidhe.	Malleus, Gordh, morthuyll gor- dhuyn. <i>A mallet, a hammer or</i>	Mámores, Hýnavized, rheni; An-

M.

mó do Razoile; súimmauire, an te do xéannaighes fvi súim-mangaire. Fós kourreaztoire; fear reakti ar úiv ruidhas, araphoita; máig-hiitir poltdha.

Mancipatus, Rhúym, kaech, gucti ei gaethiu. *Sold or given up to the power of another; ingaged; mortgaged, intravalled, inflaw'd.* C. Kelmys, kaech Ir Fimreaktha, simndhlotha, doilta no reakti no follas, na dýrreaz no íglavaidhe ravartha fvi xovaxda dúine oile.

Mancipium, Karzarar a dhaliar meui rhývel, gur kaech, † máb ailht; † y peth a dhaliar a lhá; Marxnad yr hyn a uerthir druy ardhele; Sikrhaad peth ym medhiant; Braint perzennogaeth *A prisoner taken in war, a captive, a slave; any thing taken with the hands; The contract or bargain of a thing sold by warrantice, the assurance of a thing to one as his own possession; a bargain of sale.* † C. Gur kaech Ar. Prionner. Ir Grómbakal, daordara, dýrvodaz, dýrifeaz, dýrighi-olla K. Slavaidhe, moghaidhe, gaz ni glaktha a laiv: Reik, margail diol no daingneaz seilve do dhúine. Fós ughdardhas no kovaxda os keann dúine oile. *Mancipium veteranum.* Sheinghila no íleanog-laz.

Mancus, Ynlhaog, lhaidun, anavys, † tull, dýrdun, ammherseth, a zoll yndho, ak anav arno, *Maimed, lame, defective of any limb or member, imperfect, weak, of no strength or force.* † C. Mans. Ar Moign. Ir Kirrthamáz, † brakaz, neivimlán lag. gan vrigh, gan neart; fvi no ar leathlaiv.

Mandatum, Corzýmmyu, arzad, kennaduri *A Commission, a command or charge, a message.* C. † Gurhemmin. Ar Gurzenen Ir. Aithne, furaileav, † forugaire, † darb, tolaireav; glór, ughdardhas, kymaxda, kúram, úalaz, no hazá ni do dheanad.

Mandatus, Gorzýmmyu, rboi gorzýmmyu, erzi; buru i meun. *To command; to bid, to charge, to commit; to intrust; to give in charge.* † C. Gormenna. *To command.* Ar Gurzemen. Ir. Furalim, carbam allaíim, timarnaim, aithnighim, kúiriam d'aithne, d'ualaz do xúram &c.

Mandradora, y mandraglyfeyin. *An herb called Mandrake.* Ir. Mandragar, kollatan, kol-lús, kol-luiv. Lúiv no lús do zúireas kodla trom ar dhúine.

Manduco, Knoi, buytta, býtra. *To cheat, to eat.* C. Dho debri. Ar Shokar. Ir. Kognaim, íthim, † toimlim no kaithim biadh.

Mane, Bore, y bore. *Early, in the morning.* C. Metin. Ar. Beure,

M.

mincio. Ir. Gó mox armaidin, go drox ar maidin, go mox na manne. † Byaraz, *The dawning of the day.*

Maneo, es; Aros, trigo; Aros yn vr yn man; Parhay, diguyt. *To tarry, to stay, to abide, to continue or last; to remain, to wait or expect.* C. Dho gortha. Ar Gortos, melenel. Ir. Anam, foildighim, tairiflim, foillim, ítadam, seafam, nim ífad, faireaz, † tairillior no kovnaidh; ataim ag feathadh leíth. Fós leanam no treamaighim, kovniyym, deí fídhim, deafam, tairifim. Manerium, Arglyudhíæth. *A Manor or Lordship.* Ir. Túat, † badhu, tíghearnas.

Mango, Hun a baentio vexzyn a merzed iu peri yn dekkaz; Hun a brýno beth ag a'i takklo o neuydh i'u uerthy yn dhrýtax. *He that buys and sells boys and girls, or servants, and pampers and paints them to set them off, and sell them the dearer; a regrater, that buys and polishes any kind of ware to make it seem fairer.* Ar. Kureter, farder, merfer, &c. Ir. Gilla, na neach. N.

Mania, ynvýdruydh, gualhgov, zorphuyth, kýndhareth. *Madness, a disease in cattle, &c.* C. Meskat-ter. Ar Diboelder, fatoni Ir. Mire, † dreavan, mainigh.

Manie, Bubaxod i ofni plant. *The ogoblins, bugbears, with which Nurses use to fright their children.* Ar. Tra bennak a eflama i' bugale; bygel nós Ir. Pukadha, no bovova do xur eagla ar leiniv.

Manda, Lhaues, lhauglut i gýdhio i' lhaq. *A sleeve of a garment, or a flap covering the hand.* C. Brohal, brezol. Ar Manth Ir. Glais lav, lav mairad. Fós korraim no krukadha, ghreamaighthi & fástoghthi loinghe; lavanna no mitoga fada.

Manica, Menyg dýr, zevýnnae, lhaugheiríe; Dyrvenig. Dýrnyvil, dhývale *Manacles to tie the hands, also gantlets and flints.* Ar. Mnegu hoarn, dorneku dir. Ir. Mainzille, i' muynille N. † bragaille lavá no mitog.

Manicatus, A lheuis idho, a úif-go venyg. *Having sleeves.* C. Brohalek. Ar. Manlicek. Ir. Mainzil-keaz; † brozailleaz; lavánaz, mitogaz.

Manifesto, Amlygy, eglýro, yf-pýlly, diargely *To manifest, to make apparent, to betray or discover.* Ar. íplma, diskleria Ir. Foillfíghim, reannram, forreilim, foillearaim, rokayim, taisbeanam, tairvim; nim follas, brathám, íheolám.

Manifestus, Amlyg, diargel, eglýr, h' spys; honniad, hýnod, dílys, diamme, dibetris, † arduyynnig. *Manifest, clear, evident, open, plain, apparent, downright.* Ar. Skler, íplan. Ir. Follas, foillear, † reil, † kók, † leir, † glé, † meann, † meannak, † ran, † honn. Sorzá, glau, ballardaz, oirdheirk, divin, deav, fíodhnaz, F. Riadhnaíheaz.

M.

Manipularis, yn yn perthyn i v' dhinoedh na vinteioedh. *Of or belonging to a band of men; a common soldier.* Ir. Buidhne, buidh-neavail, kuideaz, da, faighdeoir koitzean.

Manipulus, Lhonaud lhau, dýrnald, † mýnaid, mauaid, yfgybelh. *A handful, a gripe, a bundle, a bottle of hay.* Ar. Durnat. Ir. Glak, dornán, glakallaz, krodhallaz, lan doirn no glaik; plaik; Dalk, dalk; sláv; ílvin, ílavag, † floz; punán fíneil, ísheigan; íop, íopog, íoipin, barlaz, mamm, máim. Fós fearghlak. i. e. Glak faighvir no deaznavar faighidior fvi éontýltheaz & fvi éonnpayail-leon.

Manna, y bara nevol a dhanvonnodh Dvui blant Israel yn vr ania-lux dheysen mhlynedh. *The bread of heaven wherewith God fed the Israelites in the wilderness.* Ir. Keal-pludhar, pludhar neavdha. K. Man i. e. an biadh do xur dia do xúin kioinne Israel ar an vazá.

Mannus, Marx býzan, krynarz. *A nag, &c.* Ar. Marxik, marx bihan. V. *Equus.*

Mano, Dývod allan o beth, rhddeg allan, govory vel dur, divery vel zúys, mýned, dývod, dýfsyn, mýned rhaqdho, ymdán, ymledy. *To flow, to stream, to issue, to spring, to drop, to gush forth, to run down as sweat, to trickle as tears, to spread as report.* Ar. Mont er mæs, redek, fortia Bera, divera, didhura, diinau. Ir. Shilim, ínidhim † íheamaidhim, † tinnfanam, ínavam, reatham, tíghim, ímthým, teadhám, ílivilaim, ílhevram, íreathnayim, leathnagim.

Manfuetuo, Lharyedli, lhareydhra, guaredh. hýnouledh, adhvuynder, aravuz, tíriodner. *Meekness, gentleness, mildness.* Ar. Dulder, hýmenceh Ir. Keamfázd, ínine, kýve.

Manfuetus, Lhary, lharyaidh, guár, lhovuaeth, guaredog, a-dhvuyu, kýueithas, hýuedli, tíriov, guár-dhov, hýnaus, arav. *Meek, gentle, tame, courteous, tender, mild.* Ar. Duse, hýmen, tryuek, Grafus Ir. Keanná, min, kaov, [no kýv] kínealta, fókar, kíuin, mízair, mízardhe, keamais, † líghaz, † ailghean, manlla, † íaithleaz, folaidh, mýthraidh, moghlaidh.

Mantelium, Lhau-líen; Toryn, toron, mantel, kozol, † pílis. *A towel or napkin to wipe the hands; also a mantle.* C. † Lien duylov, Mantel. Ar. Mantel, plur. mentel. Ir. Naipikin, no tualle lav; fós fallain matal, peall no brat eígen.

Mantes, Deuin. *A Diviner, an Augur, &c.* Ar. Devinur, Profet. Ir. Drýi no fear fífa; zéaire no zéatadoir.

Mantica, Kúd, kóđ, yfgréppan, kúđ day penniog; kozol. *A wallet, a little bag or scrip, a port-mantle, a cape, a knapsack; also a cloak.*

## M.

cloak; Ar. Mal, maleten, maifen. Ir. Mala, tiagh no tiòz, † bolg, mealy, puka, knapáik, portvanta no klok-vala.

Mantis, Deuin, deuiníur, daro-ganur. *A Drumer.* Ar. Deuinur. Ir. Gelaire, gelaioire, drýi, drýidhe.

Mantilla, y vantes, tros veyr. *Over-measure, advantage, the van-tage or over-weight.* Ir. Meathuill-eadh no minin os keann tovais; sinneadh laive.

Manuale, A lanu'o'r lhaú, a gort-ter ney a davler á lhaú, a dhykker meun lhaú, o léd ney hýd lhaú. *An handfull, a manual, a little book to carry in ones hand.* C. † stol lov, kouaithliver; Manule vocabular. *Antiq. Corn. Q.* Ar. Durnat. Ir. Lamcuagh. [L. láv thuagh.] N.

Manubia, yr anrhaith, ar y'pail a dhykker odhár y gelyñion, rhan Blaenor y lhy o'r anrhaith; yr arian a gaer am yr anrhaith; Anrhaith a dhykker á lhaú. *The prey or booty taken from the enemy; the Captain or General's share of the booty.* Ar. Preidh brefel. Ir. † Prait, airmes, kreizx, kreaz navad no be- artha o navad; kyid righ feimní- dhe do zreizx.

Manubrium, Karn, † mencybr, troed arv, † faid, fedydn, † mún. *The hilt, haff or handle of a weapon or tool.* C. Karn kolhan. *Éc.* Ar. Dornen, troat; *Sic W. Troed yst & Koes pladyr.* Ir. Sathvaz.

Manufactus, A unead a lhaú, o uaith lhaú. *Made by hand.* Ir. Laiv- dhenta, maindheanta.

Manumisso, R. hýdhháad gúr ka- eth, golphngiad o geithiued. *A making of a servant free, a discharge or dismissal from serving any longer.* Ir. Eadhýirleadh, difglavaidheaxd, divoghaidheaxd.

Manumitto, golphung o geithi- ued, rhydhháad kaeth, gúneythyr yñ ur rhyeh breiniol, breinioli, brei- nio. *To manumise, enfranchise, or make free a bondman.* Ir. Eadhýirig- him, didhýirfighim; nim fyr no beirim a fyrfé dho; kiurim as dy- irfé; laivlighim.

Martus, Lháu, † lhovlen, † davd, † nedhair, anúad; Palv, † pañen; Lhaú y'griven. lhy o úyr; gá- vaelva' lhougáy. *A hand, a blow, a stroke; a hand writing; a multi- tude or company of men; A grat- tling iron wherewith ships are fasten- ed together in time of fight.* C. Dorn, plur. Dula. † láu [An legendum láv?] & lov. Ar. Dorn plur, da- uarn. *A dhorn da dhom. From hand to hand.* Ir. Láv, † lais, doid, † brak, † man, main, † máb, † kib, † frag, mad F. krodh, glak, dorn, bos, krag, griov, krúv; manghraiv no igricvan laive.

Manutergium, Lhaú-lien. *A Towel.* C. † Lien dúilov. Ar. Ser- vieden. Ir. T'paille, no eadaz ter- maighthi láv.

Mapalia, Bythod, týlkix, kyrtiay, tai to guelht, rheyndai. *Cort- ages, booths.* Ar. Bothu, bothiku,

## M.

bothanu, kabanu, *Éc.* Ir. Borháya, (gavail, igalain no kaban.

Mappa, Lhien búyd, lhien burdh *A table-cloth.* C. Lian búz A. Tubier, ruzer. Ir. Sghairaghich, tuaille, naipikin, palla, abt mar ata abt baifte.

Marceo, Braeny, pydry, lhýgry, gyyuv, krino, jedui. [S. W. guyuo] dihocni, nxy. *To rot, to wither, to pine, to grow feeble; to fade, flag and faint, to decay, to grow sluggish.* Ar. Gue' nui, guraxellat. Ir. Sheargam, krinam, meatham, troithlam, trý- aillim, igagam, leagham.

Marcidus, Braenlhyd, pudur, † bar; Lhéig, † gyyuv, † amhhybyr. *Rotten, withered, faint, feeble, flag- ging, lither, heavy, dead, waxing sown.* Ir. Sheargha, sheirgthe, krannta, lag, trofaithé, troithlighthi, fagva- lax, shearganax.

Mare, Mór, † lhýr, y uelgi, yr eigiou *The sea.* C. [Mod. & †] an mór. Ar. Mór. Ir. Fairrge [Fai- pi- ci & fai- pi N.] nuir, † lear, † rian, † bozna, † gaoth, † bla, † bath, † li, † treathan, † go, † teathra, aigein. *Mare insulare, † imvath, múir no fairrge a dimziol oilcain.*

Marga, Mal, pridh brás i deilo tir. *A kind of earth, call'd marl, good to dung the fields.* Ir. Marla.

Margarita, Maen guerthvaur, mýteryd, gem, perl. *A pearl.* Ar. Perlefen. *Margarit, Nom Fem. Marg- aret.* Ir. Neavain, pearla.

Margaritifera, Perlog, *That bring- eth forth, or bath store of pearls.* Ir. Neavainneax, neavuinvearthax, pearlax.

Margino, ymýly. *To make brinks, edges or margins.* Ir. Kiuvafaim, nim kiuvas, bryx no imeal.

Margo, Kúrt, † ór, ymyl, lhedý- myl, min, mniog, glann, † gorog; Marádir, ymýldir, minioqedur. *The Brink or edge of a thing; the margin of a book; also the frontiers, borders, or marches of a country.* C. yrhian. Ar. Bord, koitez. Ir. Bryz, safax, krullax, imeal, kiuvas, † ur no or, † iomaig, † iomorax, † eó- kair, krix, marghan.

Marificus, Pib-vruyren. *A kind of bulrush.* Ar. Bras-vroen, bra- óivroenen. Ir. Feadh, feadhadh; bogluaxaz da ndeantar kainne.

Maritimus, O lanu y mór, arvor. *Near the sea, close to the sea side; upon the sea.* Ar. Morvan, Tir mór, morek. Ir. Týive, zoife vryz no zuain mára, re r iv, re kois, ar bryz no a naiké fairrge, laiv, re muir. Fos, shiylax, sheavoideax, neiv- zinne.

Marius, gúr priod, gúr gurei- gíog; y gurryv o'r anveliadh. *A married man, an husband; the male of beasts.* C. † Gúr kans úrg. Ar. Priet, ozex. Ir. Fear, fear polta.

Marmor, Maen † mýnor, maen klais, kabolvaen. *A marble stone.* Ar. Marbr. Ir. Marmour, ivcat, † airtneav.

Marmoreus, O'r maen mýnor. *Of marble.* Ir. Marmuir, geal mar

## M.

varmuir, marmurvavil, iveardha- Marra, Kaib, píl. *A mattock,*

*pick-ax, weeding-book.* C. Fígol. Ar. Mar, marbikel, pig. Ir. Pikoid.

Marrubium album, Lhóyd y kón. *White borehound.* C. † Lés lúyd. Ir. Liathlus.

Mars, Maurth, Dyu y rhyvel. Rhyvel, kád, bruydr, ymladh. *The God of War; also taken for war or battle it self.* Ar. Meys: Breiel. De meys, *Dies martis:* Demeurs he- neti. W. Dyu. *Maurth ynyd* *Shrove- Tue/day.* Ir. Mari, baighdhia, Dia an zogaidh.

Marfupium, Purs, aluar, amner. *A purse, a pouch, a bag to put mo- ney in.* Ar. laix. Ir. Mala, tiòz no íparan. V. Mantica.

Martes, Bele. *A martin.* Ar. Mart.

Martius, Rhivelgur, deupryz. *Warlike, valiant.* C. † Brezciel. Ir. Mairte no kogaidh, maitevail, kogavail, feargavail, gaitgeavail, di- lúnda, lýz dha, beargda, beargavail.

Martius, Maurth. *The month of march.* C. Míz merh. Ar. Meyrth.

Martyr, T'ýt, merthyr. *A wit- ness, a martyr.* Ar. Merther, plur. martherien. Ir. Eudhain, maithraz.

Martyrium, Merth'rood, merth- yrolaeth, Kúfíeg y merthýron. *Martyrdom, also a Church or Tem- ple where some Martyr's reliques are.* Ar. Mertheredh. Ir. Martiruz.d.

Mas, gur-ryu. *The male in all kind of creatures.* C. † Gurryydh. Ar. Mal, plur. malet. Ir. Fircan, fireanax; † moth. Mapra. N. De homine, Fair'heh.

Maclusinus, gurryu, guraul, o ryu gúr. *Of the male kind, mascu- line.* Ar. Mal. Ir. Fircan, fearrdha, † Moth. *Maclusinum genus,* kineal feardha, firinnsk.

Massa, Klampotcs, telypn, talp. *A mass or lump of any thing, paste or dough.* Ar. Pèth [pez] pez kik *masa carnis.* Ir. Týs, koliv; jmais, kýr, brath, barra meall, taip; *mas- sa rotunda,* † baiskveall, meall kruiem.

Mastruca. *A furr-coat, &c.* C. † Pengughrek, pelliht ker. Q.

Mater, Mam, mammus, mam- uyth; mammath. *A mother or dam; a nurse or softer-mother.* C. Mam, Dama. C. † & Ar. Mam. Ir. MATHAR, brinneax, naing, iog; bu- ime, banatra.

Materfamilias, guraig y tý. *The mistress of the house.* C. † Mam tey- ly. Ar. Grék an ti; mam tiegueth, *Éc.* Ir. Bean tieghe.

Materia, Devnydh, deynydh, devnydhuith, koad deynydh. *Matter or stuff wherof any thing is made; timber, or wood for building.* Ar. Dan- uedh, materi. Ir. Adhvar, fazain, † fotha arraigh, adhvas, advra- dheaxd, davna.

Materialis, Devnydhioil, a. uncel- ler o dheynydh. *That is of some mat- ter, material.* Ir. zuife adhvar.

Maternus, Mammaul, o'r vam, o dy'r vam. *Motherly, of a mother,*

M.

on the mother's side. Ir. Mathar, ma tharda.  
 Matertera, Modryb *z* uae'r mam. *An aunt by the mother's side.* C. † Modryb a barh mam. Ar. Mocerob Ir. Maithrean, oilea-vathair.  
 Mathematicus, A vi dho ky varuydh yn y kelv dhydæ. *A Mathematician.* Ir. Martheavaire.  
 Matricaria, y uermudh uen. *Feverfew.* C. † Lés derthen.  
 Matricida, Lheidhaid mam. *The murderer of his mother.* Ir. Mathar-ornoir, mathvornaire.  
 Matrima, Lhýfvam, *A step-mother.* Ir. Kov-varhair, knid-vathair.  
 Matrimonium, Priodas, dýuce-dhi, kulúm priodas. *Wedlock, matrimony, marriage.* Ar. Priedeleth. Ir. Poladh.  
 Matritylva, Guydhvid, techay r galeg, lhaeth y geivir, lýtyn y geivir. *Wood bind or honey-suckle.* Ir. Duillearicatha, fethleog.  
 Matrix, y vam, mammog furaig, mammys, lhesther plant, króth, bry y múydony'n a'r pabyry'n meun lhyfiay. y vammog ar uraig, klevyd y vam. *The mother or matrix in a woman, wherein the child is conceived, the womb; in herbs and fruits it is the pit; any female kind that conceiveth and beareth, or is kept for bread.* Ir. Maxlog an vathair no foirtheaz torraigheis an mnyí. *Matrrix bovis, Bean;* An lýtthan a luivveiv no a grannaiv.  
 Matrona, furaig, furaig ureigædh, furegdha, furaig vodradh. *A matron, a grave and modestly Dame, a sage and discreet woman.* C. † Bennen vát. Ir. Tromvathair, tromzoinne, mathair zlainne, mathair no bean tromdha, bean vathravail, krionna, keilidh mazanta.  
 Matronalis, Modrabaidh. *Pertaining to a matron.* Ir. Tromvathardha, tramvathreavail, krovathardha, tromzoinneavail, tromvathar, tromzoinne.  
 Matruelis, Máb modryb *z* uae'r mam. *An uncle's or aunt's child by the mother's side.* Ar. Níth pe níthes. Ir. Kovú, koíshearn, klan dearvathair no deirvlhiur; go hairigh do thív mathair.  
 Matta, Pléth vorheig, † baner brúyn, piéth vrúyn. *A matt or matress.* C. † Strail elefr. Ir. Straidceog, kaiteaz thuigheith, kuléun no leaba voigheun, trillheog.  
 Matula, Trúythlester, trunklester, † truythuydyr, dýn ofnog *An urinal or chamber-pot; a timorous coxcomb.* C. Pithar piza. Ar. Pot gucle. Ir. Fuirineal, fualán, fheomra pota. Fós geilt, boiskell, gealtan no dýine gealtaz no meata.  
 Maturé, Meun prýd, meun amfer, ynghanol yr amfer, ar aur dha ag amier; Ar vrés, yn brýsyr, zyda'r kýntav *Timely, in fit season, in a good hour, betimes, quickly, with the soonest, suddenly, before his*

M.

time. Ir. Trath, go doiz, go moz, ria nam.  
 Maturus, Adhved; Kývadhaz, kýmmyus, adhas. Kývlaun-gubul, fuphenmedig *Ripe, mellow, fit, and convenient, finished, timely, seasonable; also quick, speedy, early, too soon, hasty, grave, steady.* C. Arvez Ar Hao, meur. Ir. Abaidh, graitez, invúana, a nainve. airze, foiríse, imlan, ar brýz; moz, doiz, lúath; Tromdha, lozmaidh, bu-naiteaz.  
 Matutinus, Boreyol, a berthyn i'r bore. *Of or in the morning early* C. Ar vis. Ar. Minton gulú; Matinecú *Preces matutinae.* Ir. Mainne, mainneavil.  
 Mavortius, Rhývelgar. *Warlike* Ar. Brezeleys. Ir. Kogavail, galfzeavail, dilúnta, mileata, † angvaidh, faighideordha, † Kamper, fear mórxovlain, galfzeadhaz; Lýz, jin. aima.  
 Maufoleum, † guydhva, bedhrod, bedh arderhzog. *Any sumptuous and stately monument or sepulchre.* Ir. Gáz shédzovartha, feart, úaigh no tumba breadha stavavil, maiv.  
 Maxilla. Afgrun grýdh, afgrun zén, karr zén, bozgeru, kern grýdh, zén *The cheek-bone, the jaw-bone, the chin, the mandible.* C. † Grydh Ar. lthoket. Ir. gíall gailcaz, gáikcaz, lika, deadhímg, smigin, leacann dume. N.  
 Maximates, y fuydhogion pennav, foyezuyr. *The greatest men in authority, Grandees.* Ar. Aurru-nedh. Ir. Ardúazdrain no dýine as no a n'ghardhdas.  
 Maximus. Muvav, pennav. *Greatest, of most esteem or account.* C. & Ar. Brala Ir. Rovor, anvor, mo ar birh, meafvla, onoraighe, uáise, fear aringvala, barravala; flúne no as arfaighe do záz; roiveafavil romonaz, róualt, rovarravail, dearvail.  
 Meaus, Fordh y vnyed, lhyubr, mýnediad. *A passage or way, a movement or course.* Ar. Tremenlez. Ir. Shlighe, anaz; gluaiazd, imtheazd.  
 Mechanicus, gueithiur lhay, me-zis fæz, zov, &c. *Any handy craftsman, any tradesman.* Ir. Laivzeard, fear keirde, vathavail, &c.  
 Mechanicus, a, um, Krefsturaidh. *Mechanic.* Ir. Laiv-xerdeavil.  
 Mecum, gyda' mi. *With me, with my self.* Ar. Gant me. Ir. Agam, faram, liom, maille riom no agamfa; faramfa, liomfa no maille liomfa.  
 Medela, Medhyginiæth. *A medicine, a remedy, a cure.* Ar. Medhegíeth, remet Ir. Leighas, † ik, † bualadh, foirin.  
 Medeor, lazay, meidhginiaethy, rhoi ymwared. *To heal, remedy or cure, to help or succour.* Ar. Aulá, medefina, remedia. Ir. Leighealaim ikim, foirim, num no beirim leigheas, foirin, furtazd, kavair, kuideazadh no kongnav.

M.

Mediator, Kýfrýngur. *A mediator, intercessour.* Ir. Eagnarkaire, impidheaz, fear impidhe, no lavartha ar fon no idir, &c.  
 Medicabilis, Medhiginiaethol, a alher eke lazay, a lazao. *Curable, medicineable.* Ir. Soleighis, foize, ikvrighvar; Inneighis, inike.  
 Medicina, Pýlgyuriaeth, medhiginiaeth, ymwared, lazad. *Physick, the art of Physick, a medicine, a remedy or cure.* C. † Madheknedh. Ar. Medhegíeth, medefinereth. Ir. Leighas, † ik, † bualadh, † fearadh, foirin, furtazd, kavair, kuideaghadh, kongnav, tarratál, anakal, † reafort, reafargain.  
 Medicus, Medhig, pýlgyur. *A Physician.* C. † Medhek. Ar. Medefin, medhek. Ir. Liagh, Filike, Úilav no Doctur leigis.  
 Medicus, a, um, Medhiginiaethol, lazay. *Physick.* Ir. Leagha, leigis, ike, ikeavail, leigzeavavil, fearavail, freapavail, faivzeur, taurite, no near an hainne.  
 Mediocris, Meiyrol, kanolig, kýmmedhol, kýmmyus, kým meiyrol, ioundha, kry. lym. *Indifferent, moderate, ordinary not too big nor too little.* Ar. Etre dap; na bráz na lhan. Ir. Inveodhanaz, meafardha [sic & N] neivimairkaz, imzvavagh, reafúnta.  
 Mediterranean, yr hyn sydh ynghanol y tir, y vervedhulad. *In the middle of the land, far from the sea.* Ir. Tir-veadhonaz, † ke-veadhonaz.  
 Meditor, Dývn-vedhýlio, asty-dio, mývnyio, rhoi igadu'n y kóv, provi guncythy'r peth. *To meditate, muse or think upon, to consider or bestink himself, to forecast, to roll in his mind or thoughts.* C. Prediri. Ar. Stúdia Ir. Midheavnaim, midheavnaym, meadháym, in'heatham, imuaintým.  
 Medium, y pervedh, y kanol, kývrung. *The middle, a mean, middle or indifferent thing.* Ar. Kreiz. Ir. Lár, meadhón, boilligan, † imúadh, † bolgan; Inne, uimleak, uimleakán, kaileaz.  
 Medius, Kanol, kanolig, hanncr, rhung y dhay. *The middle, half, between two extremes.* Ar. Kreiz, kreizey. Ir. Meodhonaz, baillgeanaz, inveadhonaz.  
 Medius fidius, Mýn v'y fídh. *So God help me, as I hope to be knighted, &c.* Ir. Dar xreideav!  
 Medo, Médh, meddýglyn. *Mede or meat, mulse.* C. † Medhv.  
 Medulla, Mér, merion, múydion, madrýdhyn. *Marrow in bones; in herbs and plants the pit and heart.* C. Maru. Huigan, medulla panis. Ar. Mál; Boeden ar gués, medulla arboris. Ir. Smir; Lýuhan no kroidhe. Fós near no brigh.  
 Medullitius, I meun, hyd ar y mcr, o'r galon, o verion y galon, o'r merion. *Intimately, to the very marrow, deeply, heartily, affectionately.* Ir. Go h'inveadhonaz, go smirídh, go smiravail, go lýdhanta,

M.  
 go h'inneavail, go mór a zroidhe. Mei, O'm. *Of me*. Ir. Mo, oram. *Memento mei*, Kuivnigh oram.  
 Meio, Trocthi, truytho, zuncy-thyr dúr, pió, zelling trungk. *To make water, to piss*. Ar. Stotet, troa-tha. Ir. Múnan, fulaim, nim mún, no fuai; tairnám uíge.  
 Mel, Mcl. *Honey*. C. [mod & +] Mcl. *Sic & Ar*. Ir. Mil, t'eark. Fós kiallaighidh, dithzcall, bainne, innleaxt no nadur.  
 Melampus, Troccty, enu ki. *Blackfoot, a dog's name*. Ir. Ainim madaidh; Dúvlú, dúvzos.  
 Melancholia, y koler dy, yn o beduar devnyth korph dñ; zorphuyh yn dývod o'r Melankoli. *Melancholy, black cholera, a kind of madness rising from melancholy*. Ar. Anken, enkes, triubuil, enklet, melkony. Ir. Dúvleann, leann dúv. Mire leanna dúive.  
 Melancholicus, D'yn o anian koler dy; Athrit, tavedog, trum, neilhdýol, medhýgar. *Melancholic, full of black cholera, sad, sullen, solitary, dumpish*. Ar. Trit Ir. Dúv-laithe, dúv-laitheaz; Grúama, mýknaz, dúvaz, dobronaz, doilvir, dúvvaltax, grúaimin, dúvneallaz, toirleaz, trom, tavaz.  
 Melagris, yr iar Turki. *A Guinea or Turkey hen*. C. Kulig bag iar zini, kok zini. Ar. Kok Indes. Ir. Keark 'hrankaz.  
 Melius, zuylnhiy, zovvelyn. *Yellowish, honey-colour*. Ir. Bán-voide, no bán-vuye; ar dáth ar-raíte no zonaláe.  
 Melior, guelh, *Better, kinder, more profitable*. C. & Ar. Guel. Ir. Fearr, t' deaz, fearthe. Nijreapj N. i. e. ni is fearr.  
 Melioro, guelhhay, *To better a thing, to improve*. Ar. Guellát. Ir. Fearrdhyim, t'deazam, feavtayim, lealayim; num ni as fearr, as deaz, &c.  
 Melis, Dairhuaz, daír-vozyn, býrhuz, [ & Búrvuz ] prýv lhúyd, prýv penvrith. *A Gray, a brock or badger*. C. [mod & +] Broz. Ar. Broz. Ir. Brok.  
 Melitai canes, Man-zun, kún býzín, koluyinn, t'gelhgun. *Lap-dogs, foisting hounds, shooks*. Ar. Kellin. Ir. Mealain, mealzoin, koin no gaidheir veaga.  
 Melitites, Diod a uéid o ún a méi; Rhyu vaen gúethvaup. *A drink made of honey and wine, a kind of mekegin; also a precious stone*.  
 Melius, guelh. *Better*. C. & Ar. Guel. Ir. As fearr, as fearthe, as deaz, as deazaidhe.  
 Melleus, A berthyn y vél; melys. *Of honey, sweet*. C. Huég. Ar. Dús. Ir. Milis, marvil, boidhe, no dúv-voye mar vil, ar dháth meala.  
 Melligo, Mcl-ulich, y vélgavod. *A mil-dew falling on the trees or corn, honey-dew*. Ir. Eark-dhrux, mlzruinnig, druzd meala do thuit ar xrannav no ar arvar.  
 Melo, *A melon*. Ar. Sykrin.

M.  
 Melodia, Melyfgerdh, pereidh-zan, pyroriaeth, meluaid, kytgerdh, kýuydholiaeth. *Melody*. Ar. Melodi. Ir. Oirfid, t'krufik, t'klas, t'cafnadh, kancaireaxd no keol binn Binneas, binne, binneaxd, keolvuire, keolvuireaxd, keolfighe, t'keol taighiur, F. Keis Id.  
 Membrana, y zroenen yzav i bób peth y rhiúglyn nefav i'r pren. *Membran*. *The uppermost and little thin skin of any thing, a membrane, the pill of wood between the bark and tree, also parchment*. C. t' Pairchemin. Ar. Parthémmin, kroxen, plur. Krezin. Ir. Sgann, forzroiceann; meabrum.  
 Membranaceus, Tebyg i'r kývryu vemru no zroenen. *Like parchment or a thin skin; skinn*. C. & Ar. Parthémneck. Ir. Sganaváil, mar ígann, íganann, meabrum no zroicean thana.  
 Membranus, O vemru, ney o rryu zroenen. *Made of parchment, or velum*. Ir. Sganta, íganaita.  
 Membranula, Tenz zroeny, deryn o vemru. *A little skin, a piece of parchment*. C. & Ar. Parthémnen. Ir. Sgamail, íganán no meabrum beag.  
 Membrus, Aelodog, az aelodaé mourion idho. *Having great members, well limb'd, well hung*. Ar. Ífílek. Ir. Ballvor, gomallaiv mora.  
 Membrum, Aelod, rhann o zorph d'yn, ney o beth aralh, y knaúd a gýdhia r'geuyinn; Rhan o araithe, darn o ýmadrouh. *A member, a limb, any part of the body, or of any other thing the flesh that covereth the sinews, veins and bones of any part: in orations a short sentence or clause*. C. t' Eiel. Ar. Membr, plur. --u, ífilí. Ir. Ball, rann, kúid no bludh no ei gein.  
 Memini, Kóv yu zennyv, yr uy 'n kovio. *To remember, call in mind, or have in memory*. Ar. Kahut k'yn. Ir. Kuivnighim, as kovain liom, a-taim kovineaz ar, ata ar kovine agam, ata a veavar agam. Lúadham no lavram ar.  
 Memor, Hun a govia, kovys, medhýgar. yr hyn a govier, yr hyn a vedhýler am дано. *Mindful, remembering*. C. Kovys. Ar. Ku'nyvs. Ir. Kovinez [ cuimneach N. ] neivdhearmadaz. Fós búidheaz.  
 Memorabilis, zuyzov, hývog; zuyt ei adroth, zuyt i zrybúylh. *Memorable, notable, fit to be remembered*. Ir. lonzovine, inteaxta, thairilth, ionaithe, iniomraidh, fiú lúadh, ionzovartha.  
 Memoria, Kóv, kofa, kofadurí-æth. *Memory, remembrance*. Ar. Kú'n, memor, memoar.  
 Memoriale, Kóv, kofa, kofadurí-æth. *A memorial of a thing, to have it remembered; a monument*. Ir. Meavarán, kovnean, kovinead, thead zovartha. K.  
 Memoro, Kovio, kofay, kr'bu-ylh, t'kýmuyh, adroth. *To remember, to bring to remembrance, to tell, rehearse, report*. Ar. Kahut

M.  
 ku'n. Ir. Koivnyim, lúadham, aithrífim, abraim, lavrain, no thizim ar.  
 Menda, Bai urth y'grivenny, kýveitiom, didro, t' mann, bai, brýzcyun. *A fault, a defect, a mistake, an error or scape in writing, a blot or blemish*. Ar. Fazi, fí, guall. Ir. Grav-lozd, grav'horb, lozd ígrivencor, ballgoid no fal.  
 Mendacium, Kelyudh, zay, fyg, anuir. *A lie, a false tale, a story, a fib*. C. Gou. Ar. Gau, plur. zeyuier. Ir. Brég, t'brionn, t'bras, meavra, t' kearmnas, t' iomarva, t' meirveileaz, grug t'dus, t' fulla, t' forghal. t' meav, minneaz, zo, zú, gai, gaoi, t' dalv, fallas, molan, t' favall, fanngeall, K. fgeal breighe.  
 Mendax, Kelyudh, zeyog, fy-zioi. *Lying, false, deceitful*. C. Gúck, t' gouok, t' gou-lavertai. Ar. Gauai. Ir. Breagaz brionnaz, t' címeaz t' luygheaz, brafaz, iomarvaz, dalvaz, túlav, &c. Breagaire, brionnaire, fíngealaidhe, &c. Lúbaz, meangaz, kealgaz.  
 Mendicatrix, Kardot-urag. *A begger-moman*. Ir. Shirtóg.  
 Mendico, Kardotta, zovyn ýn-zhardod. *To beg, to ask alms*. Ar. Klask; Alyfenna; Beua diuar an alyfín. Ir. Iarram, flurim.  
 Mendicus, Kardotyn, d'yn t'laud, rheidys. *A begger*. C. Guilleu. Ar. Mastokin, klasker, haillon dígem-pen. Ir. Bózdán, bózd, labáin, dúine boxd; Iarratoir, shirhoir, foirdheaz, dítheaz, kraidhe, minidh, beigeartha, beigear, zila na fýidhe no na deirke; beaghlúagh fiú beagan, súarraz, gan air.  
 Mendosus, Beis, lhaun beia, kýveliormys. *Faulty, full of faults; false, vitious, lewd*. Ar. Fortys. V. menda. Ir. Loxdaz, forbaz, theaxaranaz, earraidheaz.  
 Mens, y rhan bennav o'r enaid, y medhú, y fyndvuy, y déalh, yr euylysh, y luvvny. *The mind, the understanding, wit, will, thought, judgement, opinion; advice, council, memory, remembrance*. C. An bréz. Ar. Poellat, skiant, fonli, fonzheon, faltai, opinion, píridi, pennat, frúden. Ir. Intinn mein, rún; Intleaz, túighe; toil; meavur, kovine; kovairle; keadfadh, baravail, breitheavnas.  
 Mens, Bord vuyd, talvort, trefstet; Kínaiy, t'kuynos, prýd o vúyd, fáig o vúyd. *A table or board to eat on; a meal, dinner or supper*. C. Bord, t' mius. Ar. Taul, plur. tauliu, taulen. plur. --enuy. Ir. Bord, klar, t' fídhall; mias no tranifheur; kúilfhail.  
 Menfes, Blodaé zúragedh, mífglyuv zúragedh, mífliv. *The flowers or monthly terms of women*. Ar. Amferiu, mis-k'nvét, bley, mífi, merku. Ir. Ban'hluga, blach'gýileadh, blathdhoradh, mídhorthadh, fýgýileadh do veanas do vnaiv go nadurtha gaz mi.  
 Menfis, Mis, mífguaithe. *A month*. C. Miz,



M.

C. Míz, † mis. Ar. Mís, plur. mi-  
siú. Ir. Mí

Menlor, Mefyrur tír, tervynur  
tíur, yr hun a oiotto r van i lye-  
dhuyr i verfy lly. *A measurer or*  
*surveyer of lands; also he that lay-*  
*eth out the ground for the soldiers*  
*pitching their tents in the field.* Ar.  
Mefiuror. Ir. Tovaítteoir, meafaire,  
teorantoir, koigrigheoir, fear teo-  
ranra no koigrigh do dheanadh

Mentruais, Mífaidh, tros vis.  
*Monthly or every month, lasting for*  
*a month.* Ir. Mífavail.

Mentula, Bordan, trefael. *A lit-*  
*tle table.* Ar. Taval, pe tavlen bi-  
han. Ir. Klairin, klarog, klarazán,  
boirdin.

Menfura, Mefyr, medr. *A mea-*  
*sure, size, proportion or gage.* Ar.  
Míuor. Ir. Tavas no tovus, † meas,  
† dirma, mílar, meadharthad, kov-  
throm.

Menfus, Mefyredig. *Measured.*  
Ir. Tavaíte, míurtha.

Mentgra, Klaur gán, klavr uy-  
neb. *A foul tetter or scab, like a*  
*ring-morm, which begins at the chin,*  
*and runs over the face, the neck, the*  
*breast, and the bands.* Ar. Deruooc-  
den, tanizhen. Ir. Leazna o gré.  
*i. e.* deir no gear, grána do leath-  
naigheas ar feadh aghaidhe, vñ-  
neil, zleiv, no láv. Glaraí gairi-  
theaz.

Mentha, Míntys; gúalen gúr  
*The herb called mint; also a man's*  
*yard.* C. † Mente. Ar. Ment. Ir.  
Mintas.

Menthastrum, Míntys gúilth.  
*Wildmint.* Ar. Mént gúed, m-gúez.  
Ir. Fjadh-vintas.

Mentior, Kelúdyhy, † fygio. *To*  
*lie, feign, forge, counterfeit.* Ar. La-  
varet gau; Ober man, ober neyz,  
finli; Degífa, dísefonni díheve-  
lebi. Ir. Bregam, brionnam, tñi-  
sim, braifaim.

Mento, gán-hir, maur éi én. *That*  
*has a longer chin than ordinary.* A.  
Hir-elget; Dén fluk-vras. Ir. Faíd  
imeagaz, fokaire, fokán; fear imei-  
ge ro' hada.

Mentula, gúalen gúr, dirgelúx  
gúr, kali, pidin. *A man's privy*  
*member.* C. & Ar. Kal. Ir. Bod,  
boidin, neav, † biax, † meamar,  
ball no flat, heardha. yeam N.

Mentum, Elgeth; Aelgeth, gán.  
*The chin.* C. gán. † Elget. Ar.  
Shik, elget, gronfi. Ir. Smeig,  
† imeax, imeigin.

Mercator, Prýnur, porthmon.  
marfiandur, marznatur maclur.  
*A merchant, a chapman.* C. † Guir-  
kur. Ar. Marzadur. Ir. Kean-  
naidhe.

Mercatus, Prýniad, marznad,  
marznadva. *A buying and selling,*  
*a fair, a place where ware is sold,*  
*a market place.* A. Marzat. Ir. ynax,  
no margadh.

Mercatorium, Marznadva. *A*  
*market place.* Ar. Marchalla. Ir.  
Kreanzurt, *i. e.* kuir no ait koit-  
zean re gathair re haghaidh kean-  
naidheazda

M.

Mercenarius, Kývlog-dhýn, gúis  
kývlog, gúr guobor a guerth. *Hir-*  
*ed, corrupted with money, mercenary,*  
*bríd'ir.* Ar. Dén govr. Ir. † Fuid-  
hir no fodhýr, faizleaz no fyi zil-  
leaz, fear tíaratail, faizíollán.

Mercus, Kývlog, táil, ráil-puyth  
guobor, guerth, ardreth, † kýllid.  
*Wages or hire, a fee or bribe, rent of*  
*farms, or lands, a rate, price, penny-*  
*worth.* Ar. Gobr, gopr, recompans,  
kommanant. Ir. Tuaraídal, lúax,  
lýthar, kumadh, no keannaax † du-  
ílne, túizil, † fairkel, † lonarradi,  
† othar, † rath, dúais, mir, tú-  
ílve, K.

Mercor, Prýny, prýny er muyn  
aiguerthy, maínaz, marznatta,  
porthmonna. *To buy, to purchase*  
*Ar. Marzata; ober marzat pe feyr,*  
*prena. Ir. Keannaighim, nim kean-*  
*naidheaxd, bigheaxd no iomlad*  
*no reik agus keannaax.*

Mercurius, Merzer. Arian-byu.  
*Mercury, Quick-silver.* A. Merzer,  
Arghant, beo. Demerzer, Dies, Mer-  
curii. Ir. Bízearb, bíziú, airgid beó.  
*Dies Mercurii, Dia Keadýne.*

Merda, Bau, tom dýn ney ani-  
vail. *Ordure, or dung.* Ar. Kóz, teil.  
Ir. Kak, gairgin, nonin, noibig  
his, gídhár, mintas, oitreax no o-  
traax, K. bualtraax, gairmeis, me-  
irfe, falzar duine no beathodhaigh.

Mere, yn býr, heb dhum kým-  
mylic. *Purely without mixture.* Ar.  
En bíur. Ir. Go glan, † go gle, go  
hiodhan, go † pur, go lír, go firin-  
neax, gan xomáig.

Merenda, Pymhaunvuyd, kí-  
nio exuyd. *A beaver or after-*  
*noon's nunchoon, a collation or re-*  
*freshment betwixt dinner and supper.*  
C. Kruft. Ar. Mern, meren. Ir.  
Ruissin, biadh idir meadhon Iyi a-  
gus zuid no huiper. rpubhan N.

Mereo, Haedhy, † rhyglýdhy;  
Kýmmeryd kývlog; ýnnilh, kafa-  
ci. *To deserve, to merit, or get.* Ar.  
Dellezax, merita, gunit. Ir. Tuil-  
lin, nim tuiltebraxd, glakam tíar-  
afdal no tuilleadh; Gnoghayim,  
gevim bíltheadh no gnoghadh

Meretrix, Pyttan, † kýfoden, koe-  
gen, dihirog, † fymlozen, † muy-  
glen, anlhad-verx. *A whore, a quean,*  
*a strumpet, an harlot.* C. Hora.  
Ar. Gáit, plur. gúiti, potres, serli.  
Ir. Stripax no streapax, meirdreaax,  
oinlheaax, striboid, † druth, † lot,  
† gíovar, † kúnteileir, † aithxeas.

Merga, Pikforx; Rhyu gým-  
man; Marl-bridh gúyn. *A pitch-*  
*fork or prong; a kind of reaping-*  
*books or stiles; white marble.* Ar.  
Forx, plur. ferzier. Furlhotes,  
*A table-fork, &c.* Cavel. Ir. Gra-  
inne pike, pike no gavl; gne kor-  
rain viana no speile. Fós marle no  
kriadh van no geal.

Merges, Dyrniad medelur, tor-  
xiad o vd ney yair. *A gripe or*  
*handfull of corn in reaping, or so*  
*much corn as one can with a pitch-*  
*fork take up at a time; a bottle of*  
*hay, &c.* Ar. Durnat midí, dur-  
nat midider; Mállan; Butel foen.

Z

M.

Ir. Dornán búane, fraitheóg no pu-  
nán no truid do togfadh duine ar  
var phike.

Mergo, is; Bodhi, fodhi, fydho,  
trozi. *To drown, to sink, to duck or*  
*plunge over head & ears, to immerse.*  
Ar. Beydhi; pluma. Ir. Batham,  
múkam no tumam a n'úilge.

Mergus, Mylvran, morvran. *A*  
*cormorant; also a douker or diver.*  
C. † Shaga; † Sathhor q. Ar. Mor-  
úit, mormaut. Ir. Kurr-ghalán, ga-  
llán kurra; Gairg, gairg-cann, fýil-  
lean, dúivean, &c. oiris anim koit-  
zean é d'ímad d'eanav mara agus  
go hairigh don dhúvean.

Meridicus, Kanol dydh, ý deha.  
 *Noon tide, mid-day; the south.* C.  
Hantar dydh. Ar. Kreiz de. Ir. Lji-  
veadhón.

Meridionalis, Deheyoí, a ber-  
thyn ír dehay. *Of or belonging to*  
*the South.* Ir. Deiskeart, deiskear-  
tax, faithlea, deiskeirt, † faite.

Merito, ýnnilh, gobryny, haed-  
dhy, † rhyglýdhy. *To get, gain, to*  
*bring in by way of rent, to deserve.*  
Ar. Gunit, delledh, merita. Ir.  
Gó tuilveax, go luaidheaxdax, go  
dingvala, as keart, as koir.

Meritum, Kýmmynas, turn da,  
haedhedigarth, haedhian, rhyglý-  
dhian, gobryny, † evrlidh, gobýr.  
*Desert, or merit; a kindness, a fa-*  
*vour, pleasure, or good turn, the*  
*worth or value of any thing.* Ar.

Merit. Ir. Gar, garaidheaxd, akar-  
tha, leas, maith, lúax, luaidheaxd,  
dúais, fothraix, † tairreix, † fail-  
leadh, tuilleadh.

Meritus, Rhyglýdhy, hun a  
haedhodh. *Deserving or that has*  
*deserved.* Ir. Do thuil, ar dúilleadh,  
akartha; Tuilte; Fiy, anigh no  
diol, koir, keart.

Merus, guedi bodhi. *Drowned.*  
Ar. Beydhit. Ir. Baite, tumtha,  
muize, falaighthi.

Merula, yr aderyn dé, muyalx;  
Pýgodyn gúyniad. *A mearl, a*  
*blackbird; also a sfb called a mear-*  
*ling.* C. Mola dhíu, † moelh. Ar.  
Mualx plur. mualzi. Ir. Lon,  
lon dúv, tonylax, † tear, Císpán N.  
fós gne cíig.

Merum, gúin pív digýmmyg,  
*Pure wine.* Ar. Guín pyur. Ir. Fir-  
fin, fin firinneax gan xomáig;  
glain'hin.

Merus, Pír, digýmmyg, ynig,  
gúir, íaup. *Pure, clear, clean, un-*  
*mixed, downright, plain.* Ar. Pyur  
[ pur ] Ir. Ley, leafrax, † lon,  
lág; Fir, firinneax, glan, † gle,  
íodhan, † glúair, † pírdúv; ýn-  
takax, yn-rakanax.

Merx, ý peth býnaz a uerthir.  
*Ware, commodity.* Ar. Marzadureth,  
merleth. Ir. Inneakeadh.

Mesenterium, ý llicin-gig. *The*  
*midriff.* Ir. Meadhna muadh, i. e.  
lár no meadhon an veadhnaigh.  
Sgannán tíu reavar ata na zavar no  
na kovzeagal air an drúim & an  
meadhna, agus fós do zuaifigeas  
& dluthes ímad góg don zuille  
voir do veir olcavain don vea-  
dhnaax.

## M.

dhnaç, & do veir súv an vidh, gyps na hacv.

Mespilus, Pren avalæ tin-ago-red; Pren kerí. *A medlar tree.* Ar. Guedhen melfer. Melferen, *mespilum.*

Messis, Kynhayav. † Andler o beth *Dav. Harvest; also great plenty or store of any thing.* C. Kidniath, † hitadver. Ar. Eauf. Ir. Fovar, aimshir'hovair.

Messor, Medelur, pladyrur, kynhayavur. *A reaper or mower, a husbandman.* C. Midzbar, † & Ar. Midil. Ir. Búanaidhe, spcaladoir no fear fovar.

Met, in the termination of some Pronouns; as Egomet &c. Hynan. Self. C. Honyn. Ir. Fein.

Meta, Paric, gual facthy, nó d ergydo ato, amlyçyn; Tervyn, † tin, eithav pèth; Maen illar' ve-lin; Dás, mudul; Mark o 'd ne uair. *A Butt or bark to boot at; the end or design of one's acting; a boundary, limit or end of any thing; any thing that is copped, that grows taper-wise, or in fashion of a spire.* Ar. Bern, grazel. Ir. Baire, fçilp dýrax, buka lavaigh, keann sgribe, kovarth no kean kov-leanna; Teoran koigrigh no kriz.

Metacarpium, Kaduraidh ý lháu, keven lháu. *The back of the hand, from the wrist to the roots or lowermost knuckles of the fingers.* C. & Ar. Kein dorn. Ir. † Mandrüm, drüim baife, kroidd, no laive.

Metallum, Metel, müyn. *Mettle: A mine, a vein.* Ar. Metall, mén. Ir. Mitail no minaz. Mital N.

Meteora, † goryzion, goryzelion. *Appearances of the heavens, ungendered in the air, as snow, hail, rain, flashes of fire, &c. Meteors.* Ir. O-ífrinnfheathadh, airdrianfheathadh, neithhead arda, feathadh no stúid-dear ar neithv arda.

Methodus, Lhuymbreidhryydh, hýltuybreddh, hýfordhryydh, berfordh i dhýçy peth. *A method or ready way to teach or do any thing.* Ar. Reolen, yrth, skyez, ordrenans. Ir. Modh no slighe readh ghalta an foghlama no an deanta ní Aithçript. F. C.

Metior, Melyro, kýmmyeryd me-fyr. *To mete, to measure, to survey, to take measure of.* Ar. Mufura. Ir. Tavaifum, nim tovas, † méas no tovaif.

Meto, is, Medi, lhadh a phladyr. *To reap, mow, or cut down.* C. Midzhi. Ar. Midi. Ir. Beanaim tallaidhim, † gadaim, krünyinm.

Meteor, aris, Tervýny, çofod tervýnaz, mefyro. *To set bounds or limits, to measure out.* Ar. Lakat termín, termina. Ir. Terranaim, kúrim teorainm no koigrigh ýime; Tavaifum nim tavaif.

Metropolis, Priv. dhinas, priv-gaer, mam-drev, pen-gordeth. *The chief head or Mother-city or town.* Ar. Kær kapital. Ir. Keanzathair, privzathair no priv-vaile; Cethap aipçarçbus N.

## M.

Metrum, Mefyr, medr, meidr, mydr, braiz o gerdh davod. *A measure, meter, or verse.* Ar. Gucer, ýr vers. Ir. Tovas, † meas no mí-fúr rann.

Metuendus, Ovnedig, dýçryne-dig. *To be feared, dreadful, terrible.* Ir. Ineagla, qaithle, úathvafaz, anvúanax.

Metuo, Ovni, dýçrýny, çarinei-gjo. *To fear, to be afraid, or in a fear.* Ar. Kahut oún, dýçzhea, sponta. Ir. Eaglaim, gealtaighim, ata eagla oram, † gaghaim, ataim a † n'ainzeas.

Metus, Ovan, arfuyd, çarýnnaç, prýder. *Fear, dread, care.* C. Oun. Ar. Oun, fúrm, spont, súfam. Ir. Eagla, ovan, † úath, † ág, tar, gçath, teiviol, kas, faithighças, kreathna-gdhadh.

Meus, Mý, ý myvi, vý, véidhov, † cinov. *My, mine, mine own.* Ar. Ma, ma hini. Ir. Mo, liom, agam.

Mica, Briwionyn, briufionyn, mýmryn. *A crum or little quantity of bread, or any thing that breaks off.* C. Brouian, broufan, plur. † Breyonen. Ar. Minvik, brienen. Ir. Sprudhaille, sprudhailleóg, spintog, springog; Graine arvar no falain.

Mico, as, Difgleirio, lheuzyç, ýmdhangos. *Kyro a lhammy vel ý guna'r guythi. † Buhünman, k'y hüvan, ýmyçguyd, kýnhýrvi. To glitter, glister or shine, to wag or move to and fro, to pant or leap as the heart doth, to beat as the pulse doth.* Ar. Lyçerni, brilla, lint-ra, elüenni, fylenni, steredenni; Trivvilia, trefremi; Igrizhea, stravilla strevia. Ir. Dealraighim, neivim, nivam, foillíghim.

Microcosmus, ý byd býzan sev dýn. *Man so called, the Microcosm or little world.* Ir. Dovaná, mindovan, dovan beag, i. e. duine.

Migrator, Sýmmydur o van i van. *A shifter of lodging, a goer from one place to another.* Ir. Imir-keoir.

Migro, as, Sýmmydo † trigias, treiglo, módo, sýmmyd o'i le. *To remove from one place to another, to dwell in, to depart.* Ar. Dilxi Ir. Imirkyim, taskoram, arrayim, arrayim o ait go hait.

Miles, Lhyýdhúr, milur, rhýve-lur, † rhýfur, ýmanur; Marchog yrdhol. *A souldier, a warrior, &c. also a serjeant or beadle belonging to Magistrates; A Knight, or Esquire.* C. † Kadur. Ar. Sudard. Ir. Saighideoir, kearnaz, bú-anna, milidh, † mil, † mal, feinnidhe, dílnaz, gaifgeadhaz; Rí-dire, † çearait, † çreit, † çarr no çerr, † galgad, lýç adhlann, † fearg, fuoithreaz K. flath. *Miles bibernus, † feargène, lýç circannaz. Miles torquatus, Niath nailg. K. Milites parvi, † Ailthigh mbig. Miles timidus, † Mele, drozlyç. Milites, Lýçradh, kerhairn, fion, çoiçg, gaifgeadhagh, faí' deoire.*

Militaris, A berthyn i rývel, rhy-velys, lhyýdhog, mílúraidh. *Belon-*

## M.

ing to war, warlike, martial, military. Ir. Lýçdha, adblýçdha, çaiçgeavail, dílnata, ke-thearna, ke-thearnavail, kogaidh, kogavail, lýçavail, búnavail.

Militia, Milúriaeth, rhyvel *War, warfare.* Ar. Brelç. Ir. Saighideoraçd, feineazas, finnaidheazd, míl-idheazd.

Milito, Milurio, rhyvela, lhy-ýdha, mynd y rývel. *To go to warfare, to be a souldier.* Ar. Brelç. Ir. Lýçzam, greitim, nim faí' deoraçd &c.

Mille, Mil. *A thousand.* C. Mil. Ar. Mill. Ir. Mile.

Millefolium, míl-dhail. *Yarrow.* C. † Nintell. Ar. Míldiclen.

Milleformis, O vil o lynice, ma-thæ, ne vodhay. *Of a thousand shapes or fashions.* Ir. Mileaxrothair, míl-idheavaz.

Millefimus, Mílvod. *The thousandth.* Ar. Milver. Ir. Milearadh.

Miliare, Mílhírd; Kalhar prés. *A mile; also a brass Cauldron.* Ar. Anter lçó. Ir. Mile fearrain, míle koiskeim.

Millies, Míluath, míl o ueithi-æ; ýn vynyç iau. *A thousand times, very oft.* Ar. Millguch. Ir. Mile úair.

Millum, Torz koftuokki o groen a hoelion. *A mastrives collar made of leather, stuck full of nails.* Ar. Kolier kí. Ir. Sheamfaírd, aird gaghair no madraidh, lán do thairn-çeahair.

Milvus vel milvus, K'it, barkyt, † byry, † bery, bod ý çuerni. *Krib-dheilur, ýçývltur. Rhyu vorbyçg. A kite, a glead, a puttock; also a greedy extortioner; a kind of flying fish.* C. Bargeç, † skoul. Ar. skúl. Ir. Kroman no preazán keirteaz, no buinneaz, preazán na çeark ppechan N.

Mima, Lhangkes nuvrys a dhý-nuared vynydiay rhai craih. *A wanton wench counterfeiting the behaviour and carriage of others.* Ar. Guapercs. Ir. Avallóg, banavalloir, bean aithrife do dheanadh ar dhý-ineiv oile go magavail; kleafóg, reavóg, klúitheóg, bean çleafaidheachda.

Mimus, Dýnuaredç, çuatavur, drýthýlvab. *A mimic, a counterfeiter of other men's words and actions.* C. † Bardh. Ar. Guapaer [pe goapaer] Ir. Avalloir, çeoinfhearazdoir, fear aithrife do dheanadh ar dhýine go msavail; çeonaidhe, knadhair kleafaidhe, çreavaz, çeoach N.

Minaz, † Býçul, býguth; Rhag-vyrix vel kanliav ar gaerç; pin-nagle. *Threats, menaces; breaches in walls, the tops or pinnacles of malls or turrets, the battlements.* Ar. Ur gurdrus. Ir. Bagar [baçaiç N.] batail, tovaithv; Búbd-tadh, súbtadh, ípraik.

Minax, Býçyrhiol, býçývlys, a výtýthio. *Torreatning, fury, anger.* Ar. Gurdruçek. Ir. Bagaçaz; Bomanaz, spleaghaz, mor'hoklaz.

Mineralia,

M.

Mineralia, Muyn-ghodhice. *Minerals*. Ar. Mengledhiu. Ir. Minnaz, † mein no mén no kùleir minnaigh.

Minerva, Dyuics yr adhyfsg; Natyriaeth, fynthyr, kelvdydhd. *The Goddess of Learning; Also nature, wit, craft*. Ar. Palas. Ir. Minnarv, Fath-vaindia, Baindia na fýh-lama; Nadýir, Intceazd & ealadha.

Minimè, Nag è, na dho, nid dim, na dho dhim, yn lheiav o zubi. *Not at all, in no wise, in no case, by no means; at least*. Ar. Né, ne ket. Ir. As luyá ar bith, ar ýn-zaidh, ar ýn-ghleas ar ýn-vodh.

Minimum, ýzýdig iaun, ý dim lheiav. *Very little. At least*. Ar. A nebeydu; en nebeydik; Da víana. Ir. Roi-veagan.

Minimus, Lheiav, býzan iaun. *The least, very little, small, or cheap*. Ar. Bihana, mynra. Ir. As luyá ar bith, luydheaz, roiveaz, úarraz; *Natu minimus*, † Ofar, an ti as oíze.

Minister, guás, gúeinidog, Gueincydh. *An attendant, servant, minister*. C. † Gonidok. Ar. Seruifler, gúindek, laburer. Ir. Timire, gilla, óglaz; Minifteir taimle-pígh, N.

Ministerium, guafanath, gúeinidogath, fúydh, † ýmyr, trini-zath; † Mail Service, attendance, duty, labour, pains, employment. *Ar. Ar. Servih*. Ir. Timireazd, parth, gillazd, óglazas, reaztaireazd freastal, friteolav, riail, † fíne, feadh-mantas, oifeig, kúrain. Obar, gno-thzigh.

Ministra, guafnaethi-verz, gúeinidogas, gúeinídhcas, lhu-vor-uyun. *A maid servant, a waiting-maid*. Ar. Servilteser, mates. Ir. Baintimire, banoglaz; bean fritheile.

Ministrator, guafnaethur, Gueincydli. *A waiter, an attendant*. Ar. Servilther. mevel. Ir. Freastaloir, frithzilteoir, riarhoir, fe-ar, freastail, triothoite, † fuidhre.

Minister, guafnaethy, gúeiní; Kýnyng, rodhi, rhanny, heilio. *To minister, to yield or afford, to supply with or help to, to deliver or give a thing in serving*. Ar. Servisha. Ir. Fritholaim, tresslam, † frifailim, &c.

Minium, † Sinopr, † finobli, múyn kóz, pridh kóz. *Simple, red lead or vermilion*. C. Plobm rídh, † liu melet. Ar. Rídh [ruz] † Ir. Baskuir, bafzrit, basklúaigne; kridh no lúaigne dhearg.

Minor, † Býzýly, býzúth, † go-zyvadhau. *Bod ýn yuz nag arall. To threaten, to menace, to stand a-foft; to baaf and vapour*. Ar. Gurdus. menans. Ir. Bagrain.

Minor, Lhai; *Less*. Ar. Bihanoz, neboyto. Ir. Luyá [nrlu-gha N. i. e. ni as luyá,] mine, mi-nidh, oíze, oígidhe, taire, tairidhe.

Minors, Heppil, hiliogath, a dhél ar ól. *Our successors, posse-*

M.

riety or off-spring. Ar. An re hou goude; a lerz re a dhevi ur hon. Ir. Sliozd, lorg, klann, † kro, kin-el, vis óg.

Minuo, Lheihay, prinhay † toll, trcio. *To diminish, to lessen, to abate, impair, decay*. Ar. Diminiqi. Ir. Laighayim, trytham, dílgam.

Minus, yn lhai. *Less*. C. Lé; mer lé, *much less*; Dhan leiah, *at least*. en leiah idem. Ar. Bihanoz, neboytoz. Ir. As luyá

Minusculus, Býzanig, ýn býzan báz *Somewhat small*. Ar. Forz. Ir. Buidheaz, ni as luyá, leithveag.

Minutal, Buyd o amryu berthay uedi ey briuo ýnghýd, pafai bad-delh. *A jussel, a gallimaufry, a pau pudding*. Ar. Halheis. Ir. Eitarrais no biadh bradhaito no geartha.

Minutissimus, ýn býr ván, ýn býr vyzan. *Exceeding small, very little*. Ar. Forz. bihan; An bihana, ýr moana. Ir. Roi-vin, roi-veag.

Minutus, Uedi ei leihay, uedi ei vrúo ýn ván, býzan, mán, main, *Minibed, [or minc'd] small, little, simple, yneau, sbort*. Ar. Moan, tanoz, bihan, myniut. Ir. Lagh-daighthi, trýtha. Fos beag, úarraz, gann, sann, anfan, gearr, gútax.

Miraculum, guyrth, guyrthia, rhyvedhod, arythredh. *A miracle, wonder or marvel*. C. Rafaria. Ar. Byrzat, mirakl. Ir. [Mijval N.] Murvaile, feart; longradh, iongan-tas, fúaitheantas, aidhveil.

Mirror, Rhyvedhod, arythro, hofi ýn vaur, gúneythyr kýrviv maur o beth, bod ýn vaur gandho ýn. *To wonder, marvel, admire, to like or be in love with, highly to esteem or set by, to imitate*. Ar. Stravilla, iúetha, estlami, abafhi, fúethani, e-ílonni. Ir. longnaim, maztaim, mazt'naim, nim iongnadh ar, as iongnadh no es iongantax liom, meafam go mór.

Mirum, Rhyvedhod, arythredh. *A wonder, a marvel*. Ar. Súeth, yun dra admirable. Ir. longnadh, ion-gantax, † deakar; ainveid, aidhveil, fúaitheantas; ni iongantax.

Mirus, Rhyvedh, rhyvedhod, arythr, † eres, † engir, † engiriol. *Wonderfull, marvellous, strange*. Ar. Súethys. Ir. longantax, adhvealaz, adhval mór, imarkaz, fúaitheanta.

Miscellaneous, Peth kýmmyig, blith draphlith, blith draxymyig. *Mixed, confused, jumbled together*. Ar. Kemesket. Ir. Comaigthe, gan korduyadh; na keann ar fud, na fruk iraka, na kiram karam, na girle gúaire.

Mucellus, ý pèth fýdh gým-myig o amryu bethz. *Mixt of divers kinds together*. Ir. Ilzomaisk-the, komaigthe do neithiv eagfa. *Misceo*, Mealgam, fuatham loimh no kúirim thrid a zeile; Búaidbrim, nim kolán, keantad no girle gúaire; korrayim, kuvfgam, gúluaim.

Micellus, Tryenyng, tryan-ur, a-nur, † adyn. *Poor, miserable, wretched, pityfull*. Ar. Pour, ezommek,

M.

didra, didanvedh; vihan; reyfe-ydik, miserabl. Ir. Leath-voz, leith-dhearoil, leathzaidhe; Trúygan, kraithean.

Mifer, Trýan, govidys, † adyn, to-ftyrys taud, theidys, anneydyd. *Poor, wretched, pityfull*. C. † T róch.

Ar. Reyfeydik, kies, difmantet mi-ferable. Ir. Kraidhte, úrzdhadz, † bozd, dearoil, deadhual; † dis, trúadh, † trúiganta, † Aprainn troz K. Innis, avgharaz, buaidheantax, anroideaz, tribloideaz, tinttoirthe-az, miz lúideaz, bearranaz, bronaz.

Miferabilis, Trýan, toftyrys, gre-lyno, govidys. *Miserable, lamentable, wretched, pityfull*. Ar. Reyfeydik, kas. Ir. Trúadh deoránta, iontraighe, iontrokaire. Fós trokaireaz.

Miferandus, Tryanol, toftyriol. *Lamentable, pityfull*. Ir. Iontrúaje, iontrokaire, trúagh, kraidhte, bozd, miadhvir.

Mifereo, Trigarháy, grefny, toftyrio, bod ýn dhrug gandho. *To pity, to take pity or compassion*. Ar. Tryedhat, trygedha. Ir. Trú-kairighim, ata trughe oram dho; aram lán do thrughaye dho. As trúadh liom, as † klirfan, as kraidhte.

Miféria, Triéni, grefnyndog, go-vid, avlyudh, † trýzine, † an-ghývnyrth, advyd. *Wretchedness, misery, distress, misfortune, trouble*. Ar. Anken, poan, trybull, enkres enkdet, reys, reyfedjeth, drukeyr. Ir. Innis, avgav kraidheazd, boz-daíneazd, anrodhi, truaighe, trú-gantax, truaigheville, skeile no skele; miadh, neavzuid, neavzuidheazd, mizinneavún, tubaifet, le ándonas small, † doirthcas, urvaigh.

Mifericordia, Trygedha, toftyri. *Mercy, compassion, pity*. Ar. Try-edh, trygedha. Ir. Trokaire, tim-zaire, timzroidhe, míthzroidhe, fokroidhe; kovphais, truaighe, † skeile no skele; lonzaiv, úzd, keanfázd.

Mifericors, Trygarog, toftyriol, a vo drug gandho. *Mercyfull, pityfull, compassionate*. Ar. Tryédhys, trygedhys. Ir. Trokaireaz, tim-zaireaz, timzroidheaz, míthzroidheaz, fokroidheaz, kovphailthe-az, lán do thruaighe, skileaz.

Mifilis, Ergýdiol, peth a alher ei davly a' ergýdio. *That may be thrown, cast, hurl'd or flung*. Ar. Taulerik. Ir. Solavaigh, fóurzair, foitheilgthe, fózait, íolltaile.

Miflus, Anvonag, avnonedj. *Sent, cast, hurl'd*. Ar. Kafset, dile-felet, taulet. Ir. Kurtha, fýite, do feardh no do zúvreadh ar fhival, † eatha, † forruva, † ruladh no ro-ladh, † do fheanadh; Teilghe, kaite ar na lavaz, skailithe, leig-the no do leigeadh amax ar fhival no fa reir; Lavartha, a leighe thair-rih; Sokraigthi; Sgartha, dea-laighthi; Krihnaighthi.

Mitigo, Lhozýdhy, hiniary, efmuythay, lhaey. *Adhvedy, faethy, medhalhay! To mitigate, af-swage, appease, allay, or ease, to make*

M.  
make ripe or mellow. Ar. Havi, to ripen. Ir. Keannfayim, minyim, fokrayim, kiúinechym, aklayim, moglayim, mythrayim, fmaxdam.

Mitis, Lharyædh, guár, hýnaus, múyn, adhvuy, fhednais; Tael, lhonydh, didonna, adhvæd, facth. Meek, mild, gentle, calm; Ripe mellow. Dús; Dén peoz, fuil, pasiant, dinocs, reiz; Hao, meür. Ir. Min, kým, kinealta, † teich, leavar, † ailgean, † fuvavais, mizair, mizartha, konnairmanta. Moglaidh, mythraidh, bog, bogur, aklaidd, fozmaidh, forasta.

Mitra, Mitir, koron efgob, kappan kór; Pentúig, penzuz, penlhain guraig. A *Bonnet* or *Turban*, a *Bishop's mitre*; An *attire of the head*. Ar. Mitr. Ir. Bajin. N.

Mitto, Anvon, zýrry; gado heibio, gelhung ynaith, madhæ; Burt, ravly, ersýdio. To send or dispatch (letters or messengers) to present (gifts) to cast or hurl; to put forth, to utter, to dismiss, to cease, to give over, to forgive. Ir. Fyidhim, † ladham, † kardim, feazam, fearam, fheannaidhim, kúirim ar shiaval; Ladham F.

Mixtura, Kýmmyfgyad, kýmmylg, týmheriad. A *mixture together*. Ar. Kemesgdra. Ir. Komask, meafgadh, fuathadh, loimcad no kúr ar fud a zæile; Breaxdnagadh, F.

Mixtus, Kýmmyfgy, kýmmyfgedig. *Mixt, mingled*. Ar. Kemesket. Ir. Meafgtha, fuaité, linte no kúrtha thrida zæile; A gomask leath, F.

Mnemosynum, Kóv, kofa, aruyoh i gadu kóv am béth; kofadyriæth. A *monument* or *memorial*, a *token* or *pledge left with one's friends, in remembrance of a thing*. Ar. K.ú'n; Sin memoar, testenabeth kú'n, &c. Ir. Irrishigheine, kovartha zoivne.

Mobilis, Kýzuynno, kýfroedig; † Scervyll, anuaitad, yn búhymman. *That may be mov'd, movable, wavering, giddy, light, unconstant*. Ska'n, ska'n-bennak, bet-boellik, penskort, variant. Ir. Soghluaithe, tozorraigthi, fozuvulgtha, korax, gogax, neiv'heavax, keadgihluaitæz.

Moderamen, Kýmhbefryudh, ardymer, lhyuodraeth, rheolæth. *Government, rule, management, direction, guidance, steerage*. Ar. Govarnamant. Ir. Meafardhæd, riaghlaghagh, stiuradh, dirgadh, follavnayadh, treoradh, fállavnæd, riaghail, keannas, keannál, kinniræzd, kinveartus.

Moderans, yn lhyuodraethy, yn rheoly, Ruling, governing, managing. Ir. Ag riadhlaghagh, ag stiuradh, ag follavnayadh, ag treoradh.

Moderatio, Kýmhbefryudh, kýmmedroli, ardymer, kýmhedrol reolaeth. *Moderation, management, good government, right order, due proportion*. Ar. Myfyur, govornamant, temperans. Ir. Me-

M.  
afarthæd, meafraghadh, riallaadh, stiuradh, follavnayadh.

Moderator, Lhýuudh, lhýuodraethur, rheolur. A *gouverneur, a guide, a ruler*. Ar. Governor. Ir. Rialaythcoir, stiurthoir.

Modernus, Prefenno. *Modern*. Ar. Prefant. Ir. Freakniræz, noifheaz, na hamfihrefe.

Moderor, Lhýuio, lhýuodraethy, rheoli, kýmmedroli, kýmhbheiry. To govern, rule, manage, guide, order. Ar. Governa, reolia, reiza, renka, yrdha, ordreni. Ir. Meafaryim, follavnayim, rialayim, stiuram, gleafam, kúirim a ngleas, feol no fyi' heol a meafarthæd, a mifur, a deavas; Keannfayim, fmaxdam, kúirim riaghail no fmaxdar.

Modestia, Lhedneifryudh, † modhufryudh, kýnuyledh, diuægfaryudh, kýmmedroli, ardymer, gorzúyledh, goftýngneidhryudh.

Modesty, lshamefastness, soberness, discretion, good government, orderly behaviour. Ar. Méz, difmegans. Ir. Aidhnaire, adhnairæz, úirille, úvla, deighiomzax, meafarthæd.

Modestus, Týmherys, modhys, medrys, lhednais, puylhog, diuægfaryudh, kýmhedrol. *Modest, bashful, sober, demure, civil, civil, well governed, fine behaved*. Ar. Moderet, mezeys. Ir. Adhnairæz, fiteaz, meafartha, múavail, deazovairæz, deighiomzax, deaghoiræzilleaz, deýongvalaz.

Modicus, ýzýdig, býzan, kýmhedrol, kýmmyfyrol. *Little, small, sorry, mean, indifferent*. Ar. Bihan, mynyut. Ir. Beag, min; gear, gann, gamaineaz, koimear, aith'ghear, athzoimear, meafartha, inveodhonnæz, neivimarkæz, reafnata, ni roivæg ni ro-vór.

Modiolus, Meiliad vezan, heftorædh, hobaid, lester i godi dúr; Phiollynn, dioudlester; Olyun menn; Rhyu oferyn a arfer lhaurvedhygon. A *little bucket, a bucket, a goblet; also an instrument which Surgeons use to cut out small bones withal, called a Trepaniron*. Ar. Poefsel bihan, poefselik. Ir. Mióg, kronóg, buska, kreithrin, mioz no kriathir beag tovais; galún kurra; gne koirn no kupáin veig.

Modius, Math ar veyr; Telæd, hobæd, heftoræd, tél grennaid, meiliadh. A *bucket*. Ar. Poefsel. Ir. Mioz, meifrivar, kriathar; tovais no keirhrevadh kýud do varille.

Modo, yn aur, ýr aurthon; velly, mal, hyd oni. yn ynig; Er hýnny i zýd, ueithian, ryu amfer. *Just now, even now, a while ago, lately*. Ar. Breman, a brefantik, brema túfhant, etarz ne meyr. Ir. Anois [aimiñ] a lathair, ar ball; Ozeinciny, tamal no fhealadh o'hoimn; fheadh, avlaidh, madh, ionnus, monkæd; Go hairigh meath dhala, ni as lúya ar bith; zýdheadh ar a' hon fhuin; feaxd, nail, úair aizæin. *Modo now; Beag naz, ni mór naz.*

Modulus, guncythyur peth úrth

M.  
riv a mefyr, kany kerdh, kany yn zýuir velyrol; Dýuedyd yn bereidhuyz. To measure, to model, to compose or set a tune, to sing, to tune, to play a tune upon an instrument. Ar. Ober yar lerz mefyr, kana yar mefyr, &c. Ir. Meifhinnim, riv'hinnim, keoil-rivam, meifhæzolam, riv-zæolam. Sinnim go bin, nim keol no kantaireazd re tovaih, a mifur no re hionran, tovaihthm, meadarayim, zleafant, no kúirim a ngleas re zæile, no a goiv'hreagrædh keoil re zæile.

Modulus, Mefyr peth, maint, maintioli; Mefyr kerdh. A *model, a measure; Musical notes*. Ar. Mefyur, ar ment; Skuezer, patrom, efltempl. Ir. Tovas, † meas, mifur no meid ni.

Modus, Módh, guædh, dylh, fyt, fynyd, delu, lhýn; Maint; Diuædh; Mefyr; Amfer a mefyr meun kerdh. A *measure, a mean, a bound or compass, a manner, fashion or way of doing the quantity, size, bigness or proportion of any thing, an end or stint; The time or measure in music*. Ar. zis; Imaifh, fym. Ir. Modh, kaidh, gleas, doigh, kár zothadh, aifte, blad bhul, krúthirozd inel, gaval, kulaih, kongraim, foirm, † fath, dail K. nós. † Mós, mifur. gne, † kút, fort, komadh, riaghail, keird, ealadha; kaivdhe no meid; Kriz; Am, † meas no mifur a zeol; Meafaræd, kofvylæd, imad no morán.

Mæcha, zodineburaig, pytten, bydrog, zordherz. A *wobere, a strumpet*. Ar. Gáft, plur. zúfti, lerz, potres. Ir. Ban-adhaltrye, bean adhaltrannais.

Mæchus, Torruur priodas, zodinebur, zordherzúr. A *wobere-maister, a lecher, an adulterer*. Ar. Gaftauer, avultr, lybryk, lyklyfryus, paillard, ryuafan. Ir. Adhaltraidhe, adhaltrannaidhe, zjavire, druifire, býillire, lothair, druthoir, fear ftripæzys, oimfhire.

Mænia, Ar. Myrail. V. Murus. Mæstus, Prýdh, trift, trum, galarys, alaethy, † bruyen. *Sorrowful, sad, mournful, discontent, woful, penfive*. C. Trauedhak, q. prýderys † trift. Ar. Trift, hirudys. Ir. Dobronæz, bronæz, bearrnaz, dolafæz, doilgheafæz, eolzairæz, triavanteaz, zleodhæz, kivaivæz, deórantæz, kovadhæz, kriadhre, toirtheaz, gnuma, muknaz miolianeaz, duvax † dúlvair, dúlvir.

Mola, Melyn, breyan; Lho lheyad, pél ý vammog; Teien o lveyad a halen. A *mill; Meal or flower sprinkled with salt upon the sacrifice; A Moon-calf*. C. Belin, † melin, brou. Ar. Mul, meill, melin. Ir. Múilean, Múilins & leant, N.

Molaris, A berthyn i felin; Pertaining to a mill. Dens molaris, W. Kil dhant. A *grinder or chaw-tooth*. Ar. Kildant. Ir. Múilein no kloize múilein; Dentes molares, kúil'hiakla.

Moles, Peth máur trum, sum-

M.

mer, anghenavd; Adail vaur, tom-  
mer; Argae i ataldur; Anhauf-  
der, kaledi, dygnedh *A pile or*  
*heap, a lump, a weight, a bulk, a*  
*dam to stop the course of water;*  
*any thing that is hard to accomplish.*  
Ar. Meyrbeth; poses-beth, pocs-  
dra, &c. Ir. Gaxm rothrom, rovör,  
no rothoiteaz.

Molelita, fovid, † dygnedh,  
† dygnoben, blinder; Avlonnydhu,  
traterth, tralhod, taerni. *Trouble,*  
*disquiet.* Ar. Anken, poan, trytblu,  
enkres, enkder. Ir. Doakal, dozar,  
doilgeas, bearran, buaidhirt, az-  
fiodh, miuavaines, mi cuitines, tri-  
bloid, klifibe, toirle, kúr, antrail,  
lifazd leadrán, klacian.

Molelto, † Dygny, avlonnydhu,  
farhay, blino, poeni, fovidio, tra-  
lhodi. *To trouble or disquiet, to ag-  
grieve, molest.* Ar. Ankenna, po-  
ni. &c. Ir. Guilim, buaidhrim, kua-  
dham, bearrinaim, toirlyhim, kua-  
rim buaidhirt, anfhodh, tribloid,  
&c.

Moleltus, † Dygn, blin, avlon-  
nydh, tralhodus, poenys, anbaudh,  
kaed, taer, taerduig. *Troublesome,*  
*grievous, painful, vexations, offen-  
sive, difficult, hard.* Ar. Ankennyus,  
poanyus, dies. Ir. Tribloidheaz,  
buaiheantia, krofana, doaklaz,  
dokraz, an'bhokair, an'bhokraz, doi-  
ligh, knuaidh, kragalaz, antrail-  
leaz, leadhrazaz, toifheaz, doil-  
geafaz, bearraz, bronaz, &c.

Molmen, yr egni a'r grym a'r  
nerth a ro yn i wneythir peth. *An*  
*undertaking, attempt or enterprise;*  
*an undertaking.* Ar. Poan, nerth, &c.  
Ir. Neart, dithzeal, dluthas, du-  
thrazd no dreim do zym ni do  
dheanadh; krasas no kraguail, kru-  
atan, keimuznagh no doakal.

Molior, ymeogho i wneythir  
peth, ymorzeily, kynhyrvy, i mo-  
mydo; kázuyen peth, guneithir,  
gweithio, lhavyrio, adelady; gún-  
cythyr et orey, ymadvery. *To at-  
tempt, enterprise or undertake; to de-  
sign, plot or contrive; to prepare*  
*or make ready; to move or remove,*  
*to force, to throw or cast, to work or*  
*labour, to build or raise.* Ar. Eisca,  
klask, melli, poania. Ir. Gluailim,  
korrayim, aithearayim, dithzil-  
laim, d'reimin, sparaim, num dith-  
zeal, dreim, gleik, spairu no landi-  
thrazd, do dheanadh ni.

Molitor, Malur, melinydh. *A*  
*grinder.* C. Belender. Ar. Meiller,  
meliner. Ir. Muillcoir, fear meil-  
teana.

Mollis, Medhal, emyuth, mafu,  
yftuyth, muythys, gureisaidh,  
myriennaidh, gyaq faw, lhakk, ha-  
es, yn ymoluhug; Achvaedl, fa-  
eth. *Soft, easy, gentle, tender, pliant,*  
*smooth, sweet, pleasant, delicious,*  
*calm, mild, nice, wanton, effeminate,*  
*loose, ripe.* C. Medal. Ar. Guak; &  
blot. Ir. Myth, bog, bogur, aklaidd,  
muadhim, moglaidd, † konnairkle,  
† anairt, leavar, eakkruaidh, theaf-  
gar, fagal, theide, savafaz, fogha-  
faz, foghavail, fokair, finealta, min

M.

Bandha, mala; † Soraidh, foivr.  
*Mollis homo,* Boganax, kathaire,  
leidin, feimheaz.

Mollior, Medhalhay. *To be soften-*  
*ed.* Ar. Guakkaz, †ofter. Ir. Nij-  
burghi. i. e. ni as buighi. N.

Mollities, Medhaluz, mafuedh,  
tynerez, muythyder, myrfendod,  
gyasfauyrydh; Araveidhira, rhy-  
tiougyrydh. Faethder. C. Medal-  
der. Ar. Grakder. Ir. Boga, boige,  
boigeazd, boguire, myithe, my-  
thazd, moglaidheazd, mythraithe-  
as d, mine, mineazd, finealtas.

Molofus, Kollug, kostouki. *A*  
*maffive-dog.* C. Mellan, † guiter.  
Ar. Stank doges. Ir. Ku no ga-  
dhar ar cill. Mil-cu. N.

Momentanus, yr hyn ni pheri-  
ond fzydyg, trangkedig. *Momen-*  
*tary, that which lasts but a momen-*  
*tary.* Ir. Treallha, taithcevail. Faika-  
vail.

Momento, Puyfo yn ynuaen. *To*  
*balance a thing exactly.* Ir. Go tai-  
cevail, go treallvail.

Momentum, D'dhym amfer, myn-  
yrdh. Kyvriy, a phuyas, a grym, a-  
nerth, a phuyth peth. *A moment,*  
*a minute, a weight or or poise, any*  
*little space or distance of place.* Ar.  
Momet, moment. Ir. Taitthead, tai-  
teog, moimeint, minuit, treallfa-  
ike no an k'uid as lya ar bath d'-  
aimliir.

Monachus, gur ynig, mynaz,  
krevydhur. *A Monk, a Friar.* C.  
† Manaz. Ar. Manaz, plur. Men-  
naz. Ir. Manaz, Sic & N. duine  
puigneaz.

Monarcha, Ynben, arzdeyrn,  
pennadyr, fmyzdeyrn. *A monarch.*  
Ar. Rtie, plur. Ruinet. Ir. Yin-  
vreas, yinrigh, yinhlait; Righ no  
flaith gan' hreafavra. K gan zoivri-  
ri.

Monarchia, Ynbennaeth, pen-  
nadyriaeth, arzdeyrnaeth. *A mo-  
narchy, the rule of one prince alone.*  
Ar. Ruanteleth. Ir. yinvreafaxd,  
yin'hlaitheazd.

Monasterium, Mynazlog, kre-  
v) dh-dy, prior-dy. *A monastery or*  
*convent; a minister, an Abbey or*  
*Nunnery.* Ar. Abati. Ir. Mam) ceji.  
N. Monastir no koivthionol ma-  
naz, brathair no dyineadh rialta.

Monedula, Kogvran. *Glain Gou-*  
*ki, a chough or daw.* C. Tflauka, † Pa-  
lores. Ar. Kavan. Ir. Kavog, clog, N.

Moneo, Rhyb'dhio, dyuedyd  
i yn, duyn ar gov, kynghori. *To ad-*  
*monish, advise, counsel, warn, to put*  
*one in mind to do a thing.* Ar. Aver-  
tiffa, guzavi. Ir. Fuagrain, beirim  
rova no fgeal, do innilhim, aithri-  
flhim, kuirim ar aire no a goivne  
dho; Beirim kovairle dho.

Moneta, Munai, Bath. *Money or*  
*coin.* Ar. Monneith. Ir. Airgid,  
kearb-zlodh no klodh airgeid no  
ar airgead, monaban, N.

Monialis, Krevydhvaz, *A nun.*  
C. † Laines, † Manacs, Ar. Leas-  
nes, monnes. Ir. Kailleaz duv, be-  
an riaghalta.

Monile, Torz, munuzl, arian-  
dhus, tlyz, ka, tezan. Bron-genzl

M.

marx. *A jewel or other ornament*  
*to hang about one's neck; a point*  
*of a horse.* C. † Deck. Ir. Myn-  
head, theidvraghad, treas vraghad,  
u taz eiz.

Monimentum, Kón, kofa, aru-  
ydh, tyfiolaeth, yvyn gur maru.  
*A monument, a record, chronicle, or*  
*history, a tomb or sepulchre.* Ar.  
lecdh, *A sepulchre, plur.* bedhu. Ir.  
Ravairidhe, theid-zovarthá, kovar-  
tha kuvine zovar.

Monitor, Rhyb'dhiur, guysur,  
kynghorur, kovuir; gulygur gu-  
aich. *An admonisher, adviser, coun-*  
*seller, informer, remembrancer, or*  
*wonitor.* Ar. Avertiffir. Ir. Ravaire,  
fuagarthoir, fearrova fgeil no kur-  
tha ar aire, no ar zoived.

Monitum, Rhyb'dh; Kerydh,  
fenn, gorzyminny, kynghor. *An*  
*admonition or warning, an advice, a*  
*lesson or instruction, a check or re-*  
*buke.* Ar. Avertiffamant. Ir. Rova  
no ravadh) ftiagradh, fgeal; fprea-  
gadh, aithvir, aithne, fuaraileav,  
† allaz, kovairle, teagfag, oideas,  
brofagad.

Monoculus, Ynlhygeidhog. *That*  
*hath but one eye.* C. Ydulagadzhak  
Ar yn-lagadek. Ir. Ar leath-bhul,  
ar leath roig; leath-hula, leathroif-  
gadh. leath caech. N.

Mons, Mynydh, bre, brynn,  
moel, garth, galht; Pentur o dhim.  
*A mountain or bill, a great heap of*  
*any thing, a mount.* C. Monedh  
bráz, † menydh. Ar. Menedh, [men-  
ez] Ir. Knok, mullaz, † múal,  
fliaz, † mam, árd, † a, bri, aighe,  
† dinn, † aifgeir, † neas, † ais, ko-  
dadh, figh, † kvana, beann, frinn,  
Karn nota; karrag. *Montes,*  
† Roilve, † beanntavra *Mons*  
*nundinnial,* † Teide, knok ynvigh.

Monstro, Dangos, mynejsi, a-  
drodh, yip'fly, provi *To lie,*  
*conclude, to tell, to prove or convict.*  
Ar. Diskuedha. Ir. Taisbeanaim,  
taireavam, taileavam, † taivaim,  
glinnidhim no foilyim, foirceillim,  
taidhfighim, theolam, beattrayim.  
K. munim, teagalgaim.

Monstrosus, Anghenvilaidd, di-  
eithyr, anghedady, aryth. *Mon-*  
*strous, ugly, ill shaped, strange.*  
Ar. Montrays. Ir. Torathard, mio-  
zointreaz, fuaitheanta, ardharkaz,  
iongantaz, aikhvealaz, minadur-  
tha, doizreidthe, thraithreaz.

Monstrum, Anghenvil, peth  
avlyniadh; Aruydh, argeol, ar-  
dhanzofiad. *A monster, a strange*  
*fight, an ugly misshapen thing; a*  
*dreadful prodigy.* C. † En kinedel,  
† Giant. Ar. Monstr. Ir. Torathair,  
† miozairti, fivararazd, arrazd no  
deily granna go n'imarkahig, go  
n'eaivgha no go mighleas; nadu-  
tha; Gax ni minadurtha, no a ná-  
ghaidh zurfa nadurtha.

Montanus, Mynydhig, myn-  
dhol. *Hilly, mountainous.* Ar. Y-  
hel, menedhek. Ir. Sleive, sleivtea-  
vail, knuik, knokavail.

Monticola, Mynydh-drig; S W.  
Blaenig, blaenydhig, yn or blaen-  
nz.

M.  
na. *Amountaineer*. Ar. Menedher, menedhen; Dén menedh, guás menedhek, Hermit, &c. Ir. Sighdhaire, slivaire, roilveoir, sleivteoir, fear fleive, no zovnaidhe ar sliv.

Monticulus, Bryn, brýnkyn, krýg, zovron. *A hillock, a small hill, &c.* C. † Kryg, runen. Ar. Bern, grazel, tryrumel, dorofen. Ir. Knokán, knoikín, knoakíre, karnán, fornán, ardán, rulgán, túilg, fínalán, molán.

Montigena, yn a aned yn ý mynydh. *One born in the mountains.* Ir. Roilvgheinte, sliv thuyfingthi, aifgheinte, rinveartha.

Montosus, Lhaun mynydhoedh, mynydhig, brýniog. *Hilly, mountainous.* Ar. Menedhek, yuhel. Ir. Knokaz, sleivteaz, &c.

Mora, Aros, zodrig, zohir, oed, *Delay, stay, lett, hindrance.* Ar. Dalez, dale. Ir. Muill, matán, siona, libaid, gleaván, † dolva, mailtri-all, fdroill, radhraxas, K. Fadail, sligair, rigneas, listáz, listaxas, fúreaz, in'huireaz † fúrnaidhe, fíad, kovnaidhe, † toirifiv, tás, táit, † tairean, túirneav, † iodhnaidhe, fíoll, íotraigheaz, toirneav, kre-apall.

Moralis, Moefaul, a berthyn i voelag ar vercion. *Moral, mannerly, &c.* Ar. Mát-manily, máf-felonnet. I. Dýnna, dýnnaidhe, nozdavail, mofavail, beafavail, talधा, talavail, moralta, beafáidha.

Moratus, Moefaul, moefzar, zuybodaül, moefaug. *Well or ill mannered; but more usually in a good sense.* Ar. Mát-manily, máf-felonnet; hyumen, kuantik, propink, derciadik, míftrik. Ir. Beafaz, mo-faz, nofaz. *Bene moratus, soveafaz, deighveafaz, † fúav. Male moratus, droizveafaz, dovofaz, minofaz, fýilveafaz, drozvúinte.*

Morbidos, Klyuvys, heiny, kláv, dolýrys. *Sickly, faint, diseased, scabbed.* Ar. Klán. Ir. Tim, eallán anfvallán, truaillidh; Síythaz go galrayaz.

Morbosus, Lhaun klevýdya, heinlyd, heiny, klyuvys. *Sickly or full of diseases.* Ar. Klánuy. Ir. Timneafaz, eallanaz anfvallán, galraz, galrayaz.

Morbus, Klevyd, klávay, haint, amhyunt, anhuyl, dolyr. *A disease, sickness, or distempor, a trouble, a default.* C. Klevaz, † klevet. Ar. Kle'nyet. Ir. Timneaz, galar, eallán, † fíoch, † fozaidhe, † fíreav, † luvra, † makraidh, † eafadh, † othras. Neiv, buaidhir, lozd, plaigh, † tav. Dýgreifia, F. Treavlidh, íadal, F. Kreidhim. F.

Mordax, A vratho á dannedh, ney á zolyn, ney á geiriaz; Tóit, lhyum, tothlym. *Biting, nipping, stinging, poignant, sharp, satirical.* Ar. Dantek, lem, hemmek, kolocenek, brudek, begek. Ir. zér, fealzaidh, spealzaidh, neivneaz, fglu-vaire, leavaire, kreivvearhoir.

Mordeo, Brathy, knoi, † tým-mhigau. zogany, rhoi fenn, rhoi

M.  
drygair, piço. *To bite to gnaw; To backbite and speak ill of one, to sting, settle or vex one.* Ar. Danta, kre-zi. Danta gaut e komú, lenel an hano mát, dífenon, infami, bryudi. Ir. zearram, beanam greim as; kuirim fiakal, fíatodh no kalg ann. kreidhmim, kreidhmrim, leavram. Leamam, fceavam fglavam, mimgram, ingyim, bearram, nim kreidhmirt, leavair no fglavair ar. Fós nim kulzaint, ithiomradh, an-zaint zearaidheazd, fealzaidheazd, spealzaidheazd, bordaidheazd no bairfeazd; Ithim, kainim go zcar, no beirim athais zhéar.

Morior, Maru, trenyu. *To dye.* Ar. Mervel. Ir. Eagam, eiblim F. teadhám d'eag, zsevim bás, † beavvam, taltayim, inrthym ar gúl, ar d. armad, no meatham.

Moror, Aros, tríço, ýmaros, prefyúlio, kývnedhy; Oedi, † go-nirio; Lhydhais, rhyvitro, atal; zuncythyv kývriv o beth. *To stay, tarry, delay, linger; to stay or wait for; to stop, let or binder; to regard or care for.* Ar. Aften an termen, deport, gado. Ir. Muillim, nim muill, írtam fúinghim; nim ítád, fúreaz no kovnyáidhe.

Morofus, Anývad, drygnauvys, anýnau, anývauith, † zuanavog. *Morose, cross, peevish, reful.* Ar. Di-és, Krainnus, legafys, kífidik. Ir. Minofaz, anvofaz, fývnofaz, fýilveafaz, droizveafaz, doiry, doru-ineaz, conrúneaz, krinkanaz, mailkeaz, doiriarta, týdaz, týmán-ta, † teidhmneaz, klíbilfeaz, lejibi-deaz, leav, fealzhymanz, býzhalaz.

Mors, Ange, [ & angey ] Maru-olach, † dien, díbendh, íhaidh, dýlaith, íheas. *Death, decay.* C. † Ankou. Ir. Arkun. Ir. Bás, eag, oidheadh, † teidhm, † teive, † zús, † etleazt, † irt, † bann, † bano, † barh, † keal no kiol, † toinneav, † foileavradh, † availt no avail, † meig, † fab, † kro, † divadh, nás, † uforb. Kill F. † Earnvás, mors á ferro.

Morfus, Brathiad á dant, † tým-mhigiad, bráth á zollyn; fenn, kerydh, fírháad, dryg-abfen, zov-vid, poen; Knova, arguo; knoad anivail; Tamm, tammaid. *A bite with the teeth, a stinging, a taunt or rebuke, a backbiting or slander, girth, pain, ache.* Ar. Krok, tam, peth, draillen, felpen. Ir. Greim, fiakal, fceav, leam, fglav; † ail, † eaglan, athais, akafan, íspreagadh, an-zaint, íganail, neiv, pian, dozar, fglaladh, bruid, zearradh, kradh.

Morius, a, um, Guedí vrathy, brathedig. *Bitten, gnawn.* Ar. Kre-zit, dantet. Ir. Greim-zheartha, kreidhmtha, kreidhmeartha, lea-bartha, fglavtha, kraitet, zeartha, bearrtha.

Mortarium, Lhefter ne gavan i gyro peth yndho. *Pulh i unceythyv kymrud kalz. A mortar whereim things are bray'd; also a place where lime and sand are mixed to make*

M.  
mortar; also mortar it self. Ar. Morter, Pti, mortez. Ir. Moirteal na m'rudthiar ni. Fos moirteal no doib.

Mortuus, Obediu. *A mortuary.* Ir. † Forbaz kúid na mairv no kúid anama.

Mortuus, Maru, diyfpyrd. *Dead, without courage, life, or spirit.* C. & Ar. Naro. *Mortuus est.* Ar. Maro co, et co dan anauh, dedecet co, tremeo co. Ir. Marv, marván.

Morum, Mlyar, muyaren, *A black-berry, a bramble-berry.* C. Moran diy, plur. mor diy; † mo-ya & moirben, *Morus.* Ar. Mura-ru, muiren dréz. Ir. Gaz kýr dnyv no dhearg, grainineaz; mar ata, fíneav, múcor, fýrzog, &c. *Mora rubi Idci,* fúv kýv; *Mora rubi,* íneava, † Grian vúine.

Mos, Moes, arver, dylh, gúdh, † mynydh, † kýnnedhv, camp; De-vaud, kýnevaud, kývlur. *A manner, fashion, guise or custom, the order of a place; one's temper or condition, quality or nature.* Ar. Mani-cl, kýlym, íeston, íceyrt. Ir. Bés, nos, † mós, † tul, † airiteun, † fí-díradh, imzar, oirzill, minadh, togvail, medh; gnath, kleaz dhad, oraughadh, gles, kongeal, ítáid.

Motacilla, Tíngíll ý zúys, brith ý zúvvas, brith ýv oged. *A bird call d a wag-tail.* C. Stenor. Ar. Kanerelik an dur. Ir. Glafóg no glúafóg.

Motus, Kýnnurv, kývro, tervýg, kýthryvyl, zúyn, † uringelh, ý-ývvas, zúyv. *A motion or moving, a stir, trouble, any passion of the mind, gesture or carriage.* Ar. Keflysk, trúden. Ir. Imlat, imraidhe-ald, fíealaf, imzar, oirzill, ínga-vaud, klúafazt, kovigal, † bann, íhu-val, † fonnadh. Rat F. † arakar, † íomrav.

Moveo, ýmmod, kýnnhýrvy, kývroi, kýzvyn, † kuyvan, ígílo, ýgíso, fývlyd, zúimio; Tervýzy, † íralhoi. *To move, stir, jog, shake; To depart, quit or leave a place; To provoke, raise; to intice, allure, delight or please; to trouble or disturb.* Ar. Keflysk, remyui, flaiih, fínval, rýla. Ir. Glúafim, korayim, luf-gam, K. easkram, tarzvovlam, † manraim, fglardaim, bogam, † kretham, úgvadam aithfívdam, togvam, aithearayim, klodham, Altraighim, F. † íomraidhim, íod-ram.

Mox, yn ý manm, yn ayn hyn, yn dhioed, yn diannod, yn dhíatreg, ar vyrt, *By and by, anon, presently, straight, afterwards, a while after.* Ar. Bremizha, a brefantik, brema túfiant, eabth nemey. Ir. Ar ball, kovluph agus, ar lathair, fýze-ann tamail, go doiz, go gaird, go h' aithghearr, ann íhar ívar, íar íhu; na dhiaigh íhu, go tpaich.

Mucor, Brvnti, lhyudni, malh-der. *Mouldwep, muslin.* Ar. Al luer. *Líet, mucidos.* Ir. Múitaidhe, nutaídhe, fúarlogh, fúarloghadh, tachd, leathadas, leathas no leithe a mbíadh no a n'aran.

M.

Mucosus, Lh'f'avedhog, lhanu  
lh'f'avedhog vel y dau of truyu  
Snotty, f'airved Ar. Meziak Ir. Smuga  
kramtfeicaz, lando f'mu-  
g'ay, f'mugan, f'mugis, f'mugar-  
lan, f'mugisrhn no f'mugog, f'mu-  
gailicaz.

Mucro, Blaen arv, divlaen arv,  
blaen venued lh'feyin ney'r ky-  
felyb. Kledhyv The point of a  
sword or knife, the sharp point of  
the top of herbs or any other thing.  
A sword Ar. Bek, Ir. f'Uv, dias no  
bairrdhias zloidheiv no f'icine;  
riinn, f'eo, gob, f'gob no bar, f'e-  
ar gaz ni. Fos kloidheav.

Mucus, Lh'f'avedh y f'roenac,  
by'dredhi r truyu Snivel or foot.  
C. Pur. Ar. Mezien Ir. Smug,  
f'muguil, kraitneile, f'ugleadh no  
fal f'roua.

Mugii, Rhyu vorbyf; Penvras.  
A millet. C. Mehal, plur melilli,  
f'mellit. Ar. Meill, plur. Meili &  
meillet. Ir. Muilled.

Mugio, Brevy vel eidion, breve-  
rad, by'ynad, kroz-leifo, f'uz-  
leifo, f'erth'yzan. To low or bel-  
low, to cry, to roar aloud, to groan,  
to make a great noise. Ar. By'cilat,  
maneilat, byn'f'elat Ir. Geimim,  
f'geimnyb, byrim, byrighin, bei-  
kim, nim geim, gnuifim, nim byr-  
readh no beikade; f'gairim, gair-  
rim, f'airthayim, togvam gair f'ua-  
zas no nim garrha; ataim ag f'e-  
nigh ag beikigh, Ohiayim, knea-  
dam, agoimim, nim olza [ no of  
uade. ]

Mulceo, Dyhydho, lhonhdy,  
lhinari, hedh'zy, f'muytho, lho-  
zi, zorlh'vny, gvarhay, dovi, bod-  
loni. To appease or assuage, to make  
tame or gentle, to quiet or still, to  
refresh or cheer, to please or delight,  
to stroke and make much of. Ar.  
Ober peoz. Ir. Sokrayim, mini-  
ghiro, ky'inedim, blatham, blath-  
nayim, f'ligam.

Mullebris, f'ureic'adh Medh-  
vaeth, ty'ner. Womanly, effeminate,  
wanton, nice, dainty, fearful, uncon-  
stant. Ar. Mobeys, femelennec,  
guak, blot. Ir. Blandha, f'bithe,  
f'oth, mna, mnavail, banavail,  
baicann, pifheogaz, banf'alta,  
myth, f'ayal, feigaz, feide, g'ealaz  
eadt'oin, korraz, neivf'af'az.  
f'r mullebris, Pitcoo, banigal, fei-  
mineaz.

Mulcta. Vid Multa.  
Mulctra, Lh'efter godro, kynnog  
odro, &c. Hevyd lhaeth neuydh  
odro. A milk-pail; Also new milk,  
the strappings. C. Buket gudra. Ar.  
Pot godbro, &c. Ir. Bleghan, krudh,  
foidheaz bleghain. Fos kuinneog,  
f'deary, no ballan no gazfoidheaz  
ina f'urthar bleghnaz.

Mulctus, Lhaetha, A milking. Ir.  
Bleghan, tomlazd, krudh.

Mulgeo, godro, lhozi, zorlh'v-  
ny. To milk or stroke. Ar. Godbro,  
godbro laeth. Ir. Blighim, krudham  
nim bleghain, krudh, f'tomloz.

Mulier, f'urraig, benyu, b'yn, rhi-  
dan. f'ur f'ureic'adh. A woman, wife,

M.

maid or widow, &c. C. Banen, gu-  
r'eg & f. moid. Ar. Maues, femel-  
len, grak. Ir. Beam, f'koinne, f'be,  
aindear, f'geann, f'femen, f'kom-  
maen, f'rag, Fos maighden ion-  
pholta.

Muliercula, f'ureigan, f'urei-  
nith. A little woman, a poor sorry  
woman. Ar. Mouelen, maueik,  
femellenik, grek vihan. Ir. Koin-  
nin, f'ragin, bean beag, bean bozd.  
Fos meirdreaz.

Mulfum, Bragaud. Lib. Land.  
Mel-yim, g'uin a mel f'uedi cy beru  
yng'hyd, medh' glyn. Mebeglin,  
mead, muf'adel. C. Brakat, bragot;  
f'bragaud. Ar. Mel-yim. Ir. Ti-  
mearak, mil'hinn, finn comaifthe  
re mil; bragoid, miodh, lemnacke.  
N. at forjan lac recens mulfum vo-  
cabat.

Multa & mulcta, Diruy, kam-  
luro, tr'eth, forced, kolhed. A pe-  
nalty or fine, amercement or forfei-  
ture. Ar. Amand, p'olan. Ir. Kain,  
plaik, p'iolota. Meijji N.

Multangulus, Aml- gonglog,  
aml-o'zrog. That hath many cor-  
ners, full of angles. Ar. Kornek. Ir.  
f'm'luideaz, iol'z'luideaz, k'luide-  
az, k'luideanaz.

Multicolor, Am'liuog, amryliu  
Of divers colours. Ar. Bris, meyr-  
liu; tallick. Ir. Ioldhathaz, im-  
dhathaz, imthlazdaz, illdheanvur,  
indheanvur.

Multifarius, Amryu. Of divers  
or sundry sorts. Ar. Meyr-lyrmek,  
meyr'f'ellon, meyrarvezet. Ir. Iol-  
vodhaz, iol'z'rothaz, iomaifteaz,  
iveafaz, iomnofaz; ar vodhaiv no  
ar nofaiv eag'f'ava.

Multiplex, Amryblyg, lhiofog,  
amry vodh, o amry dhyth. Many-  
fold, of divers sorts and ways. Ir.  
Iolvodhaz, il'geafaz, iol'zaidheaz,  
imiozdaz, komaifteaz; f'ain-  
vezaz, ainfeadh. F.

Multitudo, Lh'iaus, lhiofoug  
ryudh, amlder. A great company or  
number, a multitude; also a great  
store of any thing. Ar. Rym biras;  
Kals, pot. [ pant ] meyrbet. Ir. Im-  
radh, imadavalazd, moran, imar-  
kaigh, iliomad. Mol, F. tolaiv. Id  
glandid. Id.

Multo, Kopsi, kopsi r purs, ke-  
rydhy, divarny, diruy; Finio;  
Blino, poeni, dyzuy. To fine, to  
amercer, to f'once, to punish, to beat  
or trowse one. Ar. Kalfiza, poana,  
kondoni. Ir. Kainfikim, kainkear-  
taiyim, k'urim kain ar, beanam  
plaikdhe.

Multum, Maur, maith, hirvaith  
Much, a long time or season, a great  
while. f' C Lias, M'cr. Ar. Kals,  
pot [ pe pant ] meyr. Ir. Go'hio-  
markaz, go dith'callaz, go duth-  
razdaz, go divirkeaz, go kroide-  
vail

Multus, Maur, Lhayer, amal,  
lhiofog. Much, many, great, long,  
big, thick. Ar. Kals, meyr Ir. M'or,  
jomdha [ imta. N ] braineaz, ima-  
davaiv, f'razvaz, brovur, diyvur li-

M.

markaz, dramaz, deilveaz, g'ei-  
reaz, f'learavil.

Mulus, MYL; Amule. Ar. Myl,  
plur mylet. Ir. Myulle; Mul, N  
Mundices, Glendid. Cleanlinefi.  
C. Glannuthder.

Mundus, y byd, y ruybren, y f'f'r-  
vaven The world, the universe. C.  
An B'yz, f'en byt. Ar. B'it. Ir. S-  
ghal, k'ruinne, bioth, f'hinn, f'budh,  
dovan, glinn, firmament. Ecaill, F.  
Eafrannat Id.

Mundus, a, um, glan, dilhyn,  
f'landeg, f'lanwaith Clean, fine,  
neat, trim, bandjome. C. Glannith.  
Ar. Net, pyr, glan, divlam, dinam.  
Ir. Glan, f'gle, f'gluair, iodhan,  
f'glor f'nare, f'f'zin, f'cein, f'kudh,  
f'glethe, f'ong, f'cazdhaz,  
f'pur, f'ganmaidh, f'gibalta, f'gath-  
fanta, finealta.

Muna, Sudyhay, dledidyhay.  
Offices, charges, places of trust. Ar.  
Ofis, dever, karg, lam, b'esh.  
Ir. Feachmantais, oiteige, goothai-  
ghe no k'uraimas duil do dheanadh  
do vaith plubhlygh.

Municeps, Dinelydh, f'ur rhydh,  
f'ur breimol, burgais. A Burgher,  
a town's-man, a free man of any cor-  
poration. Ar. Burzis. Ir. S'y r'icaz,  
duine f'yr; kathroir, kathaighchoir,  
burgaire, f'uirgeitheaz, f'each-  
mantaz, f'armann, oif'geaz.

Municipium, T'rev vreiniol, bur-  
deid'rev, trev-vraint. Any City or  
Town corporate. Ar. Kar. Ir. Ka-  
thair, dyan, f'fithve no baile mor.

Munificus, f'Hy'ged, hyrodh,  
hydhaun, doniog, f'rh'ged, hael,  
hacl'fuz, hael am'ged, hael-vrayz,  
brak, f'dig'vrith, dig'ram Liberal,  
bountyfull, free of gift; that yields  
great profit, &c. Ar. Frank, libir,  
larg. Ir. Fial, f'ialvur, f'ialvaith; ta-  
vartnaz, bronntanaz, toraidheaz,  
tarvaz.

Munimen, Amdhif'ynva, diogel-  
va, kadarnle, kaderny. A fortifi-  
cation, a fortress, a rampire, a fence,  
a fort or hold. Gr. Diffen, benc;  
myrail, moger, kleidh, ka, gardh,  
pallifadren. Ir. Daingean, daing-  
neaz, dun, innill, iomdhaingean,  
iomdhuingear, purt, fort, f'ion-  
naz, f'tonaz f'uncatid, bavun,  
f'onnfa, kailheal, mur, balla, kloid-  
dhe, f'ruaim, gann, laz, r'och no  
mota, marvad. Lon'p'ort. N.

Munus, Rhodh, daun, guobor,  
gobruy, tal pyth, f'rh'eg, arhreg,  
ky'varuys, l'heurodh, ked, kym-  
myunas. Sudyh, fuydhoz'ath,  
dledidydh. A gift, a present,  
a bribe, a reward, a courtesie or fa-  
vour; A charge, an office; Duty, bu-  
sines; or employ. Ar. Doncion; Of-  
fis, karg, dever. Ir. Tiodhlakadh,  
eirneadh, f'auj'idh, bronntanas, ta-  
vartas, d'uais, luath, keannaz, koiv-  
re, f'deirgl, f'tio'nf'kra, no b'rib  
(mar a deirhear go f'aign'vearlavail  
anoi) irrifheazd, preaf'anta. Ku-  
ram, gnothaiigh, teadhmantas, oi-  
f'ig; obair dheanta don phuibl-  
dheazd.

Murena, Lh'f'oyen bendolh. A

M.	M.	N.
Lamprey. C. † Mór-nader. Ar. Lampren.	ferwing for motion; brown or hard flesh. <i>Amuscle</i> fbell. C Bezl, <i>A sea muscile</i> , † mesklen. Ar. Méskl, Id. Ir. Lúxóg, luz veag; Fós oradán no luza véol, fós páirncolaidhe, viz. gne eifg.	mute. C. † Avlavar. Ar. Mýt, dilavar. Ir. Balv, balvan, balvóg, múite, † maon, † mean, † t dibeoil, avlavar.
Murenula, Eyr-dorz a uifgá gu-rágedh. <i>A fine chain of beaten gold, which women us'd to wear about their necks.</i> Ar. Kaden [al. fhaden] aur an mouéifet, &c. Ir. Naidin, naidéog, piast veag an da síl deag.	Mucius, Mufug, múifóg, gue-ryd, ken y kerrig, kip y koed, kalhoór <i>Mofs.</i> Ar. Keon, mueldr; Baro ar gués, <i>mufcus arboreus</i> . Ir. Kýna, koníyz, kýnax; <i>Munf.</i> kúníyz, Scot. Koníyz	Mutuus, <i>A exuynner gan ei gilydh. Lent or borrowed; mutual.</i> Ar. Preit, dare da, etail da. Ir. Airleagtha, onta, ar airleagan, ar iafazd, ar ón, ar oin.
Muralis, <i>A berthyn i vÿr ne zaldernid. Pertaining to a wall or bulmark.</i>	Mufica, Kerdh, kýyudholiaeth; † Prýdheit, prýdydhiaeth, bardhoniaeth. <i>Mufick.</i> Ar. Myufik. Ir. Keol, † avar, † rinn † kor, † aine, † peiteadh, † airfideadh; binneas, binne	Myinda, Múgud y feir. <i>Blind-man-buff.</i> Ir. Lóifgáat, kat kýz, bokán no kluithe bokain.
Murex, Krogen byfíg y gúneid y líu porfor oi hígelh; Porior. Dan- hediúad kraig, tya'r mór. <i>The bur-ret or purple-shell; The purple colour it selfe; Also a sharp rock on the fhoar.</i> Ar. Krogen purp. Ir. Murak, i. e. iask lígáin do dhara fúv do nithear an dáth purpair. Fós an purpair feim.	Muficus, a, um, Kerdhgar, † prýdheftol. <i>Pertaining to musick.</i> Ir. Myufiker. Ir. Kíuil no keoilavair.	Myrmex, Mouionyn, morgirgin, <i>An ant, emmet or pismire.</i> C. Murri- nèn, † Meucionen. Ar. Merrienen. Ir. Sheangán, moirb.
Muria, Heli. <i>Brne.</i> C. Brÿn. Ir. Hili.	Múfio, Dúedyd dan dhannéuh, zrugnaz, fibrud; Teui, díiteui, góitezy, amnae; Petryfo. <i>To mutter, to murmur or repine, to whisper and speak soft, to grumble.</i> Ar. Grog- nal, gronda, grungal, grontal, my- urmyri. Ir. Píam, píamáyim, dravdaim múfikim, gnadaim, kruidam drantán, knaizeol, mú- nvur &c.	Myfterium, Dírgeluz, dírgel- ledh. <i>A mystery, a thing secret.</i> Ar. Myfter. Ir. Rúindiovaír, farán; † dívrán, ní dívrax no a válaz a m'ruithra, a fereamoinciv no a gúis kreidheiv.
Murmur, Mýrmyr, zrugnaz, † godurdh, rúvád, sífud, † líyn- gán, sí. <i>A murmur or whisper, a humming or buzzing noise, a mumbling, muttering or grumbling.</i> Ar. Trus, turni, tavar. Ir. Múnvur, tormán, knaighzeol, kíuláun, gna- dán, dórdán, darfán, líúsán, mon- nán, beikéaz, búiríheaz.	Múttela, † Lhovennan <i>Li. Land</i> gúenki, brouen, karlum; Lam- prai. <i>A weasel, a fitche.</i> <i>A sea lamprey.</i> C. Kodnaguidn, † Ioven- n. Ar. Kaerel, kazerl, Kathrel. Ir. Eafog, eaj. N. Fós bathnaidh. Vid Lampetra.	Mythicus, Dírgel, kydhiedig, kývrnazol. <i>Mythical, hidden.</i> Ar. Kýdh, síul, íekret. Ir. Rúindívrax, díomrúnd a, farúndha, faidhkiál- laz, K. fataz, dorza, falaigh, a válaz, íekreideaz.
Murus, Mÿr. gual, pared, ma- zuyr, amdhíynva, kaer. <i>A wall of a city, a bulmark.</i> C. Fóz. Ar. My- raill; Moguer, koth moguer, <i>Pa- rietna.</i> Ir. Múr, † fonnaz, † ton- naz, bavún, ígonífa, kailheal; bal- la, kloidhe, † tuaim, damíscan. <i>Mu- rusaltus</i> , † dae no dúá.	Mutum, Neuydh-úin, neuydh- gurv, diod neuydh. <i>New wine, ale or beer.</i> C. Guin po kor neuedh. Ar. Múft, guín nevedh. Ir. Fin níadh, gile, gaz biotaille níadh no ír.	Næ, yn úir, yn dhíay, † neyd. <i>Truly, in good faith, on my word, marry.</i> Ar. A dra zyur, hep mar er bet, en deun ferten. Ir. Go divin, go de- arv, go † doigh, go firneaz.
Mus, Lh'göden. <i>A mouse.</i> C. Lýgodzhan, L-vraöz, a rat. † Lu- god. Ar. Logoden. Ir. Luz, lu- zog. <i>Mus major</i> , Galluz no luz, 'Hrankaz.	Mustus, a, um, Neuydh, ír, kro- yu <i>Fresh, new, of must.</i> Ar. Ne- vedh, fresk. Ir. úr, núadh.	Næmia, Marunad, galarnad; ga- larauad; overuad. <i>A funeral song at the death and burial of any per- son.</i> Ar. Guers koun, marouers; kanouen koun. Ir. Marvnaz, marv- zovadh, purtzovad, marvzyne- adh, kovadh máir no vais dúine.
Múfa, Melyf-gán, pereidh-gán, kerdh. <i>A muse, a song.</i> Ar. Guers, kanouen. Ir. † Eafnadh, kéol, fonn, keol taighuir no avrán binn.	Mutabilis, Neuidiol, trovays, anuadal. <i>Changeable, mutable, un- constant.</i> Ar. Ská'n, berboclíck. Ir. Sozlodhta.	Nævolus, Dÿn lhaun o vannæ genedighic. <i>Full of moles.</i> Ar. Tailhek, tailheys. Ir. Broikneaz, brok, brokaz, lán do vroikneiv.
Múfæ, Dÿuicæ 'r dhíyg; Dÿfíg, dÿfígíeíadh, prýdheft, prýdydheft, bardhoniaeth. <i>The nine muses, the Patronesses of learning, poefie and musick.</i> Ir. Fathvainde, Bainde foghlama, síldeheazda & keoil. Fós † ai no aoi, eifíg, † íshearhonna, colza, khar, yis dana, yis eala- dhna.	Mutilo, Torri ymmaith, trýyz ymmaith, anavy. <i>To maim or man- gle.</i> Ar. Eítropia, mahaina. Ir. Koirr- thanaim no nim kirtamaz.	Nævus, Mann'gent, † fiamp. <i>A mole, a freckle.</i> Ar. Tailh. Ir. Broike, no broikne, ball dívrain no aiveaz eiféin nadurtha.
Múfæum & múfeum, Tÿ adhyfíg, tÿ gur dÿfígédig, yfíol dhÿfíg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stúidi, skol. Ir. Eíghéaz, ígol, kolafite, te- agh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutilus, Anavys, klóf. <i>Maimed.</i> C. † Klóf, &c. Ar. Manket, kam, didhorn, &c. Ir. Kirthamaz, mar- tartha, kirvadhaz, F. C.	Naiades, Eílyhón a vo yng- hylz fínhonnæ ag avonydh. <i>Fa- iries of the fountains.</i> Ar. Enkele- dhru an dúr. Ir. gíl veis, bir-'hiv- radh, i. e. Shivradh uifíge, íhrúth, no tobar; bir-veif.
Múfæum & múfeum, Tÿ adhyfíg, tÿ gur dÿfígédig, yfíol dhÿfíg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stúidi, skol. Ir. Eíghéaz, ígol, kolafite, te- agh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Muto, Neuydio, † aralhy. <i>To change, to alter.</i> Ar. Sentli, ober e- skem; Diplafa, dílozhea; Díftrei. Ir. Klýzloidhim, aithearrayim, malairtim, imlataim, iontodham.	Nam, Kan, kanys, am, o her- uydh, o blegid, oazos. <i>For, as touching.</i> C. Rak. Ar. Rak, evit-fe, dr'an abek-fe, a balamur, da kem- meuz-fe, dre fe. Ir. Oir, or, tre mar, do vrigh, kionn gur, ar fon, fa, um, tre for; agas fós.
Múfæum & múfeum, Tÿ adhyfíg, tÿ gur dÿfígédig, yfíol dhÿfíg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stúidi, skol. Ir. Eíghéaz, ígol, kolafite, te- agh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutuo, yn exuyn. <i>Mutually.</i> Ar. An eil han e gile, an eil e léz e gile. Ir. A n'yiméazd, fa re zeile, a gúideazda, a zeile, mar yn ar a zeile, dha zeile ar oile. Goh'ynaz, ar íafazd, ar airleagan.	Nana, Korres, gurexiz; <i>A wo- man-dwarf.</i> C. † Korres. Ar. Kor- ríges, torgólfes. Ir. Ban-avak; [al. ban-avaz] avax mna, gortóg, bean búidheaz.
Múfæum & múfeum, Tÿ adhyfíg, tÿ gur dÿfígédig, yfíol dhÿfíg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stúidi, skol. Ir. Eíghéaz, ígol, kolafite, te- agh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutuo, Exuyna, benthikio. <i>To lend.</i> Ar. Prefta. Ir. Airleakam do no ó; Beirim airleakadh, no gha- kom airleakadh, onaim [no ýnaim dho] † beirim íafaz, ónghlékam.	Nancifcor, Keifio, kacl, kafael. <i>To get, to obtain, to find.</i> C. Dho gaval. Ar. Kabut. Ir. gevim, fair- níkim, ífularaim, kúiriam ar faghail no íar, ata agam, kovífhigim, no glakam.
Múfæum & múfeum, Tÿ adhyfíg, tÿ gur dÿfígédig, yfíol dhÿfíg. <i>A study, a library, a school, a place for learned men to resort to.</i> Ar. Stúidi, skol. Ir. Eíghéaz, ígol, kolafite, te- agh leighinn no foghlama, † gúidh.	Mutus, Mífd, avlavar, díyma- drodh, taúedog. <i>Dumb, speechless,</i>	Nanus, Kor, korrym. <i>A dwarf.</i> C. † Kor.



N.  
C. †Kor. Ar. Kormandon, torgóls  
Ir. Avak, avax, q. *Scot. occid* Kryt-  
tiegan, *Sc. Sept* galohan.

Napus, N W. Meipen fđ, S W.  
Ervinen uélt; *A wild turnip or  
narcus.* Ar. Irvinen guéz. Ir. Tor-  
nuip, meakán roibe.

Naris, Froen, trýn. *The nostril,  
the nose.* C. †Fríg. Ar. Tron, *A  
nostril, plur.* diuftron, *the nostrils.*  
Ir. Smythraz frón, pollán na trón.  
*Scot.* tol na frón.

Narro, Dangos, tracthy, mýne-  
gi, adroth, dýuedy, ýpýffy. *To  
shew, tell, report, declare, express.*  
Ar. Komp, didhvecl. Ir. Aithríl-  
sim, reifým, F. Congrayim, *Id.* in-  
níllim, †dinnim, feadhám, †úil-  
neidhim, †fedam, †kuadhám,  
†meidim, fáfneighim, fáfne-  
sim, kýmfaidhim F. feadhám, *Id.* Ku-  
ivghadhám *Id.* †Siúinnim, fóil  
figim, fozayim taisbeanam. &c.

Nalcor, geni, magy, txy, tar-  
dhy; Kodi vel dúr. *To be born, to  
grow or spring, to breed, to be in-  
gendered.* Ar. Beza ganet. Ir. Do-  
vearthar, tuifmighdear no gcan-  
thear me no ataim dom vreith,  
dom tuifmeagadh; Fafám, eir-  
ghim.

Nafó, Trýn-vaur, trýn-hír. *That  
hath a great nose.* C. Frigaubraz.  
Ar. Fri braz. Ir. Srónaz, frónvar,  
fid-thronaz, &c.

Nafá, Kryv, gúthkryv, kapell  
pýfsgota, balleg. *A meel or bow-  
net.* Ir. Gaute, dúl no lin íafgai-  
reavda.

Nalturtium, Berur. *Cresses,* C.  
†Belcr. Ar. Belcr. Ir. Bilar no gí-  
orann.

Nafus, Trýn *A nose.* C. Frig-  
gav, †trein. Ar. Fri, *plur.* Diou-  
frón. Gýapat, *Naso suspendo.* Ir.  
Srón, komar, F.

Nafutus, Trýn-hír, Hir-drýn.  
*One that hath a great long nose.* Ir.  
Sroiner. iun, frón-hada, fidfrónaz,  
gilla na fróna.

Nara, Ar. Plaz & plez. V. *Filia.*  
Natales, ý kýt nár thoyth ý dél  
ýn o honi, gúaedogath, †guely-  
gordh. *The stock, house, or family  
whereof one cometh.* Ir. Keap tea-  
ghallaz, gónealaz no kean fine o  
dig dývine. Féas breith-heile no feil  
geineavána no breithe dhývine.

Natalis, Dýdh genedigeth *One's  
birth day.* C. Nadelik; Deu nade-  
lik, *Natalis Christi.* Ar. Nadelek,  
*Id.* Ir. Breith-la, la breithe no gei-  
neavána dhývine.

Natilis, A novio, a vedra no-  
vio *That swimseth or can swim.*  
Ir. Shava, ínavthaz.

Nates, Folen, †pedraen, bontin.  
*A buttock, an haunch, the hips.* Ir.  
Tón, †nád, narpa, bríga, gíorrta,  
rumpa, rumphol, más

Natio, Kenedí; Mintre, kened-  
leth pobol, kíudod. *A Nation; a  
Tribe, a Party, or Company, a People.*  
Ir. Fine, kineadh, tír; duthazafagh  
no lutz duthazas tíre. no do ru-  
gadh fá tír.

Nativus, Natyriol, anianol, kým-

N.  
huynol, genedigol. *Natural.* Ar.  
Gúindik. Ir. Duthazafaz, dá, dú-  
al, dualgafaz, nadúrtha o duthazas,  
ó nadúr.

Nato, Mýnyz novio, kerdhed,  
morio, hongurio, kael ei ruyvo.  
*To swim, to sail, to be row'd in a  
barge or galley.* Ar. N-u'nví.

Natrix, Dúvr-neidy; Lhýfei-  
yn, a faur búx geivir arno. *A wa-  
ter-snake or serpent; Also an herb  
the root whereof sinketh like a goat.*  
Ir. Bir-vúavan, nathair neiv vífge.

Natura, †Anian, natyr, natyri-  
ath; Aclod dirgel dýn ne bech  
arath. *Nature; Also the privy mem-  
ber of a man or beast.* Ar. Natyr.  
Ir. Nadúir, duthzas, dúaldhas,  
†toiz, †doiz. Fós beas, nós, mein,  
kailidheazd, koingiall, býaidh,  
brigh, nearc

Natus, V. *Nascor.* Máb. *A son.*  
C. †Mab. Ar. Map; mapik, *Fi-  
liolus.* Ir. Bearrtha, tuifmighthi, ge-  
inte, do rugadh, do thuímeagadh.

Navarchus, Lhong ý pennaceth  
*The Admiral's or the Captain's ship.*  
Ir. Prív-long, kean-long.

Navarchus, Penlhongur, pen-  
naceth lhong, lhýuydh lhong. *An  
Admiral, the Captain or Master of  
a ship.* Ar. Loman Ir. Loing-hithve,  
nóizoinveit, tyfikaz no maighi-  
stír loinge. Sgibcolaidhe colaidhe,  
loinge, stíuraidhe loinge, arda-  
raidhe.

Nauclerus, Penlhongur, lhý-  
ydh lhong, meistír lhong. *The Ma-  
ster or Pilot of a ship.* C. †Leuyidh.  
Ar. Leviader, loman. Ir. Long-phu-  
pa, maighistír luyng.

Nautragium, Torriad lhong.  
*Shipwreck.* Ar. Pás, pens. q. M.  
Ir. Loingvrísteadh, loingreabadh,  
longbaz.

Naufragus, Hun a vodhodh úrth  
dorri lhong. *Drowned by shipwreck.*  
Ir. Loing-vríst, loingreabtha, &c.

Navigo Morrio, morduvo, hon-  
gurio, huyllo. *To sail.* Ar. Navíga,  
merdeí. Ir. Loinfighim, artraig-  
him, imthigim aloing, &c.

Navis, Lhong; lhestér, ýfgoren,  
ýfgorog, ýfgraph. *A ship, a boat, a  
bark, a vessel of the sea.* C. Gúralh  
[kok, plur. kuku, *navicula*] †le-  
tér. Ar. Leitr. Ir. Long, †karv,  
†fúid, †fgaf, †efs, †livern, †fgib,  
nvi no naoi, †kuadar-vark, †knar-  
ra, †eathar, arthrak. K. bark, báid.

Navis actuaria, Raiv-long, long  
raiva; gailcir, long fada. *Navis  
predatoria,* kraz long, long zrei-  
ce. *Navis speculatoria,* feath-long,  
brath-long, mairn-fgib, long avairk.  
*Navis,* Breas-long righ-long, long  
ardzvolaigheora no Áidmoralá mar  
a dearthar go koitzéann.

Naulm, Guobor lhongur. *The  
freight pay'd for passage.* Ar. Gopr.  
V. Sependium.

Naumachia, Kád ar vór, lhong-ge  
intaz, mor-geintaz, ýmladhlon-  
ge. *A fight or battle by sea.* Ir. Long-  
zath, nvi-dhreain, fgáthroid, mu-  
ir-grim no kogadh fáirge.

Naupegus, Sacr long, *A ship-*

N.  
wright. Ir. Long-hýr [no long-  
shoar] faor dheavha long.

Nauica, Kývog, xúyd, feidh ra.  
*Diffusion or lift to vomit, a being  
sea-sick.* Ir. Eilt, eiltceadh, eiltce-  
azd, ealltvuireazd, eiltceavlazd.  
Géifcan, keas, gramel, gráin, krón-  
taghadh, ta'hegharnazd

Naulabundus, A vo barod i  
xudy, xúydyd. *Disposed or ready  
to vomit.* Ir. Ealtvar, eiltceavar,  
reidhan, fgeathraighe ag tadghar-  
naifgh.

Nauta, Moriur, mórrur, lhongur  
*Aslip-man, a mariner.* C. Dén mór.  
Ar. Mercedat. Ir. Mairncalaz, loing-  
lhoicr, †maraidhe, marthidhe,  
fáirigeoir, fear fáirige. Fappu-  
gipe. N.

Navus, Kóvlym, býan, býuioj,  
pýbyr, býveder. †efgyd, kýva-  
ruydh *Quick, active, valiant; brisk,  
nimble, flaring, diligent, knowing  
well.* Ar. Surfus, damantýs, ke-  
tyr. Ir. Klíste, luthvur, beo, be-  
oghavail, rapaidh, bras, briofh, dío-  
lúnta, míleata, gnivax, dithéal-  
laz, dúthraz, colaz, gasta.

Ne, Adv. Ní, nid, na, nag, mad.  
No, not. Ar. Ne. Ir. Na, nar, con,  
ní nadhann, nair.

Ne, Conjunct. Rhag, velna. Un-  
less that, lest. Ir. Mon, eazd mon,  
ceagla, ar keasta.

Ne, Adv. interr. Ai, a *Whether  
or no?* Ir. Ka? konadháire do  
vrigh? an?

Nebula, Kummul guyn býzan;  
Mýgydath guyn ýfgavn; Niul.  
*A little white cloud, a mist, a fogg.*  
C. Niul. Ar. Kóubaren. Ir. Ne-  
cillin, [nell N ] foinéal, min-néal,  
néall beag no tana.

Nebulo, Koeg-dhyn, dibyrn,  
bril o dhýn, drelyn. *A knave, a  
rascal, a rogue.* C. Kýnava. Ar.  
Divalo. Ir. Neallaire, múadháire,  
drozdhuine, andúine, dozdhuine;  
Dúine fáith, súraz, táir, dibligh,  
kuilifheal, gan veas, gan áire.

Nec, na, ng. *Neither, nor, not.*  
Ar. Ní, neiz. Ir. Ní, naid, naz.

Nec dum, Nid etto, hyd ýn hyn.  
*Not yet, not as yet.* Ir. Ní go feadh,  
go foil, gus thráth no ní fós.

Necessarii, Kerynt, kývathrazu-  
yr, anuylied. *Kinsfolk, allies, very  
near friends, or acquaintance.* Ir.  
Lúzd gýil, dýine, múintire, no ýis  
gradha.

Necessarius, Péth angenhrhai-  
diol. *Any necessary thing.* Ir. Deife-  
riaxdanas, akartha.

Necessarius, Rhaid, anghen-  
rhaid. *Necessary, needfull. An in-  
timate Friend.* Ar. Minnion. *A  
Friend.* Necesser, rekis, dect. Ir.  
Ríaxdanaz, oirkeafaz, pragaineaz-  
naz, krúogaz.

Necessitas, Rhaid, anghenrhaid;  
Karenydh azos, kývathraz an-  
lý-xy. *Necessity, need, constraint;*  
*Also near friendship, a band or alli-  
ance of army.* Ir. Necessité. Ir.  
Ríaxdanazd, praghainighe, prag-  
hainm, praghaincázd, oirkeafáighe,  
oirkeafáighe, krúog, krúogazd.

Necne,

N.	N.	N.
Necne, Ai nid é? ai na dho? <i>Yes or no?</i> Ir. Scadh, no ní feadh?	Negocior, Marfandaeth, marznatta, porthmonnaeth, negeleya. <i>To traffick, to buy and sell, to trade.</i> Ar. En em emellut Ir. Imthighim, no araim re keannaidheaxd.	Nequior, gnaeth, dirafax. <i>Worse, more mischievous.</i> Ir. Meafa, míde, mífidhe, &c.
Necromantes, Deuin a lúo ar ý meirú <i>A necromancer, a conjurer, a wizard.</i> Ir. Marv-dhrí.	Negotium, Nege, traífèrth, tral-hód <i>Business, affair, employ, trouble, pain.</i> Ar. Míllher, undra. Ir. Gnothaigh toig, turas, † feaxd, kús, adhar; buaidhirt, konais, kúram, tribloid, fýthar dtáadh, † faoth, dozar. Fós gleas, kaidh síghe no foirín.	Nequissimus, gnaetha. <i>Worst of all.</i> Ir. Fir-andúine, sír-dhrózdúine, ro-olk, sír-olk, roidha, meafa ar bith, dona ar bith.
Necromantia, Deuindabath druy alú ar ý meirú. <i>Necromancy.</i> Ir. Marvdhríidheaxd, marvúaitheaxle, marv-vriaxd, marv-voliáireaxd, marv-ghairm, dríidheaxd re-gairm ar dhýineiv marva.	Nemo, Néb, † nebh'n, † nebaud. <i>No body.</i> Ar. Nikun. Ir. Avdhle, avdhúine, neavdhúine [nemounne N.] didhúine.	Nequis, Rhag i néb, vel na bo i néb <i>Least any man, that no man.</i> Ir. Deagla yndúine, ar keasta yndúine no yinneax no yin-ní.
Necro, Klýmmy, rhuymo, diruyin. <i>To knit, to tye.</i> Ar. Kúlma, liama <i>to wind.</i> Ir. Greamayim, keanglam, naígam, fighim, treavrayim, níim treavraghadh.	Nemorolus, N. W. Koediog; S. W. Koedog, lhaun koed. <i>Woody.</i> Ir. Koillteax, koillteavail, muineax, doireax, fiadhax, páfáx, páfanax, garranax.	Nequitia, † Útters, dirrafedh, direidi, drýgioní; gualh, efgeylyf-dra. <i>Wickedness, naughtyness.</i> Ir. Oik, donas, tubaite, leive, mighrafaxd, ain-vin, antoil, fýlíteax.
Nedum, Nid ýn ynig, xuaethax, lhai o lauer. <i>Much less, not only so.</i> Ir. Ni headh avain, as luya go mor, as mo go mór, as moye go mór.	Nempe, ýn úir, ýn dhíay, sev, ýs cv yw. <i>Truly, certainly, yea, even so, that is, to wit.</i> Ir. Scadh, avladi mar shín, adhon.	Nereides, Elhlyhon ý mói <i>Fairies of the sea.</i> Ir. Múrdhúkain, K. † Súreacna, maidighcana mara.
Nefandus, Erxylh fón am dano, exrýflon, arýthr eí grýbuylh. <i>Horrible, heinous, villanous, abominable.</i> Ar. Druk, guall, fall. Ir. Granna, † fiav, avdadhvur, úathvafax, † úathxle, deinceaxdax, † níuazolla, deitecanax, † eicidh, grainevail.	Nemus, Koed, [S. W. Kód] koedva, koeduíg. <i>A wood, a forest, a grove.</i> C. † Kelhi Ar. Kóat.	Nervos, geyinnog, † geiyid, kevnog, kadarnaryg, nerthog <i>Sinewy, keathy or strongly made in body.</i> Ar. Distag, itart, postk. Ir. Feathax, feth-reavar feath-vór, feathunta, fethaidh, laidri, úrrudhanta, kalma, trén.
Nefas, Pèth fiadh dygas, exrýflon. <i>A thing detestable.</i> Ir. Fiav-xoir, koir ghanna, feillghniv, biniv no binavas, ní deitecanax, droighniv, doighniv, † anvod; Gniv no kús grainevavil, mallaghtih, diyalaidh, ainlítecanax, tubaiteax, &c.	Neo, Nýdhy, kýrdehdy & kýv-rodehdy edavedh. <i>To spin, to twist.</i> Ar. Naadhut. Ir. Snivam, kafam.	Nervus, geuyin, geyin, nerth, deuredh, galhy; Tant kruth náx dclyn; gualen gánt; geuvnax lhyfíax; Hýal, troedog, byruy; Lhinyin búá, lhynyn taval. <i>A sinew, a nerve; strength, force, might; the string of a harp, lute, or other instrument, a bow-string.</i> The nerves, sinews, or veins in leaves; a fetter, bolt, or speckle C. † geien. Ar. Nerven, plur. nervennau.
Neffrens, Porxelh guedi eí dhídhývny, porxellen; Móltit, mýharen; Dýn báx avlavar. <i>A weaned pig; Also a weatber among sheep; A young infant</i> Ar. Porxel, plur. perxel. Ir. Ark, pigín, banv no banvan, óg múike.	Neophytus, A blanuydh ní dhíudhar, yu neuydh droi úr fýdh, neuydhblan. <i>Newly and lately planted or set, a novice, one lately converted or turn'd to the Faith.</i> Ir. Nuadhxurtha, kýrtha go nuádh, foghlainteax; nuádhreidveax, nuádhxroifde.	Nefcio, Ni un i, bod heb uybod. <i>To be ignorant, not to know.</i> Ar. Ne un doare; ne un mat meur, ne un ket. Ir. Ataim, ain'vítax, ainveulax, gan colas, gan fis, gan aithne; ní aithníim, ní feadriam.
Negativus, Negeyv, negeydh, a ro nag. <i>Negative, that denyeth.</i> Ir. Dibeadax, F.	Nephriticus, Kláv o arenax'r keven. <i>Troubl'd with pain in the kidneys.</i> Ir. Luaintin, luáinefaidheax go dinceas dývan, ainreafaidheax.	Nefcius, A vo heb uybod. <i>Ignorant.</i> Ar. Diskiant. Ir. Ain'vífax, ainveul, ainvodhax, foidiallah.
Negligens, Efgeylys, gualhys, divrau, dioval. <i>Negligent, careless, idle.</i> Ar. Dibredet, dievez; Dievedet, <i>negligentia</i> Ir. Maíneaxdax, foilligheax, aillitheax, admol, anaíreax, fannuidhideax, neavxúramax, neivghriogalax, neivdheideax, arraighideax, † feiv, neavxonideax, neavhúimeavail, neivspeifeavil, neavxonideax, favthoirfeax.	Nephritis, ý toftedh o'r keven. <i>The stone or gravel in the kidneys.</i> Ir. Luain-cafadh, luán-ghalar, teinneas dývan Fós luan-art, kloza n'uvaniv.	Neu, neve, ní; Rhag i, na, nag-xuaith <i>Left that, that not, neither.</i> Ir. Deagla náx, ar keasta náx.
Negligo, Efgeylyfo, dibrifio, bód ýn dhioval, dísfýry. <i>To neglect, to have little regard to, to contemn, despise.</i> Ar. Beza dick, le-frek. Ir. Foillighim, aillighim, adhmóilim, F. C.	Nepos, Uyr; Nai; glodhefstr, uttreifur. <i>A grand-child, a nephew; Also a riotous person, a prodigal.</i> C. † Noi. Ar. Ni. Ir. ua, garvax; mak vik no ingheine dhúine; Fós oileavax, mak dearvrathara no deirvfhíurax dh'úine. Fós dýine an-xaithveax dimalax, proibaid.	Neuter, Na'r uailh na'r lhalh, nídh ýn o'r dhay. <i>Neither the one nor the other, neither of the two.</i> C. Na neile. Ar. Nag an eil nag egile. Ir. Neaxtar, neivxcaztar, níxcazatar dhíov, ní frean ní baine-an, neivveaxtartha.
Nego, Nakkáy, guady, † gommedh, palhy, gúrhod. <i>To deny, refuse, disavow.</i> Ar. Nax, renyúnfa, diandhóut, kúchet. Ir. Sheanam, díyldaidhim, kýrim drým leis, atáim sheantax, tíghim a n'aghaidh anraidhim no deirim a n'aghaidh. Fós eafvlyayim, ní thagan úvla no urraim.	Neptis, Uyr o verx, níth. <i>A niece.</i> C. † Noith. Ar. Níies. Ir. Ban-úa, gairghean, gairnghean, nídh vik, ingean dearvrathara no deirv fhíurax.	Neutium, Nid, nág é dhím, nídh dim. <i>Not, in no wife, not at all.</i> Ar. Enep sefón, enco moien, voar nep tro. Ir. Ni, xo, ní he ar yingheas. Ni vúil dadadh no dýva dadaidh.
Negotiator, Negefúr, marfandur, mafnaxur. <i>A factor, a merchant, a dealer, a trafficker.</i> Ar. Marxadur. Ir. Keannaíde, gnothaigheoit, fear dheavna gnothaye.	Nequam, Drygionys, † navdur, dirras, koegyn, anlhatur. <i>Naught, ungracious, lewd, &amp;c.</i> C. Dróg, hagar. Ar. Dróg, guall, malort, pendok. Ir. Andúine, drozdúine, olk, † andax, † iorxadax, † náx, † meaval, leav, drozvúinte, tubaíteax, mighrafavail.	Nex, Maruolæth o anvodh, lhaith, lhadhiad. <i>Deat, murder.</i> Ar. Ankoun. Ir. Anvas, bás ana-baidh, bás ar eígean, marvadh, maktadh, mílleadh, fgrís, leann no donas.
	Nequaquam, Ni, nid, nág é, nág é dhím. <i>By no means.</i> Ar. Ne ket, falokrás. Ir. Nijuka, nim, naide K.	Nexus, Rhuym, rhuymiad; kulun; Tro, kýlzdro. <i>A bond tying, binding, a winding or turning.</i> Ir. Keangal, naíg, † tairíflim ínaidhm † armaid. Kúivreax, naígdah, fíghedd,

N.

figheadh, trocraighadh, kafadh, ionntadh, koradh, kor, knapog, † naidim, konradh, daingneaz.

Ni, Eithir, onid, oni bydh. *If not, except, but that, unless.* Ar. Nemet. Ir. Eazd, a. d. eazd mon.

Niectiana, Tybakko, drynglys. *Zobacco.* Ir. Tobak, teobaka.

Nicto, is, gnyntio val bytheiad, dhrineth, edryuedhy. *To rent or open at a bound or spaniel doth, when he hath the scent of his game.* Ir. Of-glaim, glakam gyith, acar no baladh.

Nicto, as, Lhyzgar, gammy, amneidio a lhyzad, † darren, he pian. *To wink.* Ar. Kilgar. Ir. 'hír-lmeidim, no nim fmeideadh go minik.

Nidor, Druyglaur, drug-arog, dretiant; fgyrnygi a dannech; Diffeleirdeb. *A stink, a funk, a nasty smell; the grinning or showing of the teeth; also brightness.* Ir. Baladh, no boladh.

Nidus, N. theryth luyth; Lhether vel nyth; Kler. *A nest, a vessel like a nest.* Ar. Abox, till or drawer, where shop-keepers put their wares. C. Neith, † nid. Ar. Neuth. Ir. Nead.

Negulus, gordhy, zodyuyth. *Brown, somewhat black.* Ir. Kiar-dhon no leath-dhuv, leath dhorz a.

Niger, Dy, † gurm, t'uyly, pyngly; Maru, nuidiol, dryngyons janvod. *Black, purple, dark, unfortunate, unlucky, naughty, mischievous.* C. & Ar. Du. Ir. Duv, kiar, bian, † loz, dorka, † iar, dyaithuighthi; Fos marv, ur, oideaz, byghalaz.

Nihil, Dim, didhim, † b'fdehiu. *Nothing, naught.* C. Ni nebra, ni nebra, † leduti. q. Ar. Neura; Arabudeth, *Res nihil.* Ir. Neivin, aivin, neavriodh, gan yin, no gan dadaidh.

Nihilominus, Er lhyeny i gid, nid anhai. *Nothing less, notwithstanding.* Ar. Kuls kyde. Ir. gidheadh.

Nilus, Dyvr bibel, pyfthyl. *A large conduit or water-pipe.* Ir. Pib uigge, no feadan ir or uigge.

Nimbosus, Tymmheltiog, dihineth, kymoleg, kauodog. *Stormy, rainy, showery, cloudy.* Ir. Keothaz, keothannaz, anfadaz, anfaifheaz, ceafgalaz, lan do zcahaiv.

Nimbus, Kavod vaup or olaz, S.W. *A great storm of rain, a great blast of wind.* C. † Kouat. Ar. Kabuat, glay bras Ir. Troimzich, moirzich, auzith, tromzafair, bark, barkadh, barkog, baifteaz, no 'hairs fearthhana no zloiz sneazta, anfadh, ceafgal no foirm fearthanna no zloiz sneazta anbaifteaz.

Nimrump, is yn yn, yn dhiaig, sev yu lhyeny. *To visit, surely, certainly.* Ar. Fenn. Ir. Adhon, mar, az, avail, go divin, go deavr, † go doigh, gan avras no avarus.

Nimus, Rby, † rhyu, rhy vaup, gormodh. *Too much, excessive over much.* C. Re. Ar. Re, Fonn, re'nver, kaugant. q. Ir. Imarkaz, di-

N.

veirke, inimarkaz, † troghdha, anvor, ainevstiridha, os modh, os keann moidh no mufuir, anzaith veaz, ainearnaz.

Ningo, Ody, byru eira. *To snore.* Ar. Ober etz. Ir. Sneazdayim.

Nisi, Onid, eithir, namyn. *If not, except, but, unless.* C. Py ni, po ni. Ar. Nemet, pa na, pa na vele. Ir. Mon, mun, muna, mur, azd mun, eazd mur, de moigh, remoigh cas, eas avain, fheaz gau. *Nisi quod, mun toigge, mun go. Nisi quod non, mun nar, mon toigge nar.*

Nifus, Lhy'mysten, guepia, hebog. *A sparrow hawk commonly, or a merlin that catches larks.* Ir. Dithzeal, deim farnigh, duthrazt, divirke, sythar no glakadh sythar fa dheanadh ni.

Nitacula, y gyvayrydh; Math ar lhygoden. *A glow-worm; Also a field mouse.* Ir. Lamprog, o ghré, loefz nuy, piaf toillfheach, fa noidhze. Fos magh-lux no lux heir.

Niteco, ymhoiut, bod yn uyz, diffeleirio. *To shine, to be bright, gay, trim or spruce.* Ar. Riskola. Ir. Ataim glán, fgeannmaigh, fgi balta, maifheaz, deas, fgyvaz, † mas, alainn, breadha, fgyvta, gasta, &c.

Nitidus, gyuz, hoyu, glán. *Clean, neat, trim.* C. Glannith, fpladn. Ar. Skler, risklys; Saffin. Ir. Glan, † gle, † ghuair, † glór, iodhan, fgybalta, breadha, maifheaz, † mas, fgyvaz, alainn, † án; lighdha, greegaz, gasta, glealta, zgeankaz, lagaz kyv, &c.

Nitor, oris, gloyuder, hoyuder, † dilhynder, gyuzder. *Brightness, lustre, gayety.* Ar. Skleuz. Ir. Glainne, glainneazd, ghuaire, ghuaireazd, aille, ailleazd, breadhas, breadhaighe, maife, deife, fgeiv.

Nitor, eris, ymeonio, ymorzetty, zuneithy ci ore; Puyfo ar beth; Rhoi koel ar, rhoi ymdhiri-ed meun peth. *To endeavour, to labour, to strive; to put trust or confidence in, to rely upon.* Ar. Poellat. Ir. Dithziallam, roizim, fgythrayim, fparnaim, glekam, confoidim, eignyim me fein; nim dithzeall, drem, faratig, divirke no duthrazd.

Niveus, Val'yr eira, gyyn vel eira. *Like snow, snowey.* Ir. Sneazdavaill, lagdhavaill, sineavaiil.

Nivofus, Eiryog, lhaun eira. *Full of snow.* Ir. Sneazdaz, sineaz, lagdhaz, lan do 'hneazda.

Nix, Eira, ód. *Snow.* C. Er, † lrz. Ar. Erz. Ir. Sneazd [no fneazda] † ladhg, † sin.

No, Novio. *To swim.* C. Dho nyidzha. Ar. neu'n Ir. Snavam, imthighim no nim fnáv.

Nobilis, Hynod, rhaorol, nodol, enyog, bonhedig, † dilcdryu, dyledog. *Noble, excellent, famous, brave, stately, renowned, notable.* C. Penzikiv, † Hyuelur. Ar. Dizehntil, maguivik. Floz, *An Esquire;* Marekaur, *A Knight.* Noblans, *Nobility.* Ir. úafal, oirdheirk

N.

† noithfeaz, núall, † nois, † nodh, † nathán, † nafadh, † gno, † calig, avra, F. † neafa, † nuallan, † uaili, nyitheazdha, carlav, dearfagha, † uais, † ard, † fart, † fer, † guaire, † fyr; Mór, morda, morthalaz, maiglar, harraivail, oircadha, farránta, ardhazdaz, ballardaz, imraidheaz, airmineaz, ainimneavaiil, † gom, gráta.

Nobicum, gydâ ni. *With us.* Ir. Rinn, linn, maile rinn, aguinn.

Nocco, Nuceidio, † agyvedhy, bryu, kolhedo. *To hurt, to harm.* Ar. Makaim; nyalout. Ir. Nim yzouo, diovail, doiaigu † aisk no foghail, gallim ar; bakam toirmealfum.

Nocivus, Nuceidol, dryngionys, a uná dhrué. *Hurtful, noxious.* Ir. Urzoidaz, divalaz, doiaizeaz, millteaz, foghaladh.

Noctivagus, A zgyudho 'r nós, a gerdbo 'r nos, a rodio 'r nós. *A night wanderer.* Ir. Oidhshevoideaz, oidhsfhlavaz.

Noctú, y nós, liú nós, o hýd nós. *In the night, by night.* Ir. Sa n'oidhze no ar fluvail oidhze.

Noctua, Dylhyan. *An owl.* C. Ula, † hule. Ar. Frao. Ir. Mulzán, m'uzan m'uzaz no mulcha, ulzavkan, kalliaz nyidhze, & kalliaz yidhze.

Nocturnus, Nofaul, a berthyn ir nós. *In the night time, nightly.* Ir. Oidhze, na h' oidhze, oidhzeavaiil.

Nodofus, Klymmog, kymmhalog, kyznog, rhyuytryz gan glynnæ. *Knotty, full of knots.* Ir. Snachmaz, krampoz, krampozaz, knapaz, krapanaz, fadhrax, fadhvanaz.

Nodus, Kulum, † kuzunog, kymmal. *A knot, a joint.* Ar. Kulm. Ir. Snaidh, krampa, barog, knoat, knag, alt, knap, † fadh, kair, karraig; Galba, kruas, avreidhe, doakal, dorainn, stankán.

Nolo, Bód heb yenny, ni yvnav. *To mill or to be unwilling.* Ir. Ni hail liom, ni thoillighim, ni dheonayim.

Nomen, Henu; yrdhas, anrhýdedh. *A name, renown, fame.* Ar. Hano; Lethano, a Sur-name, a nick-name. Linnien, Id. Ir. Ainim, ainm, kineadh, onoir, kaitheirm, ughdardhazd, klú, imradh, tuaragvavaiil, huadhradh no ballard: Tiodal, tital, fityza, falta, fine no keap kineadh no flanneadh.

Nomenclator, Hun a ypoenaz, &c. geiltuad; rhyu fuydhog. *An officer of names.* Ir. Ainimnghitheoir, floinnceoir, garmadoir as ainim no as floinneadh, no fear z'urtha ainme & floinnce. Bulaifaire, kallaire garmadoir.

Nominio, Henui, *To name.* Ar. Henuel, pe hanpi. Ir. Ainimnghim, floinainm, luadhám, no lvaivram ar, gairim no glydham ar asainim.

Non, Na, nag, ni, nid, nis; heni Dem. No, nor. Na, ne, nag. Nag yu, quod non est. Ar. Ne. Ir. Ni, ko,

N	N.	N.
ko, naide, K. nim, níor, nar, naz, na, gion, naxa, kouax. <i>Non est</i> , ni v'uil, nil.		
Nonax, y dydhic nefav ar ól kалан pob mis <i>The noses of every month</i> . Ir. Nýdha, e na nýi laethe gaz; míta do vias roive na hiodhga. Noine. N.		
Nonagenarius, Dengmlydd a pheduar ygam oed <i>Four score and ten years of age</i> . Ir. Noxaz, noxadha, noxadhan, a geann no an ýis noxadha.		
Nonagesimus, y dezyed a pheduar ygain. <i>The ninetyeth</i> . Ir. Nozavadh, nozdvadh, an deazavadh ar keithre fíxíd.		
Nonaginta, Nau dég, dég a pheduar ygain. <i>Ninety</i> . C. Padzhar iganz ha dég. Ar. Dég ha pevar ygent. Ir. Nozadh, † noza, deiz agus keithre fíxíd.		
Nondum, Nid etto. <i>Not yet</i> . Ir. Ni, nil go foill, niv'uilgo foill no gus tradhfa.		
Nongenti, Noukant. S.W. Nau kant. <i>Nue hundred</i> . Ar. Nau kant. Ir. Nýi ged, nýi, † geannair.		
Nonna, Lheian, <i>A nun</i> . C. † Laines. Ar. Leanes, Monncz. Ir. Kaillez d'iv no bean reaghalta.		
Nonne? Onid, † pond? † ponid? onid é? ai nid é? <i>Is it not so?</i> Ir. Nar? annar? naz? nazh?		
Nonnihil, yz'ydig, peth, talm, † tazuedh. <i>Some what</i> , a little. C. † Nebra. Ar. Nep. Ir. Dadadh; ni no raod eigein, beagú no raod beag eigein, kailteigin.		
Nonnullus, Rhyu yn, rhyu beth, rhyu. <i>Some, something, a little</i> . C. † Nebden. Ar. Nepden. Ir. Neax eigein, no ni eigein kail no beagan eigein.		
Nonnunquam, Ueithize; <i>Sometimes</i> , Ar. A uithiu.		
Nonus, Naued, nauved <i>The ninth</i> . C. Nauhas. Ar. Nauet. Ir. Kýidheavadh.		
Norma, Rheol, ysguir, lhyndaud. <i>A rule or square to do any thing by; A form, a prescript</i> . Ir. Riaaghal; Ingir, boraxd, line, doradh, fmaithe, ingeartha.		
Nos, Ni, nýni. <i>We</i> . C. Nei. Ar. Ni. Ir. Shinn. <i>Ad nos</i> , zvgain; <i>Nobis</i> , dhúim no dhúinne; <i>Nobiscum</i> , Rinn, linn, aguin; <i>a nobis</i> , uainn.		
Nosco, guybod, adnabod. <i>To know, to understand, to perceive</i> . Ar. Aznaut: Aznudek; <i>known</i> . Ir. Aithnim, fílayim; <i>As filazd</i> dhom, as eolaz dhom, ataim an-aithne no an'eolas. Finnann, tuisim no bratham ar, eadargnaim. F. Nofocomion, † sbýtty kleivion. <i>A Hospital or Spittle for the sick and diseased</i> . Ir. Othrafca, othraflán, othraflit, oispioiral, fpidéal; Tegh no teampall fpidel, othrais, teinnis no dhýineadh teinne.		
Nofocomus, Peniaeth r' † sbýtty kleivion. <i>The master of the hospital</i> . Ir. Othraskoir, othrafpupa, maighfistir no uaxtrin an tighé thin. Nofter, Ein, einom, eidhom, ei-		
nym. <i>Our, ours</i> . C. gen. Ar. Hon. Ir. Ar. aguinn, dhúinn.		
Nostras, A vo óngulad ni, ó'n t'lylth ni, ó'n plaid ni. <i>Of our or our own country, household, self, party</i> . Ir. Dar, dir, ar dire, ar muintire dar muintir no dar deaghlaz fein.		
Nota, Aruydh, nód, aml' gyn, mann, fiamp; † Hort, anair, larháad <i>A note, a mark, a sign, a token, a spot, a mark of dishonour, a blemish</i> . Ar. Arevenit. Ir. Kovartha, † airdhe, sighin, nód fliodé, lorg, kron, † on, leas.		
Notabilis, Hýnod, nodol, node-dig, hýfpys. <i>Notable, remarkable, noted, apparent</i> . Ir. Oirdheirk, † noitheaz, † nuall, aitheanta, fol-las, ionxovartha, ionaraidhe; fo-zovartha, foairridhe, foairtheanta.		
Nothus, Bastardh, máb ordherz <i>A bastard</i> . Sic & C. & Ar. plur. Besterd. Ir. Bastard, zein, neivdlit-eazaz, bréagaz.		
Notitia, guybod, guybodaeth, kýdnabod, kýdnabýdhiacth, dealh. <i>Knowledge, understanding, acquaintance, notice</i> . Ar. Aznudegeth. Ir. Ir. Fis, eolás, coluil, † grith, foch, aithne, aitheantas, ris. F.		
Nota. Nodi, aruydho, dal s'ylu, provi. <i>To note, to mark, to mind, to take notice of</i> . Spia, felletyhelau piz, <i>to observe accurately</i> . Adhrove, <i>Notatus</i> . Ir. Kovarthaim, airdhym, sinyim, fleazdam, kúirim no fagvam kovartha ar spreagm iom-mordam, kronuim.		
Notus, i. Deheyuynt. <i>The South-wind</i> . Ar. Auel fu. Ir. An gýth deas; Nova fgeala, dala.		
Novacula, Elhyn, kývhelh. <i>A barber's razor; any knife</i> . Ar. Oten. Ir. Bearrthóg, beirrfsgian no fsgian bearrtha, loimfsgian.		
Novale, Tír a arder bob ail vlyudhyn, tír neuydh aredig, bran-ar. <i>Land sown every other year, fallow ground, summer-land</i> . Ar. Havrek.		
Novellus, Pír neuydh <i>Very new</i> . Ar. Nevedh flám. Nevidhinti & kechedhlu doare. <i>Novella, News</i> . Ir. Leathnúadh, leath-tír, fy-núadh, ro núadh, ro úr, og, d'fás go núadh no go h'óg.		
Novem, Nau. <i>Nine</i> . C. Nau. Ar. Náo. Ir. Nýi; <i>Novemdecem</i> , nýidheaxda, nýidéag.		
November, Mís Tazuedh, mis dý kyn Nadolig. <i>November</i> . C. Miz diu. Ar. Mis diu. Ir. Nýi-vi, an keid vi do gheivreadh.		
Novendecim, Peduar ar bym-theg. <i>Nineteen</i> . Ar. Nanteg. Ir. Nýe deg.		
Noverca, Lhýsvam, mam yn-zhývraeth, † elhdreyun <i>A step-mother</i> . C. † Altruán. Ar. Lefvam. Ir. Leas-vathair.		
Novies, Nauquait. <i>Nine times</i> . Ar. Nau gueth. Ir. Fýi nýi, no nýi núaireiv.		
Novilunium, y lheyad neuydh. <i>The new moon</i> . Ar. Prim a loar.		
Novissimus, Diuaethav, olav, zuaclav. <i>The last, the hindermost</i> .		
<i>the meanest</i> . Ir. Deireannaz, de-aghnaaz, divcannaz.		
Novitius, Neuydh, neuydh u-neythir, diuedhar. <i>New begun, come, done, or set forth</i> . Ar. Ne-uedh. Ir. Nuaidheanta, nuaidh-thionnganta og; <i>Novitius</i> . F. C. Novus, Neuydh, Ir. dieithr, anghýnnev. <i>New, fresh, strange, unlook'd for, unexpected</i> . C. Neuydh. Ir. Nevedh, noadh, noadh pill. Ir. N'úadh, go núaidh, úr, óg, koi-vidheaz, iongantaz.		
Nox, Nös, nofuath. <i>Night</i> . C. Noz, † cosp. Ar. Nös. Neithur, <i>Noite besterna</i> ; enoth, <i>Hac nocte</i> ; Anternös, <i>Media nocte</i> . Ir. Oidh-ze, reag, be F. Ké, <i>Id</i> , be koth-lach, dorxadas, kéo, bás, daille, ain'ios, anrohd no buaidhir. <i>Hac nocte</i> , a noxt; <i>Ultima nocte</i> , A roite.		
Noxa, Níued, † afgen, drug, aduyth, briu, exrys, kolhed; † bai, kerydh, cosp. Ar. Nös. Neithur, <i>no offence</i> ; <i>also hurt, damage, harm</i> . Ar. Guall; gau, dommaile. Ir. Koir, peakadh, urzóed, kion, kí-on, lozd, olk, † forb, dolaih, divail, foghail, † aisk, pudhar no koirreazan ar fon oilk.		
Noxius, Níuediol, drýgionys, kolhedys, beíys, og. <i>Offensive, hurtful, noxious, mischievous, criminal, faulty, guilty</i> . Ar. Kúpabl.		
Nubecula, Kýmml' byzan, trif-tur yneub, kummúl ar yneub. <i>A little cloud</i> . Ar. Kúnabren bian. Ir. Neillin, foineall.		
Nubes, Kummul, uybren; An-bydh, gorzýdh; Beth bynnaq a lydhió i beth dhvod i oleyni <i>A cloud, thick mist, haze or fog; Adversity, trouble; A cloak, a cover</i> . C. Goruer, † iubren Ar. Kuna-bren. Ir. Neáll, † diúiv, † múadh.		
Nubilis, Adhved i'u priodi, me-an oedran priodi. <i>Marriageable</i> . Ir. In'hir, invna, ionvazai, ion-phofta.		
Nubilus, Kýmmylog, t'uyylh; Trum, trist, digys, † zyzyz, ky-ziog, anvodhog <i>Cloudy, also heavy, sad, lowering, frowning</i> . Ar. Ku'na-bryus, teual, kommolek, dy. Ir. Neallaz, fyi neall. Fós d'iv, dor-za, divineallaz, toineallaz, grúai-me, muknaz, dúvghnuaiheaz.		
Nubo, Priodi o verx, gura; Kydhio, kurydhio. <i>To be married, to take a husband, to cover</i> . Ar. Prietaat, dimidhi, euryeyi. Ir. Fal-aignim, kúirim falaz no brat ar. Fós posam no beirim fear, teadham re fear, do phoffar me re fear, ke-anglam leis no dhe.		
Nucetum, Kolhuyn, kelhi, lbe ý tyvo kýhl. <i>A place where nut-trees grow</i> . Ir. Knovúine koill-zno.		
Nucifrangibulum, zeval gnay. <i>A nut-cracker</i> . Ir. Knúdhair.		
Nucleus, Kneuyllin, knuyyllh. <i>A kernel</i> . Ir. Greikinne, innte knyidhe, krotal. Igrav no krufta. <i>Nucleus allii</i> , ionga gairleioige.		
Nudipes, Troed-noeth, diarzen. <i>Barefoot</i> . Ar. Diarzen. Ir. Lom-zofaz,		

N.

N.

N.

zofax, kofhlom, kofnozax.  
*Nudifertius, Exdce. The day before yesterday.* Ar. *Dezkentex*  
 Nudo, Noethi, dynoethi, diarzeny, [S.W. Dihatry,] dióig, datgydhio, lhýmhay *To make naked or bare, to spoil, to strip.* Ar. *Pelica, palüat, To peel, &c.* Ir. *Nozdam, fadhram, lomani, fglollam, lhým leis, divrakam fagymleis.*  
 Nudus, Noeth, lhum, hylum.  
 Heb gladh, maru, ag eifac arno *Bare, naked, uncovered, void, empty, destitute of.* C. Noath. Ar. Moal.  
 Ir. *Mozd, noztaidh, tairmozd, lom, lomnozd, lomraitheax na bromanax, † tul.*  
 Nugor, Övéra, gúneythyr kogebthea, dývedyd kogezuedlae *To ruffle, toy or dally, to talk vainly or impertinently, to play the fool or wag.* Ar. Glauri. Ir. *Kreatnaighim, Sgreaxlaighim.*  
 Nullatenus, Nid yn ynnan, nid yn ynthe. *In no wise, at no hand, by no means.* Ir. Ni no nilar ynzor.  
 Nullus, Neb, dim, nid yn; Di-bris, heb daly dim *Null, void, of no use, force or worth.* C. *Nagonen.* Ar. *Nikun, den er bet, nep den, hinier bet.* Ir. *Aivneax, neavdhúine no neiv ni, niyn eaz, ni yn dúpine, ni ynni.*  
 Num? Ai? a? ai? yntey? *Whether? whether or no?* Ar. A? Ir. An? ne?  
 Numella, Piluri, † rhigod, kyfon. *A pillory, a pair of stocks.* Ar. *Kef an druk-oberurien.* Ir. *Syithzeax, kear no piloid ina gúrthar drozdhyine; Minkeap, rinnzeap, múingheak.*  
 Numen, Dyu, y Dyudod. *A Deity.* Ir. *Kovaxda, toil, mórdhaxz, feart no neart de; Dia, pa-tranzod no de diadha Fós kúvaxza, ughdardhas. Fós breitheavnas.*  
 Numero, Rhivo, kývri. *Ir. Rivam, airvim, † arvainim, kónafaim, níon kontas, aireav, no ionrán, meafim, fýilim, breathnaifim, meadhayim no teilighim, fós dilam, ikam; Beirim airleakadh no tafázd.*  
 Numerofus, Aml o rivedi, lha-uer, hiofog. *Numerous, manifold.* Ir. *Imadavail, moirav, lionvur, a no re nuivir vor, rizax, dírnax, kontafax, imadavail.*  
 Numerus, Niver, rhiv, kývri; Kýrgerdh, kerdh blethedig, pen-nilih o qerdh; Mintai o bethay, lhiatus; Parz, kývri, kýmmeriad, kýmmyrredh. *Number, reckoning, account or tale; Harmony, order, due time and proportion; A company, a multitude or rout, honour, credit, esteem, place, quality.* Ar. *Niver, rimadel, nombri.* Ir. *Úivir, nívhir, aireav, † riv, ionrán, bean, meid no koivde, † dírna.*  
 Numisma, Arian báth. *Money, coin.* C. † Báth. Ir. *Monadh, † kearb, † kim.*  
 Numularius, Bathur arian, ariamur. *A banker or exchanger of money.* C. † Bathor, gúas bathor, Lat.

*Sollers.* Ibid. Ir. † *Kearbaire, kime-ris, kearbúaire, fear bithig no úaireaxda re malraid, re h'mlat no rekur airgeid ar biltheax no ar úaireaxd amax.*  
 Numus, Da bathol, munai, arian báth. *Money, coin.* C. *Dinair.* Ar. *Monneiz.* Ir. *Airgid, † kearb, kim, monadh, lethce.*  
 Nunc, yn aur, ýr aurhon, he-lhax, ueithian. *Now, even now, at present.* C. *Lemmyin, an urina, an termen ma, † juman.* Ar. *Breman, brema fúden & brema túlliant.* *Just now.* Ir. *Anois [lege, anis] ar bail, a lathar ar a n'uarie.* *Now tandem, anois fa deiradh.*  
 Nuncio, Mynegi, dývedyd zue-dell, duyn neydhion, adrodh. *To stem, to bring tidings or news, to report, to tell.* Ir. *Innisim, aithrísim, keadalaim, luadhám, foillighim, † dreaxdam, túirtheaxdam, beirim fgeál, dretz no fis fgeal liom, no nuaidheaxz fgeil,*  
 Nuncium, zue-dell neydh, neydhion, kennadúiri. *Tidings, news, a message, or report.* Ar. *Kevridi.* Ir. *Sgeal, † dretz, túirtheaxd, nuaidheaxz.*  
 Nuncius, Kennad, mýnezur, dý-zur neydhion. *A messenger, a bringer of tidings.* Ar. *A ben kevrirdi.* Ir. *Teaxtaire, teaxda, fýidheav, raidhleoir, K. eazlaz, † búinnir, gilla turais, fear fgeil no nuaidheaxza, fgeal, nuaidheaxd.*  
 Nuncupo, Enui, galu erbyn ci henu, datgan yn eglur, kýhoedhi yn oke, traethy alhan, adrodh. *To name, to pronounce, utter and tell expressly, to recite, to rehearse.* Ar. *Henvel, hanvet.* Ir. *Aimnighim, beirim, gairim, no kúirim anim ar.* Fós deirin, abram, raidhim, † fýilighim, kanam flainim, innisim aithrísim, keadalaim luadhám, forkaighim, foillighim lavraim.  
 Nundine, Fair, marznad. *A fair, a mart, a market.* Ar. *Foar Ir. ýnaz, † tlazd, † kleide, † eaz-rais, inneaxthreas, † teidhe, mar-gadh, oireaxdas.*  
 Nunquam, Eriocd, byth. *Never.* C. *Na nevra, na vedn e nevra; be never will.* Ar. *A birvikan, biskuas, nepret.* Ir. *Ni riav, ni zoidbhx, ni go deaigh, ni go brath, no zo, ni heidir, nil neart, nil dadh.*  
 Nunquis? Puy, pa beth, a oes neb? a ocs dim? a vy, a vydh? *Who? or is there any one? whether any?* Ir. *ze? zean reaxd, dhúine? no an ni? an neax? an dúpine? an ni?*  
 Nuo, Amneidio a phenn. *To nod with the head.* Ir. *Smeidim, nim fimeideadh ar kýxam mo 'huilar.*  
 Nuper, yn huir, yn dhuaedhar, nid cos nemmor, kýgnax. *Late, lately, of late, t'oster day.* Ar. *A baouie nemeyr.* Ir. *Go deaghnax, go mall, oxinadh, tamall o'hoimn, go gairid o'hoimn, ni kian no fada o'hoim.*  
 Nuperus, A vy nax a unaed yn dhuaedhar. *Lately happened, done*

*or come.* Ir. *Deaghnax, do theagvais deirigh, do haing no do rinneadh go deaghnax.*  
 Nupia, y urag neydh briodi, y brioavrez. *The bride.* K. *Merz neudh.* Ir. *Bainzeile, brideog, nuixa, bean phofa no bannúaxor.*  
 Nuptia, Priodas, neithior. *A wedding or marriage.* Ar. *Priede-leth Ir. Poladh, nuathar, K. Bainfe.*  
 Nurus, gúraig mab yn, nierz yn ý gývraith, gúaydh. *A daughter in law.* C. *Gúhidh.* Ar. *Gúhedh.* Ir. *Mak-zoinne, bainz liavain, bean vikdhúine. bean boimec, N. l. voic.*  
 Nusquam, Nid yn ynthe. *In no place, no where.* Ir. *A nevait, ni ait no nionad ar bith.* Fós go nevait, ni go hait ar bith.  
 Nutabundus, yn 'mron fýrthio, pendumpio. *Ready to fall.* Ir. *Ag fimeidearnaigh, ar bogadh, ar krith, no ag langadan kritehaaxz.*  
 Nuto, Pengammy, heppian, zogúydhio, pendumpio. *To beckon, to nod, to lean and bend.* Ar. *Orellar.* Ir. *Smeidim, kýxam fúil, kratham no zcan-voyan, no krúman mozeann, longadanaim.*  
 Nutrio, Magy, maethy, meithrin. *To nourish.* Ar. *Magu, me-thyr.* Ir. *Ailim, oileavann, al-trathar, beathaghim, kothaghim no kongvaghim lus, beirim kigh.*  
 Nutritio, Magur, magai, maethydh. [S. W. Tadmacth.] *A nurser, a breeder.* C. † *Tadvath.* Ir. *Ouci, N. ant.*  
 Nutrix, Mammaeth, maguraig; Maguraethle. *A nurse; also a nursery of young trees.* C. † *Mammath.* Ar. *Mageres Ir. Buime, benaltra, banaitheoir, bean-oileavna no beathaghi.*  
 Nutius, Amnaid a úelo yn a' lýzaid nax ai ben, mýnyd; Euyghys yn bodh; zogúydh, zogúydhiaid. *A beck, a nod; one's will, pleasure, or appointment; the bent, inclination; also a fall.* Ir. *Smeideadh, kýxadh fúil.*  
 Nux, Kneyen, pob aeron kaled-viig. *A nut; also all fruits that have a hard shell.* C. *Kýnyfan.* Ar. *Kraçun Ir. Kni, † gréz, nux, mo-fchata, knu kovtra meag-znu, Pl. Nucces vitiofa, kna kýxa, kúatúinne, Cl.*  
 Nyctalops, ýr hun a úel yn dha 'r dydh, ag ýn uacth ýr huir, a dim ý nós. *Purpled.* Ir. *Reagdhiall, reag-ýz reaglog; Duine nax feikeann dadashfa n'oidhze. Kailtu óg, oigvean.*  
 Nympha, Priodverz; guenyll ievang kyn hedeg. *Abride; young Bees before they fly.* Ir. *Nimpha, brideog; Fós beax óg, logán an phúifine iaxdranghe. Nympha, Brivandee, lruth-vaindee; Bain-dee na nuifgeadh oig veig, leigh oga gan thleog.*  
 Nymphaea, Alau. *White water-lily. Bultus, yellow water-lily.* Ir. *Buaillice, birrós, dúilleog vaic.*

O.

**O!** O! oz! uh! guae vi!  
O! ob! ko! alas! Ir.  
O! oz! faraor! mo nu-  
air!

Ob, Am, er muyn, o heruydh,  
o azos, o vlaen, ýr erbyn. *Fors. by*  
*reason* of C. Rag. Ar. Kak. Ir. Fa,  
far, um, tre, ar zeann, do zeann,  
tre mo mar, ar fon, a los, do vríg  
vrigh, kiun mar zionn, le, re, do,  
ar, oir, de, deoigh; As fziuvail, do  
dhrúin, fa dhein, a goinne, a n'g-  
haidh, a goivar no o zovair ar ag-  
haidh le no re haghadh.

Obambulo, Rhodio zý verbyn ag  
yn, rhodio o amgylz, zorym dhaith  
ýnghylz. *To walk about or up and*  
*down, to walk side by side with one.*  
Ar Kerdhct, bale, purmen. Ir.  
Sh'ovlain, spaidim, nimfhoival no  
spais deorazd o zovar no a dim-  
zioll.

Obba, Kostrel, kynnaz, † pot-  
ten. *An oggin, a costrell, a bowl with*  
*a great belly.* Ir. Kurraighin, kan-  
na, boidel no foidheaz-eizgin kof-  
vuil maide.

Obdurecto, Kaledy, *To harden*  
Ar. Kaleta. Ir. Krudhaim.

Obedientia, ývdh-dod, zofstýng-  
eidhrydh. *Obedience* C. † Hý-  
veldot. Ar. Obefians. Ir. Úvila,  
úvlazd, úvlaghadh, urraim, urra-  
mazd, ómoid, ómos. K. omoiidh-  
eas, zeilleadh, † aideide, † aididin,  
deide, † urlutaith, † urreal.

Obedio, Ývydhhay. *To obey.* C.  
† Hvyia. Ar. Senf. Ir. Úvlaghaim,  
urramaim, omoimid, zeillim no  
zjallam. K. Ataim fýr dho, beir-  
im tvla, urraim ómoid, úifim no  
úifghim.

Obelus, Bér, hínelh a dýnner  
urth ýfgrivenny, zjuaelen, íaeth. *A*  
*spit or broche; also a critical note*  
*in writing like a spit.* Ar. Bér. Ir.  
Bír, birin ímeirne, ígolt, prika,  
ífrík, ígnb fad a avail beara.

Obeo, Maru. *To dye.* Ar. Mer-  
vel, *Vid.* Morior.

Obelus, Teu, brás, hyrt. *Fat,*  
*foggy, gross, dull, heavy.* C. Teu,  
bor, braoz, ithik. Ar. Lart, dru,  
kuuil, ítank. Ir. Úmznýige, um-  
zrainte, úimite, íte no kraitine  
fa zjairt; riugh, [l. tiu] reavar,  
meth, na veathz, dallaghaenta

Obex, Trofol drus, bóilht, klik-  
kied, rhyftr, lhydhas, attal. *A*  
*spur or bolt of a door, any manner*  
*of let, stop, or stay, an obstacle.* Ar.  
Moraill. Ir. Barra, íparra no ípeike  
doras, riúgaire glais loiste dorais,  
drud, kairle, gaz toir meais a m'-  
ealaz.

Obufco, Dallah. *To render ob-*  
*scure.* Ar. Dalla.

Obiectio, zúrth-atteb; zoravy-  
niath, edliuaeth. *An objection;*  
*Casting in the teeth.* Ir. Kuporazd,  
frithvearthad, kusborad, kur a n'-  
aghaidh no kealadh ar.

Objicio, zofod ýn erbyn, rhei  
zer bron, buru ýn erbyn, edliu,  
íhuided, heyrý ar yn, buru ar yn;  
Dúyn ar zov. *To lay, throw, or cast*

O.

against, to lay to one's charge, to up-  
braid, to hit one in the teeth; To  
bring to mind. Ar. Rebefti. Ir.  
Frithveartham, kuirim, teilgim  
no kaitham ar no naghaidh, ozoin-  
me no ozovair; kuirim na leith ar  
no fýmazofaiv, imordaim, kafam  
no aidhvrighin ar kronaivim ar to  
ghvam ar, koivarghim do. Nim  
imordadh, myzghthead, &c. Nim  
kuporazd ar; kuirim na mafta, na  
thoiveim no na viozltar; Ku-  
irim a gontar no a nguais; kuirim,  
tairighim no teilghim me fein ann;  
taisbeanam go hoban; Nim no beir-  
im fa dear, kuporaim nim ku-  
íporadh.

Obiter, Ar ý fordh, ar zerdhed,  
urth vined heibio, ar dhamuain,  
yn ý kývamfer. *By the way, inci-*  
*dentally, beside the purpose, in the*  
*mean time, by the by.* Ir. Go teag-  
railheaz, go teagvalaz, do tha-  
poigh, do thoradh thapoighe ar be-  
alaz.

Obitus, Maruolaeth yn, trangk,  
dýdh diuedh yn; Kývarvod. *The*  
*death or decease of any one; Also*  
*one's coming or meeting casualy.* Ar.  
zremenvan. Ir. Bas, eag, tujitim, im-  
theazd taital éagadh no faghail báis

Objurgo, Kerýdham vai, rhoi  
fenn, ýfturdio. [S.W. Krio ar yn] *To*  
*chide, to rebuke, to find fault with.*  
C. Dho omthal. Ar. Skandalat,  
tenfa, rebefti. Ir. Kýniim, ruidhim  
no fpreagam go zéar no go mór.

Objuro, Rhuymo truy lu. *To*  
*bind by oath.* Ir. Beirim mionna ar,  
kuirim fyi mionna lughghreama-  
yim, mionnalgam, keanglam fyi  
† lughie no fyi vionna.

Oblatio, Oftrum. *An offering.*  
Ar. Proff.

Oblatro, Kývarth ýn erbyn yn,  
zúrth zývarth. *To bark against one,*  
*or rail at one.* Ar. Harzal. Ir. Ava-  
ítraim no tafannaim ar.

Oblatus, zuedi í ofrrymmy, kýn-  
nyg, ney roi. *Offered, proffered,*  
*given.* C. zýrthefhas.

Oblecto, ýmvodloni meun peth,  
kýmmeryd divýrruz o beth, di-  
zrivhay, divýrry. *To delight, to re-*  
*create, to rejoice one, to please and*  
*give content.* Ar. Lavennat, en em  
reioyfla. Ir. Re kearnaim, faiv-  
zealgaim, folafaim, kuirim fonn  
no folas ar, nim kaithav aimfhre  
dho; zeivim fonn, folas aigneadh  
no kaithav aimfhre nim no glak-  
kam fonn, folas, &c.

Obligatus, zuedi amruymo, zu-  
edi í ruymo. *Bound, obliged, tied.*  
C. Kelmys. Ir. Greamaighthi, ke-  
angailte, naígha a gairgel, a ze-  
angal no a gairvighiv; zeallta,  
moidthe, no fyi void.

Obligo, Rhuymo, amruymo. *To*  
*bind, to tie up or about, to oblige.* Ar.  
Enderzel, derzel. Ir. Keanglam,  
greamaighim, naígham, kuivrigheim,  
ínadhnam no kealadh fá gúairt  
pile no a noun et a nall, kuirim  
komyn, no ailegoid ar. Fos zeal-  
lam, moimid, leirim no nim zgeal-  
ladh no moid.

O.

Obliquus, zúyr-drays, zúyr-gam,  
lhedtraus, † lhedhv, † lhedpai, ar  
ofgo, ar ohen. *Crooked, awry, bow-*  
*ed; winding, oblique.* Ar. A dreis.  
Ir. † Kúar, fiar, kíyn, ftyñ; lúbtha,  
katta no kortha a laeth-thýiv, tár-  
fina, krofta, kodarfina, neivdhreaz.

Oblituro, Kravy ýmmæth, daley.  
*To blot out, to abolish, to deface.* Ar.  
Efficí, kelmel; Terri. Ir. Krofam,  
earzailim, ígrifam, ígribam, úr-  
mam, nilim no kuirim amaz, ar  
dearmadh, ó kóivne, ar gúl.

Oblitus, zuedi anzhovio, zuedi  
zilhing tros gov. *Forgotten, or that*  
*hath forgotten.* Ir. Dearmadtha, ar  
na dearmad ar keal K. No do dhe-  
armaid, do lig ar dhear mad no do  
rinne dearmad.

Oblitus, zuedi iro drofto, zuedi  
í cineio drofto. *Smeed's, appointed*  
*all about.* Ar. Sturet, furbuller,  
&c. Ir. Smeartha, bealtha, úigtha,  
úingtha.

Oblivio, Anzhov, zualh-kóv, † e-  
bargoviant. *Forgetfulness.* Ar. An-  
ku'nhamant. Ir. Dearmad, dearm-  
madaye, dearmadazd, ditheazt,  
drozovivne, keal K. feazmall,  
ítheazmall, ítheazmailleadh, laiv-  
thionadh, laivthionazd, ditheaz-  
dadh.

Obliviosus, Anzhovys, † ebar-  
zovys, dróg ei zov. *Very forgetful,*  
*oblivious.* Ar. Anku'nhak, difom-  
flek. Ir. Dearmadaz, † ditheazt,  
laivthionaz, neavzovivneaz, † ítheaz-  
vallaz.

Oblivifor, Anzhovio, † ebarzov-  
vi, zeluhing ýn anzhov. *To forget.*  
Ar. Anku'nhat, difonzheal. Ir. De-  
ar madaim, † ítheazmaillim, lízim  
ar dhearmad, no as kóivne, laiv-  
thionaim.

Obloloquer, zúrth-dhývedyd; zo-  
zany, rhey, melldhithio, melldi-  
go. *To speak against, to curse,*  
*prophor or back-bite.* Ir. Anzaintim,  
nim anzaint, drox-zaint, kúl-  
zaint no ithiomradh.

Oblucto, ýmavlyd, ýmorzefty.  
*To wrestle.* Ar. Guren.  
Obmutco, Mynd ýn vydan. [S.W.  
Bod heb ýnganyd.] *To wax mute.*  
Ir. Ataim balv, éris dim.

Obuitor, ýmeznio ýn erbyn,  
zúrthladh á'i hohl égni. *To strive*  
*or struggle against.* Ir. Gleakam,  
íspairim, troidim, fithveartham,  
zangam a n'aghaidh mar mo dith  
zeall, mo 'harigh, no mar mo  
near.

Obnixé, [S.W. O nerth braiz ag  
ýggyudh.] *With all one's force.* Ar.  
O boes é divvrez; *With all his*  
*might.*

Obnoxius, A haedho zofpedi-  
zath, eyog, beys, rhuymedig, a-  
dhaz, ým mheryz l o beth, daroityn-  
zedig, ýydd. *Obnoxious, guilty,*  
*faulty, subject or given unto, obedi-*  
*ent, compliant.* Ir. Koirthiaz, kin-  
taz, lozdzaz, infnofta, ínpainidhe  
teigtthe, dýrtha, damanta.

Obnubilo, T úylyh á zummul,  
kýmmyly, † kadhygo, Dav. zú-  
neythyr ýn brýdh, tritlay. *To cloud,*

O.

to darken, to overcast. Ir. Dúiv neallam, neall-dhorkayim, neall-duvayim, no nnu dúiv re neallaiv Fós dughnuim, nnu dughnu theax no kream, kúrim grúam, † intka no imtúik ar.

Obolus, Dimmae: A half penny C. Hanter diner. Ar. Anter zeu neck. Ir. Laeth-sgrubal no tovas dheiz ngraineimh ornabazge. Fós bonu eaglavail airgeid do reir na tí re na mú; ata na leith phin agu inne, no na zúis smioikneiv do réir Iunius.

Oooror, Dezrey tývy, kodí †duyrei, d-duyram. begin to spring up, to arise, to break forth. Ir. T uningnam tis, theaxd, no eirge ar, no amaz.

Obrepro, ýmly'go, thadratta i meun, avod yn dnylymth To creep or steal upon one unamars, to sneak in. Ir. Snavam, teotogam, gadam, ecalogham no tígim ar faihthiol gan 'his, gan vothghadh no fo zeith ar. Fós mealam gan 'his

Obrogro, gvarzay ar zuedel yn, gúrth-dhyuedyd To check or interrupt one in his talk, to gain-say. Ir. Kadthruvayim, radhithruineaf-guim, kúrim toirn eag no turvaigh ar xovradh no ar ígel; kúrim ar gú; Fritlavram.

Obruo, górzudhio á phridh ne béth aralh. górhoio, dýmzelyd, kiadh, górhóymy rho. górmold baz ar beth. To cover over and over with earth, or other things, to overhelm, to hide in the ground, to bury. Ir. Muzam, fluzam no salayim go leir; Kúrim a válaz no fyi brath úile. Adhikaim, kúrim a dlúlav, no a núir; kúrim a n'úlav no ar v'urú ar, kloidhim, millam, sgríam.

Obryza, Maen práuv ayr. The touch-stone for fine gold Ir. Deavronn, deav-art, kloz theafagh óir no airgeid.

Obfœnus, A voi'ú ozel, bydr, brunt, anhad, avlan, † drythylh † kroefan, ferh, anniveir, koegvur, fiedh, anoneit, k'ý úil'dhys, guradúdhys. Unlucky ominous, ill-boding, unfortunate; Filthy, foul, wanton, bawdy, unchaste. Ar. Lik, lyubrik, vil. Ir. Gýtta, gairlieavail, minaireaz, dro-vuinnte, ainzeirdeaz, falaz, broghaz, brean, mivakanta no miovnnavil, granna, truaillich; Antúoraaz no do thúaras olk, miadhvur.

Obfœurus, T'ýyih, kadhgy, kydhiedig, d'ý, anamlug, angler, niu-log, kýmmy'log, anh'nod, anen-uog, avonedhigædh, líel-uaed, falu y áz, diýtyr, heb íon an da-no. Obscure, dark, without light, difficult, hard to understand, close and secret, of mean birth. C. Teual, dal. Ar. Teual, komolek Teualien & teualigen, dalladigeth Darknes', obfcurity. Ir. Dorax, avla, doileir, K. Leirskona, † droz, foirze, duaitnighthi, dúv, † lóx, neavfoillfeaz, neavfolafda, kéovar,

O.

duivneal'az, do-aidhvheaz, do-fa-ghala, divraz, deirra, ca. kriais, kriaghalaaz, aykaz, dj'ch, lekrei deaz, neavairheama, &c.

Oblero, Aitolug, dýmyno, ýmbil, † er'ýned, ueyvy, eidhno, ýmynhedh, † ýmadoluyv, † ioli To pray heartily, to beseech, to intertend and beg upon one's knees Ar. Pidi, reketi digat, gu en oz, fin-tio. Ir. Gudhim, athzuinghim airgim † ailim, aithzim, sirim no ivran dathzuingidh, go dutraz-daz, do ghrála, d'imp dhac; ar fon, no ar ghradh de, &c.

Oblequ um, Yvydh-dod, gva-fa-nacthgaruz, góftýngzeuhryudh, paodruyuh i uneythyr ý peth a ývner; † Týrth, gúenaith. Ready-ness, dutyfulness, compliance, complaisance, fondness, officiousness. Ir. Ealgaud, waxt, civeaxd, vrlaicheaz, d, reidzeazd.

Oblequor, Yvydhhay, bodloni, bod ýn uafneathgar. To doe as another will's him, to be pliant, to be ready at hand. Ar. Senti pe fúiti oz obellí da, syuzhe da. Ir. Nim to d leir no kovreir dhúine; atam no bim tval, ealgaidh no reidh an tole, reire giollaazda, foghanre no feirvíe do dheanaah; Leanam toil dhúine oile an gaz ni, ataim fratheuiteaz.

Oblero, Kloi Hay o amgylz, amblanny, planuy o amgylz, panny, k'le, yny, au zyl. y. To look, to set or sow about, to plant. Ar. Al-huedha, ferra, aníerra; Hada, plan-ta, &c. Ir. Kúrim glís ar doras, &c. Glalam no drúidim go daingean Shil zúirim fa thumziol, umzúirim, &c.

Obliervantissimus, góftýngedig iun, góvalys íatun. Most respectful, most observant. Ir. Kovaveaz, roifritheoiteaz, lán do ghillazd.

Obfervanta, Parz, anrhýdedh, † gvar odæth, ýmzeidudæth, ký-varzuyil, daliad íyiu. Reverence, honour, observance, respect. Ir. Onóir, onórazd, airmine, airvinda-azd, meas, aireav, ýrraim, vula.

Obfervo, Dyguyil ar, dal íyly, dal ar beth, gvarzad ar beth, gúilied ar, kývar uylio, ýtyried; Perzi, anrhýd-dhy. To mark, consider, keep, observe, respect and honour. Ar. Spia fellet gueda; ílelav puz. Ir. Featham ar, ataim amghio-m-naz, amghiolla, amoglaz, am-zuyal, no amvanoglaz ag; Airighim, fionnam, kovarthayim, air-dhigim no faidearam; beirim aire, úidh no fadear; Kúrim, úvail; írd konóid no kovartna ar; kig-him, tuigim, fionnam no bratham kovaeid-im, tréonam, nim kovied Fós ata meas, onoir, airvinde, gra-dhagam ar, no ataim ípeilheavail, meilavail gionavail ar no foghar-thaz dho Kudaighim, kovavighim.

Obfes, guytyl. An hostage or pledge in war. C. † Guytill Ar. Kret, kofion. Ir. gíall, bruyghe thar-írishe no koga'dh; geall no urra.

Obfideo, Kýlz'yny, kýnlhuyv;

O.

Aros, eistedh, trígo; Perzennozi, medhiamy To besige inwiron or compass about, to possess, to lie in wait. Ar. Silheuna Ir. Um'huí dhim, umliudim, un dhúanam, umóhridim, unathioagam, díam-ighim, tagmagnaim, tuzillaim, kúrim forvas. F. C. umliudheaz-an, umliudheaz-an, leigeas no syidh-gie a umliudim, le, noia. A tam a voivasa luidheaz-an, ag brath, ag bradrudj, ag br'kairæzd no ag dhætda ar; Keppam. lokam no kovgavayim a steaz no a íti.

Obidite, Kýnlhuyv. The lying in wait or at catch for a prey. Ir. Luidheaz-an, bradr'dh, dætdadh no bratu ar nigo kealgaz.

Obioietus, Uedí mechy, héin, angh nnevin, uedi treyl'o vel dí-lhedyn a mísgnyd Decay'd, old, grown out of use, old fashion'd, stale. Ar. Koth a íon Ir. Shean, artaidh, íleanta do meath, gan'heim, gan 'hognadh, gan vrign, mítoaga-næaz, aimbrigheaz, kaite, ion; ía-laz, beata.

Obionum, Pob búyd ond bara a d od, enlhy, lhyneith, í n'orth, kýnuallíeth Food, meat, anything that is eaten with bread. C. Búz. † Sant. Ar. Boet bevans, magedy-reth Ir. Gaz anlann.

Obionus, Drug íeinog. Harsh, squeaking, out of tune. Ir. Drozúf-íeaz, dolóneaz, anghlora, anghothaz, droz-xovardaz, íhe-ar-ghloraz.

Obitaculum, Rhyufltyr, lhydhias, íheftar. A let or kindrance; an obstacle. Ar. Harz Ir. Toirmeagz, bakal, kroio d. Fós krampóg, ítan-kiú no ítothul.

Obitatrix, Byd-uraig, efgor-uraig, koluyv-uraig. A midwife, a mother-night. C. Benen gylv'dhaz. Ar. Coueres, genneres, keul. eres. Ir. Gaskovtiaz, gaitsearríea, bean léona, bean zoviginta na dhæog ó ghreig, bean kýd gíthre re nnaoi a níbreith klainne.

Obitatus, Kýndyn. Obfinate. Ar. Barger, V Comtumaz

Obthpus, Pngam, gýdhvgam. [S W. Kern-gam.] Wry-neck'd, crooked. Ir. Kam-vineca, íarvui-neaz, múin'niar, kamvúinealaz, go múinél kam. Fós kaimzeanax no kaimleithzeanax.

Obto, gúrthfevylh, gúrthuy-neby, lhydhias, íheftaz, rhyúítro. To withstand to let, to hinder. Ir. Shealtham a n'aghaidh, léis no idir, íleatham roive no ataim fa mbealaz roive; kúrim a n'aghaidh, frithveartam, baigam, bakam, toir-measgam, † eargairim.

Obitrepo, Lhevan ýn erbyn ýn, nady, díalpeadan. trý ítio á thræcd, gúrthdedurda. To cry ou one, to make a noise, to interrupt or trouble, to speak against or gain-say Ir. Sgai-rim no beikim ar, pleagam, íof-gam, brý ílum, klaghám, nim toirán, toman, toirnigh, dúgán, truípleag, brý ílligh, bríofgarnaigh no klogar-naigh; Búaidhrim, baigam, toir-mealgam,

O.  
meafgam, bakaim, ataim no kuirim a n' aghaidh.

Obitricus, Rhuymedig, gwaifg kaled-dhuys. *Bound, oblig'd. A pinch, a frair, a hard pass.* Ir. Krúair-xeangailte, krúaghnafta, teann-faifgre, keangailte, greamghichti, fýí úalaz no vuirin, a nglas no a ngeiveann, kongvaighchi no krepailte go daingean.

Ofringo, Rhuymo yn dynn, klýmmy yn dynn, tido yn gæth. *To bind fast, to tie hard.* Ir. Krúair-xeanglaim, krúaghnaftam, krú-xúivryim, krúaidhghieamaighim, krú'nhadham, teanfáigam, keanglaim, teannam no faifgim go krúaidh, kuirim keangal krúaidh ar, kuirim kýmjin, obligaid no úalaz ar.

Obfructio, Attal, argae, gwarzac. *A stopping, obstruction.* Ir. Du-anadh, drud no drudadh, drudán, stopadh, stopail, fogodhagh; Foi-reigneaghadh, togvail, no kúr súas oibre eigeine.

Obfructor, Artaliur, gúrthgaur. *He that stoppeth.* Ir. Duánthoir, drúthoir, ítophoir, foireigeantoir, fogodhthoir, fear foirigeanta.

Obfruo, Attal, gúrth-gay, argay, gwarzay; lhetar. *To stop up, damn up; to obstruct or hinder.* Ir. Duánam, drúdam no stopam súas, fodogam, foireigneighim togvam no kuirim forigneaghadh súas.

Obtuceo, Sýnny, braúxy. *To be surpriz'd.* Ar. Sarxenni, tuetha, fauzani, eflami. Súeth eo genen, *I am surpriz'd.*

Obfum, Briuo, niucido, kolhedy, rhuystro. *To hinder, to hurt or indamage.* Ar. Gulta, bleffa. Ir. Gortayim, ur-xoidim, nim ur-xoidid, dolaigh, divail no fogail.

Obtero, Mathry í laur, fathry, &c. *To oppress.* Ar. Mahaina.

Obteitor, Yvydh-attolgy, adolyun er mýn Dyu, galu yn dýit, galu am borth, dýmyno o euylyhs kalon. *Humbly to beseech, to desire for God's sake, to conjure one.* Ir. úi-farraim, iaraim go huval, fhirim go + h'ús, go huval, dathx-yingidh, ar fon no ar ghradh deno d'vine, &c.

Obtineo, Kael, kafel, kæl kéd am beth, kyraedhyd, górdhiues, ynnill, dal, attal, kadu kyd ag év. *To obtain, to get or gain, to have and to hold; to keep, &c.* Ir. geivim, fairnikim, súlaraim, takram, rufayim, knúafayim, krúinyim tino-laim, gnoghayim, fícalvayim, a-taim a lheilv, a n'urlav, teadhám a lheilv, no a n' urlav, kuirim ar part, ar ban, ar xadh, ar + deirghe, no ar faghail; Ara agam; Kongvayim, gavam, glakam, &c.

Obtortus, guedi y amdorxi, guedi gylxalyg. *Wreathed or wrestled.* Ir. Um'haifghe, faifghe, snvtha kasta no lubtha a dimxioll.

Obrudo, gúthio í laur, gúthio ar ya, dirio peth ar yn. *To struggle with force against one, to obstruct.* C. Dho toula en, &c. Ir. Dingim, fatham, faifgim, timanaim, spalpam

O.  
no teannam síofno amaz. Kuirim ar, no beirim do ar eigan; fakam ar.

Obtrunco, Lhád, lhád penn, torri penn, + yfýmmydio. *To behead, to kill, to butcher.* C. & Ar. Djibena. Ir. Tavnam, dízeannaim, ígatham, gearram, beannam, búailim, teifgim no ígibam an keann de, marvam.

Obtuceo, Edryx yn gráf, del fýly, dal zolug. *To behold steadfastly.* Ir. Kiim, [no xim] featham, feazgan, dearkam, avarkaim, go daingean no go gearar, faifgim, no íatham mo huile ann, leagam fýil go daingean ar.

Obtudo, Puyo, kyro, taro; torri; pýly, hyrtio, blino yn a geiriay. *To thump, to strike, or beate, to dull, dim or blunt, to repeat a thing often.* Ir. Karnikim, funkam, búailim, fúnkadh no funkas ar, knagam, fúnkalam, kúrlim, fiollaim, tuarknaim plinkam, fak-vyalim, gavam facadh no geangadh ar. Dullaighnighim, mýlam, klagam no búaidhrim re lhir-xaint.

Obturo, Kay. *To stop or close up.* Ar. Stevian, ftupa, ftufa.

Obturus, gvedí-gay, guedi ei attal. *Stopped, blunt.* Ir. Duaná, drúthta, ítoptha.

Obtuus, Púl, heb vin, heb vladen. Trýmhyrdhig, hyrt, lhedvedhod, díy'pryd. *Dull, dim, blunt, spiritless, heavy.* Ir. Mýl, [maol] neavhyvraz, fleavim tamalte, neiv'pínavall, neiv'prakavail neivleo, neav-vothaigteax, tavax, fpaid, fpaidin, tavanax, gýid, gýidin dalaigeantax, neivghearx-písheax.

Obtutus, zolug, + drem, tremmynt, kra-had zolug. *A steadfast beholding, a serious look, a sight or view.* Ir. Avark, dearkaim, feathadh.

Obverfus, guedi troi 'n erbyn. *Turned against.* Ir. Kasta, ionntogitha.

Obviam, Ger bron, ar ý fordh. *In the way, before one.* Ar. Diarbenna, *Obvians ire.* Ir. Ar bealaz, ar flighe, a goinne, a n'airrus.

Obvius, A gývarv'ydho ag ín ar fordh, haudh y gael. *Open and easy to be met with.* Ir. Arruifheax, ionnfaighidheax, teagvailheax, kasbala, teagvalax, do rheagas, ag kasfadh no ag rheagvail le ar dhúine no ar vealaz.

Obvolvo, Pífgy ynghýd, plý-gy ynghylz, amhlygy. anhyábo, kydhio, dirgely. *To fold about, to wrap up; to hide; to cloak or disguise a matter.* Ir. Kúairísim, kornam, pillim no kafam ía zeile. Fós falayim, kýmam no keilim.

Occa, óg í lývny tir. [S.W. Oged.] *An barrow.* C. Harau. Ar. Oget Ogedi, *To barrow.* Ir. Praka, kliah.

Occasio, Azl'fyr, arvod, adeg, kývle a xvamier. *Occasion, season or opportunity.* Ar. Andhouc, euir, lans, kiriek. Ir. Sióckair, kion fa-

O.  
tha, kion fiokaire, okaid, gavar, gleas.

Occalus, Digáyd; Kúymp, Maruolacth dýn neanivál; vma-zlyd hayl górlheuin *Death; Fall, ruin, destruction; A Ho!* [sun-setting; *The west.* C. Houzledhas. Ar. Kydh heol. Ir. Luidhe greine, iair-skear, iorar, týv iarfgeartax an týv star; Túitím + kudaim + krinne-ar, + tearmodh; ígrios, fúilighion, milleadh, tú baite, leann, leagadh, kýzæedh no meath.

Occido, Lhád, lheas, arzolhi hyd angæ, diben'dhy, arteithio. *To kill, to slay, to murder.* C. Dho ladha. Ar. Blontha, ladha, mynra.

Occido, Kúymp, íyrtio, + kuy-ydho, diguydho, ymazlydo vel yr hayl; kael ei dhíhenydh, kyvr'gólhi; Advleito. *To fall by a blow, to be slain; To go down as the sun doth; To come to an end, to decay, fail, or perish.* C. Dho kubma, dho dhiguydha. Ar. Kúedha, *To fall.* Ir. Túitím, + torxraim, kudaim, + tearnodam, do varvthar me, imthighim, eagam. Lúidhim, no theadhám fýi mar do ni an ghrian. Kýxam, meatham, readham ar gúl, ataí kruz no deireadh líom, ataim milte, donaghtí no íarraightí go leir.

Occino, Kany at ýa aralh, ígor-dhi-gany, gúrth-gany. *To sing to, or against another.* Ir. Frith'hinnim írithzantaireax no frithæol, fínnim a n'aghaidh no fínnim tear-nam no tribil; fínnim no taisbe-nam túaroile no droz-xineavna.

Occiprim, guezil, gúarr, tylh-gom y guezil. *The hinder part of the head.* C. Pol kíil. Ar. Kúil, fluk ar xill; Mell ar xil. Ir. Kúágán, kúlxean, iairkean, iarx'uth, kúl kinn, glaz no knaiv, múineil.

Occius, guedi í lhád, guedi í arteithio. *Slain, killed, murdered.* C. Ledhaz. Ir. Marvtha; Fós leir-fgrísta.

Occludo, Kay, kloí. *To stop.* Ar. Stevian, ftufa, alxueza, aniera.

Occludo, Kay y dynn, gwarzay. *To shut up, to shut fast.* C. Dho kéaz.

Occo, Lhývny ar í og, malryio í pridhellí. *To barrow, to break the clods in a plough'd field.* C. Dho klodzha. Ir. Forrim, minyim no brifim íspairteax kreadh foighe, pragam, nim prakáil.

Occulto, Kydhio, górxgydhio, kely, kelky. *To hide, to keep close, to conceal.* C. Dho gítha. Ar. Kydha. Ir. Falayim, keilim, kýmam, congvam a valaz ag fis, fú zleith K. fýi rún ar ní, lígim fis no aichne ar, ní dheanam ígeal ar.

Occultus, Kydhio, kýdhiedig, dirgel. *Hidden, conceal'd.* Ir. K'ynta [c'donta] keilte, falaighi, a v'alaz, fýi vrat, fýi bozán, divrax, deir-rideax.

Occumbo, Kael ei ladh; kúymp í laur; maru, darvod am dano. *To die, to be slain.* Ir. Túitím, torxraim, eagam, keirim, geivim bas.

Occupatio, Krefst, górxuyí, anghenwaith. Kýnnaliad medhiant meun



O.

meun lhc; Axybieth, axybiad ý blaen *Occupation, business, an affair, also the prevention of an objection.* Ir. Cnothagh, kongvail, ularmas no sheal vazas ni. Forghlakadh, foired, roiv healvaghadh no dol a'eiv ar dús.

Occupo, Rhag-vlaeny, gúneythy ro vlean araih, dekré, kýxyn, górefgyn, medhianny, dal o anvodh; ýmraferthy, dal ar gaitih; Kael gavelar both *To seize, to take by force, to surprise; to do before another, to forefall, to prevent, to be before hand with one, to employ or occupy; also to invent or devise.* Ir. Forghlakam, foiredhim, glakam no geivim ar dús no roive; Meafgam, buailim, tofayim, glakam gavam no kongrayim ar eizgan no go foirneartax; bitaidhrim, kúirim bitaidhrim no trioblad ar. Bakam, doirmeaigam, kicaplaim, foirghnim no nim roiv dhúineoibe.

Occurro, ýngývarvod, ýmgael, ýmgafel, dývod ýngýd ir ýn imán ýngýnny, dývod meun arver, dývod meun kóv, ýmtrhaldh, ýmtrhuynybe *To meet with, to run towards one, to come into one's mind, to prevent or resist.* Ir. Diarbenna, Keizhea. Ir. Kafam ar, no leis, teadhaim thivlam no imthigim go hat; ataim fa m'eala: no la slihe; Tathayim, kleazdam no gnathayim, no ata tathagh. Koinvighim no do thig an zoviv no an inn-tinn. Toirmeafgam, baskam, bakam, kofigam, gavam roive no idir-se, &c. Frithveartam, kúirim no sealam a n'ghaidh no leis.

Occurris, Kývarvod, kýnnal, ýmgývurdh. *Running against, an encountering, a meeting.* Ir. Rich a n'ghaidh, airkis ý arisim, ircas, tavairt, áirrkife, dol a goine, koinflixt. K.

Oceanus, ý mór maur, ýr ceizinn, ý ueilís, annodhyn, ý dývn-vor, ý mórtauz, ý kevnvor. *The ocean or main sea.* C. An mór brás, mortot. Ir. Aizén, aigeun, K. Muir, an vuivvor.

Ocellus, Lh' gedyn. *A little eye.* Ir. Sú ilín, kaisim, dekrán, fúil veag nún'fúil.

Ochra, Lhiú kóx a arvera r'pantury. *Oker ibat painters use.* Ar. Buliemini, Ir. Bask-zalk, rúach-zalk, kaitkhearg no ruadh no gnedhacha deirge.

Ochroleucus, Mel'nunyn, *Of a saffron colour.* Ar. Melenjen.

Ocrea, ý Kyran, bottafén, koesarv. *A boot, a harness for the leg.* C. ý Hos. Ir. Burtis, koiivert.

Ocreatus, A uifgo gýranx, bottafog. *Booted.* Ir. Burtisheaz, koiivertax, fvi vutaféiv, &c.

Octangulus, Uyth-onsglog, uyth-ožrog. *Eight corner'd.* Ir. Ožruil, ožruilleaz, go n' ožt n'ui leanaiv.

Octavus, Uythved. *The eighth.* C. Ethas. Ar. Eithvet. Ir. An r' oždvadh.

Octies, Uythuahit; *Eight times.* Ir. Fo no ar ožt n'úaireiv.

O.

Octingenarius, A gýnhuyto fyth žanc. *Of or containing eight hundred.* Ir. Oixžxeadax, oixžxcantrax.

Octo, iuyth. *Eight.* C. Eath. Ar. Eith. Ir. Ožt.

Octodecim, Daynau. *Eighteen.* C. Litag. Ar. Trihuxz. Ir. Ožt-déag.

October, Mis hydrev. *The month October.* C. Miz-hedra. Ar. Gubere. Hedhre. [*At Manerio Hezre est. Julius mensis; An forsau mendosé?*] Ir. Oixž-vi, an mi deireannax d'avradh.

Octogefimus, ý peduarygeivved *The eightyeth.* Ir. An r' oždvodhadadh, an keathravad fízideadh. Ochtmodhadh, no keithre fízid vair.

Octoginta, Peduar ýžan. *Four-score, eighty.* C. Padžhar ýžans. Ar. Pevarygent. Ir. Ožtvodha, keithre fízid.

Octonarius, ý hr fy v' th. *An octonary or stanza of eight verses.* Ir. Ožtavail, oixž, &c.

Oculus, Lhýžadog, kráf ei o-luž, lhaun lhýžad. *Full of eyes, quick of sight.* C. Lagadžhek. Ar. Lagadžek. Ir. Kaitheaz, fúileaz, lán do 'húileiv, pollax, lán do phollaiiv. *Oculatissimus,* Roaíneke, roibredha re na fáiklhin in gaz ait Fós ro m'uirneaz.

Oculus, Lhýžad, žoluz, ý trem. *An eye, the sight, a look.* C. Lagaz, ý lagad. Ar. Lagat. Daulagat *The eyes.* Burbel, *Saucer-ey'd.* Ir. Súil, ý kais, ý deark, rož.

Ocyor, Byanax, kynth, xuyrnax, kývlýmmaz, býuiokkax. *Swifter, speedier, quicker.* Ir. Lúaithe, luaitiye, tapaidhe, tapaidhiye, luathvaire, luathvraidhe.

Ocyus, xuyrnax, kývlýmmaz. *Quicklier, swiftilier.* Ir. Doixz, doixzide.

Oda, Kaniad, audýl, ovdul. *An ode or song.* Ir. Fonn, purt, avrán.

Odecum, ý lhc a oloder ir gývyrurth-žerdh. *A musick-room.* Ir. Keol-airm.

Odi, Kafay, digary, bód ýn žas gantho. *To hate.* Ar. Káfsáat, erefi, argarza. Ir. Fuatham.

Odiós, ýn žas, ýn atžas. *Odioufly, hatefully.* Ir. Go mithaitnaxax, go pieavthaidhleaz, go miohalta, go domblasta, go mighr eannvur, go h'ion'húatha, go fuathvar, go kaitheaz go h'akaitheaz go miskaitheaz go h'annýsifeaz.

Odiófus, Kás, atžas, dyžafog, kas-dhyn, pl. kafeion, anvodhog, blin, a uneldradh a helbyl *Hateful, odious, troublesome, tedious.* Ar. Kafleys. Ir. Fúathvur, deiteanzax, granna, miothaitnaxax, neavthaidhleaz, miožghalta.

Odiom, Kás, atžasruydh, kyn-dhrygedh, kafineb, dyžafedh, ý kilug, blinedh, ý dygnedh. *Hatred, spite, ill will, grudge, displeasure.* Ar. Kás, kafoni, eres. Ir. Fúath, mskais.

Odontalgia, ý dhannoedh. *The tooth-ache.* C. Denz-kláv. Ir. Deidath no tinneas fakal.

O.

Odor, Arogl, aroglédh, ager, ar-uynt, fuyr, [S.W. Saur] adryuech, edryuedh; Déulh, žuyvod *A savour, scent, or smell, an odour.* C. Saurm, ý flair. Ar. uéž. Ir. Baladh, boltan, [Boltanach N] boltanax, mothaghadh, tuigeal, tuigeflin, avras no baravail.

Odorator, Aroglur, aruyntiur. *He that smells or scents.* Ir. Boltmaightheoir, bolkoir, boltantioir, &c.

Odoratus, Aroglher, fuyryrs. *Perfumed, well scented.* Ar. žucelys, žuelek. Ir. Sovolnaitghri, bolta, boltantha, deaghvoladh, kovthra, fovail, fovolaiv.

Odoratus, ús. Aroglad, arogl, aruynt, edryúedh. *The sense of smelling or scenting.* Ir. Balach no boladh, boltanas.

Odorifequus, Olr heur, olrheiniur, a žanlyno edryúedh. *A bond or stanza of eight by cent.* Ir. Balghlinntax; žýdhar vaiz-teaz no žýdhar loirg.

Odorus, Aroglher, fuyryrs, aroglcyvaur. *Of a sweet or pleasant smell.* Ir. Sovail, fovolaiv, deaghvoladh, kovthra.

Oceronomia, Rheolath tž, lhý-uođrath rhye, teyluriath; Ordain a threva urth uneyntyr peth. *A stewardship or ordering of a family.* Ir. Lau-varaigalad, fenras tighre, no fivrasax, orughadh no righlaghadh tighre, &c.

Oeconomus, Rheolur tž, penteyly, meitir žuath. *A house-keeper, the steward of a house.* Ir. Tigheafax, tighhearior, lán-varaigal tighre no fivrad.

Oenophorum, Košrel yin, kýnnax. *A wine pot, bottle or flagon.* Ir. Pota, klagim no buical fina.

Oenopola, žuerthur žuin, *A taverner a vintner.*

Oesophagus, ý levnig *The gullet, the meat and pipe.* Ir. Gail-fes; beal angaile.

Oestrum, Kýndharedh ýn v' druydh; Kakkýnen ý meirz; Klyryn lhyud. *A gad bee, a dun-fly, or horse-fly; Also fury, madness.* Ir. ýiveal no mirc.

Offa, Tammad, tam, ý kývyn-dam, ý divyn, žoluyth; Telpn o docs. *A morsel, gobbet or piece of flesh; a lump or little piece of paste or dough.* C. ý Suben. Ar. Tam, ženaur. Ir. Greim, fšoballax, ý dant, flaik, dýzal, lán beil, ollog. Šžibin, fšibog no kolog; meall.

Offatim, ýn dammediaz, o velyr tammediaz. *By bits.* Ir. Go danta-vail, na dhantav, na greamaniv, na ollogav, na greimeavail.

Offella, Tammedidyn, &c. Karyl a unelcr o vriu-žig *Acollor; Potage made with little pieces of flesh.* Temmik. Ir. Grimin, daintin, kológ, fšibin, fšibog, greimbeag, &c.

Offendiculum, Rhuyftr, lhydhias; Petryder, tramgyudh. *An impediment, a hinderance or lett, a stumbling block.* Ir. Toirmeafg, ftopadh.

Offendo,

O.

Offendo, Kael o dharmgain, kývarvod, kael kývod, tramgyddho i meun, difsyn ar beth, daro peth na daro urth beth yn dhíarybod, bríto, níueidío, gúneythíarar vai, gúneythír yn erbyn, thuyr anvodh yn, kamucdhy. *To strike upon, to dash or hit a thing unawares, to stumble, to offend, to be in a fault, to displease, to anger, to discontent, to give offence.* Ar Kahyt, renkontri, kizheut uz, arvut gant. Ir. góivim thapogh no do thoradh tóipige go teagvaisheax no go teagvalaz, kafam, tarlam noteagam leis, búailim ar, eirghim do; búailim úime no ar gau' hios, gan vothughadh no go neavaireaz, gortraighim no nim dolai gh, divail no urzoid, &c.

Offensa, †Kaudh, †kodihiant, farháad, aughymmyuas, anvodh, keriydh, bai, briu, níued. *An offence, a stumble or trip, a misbehaviour or misbehaviour, displeasure, blame, anger; also hurt and grief.* Ir. Kóir, kion, loxd, oik, peakadh, mighar, aivleaz, dolai gh, divail, urzoid, foghail, gailleavuin, oirvíre, aithvir, feag, grúaim. T'úille spirin, caisgur, ígíradh.

Offensio, Briu, ná níued, attal, rhyuftyr, lhydhias, forriant, zúg, kíutg, †lhedug, †kaudh, †kodihiant, farháad, anvodlonedh, anvodh, anúes, tramgyddh. *A stumbling, a stopping, a hurt, an offence, trouble, displeasure, a peck or grudge.* Ir. Urzoid, dolai gh, divail, 'oghail, mil-leadh, aisk, †dozur.

Offensio, Mýnyz daro urth, &c. *To hit often.* Ir. Búailim ar go minax, bagam, bakam, toirmeafgam no stópm go minik; Timáinim an aghaidh. Fós brofagam, grílam no glúaim.

Offensus, A gáfo níued, bríue-dig, anvodhog, anvodlon, tramgyddhys, a gavodh guym. *Hurt, annoyed, displeas'd, somewhat angry, tript, slip, stumbling.* Ir. Gortraighthi do n'earnadh, o urzoid, dolai gh, dozur no divail.

Offero, Ofrímmy, kýnnyg, kýnnyzy, kývluyno, rhoi yn euyhlyfígar, adho. *To offer, to proffer or present, to give willingly, to promise, to give occasion of.* Ar. Kínizien, offri. Ir. Tairighim, fúralaim no ofralaim, nim no beirim fúral, tairighthean no ofral, kíurim no beirim a lathair, no ozovair, kíurim ann no o zum, beirim dho go teilteanaz, gcalam do dheanadh, beirim fíkar no odhvar, kafam leis.

Officialis, Sudydhog dan benfuydhog. *An officer, an attendant upon a magistrate, an official.* Ir. Feadhmantaz, †armann, oisgeax, ogelaz.

Officialis, yn perthyn y súydhze. *Of or belonging to duties or offices.* Ir. Feadhmantaz, ofeigeavail, feadh-mavail.

Officina, gúeithdy, marznady, gúait, gúneythíríd; lár-dy, kýtt-íair. *A shop or work-house; also a hen-roof, coop or pen.* C. †Govail,

O.

[& W. Gevail] officina fabri, Ar. Keardza, modhilain, monarza, llicap; Teagh keirde no oibre. Fós keardzad, deamadh o oibreaghas. Officiator, Krefitur, zúr o zel-výdhyd. *a work-man, a handy-crafts-man* Ir. Keard, kíuroire. Keirdire, laiv-zead, fear keirde, keardzard, sheapóir, fear keardza, no sheapa.

Officio, Briuo, níueidío, gúneythír, lhiuío bréthyn. *To hurt, to make against, to hinder; also to die cloth.* Ir. Goraighim nim dozar, dolai gh, divail no urzoid.

Officiolus, gúafnaethgar, kare-dig, unel yn rhyudh 'r hyn a dhý-ly, parod y rýngylódh. *Friendly, serviceable, officious, &c.* Ir. Múintreaz, buidheax, konnailveax, par-taz daiveaz, frithcoltaz gíollavail, jaravail, úval, calgaidh, ullav, gonta, reidh no fonnyar ar ghíllaz do dheanadh, foghaintez feadhmax, airmineax no onoraz úime dithziollaz, duthrazdaz úime.

Officium, Syyuh, dléd, d'led-lyud, gúafnaeth, ymaruedhiad, anrlydédh a uneler i yn, gúryozeth, kýmmýuas, lhés, túrn da. *Office, duty, business, employ; also benefit, pleasure, good turn; also respect or attendance, service.* Ir. Feadhmantaz oisig, kíuram, dúaldhas. *Offula, Kaul, broyes. Broth, soup* Ar. Kevalen.

Oggannio, †Hystyng, sísal yn v glyit, mýnyz dhývedyd. *To ckit chat, say over and over.* Ir. Beirim sífoig no zógar, nim katvúireazd, ítrinnífm.

Oh! Oh! oz! oio! oian! Oh! beigé bo! C. Ah síveth! Ar. Sí-úath dia! Ir. Kiadh, ath.

Olea, Oleu-uydhen; gtraun y prennoleu. *An olive-tree; also an olive C. †Oleuphren, guedhan oleu Ar. Guedhen oliues; Ir. Ológ, kran ola, kýr oloighe no krannin ola.*

Oleaceus, Vel oleu, vel oleu-pý-dhen. *Like an olive-tree.* Ir. Olaidh, oleavail, olu d'ola no do veanás re' h'ola no re krann ola, no re dath ola, no re zúr ola.

Oleaster, Oleu-ydhen uyhlt. *A wild olive-tree.* Ar. Guedhen oli-ues guedh. Ir. Fiadhzran ola, kran fiadhain ola. Fós fiadhzúr ola no kýr oloidhe fiadhain.

Oleo, Aroglí, rheoi arogl, buru ar uynt, saurio; Dhoy. *To smell, favour or scent, to stink.* Ar. zúisát. Ir. Bolnnyim, atabaladh, bolthan no boltanas oram, ta balad bre-an oram; Nim, kíurim no do veirim boladh naim. Fós ata avras a-gam ar; Kíurim ageil, a vriotal no a núvail. Fós safam, fós mothaighim, finam, tuigim no bratham ar.

Oleum, Oleu; Kóft a thrayl. *Oyl; also soft and charge.* C. Oleu. Ar. Oleo. Ir. Ola. Fós kofas; Fós adhvar.

Olfacio, Aroglí, aiuyntio, kael sauyr, kael edryuedh; Dealh, kýv-bod, rýbio, drúgdýbio. *To smell, to smell out a thing; also to suspect, to*

O.

perceive a matter, to have it in the scent. Ar. Klever ur zupéz; myssa. Ir. Bolmayim, turayim, utcham, nim balad, mothaighim baladh. A-taini an' avras ar; Tuigim mo-thayim, finnam, aithnighim.

Olfactus, Aroglí frenez, sínyuyr yr aroglíad. *The smell or sense of smelling.* Ir. Bolt nayadh, tutraghadh, baladh, mothughadh, no keadfadh, boltan, boltanas, tutbadh.

Olivus, A vo ag aroglaz yzel ar-no pa yn býnnag ai drúg al dá; Drculhyd. *Of a strong smell, ram-mish, rank.* Ar. Luedik. Ir. Ollartha go m'aladh laidir; bréan.

Olim, Weichian, rhyu amfer, gýnt, er ys taim, yn huyr, yn dhi-vedhar; yr amfer a dhau. *In time past, a good while ago, long since, in time to come, hereafter.* Ar. Dia-gent, díarok. Ir. úair eigein, feazt nail a náitid, a nall an sho, a roive sho, fa t'eainim shir, treivhe no shealad o shin, tamal naith o shin, a míth, náidiagh no iarav sho, an'yin-feazt, ar yon úair.

Olivea, Oleu-uydhen; gtraun yr oleu-ydhen. *An olive; also an olive-tree.* C. Oleupren, guedhan oleu, †oleubren. Ar. Oliuen, olivescen; Guedhen oliues. Ir. Olog. Vid. Olea.

Olivetum, Oleuydhluyn, llicé tyvo yr oleuydh. *The place where olives grow, an olive-yard.* Ar. Oli-vefek. Ir. Koill olog no zranm ola, ola-vúine, koill ola.

Olla, Krozzan, krozzanhestr, †kalhor. *A pot. C. Zeath; †feith.* Ar. Pot. theduron, dyellen kaupter. *A cauldron.* Ir. Pota, epocan, N. korkran, puistquin. Fós loxd a gram-niv. *Olla síthlis, korkran kriotha, pofa kriadh.*

Olor, Alarz. *A swan. C. †Elerz.* Ar. Sinn. Ir. Eala, melá N. †gall, geis, ai no yi. Baladh, boltan, boltanas; Túth no brentas.

Olorinus, Alarzaidh. *Of or pertaining to a swan.* Ir. Gálladha, calanna, calavail.

Olus, Póil máth ar dhail a vuytá-er, dáil krozzan, kaul, Lib. Land. [S.W. Lhýfrækaul] lhyiniacth laud. *All kind of herbs for food, pot-herbs; also mean or slender fare.* C. †Kaul. Ir. Tairrhean, tairrheal, búfal, shealgann K. Potus, pot-liv, prai-theax fada, gaz lúiv no lúivneax inite. Fós turké foigh, biadh no fogh bodh.

Olympia, Kampæ mýnydh Olym-pus. *The Olympian games.* Ir. Oilveava oimeava no oirceava & kluitheadha, fugartha no ýnav favúil ýn-aghid rheitein an Erinn, nozv do rinne Ar. kíul a no'oir zhova Bidis gaz kúigeadh m'leadhúin.

Omasum, Pennyngen vrás, koly-dhyn brás, sílscin. *A fat tripe or chitterling, the leaf of a swine or goose, fowse.* Ir. Tiarnozhd, †tozd, no ípolla an tarra no an zúid as re-ava a darr mairt. Fós bráithlin ís-bin no trípas mairt; Scot. Mýdal no maodal.

Omen,

O.

O.

O.

Omen, Argoel o beth a dhél, rhamant; Rhaigdhí uediad damain dá na chruig, darogán. *An omen, good or bad luck, a prophesy or fore-speaking what may happen.* Ir. Tuar, galraghadh no do thead; Tarraghil no fozkne.

Omentum, y ueren vol, gúis yr ymmeinydh a eluir *Pia mater*, Britheil yr ymmennydh. *The caul or fetter; Also the rind or thin skin, wrapping the brain call'd Pia mater.* Ir. Sganán no vart faille an veadhnaigh, no do váir, timxioll an veadhnaigh; Zeir no blainik.

Ominor, Dvály beth a dhamuicino; rhamnanta. *To guess what shall happen or follow, to presage.* Ir. Túaran, galraighim, tarrahlaim no foir nighimadh, no miadh no kineavu in eigein.

Omnivorus, Rhamnant lhu'dhiannys ne avuydhiannys. *Portending ill luck, ominous.* Ir. Adhvir, madhvur, kinneavnaz, droi-x-zinneavnaz no lavú uideaz, no thuarandán no govartha oilk no maithéaz.

Omitto, Páidio, zadael heibio, madhaz, eiseylyfo, gelyung ynmáth, myned tros beth, oedi, gohirio *To forbear, to leave, neglect, to omit, pass over, to put away or lay aside, not to speak of.* Ar. Dilezel, kitat. Ir. ragovallaim, zohmoillim, F.C. Koi'gin, foillighim, kuirim ar athla no ar kairde, avfadail no an fraile.

Omissus, gúedi adael be'bio. *Left or laid aside.* Ir. Eagovalta, adhmóilte, lieghe fios fa no ar lar no thairis, foillighthi, mainneaz daighthi gan aird ar mairde.

Omnifarius, Amryu, amravael. *Divers, sundry, of all sorts.* Ir. Uileavolaz, uilghia tax uileastéaz, uilghéaz, iovohaz, iol'zothaz, eaglavuil, iolartha, aitheaz.

Omniformis, O tob dylh, o bób gúadh. *Of all kinds of shapes.* Ir. Uildheavol, uildheavol uileastéaz, uileastéaz, uileastéaz, uileastéaz na mül dhealy go nuite dheelvaidh.

Omnigenus, O bób rhyu, o bób rhyuogath. *Of all kinds or sorts.* Ir. Uil'innealaz, uilinskeaz.

Omnimodus, O tob rhyu vódh. *Of all fashions.* Ir. Uileavódhaz, uilghéaz.

Omnino, yn holhauyl'n gubul, yn lhu'yr, z'lan, ym mhób rhyu vódh. *Wholly, entirely, throughly.* Ar. A g'een, an oll dan oll, e p'p' r'ur. Ir. Gó h'uil' go h'uilidh go leir go h'umlan go búlaz; go duballaidh, a mógh, fa maz, ar gaz mood, ar gaz gheas no ar gaz aithe. Fós go h'ath'heair go h'anvor.

Omnipotens, Holhah'g'ho, a alhó tob péth *Omnipotent, almighty.* Ar. Ollghallu'dez, ollghallu'dys. Ir. Uileavá'daz, uileakmaingéaz. *Omnis, Ollh, holh, kábul, All, every, &c.* C. ól. Ar. Oll, pep, Guen bynán. Ir. rum, amnés. Ir. Uile, gaz' loz, foghal, an tiomlan, an veid an úrad.

Omnivorus, A cuyh'fo bób péth. *That willets or desires all things.* Ir. Uileathoileaz, uilvionnaz, le-arab min, gaz: ni

Onager, Afen uylh. *A wild ass.* C. f. Aien-guill. Ar. Afen guedh. Ir. Fiadh-aíal, aial hadhain, a alad. N. tos staid no angras, &c.

Onerarius, A uafanachto i dhuy'n lhu'ythe a phýnna. *That serves for burden or carriage.* Ir. úaligh múirine, malkaireazda, malthugh no karaitte. *Navis oneraria, Longvuirinne* on z'cannaidhe.

Onerio, Lhu'ytho, pýnno, pýnno-riorio. *To load, charge or burden.* Ar. Bezia, karga, t'arda, fama. Ir. úalham, uo ualaghim, oirim, kuirim ualaz, oite, múirín no kuirim ar no num imarkaigh; Tourighim, Lionm no kuirim alan no moirín an no ar.

Onocrotalus, Aderyn tebyg i alaraz, a uerya vel affen. *A pelican.* Ir. Bunnan, pl. q. Pelakán.

Onus, Lhu'yth, puun, baiz, puy's *A burden, a load, a weight.* Ar. Bez, karg, lam. Ir. Ualaz, múirín, beirthan, úl'haz, kúal, kua'óg, f'arvin, malaz, myis, myicog; Múir' from no trúime. Fós kuirán buaichirt, tribloid, k'raepal no toir-meaf.

Onustus, Lhu'ythog, pýnno, dan ei vai, a phuy's arno, uedi ei orthr'my, lhaun, uedi kacl ei uala. *Laden, burden'd, overcharg'd.* Ir. Múirineaz, lodaz, K. troon, le-athromaz, fyi úalaz no múirín, honta, lán, imarkaz, imadaz, imadavúil.

Onyx, Euin; Rhyu vaen guerthvaur *The Onyx stone.* Ir. Dúin-ionga, ionga dhúine.

Opacus, Ky'gogod, tyuyh, f'kadhyg. *Shady, dark.* Ar. Dilheol, teval, kommolek, dyu. Ir. Sgailighthi, fyi íghile fyi ígath ar ígath, a válaz, dorza f' avra, d'uaithighthi, dúv, dlúth, tiugh.

Opalum, Rhyu vaen guerthvaur. *An Opal.* Ir. Ophal g'neozloize úaife.

Opella, Lhav'ryaith býzan, poen ve'zan. *Little labour or business.* Ir. Oilbrin, f'ithrin, min-obair, Sythar-obair.

Opera, Lhav'yr, travæl; poen, g'uaith, gorzuyil. *Labour, pains, diligence, study.* Ar. Servilh, labur. Ir. Sýthar, f'íth [no faoth] obair, f' monar, f' modh, dithzeall, duthrazz, f'uidcar, kuideaghadh, kongnav, d'adhd, dozar, dozal.

Operæ pretium, Tál lhav'yr, puyth, etholuyth, godidoy'g'uaith. *The reward of one's service, worth the pains, or worth one's while.* Ir. Sýth-líath, f'íth ar notoradh. Gaz ni tarvaz orkeafaz no riá'danaz indeanta, ionf'íthair.

Operaria, g'ueithvraig, gorzuyilvraig. *A work-woman.* Ir. Ban-oibríde, ban-hythrídhe, bean oibre no h'íthair.

Operarius, g'ueithiur, krefsur, gorzuyilur. *A work-man, a bandy-*

*craft's man, a day labourer.* C. Dén huél. Ar. Goprur, Laburer, g'undek, meshetur. Ir. Oibrídhe, f'í-z' thraidhe, d'vóibrídhe, fear oibre no keirde.

Operarius, a, um, yn perthyn i uait' na veithiur. *Belonging to work or workmen.* C. f. Oberor. Ir. Oibrídhe no oibre f'ítharaváil; f'íthair.

Operatio, g'uaith, g'ueithrediad, lhav'ryaith; Aberthiad, ofurum. *Working, labouring; Also paying one's devotion.* Ir. Oibréag'haeh, oibrídheaz, oibpughadh, N.

Operor; g'ueithiur. *He that worketh.* Ar. Laburur, g'urídek, meshetur. Ir. Oibríghitheoir, s'ythraightheoir.

Operculum, Klaur, kead, gu'erz'yr. *A cover, a lid.* Ar. Goo, g'ulzer. Ir. Falaz, f' teival ígath no brat.

Operio, Anhydhio, k'vdhio, gorz' yúno, g'orthoi; kay, kay á z'ead. *To cover, to hide, to clo'e or shute.* Ir. f'op. Ar. Golo, kah'ini. Ir. Falaghim, k'vám, keilim, kuirim falaz, ígath, f' teival no brat ar.

Operor, g'ueithio lhav'ryio, kýmmerý poen, travacio; Aberthi. *To labour, to work, to travel; also to offer sacrifice.* C. Dho g'il, dho lav'ria. Ar. Laburat. Ir. Oibrým; f'íthrayim; nim obair, f'íthar dithzeall, d'uthraz'd; glakam f'íthar, xram, bum ar f'lioval, g'nothayim no nim g'nothagh.

Operosus, Poenys. traferthys, lhav'ryys, uedi ei veithio yn dhiz'lyn, uedi ei ynnilh tuuy boen vaur. *Busy, diligent, painful, made or gotten with great labour and study.* Ar. Poenys. Ir. Sýthar, f'udhvir, f'íthvar, doaklaz, dokraz, dokaváil, k'ruagalaz, g'nothaigheaz, k'navitheaz, dithziollaz.

Opertus, Ky'dhidied, dirgel, anhydhied, dirgeledig. *Cover'd over, clo'e, secret, hidden.* Ir. Falaghithi, k'onta, keilte, teivlighthi, d'uaithighthi, diomlaighthi, dúanta.

Opes, galhy, golyd, kyvoeth, daodh. *Riches, wealth, substance.* C. Péth Ar. Pinvidigh. Ir. Toike, faiv'ras myin, mórhadhá, k'iste, ionvas [innus, N'] f'íáith, f'preidh, ed no eid, avadar, búazar, búait. Fós kovazda, akvaing, araz.

Ophioglosson, Tavod y neidyr. *Adder's tongue.* C. Tavaz nadar. Ir. Teanga' nathair.

Ophioerodon, Kráv y nadroedh. *A sort of wild garlic.* Ir. Krav no gar'eo'g' h'iidham.

Opi'er, K'innorthvól, a g'ym-mhortho. *Which aideth or helpeth.* Ir. Kavair-veirthaz, kongantaz, kudightheaz, kavarthaz, do veir kongnav.

Op'lex, g'ueithiur, krefsur, gu-neythiur, devnýdhiur, dy sym-gur. *A workman or craft's-man, a contriver, an inventor or deviser.* C. f. In guinor. Ar. Laburer, g'undek, meshetur. Ir. Oibrídhe, f'íthraidhe, fear keirde, keard, de-alvhoir.

O.

alvthoir, deantoir; sýthraz, dirh-xcallaz, fairniktheoir no komadoir.

Opificiana, gúeithy, marznadty. *A work-house, a shop.* Ir. Keardaz, teagh oibre.

Opificium, gúait, gúneythryriad. *Work, workmanship.* Ar. Úv-raih. Ir. Obair, † monar, † módh sýthar. keardaz.

Opilio, Bygail deváz. *A shepherd.* Ar. Bygel ar faut; pautr, pe mirer ar faut, mefláer. Ir. Spreadhaic, ydhaire, no búazail kýraz

Opimus, Téu, brás, diuýsýs, kývoethog. *Fat, gross, rich, plentiful.* Ar. Lart, dru, kúill, ínk, pavidik. Ir. Reavar, meth, feolvar [no feolvar] fultvur, meathaz.

Opimatissimus, Parzedikav. *Most respected.* Ir. Rovaravalaz, rothul-radharkaz, roighlik, roizrionna.

Opinio, Týb, traus amcan, godyb, drúgdyb, sóm, klód, kýmmériad, bri. *An opinion or supposal, a fancy or conceit, an apprehension or sentiment, judgement or esteem, reputation and credit.* Ar. Pennat, íntefi. Ir. Baravail, keadvadh, doigh, roijceen, N. Sýlítean.

Opinor, Týbio, medhul, huriady, amkany. *To think, judge, suppose, deem.* Ar. Mennat, barn. Ir. Baravlaím, keadvaidhim, fíuim, meafam, breathnayim, cidirhlootham, beirim no nim baravail, as i mo baravail, mo dhoigh, mo veas, mo vreathnavias no mo keadvadh.

Opis, em. e; Porth, kýmmorth. nerth, amdhifyn grým, gálly. *Help, succour, aid, assistance.* Ar. Sikur, minizi. Ir. Kuideaghadh, konga, kavair, furtaz.

Opitulor, Kýmmorth, kýnnorthuyó, nerthy. *To help, succour or aid.* Ar. Dúgen minizi. Ir. Kuidighim.

Oporter, Rhaid yu, ev a uedha, mac'n sýmmyus, ev a dhyaz, † dir yu, mac'n rhaid. *It behoves, it must needs, it should or ought.* C. Rez, e dál. Ar. Ret eo. Ir. As orkeas, as oireafaz, as riadzana; ni folair, as eigein as † ing, kaithear.

Oppidanus, Dinefydh, gur o' drév. *Belonging to a town or city.* Ar. Burzis. Ir. Kaithraigeoir, † fithvtheoir, dúanoir, tuimeoir, baileoir, brughaidhe; Fear baile no kaitheaz.

Oppidatim, O drév i drév, o' drév buy gilydh. *From town to town.* Ir. Go kaitheavail, go fithveavail, go dúnavail, go brughavail, &c.

Oppiddo, yn dhirvaur, yn dhiatree, yn dhiannod. *Very much, in a trice.* Ir. Go b'avoír, go rovov, go h'iomarkaz, go h'iomadavail.

Oppidum, Dinas, trév raerog, burdeidrev. *A walled town or city, a borough.* C. Tre. Ar. Kér, marzat. Ir. Kathair, dúan † fithve, brigh, † taim, † bla, † dú, † kongvail no baile muraz no go múr yime. *Oppidum regis*, † konntuirilve; Bail no purt righ.

O.

Oppigneratio, gúystil. *A laying to pledge, pawning.* Ir. Geall'huimeadh, geall-zur, kur a ngeall.

Oppono, ýmoslod yn erbyn, gúrtthodlod. *To oppose or resist.* Ar. Breytuan, kontrollia, debat oz.

Opportunus, Kýmmuus ir amkan, kývdahas, kývulz, pryddaun, vel ý dylai vod, vel ý mynmem; Meun perygi, parod. *Meet for the purpose, fit, convenient, very commodious; also inclinable or apt, in danger or subject* to Ar. A bret; Kantel, kenrat. Ir. Trathavail, truthaz, garavail, garaz, imzavuaigh, kúidheavail.

Oppositio, ýmoslod gúrtthodlod kývebyniad, † gúrtthývleád. *Opposition, contravarying, thwarting.* Ir. Frithzur, frithvcartadh, † Frithvcart.

Oppositus, gývebyn, ar gýver; Opposte. Ar. An ty diereb, e táll; kenver, kenver e kenver. I. As koine

Oppressio, gúrtthrez, gúrtthrymiad, gormes, trais, † didraiz, gúrdhuy, gormail. *Oppressive, extortion, violence, force.* Ar. Mors. Ir. Búdhadh, ionnadh, eigneaghadh, foireigneaghadh, foireisean, foirneart, † tokar, forlonn, farraz.

Oppressor, gúrtthrezur, gúrtthrymmur, gormkúr, gorm eilur, tréiur. *gúrdhuyur An extortioner, an oppressor.* Ir. Foireignighteoir, foimcartaghtheoir, írranaidhe, forlonnoir, foirvrightheoir.

Opprimo, Puyfoi laur, gúrtthrez, gúrtthrymmy, gúrtfengi, thethy gorméillo, gúthio yn galed, kýrxy am ben, treidho merz; Az yb ý blaen, gúrdhiucs, duyn peth truly draiz. *To oppress, to beat down, to over-charge, to grieve to thrust hard, to trample upon, to seize, to surprize, to force or ravish a woman; to prevent, to overtake, to go beyond one, to wrest out by force.* Ar. Ober gau oz ure bennak, guana, mahama, moria, guaska, enka, grevi, mantra. Ir. Sonnam, dingim no teannam fios, fúisim go zruaidh.

Opprobrium, Kauri, sarháud, senn, kerydh, gúracuydh, edlúant, dannodiadh, gúarth, gúraduydh. *A check, a reproach, a disparagement, foul language, a taunt, a rebuff.* Ar. Rebelli. rebellat. Ir. Malla, eagkoir, miviod, eafonoir, diviadh, beadhza, toiveim, grainnairt, aadhis, † ail, ípreagadh, aithvairt, imdhearghadh, † aisk kaineagadh, tarkuifne, taireim, ípid, disbeagaydh.

Oppugno, gosod ar, ýmoslod yn erbyn, ýmladh yn erbyn, gosod kýnlaun urch, amgýl'zýny trév, ýmeznio i unctiony níueid. *To fight against, to assault, to batter, to lay siege unto, to set upon, to attack.* Ar. Brefelekat, íturm onz. Ir. Inn-fayim, satham, fúisim, dingim, teannam, shivlam no dúailim ar, reabam, brifim no fíallam, kúirim forbas, F. C. no luidheazán re h'ait. *Opponator*, Arlyyur buyd a diod.

O.

*A buyer of meat, a caterer.* Ir. Ann-lanor, bidh zeann idhe, katur, fe-ar'halair no zeannaigh an bidh.

Op'onium, Pób buyd ond bara a diod, enhyn, ýnborth, kýnha-liarth. *All manner of meat, or victuals, except bread, fish, suands.* Ar. Boet. Ir. Gaz anlann.

Optatus, gúedi ci dh'ímyno, gúedi dheifiv. *Wish'd, desir'd, long'd for.* Ir. Iarrtha, ordaghithi, íngghavtha; Na vúil foum no dúil; taite, riavfal.

Opticus, yn perthyn i' r zolug. *Optick, pertaining to the sight.* Ir. Koig no radhark.

Optimates, góreyguyr, gúyrdá, d. leicigion, éonedhigion úyledog, pendevegion ý lobl. *The grandees, the chief men of the city or country.* C. Peduzivigian penz vik, arlyur. Ar. Noblans. Ir. Kóuhymeadia, † rivohymeadha, eurlaiv, † arigh, mórdúalle.

Optime, Or góra, pýr-dha. *Well, very well.* C. Ke-dha. Ir. Go rovaith, &c.

Optimus, górey, górey o gubul, da dios ben, da iauu, da dígion, [S.W. gódidog, pýr-dha † Best, best of all, very good, excellent. C. Guclia & gucl'na, por-dha. Ir. Sirvaith, ro-vaith, fear ar bioth no do na dhymeiv.

Opto, † Pýzo, † rhybyzo, dí-mýno, deilyvy, cryun, zúenyzy, cúylhýfo, † cidhyno; Deus, deothol [S.W. zúantý] *To wish, to wish for, to chafe, to make choice.* Ar. zúantair. Ir. Ordayim, ordughadh, as fear liom ro ghuoighim; larram, firim, no gudhim.

Opulentus, gólydog, kývoethog, díuta, digonol. *Rich, wealthy, plentiful, abundant.* C. † Puludok q. Ar. Pimúidk. Ir. Saidhvir.

Opus, gúait, gúeithrez, gúrdzyl, íperúyl, lhavur, poen, adicillad, gúneythryriad. *A work, deed, business, travel or labour.* C. Fúel, † gúait. Ar. Ober. Ir. Obair, † monar, † módh, gniv, † gúafal, bed, † búan; Sýthar, † sýth, dúadh, kúis, gúoathigh, toig, ícidhm, boil, keul.

Opus, *Adj. indecl.* Rhaid yu, anghenhad, anhepkor, a vo rhaid urtho. *Needfull, expedient, necessary.* Ir. Riadzana, orkeafaz, pragghainneaz, kriogaz.

Opusculum, gúait bhýzan, gúagneges. *A little work.* Ar. Ober bían. Ir. Oibrin, móidhin, min-obair, beg h' thar, min h' thar.

Ora, ýmyl, lhéd-ýmyl, kurr, min; Kýfnydh eigh eithavoch gúledydh; Bró, gúlád, † goror, túrogaeth, tyedh, minion, blaenz gúlád; gúrym ne odre díheody. *The coast or border of a country; also the utmost part or end of any thing.* C. Kúr. *Ora maritima*, Eryu an mór. Ar. Beuen, kosten, kóftezen, le-fenn. Ir. Brýx, imeal, † fur, † or, † air'zeann, † cozarir, kivas, krik, krlaz, beal, kab', bile, balta. *Oraulum*, Atteb Dyu, kýnghor Dyu;

O.

Dyu; ýmadroth guiu. *An oracle.* Ir. Aireakal K. raidhte, breitheavnas, kovaile no Freagrath de. Fós nuairaidhte, deaghról, nuairlreath raidhte, no breitheavnas oirdheirk maith. Fós teampal no ait na tughthar aireakal.

Orans, ýn gúedhio. *Praying.* Ir. Ag guidhe, ag gúidheadh, ag ornaighthi, ag iarraig ar, ag deunadh guidhe no ornaighthi.

Oratio, ýmadroth, fiarad, ýmdhídhán, trachod, adrohdhíad, arath. *Gúedhio.* *A speech, discourse, talk, language; also prayer.* C. Pidzhi; Padar, oratio dominica. Ar. Pateren. Ir. ortha, araid, araignid, oraid.

Orator, Areithiur, ýmadrothu; xúedleyur, ý aroirdh, adrohdhur, padereyur, gúedhíur, dadleyur. *An Orator, a spoke/man, a pleader or advocate.* Ar. Advokar. Ir. Oraideoir, oraididhe, orthaidhe, deaghlavarthax, avkoidhe, tagarthoir aichneidhe, fear oraidhe do dheanadh.

Oratorium, Tý gúedhio, kýfegýr i yedhio. *A place dedicated to prayer, an oratory.* Ir. Oreakal, rogharmait, edealait, feipeal, teagh no ait ornaighthi.

Orbarus, gúedi duyyn odhiar. *Deprived.* Ir. Tallaighthi, kailte, kreaxithe, arganta, spoztha, sladhá, do xail no dar veanadh ní.

Orbicularus, Uedi uneythyr ýn gúynn vel kýlz. *Made round like a circle.* Ir. Krúinne, baiskthe, toraxte, ý bloikie, beaxte, deanta krúinn no kúrtha a lann xúynn mar veaxt no xompas.

Orbicularus, Kýlz býzan, xúervan dro; Tullh olpai; Pelhen, pelen. *A little hoop or circle, the wheel of a pulley, the eye of a doublet; also a ball.* C. Bezo. Ir. Kroinin, krúincán, kronóg, baískin, báskán, fleaskán, kroineakán, no gaz ní beag oile krúinn.

Orbis, Kýlz, modryu, ý krýnnogyn, kaead krúnn; Ardál, bró; Mintai vaur o bobol; Blyudhyn; Pelhen; Sidylh, fidelh. *A wheel, a circle, a round ring or compass, a globe, the world, also a country or part of the world, a great company or multitude of people, a year, a bottom of yarn, also the outward circle of a wheel.* Ar. Kelz; bet. Ir. Kroine, beaxd, fáinne, kompas, roixlugin, kirkal, ý tagmang, Gaz ní krúinn.

Orbita, Olyyn menn, ól menn, fidelh. *A cart-wheel or the track of it in the ground.* Ar. Rout kart. Ir. Roithleann, kartaz no long roithlein a dalav. Fós beaxt kroine no kroineaxd. Fós slighe.

Orbito, Sidelyh. *To turn round like a wheel.* Ir. Reimnyim, imthighim no shivlaim slighe.

Orbus, Amdhivad; ý dígarad, uedi ei ado. *Fatherless, destitute, succourless, forlorn.* Ir. Tullax, dileax, ealvaix, úirealvaigheax, divalaz, ar dhith, ar ealvaigh, ar divail, kailte, dar beanadh, do xáill. mac dileachá, Anorpau. N.

O.

Ordino, Trevny, dosbarthy, llyniacethy, gofod meun treven, ordinio; Yrdho, gradhio, rhoi yrdhac. *To order or dispose, to ordain, to put or set in order, to regulate, to rank also to advance to promotion, to put in authority or place.* Ar. Renka. Ir. Ordaghim, oirnin, eagrajyn, gleafan, inllim, kúirim, a n' cagur a n' ordughadh a n' gleas, kúirim ar ord, ordughadh no doigh ar. Fós kúirim a' gathreim a n' onoir.

Ordo, Treven, rhés, Rhetter, rhengk, ý rhih, ró, kýlz; gradh pob dýn urth ei gývoeth aie; gúir yn-radh; Yrdh, yrdhac, yrdhas. *Order, row, rank, the degree, rank, or quality of persons.* Ar. Yrdh [urz] ítróllat; renk. Ir. Ord [sic N.] cagar, gleas, doigh, kaidh, kúrfa, laidhne, fíath, kiceal, spagh.

Orades, ý túlyth réz. *Fairies of the mountains.* Ir. Airdhíavradh, no shíavradh knok.

Orexis, Xúant býyd, xúypm o neuyin; gúangk ag auydh ag aingk i vúyd; xúyd, kývog. *A Stomach or appetite to meate.* Ar. xuant boet. Ir. Kikras, gíram no konadh gearvax gaile no fon bidh, fgearthax ar úairiv.

Organista, A gano ýr organ. *An organist.* Ir. Organaidhe, organax.

Organum, Oferyn, ermyg; arv i uneythyr peth á hi, peirant; Ofer kerth, arvay thývel, arvay kertur; Organ. *An instrument of any sort, all kinds of musical instruments; An Organ.* Ar. Ogru. Ir. Gaz angras, oirnes, greas, staid, orga, no gaz íntreimeit do dheanadh ní.

Orgia, gúledhac Bakkus. *The feasts of Bacchus.* Ir. Baiziodhivurta, Baixfeilte.

Orgya, az, Guryd. *Afadhom.* Ar. Guret, briat.

Orichalcum, Lattum, coppar. *Laton or copper.* C. Bi.ét. Ir. Kucv. Ir. Kopar, úva.

Oriens, ý dhuyran, kodiad hayl. *The East, the Levant.* Ar. Sevel heaul. Ir. Oirthear, oirsekart, an týv hoir, eirghean an ghrian.

Orificium, genz, favan pób peth, [S. W. Arzolh.] *An orifice, the mouth, entry or brim of any thing.* Ir. Béal, brýz [no braox.] kab no falaz ní. Fós súvaifte, búagaire.

Originalis, Dezreyol, kynhuyenol, ý peth a vo gan ýn ói dhezreyad. *Original, first, primitive, that which one has from his birth.* Ir. Bunadhafax, bunaidheax, freavavai, túlavail dutha fax.

Origo, Hanes, dezreyad, kýxúyníad, kývodiad, bonedh; genedí-gæth, dezrey, kýf kenedl; Fýnbonnellh ý kotto dur; Kread, karrennydh, azos; Aruyrain. *An original, a rise, a beginning, a pedigree or birth, a source, well-spring or head.* Ar. Dezru, pen m'amen. Ir. Buan, bunadh, bunadhas; Keap, freav, tobar, tofaz, ý taide, zeineadh, geineavúin.

Orior, Hanvod o le, kael i dhezreyad, kývodi, aruyrain, dýyre,

O.

daduyrain; Tardhy vel fýnnon, gèni, kódi vel ýr hayl, dexræ, kýzuyun. *To rise, to spring as a river doth, to be born.* Ar. Gorren. Ir. Tíngnaim, tofdyim, fofam, cirghim, tighim, gèinim, ý sílraighim. K.

Ornamentum, Adhyrn, hardhux, diuygiad, gúaxer, trúfad; Anrlydhed, teilyngaduz, goryxaviath, molian, klód, parx; Teguz, prýdverthuz; Kýmmyynas, anrlydhed vaur. *An ornament, a grace, a credit or commendation; a dress, garniture or garnish; also honour, dignity, promotion, praise.* Ir. Oirghreac, maire, fgeiv, aille, forvlath, forvaile, foraille, ínas, breadhas, deife, ý deaxar.

Ornatus, Adhýrnedig, trúfadys, taklys, kývair, hardh, gúedhædh; Anhýdediys, parzedig, uedi kael grádh a xodiad, prýdverth, ýmadrodiys; Deniog. *Atorn'd, deck'd, furnished; honour'd, recommended, set out, apparell'd, dress'd.* Ar. A-torvu. Ir. Ortha, oirghreata, orduighthi, maifighthi, forvaifighthi, fgyvtha, foirgíavtha, aillighthi, foraillighthi, broixnaighthi, greagtha-díavfighthi.

Ornatus, ús, Trevnyfruydh. *Gaiety, bravery; also ornament and grace.* Ar. Laitr. Ir. Uilvayadh, gléas.

Ornithoboscium, Adardy. *A pen, a coop.* Ir. Keark-alt, kearklann; teagh no kro keark, eanait; teagh no kro éan.

Orno, as, Adhýrny, hardhy, trevny, trúfo, dílhady, darpar, arluyo. *To adorn, garnish, deck, beautify, to provide, prepare, make ready.* Ar. Kaerar, goarnífa, paramantí, eunna, kinká, reizá. Ir. Óram, oirghreacm, greagam, maifighim, forvaikim, fgyvam, foirgíavim, aillighim, foraillighim, oirdinghim, K. breadhým, deatayim, koiryim, ínalam, deifmým, deaxraim, dearfayim; Kúirim fgeiv no maife ar, nim maileax no breadhá, treatlam, kúirim treatal no kúlgh ar.

Ornus, Pren kriavol, kriavolen [S. W. Kerdyuen & pren krauel.] *The Quicken tree.* C. Kerden. Ir. Kearthan [leg. kearhyn] Krar kearthuin. *Munfl.* Karhyn. *Son.* Kýrjn.

Oro, gúedhio, deifvvy, atolug, dýmyno, ý íoli, ý ýmíau; Dadley, aereithio, gæth ýn. *To pray, desire, intreat, to plead, to preach.* Ar. Pidi. Ir. Guydhim, ailm, aitzim, athxúingim, toghoirim, eadavann, íarram, shirim, nim guidhe, ý geis, ý edel, ornaighthi; Nim ý taghairm no ý atax; Tagraim aighnym.

Orobanche, ýr orvanx ne galdrít ý banad Broom-rape. Ir. Srathmán shir no shír-alax.

Orphanus, Amdhivad. *An Orphan.* Ar. Emdhívat. Ir. Dilleaxta, ý díloit, ý eifhreaxd, leav gan túimfíthceoir bea aige.

Orthodoxus, Ioun gred, ynioundyby fýdh. *Orthodox.* Ir. Keir-zreidvæz, fir-zreidvæz.

Orthopygium,

O. Orthopygium, Kynfon aderyn ne anivazl, kloren. *The rump of a bird or beast.* C. Lóif. Ir. Bon ear-buil, los, feam, bod.

Orthographia, laun-sgrivenny-dhiath; Argraf adeiladath guedi f' thynny kynn adeilad. *Orthography; also a draught or platform, a model for building.* Ir. Graiv keart, keart -ghraiveaxd, keirtgrivneorazd.

Ortus, a, um, guedi kodi, guedi kýxuy, guedi dexre; guedi y eni. *Sprung, risen, born.* Ir. Beartha, gerrinte do rughadh, do gheineadh, d'eirghe, do 'hainik, do sil.

Ortus, Kodiad, kýxuyriad, dexreayd, kodiad hayl, y' dhuyren; genedigath, túv, tyviad. *A springing, a rise or beginning; the rising of the sun, the East; birth, descent.* Ir. Eirghe. Fas, teaxt, f'fortraidh, tinnigain, tofax.

Orygometra, Ar. Kuáil, xuaill Vid. Courmiz.

Os, y' genae, favan, uynebpriy, edryxiad; faith, tavodiath, yma-droth; f' Eovnder, f' hydeb, deu-reth; Aber avon; Kurr, eithave-dh, min, ymyl; Pig a gylvin aderyn; genae ag uyneb kuppan. *The mouth, the visage, countenance, language, pronunciation; Also a mouth, passage or entrance of a river; also the utmost part of a thing, brim or edge; The beak or bill of a bird.* C. Ganau, f'gene. Ar. genu. Ir. Bál [no béal] f' Fés, f' bil, f' kel, f' xion, f' men, f' gulba f' koil, f' kailve, kab, f'vavite.

Os, ofis, Afgum; karreg eirinen, na'r kj vryu aeron. *A bone; also the stone in plums, cherries, &c.* C. Afgarn, afgorn. Ar. Askorn. Ir. Knáv, f' feik, f' tuk no tek. Fós knavog na meafav airighe mar ata a fgeozoir.

Oscillo, Symmyd genae, goxúy-dho i laur. *To move the mouth, to bow down.* Ir. Bogam bé, bogam, korrayim no gylvaifm fios agus fú-as, bog-ghlyvaifim no nim bog-ghlyvaif.

Oscillum, genae býxan, favan ve-xan; Rhyu dhelue býxan. *A little mouth.* Ar. genu bian. Ir. Beilín, fesin, kaibin, goilim.

Oscitantér, yn efgeylys, yn arav dhivry, yn vyfgrilh, yn dhigallon, yn dhioyúrth, yn f'gadyr. *Sleepily, drowsily, carelessly.* Ir. Go mameaxtax, go leifgeavail, go tal-fa, go fpadana, go kodaltax, go neivghriongalax, go forvafax.

Oscitatio, Dylýviad gën, egori favau; Efgeylyftra, diogi, fegýryd, diovalux. *Gaping, yawning, negligence, idleness, carelessness.* Ir. Me-anadh, meanfaghadh, meanfoigh-theaxd, bryfál no bryfadh.

Osculum, genae býxan, f' minus; Kyflan. f' Impok. *Lib. Land.* f'pok-lym. *A little pretty mouth; A kiss or buss.* C. f' Pokkail, impog, kyfyn [in plur] baiou. Ir. Afk, Pok, Afket, býfhet & poket, to kiss. Ir.

Beilín, fesin, kaibin, goibin; Póg, f' meam.

Osses, Afgýrnig, tebyg i afgurn, kaled vel yr afgurn. *Bony, or like a bone.* C. & Ar. Algorn-ek. Ir. Knaive, knava, knavaz, knaiveavail, teikeavail, do veanas re knaiv, mar xnavi, krúadh xnavaz, lomznavaz, kovxruaidh, knavarlaigh.

Ossiculum, Afgýrnyn, afgurn bý-xan; Karreg aeron. pl. Briy-cf-gýrn, mán-efgýrn. *A little bone; also the stone of a fruit; As a plum-stone, a cherry-stone, &c.* C. Mían plymon, a plum-stone. Ar. Askornin, Askorn bian; Mén frúath pe fruas. Ir. Knaivin, knavóg, knaiv beag. Fós kloz nís, kloixiu toraidh.

Ossifraga, Máth ar cryr a dyrr ef-gýrn ái big. *An osprey.* Ar. Perfillot. Ir. éan knaiv-reabthax; knaiv-vristeaz.

Ossifragus, A dyrr yr efgyrn. *That breaketh bones.* Ar. Ter-men. Perfillot, *Q. av Osprey* Gall. *Casse-pierre.* M. Ir. Knaiv-reabthax, knaiv-vristeaz, &c.

Ossuarium, Efgyrnyd. *A charnel-house.* Ar. xarnel. Ir. f' meambra, no fgrin ina m'id knava no taife Nýv do zoivead, ula a d' cam-pal no a reileag.

Ostendo, Danxos, mynezi, ad-roth, datxan, dyuedyd. *To show, to tell or declare, to point at, to let one understand.* Ar. Diskcus, disklaria, signiá. Ir. Taisbeanaim, taifea-naim, taifealvam, taivrim, teartavam, taidhvrigim, foillfghim, f' gleithim, dolvam, innifim, aith-rifim.

Ostentus, guedi y dhangos. *Shewed.* Ir. Taisbeanta.

Ostento, Mýnyx-dhangos, fro-ftio, f' bokfaxy, ymfroftio. *To show often, to boast, brag or vaunt.* Ar. Pompadi, marvalla, marvailler, *Ostentator.* Ir. Sgleirim, fpleaghám, blomafaim, fallallam, adhvxiolaifm, nim fgleip, fgleagha, bomain no bomanna, blamas, f' fallas no glo-ir divýin.

Ostia, Ebyr, aberoedh priv avonyd. *The entries or mouths of great rivers.* Ar. Porth mór. Ir. Sroth-xaiveadha, froth-dhoirfe; béi brá-os, kraos no doirfe avan no fru-thradh mora. Invir.

Ostiarus, Dryfor, porthor. *A porter or door-keeper.* C. Darador. Ir. Doirfcoir.

Ostiolum, Dryfan, drus býxan, rhaqdhor, f' kynnor, f' gordhor. *A little door or wicket.* Ar. Dor bian. Ir. Fodhoras, mindhoras, doras beag.

Ostium, Drús, porth. *A door, gate, entry or passage.* C. f' Darat. Ar. Dor. Ir. Doras, geara, kovla, bealax, &c.

Ostreax, Oestren, Lib. Land. O-ftrýlen, pób máth ar grogen; f' l'hýmnhýrxen. *All sorts of fish, having hard shells, as oysters, &c.* Ir. Gaz íalg, flizeanax, flizein, býviége no ballain, mar ata oistre, guávur, &c.

P. Ostrearius, A berthyn i'r l'hým-meirx. *Of or belonging to oysters.* Ar. Otrér Ir. Sligana.

Ostreum, Ostrýfen, l'hýmnhýrxen. *An oyster.* C. f' Eftren. Ar. lftren, ofstren. Ir. Oftrin.

Otrior, Bód yn egsy, diogi. *To be idle, to be at rest, to have nothing to do.* Ir. Sgithim, f'githim foíam, nim kiúneas foíadh no kovnaidhe; Lízim f'gith, fokrayim nim kúirí-ghitheaxd, &c.

Otium, Segyryd, diogi, f' ham-dhen, eimuyhdra, l'honydhux, feibiant. *Leisure, idleness, want of business or employment, spare time.* Ar. Didalludegez, dynezi, leifgegez, luguderez. Ir. Divyene, f' fellios, leifg, falaxd, f'gith, f'gite, úain, fois, kovnaidhe, f' tas, f' tairilhiov; foill; noig no f'gúir do gnothaih.

Ovile, Deveid-ty, korlan devaxd, f' kaid devaxd. [S. W. Lhok de-vead.] *A sheep-coat, a fold, a sheep-house.* C. Boudzhe devaz. Ar. Krau de'nvét. Ir. Lok, banraz, no kro kýraz [carpeaz, N.] f' oi-lis, kýrilis, kýr-ailt.

Ovis, Davad, lhudun davad, f' mau-lhudun. [ande Dim. mau-lhúyn.] *A sheep.* C. Davas, f' dav-va. Ar. Da'nvat. Ir. Kaora, [no kýra] f' oi ai no yi.

Ovum, úy. *An egg.* C. Oi. Míl prév, *Ovum ariduum, few anguimur Plinii.* Scot. Krao na na'raz. *Idem* Ar. Úi. Ir. úgh, f' ork; Fós úgh-ghog eáig.

Oxalis, Dringol, syran yr ód, &c. *Sorrel.* Ar. Treimlich. Ir. Sava.

Oxyacanthus, Drain yfpiuys, pren-meyn. *The Barberrub.* Ir. Dge-ax, f'geog, f' ske, krann, gzeize.

Oxyacantha, Drain yen, yspý-dhaden, drain yspýdhad. *A white-thorn or haw-thorn.* C. Sperran úidn. Ar. Sperrn gnom. Ir. Sgiazóg. *Oxyacantha bacca.* W. Ogván. *Dim.* Egván, kraual móx.

Oxybaphum, Kuppeuyy; Máth ar velyr yn kynnuis xúe l'huyad. *A saucer; A kind of measure containing six spoonfuls.* Ir. Saivcir.

Oxygala, Sýr-lhaeth, lhaeth enuy-yn; Kymygg ó laeth a fýr-yn, fýr-bux. *Sowre-milk; A syllabub.* Ir. Baine gzar, treavantur no kar-raighin, f'oskor tharradhús.

## P.

Abulum, Porva, porthiant aniveilíad, ebran. *Fodder, forrage, provender or fog for cattle, pasture.* Ar. Keineir, *Ignis pabulum.* Ir. Gaz beovan no biadh eallaih; Inilt, féar, sodar, fozan, glaghart, foime, glaidhe.

Pacatus, Uedi éi bedhýzi *Quiet-er.* Ir. Beasknaighti, síche, síthzan-ta, keanfaghthi, kiúinghthi, fok-raighthi, fmaztaighthi sítheax, síthzanax.

Pacificus, Ammodi, kývammodi, marxnargam, kýtry no, kordio. *To covenant or bargain, to agree.* Ir. Naidn-

P.

mim, kónraim, margalaim reidhim no tígim leis, nim kónradh, † naidhn, margail, malairt no keangal leis; geallan, berim gealladh no móid.

Paco, †Dýhydho, lhnóydh, he-dhýxy, bodloni. *To appease, to quiet or still, to tame.* Ir. Súrhim, sichzanaim, beasknayim, síthoilim, fokrayim, kiunymim, reidhim, fásam, nim síthzan.

Pactilis, Plethead, uedi i uay ýnglýd, uedi i blygy. *Plaited, wreathed, folded.* Ir. Tílte, kuairígtíe, kas, kalta na thilceiv, na zúairígtíeiv, na zafnaightíeiv, na phleatadnaiv no deanta do zóadav imdha.

Pactius, Ammodol, dan ammod. *Done upon agreement.* Ir. Ar zónradh, araxd, ar zóingiall, naidhmeavail, kónnarthavail no deanta ar zónradh no reidheaxd.

Pactor, Ammodur, gúeithyrur ammod, kýtnyrur. *A bargainer, a covenant or agreement maker, an ingager.* Ir. Kónnartoir, naidhmeoir fear zónnartha no reidhígh, margalaithe, malraitéoir, &c.

Pactum, Marxnad, kývteindeb, kordíad, ammod, †dýyndeab, adheuid. *A bargain, a covenant or agreement, a contract, a treaty, a condition.* Ir. Feyr. Ir. Kónradh, † naidhm, fríthola, reidheaxd, margadh, margail, malairt, keangal, axd, kóingiall, bealtaine, koman no komanon.

Pactus, gúedi ammodi; Guedi i gýfýlhyr. *Having bargained or agreed; Also joynd, &c.* C. Barzidnas Ar. Plen, joynd. Ir. Kónraidhte, naidhmtíe, &c. Fós greamaightíe, nástíe.

Pedagogus, ýfíol-veistír, athro, † hýuedhur plant. *A school-master, a trainer up of children, a pedagogue.* C. † Maistír meibion. Ar. Mæitír skol. Ir. Leav-zovaidhe, fear kóiv-veacha leinv, oide no maighístír fíolce, no teagaithoir leav.

Pederastes, A unel anlhadrudh gýda bezgyn. *A Buegerer, a Sodomite.* Ir. Leav-výfítheoir, Sodhomoir, Sodamán. Fear dhruife no peakaidh monadurtha do dheanadh re búazúilleidhiv no re feariv.

Pædia, Adhýfíad ne arhrauairth plant. *Instruction of children.* Ir. Leav-zoif, leav-oideas, leav-vunadh, teagaf, no múnach leinv. Pædor, Dreui, drýgíaur, brýntni, býrdíe. *Nastyness, Stench, fowelness, Nastyness.* Ir. Salaighe, broghaighe, turaitíe, breine.

Paganus, gúr or ulád, dýn gule-dig anghývarudh; Pagan dígréd. *Belonging to a country-man; Eleatíemlyb, pagan.* Ar. Diskridir. Ir. Tuaitheax, tuaitíeuan, tuaitíe-nax; dúine do thuaití, no vias na kovnaidhe ar tuaití, fear tuaitíe-axd Fós neiv-vilidhe no dúine-nax faighdeoir. Fós túatha, tuarhanax.

Pagina, Tý dalen lhývry; Dof-

P.

barthiad; Kanghenna 'r gúintyudh. *The side of a leaf or page in a book; Also the place in the tail of a vine, where every branch is fastned.* C. Tyrnchuan lívan; † Enep. Ar. Costez. Ir. Dull-thyv, rýv no leath thýv dhailleogíe a leavar íleis, ó ghríeg. leadh enax, N.

Pagus, Pentrev gúlád, kon-drev, maenol ag ýndhi later o bentrevydh. *A village or countrey town, a lordship or marches having divers towms and villages.* C. Tre. Ar. Gúlk, kér. Ir. Gragan, gragvaile, † túaim, † rath, † lis no baile túaitíe, túath no tíghearnas.

Pala, Rháu, Pál. *A shovel or spade.* C. Rév. Ar. Pál. Ir. Laighe, teak, Scot. Keib, spad. Palæstra, ýmavlyd, ýmavæl, lhe i ýmavlyd kuump. *Wrestling or barriers, a wrestling place.* Ir. Spairn, sparnaidheaxd, karaidheaxd, gleakaid, heaxd; sparn-airm, sparn-lann, sparnait no ait sparna.

Palam, Ar gýhoedh, ýn esgýr, ýn amlýg. *Openly, publicly.* Ar. Atel drem. Ir. Osaírd, gan zleith, go follas, go oígaite, go noxta, go foilleor, go † foirreil.

Palatium, Plás, lhýs brenyn, prívlys, †neyadh-dy, † rhýul. *A Palace.* C. Telhar, plás. Ar. Lés, maner. Ir. Teagh Rígh no Flatha, † pilaít, † rígh-dhao, rígh-lann, breas-lann, kúirt, palas, teax ríoghídh.

Palatum, Tavlod ý genæ, ý genæ. *The roof or palat of the mouth.* C. Gúarhaz ganou, † ítevnig. Ar. Stáin.

Palea, ýfion ýd, manys, peifúyn, gúehilion, † bedion, graun-yion; gúellit. *Chaff or corn-straw, a vile and contemptible thing.* C. Kulín, ífion. Ar. Plúgíen. Ir. Kaithleax, kaithlolan.

Palear, Tagelh eidion. *The dewlap of a beast.* Ir. Shrogaille, beathodhagh, ísparán.

Palarium, Lhe i gadu manys. *A place to lay chaff in.* Ir. An ait tháigthe kaithleigh, túidheadán, no ait táigthe thúidhe.

Palinodia, gúrth-gán, dad-dhýuedíad ýr hyn a dhýuettuyd ne a'f-gývrennyud. *A recantation, an un-faying of what one hath spoken or written.* Ir. Fríthzaointaireaxd, fríthzeadál, fríthzeol, fríth-radh, aithreaxas, no gairm ar ais an ni a dudrath no do sgrivadh.

Palleo, glasy, kolhi i liu, mynd ýn láfúelu; amliuo. *To be or look pale or wan.* Ar. Díflíva. Ir. Odhairim, gormaim, foghlafam, banaim.

Pallidus, †guelu, gláfúyn, †guelugan, guynlas, ovnog. *Pale, bleak, wane, fearfull, whitish.* C. Guidn. Ar. Díflíu. Ir. Odhar, konodhar, gorm, úaine, glas, bán, bán-ghlas, glas-van, liath-van.

Pallium, Mantel, koxol; † toron, † toryn. *A cloak; also a woman's pall or mantle.* Ar. Mantel, a mantle. Ir. Fallain, fúanax, kaba,

P.

kloka, gunna, roba, kofa, peall, brat, inar no kúlaíada. Fós koxal no kob.

Pallor, †gueluder, †guelulíu, gléfini, gláfúynni, líhu divlann. *Wanness, paleness, fear.* Ir. Odhair, odhairteaxd, knodhaire, konodhaireaxd, gláic, goirme, uainceaxd, baiteaxd; dath odhar, knodhar, baite, droz-dhath.

Palma, Cleder lháu, lháu, palv, paucn, lhéd lhau. *The palm of the hand, the hand, a measure of an hand-breadth.* C. Tor an daorn, daly. Ar. Palf an dorn, polot, zúari polot, Ludas palmavir. Ir. Bás, †buradh, dearna, erag, klar na baic.

Palmaris, O Léd lháu; A vo ýn mýnd ar gamp, a vo ýn dúyn ýr glóz. *Of a span long, or hand-breadth; Renowned, famous, victorious.* Ir. Baife [no boite] dearnoise. Fós paimle, búaidhe, búaidheax no buaidheavil.

Palmarium, gúobor ne aruydh bydhýgólíeth, ý gamp. *A master-piece.* Ir. Dúais no kúaz búaidhe, kearnairdhe no zovartha búaidhe.

Palmarius, A vo ýn haeddhýr gamp, a dhýlær glóz, a dhýlær béal. *Deserving or bearing the prize.* Ir. Ionvolta, no ionzovne, favraidh.

Palmes, Caingk ne vlagýryn o'r uinnydhen. *A branch or young bud of a vine, a tendrell.* Ir. Gég, krýv, beangán no bainnean óg finneavúyn, no zraim oile.

Palmeus, O'r palmúfídh. *Made of palm-trees.* Ir. Paimle, paileoige, zraim paimle, no ar dath paimle, paimídh, paimleavail.

Palmipes, A vo áit draed vel palv gúydh, palv-droedog. *Broad-footed.* Ir. Traigh-leathan, kóis-leathan, krúiv-leathan, spaig-leathan, kofh-zragax.

Palmus, Mefyr lhéd lháu, mefyr peduar býs ne beder modvedh; Rhy-zuant, *Palmus major.* Han-ner troedvedh, *Palmus minor.* Four inches or a hand-breadth. Ar. Ruben, rubenat, *A span.* Ir. Glak, leathad baife, no z'eithre méar.

Palpator, gúenichíur, † trý-thíur, † fyanur, ýn ýn zúare lháu ven, palvalur. *A flatterer, a footer, a coger, &c.* Ir. Smearthoir, a-vaillicheoir, teghlaitheoir, milkaire, lýgare, fúas-voltoir.

Palpebræ, Bleu'r lhýgæd, bleu'r amranæ; kaeade 'r lhýgæd, ýr amranæ. *The eye-lids, the hairs that grow on the eye-lids.* C. Bléu an lag. Ar. Gúrennu, maíuccnu. M. Ir. Avradh, favra fúla.

Palpito, †Dyhey, †daruaín, kýnnhýrvy, ýsbongkio, kyro a gúeithio a neidío a hlammy vel ý galion ne'r ýmmennydh. *To pant, to leap as the heart or brain doth, to throb, to beat.* Ir. Preabam, klífrim, ímeax-lam, búailim, ghúafim, korraighim, lídaivnyim, folúavnaim, leimim, leimnyim, nim preabaighil.

Palpo, Teimlo ýn emfuyth, palvaly, górlhývny; gúenichíobio, † trý-

P.	P.	P.
† trýchio, † fyanry, bydo â thêg eiriz. <i>To handle gently, to stroak softly, to grope or feel his way; Also to flatter, to soothe or speak one fair.</i> Ar. Embreger. Ir. Smearram, availim, taltam, glakam, fligam, bliclam. Fôs teaghlam, laogam, mlakam.	Pango, gofod, planny, ý/gri-venny, kany, adroth, gúneythyr, gýrry i meyn yn dynn megis gýrry hoel. <i>To fasten or drive in, to write or compose, to sing, to plant or set.</i> Ar. Plena, <i>To plant, im buda, to graff.</i> Ir. Satham, dingim faigim, timanaim, spalpam no greamaighim ann, scrivam, kanam, sinnim no innisim. Fôs kuirim sil no planta.	Keiliogyn, pifylh dúr. <i>The nipple or teat of a breast; Also a little cock or spout in a conduit.</i> C. Tidi. Ir. Kiöz. Fôs fine no ballán beathodhaigh. Pappa; Yud peillhæd. <i>Pap or thickened milk.</i> Ir. Lithe leavna no roiveil.
Paludofus, Korfog, guernog. <i>Marshy, fenny, moorish.</i> Ir. Riasgaz, mointeaz, lán do riasg, do riasglaigh, do zarraz do vogaz, no do vointeiv, moineicaz, riasgavail.	Panicula, † KÝnaunon kylh ne hir-ged crihl, ý peth a dývo yn hir-gýrun. <i>The down of hazel, &amp;c. any thing that groweth round and long.</i> Ir. Gaz kronphas, no gaz ni do has go fadzruin.	Pappas, Tåd, tada. <i>A father, a dad.</i> Ir. [gúth nyghein] athair, gaid no oide.
Palumbes, † Kydon, <i>Lib. Land.</i> ýgýthcan. <i>A ring-dove, a wood-pigeon, a quowl.</i> C. Kýlobman kúz, † kydhon. Ar. Kydon Ir. Fearan.	Panis, Bara, <i>Bread.</i> C. Bara, Torth, a loaf, Bara kan, <i>Panis albus.</i> Ar. Bara, Bara kán, <i>A soul-cake, torch, a loaf.</i> Ir. Aran & arán.	Pappo, as, galu tada; Buytta yud. <i>To call dad; To eat pap.</i> Ir. Gaidim no daidim, gairim ghoid mar do ni nyghein no leavn ag foghlaim ka-rite. Fôs íthim lithe no roiveil.
Palus, udis; Kors, morva garlúb, guayn ulsb. <i>A moor, a fen, a marsh, a bog.</i> C. Tir devrak. Ar. Palut. Ir. Rioig, kurrax, bogaz, bogan, tbothaz, moim, moimín, frath, feis-teann.	Pannarius, Brethýnur. <i>A clothier, a draper.</i> Ir. Faithcor, faithzcard, eadgheicor, fear dheanva, eadgheadh; Faithzcanaidhe, faith-rcakaire.	Pappus, Plý 'r guenyndh, ý gu-lán-býa a výdh ar lýsæ; ý lhyfcyin a chuir ý 'r greylus; Taid. <i>Thistle down, the soft down or cotton of flowers; also a kind of herb called ground-sill; A grandfather or grand-father.</i> Ir. Blaitghrean, gýwithgrean an klývax.
Palus, Paul, kledren, bydhel, dift. <i>A pale, stake, a post.</i> C. Stikeden. Ar. Stranken, peul. Ir. Kuaille, cuaili. N. † sonn, † ronndh, K. Saittan, staka, postá, kolv, no orda maide; Reimfe no bata mór.	Panniculus, Lhæn main, kade-zyn, brettyn, karp, lharp o gadaz, † bril. [S. W. Pili] <i>Fine thin cloth, a little piece of cloth, a clout, a rag.</i> Ar. Pil a rag, tredhu, rags. Ir. Eadaz frol no finnealta; Keirtcóg, bratog, breidín, breideog, keivleog, plibin, klíbin, klíbóg, keirtin, kidecóg, kidin beanóg, gíobóg, preabán, paiste, kulta, kuiltin no gaz eadaz.	Papyrus, Pappyr. <i>Paper.</i> Ar. Papper, pabaur. Ir. Gne lúazra moire da ndearndán an kead phaipear gfrivneoradza.
Paluftris, O'r gors, korfog, o'r morva. <i>Of or belonging to a fen.</i> Ir. Kurráigh, bogáigh, bogainn, reitg, monadh, fratha, raigavail, mointeavail, kurraxavail.	Pannofus, Tlaudo dhilhad, klýt-yog, carpiog. [S. W. Brallog.] <i>Ragged, tatter'd, torn, beggerly apparel'd.</i> Ar. Pillauek, pillemeek. Ir. Keirtæz, keirtcogaz, bratogaz, klíbogaz, preabanaz, keivleogaz, keivleazán.	Par, <i>Adj</i> Kydradh, yuvaint, go-gývyrth; Adhas, abal, dígonol. <i>Even, equal, alike, all one, meconvenient; also able or sufficient to match or sustain.</i> C. Pýkár. Ir. Meid. úrad, kovmeid, kovuraid, koivoinann, kovthrom, favarail, kov'havail, kov'zofvuil, aithghein, kovaitghein, leithid.
Panarium, Kaveh bara, † almari, ýltavell vara, kiit vara, baigæz vara. <i>A bin, a pantry, an hutch, a basket or pannier to carry or keep bread in.</i> Ar. Pancr. Ir. Pantrax, ait no foitheaz eigein do xovdaz no d'imzar arain, aranait.	Pannus, Brethyn; Karp, larp, brat, † bril; goretth briu. <i>Cloth either linen or wollen; a clout, a rag or tater; Also the tent for a wound.</i> C. Padn. Ar. Methcr. Ir. Eadaz, † faith, † kealt, † lathaire, † kceadaz, † dillait, gíbal, breid, keirt.	Par, Pár, Kýmmar, kupul. <i>A pair, a couple, a brace, a match.</i> Ar. Par, kubul, kenfort. Ir. Pire, † eifim, kúpla, kóraid, koingrú dis lanavuin.
Panciculus, Dýlviand gën, ý-myítuyriad. <i>A reaching or stretching of the body.</i> C. Kebedzhe. Ir. Braoladh, býraighil, býraiceazd.	Pansa, Troedlýdan, troedtraus <i>Splay or broad footed.</i> Ir. Spagaz, fear ípaizæ no troighe leithne.	Paradigma, Esmapl <i>An example or instance of something said or done.</i> Ir. Banu'hompla, gniivoimpla, radh'tampla; sompla gniva no raidthe.
Pando, Agóri, lhedy, rhythy, ýflyn allan; Adroth, mýnezi, dý-uedyd. <i>To open, to spread abroad, to spread or lay open, to relate.</i> C. Dho agerou. Ar. Dialhuedha, skigna, digori. Ir. Oiglaím, kuirighim, leathuayim, freathnayim, no shinnim amaz. Taisbeanaim, foillgíghim.	Panther, Anivæz lhaun mannz, ltheupart <i>A Panther, a Leopard.</i> Ir. Painedal no likord, viz. Beathodhaz break airigh.	Paradísus, garth, kadlas, perlhan, paradus. <i>Paradise.</i> Ar. Barados Ir. Parthas, garrdha, gairdin, lúvghort, avallgheir no ait ý-ivneaz.
Pandus, gýur ty a'r lhaur, kam ari tared. <i>Crooked, or bowed downward.</i> Ir. Kam, krúm no lúbtha shios; do-lúidheas no do thúiteas fýi ulaz.	Papa, Tåd, páb. <i>The pope.</i> Ar. Páp. Ir. Papa no athair.	Paradoxum, † Amrydýb, péth †anhýgoel, péth dicichrol ýn erbyn kvíredin dýb dýnion; Týb rhyu yn a'i dhilýnnur. <i>A paradox, a strange and marvellous thing contrary to common opinion.</i> Ir. Frith-ni no frith-zædfadh, frith-dhoigh no frith-varavail. Ni no keadfadh ingantæz, kodarfina no kontrardha do varavail xovzæan; úath-varavail, úathdhoigh.
Panegyricus, ýn perthyn i † luyruys ne gýmmanva o'r bobol. <i>Of a publick or solemn assembly.</i> Ar. Avoltæz, aniorthæz, brafaiteaz ina v'uil moladh imarkæz no brægæz.	Pape, ! Naudh Dyu rhag hýnny. Dyu a gartu a garon ! <i>O strange ! O wonderfull ! God blefs us !</i> C. Réa ! ría ! réa reve ! [ <i>au forte quasi W. rhy ryvedb.</i> ] Ir. longantæz, aidhveileaz, fúaitheanta, koi-vidheaz.	Paradoxical. Ir. Frithzædfadhæz, úathvaravlaæz, &c.
Pancgyris, † Lhuyruys, kýmmanva o gubul o'r bobol megis lhan ne varznad, &c. <i>A solemn assembly, or meeting of people.</i> Ir. Kov-dail, covoireafas, oireafas tirc.	Papaver, Pabi. <i>Poppy.</i> C. † Mill. Ar. Rós móz. Ir. Kodlajan, lúsh kodlaign [no kollai. ]	Parallus, O'r ýn belhder odhiur i gilydh, gogývartal. <i>Parallel, every where alike distant.</i> Ir. Kovzovithrom, kovdthrom, koiv-xian no kov-hada oxeile an gaz ball.
Panifex, Pobydh bara. <i>A baker of bread.</i> Ar. Baracr. Ir. Aranoir, aranoidhe, fúinteoir no fomoir arain, bakeir, no foks mar a dearthar go koitæcan. Fôs Pantraigheoir no fear thaiskthe arainn.	Papilio, gloynd Dyu; † Eilicr, pabel, lhyeft, guerfyllh. <i>A butterfly; A pavilion or tent.</i> C. Tikki deu. Ar. Balayen, fybian. Ir. Feleakán, Scot. dealan de, zealan de & anam ýndam. Fôs finnvoth, K. no páyth-áillün, toighidcora.	Paralyfus, ý parlyus, haint ý gæ. <i>The palfie.</i> Ir. Feadhgýleadh, di-vorthaghadh no dighlúafæd, pailiris no pailiris.
	Papilla, Pen bron, têtch, diden ;	Parastus, Bolerur, ýn ýn dífgu-yl lhenú i vol, a drythio ag a ue-nhichthio



P.

P.

P.

nieithio er pryd o vuyd, a uirio' peth a ddiweto arall, bid uir bid gelydyd *A small feast, a fatterer, a parasite, a trencher friend, a hanger on* C. Uilekur, † boyok Ir. Beadaidhean, gailin, fuivealtán, galavas, milkaire, miakzaraid

Paratus. Parod, kyuar, uedi i dharpar, uedi i rlyuon. *Ready, in readiness, made ready, provided, prepar'd* C. Parez. Ar. Dare. Ir. Uilvaighthi, gleata, deaifaghthi, koirighthi, reidh.

Parce, yn brin, yn grintaxlyd, yn gýbydhyd. *Sparingly, thrifly, nearly* Ir. Go kogaltax, go koir-mear go keazarthá, go gan, go gairnneax.

Parco, Arbed, eiriaz, madhæ, pardýny, pedio. godhef, kýd-dhú yn, [S W tolio, ] † enlhyio. *To spare, forgive, or pardon, to leave off, to forbear, not to meddle with* C. Dhoiparria Ar. Eipern. Ir. Koglain, gavam aize, mathim, bagham, beirim mathcavanas no loghadh, ligim dho. no leis, imxram leis, tulangam no davam dho, nim súlaim no foichide leis, fguirim no kofuim gmo, kongvayim me fein úa, nim fógus no kúrim a v'eidhni, &c.

Parcus, Arbedys. eiriazol, prin, krintax, bauai, kýnnil, kýbydh, kaled, aqos ato ei hyn. *Sparing, saving, hard, niggardly, thrifty* C. † Henbidhiar Ar. Iú, mondien. Ir. Kogaltax, &c.

Parcalis, Lheppardes. *Asse-Leopard* Ir. Toith-lipart no lipart bainnean.

Parens, Tád a mam, páenti, hýnav. *A father or mother, a parent, an elder or ancestor* Ar. Kár, plur karent. Ir. Tuimightheoir, † tuif-dhig; Athair no mathair.

Parentela, Tadyys, tadogath, gelygordh, gúehelyth, &c. gely kencd. *Parentage, ancestry, pedigree, also kindred, alliance* Ar. Kiriinciedh. Ir. Tuifdhighæzd, sein-theire, seintheireæzd, síl, geinealax, theanzax, feanzas.

Parco, ýmhangos, bod i'u uel; yv dhay, bod tan lyudreth. *To appear, to be seen, to shew himself; To obey, to submit himself, to be subjected or ruled by* Sint ox, obeisá da, sylheá da. Ir. Lathirighm, ataim no trigim a lathair, o xome, o zovair, taibeannam me fein. Fós urlayim, urramaim, omoidim, geillim no fiallam, K. Ataim fýr dho, beirim úla, urram, omoid; úifim no úifým.

Paricidium, Lhadhiad tád ne vam; gúneithyriad exrys i'u ulád. *A murdering of parents or any one else; A working a mischief to his country* Ir. Túf-orn, túf-órgan, túf-varvadh, túf-vaktadh.

Paries, Pared, pared tý. *A wall of an house* C. Föz, poruit Ar. Moguer. Ir. Kairheal no balla, fós teax.

Parilis, Tebyg, † kynnhebyg, kývartal, ynon, *Like, equal, even,*

*suitable* Ar. Hén'vel, hánvál. Ir. Kólvuul, &c. Vid Par.

Pario is, Eifor, dýny neuydhien ír hýd; † Deor, dývod a xýuon, dývod a pherxylh, dývod a xýnauon, ýnóei a una kalfeg. *Dav. yndiuyin, kencdly, magy To bring forth children or young, to be delivered of; To lay, to hatch, to farrow, to whelp, to sole, to ingender, to breed, to begin* Ar. Deu; Diólo. Ir. Tu-itiuyim no beirim gzin eigin; Ge-vim, oibryim

Pariter, † gýd, ýnghýd, ýn ýr ýn módh, ýn gýfelyb, ýn ýnion, ýn debyg, ýn gýital *Together, alike, equally, in like manner or sort* C. Atúed. Ar. Kevret, assemblies. Ir. A n'vinfeax, maraon [no mar úl] fa re xede, go koivionann, go kúrtama, go kovthrom, go dúv, is dúv, go kovxóvalaxd, kúdrumaxd.

Parma, Tarian gzon vezan i uýr trad. *A little round shield, target or buckler* C. Koltan. Ar. Skoet. Ir. Sgiath, [cotun. N.] *Vid Clypens*

Parmula, Tarianen, *A little shield*. Ir. Kailk, kailkin, no ígèth beg.

Paro, as, Darpar, peri, arlyho, parotói; Kael, katal, trullio, takly, trevny, kyuerio. *To prepare, provide, or make ready, to array, dress, trim; To get, to purchase, to procure* Ar. Purvel, darevi, kinkla, kempen. Ir. Ulvayim, gleafam, deidhim, deafayim, koirighim.

Parochia, Pluyv. *A parish* C. Fléu Ar. Plúy, pares. Ir. Fairigh, parraifte

Parochus, ýr hyn a dharparo y hanghenheidia, i gennadon deithir, † Periglor, oficiari pluyv. *A Parveyor; Also a Curate or parish priest* Ir. Paroxoidheviz. Fear túl-lair riazdannas do thaidhleor no d' Ambafadoir; Kýraidyc no fagart parraifte.

Paracia, Pluyv, ýftrad, heol *A parish or neighbourhood belonging to the same Church*. Ir. Fairigh, parroitædh.

Paroplis, Dýfgyl, dubler, fiol vrefy. *A platter or dish to serve up meat in*. Ir. Mias.

Pars, Parth, rhan, darn, dryllh, parbedh; Tý, ýflls, plaid; Súydh, diedíuydh, rhan. *A part, a piece, a share, a portion; a party, or side in contention; also the way or coast*. C. Part, piz; Hanter, Pars ámí-dia. Ar. Ran, kevren, darn, talm, peth, pez. Ir. Kuid, rann, blodh, carnail † dal, komaighmir, mireann, givoreann, part.

Partialis, Pleidiol, tyedhol, aughývion. *Partial*. C. Kamhinfek, pers Ar. A bers, partly. An tú al & an, parte alterá Ir. Leith-leax, leathromax, egovthrom, neivim-veadhonax, égoir, éscart, mixcil ligh.

Particeps, Kývrannog, hannerog, kývael, kýdur, rhannog, o blaid peth. *A partaker, a sharer,*

*co-partner, a confederate an accessary, a complice* Ir. Rannphartaicde, partaicde, kuallaidhe, kompanax, partævail, kuideavail, rannavail.

Particula, Rhan vezan, dernyn, *A small part or portion, a parcel* C. Temmig. Ar. Falpen, penfel. Ir. Spunpeach. N.

Particulatim, ýn rhanre, ýn dharnæ, ýn dhryllhæ, ýn aclode, ýn neilhydol. ýn uahnedol.

Particularly, by parcels, one by one, feverally, piece meal C. En demigou. Ir. Go rannavai, go kuideavai, go dalavai, &c.

Partior, Parthly, rhanly, darnio, torri, gúahany, neilhayo, dofparthly, kývranny. *To share or divide*. Ar. Ranna, danau. Ir. Rannam, ruinnim, ígaram no dealayim.

Partus, a, um, gúedi eni, gúedi i efgory Boru, begotten, brought forth into the world. Ir. Tuimighthli, bearthá, gainte, fagháta, fularthá, takarthá, timfaghthi.

Partus, Eifor, efgorva, genedigæth, ýr hyn a anr ga a efgorer arno. *A birth or bringing forth of young, a woman's delivery or being brought to bed*. Ar. gúniueleth: krudayr. Ir. Taimeanghadh, beith, † ugadh, soth, beiriotas, † toi, no gmeavuin leiniv.

Partim, ýxzýdig, prin, nid, mid dim *A little, but little, too little, scarce* C. Nebaz. Ar. Nebeut. Ir. Beagán, roiveagán, go roiveag, go roimnidh.

Parus, Lhýgoden ý deru, ý benloy, ý lheian a eluir o blegid i benn dý, fuidu úas ý dryu; Sývigu & fuigu, *Dims A timoufe, a musk*. C. Tskekke r ethim. Q. Ir. Kizax.

Parvulus, Byzan, býzan báz, † býzanigyn, dúv *Very small or little, petty, mean* C. Flo. Ar. Bizile krudayr. Ir. Býidheax, roiveag, roivin no laghaz.

Parvus, Byzan, báz, eidhil, kogeg, dibris. *Little, small, weak, faint*. C. Bian & bihan, † býzan. Ar. Bihan, myniut; Ne brisan ket. *Parvi astimo*. Ir. Beag, min, † aov, † fuail, † feiv, † honn, † doxuid, † koev, † keart, † lu, † leikeud, laghaz, trie.

Pascha, Treidhadh, trofýnediad, & páig. *The passover, or the feast of Easter* C. Pask. Ar. Pásk. Ir. Kailg, dovnax kailga; no ra h' eifcierge.

Pasco, Pori, ýmbaur, buyta, magy, maethy, porthi, peski, porray, byselio; Bodhbay, rhyngy bodh. *To feed upon, to graze, to pasture, to bring up, to maintain, to nourish, to keep or tend cattle in the fields, so delight, to please to entertain*. Ar. Paska, peuri, bocta, efiat. Ir. Inilim no inilirighim; A-taim ar inil, teadhann ar fear, ar le-araz no ar kýraidheaxd.

Pascuum, Porva, † alhuest, poroveydh. *Feeding ground or pasture*. C. Gverqiz, bounder, common.

Ar.

P.  
Ar. Peyrvan. Ir. Inilt, ait inilt, fearrann. Clúann. N. Gabhan. *Ibid.*

Pafcus, a, um; Lhe ýmbaur, lthe íborvay, porvadir. *Serving for pasture or grazing of beasts.* Ir. In-ihle.

Paffer, Aderyn ý tó; † Golvan. *Lib. Land* Lhedlen ý mór; [S.W. Ploien, a *plaine*.] *A sarrow; Also a kind of fish call'd a plaine.* C. Gólvan, † golvan. Porpoz, *plur.* porpezou, *Passer maculosus* Ar. Góluen Lithen, a *plaine*. Ir. scávan. Dreolan, *W. Dryu, Passer troglodytes.*

Paffio, godhevaint, diodhevaint, kýnnurv, kýthryvul, [S.W. zuyá] govid, godheviad. *Passion, trouble, grief, suffering.* Ar. Passion. Ir. Pais, pian, † faoth, bruid, buaidhirt, buaidhreadh, tribloid, ovghar, bearan no doilghneas. Fós taod, táom, teidhm, † readhg ípang.

Passus, ús; Kam, kamre, kerdhediad. *A pace in going which containeth five foot, a step.* Ar. Palen, kamek. Ir. Koiskeim.

Pašta, Toes, *Pašte, dough*, &c. Ar. Toás. Ir. Táos, fós, tiogh phuttog. *Pastinaca, Latifolia*, Mororen uen, ne lýeyin zuydhelig; [P. Panafen, *S. W. Tenuifolia*; Mororen zóx, *plur.* Moron kozion, [S.W. Kareuthin,] *Morkath. A parsitip, a carrot; Also a ray.* C. Kareys, *pastenuifolia*. panan [ *plur.* panec ] *latifolia*. Ar. Panafen. Ir. Meakan riogh, *latifolia*. Meacam buidhe, *tenuifolia*.

Pastino, Paly, kłodhio, keibio daear. *To dig, to delve, to bow ground* Ar. Marra, *To bow or dig with a mattock.*

Pastor, Bygal, keidud aniveilicæd, † paskadyr. *A shepherd, a keeper of cattle, a pastor, an herd-man.* C. † Bygel, bigal devaz. Ar. Meffier, bigel ar fáir. Ir. vdhuire, treadaidhe, ípreadhaye, buazail, eallagh.

Patfus, Porthiannys, uedi ei borthi, uedi ei beigi, lhaun; Uedi ei borri. *Feed, &c. Eat.* Ir. Inilte, miltirighthi, beathaghtih, biadhta, reavaighthi.

Patefacio, Egori; Datzydhio, an-nirgely, † dadannhydho, ýpýty, kýhoedhi. *To open; to discover, to make known.* Ar. Splaná, diskleria, dilúia, diskiue, diskuilla. Ir. Of-glaim, noxdam, lígim leis, taisbeannaim, foillighim, innifim, nim follas.

Patella, Padelhan zron a roir ar drýbedh; Dyfáil vezan, kaug; Kráz ar goed pan lozant zan yr hayl; Padelheg ý glán. *A round pan or skillet which is set on the fire with a trevet, a porringer, a little dish, a platter or basin; The measles in trees when they are burned or scorched by the sun; The knee-pan; A limpet or shell-fish.* C. Bernigan, *plur.* brennik, *A limpet.* Ar. Pedhel, a pan. Ir. Oighean krúin no fígléd o mbranra fyi; kluasin, a *porringer*, &c. platin, mias veag.

Pateo, ýmeçori, ýmhangos, bod ýn amlug ag ýn eçlyr ag ýn hýf-

pys, bod uedi i dhatzydhio, bod ýn haudh i zael, bod meun pearygl *To be or lie open, to appear, to be plain or manifest, to be easy to come to, also to be in or subject to danger.* Ar. Splan co, *pater*. Ir. A taim, ofgailte, nochre, leis, leas, fol-las, foilcar, † réil, † forreil, ran, † eke, aikraidh, faikealaz, foillighthi, forzaghtih, a lathair, a v'iodh-naifi.

Pater, Tád, tadyus. *A father, a fire.* C. Táz, fira, † tád. Ar. Tát. Ir. Athair, gaid, gaidein.

Patera, D'od-leiter lydan o ayr ne arian, fiol, kuppan, zovrbóz. *A goblet or broad piece of plate to drink in, a bowl, a maze.* C. Bolla, † skala. Ir. Korn. kúaz no bolla leathan oil or no airgeid.

Paterfamilias, zúr ý ty, pentey-ly, penniaeth ty. *The master or good man of the house.* C. Penteyly. Ar. Tiek. Ir. Fear an heih [ *fear an tigh* ]

Patheticus, Kyfóis, kýfrodieg, kýnurvielhe. *Pathetical, passionate, moving passion.* Ir. Toighríeaz, nýnghrítaz, fona v'roigaz.

Patibulum, Kroçpren, kroçuydh, pren diodhev, pren króg, kro-es; Trofol drús, pren drús; [S.W. Par drus ] *ofer, in zaiçly zraim.* *A gibbet, a gallows; also a lock, bolt or bar to make doors fast; Also an instrument or ladder in gathering of olives and grapes.* Ar. Kroçg, potans. Ir. Kroç, † garman, † riagh, krollh rúgáire doras. Fós gne an-graife no dreimire do znyáz meas as kranáiv.

Patiens, Diodhevgar, ýmmýnedhys, ýmarhoys, da i † ortho. *Patient, long-suffering.* Ar. Patient; Dén líul, a *patient man.* Ir. Foidhidheaz, fúlangaz, fýlaz, rúvaz, davthaz, algathaz.

Patientia, ýmmýnedh, diodhevgaruz, godneveth, ýmaros. *Patience, sufferance, endurance of hardship.* Ar. Patientet. Ir. Foidhidheaz, fúlang, † fáol, rúva, algath, ion-zur. Fós, uvía, urraim.

Patina, Rhyu lester lhýdan i ver-rui báyd, kaug ýmolz, kýç-dhýf-gil, † dubler. *A broad dish or plate, a large vessel or pan, a charger, a basin to wash in.* C. Skudel, † en-gurbor. Ir. Mias, platin no bair-sin

Pator, godhev, diodhev, ýmaros, bod ýn zubul vodlon *To suffer, to abide, to bear with, to permit or allow.* Ar. Gudhán. Ir. Fúlant davam no ruvayim, fvlam, imxtram; Nim foidhide, fúlang, &c.

Patratro, zúneythyrur, ne dhib-bnnur péth. *The ore or actor of a thing.* Ir. Kriznaughtheoir, kovall-thoir, deantóir no fear dheanva ni.

Patria, gulád ýn; guád, Bro. *One's country or native soil; Also a whole country or region.* C. Pout, † gulad. Ar. Bro. Ir. Tir, dúitadh.

Patriarcha, yzel dad, *Lib Land*. *Padriarz. A chief father, a patri-*

P.  
arch. † Hyueldad. Ir. Priv-athair, ard-athair, keammathair, Patriark; upal acháip. N

Patricia, Tád leidhiad, a ladho i díd ne i zár agos. *A murderer of his father or other nearest relation.* Ir. Gvl-organaz, brathair-or-naz, an te do varvas a athair no a vrathair zvl.

Patricidium, Lhadbiad tád. *A murdering of a father.* Ir. Athar-organ, atharvaktadh.

Patricii, Rhyvein-tyr ýn han-vod o'r henadyried ag o'r pende-viçion. *Nobles, nobly born, properly the descendants of those hundred whom Romulus made Seniores.* Ir. Uaille no dýine deilaithe kaitheaz.

Patricius, a, um, Perthí mol i' henadyrieth of *her belonging to the nobles.* Ir. Sheanoidheadhí no sheanoidhean do veanas re sheanadhvi, &c.

Patrimonium, Trev-tád, trevdadath, etivedhiath, býyud, diçzyudh tir ne dha. *A patrimony, an inheritance, an estate.* Ir. Athair-dhiavadh, aithred, athar-výin, oid-dhreazd dúrbaidh, † dovghnas, krýdheaz-d, myin, íniázaz, no be-atha do h'agvas, &c.

Patrocinium, Nodhed meun blinder, nodhva, naudh, † azles, porth, amdhifin. *Refuge in trouble, protection, maintenance, patronage.* Ir. Tearman, † trom, † tómrá, de-ive, kolhant, didean, kuil-didean, amair, kývaint, anakal, † anaxt, tarthail, † readhirt, † tealg-argain, abkoideazd.

Patrocinor, Bód ýn nodhed i çn, dúyn i' r' lann, nodhi. *To uphold, to bear out, to maintain one's right and quarrel, to patronize.* Ir. Tearman-naim, beirim no nim tearman dho.

Patronus, Dadleyur tros ýn, kan-lhay, tadeç, † kýnheilid. *An advocate, a spoke's-man, a pleader, a patron.* Ar. Patron, breytaer.

Patronimicus, Tadog, tadyus, a dúynodh i henu oidhurh i dadæ. *Derived of the father or ancestor's name.* Ir. Túámmeaz, atharain-neaz.

Patruius, Kevnderu, plant ý dhay vrodyr. *A cousin-german, brother's children.* Ar. Kenderu, kom-pes. Ir. Kovúa, klann, klainne no deie deavrathair no deiv'huar.

Patruus, Euythr vraud tád. *An uncle by the father's side, the father's brother.* C. Ountr, † euythr a barh tád. Ar. Fear a barh tát. Ir. Oileathar, deavrathair athar.

Patuius, Lhéd-çored, lhýdan, ehang, rhúch, ar léç, helath. *Wide, open, broad, large, spread abroad.* Ir. Fairthin, leathan. oigailte, be-alçýúite, leathnaighthi no freath-naighrhi go mór no a v'ad o zeile no amaz.

Pauciloquus, Anamal air, ýçý-dig eiræ. *A man of few words, he that speaketh little.* Ir. Te-rik-lavraz, gann lavraz.

Paucus, ýçýdig, † býçýdig, a-namal, niver † ýçavala. *Few, a small*

P.

*small number.* C. Nebaz. Ar. Nebeyt. Ir. Teark [*see* & N.] annav, gann, beag, gamainneaz.

Paveo, Ovni yn vaiv, brau'zy, arfyudo, rhy'fo, bod meim kvhry-vyl medhul. *To be in great fear and dread, to be afraid, to be troubled in spirit.* Ar. Skrizheca. Ir. Keath nayim, g'ealtayim.

Pavidus, Ariuydys, ovny's, brauy's, brau'zys, dyzrynnedig, ovnog. *Fearful, timorous, quaking, trembling.* Ir. g'ealtaz, eaglaz, fuitreaz, f'oth, h'mnideaz, f'gathvur, feadhanganaz.

Pavimentum, Palmant, l'haur, l'hez-laur, f'lhafodr, K H. *A Floor or pavement, a causey or paved place.* Ar. Lór. Ir. Tozúr, klozan, ur-lir, pavail, pavieazd b'ishgabh N.

Paulatin, O veiv' ýzydig, ýn arav deg, f'zan b'uyhl, f'yn zuaricn. *By little and little.* Ar. Dre rabin, a nebeyt, a nebeyt e nebeit. Ir. Ar veagin, go beag, go min, go mall.

Paulíper, Dros ennyd vax, dros ýzydig vaz. *A little while, for a short time.* C. Rag teken. Ir. Ar feadh tamail, feisaid, trein'e feula, no amfire eagine.

Pavo, Pa'yn, Dim. poin, Glam. pa'yon. *A Peacock.* C. f'Pa'yn Ar. Pa'in. Ir. Peav-giall, peav-zal'ezaz, no kail'ez peav-koize.

Pavor, Ovan maiv, dy'zryn, bra'p. *Dread, conversation.* Ar. Reket, great fear. Ir. Eagla, ovan, f'úath g'ealtaidhe, k'eatnuyadh, peir'adh. Pibradh-eagla no meatazd mór.

Pauper, Tlayd, f'Býzodog. *Lib. Land.* anghenog, angheny's, rheidy's. *Poor, needy, bare, beggarly.* C. Bohodzhak, f'bozodok. Ar. Pa'ur, diannedh, didanvedh, didak, tavan-tek. Ir. Bozd, da'ivir, lom, glas, triun f'ulzgeach N.

Pauperculus, go d'laud. *Somewhat poor.* Ir. Fo-voz'd, le-th-voz'd, dalom, leath-ghlas, leath-lom, boiz'din, boz'dán beag, &c.

Pauperics, Tlodi, eifaz, anghenokdid, f'rhéid'íni. *Poverty, need, want.* Ar. Paurentedh, tavotegeth. Ir. Boiz'de, boz'dazd, boz'dáine, boz'dain'ezd, daidhvreaz, loime, glaise, billeazd, trivine, triunaz'd. Pau'á, Seibiant, r'ophuyf'á, ennyd, f'goríav, hamden, aros, ýmaros. *A pause, a stay, a stop, leisure, repose.* Ir. Sg'ith, f'sáite, doz'd, f'igur, koig, toradh tús, kovnaidhe, f'tairi'lhov, meull, foill.

Pax, Hédhuz, f'hedh, f'tangk-tangney, tangneveth, lhon'vdhuz, efmuythra, r'hýdhdid, f'Kennad, ma'hyent. *Peace, quietness; Also pardon and forgiveness, favour, leave.* C. Kyzalath. Ar. Peoz. Ir. Sith. f'chzán, f'beaskna, f'taitieaz, kogaras, f'kairde, ofadh, kiui-neaz, fokarías. Fós for'hos, f'lyr'ie, keadh. Fós maith'evnas.

Paxillus, Paul býzan, póst bý-zan, hoel, ýr hoel a dheil ýr oluyv urth ýr exel. *A little stake, pale or*

P.

*post, a peg, the pin that keepeth on the wheels to the axle-tree.* C. Pidn. Ar. Peyl. Ir. Soimnin, kúailin, kí-rán, kváille no foitean beag. Fós f'linnleog 'hiodh-zait no thrappa.

Peccator, Pe. adyr, trofedhur, kamuedhur. *A sinner, an offender.* Ar. Pexer. Ir. Peakthaz f'orcaz-thaz, kintaz.

Peccatrix, Pexadyres, trofedh-urraig. *She that sineth or offendeth.* Ir. Baintc kthaz, bainzreaz taz.

Peccatum, f'exod, bai, f'zuyd, trofedh, f'karedh, kamuedh. *A sin, a fault, an offence, a trespass, a mischief, carriage, &c.* C. P'eh Ar. Pexet, guall. Ir. Peakadh, f'andoigh, f'au-vaith, f'adhall, f'roivri, f'kis, kion, kionta, koir, lozd, f'oghail.

Pecco, Pezy, goneythyr ar vai, methy gancho, trofedhy. *To sin, to offend, to do amiss.* Ar. Pexi. Ir. Peakim, kiontayim, nim peakadh, kion, kionta, no lozd.

Pecten, Peithyv zuy'dh, krib, krib pen, f'heiflan, g'ardic, kribaz, Kedor, f'plykkroth, ý f'uerdhy, f'Kribyn, óg l'vny; Af'glody in f'zuy' rhyu geroh damaz; Rhyu by'ig; L'hin koed ar hýd ýr hon ýr hýit.

*The stay of a weaver's loom, a comb to comb the head, a pair of cards to card wool with; The hair about the privy parts; A rake, a dragger or barrow; The stick or quill wherewith they play upon an instrument; A shell-fish call'd a scallop; The grain of wood in trees.* C. Krib. Sic & Ar. Ir. Kír, f'gribeisteal, kárda, gómala, ilin, [j'yno, N.] 'higheadora; fós korran kire no búana; Raka no k'iaith 'hoirfthe; Blein, bleannlaz, g'ailveaz no bun'n tarra, tuman no it'íufín duine. One eig da ngarth klúafog; An snaithe a navadh re f'goilteann.

Pecto, Kribo, takly zuyáht, kribo zuyán, taro tant, kany tannaz. *To comb or trim hair, to card wool, to touch or play upon an instrument.* Ar. Kribat. Ir. Kíram, kímam, kí-omalam, kardalaim, deafayim, koirighim, f'ligam, blafhan; Fós f'gríbam, f'innim no imrim ar an angrais zuiul.

Pectoralis, f'Bronvolh, duyvron-veg, brondhor. *A breast plate or defence for the breast, a stomacher, a poitrell.* Ir. Klíav-arradh, kleiv-ve-arr, kleiv-eideadh, broill'éadaz, gail-eadaz, breidin, broillagh. Fós uztaaz pilline no dhíalláide.

Pectus, Bron, duyvron; Kalon, kalonidid *The breast, one's bosom.* *Also heart, soul or spirit.* C. f'Klyud duyvron. Ar. Peytrin, kryvui. Ir. Klíav, klíathan, klíathanaz, kangán, brollaz, uzad, 'longa broinn, urv-rum, meifneaz.

Peculiaris, Neilhd'vol, f'f'p'í'fol, p'ert'hýnol i ýn. *Peculiar, singular, particular, pertaining to one's private possession.* Ir. Diteas, deary, airigh, dú, dúal, f'p'efialta, f'omradhaz, d'úine airighe. Fós f'ait'h, f'úarraz, tair.

Peculium, ýn zuy'r-dha kv'ivir, ýn

P.

kv'ivoeth a ennilhafom ar lavyr ýn d'uylo, da a rodhier yn l'hau ýn ýu vuy'nyh ag i varz natta ag ev, ka-fieliad *One's own proper goods, gotten by his own labour and industry.* Ir. Deary-v'ýin, doigne, m'ýn deary no airigh duine. Fós gaz m'ý-in f'yghalta; Gaz tofaz b'ýn no f'tok airgeid no airneis do v'earthar do dh'uíne an inlart.

Pecunia, Arían, f'munaz, da báth, da bathol; Da, g'olyd. *Money, coin, a sum of money, money's worth; one's whole estate or revenue.* C. Monnaz, f'Sols Ar. Monneche Ir. Airgead, f'kín, f'kearb, mondh.

Pecus, Pób máth ar anveit'ed a vo'v m'hergenoz'uth f'yn, auival, f'ý'gyr'í, f' milraith. *All manner of cattle that is in one's possession.* C. T'lhualat, g'uarhog, f'cal. Ar. An'eval, l'hatal. Ir. B'állaz, f'keat'ra, f'beo, f'airneis, f'foladhaz, f'tlas no t'las, innle, gaz m'ýin, ba búar kv'irigh.

Pedalis, Troedveh no hýd ne léd. *A foot long or wide.* Ar. Troad'het. Ir. Kos'ad, f'rinn'ad, f'úaf'ad, iroidh'ad, f'treathan'ad.

Pedamen, Atte'baul. *A prop or stay, an appuy.* Ir. Kv'ail, gaval no úathne.

Pedatus, P'eth a z'nhelyery v'ny, atte'gol. *That is prop'd or holden up.* Ir. Gavilthe, ar gaval no ar uathne, ar kváille no ar f'aitheán; no kongvaighthi f'úas re gaval.

Pedes, z'ur traed, d'yn traed, f'pedhyd, f'pedhetir. *A foot-man, that goes or travels on foot.* C. A drúz, a foot. Ar. Den yar troat. Ir. Koir'fidhe, f'troighth'ezaz, f'tokaz, f'go-inne.

Pedentem, Bób ýzydig, ýn arav deg, zan b'uyhl, f'zuyv a zuyv. *Dav. By little and little, fair and softly, by leisure.* Ar. Gorek. Ir. Ar veagin & ar veagan, go fokair, go kiuiu, go min, ar a fokair.

Pedica, Byruy, h'yal, troedog, krog'lat, f'telm, magal, f'annel; Klofrum, l'hyfether, kv'iffion. *A fetter or irse, a fetlock, a sheekle, a springe or gin, a snare or nooze.* Ar. H'yal, píih. Ir. Korraz, luaraz, gaz keangal kofh, mar at' urxall, glakan, f'leithrean, búaraz, pain-tele, keap, l'ánafg no bolta.

Pediculus, L'heyog. *Lomfe.* C. Leftezias. Ir. Miolaz, faraz, f'aragaz, g'ila na miol.

Pediculus, Troedyn, troed déy-len, paladv'ý p'eth a vo'v ýn t'v'ý; L'heyen; *A little foot, the stalk of a leaf or any fruit; Also a louse.* C. Lóan, [plur. lou] f'loyen. Ar. La-uen. Ir. Kv'oilhin, loirgin, gaz cofh no lorga veag. Fós mil, f'ar, farog, mak flamaz, keartan, mil eabairg. N.

Pediolus, Troedyn, troed bý-zan. *A little foot, Ir. Kv'oilhin, rinnim no loirgin, grímin*

Pedilequa, Moruyv ýstavelh, l'hau-voryuy. *A chamber-maid, a waiting woman.* Ir. Koval no káil-in, koivideazta, f'áibinil.

Pedi.

P.	P.	P.
Peditegus, gwâs tracd, troediog, gwâlriad auyun. <i>A footman, a lacqy, a foot-boy, a page.</i> Ir. Gilla zoilthiye, taighilla, gilla zoivide-azda, leakaye, lguivier.	<i>of doors, to chase or drive away, to smite, to stir or move, to vex, touch or grieve.</i> Ar. Allia, emolz. Ir. Kuirim, timanaim, dingim, teilgim no búailim amaz, as no ô. Ruagam, kuirim rúaign no divreit, &c.	bin, Peinſcal painteoz. Peninſula, Lhe a vo uedi i am-gylxy á dúr, oni bo agos yn jnys. <i>A place almost environ'd with water.</i> <i>A peninsula.</i> Leith-inidhe, leith-ſilan, aít beag naz llean.
Pedo, ere, Brammy, bremmain, rhezæn. <i>To fart, to break wind backward.</i> Ir. Bramaim; nim, lſgim, no ſearram brúim.	Pellicudus, Eglyr, gloyu vel y zueler truydho, bód yn drýloyu. <i>Clear, shining, bright, perspicuous, transparent.</i> Ir. Lam-dealraz, lain-navaa, trid'hoillheaz, glýineaz, lán-hoillfeaz, roghlonra.	Penis, † Rhonell, kloren, kýn-fon, lhoſſur; gwalen gar; kali-pidin. <i>A tail, a man's yard.</i> C. Loſt, kal Ar. Leot. Ir. Earball, ſgathaxan; ar Leitmar, bód, ball ſegardha.
Pedum, Báz bygal, byſeil-ſonn. <i>A ſhepherd's crook or ſtaff.</i> Ar. Kroks bygel ar faout. Ir. Kisk'hearr, baz all no kruka freaididhe.	Pelvis, Kaug ýmolz, † ofſyd, † ofſed. <i>A baſon, a laver.</i> Ar. Bilk. Ir. Baſin; Fos bathas bláog no ballog na h'inzine. <i>Pelvis oculorum,</i> Logan.	Penitus, yn dhuyun, ým mhell i meun, yn lhúyr, ýn dralhuyr, i'r eithav, hyd ýr eithav, yn ſubul, yn ſývan, † axlan, truydho. <i>Deeply, far in, utterly, quite to the uttermoſt, thoroughly, intirely, perfectly.</i> Ir. Go h'iteadhonaz, go dovain a gein, a ſteazh, go ſada, go kian, a aván, go leir, go hýlidhe, go h'iomlán, go balaz, go duvalaidh.
Pegma, Tívlod goed i ofod zúarcyon arni, ne bethæ erilh i' dangos. <i>A ſtaffold or ſtage, a ſtall, a machine uſed on the Theaters in acting of plays.</i> Ir. Peghma, ſgáifal, ſtáid no karkair imzair avark no thaisbeanta h'ód no neitheadh breadha.	Penates, Dyuie pób teyly, dir-gloedh tý, tý ýn <i>Household Gods peculiar to every family, the ſecret parts of one's houſe; A houſe or habitation.</i> Ailt-dhee, dee dille gaz tighhe, no nýiv duthzais gaz teagh laigh.	Penna, Pim, bón adæn, aſſelth, adæn. <i>A pen, quill, feather, or wing.</i> C. Kuillan, † plyvcn. Ir. Peann [peano N] kleite, kuille, ite no ſgíathán.
Pejero, Týngy anydon. <i>To forſwear.</i> Ar. Tuét e gou pe e ſios, pazhiuri. Ir. Eithyim, ſyi-vionayim, beirim citheaz no mioonna eit-high.	Pendeo, Bód ýnſhróg, bód ýn nibyn, dibýnny, ým dhubynny; Perthyn i, glýny urth; Bod ar ei ſýnſor, † kýngýdho, amma; Puyio, bód o buys <i>To hang, to be hang'd, to hover, to float; To depend or rely upon one; To be in doubt or ſuſpence, to weigh, to be of any weight.</i> Ir. Atam kroizte as, ar, le no anairde ar, ſheſam no bunam as, ataim ſýi no úval dho. Ataim kovthrom.	Penna, Pim, bón adæn, aſſelth, adæn. <i>A pen, quill, feather, or wing.</i> C. Kuillan, † plyvcn. Ir. Peann [peano N] kleite, kuille, ite no ſgíathán.
Pejor, gwæth. <i>Worſe, naughtier.</i> C. Laka. Ar. Guáth. Ir. Meafa, miſde, miſdidhe, dona, donaidhe, túbáitighhe, inarráidhe, taire, tairidhe.	Pendo, Puyfo, rhoi'n y klorian; ýftryied, holi, priſto, taly, talýn ól. <i>To poiſe, ballance, or weigh; To ponder or conſider, to eſteem, prize, rate, to pay.</i> Ar. Eſtimut, priſut, Poela, <i>To weigh.</i> Ir. Tovaiſim no tavaſhim no kuirim a dovus, a govtrom, † a n'airveadh no a meadh thvais.	Penſilſ, A vo ýnſhróg, a vo ýn nibyn, ar ei ogyudh, a vo ýn ſevylh ar ýr ýzder. <i>Hanging in the air, dangling, ſtanding up high.</i> Ir. Ir. Kroikthe, ar kroxadh no a n'airde; na kroxarlán no na ſgíbir-lin ſios no a n'úas, ar ard, ar úaztar no ar múllaz.
Pelagus, ý mór, ý ueigiſ, ý dývavor, † anodhyn ý mór. <i>The ſea, the main ſea, the bottom of the ſea.</i> C. † Mordiveid Ar Mor Ir Muir, eagú, laxdar no grinnel mara.	Pendulus, Lhippa, dibyn, ar ogyudh. <i>Hanging, dangling, ſlooping.</i> Ir. Kroikte, ar zroxadh, krum ar xrumadh, kláon.	Penſio, Tál blýnnýdhol, † kýlhid blýnnýdhol. <i>A penſion, a payment, a yearly fee.</i> Ar. Tellu, ferm. Ir. Duais, hiaz, úararſal, diolaidheas, peiſe no figheis.
Pelicanus, Pelican. <i>The pelican.</i> Ir. Pealag, ſne éin goiv-leathan.	Pene, Agos, gan ý muyav. <i>All-moſt, wellnigh.</i> Ir. Beag naz, ni mór naz, gan naz beag do thais taighidheas do, a vogas no a ngar dho.	Penſionarius, ý neb a vo ýn derbyn tál blýnnýdhol. <i>A penſioner.</i> Ir. Duaiſheaz, duaiſheoir.
Pellex, ſordherz, kariadverz, † kýtoden, ſordherzur ſuraig zur priod. <i>A whore, a miſs, a barlot, a wedded man's leman.</i> Ar. Gárl, rebeyten, petres. Ir. Nuazointheaz, leannín no ſtripaz a ſeann va poſta. Fos nuazlotaire, i. e. leannán no ſtripaz a ſeann 'hir photta. De-arlotaire, i. e. Athair do n' ſtripazus re na inghein dearlotoſ, i. e. Mathair do veir ar a inghein adhaltrannas do úheanadh tar eis a poſta.	Penés, ýngalhy ýn, ar lau ýn. <i>In one's hand, power or poſſeſſion.</i> Ir. Arzomas, ar xovaxda, ar laiv, ar urlaiv. Ag, a, or, ſýi, inn.	Penſio, Tál blýnnýdhol, † kýlhid blýnnýdhol. <i>A penſion, a payment, a yearly fee.</i> Ar. Tellu, ferm. Ir. Duais, hiaz, úararſal, diolaidheas, peiſe no figheis.
Pellicula, Kroenen, kroenyn, teneyriig. <i>A little ſkin, hide or rind.</i> Ir. Scannan no kroiken beag tana.	Penetro, Treidhio, trýuany, týlhy, týlhy druadh, dývod, mýned truahd <i>To penetrate, pierce, enter, or get in, to boar through.</i> C. Dho guana. Ar. Guana, broihla, cardha. Ir. Treaghdan, tollam, pollam, teadhán no imthighim thrid a ſteaz.	Penſum, Tréth, táig, fúdh a rhan ýn, ýr hyn a orxýmmyner i ýn; Kogeilad, guerthýdadh; Mantaul, peth a buyier ag a brover urth y puys. <i>A taſk, a charge, an undertaking, one's office, or that which is enjoy'd him; Alſo the diſtaff or rock full of yarn; Alſo that which is try'd by weight.</i> Ir. Gaz taiga, kúram, úalaz, obair feadhantas, oi-feig. Fós kúiggeallz, ſiath, peanfa.
Pellicium Rhyu vrykkan ne bais groen. <i>A leather pile.</i> C. † Pellif gur. [ <i>veſtimentum quoddam antiquum.</i> Voc. Corn. Cott.] Ir. Breakan z roikin, feithi h'vreakan.	Pencilum, Pyntr; Tyſu, kadaz theſtri ne 'r kýfelyb; zoreth a roer meun briu. <i>A painter's pencil; A wiſp, a diſh-clout, &amp;c.</i> <i>A tent put into a wound to keep it open.</i> Ir. Peiſeal kinnilaidhe no pinteoza, gaz úrman; glantán no ſgiurán, no gaz ni as math an glanta no an ſgiurta, ſguaban, ſguabín, éarkvod, ſgathaxan, ſop, keirt, ſgoibilleun no gaz ni renglanth no ſguathar.	Pentateuchus, Lhývyr pym rhan, pym lhývyr Moelen. <i>The pentateuch, or five books of Moſes.</i> Ir. Kúig leavar no ſiumleavar na mbidýig leavair, no volam xúig leavar.
Pellis, Kroen, pan. <i>A ſkin, a ſell or pelt.</i> C. † Kroen. Ar. Ledher; Fulinen, Ferr. Ir. Kroikean, ſeithigh, † kúft, tonglingh, bian, ſka-dhal, † gaimean, leathar, leab, léabaz. <i>Pelles boum,</i> Colarna no kúilmeana, ſearb, kroikne ho. <i>Pellis villoſa,</i> grean xúft, klúvian, kroikean leaſaighthi klúvaz.	Pencilus, Kadaz theſtri. <i>A diſh-clout.</i> C. Klur leſtri. Ir. Gaz úrman, glantán no ſgiurán, ſguabán, ſguái-	Penula,

P.

Penula, Kozol a uifgir ar 'lau. *A cloak or clofe coat to wear in rainy weather.* Ir. K. loka no fallain go hairigh re bhaghaich fearchanna, dian-xloka, dian-hallainn.

Penultimus, ý diuathav ond ýn. *The laft ſave one.* Ir. Foidheaghnaz, foidheireanaz, foidge do dheir reannaz.

Penuria, Prinder, eifia, angen, difyg, anghenraid. *Extream need, penury, want of all neceſſaries.* Ar. Pórentez, tavantegez, ezom, dicne-z. Ir. Ainriaxdanas, ainealvaigh, anuireafvaigh, lainealvaigh, lain-dith, loimdhith, loimdhivail, ain-teiric, gorta, divail, eafvaigh no ri-axdanas an voir. *Penuria obſonii, Duvalax, turáz* anlainn.

Penum, Póá máth ar ýmberth, búyd a diod, ýtór, heinar, arluy o lynieth. *All kind of vituals meat and drink, ſtore and proviſion for an houſehold.* Ar. Boet. Ir. Gaz biadh no deoz no gaz gne bidh' veatha no dhighe; Lonn bidh & dighe.

Peplum, Rhyu dhilhedyn rhe-ftrog; Penuifig, penyuz, moled, penlixan zuraig. *A ladie's veil, a hood, a mantle.* C. † Ulair [*a mantle I ſuppoſe be means*] Ir. Peafan, i. e. Brao obrighthu, do vis ar zeann- nav ban, ag dol go n'eaglais, da zoifreagadh no d'aghail kvinnle a- agus ar glonne do vreith. Fós brat oighrfeaz go n'ealvaiv mbúai- dheadh & neazd noirdheiric tar- rangta ar nox a h'iomzarthar a n' avarkav puiblighe. Fós leavair e- beirteazd earlava zhaifigdhaz ro fgnv Airtail. Fós † paizoll, brat no krozair mairv.

Per, Truy, druy, ýn, meuta, hei- bio, heb lau. *By, in, with, through, of.* &c. C. Der, diedh, zgen, reb. Ar. Dre. Ir. Tre, trid, † trevid, ó, do, a, re, le, go, ar, or, fri, fre, far, dar, fa, um, ar fon, a los, deoigh, deigh no † doigh, ar fud, ar feadh.

Pera, Kód, koden, v'zreppan, kúd. *A pouch, poke, ſcrip or ſatchel, a bag or budget.* Ar. Mal, mallín, godel. Ir. Toigh no tioz, riach N. † bolag, bolgan, intille, meav, ma- la, buifte, pukan, úathatán.

Perago, Kylvouni, kubl-háy, di- benny, zorphen, gúneythyr ý gú- aith druydh, druy in ben, f'ý red, gýrrv trúadh, túey in ý kvíha. *To perform, finiſh, accompliſh or diſ- ſpatch; to thruſt through; to digeſt.* Ar. Peratheví. Ir. Lan-zovallam lain-xri-znaym, lain-reidhim, lain- boirighim, kovallaim, kri-znayim go h'ímlán, úim go h'ímlán, no ku- irim lain-zri-z no lain-deiradh le- is, readham thrid no ar ſad amaz ar.

Peragro, Rhodio o amylz 'lhe; rhedeg o amylz lhe, myned trú- adh, ýmdaith drúadh. *To ramble, to take a walk, to ſeek a compaſs, to ſurvey, to range about.* Ir. Lainihiv- laim, lain-zeimnyim, lain-reim- nyim, lain-imthyim.

Peranciquis, 'Tra hé, tra he- nedh, hén iaum. *Very ancient or old.*

P.

Ir. Roi-hean, ro-arfaidh, krin-ar- faidh, ro-ýta.

Perardus, Tra ýzel, tra zaled, zoraifed, anhaudh iaum, tra bliu, traalrhyth. *Very hard, difficult, trou- bleſom, and uncaſy.* Ir. Ko-ard, roi- dhioksa, rozruaidh, rozruagalaz, andozraz, andoaklaz.

Percipio, Kýmeryd, derbyn, famz; fred, déalh, gúybod, kaſael, kaſgly. *To perceive, to underſtand, to know, to take, to receive, to gather.* Ir. Glakam, † edim, gavam, kov- fighim, kovprim, airighim, bra- tham, taidearam; fós lhealvayim, ataim a theilv.

Percutio, Tarau, maedhy, kyro, puyo, † lheigis, knithio, † rhoi- kis. *To ſtrike, hit or ſmite.* C. Dho krongkia, dho skuattia, dho rei- ſtiran uar an voh, &c. Ar. Durna, fibla, fýlta, badhata, kauna, ſkei- darz uant. Ir. Búalim, sirtam, ſmil- tim, líuillam, pleankam, rúifgim, knagam, liuram, beanaim.

Percitus, Kolhedig, diuyyn, ký- v'v-r-golh, methedig. *guedi methy, úedi darvod am dano, vedi myned ar gúv-r-golli, peth heb obath gúelhád na fýniant o hono, Loſt, deſtroi'd, undove, decay'd, marr'd, ſpoil'd, deſperate, paſt recovery.* C. Kellyz. Ir. Kailte, milthe, dona- ighthi, theazad fa zoill, do dith, do maeth; d'imthigh go leir, leir- grísta, lainvillte, lánxailte, gan dó- xas ro-olk, droz-dhúine, neava- laz, divalaz, anzaivteaz.

Perdix, Petris, † kor-iar. *Apar- tridge.* C. gýrgirik Ar. Kluir. Klytheria, *Pardices aucupari.* Ir. Paitríg: *Kreodhar no trýna, Per- dix ruſtica; viz. A wood-cock.*

Perdo, Kolhi, kael kolhed, dive- tha, diuyno, dielui, diva, lhýgry a moefa dróg, anreithio, diſtrýuo. *To loſe, to deſtroy, to kill, to ſpoil, to undo.* C. Kelli, dho gollí. Ar. Kollí, diſterat, diank, diovery. Ir. Kallim, ligim no kurim a múya, theazadh no fa zoill, fígrim, donay- im, farrayim.

Perduellio, Brád ýn erbyn zú- lúd ne arglyudh; bradur, brádxur. *High treaſon againſt the Prince or ſtate.* Ir. Feal, † meaval, finaghail no treatradz ar righ, no ar tir.

Perduellis, gelyn, gelyn ýt'v- nig e v'ro yn dal rhývel in herbyn ni. *An enemy of the State or Country, a ſubborn enemy, one who is ingad in actual war againſt us.* Ir. Fir- navid, navaid zeuréan do mi kogadh ar dhúine diant- navaid.

Perere, O úlad dhieichr, alban o úlad ýn, odhi kartrev. *Abroad, in or to a ſtrange country, far from home.* Ir. Go h'oleardha ar goig- righ, ó rir no a dir kovoidhigh, ar oilcaraz, ó oilcarazd, ar no ó dheo- raidheazd.

Peregrinus, Dieichr-dhyn, alh- ulad, aralh-úlad, alhtyd, pelhennig, ýn o úlad aralh, *Forreign, ſtrange, outlandiſh, come or brought from ſome other country.* C. † Pirgrin, dcn únzuc. Ar. Eſtren, pell-vro; G g

P.

Pirzirin, *A pilgrim.* Pirzirindet, *Pilgrimage:* Ermeldi, *Peregrini.* Ir. Kovidheaz, eaz drannaz, † alvu- raz no fallvuir, danar, adúain, tai- ftealaz, oilcar, oilcaraz, deoraidhe, turalan no fear turais.

Perendic, ý dydh nefav ar ól ý vory, trennydh, traduy, ý † ýr- de- dydn, ý vory neáv. *The next day after to morrow, two days hence.* &c. Ir. A n'orthaighear, iar maraz, ar na treas lá.

Perendimus, Trennydh, &c. *The next day after to morrow.* Ir. Nor- thaighear iar maraz, an treas la- marv.

Perennis, Traguydhol, býthol, parháis, amibich, gúafadol, di- baid. *Continual, perpetual, conſtant, endleſs, never failing, everlaſting.* Ir. Lain-vli'ana-z, fid-hýlaz † fithve, fithveo, búan, kinnte, marthana-z, líuatham, ſirdhaide, bithvuan.

Pereo, Kolhi, bód ar gollh, dar- vod, darvod am dano, mynd ar v'ch, maru, methy in hýrh, yma- theithio. *To perijh, to be quite gone, to be loſt or thrown away.* &c. Ar. Koiil, diuceret. Ir. Teadhna a mú- ya, teazad, a dith, a dhivail; Im- thiyim go leir no thrid amaz, kai- thim, meatham, kýxam, leagham, logham, lhargam, ata kovzorbadh no kovzarthev oram, ataim dom ghoid.

Perfamiliars, Tra theyl'eadh, tra zartrevadh, tra zýdnabydhys. *Very familiar, very well acquainted, or all in all with one.* Ar. En guers: *En e guers emá, He is all in all with kim.* Ir. Ro v'vintreaz; † ro gma- thaz, ro zleaxdadthaz, Rozaradaz, rozairderavail.

Perfectus, Perfath, kývan, ký- van-zubul, perfeith-zubul, kýv- laun, kývluonedh, vedi i orphen, kubul. *Perfeét, compleat, intire, fi- niſh'd, accompliſh'd.* Ir. Foirighthi, lain-ziox-naighthi, lain-zovallitha, lain-deanta, kovilanta, iomlanta, de- nara go ímlán, béas, lán, lain-eolaz, fir-fíax, fir-foghlamtha.

Perficio, Perfeithio, kubl-háy, duyn i ben, gorphen, dibenny, kývlouni, kael i amkan, kaſael. *To effeét, to accompliſh, to atchieve, to perfeét, to compleat, to finiſh.* Ar. Perathevi. Ir. Foirighthim, lán-zo- vallaim, lain-xri-znayim, ímlanaim, kovilhonaim, kurim lain-xri-z ar.

Perfidia, Antýdhlondob, aným- dhieid, anghuel, bredy-z, bradu- riath. *Falſehood, treachery, unfaith- fulneſs.* Ir. Feall, meaval, finaghail, feallty, fealltymazd, meangxyri- deazd. eiflionrakas, aindie, ne- avthair theazd, † lang, neiv'hirinne, treathurazd, K. leath zomaidh.

Perfidus, A dorro i air a' adhe- uid. *Perfidious, falſe, treacherous, un- faithfull.* C. Foulz. Ar. Dilſcal, di- llealdet, *Treachery.* Ir. Fealtaz, me- avalaz, tealtana-z, roiveanlaz, me- antalaz; neiv'firineaz, breagaz.

Perforo, Týlhy drúadh. *To bore through.* C. Dho gúana, dho túllaz; Dho gúana tardha. Ar. Túllaz, re- ydhi.

P.	P.	P.
ydhí. Ir. Treadam, tollam, lain-treadam, lán-xlunnam, lánthollam, fatham, lan-hallam, lain-dingim.	phúnk, lain-tiok, ponk, kríxnaigh-theax, raidhte go h'ímlán, timthoinneadh, imtheaxadh, fíeal no kúpá aimhíre na gríxnaighthear ní. Lain-xríx no laindeireadh.	Permuto, Neuidio, nuidio, kýv-neuidio. <i>To change or alter, to exchange.</i> Ir. Malradaim, imlaim, aithearrayim, klýzodham.
Perfrico, Rhyglo yn dóft. <i>To rub all over.</i> C. Dho rhyttia 'n dha.	Periofteum, ý groenen sydh o amgylz ýr efsyrn. <i>The thin skin or membrane about the bones.</i> Ir. Uim-seikean, i. e. Sgánnán beag tana do vias a dimzioll xna va go h'inveadhonax, ombi mar do meafar, mothayadh a gnaiv & ní ona nadúir fein.	Perna, Mordhuyd húx, † an-zel húx, Dav. Rhyg grozen-byg tebyg í folen húx. <i>A gammon of bacon, a leg of an hog; Also a kind of shell-fish like to that which is call'd a Naker.</i> Ir. Keafán, kofh, urran raigh no gambun múike, muk-raigh Fós gne-cifz lígíen.
Perfugá, Foadyr, a ýmadató á 'i vlenor ag a fúo at ý zelý'non; cenkiliur. <i>A deserter, one that leaves his own side and goes over to the enemies.</i> Ir. † Skúilang, calaidhteax, fear theithe go h'aírih ó vúathagh no o kaiprin gúsनावaid.	Periphéria, Amgýlzédh, dýziad o amgýlz. <i>A circumference, the crooked line about a circle.</i> Ir. Umafatar, uimvreith, umthoixéal; breith no gaval fýi gúairt, beaxdfaine.	Perniculous, Angheol, † dihenydh, dílaith, dímfír, dístruy, ezrys, aduyth, dívrud. <i>Mischief, destruction, undoing, ruine.</i> Ir. Bas, éag, olk, amúladh, K. Urzóid, † aidh kleadh no aidhkeal, doloigh, díovail [ ígl Divail ] iarog, inis, le fan, ígrios, donas, tubaíte ar farax, ímall, urvaigh, milleadh, díovain, trúilleadh, míllean, miadh, gaba no býghal.
Perfunctoric, yn mýned tros beth ýn ýfjavnau, yn dhíoval, ýn † dhídhharbó. <i>Slightly, easily, lightly.</i> Ir. Go maiceataz.	Periphrasis, Amgýlzíæth; hír-xuedel í cglyro byr-xuedel. <i>Circumlocution.</i> Ir. Umlavra, tarradh thím-xeill xainte, umfraid, dúairivneaghadh no mineaghadh ýn 'hokail re h'ímad lokal.	Pernicious, Angheol, maruol, ezryflaun, nuideiol, peryglus, enbýdys. <i>Pernicious, destructive, mischievous, hurtful.</i> Ir. Marvthax, maktax, millteax, gírtax, urzóideax, díovalax, baghalax.
Pergamena, Memrún. <i>Parliament.</i> Ar. Parlémén. Ir. Vólum, leavur no meambrum.	Peritrota, Lhenn tý, kylzedlenn, lhen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muadhíx-eal, muadhvrat, cadax no brat ídh-calvax.	Pernix, Kývlym, byan, ýfjavn. <i>Swift of foot or flight, quick, fleet.</i> Ir. Lúadh, luathvur, tapaidh, klíte.
Pergamena, Memrún. <i>Parliament.</i> Ar. Parlémén. Ir. Vólum, leavur no meambrum.	Peritrota, Lhenn tý, kylzedlenn, lhen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muadhíx-eal, muadhvrat, cadax no brat ídh-calvax.	Peroro, ýmadroth ýn gubul, díuvedy ý xuedel í ben, ýmrelyf-mí hyd ý díuedh. <i>To make an end of speaking, to conclude an oration, to wind up all.</i> Ir. Lanaroidim, nim aroid, lhanmoir, kovradh, tagradh, aidhneas; nim famaraid.
Pergamena, Memrún. <i>Parliament.</i> Ar. Parlémén. Ir. Vólum, leavur no meambrum.	Peritrota, Lhenn tý, kylzedlenn, lhen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muadhíx-eal, muadhvrat, cadax no brat ídh-calvax.	Perpendiculus, ýn dhíun plúm, lhyndúrd kýviaun. <i>A level, a plumb-line, or carpenter's rule.</i> Ir. In-gear [ no insir ] riaghail ingeir no ingeartha.
Pergamena, Memrún. <i>Parliament.</i> Ar. Parlémén. Ir. Vólum, leavur no meambrum.	Peritrota, Lhenn tý, kylzedlenn, lhen arras. <i>Tapestry work, rich hangings of Arras or the like, a coverlid.</i> C. Kýulat. Ir. Muadhíx-eal, muadhvrat, cadax no brat ídh-calvax.	Perpendo, Dýval buyfó, dýval ýtýrid. <i>To weigh thoroughly, to consider well, strictly to examine and try.</i> Ar. Balaní, pofa; Sonzhale, pídiri. Ir. Inxreaxam go dúthra-dax, lain'heaxam, lángrúdam, lán-spinam, lain-theaitgham.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perperam, ýn dhruig, ar gam, ar vai. <i>Amis, wrong, awkwardly, falsely.</i> Ir. Drúk, E yóu, e fós, foflamant. Ir. Go holk, go túbaitteax, go dona, go leathromax, go h'ea-gorax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perplexus, Dýrys, thýftrýs, dý-rýsbleth, kýtbleth, kýnglan, petrys, ammhays, amúys. <i>Intangled, snarled, twisted, intricate, difficult, obscure, doubtful, ambiguous, perplex.</i> Ar. Duety's, maritellis. Ir. Krúaidh-
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.
Pericardium, gúisg no lieingzig ý gallon. <i>The thin skin or membrane that incloseth the heart.</i> Ir. Feithleog, býfz no moghal fa ghran eigeim.	Peritia, Kývaruydh, kelvúdh, kýureinruyd, gýubdoæth. <i>Skill, cunning, skillfulness, knowledge, experience.</i> C. Deskans. Ir. Eolas, eol, iúl, fis, aithne, ealadh, † fod, foghlaim, † fath, ígolartha, gílkas, gýis.	Perpetuus, Traquýdhol, parhays, dítabid, dídorr, dídrangh, býthol; Kývan, dígývung, ý náih uth ý lhalh, yr hyn ní bo yn rhanney. <i>Perpetual, continual, uninterrupted, constant, without ceasing; Also whole, all of one piece.</i> C. Bígúeth, termen hep dúadh. Ar. Het a het, <i>Continually.</i> Ir. Súathain, sírdhaidhe, bíth-vúan, lán-vúan, bíth-ximne, bíth-ghnathax, marthanax, lán-varthanax, búnaiteax, lán-vúnaiteax, kovnaidheax, lán-x-oynaidheax.



P.	P.	P.
<i>a Chimera.</i> C. † Tarnyrtuan. Ar. Byzell nös. Ir. ceòbhair N.	<i>Pietas,</i> Dyuiolder, dyuioldeb, † hynauíder, † hýgaredh; Dyuiol serz, kariad natyriol parzcedig. <i>Piety, devotion, godlyness; Natural affection or love, tender-heartedness, kindness.</i> Ar. Relizhon, an deverz; madeleth. Ir. Búidhe, † bla, diadhacht, riaghaltazd, kraidhveazd, duth-raxd.	Ir. Kiamviolaim, kroitnikim, lidhe-alvam, lidhreacham.
Phiala, Phiol, diodlestr uynebhlydan, gorvlux. <i>Avial, a pot with a wide mouth to drink out of.</i> C. † Har-fel. Ir. Kúpa, † korn, kúppan, † kúib, † krithir, kuirreog.	<i>Piger,</i> Diog, diougfurth, myf-grelh, lhéig, hýfgenaidh, lhibyn, lhezax, † merydh, fanetsyd. <i>Slow, slothful, sluggish, dull, lazy, heavy,</i> &c. C. Kozal, † diok, zisyr. Ar. Dick, Diéys, didaluedh, lelyrek, labaskennek. Ir. Leitgeavail, leig, K. liun, falfa, divýncax, mall, ri-gheir, tamailte, fiúar, spadánta, † graifteavail, lorganta, noideanta, kraitnrafgax lísta, zyideavail, loit-feavail, nciv-veo, marvánta, krut-baire, gaoid, loiste, spaidh, kail-keanta, sheakanta.	Pinguéco, Brafsáy, reuyxy, mý-ned ýn vrás. <i>To grow fat or greasy.</i> Ar. Tevat, brasléú, larda. Ir. Reav-ram, meithim.
Phlebotomia, Gohlýngiadh gúac-ed. <i>Phlebotomy or letting of blood.</i> C. Dylla gúdzh. Ir. Fúil-dhortadh, † fhan-dhortadh.	<i>Pigmentum,</i> Eiliu, lhiu ý pacn-tyur. <i>Painter's colours.</i> Ir. Kinviol, † deann, dáth no pinnteal. Fós or-radh, maíse no dath breadha ar ni; lúb, meang, kealz, kleas, miollain mealladh breaga.	Pinguis, Brás, teti, tirv, fruyth-lon, <i>Fat, greasy, plump, in good liking.</i> C. Féu, † bor, braöz, itnik. Ar. Téö, tollenck Ir. Reavar, meith; Fóstoraidechax, tornhaval.
Phocæna, Lhammadydh, pýsgo-dyn dý, <i>Plur.</i> lhammadydhion, pýf-god dyon. <i>A porpoise.</i> C. † Mor-hux. Ar. Morúdh vel morúx. Ir. Muk vara.	<i>Pignero,</i> gúyftlo, rhoi gúystyl, prido. <i>To lay to gage, to mortgage or pawn a thing.</i> Ar. Gueftla, engueftla. Ir. geillighim, geivlighim, kúirim angeall, glakam zeall, kúir-riem zeall.	Pinna, Rhyu býfogyn; Bón afgel aderyn; Madrydhyn ý glyft; Krib penfentín; Adenyng pýsgod. <i>Kanlhaute kara;</i> & C. dae oluyn melin. <i>A shell-fish which some call a Naker, the fin of a fish; The great feather or quill of a bird; The broad gristly part of the ear; The crest or top of an helmet; A pinnacle, a battlement; The little boards in mill wheels, which are driven about by the water.</i> C. Askal. Ar. Askel. Ir. Pionn, kleite, kúille, eite no fgiathan. Fós gne eifh tíg-zeanagh.
Phœnicæus, Kóx. <i>Of Crimson or scarlet colour.</i> Ir. Dearg-vask, fín-dhearg, fín-riádh.	<i>Pignus,</i> gúystyl, gúyftleidiath, † tattavael; Aruydh diogel. <i>A pawn, a pledge, a gage, a mortgage, a security.</i> Ar. Gueftl. Ir. zeall, zeive-all, kinnic, kovartha zeill no daing-neaz.	Pinnaculum, Pinagí túr; Nenn-dó. <i>A pinnacle of a tower, a battlement.</i> Ir. Strúaik, búaik, beann, fúir-rike no fúirkin vias ar vulaz tór.
Phrenæus, Kýndharedh, gorpu-ylh, ý † gýp. <i>A frengee or madness.</i> Ar. Konnar, dibocl. Ir. Kinn-vire, mainigh kinn, dreavan.	<i>Pila,</i> Pél, pelen, pelhen; Breyan í valyrio ag í vríuo peth; Kolovn, kambost; Arge í attal dúr. <i>A ball to play with, any round thing like a globe. A mortar to beat things in;</i> &c. Ar. Tok, kabell. Ir. Beiréd, kúthvarr, kúthdharín, boi-ned. <i>Pileus cucullatus,</i> Cupach. N. Piloíus, Bieuoq, lhaun bléu. <i>Full of hair, hairy.</i> C. Bleuak. Ir. Ribe-az, ruáineaz, † brothairneaz, ribe-ogaz, kluvaz.	Pímio, Briúo, kyro, maedhy, malyrio, breyany; Póbi bara, kra-lyyn vara. <i>To grind, bruise, stamp, to pound or bray as in a mortar; To make bread, to bake.</i> C. Dho po-bas Ar. Pibi. Ir. Brudham, bre-oghann, meilim, búailim, fúinim, teiltíjm fa lar.
Phreneticus, Kýndheiriog, gor-phyulhys. <i>Frantic.</i> C. † Foltre guske. Ir. Ar mire, ar buicéadh, ar kúlhaç, ar botallaz, ar mainigh, ar † dreamma.	<i>Pileum,</i> † Heylrhod, kap, kap-pan. <i>A cap.</i> Ar. Tok, kabell. Ir. Beiréd, kúthvarr, kúthdharín, boi-ned. <i>Pileus cucullatus,</i> Cupach. N. Piloíus, Bieuoq, lhaun bléu. <i>Full of hair, hairy.</i> C. Bleuak. Ir. Ribe-az, ruáineaz, † brothairneaz, ribe-ogaz, kluvaz.	Pinta, Pint, púntiad. <i>A pint.</i> Ar. Pint, púntal. Ir. Pinta, leathzart.
Phthísis, Klevyd ýr ýfgyvænt, nýzdod, darvodedigæth. <i>A consumption of the lungs, a tickle.</i> Ar. Berralan. Ir. Sgav-xnyvi, kúyvi, knagh, no kovzaitheav fgvan.	<i>Pilum,</i> Pikkelh, guaiy. <i>A javelin.</i> Ar. Guáoz. Ir. Trealga, geargha, ga, bonnfaz xúig troigheadh ar fad.	Pintus, Pínyudhen, pren pýns. <i>The pine tree.</i> C. † Pinbren. Ar. Guedhen & guetzen pin. Ir. Krann gíus no gjuvas. C. nand gjuv N.
Phyfica, Kelvydhyd a gúybo-dæth natyriath. <i>Natural Philo-sophy, the knowledge of nature.</i> Ir. Fís-ikeas, gýlhear no pealá nadurtha.	<i>Pilus,</i> Bieuy, bieuyrn, góveuy-yn; Peitel í vríuo peth. <i>An hair on any part of the body.</i> C. Bleuán. Ar. Blevén. Ir. Ribe, ruáinne, juan in fultí N. † brothairneaz, ribe-og, ruáinneog.	Piper, Pypyr. <i>Pepper.</i> Píbar, no piobar. Pápuj N.
Piaculum, Diyyg-aberth. <i>A sac-rifice for the expiation or atonement of some heinous sin.</i> Ir. Diridhva-irt, díre, eneazlan, loirghniv, lea-faghadh, idhvairt ar fon peakaidh no koire.	<i>Pincerna,</i> † Trýlhiad, † pentry-lhiad, <i>A bustler or maxiple.</i> C. † Mc-nifitor. Ar. Kuper, hanaper. Ir. † Deoghvaire, daínte, daicavnai-dhe, gúlla [no giolla] kúpain no buiteleoír.	Píratá, Herur mór, morleidyh, moruyliadh. <i>A robber on the sea, a pirate.</i> C. Anghredur mór. Ar. Mor-laer, leit-laer; Laer uar mór. Ir. Fovoraç. K. bathrobaire, píraid [no píoraid] krezadoir no robaire mara.
Pica, Pi, piog, piogen, pioden. <i>A py, a py-anter, mag-py or chatter-py.</i> Ar. Pík. Ir. Breakvux, Munst.	<i>Pincerna,</i> † Trýlhiad, † pentry-lhiad, <i>A bustler or maxiple.</i> C. † Mc-nifitor. Ar. Kuper, hanaper. Ir. † Deoghvaire, daínte, daicavnai-dhe, gúlla [no giolla] kúpain no buiteleoír.	Pírcaria, Marxnad ý pýsgod. pýf-godva, gúerthiad pýsgod. <i>A selling of fish, the place where they are sold.</i> Ir. lafgán, íafg-vargadh, margadh eifg.
Piet, Scot. Fós min vna torraighe.	<i>Piscator,</i> Pýfgodur, <i>A fisher-man.</i> C. Pýfgadar. Ar. Pesker. Ir. íafgaire.	Pírcaria, Pýfgod-lym, pýfgodty. Dývr-lefter maur o bren. <i>A pool or fish-pond, a stove to keep fish in; Also a great vat or treen vessel.</i> C. † Pisk-lin. Ir. Eifglin, lin no tur-raigh eifg. Fós fothaigat, áit fo-thaigthe; Lin no lozan.
Picea, Pren pýg, ý pren a divera ýr ýfítor o hono, pýg-wydden. <i>The pitch or rosin tree.</i> Ir. Pík-co, pí-gzran, krann píze.	<i>Pingo,</i> Paentio, brícho á lhiúia, amiliúio. <i>To paint, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Peinta.	
Piceatus, Pýglyd, uedí í býzy. <i>Besmeared with pitch, pitched.</i> Ir. Pízthe no pízealta, ímeardha re píz.		
Pictor, Lhiu-ur, Lib Land. Pa-nciur. <i>A painter or colourer.</i> C. † Lútor. Ar. Peinter. Ir. Lí-dhealv-thoir, lidhreachtoir, kinnviltioir, † gáidídhie. F.		
Pictura, Paentiad, lhiúiad, kel-vydhýd paentio. <i>Painting or the art of painting, a picture.</i> Ar. Peinta-dyr. Ir. Gáidídhias, kinn-víladh, kinnvías, lí-dhealvadh, kroitnik-eazd.		
Picus, Delor ý deru, kýmmýnur ý koed, kafeg ý drýk-hin. <i>Cer. Tarad ý koed.</i> <i>A wood-pecker.</i> Ar. Ka-fek koar, <i>Picus viridis major.</i> Ir. Snag [& fnyg] ar dari; Dreg, drenk.		



P.

Pífis, † Pýg, pýgodyn. *Aflb.* C. Pýg, plur. pýgzg. Ar. Pék. Ir. iafg.

Pífor, Pýgotta, hela pýgód, † heli pýg. *To flyb.* Ar. Pesketta. Ir. Eífgim, no íaigaim, nim íaigairead no gavam íaig.

Pífillum, Píffel i vachdy péth ag éy, puyodr. *A pestel to pound or stamp with in a mortar.* Ar. Píffel: Bathul, *Pífillum compauze.* Ir. Pí-ftail re harhaidh, brudhaite.

Píitor, Týlinur, pobydh. *A bread-baker, a kneader.* C. † Péber. Ar. Barier. Ir. Fýintecoir, fúitecoir, bakoir, foinaire, týfaire no fear týis do fhíathadh.

Pístrilla, Breyan láin, meln láu. *A hand mill or quern.* Ir. Lav-vúilean, † meile no bro gearr.

Pístrina, Popyt, meln, melindy, breyandy. *A bake-house, a mill, a grinding house.* C. Tíhíy pobz & tzhíy vorn, †póp-tí. Ir. Sorn-lann, teagh fuinte.

Písum, Pýfen. *A Pease.* C. Péz. Ar. Pelen. Ir. Pis, pífar, pífadh

Píuita, Fíem, lhýnavedh, gla-voerion, poer. *Pklegm or rkeum, fúivel or fnot.* Ir. Fhíze, hízeaxd, íunngayil, rúnayil, píllin, ímug, krait-síle.

Píus, Dyuíol; Trígárog, gúar, hýuar, hýnaus, natyriol, rhadlon. *Pious, religious, godly, affectionate, loving, kind-hearted, good-natur'd.* C. Déan Deu. Ar. Dén díbez, † mat-oberer. Ir. Bídídh, riaghala, † ri-agh, riacha, K. diacha, kraidhvacz, trokaireaz, kýn, keanna, kíncala, úafal, ionnrúic, tairífh, fírinneaz, maith, makánta, nadúrtha, keart, díreaz, † dron.

Pix, Pýg. *Pitch.* C. Peg. Ar. Pék. Ir. Pík no píz.

Placenta, Téifen, amheythyn-vuyd. *A cake.* C. Kakan, plur. kakez. Ar. Guafel, kínn. Ir. Koire, † fáiskre, búinna, baírghéan, † tort, kíffe no aran píofártha, avían, mun ghoire.

Placco, Rhýngy bodh, bodloni [ & bodhlóni ] bodhay. *To please or give content.* C. Dho plezia. Ar. Plizeut. Ir. Taitnim [ no toin-ghim ] taidhlighim, † roithnim, kúirim fonn no folas, úgíim leis.

Placide, ýn hedhýzól, ýn theoz-nych, ýn arav. *Quietly, calmly, peaceably.* Go ióikair, go kíun, go foírr, go foineanta, go kýn, go mín.

Placo, Hedhýzy, lhonydhy, go-ítezy, dovi, guarhý, tauly, dísta-uy, bódhay, bodhlóni, rhyúogí, lhinary. *To pacify, appease, quiet, content or reconcile, to atone, to tame, to make calm mild or gentle.* Ar. Plizhét, di, ober peoz, kalma, subla, habaskat, hazaxat, rufaxat. Ir. Sòkrayim, kíuníngim, keanná-íim, taidhlighim, kovláyim.

Plaga, Arzólh, † gúeli, briu, dýrnód, traíad, ergid, truz meun pren; Pla, maur-góllhed, gormes; gúlád, bró, ard-l. týedh; Lhenn zýdh y Lheianod, lhennháu zýely.

P.

*A wound, blow or stripe, a gash or chap in a tree, The plague, a great loss; A coast, a climate or country, Also the sheet of a bed, a linnen veil, a carpet, a counterpane.* Ar. Gulh, boxar, Bro; Rúet. [Gulh, boxar.] Ir. Loite, knead-ah, kreazd, † neas, úghar, zoin, buille, beim, peínse; urzur, ítar, pleata, plionka, paiste, leab, tair-ning, gríllá, loíte, ítaill, ínaíán, knagóg, fláinnin, dáiread, ítroikin, kíak, brokilceath fog. Fós dolaigh, dívail, urzóid, no migar mor. Fós kíán, kaladh, † airear. Fós tír, ta-lav, ríghazd. Fós lín, kozal no bealaz íadhaigh.

Plaga, Khuyde i dhala zuyhri-vílod; Lhennu tít, brethyn neyodh. *Wide nets or toils to take wild beasts withal.* Ir. Anga, angaza no línta mora íadhaigh. Fós riaghvrat no brat kroikthe, breakain.

Plagium, Lhedrad plant ne uei-ion. *The stealing or spiriting of people.* Ir. Daeveircazu, koir ghadaidheazd a hírtheaz no dhýrtheaz.

Plagula, Dalen o vemrún ne ba-pir; Moleu zúraig, Hýling zúely. *A sheet of parchment or paper; A knit-kercher, such as women wear; A covering, a carpet.* Ar. Hék Ir. Braíon, beag 'halaz, † lúamain.

Plagyoftomus, Míngam. *Wymouth'd.* Ar. Míngam. Ir. Bólgham, kam-véul, kamvelaz.

Planca, Aítýlhen, † tonniar, plangk. *A board or plank.* Ar. Plan-king. Ir. Klár, † sídial, bord, plank.

Planctus, ús: T'rauid, maedhi-ad, kyriad; † Ybain. galar, alaeth, kuyvnan, galar-zuyu, ydva *A striking, knocking or beating; Great wailing, plaint, and lamentation.* Ar. Koum, guelvan. Ir. Sav-xomair, baskarnaaz, búaladh, no greadadh bos, eagkvin † treana.

Planctus, Troet-zam, troedtraus, troedhýdan. *Splay-footed.* C. Trúz-blat. Ir. Koífseathan, kryib-leathan, troith-leathan.

Plané, ýn eglry, ýn amlug, ýn uafadlývn; vn dhíai, ýn dhioer. *Manifestly, plainly, evidently; Also utterly, altogether, to be sure.* Ar. Skler, íplan, pantan. Ir. Go glán, go follas, go foillear.

Planeta, Planed, feren úib. *A planet, a wandring star.* C. Sterran guandre. Ar. Planeden. Ir. Plain-ed no realt sheavoidcaz.

Plango, Taro, meadhy, dylio, kyro; Kuyno, galary, kuynovair, † ybain, vylovain, ydo. *To beat, to stomp, to bang; Also to bewail, lament, or bemoan.* Ir. Buaíim, kna-gam, nim † treana, lívzvovair, ba-skarnaigh, no greadadh bos.

Planisphaerium, Kromnell uafad, lhývn-gronnell. *A planisphere.* Ir. Readh-zruune, íomfpeir no krui-ne reidh, íleim, no kovthrom.

Planities, gualtad-vacs, gualtad-eh; gualtadruydh, lhývndra. *A plain field, level ground, a down; Also plainness, evenness.* C. † Guén.

H h

P.

Ir. Magh, leirg, maizare, kavan, akadh, íattheimaid, maighneas, no fearainn reidh, kovthrom; klar ma-zaire no fearainn, teidheaz ma-zaire no fearainn.

Planta, zúadan ý troed; troed; Planhýgn, plannuydhen, prenn plann. *The sole of the foot, the foot; Also a plant, an herb or tree.* C. Planz. Ar. Gueten. *Planta pedis,* C. Golaz trúz. Ar. Plaut an troat. Ir. Troith, † lat, bun; trazt no kroidhe zoire. Fós planta, coxair, fáinae no fáinn.

Plant-go latifolia, Lhýriad, lhý-dan ý forbh. *Plantane.* C. † Én lí-dan, ledanias. Ar. Het ledan, ledan-lus. Ir. Kúaz phandrig. *Plant: angustifolia,* Lhýgn hidhy, ýfse-lýollhys, penne ý zúyr, treatyri-ed ý byzgeilydh. *& Demet.* Aftýlhen-lyz Dav. *Ribwort.* Ir. Slánlús.

Planto, Planny, goíod planhýgn. *To plant or set.* Ar. Planta. Ir. Plan-tayim no kúirim plantadha.

Planus, Lhývn, lhývun, zúastad, íathredig, dídel; amlug, eglry, hýtpys; Lhýdan, dígrun. *Smooth, even, level, plain, evident, clear, manifest; Also flat, not round.* Ar. Plat, íngal, par, skler, íplan, pantan, a-nar, reiz. *Lamp Shpery.* Ir. Sò-kair, kovthrom, mín, íleim, íleav-úin, reidh, íollae.

Planus, í: Tuylhny, hýdur, zúav-tuort. *An impostor, a deceiver, a cheat, a rogue.* Ir. Sairmealltoir, fírlúbáire, íar-zleazdaidhe, ílghteoir no ílufaidhe mór. Fíravallóir, fírznaidáire, túáileaoir, avíleaoir, mízgealaidhe, fear vígeil no ka-fáidh breige, írúthaire, zádáidhe an ghaire.

Plasma, zúaithe krozenydh, prídhíclter; Devnyd. *The work of a potter, a piece of work.* Ir. Krith-vodh, krith-vonair, krith-obair, hír dheavna 'hoidheaz kriadh, doib no plastr. Fós ínnígal, favall no dán breige.

Plastes, Krozenydh, zúeithiur zúaithe prídh. *A potter.* Ar. Poder prí. Ir. Kraitaire, íear dheavna oibre eígcine do zriadh (mar atá foidhigh no deavla kriadh) kírdhealvthoir.

Platea, Heol vaír lýdan. *A broad way or great street.* Ar. Strer, ryu. Ir. Sráia, bothar, líghe, &c.

Plaudo, Kyro duylo ýngíhd o lauenydh *To clap hands.* Ir. Bof-ghairdím, bof-gháirim, boif-vei-kím, bof-úallain, úghairdím, bú-aiim bála [ no bala ] nim búaladh no greadadh bos, re líúthghaire. Fós molam, í dhím, zréim, brof-gaim, meíngíghim, meanmnyim.

Plaudus, Klyit-laes, klyílleílyín, zúazetg klyítlas. *One that eatz great and hanging ears.* Ir. Spad-zlíafaz. Fós íleag gháidhar, gadhar íleag no loirg.

Plaufíbhís, A baro lauenydh, kímmetaduy, a dherbynier ýn gro-eíayus *Plaufíble, that is well accept-ed and receiv'd with favour.* Ir. Bof-ghaireaz; do zúireas íúarghaur, íolafaz, íavafaz, íaitheavaz, íaidh-

leaz,

P.  
leaz, ionghavtha, ionghlaktha, ion-  
faiite.

Plaufrum, Menn, kertuyn,  
karrven, kerhyd, † faen. *A cart or  
wain, a wagon, a tumblel.* Ir. Fé n  
kairt, korbad, † drúv, † korb no  
koifte. An t'raile thaúaíghioraz.

Plaufus, ús: T'rauidi duyoú yn-  
hýd o lauenydh, kreuxen o laue-  
nydh, gorvolech. *Clapping of hands  
in token of joy or praise, shouting,  
rejoicing, applause.* Ar. Stragual.  
Ir. Balgairdeaz, báilúathghair, bof-  
voladh, gair-volta. Búaladh no gre-  
adadh bála re luáthghair.

Plautus, i: Troetgam, troet-  
traus. *Splay-footed.* Ir. Spadzófaz,  
spadzúafaz.

Plebeius, A berthyn i'r bobol  
ýsfredin, claud, rheidys, anghenog,  
† difas, ífél, zúael. *Of or pertaining  
to the commonalty, mean, simple,*  
&c. C. Guáz. Ir. Gafraidh, kudhar-  
main, dísgair, graife, gravafice,  
brafgain, gravigair don ghafradh  
don ghraifd, no do fadhineiv no  
don fúbal zortzean, kudarmanta,  
gramsgartha, brafganra, graifgeavail,  
bozd, súaraz, faich, tair, kuir-íllhe-  
al, díbligh, simpligh.

Plebs, ý kýfredin bobol, † ý zú-  
erin, † taecogz, táccogin, † bílecin-  
ly, † adlaúaed pobol. *D. Dhy The  
common people.* Ir. Tvt diuar ar  
maes. Ir. Gafradh, kudarmán dif-  
gar, graifg, brafgan, gravafice, gramf-  
gar, fúithean, dýrxlan, anquille,  
kíalln romais, bodaigh, feaígaigh,  
kaileadha, púbal koitzean, fódhy-  
aine.

Plecto, Kospí, kerýdhy, kýftuyo,  
† ýfdovi, maedhy, taro, puyo. *To  
correct, to punish or beat.* Ir. Ke-  
rtayim, koirighim, nim keartghadh,  
kúirim punaíta, búailim no gavam  
ar.

Plecto, Plethy, eilio, rhuystro,  
dýrýly. *To plait, knit or weave.* Ir.  
Kreaplaím, keanglaím, pillim, kor-  
naim.

Plectram, Bón afgelch, búá krúth,  
péth i daro tanna úrth gany. *A  
quill or bow to play withal upon the  
strings of musical instruments.* Ir.  
Cnand glerca. N. Kleite, peann no  
boghta do ínim ar angrais z'uíil.

Plenus, Lhaun, † kývoriog, he-  
lath, amal, lhúyr, kubul, kyvan,  
kývrdo. *Full, perfect, large, whole,  
rich, plenteous,* &c. C. Len. Ar. Le-  
in. Ir. Lán, umlán, ogh, K beas,  
poirife, leathadaz, foirleathadaz,  
faírhn, rabaz. Fós fá'vir, toike-  
az, toikeavail, akvaingezaz, línvur,  
lanavail, foirinta.

Plerique, Lhayer, lhayeroedh,  
ý rhan vuyav. *The most or greatest  
part.* Ar. Ar fon muya. Ir. Forglá,  
imad, móran, forvor, morvor.

Plerumque, Weithiz, vnyázav,  
ýn amlav. *Often times, most com-  
monly, for the most part.* Ar. Ar fon  
muya. Ir. Go minik, ar minik, ar  
úaireiv. Feazt nail, go koitzean.

Pleurefis, zuayu ýsíllys, eif-zuayu,  
zuayu ýnais, eif-zuuyv. *The pleu-  
rife, a stitch in the side.* Ar. Pley-

P.  
res. Ir. Týv-ghalar, týveafádh,  
túameafádh, teineas thýv no af-  
nadh.

Plica, Plýg, dylh, rház, plethi-  
ad, plýgiad. *A wrinkle, plect, or  
fold.* Ar. Plek. Ir. Kor, lúb, † drol,  
nílleadh, kloka kúairig, korn, kaife,  
rag, túrkla.

Pico, Plýzy, plethy, † dylbio,  
eilio. *To fold, to knit, to plait.* Ir.  
Plega. Ir. Pillim, kornam, kúairf-  
jim, kaíam, koram, líbam, dro-  
lam, prafam, túrklayim, pleatam,  
grogam, rangam. Fíghim, greamay-  
im, naígam.

Ploro, Kuynovæn, kuynvan,  
gridhvan, galary, uylo, uylovæn.  
*To bewail, to weep, to cry out, to la-  
ment.* C. Dho galarou. Ar. Kanuo-  
ví, guela. Ir. Kýnim guilim, kvi-  
ghim, kovairkim, nim gúl no ko-  
vairk, milghraim, nim milghar, no  
íhanaitígil.

Pluma, Mán-bly, medhal-bly  
ndar, plýen, plýyn, plývyn, adam. *A  
small or soft feather, also a plume of  
feathers.* C. Plyvan [plur. plur.].  
Ar. Pleyen: Plyná, Deplumo. Ir.  
Klúiv, kleite no cite mín, min-  
zleite, min-eite.

Plumbeus, Plýmmaidh, plýmlyd;  
Púl, hyrt, † trýmhr'rdhig. *Leaden,  
or of lead; also dull, blunt, heavy,  
lumpish.* Ir. Luaidheanta, luáighea-  
vail; ar dath zailidheas no ar na-  
dúir luaidhe Mýl, tamait, trom,  
taipeavail, spaideavail, líta.

Plumbum, Plumm, pelen blumm.  
*Lead, a ball or plummet of lead.* C.  
Plomb. Ar. Plum. Ir. Luaidhe;  
Fós kaor, † brúth, meall no píleir  
luaidhe. *Plumbum argentarium,* ítan;  
*plumb. cinereum.* Pectar.

Plumeus & -ofus, O'r plý. *Of  
feathers.* Ir. Kleicigh, kleiteaz, e-  
teaz, kluvaz, eiteavail, kleiteavail.  
Pluo, Glauio, bod yn láu, Buru  
glau. *To rain.* C. Dho gíl gláu.  
Ir. Ainveazam; baistighim, nim no  
ataim ag fearthain no ag baistigh,  
kúirim fearthainn, † ainveaz no  
baistigh.

Pluralis, ýn kýnnuus lhauer, lhi-  
ofog. *That containeth many, plural.*  
Ir. Ílraidh no úlraidh, il, íleirdha,  
no íolaradha, imdha, imadavail.

Plures, Lhayer, lhayeroedh, múy.  
*More or many.* C. Liaz, mér. Ir.  
Lia, mo, íolaradha [no ílara] io-  
madaye.

Plurimum, ýn vaur, ýn vaur  
iaun, o'r eithav. *Most of all, very  
much, for the most part.* C. Íthik tra.  
Ar. Ar fon muya, paut. Ir. Go ro-  
vor, go morvor, go forvor, iom-  
dha, íomadaz, imadavail, go ío-  
mad.

Plurimus, Muya. *Very much, ve-  
ry many.* Ar. Forz: Meyr a dra.  
*A great many things.* Ir. Íomdha,  
imadaz, imadavail.

Plus, uris, Múy, lhayer. *More,  
above.* C. Múy. Ar. Muya. Plures,  
Kalz, lies hini, nauípet dén. Ir.  
Mo, lía, moghaidhe, íaidhe, mó-  
rán no túilleadh. os keann. Fearr,  
boirr, korraghadh os keann.

P.  
Pluteus, Aítýlhen argraf; Kíft  
jityfýlog. *A reading desk; A butch  
or bin to keep bread in.* Ir. Kean-  
naighil leapa; krinlin, koitrin,  
daifgin, † kriol, kofra no dafga be-  
ag. Fós gne angrafe zogaich sýi  
deadthar go múraiv a vorbas no a  
n'um'haidheadh kaitheaz.

Pluvia, Gláu. *Rain.* C. Gláu. Ar.  
Glo. Ir. Fearthain, baifteaz, † ain-  
veaz.

Pluviosus, O'r gláu, dyvrilhd,  
glýbýrog, glauog, lhaun gláu, glau-  
lyd. *Very rainy, full of rain.* Ir. Fear-  
thanaz, keatharranaz, lán d' ear-  
thainn no do vaistigh go n'imad  
fearthanna.

Pncuma, ýspryd, zuynt, zústh,  
zuthad. *A spirit, wind, breath.* Ir.  
Spirad, zýth, feicheadh, † feanadh.  
Pneumon, ýr ýgývant. *The  
lungs.* Ir. Sgavain, ígavóg.

Poculum, Kupan, kíol, diod-  
lestr, † gorvluz; Travlungk, di-  
od, zuirod, lhynn. *All kind of cups,  
a drinking pot; Also a draught, a  
potion, a wassel, drink.* Ar. Hanav.  
Ir. Kúpa, kúpan [copan, N.] tkúib,  
† krithir, korn, kuirteog. Gaz gne  
foidigh oile.

Podager, Troerglav, a vo arno  
dholoy o'i draed. *Gouty footed.* Ir.  
Luághutaire, luághutog.

Podagra, Dolyr o'r traed, Klúy  
r traed, troedut. *The gout in the feet.*  
Ar. Glífi. Ir. Lúa-ghura, kofhghúra.

Podex, Rhever, tin, ý kvei-  
tedh. *The arse, the breech, the bum.*  
Ir. Tón, † nád, inad ísidhe, tol no  
poll tona.

Poema, Auen-gerdh, bardhoni-  
reth, bardhgan, bardhad. *A poem,  
a copy of verses, a piece of poetry.*

Ar. Pocií. Ir. Dán, daíán, † nevead-  
adh, koí, tagvodh, obair no sýthair  
file; pilheachb. N.

Poená, Poen, kófp, kófpedígeath,  
dihenydh, dialath, arath. *Punish-  
ment, torment, pain, remorse,* &c.  
Ar. Kastí. Ir. Síth, pian [sic N.]  
pionofa, pionoid, † toidhearnav,  
plíod, píncarkadh, sýth-zoval,  
komal peine, kain, plaik.

Poenitentia, Ediveiruz, ediverant,  
dirmyg, dístýruz, penyid, pen-  
y'diath. *Repentance, an after-for-  
row, also dislike or slighting.* C. Ed-  
rak. Ar. Pinizhen. Ir. Aithrige, ai-  
thricaz, kroidhe avrudnadh, íeal-  
ta, Kýngain zroidhe no toirre  
zroidhe.

Poenitet, Edivarhý, bóid ýn  
dhrúg ganrth, bóid ýn zýuilydh  
ganrtho. *To repent, to grieve, to be  
asham'd of,* &c. Ir. As aithreaz, os  
doillidh, as doilgheafaz, as olk, as  
† nár, as aválta, as náireaz, as kraid-  
hte leir, do gaillidh ar, ara aithre-  
az ar, ata náire no avaltas ar.

Poeta, Bardh, prýdydh, kerdhor  
kerdh davod, kývudhur. *A Poet,  
one that writes or makes verses.* C.  
Prydydh. Ar. Poetrian. Ir. File,  
† sílidh [sic & N.] † tadgh, † mal,  
lamais, † bol, eigeaz, † ok, fear dana.

Poetica, & -ce, Kelyvdydh bardh,  
kerdhuriath, bardhonieth, bardh-  
dhas,

P.

dhas, prýdýdhaeth, † ovydýhieth. *Poetry.* Ir. Ealaúha an dana, fili-dheazd.

Poeticus, Bardhonaeth, prýdýdhaeth. *Poetical.* Ir. Fíleavai, tadh-gavail, okavai.

Poleta, Pulhiad haidh uedi ei graiy urth dán yn ól bod ynáylýz. *Barley flower dry'd at the fire and fry'd, after it hath sok'd in water.*

Plúar min-orna, no orna beige, krapaighthe re teinidh in ar m'eith dhi ar maofadh oilfean óghreig.

Polio, is, Lhývnahy, lharhy, † kýbóli, takly, trevni, † adhymio. *To polish, to make smooth, to trim, to adorn.* Sc. Ir. Koiryim, dealayim, bliathm, mingimh, filigam, bearram.

Politia, Lhýuodraeth trév ne uláid, dinaf dh.atu *The governance, policy or rule of a town or commonwealth, civil government.* Ar Renabl. M. Ir. Sihu-riaghaladh, fíchv-fturadh, riaghaladh, fíuradh no follavnghadh kaitheaz, &c.

Politicus, A tyypag av tro uo-uoaraethy yn dha, † galudar da, lhy-uodraethy; Dinaidh, dimefhy. *Politick, of or pertaining to government civil.* Ir. Siuir-glilik, epan-zeaxúileaz &c.

Politor, Lhývnáur, takly ur, trevnyfir. *A furberisher, a sower, a polisher.* Ir. Blathoir, mingithe oir, língnoir, deaighthe-oir, glan-toir, ígaur-hoir, keartaighthe-oir, far-ghianta, fear fíurtha, &c.

Polla, Peihnad gúenih; Lhúz y vein urth y parýdydh, man-luz. *Fine flower of wheat pres'd through a sieve or boulder; Also mild-dust that flyeth about the mill.* C. Bléz fin. Ar. Bleyt. Ir. Plúar, no fgaith plúair; fós deannaz; fós lú-airhe no pudar min &c.

Pollens, Grýmmys, gálhýog, ner thol *Powerfull, prevalent, of great force or virtue.* Ir. Neartvur, brigh-vur, komafaz, kovazdaz, farranta, trén.

Polleo gálhy, bód grym ýndho, bód ýn nerthog, ag ýn alhyog; Bed meun rhýyig. *To can or to be able, to be very strong and mighty; To bear rule or sway.* Sc. Ir. Fcadam, tuajim, K Tígm no as cidir liom, araim komafaz, kovazda; tean, neartvur, brighvur, farranta, haidir, kalma, treann, keannafaz, keannafaz, móir, ngiearnavai.

Pollex, Baud, boudvys; Medvedh. *The thumb of the hand, and the great toe of the foot; An inch.* C. Péz bráz. Ar. Bés meut. Ir. Ordóg, fós ordáz.

Polliceor, Adho, zogyvadho. *To promise, to assure, to affirm certainly.* Ar. Diugam, Ir. gcallam, boghaim, teadh a n'urrudhas.

Polluo, Diyn no, duyno, halogi, býdredhy, lhyry. *To defile, disdain, corrupt or make filthy.* Ar. Sotta. Ir. Salayim, forbam, neivim, trúail-lim, eillnyim, nim filaz. Fós ní-neivim no falyim re dordadh flú nadúrtha.

P.

Pollutus, Halog, lhygredig, uedi ei dhuyno; Lydyr, brunt, avlan. *Defiled, polluted, soiled.* Ir. Slaighthe, forbtha, neivthe, trúailthe, eilnighthe, falaz, † forb, fýi thal, fýi zak.

Polus, Kólyn exel ý fyrvaven lhe ý medhýlid i vod ýn troi; Se- ren ý moruyr ýn ý gogleth ar' dehaz; ý ney, ý nevoedh. *The pole, the point of the axle-tree whereon Astronomers imagin'd heaven to be turn'd; Also heaven.* Ir. Mulghart, mul-zum, muizeann, &c.

Polygama, gúreig-íolougruydh, lholougruyd. o uragedh *Polygamy.* Ir. loifoiadh [no impfoiaih] imnyazar, poláth ion-dha no re dis.

Polygonius, Amry-ongol, ammal onglóg. *Having many corners.* Ir. linzill, im omcala, † go n'imad úllean, no koirmal.

Polypodium, Rhedyn v' vaguyr *Polypod* Ir. Szeav no keif-rainn *Pl* Klox-reathnaz reathnaz kraim

Polytrichum, gualit y voruy. *The herb maiden-hair.* Ir. Dúv-zofaz.

Pomarium, Perlhan, perlhannuy; Lhe i gádu aeron. *An orchard; Also a store-house for fruit.* C. Dzham Ar Berzhicz. Ir. Meaf-ghort, avall'ghort, meas hor. adn no meaf-lam; Foradh no teaghi na d íghear méas

Pomarius, Avaleyr, gúertbur aeron, perlhanur, keiduaí perlhan Ir. Mealaire, avallaire, fear zoiveid no dhii meaf no avall.

Pomeridianus, A vo uedi hanner ddóh. *In the after-noon.* C. An dy-hoedzhadh, *pomeridianum tempus.* Ir. larlyi.

Pompa, Rhýyig, rhodres, rhýy, kamruytig; zolug tég ar behae *A pomp, a retinue, a glorious ostentation or shew.* Ar. Plumen Ir. Glor-reim K lith-radhak, lithavark, lioth-thaivreadh, lioth-thaisbeanadh, lioth-fozraid, lioth-fógó

Pomum, Pnb rhyu aeron da íu buytra, avake, cirin, &c. *All manner of fruit, as apples, plums, &c.* C. & Ar. Aval Ir. Gaz meas, inilt, ul, vupl no aval † keirt go koit-ean.

Pomus, Avalbren, avalhen. *An apple-tree.* Ir. Aval, avallog, krann avle, † keirt.

Pondero, Puyfo, ýtýried, holi, barny. *To weigh, to consider, to judge, to ponder.* Ir. Tovaim, kov-thromayim, medayim, feaxam, ígrudam, spinam, inzreazam. F. C.

Pondrosus, Puyfauv, trathrum, athrum, trum, devnydhvaur. *Very heavy, weighty, ponderous.* Ar. Pocyfus. Ir. Trom, tovafaz, eifaz-daz, hynateaz, fubítameaz, nugh, roitraz, toirreavai.

Ponus, Púys, lhyryh, baiz, punn, trýmder *A load, poise, or weight.* Sc. Ar. Poes. Ir. Ualaz, múrim

Pondusculum, Lhúyth býzan, H h 2

P.

ýfgavn-luyth *A small weight, a little burden.* Ir. Tovaim, meisin, nin-dovaz, sothovaz

Pone, Uedi, ýn ól *After, behind.* C. Adhelliar. Ar. A díerz. Ir. Shi-ar, iar, a dýiv no a leith iar, ar dhruim, ar gúl, re ais,

Pono, Golod, dod, kýyley, a- deidat, rhoi heibio, buru ýmnaeth *To put or set by, to lay aside or leave off.* C. Gora. Ar. Lakar. Ir. Kúirum, † furvim, † fízim, † kardam, † krearam, † fýidhim, † fíearam, fíeamhíim, kaithim, kealam.

Pons, Pont, ýgol meui lhong. *A bridge, a ladder in a ship.* C. † Pons. Ar. Pont: Porth kint, *A draw-bridge.* Ir. Droizcad.

Ponticulus, Pontvezan, pontan, ponning, pontynbi enj, ombren, † ýf-grozelh *A little bridge.* Ir. Drodhi-dum, fochrothead, mindhrouthead, droizcad beg

Popina, Tavarn, tavarnýd, bu- ydyt, íkegin, kézindy. *A Tavern, a victualling-house, a cook's shop, &c.* C. Tlíyikog. Ar. Tavarn Ir. Koth- xearza, bidh xearza, mantavai- rin, kardza no tavaine bidh Fós kokaireazd, keardza no lhcopa kokaire, kisteannaz Fós birin bea- caidh no biadh blatta, baladh brean fheadha, mílluge agus kryis

Popinarius, Kóg. *A Cook.* Ir. Kokaire, † koka, bidhreakaire, no reakaire bidh reidhe a lathair.

Poples, garr, kammedh garr. *The ham, also the knee* C. Gar. Ar. Zharit. Ir. Efgid.

Poppylo, zubiány. *Dimet.* hui- bin *To whistle.* Ar. Húbanat, hui- tellat

Populus, ýfpeilio ag arbeithio, a divrodi pobol; divrodi dimíltro ag arbeithio gúedýdha, krbáheilio díduy, deicio *To lay waste, to pillage, and plunder, to ransack.* Sc. Ar. Breuz, *To waste.* Ir. Banayim, bainfíghim, ígrid. m, deilzgun- nam, dibrim, millim, donayim.

Populus, Pobol, † kíudad, † pybl. *The people, the multitude.* C. † Pebel, pobyl, tíz; Týt. Ar. Týt, póbl Ir. Fupall, káz, fár- radh, fúreann, drong, dream dý- ine, yis, lúzd, myre-r. K. † Fú- las no avl † fialas no múintir ngehaz- da thire, kaitheaz no baile. Fós inad phúabai mar atá kathair no baile

Peplus, f. g. Poplypis, puple- ren, aethmen, aethy dhen. *A poplar, an aspen-tree.* Ar. Eolez, *An aspen-tree.* Ir. Poivalc, poiblog, kran poivil, krann kriteaz.

Porca, Húz, por-elhes; Grunn o dir. Keven o dir; Rhyz, rhigol, klais dúr, dývrfos; gúeyaz zarah. *A sow-pig, a pork or porket; A ridge of land whereon the corn grows; Also beds in a garden.* Ir. Keis, krain vuke, † kýis, muk vainnean. Fós umaire teairin Fós klais, traínne no eitrigh do thírmaughedh fearainn.

Porcellus, Porzelh, porzelchyn, tírz yn. *A little pig.* Porcellulus, Di- mist Karýdyim. Ar. Gúioorok *A* dillim

**P.**  
*dilling pig.* C. Pig bihan, porzelh. Ir. Keafin, banav, banavan, pigun, ark, arkan, porkan, poirkin no muk beag oipenn &c. N.  
 Porcus, Turz, porzelh, turz lhádh. *A bog, a pig.* C. Porhal, † hóc. Ar. Húc, húx guedh, *A wild-boar.* Ir. Múk, † lia, † lupait, tork [ *Sic N.* ] † mork, † fiackla, koilleadh, † fítheann, muk' hiean.  
 Pori, Mán-dýlha yn ý kroen druy ý rhai ý dau' r'zuyas a' r' mýgdarth alhan, xúv-dýlha. *The pores in the skin.* Ir. Tuxa, tiuzain, tiuzoga no puil veega a gneis trie dig allas amax as korp.  
 Porrigo, ýftyn, kýrhaedhy, kýnnig, dýmzuelyd, buru v n i hýd zýd. *To stretch, reach or spread out, to lay along or stretch at length.* Ir. Shinim, righim, freathnayim, leathnayim no spreagham amax, kúrim amax.  
 Porro, ýn dhia, ýn fíkkir dhilus, Onid, eithyr, heb láu hyn, o hyn alhan, ým mhelbaz. *Moreover, furthermore, hereafter.* Ar. Pa na vetc. Ir. Go divin, go dean, go doigh, go divneax, go divalta.  
 Porrum, Kenhinen. *A leek, a shallot, a chive.* C. Kinnin. Ar. Puren, † kinnen; *This is now commonly us'd for Garlic.* Ir. Lús, foiltzib [ *Sic & N.* ] no flubal.  
 Portendo, Aruydhoká y peth kyn i dhameucino; rhaghyuedy, daroçau. *To portend, to foretell, &c.* Ar. Raginníha. Ir. T'uraim, galraidhim, tarrahlaim, fúilte nim-foraithrim, foirinním, kúirim i n'uvail no a geill tuil do thig ni.  
 Portentum, Aruydh damuain dá ne dhruóg a dhél, rhyvedhod, medhul over úig. *A monstrous strange thing, a sign of some good or ill luck, also a vain fancy.* Ar. Kerle. Ir. Súaitheanas, iongnadh.  
 Porticus, Porth, rhagdhur, rhodva dhidhos. *A porch or gallery.* Ar. Porflet. Ir. Bory-ly N. Poiric, dianvothar, ailcar; gailcúir, ípaítreax no ait ípaítreaxa do ndian no go valaz ar.  
 Portio, Parth, rhann, darn, drylh, kývran, talm, ruyf, tuyfzen. *A part or portion, &c.* Ar. Ran, talm, lot. Ir. Mir, mirean, kýivreann, kovruin, briann, rann, poirifun, krodh.  
 Porto, Dùyn, klydo, † kýuen, aruedh, † aruen, troiglyudho, † íhamduyo, † dyborthi. *To bear or carry, &c.* C. Dho tón. Ar. Dugen. Ir. Ionzrain, atrim, beartham, beirim.  
 Portula, Porth býzan, drús býzan. *A little port or gate.* Ir. Doir-sia, geitin, fodhoras, mindhoras, doras, no zera beag, † indhoras, † fordhoras no poiral.  
 Portus, Porth, porthladh, porthva, porthloedh, íhongborth. *A haven or port, or harbour.* Ar. Porth. Ir. Kúan, kuan kaladi, † aircar, port long.  
 Positus, Golodedig, a ofoduyd, zuedi i ofod. *Put, laid, plac'd, &c.* Ir. Kurtha, fúivthe, † fýite,

**P.**  
 † furrava, aitrighthi, foirígeanta.  
 Possessio, Medhiant, perzennogath, priodoldeb, mýniant, † adnax. *A possession, an estate in goods or lands.* Ir. Shealvuyadh, shealy, shealvazas, urlav, urlavas, forlavas, no forlavns † tuinidhe, † mýniunighadh, † teaxdadh † ai no ýi, part, diflazd, keart, duthaigh.  
 Possessivus, Medhiannol, perthy-nol i vedhiant nax berzennogath. *Pertaining to possession, possessive.* Ir. Sheavaintheax, sheive, shealvazais no urlave.  
 Possessor, Medhur, medhiannur, perzen, perzennog. *The owner or possessor of a thing.* C. Perhen. Ar. Perzen. Ir. Shealvaigntheoir, shealvaidhe, shealvor, urlavaidhe.  
 Possibilis, Possib, galhyóg, aalho vod. *Possible, that may be.* Ir. Koiveithe, feadtha, komafax no neartax.  
 Potideo, Medhy, medhianny, perznoçs, bod ar i helu, mýnnyay. *To possess, to own, to have in one's use and possession.* Ar. Kabut, postedi, zlufta. Ir. Shealvayim, urlavaim, forlavnayim, † teax-dam, ata shealv no urlavas agam.  
 Potium, galhy, dizoni, digoni, † medhy. *To may or can, to be able, to be possible, &c.* C. Gally, mi ór, possum: mi ór mós, *I can goe:* m'ór mi, & ni eilim, *I cannot.* Ar. Gal-lut: kement ma hallam, *pro posse meo* Ir. Feadam, tualaim, K. as cildir liom, ata breith, comas, dail no neart agam ar.  
 Post, zuedi, uedi, ýn ól, ar ól. *After, behind, since.* C. Udzha: *post illum, var é lé.* Ir. iar, aithe no dáilthe.  
 Post, Wedi hýnny, ýn ol hyn, wedi. *Afterward, after that.* Ar. A drén, a udevedh, gude. Ir. Iar-tain, dailh, taircish, a n' diaigh.  
 Postel, zuedi, uedi, uedi hýnny, ar ól hýnny *Afterward, hereafter.* C. Uzha hedda. Ar. Gude-ic. Ir. Dirshin, iarshin, iarav, na dhiaigh shin.  
 Posterior, Ólaz, dípedharaz, huyraz, zuaelaz, is, faluax. *Later, slower, hinder, lower, of less concern.* C. & Ar. Divetha. Ir. Ni is ar, an t' araidhe.  
 Posthabitus, ígíliedh, eçgeyly-faedh, uedi eçgeylyfo. *Not regarded; pass'd over.* Ir. Dimeata, tarkuínighthi, disbeaigighthi, tarkuínexaz, gan véas aira.  
 Posthac, Ar ól hyn, ueithian, belhax, o hyn alhan, rhag lhau. *From henceforth, hereafter, after this.* C. Udzhe hemma. Ar. Pel-lozh, hiviziken. Ir. O shin amax, iarshin, íuasfarav; na diaghshin.  
 Posthumus, A dhél ýn ól, ý peth a vydh; ýr hun a aner uedi maru i dad. *Posthumous; Born after the father's death.* Ir. lairgein, iarvak, iarleav, † iarzairé no † iarzara, gein, leav no mak beatha iar m'ás a thair.  
 Posticum, Kíl-dhrus, ól-dhrus, ne dhús or ty keven. *A back-door,*

**P.**  
*a postern gate.* C. Darraz dhelhar. Ir. iardhoras, kul-dhoras, iar-zov-la, kúl-vealaz.  
 Poficus, a vo ýn trigo o'r ty keven, o'r ty ól, o'r ty deoir. *That dwelt on the back-side, that is behind us.* Ir. Kúil, iarda, iaravail, iairzírtax, fiar la leith 'hiar kúil, no fa zuil.  
 Pofis, Póft, ýftlyf-boft, drús; Trauft *A post, pile, or stake, a door post.* C. Kúnduru, † post. Ar. Pofit, katef, harp. *A prop or supporter.* Ir. Uaithe, koly, garmain, carzail postá, urla gob'airigh dhorais. Fordhorais. Fós kuaile, † sonn.  
 Postiliminius, Kývræth druy 'r honi a kae 'r perzennog ýn i ól ý tir a dhýgd odhi aru meun rhyvetar nax çamm; Dadannydh. *K. H. A law whereby one recovers again what was lost, a recovery or reprisal.* Ar. Diitro. Ir. Aifike, faghail no athzafadh ar an ni do kailthead go h'èççard, ni re n'ól a iteaz ar dhoras axd re bríficadh no re deandh poill kúil ar thigh. iarafik, kúil-fik. aighthead aifike ni kailte go h'andlightheax.  
 Postpono, Golod ýn ól, buru ýn ól, úgíto, gado ýn ól, prifio ýzý-dig ar beth. *To let behind, to esteem less, to leave or lay aside.* Ir. Iarxúrim, kúrim no fagam am dhiaigh, lighim dhion, ni vúl meas agam ar.  
 Postpositus, Uedi i ofod ýn ól. *Laid aside, postponed.* Ir. iarzúrtha, &c.  
 Postquam, Wedi hýnny, uedi, ar ól, er kýnted, kyn çýnted ag, er pan. *After that, as soon as, since that.* Ar. Gude, yur lerz pa. Ir. Iar-shin, ar ball na diaigh.  
 Postremo, ýn olav, ýn dhíue-dhav, o'r díuedh. *Lastly, finally, last of all.* Ir. Fa dheoigh, fa dheireadh, ar deirædh.  
 Postremus, ýn olav, ýn dhíue-dhav, ý zuaelav, ý koçkav, ý díyítirav, ý zuaethav. *The last, kindest, worst, vilest, basest.* C. & Ar. Divetha. Ir. Deaghnagh, deireannax.  
 Postridic, ý dídh nefav, tranoceth. *The next day after, the day following.* C. Ternos. Ar. An tronos. Ir. iar çiondha ar na varax, an la dhiaigh ar na varax.  
 Postulatum, Arz, govyn, govýniad, † crly N. *A request, a demand, a suit or petition.* Ir. Iarraigh, íatax.  
 Postulo, Govyn, erzi, dýmyno, ervyn; Kýyno, † crly N. kývræth, axuy N. rhag ýn. *To require, to demand, or desire; Also to accuse or sue in law.* C. Dho greiah rhag, dho díymandia, dho gulen. Ar. Pidi, rekti digans, gulen ox, emprefti, em bann. Ir. iarram, ílirim, aitzim, tailim, athzúingim, † timghairim, toghairim, guidhim, íantaighim; nim íarraigh no íarratas, eagnayim, inulayim, çearanaim, káfaidim.  
 Potabilis, A ehir i ved. *Potable.* Ir. Sozil, ío-ivthe, ion-oil, ío-olta, ionolta.  
 Patens,

P.  
Potens, gahfog, medhianny, a dhixono, a dhigono. *Able, potent, powerful, &c.* C. Kÿvethidog, galhydhok. Ar. Galludek, galudyd. Ir. Kuvaxdaz, kumafaz, akvuagzeaz, † tuxtax, † réan, neartvur, tean, laidir, kalma, kroya, ludafaz, brivur, dilúnta, ionxuis.

Potentia, galhy, galhyedh, kadernyd, nerth, grym, mediant, lhy-uodrath. *Power, ability, might, force, sway, authority, &c.* Ar. Nerth, Gallur. Ir. Kuvaxda, † kuvax, † keaxz, † feax; Komaz, neart, faghail, dail, breith, teann, teimceazd, arax, akvuag, treife, treine, treineaxd, farrantaz, † foladli, † reaxd, móm, kúr, uxardhas, keannaz, keannfal, slan no duvflán.

Potestas, Medhiant, nerth, kadernyd, galhy, odyod, fuydh, argluydhieth, rheoth; Kennad, rhydhid, tnydhed. *Power, authority, ability; Leave, licence, liberty, &c.* Ar. Belli. Ir. Kuvaxd, ughardhas, tighearnaz, uxdranaxd, keannaz, keannfal, ftiuir.

Potior, guelh. *Better.* Ar. Guel. Ir. Fearr, fearde, kora, koraidé, toka, doxa, inniarraighe.

Potior, iris; Medhy, medhianny, muynhy, goregyn, dyvod o hyd i beth, ynuilh. *To get, to obtain, to enjoy, to be master of, to conquer, to get the upper hand.* C. Kouax, dho gotax. Ar. Kahut digant, tizut, obteni. Ir. Sheal-vyaim, a-raim a theilv. Ata agam, geivim takraim, fularaim, gnothayim mai-rim, mealam, tikam, goinim, beirim, buaidhim, kloidhim, farayim.

Potius, yn uelh. *Better.* C. Kenz. Ar. Kent. Ir. Kora, koraidé, tufga, doize, fearr, moide, moididhe, doizeidhe, tufgaidhe, feairdidhe.

Poto, yved, leuca; Diodi, rhoi diod i yn. *To drink, to tipple; Also to give drink unto one.* C. Dho eva. Ar. Eva. Ir. Olam, ivim, † lhuoin, † eivim.

Potentulus, A alher i yved; Lhéd-vedhy, † govruyig. *Any thing that may be drunk; Also half drunk.* Ir. Ion-oil, ion-olta, fo-olta. Leith-vifhege.

Potus, † Lhynn, diod, guirod, guirovd-lyn. *Drink.* C. Deuz, † diot. Ar. Beweth. Ir. Deoz, † dalv, † baile, bitaile, † fim, meodhair; ól, olaxam.

Potus, a, um: guedi yved, diou-drydh; medhu. *That hath drunk, or is in drink; Drunk.* C. Medha, kÿvedha, Adeoebrius. Ar. Medho. Ir. Ollta, ivthe, ar mifhze.

Præcticus, A uelh, a ceithio. *Practical.* Ir. Freakraigtheax, † tathai-ghtheax, kleaxtax, pratikeax.

Præ, Rhag, o vlaen, o'r blaen, urth. *Before, in comparison, in regard, &c.* C. Råg. Ar. Skoath. Ir. Roiv, † ria, for, ure, fri, re, le, tar, a vorradh; ar aghaidh, a lathair a viadh'nafu go follas, go foillear, do vrigh, ro, lan an mór.

Præbeo, Rhoi, dangos, kÿnnyg, rhoi ger bronn. *To afford, to yield,*

*to allow, to give occasion, to shew, to offer.* C. Dho dret, dho rei. Ar. Rei. Ir. Beirim, tairighim, taisbeanam.

Præveo, Gozel ymmlaen lhay, gozel peth kyn i dhÿvod. *To provide against a thing, to beware afore hand.* Ir. Kianradharkaim, tulradharkaim, foairighim, foræoivadam.

Præcaurus, Uedi rhagueled, Uedi darpay yn erbyn. *Fore-seen, providet aganst.* Ir. Tul-radharktha, sul-radharktha, forairighthi, &c.

Præcedo, Rhag-vlaeny, rhagori ar, myned o vlaen, azyb ÿ blaen, blaenori. *To go before, to outgo, to surpass, to take place.* Ir. Foirzeimnyim, &c.

Præcello, Rhagori ar, blaenori ar, rhag-vlaeny, bod yn lhayr guelh. *To excell, to surpass, to be much better.* Ir. Surairghim, teadharn roiv, ata barraidheaxd agam.

Præceps, yn uylg i benn, bendrammugl, ar dhÿbyn, dibyn, a gordhiſyn idho, diruis, prÿſÿr, bÿan, diſÿmmuth, zÿuidÿr, vnyvd-dheur, a goriuared idho, enbyd i dhringo, perÿglys. *Headlong, steep, down, deep, hazardous, dangerous, very sudden or quick, &c.* Ar. A boez c ben. Ir. Keannzlyn, fanavai, foirecavai, krÿm no kláon fi-os, klÿnard, ftionard, krúmar. Byghalax, zairtheax, zúalfaxdax, klÿin-veannax.

Præceptor, Gorzÿmmÿnnur, meitÿr, athro, adhyſgur, dyſgur. *A master, a tutor, an instructor, a teacher.* Ar. Mæſtr skol. Ir. Fathoidé, fgoiloide, maighſtir fgoile, teagſtaoir, muinteóir, oide fgoile no foghlama, foirzeadoir.

Præceptum, Gorzÿmmÿn, athrauiath, rhybydh. *A precept, a rule, a commandement, an admonition.* Ar. Gurzemen, deſkadureth. Ir. Aith-ne, furaileav no folaireav, † earb, † forzioga, timarnadh, † aizcirt K. zeas, naghail, teagſg, foirzeideal, loigheann, oideas, kovairle.

Præcinctorium, Ariedog zuraig, blaen-rhuyim. *An apron or kirtle.*

C. Appan. Ar. Davanſhier. Ir. Foizris, uimzris.

Præcipio, Kÿmmeryd o vlaen aralh, düyn ÿ blaen, kipio o vlaen aralh; Rhoi gorzÿmmÿn, rhoi rheol, rhoi athrauiath, adhyſg; Rhagueled. *To prevent, to take first; To instruct or teach, to command, to give order; Also to foresee.* Ar. Kemmen. Ir. Forghloxam, foiredim, for-gavam, beirim roiv dhyinc oile ar.

Præcipio, Bury ben dra munugl, † thorvnygly, brÿſo ty a'r di-uedh, guncyethÿr peth yn dhÿgÿn-gor ag heb ÿtyr, prÿſÿro, gozÿy-dho ty a'r lhayr. *To cast, hurl, throw or tumble down head-long; also to bow downward, to make too much haste, to draw towards an end, &c.* Ar. Kÿeza, aſupa. Ir. Fanam, ftuirim, keannrudim, teilgim, kal-thim, buailim no ligim fi-os a ndi-

agh vullagh a zinn, re kafaigh, re fairmead no re fanagh. *Telligim no kuirim bun os zeann.*

Præcipiè, yn bennav, yn ben dianod, yn ben divadhaz, o vlaen dim. *Chiefly, especially, principally.* Ar. Eſpehal. Ir. Go Ionradhaz, go h'airig, go iſpeifalta, go prinſapalta, as gaz, tar gaz, no os kean gaz ni.

Præcipius, Pennav, arbennig, rhagorol, Priodol, neilhdÿvol. *Chief, singular, principal, ſpecial, &c.* Ir. Priv, keann, iſgait, ionradhaz, prinſapalta, iſpeifalta, fír, úthaidh, rovaith, ſÿi, ſÿithecavai, barravai, barraidhe.

Præco, † Rhingÿth, goſtegur, kÿhoedhur; Pregethur. *A cryer, a proclaimer; a preacher.* Ir. Boll-faire, † kallaire, † preakoine, garmadoir, fuagarthoir, fear garma no fuagartha. Fós fheanmontaidhe.

Præconium, Kÿhoedhiad ar of-teg, † rhingÿlhath; Moliant, gogoniant, klód. *A ſolemn cry, the cryer's office. Also praise, renown, commendation, report.* Ar. Meuleudi.

Ir. Gairm, fuagradh, for huagradh, bogdairreaxd, kaillireaxd, oifeig no teadhantaz boltaire.

Præcordia, y lhuic-zig ſÿ'n do-ſparthy 'r zalon a'r yſÿvænt o-dhiurth y kÿlha ar iay, &c. &c. 'r zalon, zÿig ÿ zalon, ÿr ymyg-aroedh; y medhu *The midriff; The heart-fstrings or ſim of the heart, the bowels; Also the heart or mind.* Ir. Bratax yvædh, na toirkhrea, tock-vail. Freavaz anzoidhe no na baill a dimzioll an zroidhe, na ſgairteax, an tromzroidhe.

Præcox, Rhiagadhved, adhed kyn amſer. *Soon or early ripe, over-haſty and unſtimely.* Ir. Forabaidh, turlabaidh, nozabaidh.

Præda, yſglÿv, yſglÿvæth, praidh. *A prey, a booty, a pillage, a prize, &c.* Ar. Preidh. Ir. Kræz, argnadh, ſgabaitæaxd, ſÿadanaxd, bothai-reaxd.

Prædabundus, A vo yn býu ar yſglÿvæth vel heruyr môr næ dir. *That liveth by robbing or ſpoiling.* Ir. Kreaxaz, ſgaboifteax, ſÿadanax, kreaxadoir, robaire, botaire, fladaidhe.

Prædator, yſglÿvur, yſglÿvæc-thur. *Preidhiur, yſpeiliur. A robber, a pillager, a plunderer.* C. Ladar. Ar. Ladhur. Ir. Kreaxadoir, argantoir, ſpozthaire, robaire, ſÿadanaidhe, botaire, toraidhe.

Prædicator, Adrodhur, kÿhoedhur, ymadrodhur, pregethur, klódvour. *A proclaimer, a publiſher, a preacher.* Ar. Predhegur; Prædhegen, *A ſermon.* Ir. Ballardthoir, boltaire, kallaire.

Prædico, as, Kÿhoedhi, ymadrodh ar oiteg, adrodh, kanmaul, [v. kammol] pregethy. *To proclaim, divulge or report, to vaunt or boaſt, to praife, to ſay a thing openly.* Ar. Predhek. Ir. R.án-vallardim.

Prædico, is, Rhagdhÿuedyd, dar-rogan, prophudoy. *To fore-tell, to prophete.* Ar. Diugani. Ir. For-

P.	P.	P.
ichrifim, foirinnifim, faifnim, tar- raghlaim, nim faifneine.	an, mazaire, bataille, treas.	Præpofterus, A vo alhan o dre- ven, a uneler yn urthnyffig, a uneler meis yn yfsg keven. <i>Prepoftero- sus, topfy turvy, crofs, awkward,</i> &c. Ir. Foirnaraz, kulfhaidcaz, kulf- ghaidheaz, drüm-eadanaz, for- xulaz.
Prædium, Maenor, maenol, me- dhiant, etivedhiath, rbandir, tÿ- dhiyn, † fydyin. <i>A farm or man- our, an estate as well in city as in country.</i> Ir. Heritaitf. Ir. Du- thaigh, oidhreazd, fearann.	Præcludium, Blacn y xvaraz, rhag- xvaraz, proviad meyn kerdh, blacu- gis yn y thÿvel, y kyxz kÿntav. <i>Au essay, proof, or tryal before band,</i> a proem or preamble. Ir. Forxluithie, forfugradly, tofaz, tus, † ur.	Præputium, Kroen blaen gualen gur, blaen groen. <i>The fore-skin, the prepuc.</i> Ir. Reavorthonn, oir- xneis, forx roikeann.
Prædo, Anrheithiur, preidhiur, yfglyvæthiur, lheidyr, kriidheiliur, anghyvarxur. <i>A robber, a spoiler, a high-way-man, &amp;c.</i> C. Ladar. Ar. Ladnar. Ir. Gadaye, fleitr, fladaye, bithveanaz, meirleaz, toroye.	Præmatorus, Anadhved, adhed kyn yr amfer, a dhél yn rhy vfan. <i>Ripe before it's time, untimely.</i> Ir. Anabaidh, forabaidh no abaidh ria nam koir; anvox, andoiz.	Præprio, Rhagvlaeny, yfgÿvly o vlaen aralh, kipio o vlaen aralh. <i>To catch, snatch or take away any thing from or before another, to prevent.</i> Ir. Foirskealpan, foirgribam, for- hudayim.
Prædor, yfglyvÿ, yfglyvæthy, yfglyvio, anrheithio, preidhio. <i>To rob, to spoil, to plunder.</i> Ar. Diffra- ma, Pilla. Ir. Nim kreicz, krezam, argymai, cilkim, fpozam, robam, fladam.	Præmeditor, Rhagvÿvÿtio, rhag- vedhÿtio, bytiady ym mlaen lhaü. <i>To premeditate.</i> Ir. Foivreadhayim, forfmuainim, foirtheiligim, foirv- ceamnam.	Præruptus, Wedi i dhÿrhÿlo yn xulivriü, enbyd i dbringo, anhy- gyrz, dibyn, diphyus, anhaudh i gerdhd. <i>Broken, burst, snagged, ragged; Craggy, rugged, steep, hard or dangerous to climb.</i> Ir. Lainvriite, lainfialta, byghlaz re döl. Ir.
Præco, Mÿned or blaen, blaenö, blaenori. <i>To go before, to lead or show the way.</i> Vid. Eo.	Præmineo, Rhageri. <i>To excell far.</i> Ir. Sarayim, ata barra no barraidhe- azd agam ar.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Præco, Mÿned or blaen, blaenö, blaenori. <i>To go before, to lead or show the way.</i> Vid. Eo.	Præmiolum, Gvobryn. <i>A small reward.</i> Ir. Duäfin.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Præfectus, Penÿfydhiur, lhyuo- dracthur, rheolur, rhaglau, blaenör, Diftan gorÿxuliuir, † penkais, y- nad lhyis; Maer. <i>A governor, a ruler, a deputy, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Provoit. Ir. Tÿffheaz, † fliithe, kauptin, kin- bheirt, falavnaz, keanfaloithe, fiurthoir, riaghlaightheoir, tanaite, leitvintol, úaz-tránn, oifeizeaz, pre- fidüim.	Præmissus, Wedi i dhanvon o'r blaen, rhaganvonaidh. <i>Sent before.</i> Ir. Forxurtha, forhÿvirthe.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Præfactus, Kÿndynn, kildÿn- nys, yffÿvniç, pençaled; Wedi i vlaen-dori. <i>Stubborn, hard, crab- bed, harsh and rugged; Broken/short off, snapt in two.</i> Ar. Kilpennek. Ir. Eafuval, neavurramaz, kinn- rean, krúaidh, teimvealaz, krofanta.	Præmium, xvobor, gvobry, tál, tál puyth. <i>A reward or recompence.</i> C. Gubar. Ar. Gopr. Ir. Duäis, † dy- ligne, lúagheas, † fothraiz, tÿr- xreiz, úatartall.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Prægnans, Beiziç, trom-veiziç, om. <i>With child, great with young, pregnant.</i> Ar. Grek brates, <i>A wo- man with child.</i> Ir. Torraz, xÿv- throm, trom re leavn, re laodh, &c.	Præmonico, Rhagrybdhio. <i>To fore-warn.</i> Ir. Forluagrain, ulra- vayim, foirdhreaztaim, foirinni- fim, forxovairlyim.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Præhendö, Kÿmmeryd, kÿmme- ryd çavæl, ymavlyd. <i>To take, to approhend, to lay hold on a thing.</i> Ar. Sefia. Ir. Glakam, greimim, çevim, beirim ar, † edim.	Præmunio, Darpary, kadarnhÿy kyn dÿvod y gelÿnnion; Rhagvÿ- vriady ateb ym mlaen lhaü. <i>To for- tify a place before hand, to preſup- poſe.</i> Ir. Urdhaingnighim, uimce- artaime, ulraidrighim, daingnighim &c. roiv laiv. Fös forullvayim, foirgbleafam, ullvayim roiv laiv no reidchim roive.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Præjudiciu, Rhag varn, rhy- ftry ar hatulne çÿyn; barn çÿvring kyn y vrapd eithav. <i>A prejudice, a reſb judgement before a matter be heard.</i> Ar. Gou, prejüdis. Ir. Foir- vreith, foivreitheavnas, forveas.	Præmonico, Rhagrybdhio. <i>To fore-warn.</i> Ir. Forluagrain, ulra- vayim, foirdhreaztaim, foirinni- fim, forxovairlyim.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Prælectio, Rhaglitth, lhiç, çuers. <i>A leſſon or lecture, a reading to o- thers.</i> Ir. Oirleaghadh, foirleaghadh, oirlighean, foirligheann.	Præoccupö, Rhagvedhianny, rhag- axzyb, ymazzyb, rhagvlaeny. <i>To ſeize upon before hand, to antici- pate, to prevent.</i> Ir. Forghlakam, foirédim, forghavam, foirchlavay- im, forroikim.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Prædium, Bruyddyr, kád, rhÿvel, † trío, † katovod, ymladh, rhyvel- zad, ymofod, maes o rÿvel, † kam- máin, † kaductur, † gryd, † koxu- edh. <i>A batel, a skirmiſh, a feſtr,</i> a foughten field. Ar. Kombat. Ir. Kath, † tiomghuin, tazar K. çuinke, † çel- laz no çell, † agh, † çuval, koin- fheaz K. gliaidh, fçathadh, çleo, jorgail, † bagh, kovrak, troid, kov- lann, † dreann koindreag, brÿighe-	Præpares, Byan, kÿvlym, a dhél yn çÿvlymmaz nag aralh. <i>Swift, nim- ble of wing or foot.</i> Ir. Lúath, † grip, † aith.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Prædium, Bruyddyr, kád, rhÿvel, † trío, † katovod, ymladh, rhyvel- zad, ymofod, maes o rÿvel, † kam- máin, † kaductur, † gryd, † koxu- edh. <i>A batel, a skirmiſh, a feſtr,</i> a foughten field. Ar. Kombat. Ir. Kath, † tiomghuin, tazar K. çuinke, † çel- laz no çell, † agh, † çuval, koin- fheaz K. gliaidh, fçathadh, çleo, jorgail, † bagh, kovrak, troid, kov- lann, † dreann koindreag, brÿighe-	Præpono, Gofod o'r blaen, rhoi'r goraz i yn; Rhoi gval ar yn, çuneythyr yn olçÿr, gwneythyr yn lhyuodraethur ag yn rhaglau. <i>To put or ſet before, to prefer, to eſteem; Alſo to ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Forxÿirim, tulçÿirim, kÿirim roive no a dofaz, foirveafam.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.
Prædium, Bruyddyr, kád, rhÿvel, † trío, † katovod, ymladh, rhyvel- zad, ymofod, maes o rÿvel, † kam- máin, † kaductur, † gryd, † koxu- edh. <i>A batel, a skirmiſh, a feſtr,</i> a foughten field. Ar. Kombat. Ir. Kath, † tiomghuin, tazar K. çuinke, † çel- laz no çell, † agh, † çuval, koin- fheaz K. gliaidh, fçathadh, çleo, jorgail, † bagh, kovrak, troid, kov- lann, † dreann koindreag, brÿighe-	Præpoſitus, Uedi rhoi yn olçÿr næ yn lhyuodraethur ar beth. <i>Set over, that haſt the over-ſight and charge of a thing.</i> C. † Mair. Ir. Oifra- darkaye, olçÿrhaidhe, kinnveirt.	Præfatio, Rhagÿmadroth, rhag- dhyuediad, rhagdraethod. <i>A Pre- face.</i> Ir. Forlavradi, ulravradh, for- lavair, uragallach, foragail, for- xovradh, forzaint, brollaz kainto no fgriveinne.

P.

president, a Vice-roy, a lieutenant, a governour, a protector or defender; Also an helper. Ar. Letanant. Ir. Tannaite, úaxdrán.

Præfideo, Bód yn rhaqlay, bód meun fúydh; Nodhi a x'ynnor-thúyo, amdhifyn, golýgy ar berth. To be ruler or chief, to preside. Ir. For'huidhim, fúidhim roiv xax, ata ughdardhas, keannas, keannal no úaxtranaxd agam.

Prætidium, Amdhifýnva; Porth, kýmmonth, kýmnothuy, zuerilyh. A fortress, a defence, aid, succour, help, a helper. Ar. Garnison, diúénn, bers. Ir. Lánuvuidcan, búidcan no keatham zoivéd thure.

Præitans, A vo yn rhagori ag yn blaenori, rhagorax, guelh, gallyhog, bonhedhig, hynod, parzedig, anrhýdedhys. Excelling, passing, surmounting. excellent, gallant, brave. Ar. Ex'cellent, eskuis, magnivik. Ir. Saraighthesax, barravail, farvaith, fororda.

Præstantia, gúideb, godidoug-ruydh, ardherougruydh, rhagoriarh, bonedh, rhuinedh. Excellency, gallantry. Ir. Feavas, feavalax, maith, maithas, dingvalaxd, barravalaxd.

Præstat, guell yu, y mac 'n rha-gorax. It is better. C. Mevendzha kenz, I had rather: Guell yu, it's better. Ar. Guel eo. Ir. As fearr, jas deax.

Præstigiator, Hýdol, gúr hedri-thioz, tuylhur, fiommur, a vurio hvd. A juggler, a cheat, &c. Ir. Me-altóir, klúinteyth, kleafaidhe.

Præsto, gúneythyr, kývlouni, kúblhay, rhoi, rhodhi, dodi, ým-dhangos, kýmmeryd arno dros aral; Bod ýn uelh, rhagori, blaenori, bod ýn odidougax. To do or perform, to give or afford, to undertake, to warrant, to take upon him; To be better, to excell, &c. Ar. Ober, rei, diskeus, &c. Ir. Kovallaim, koiwlouam, nim no kúinm a ngi-or. Beirim, toivrim, bronnann, tidhlaikaim, kúithim, kealam.

Præto, yn barod, ger lhai, ger bron, ýnguydh, prelennol, kýmnothol. Ready at hand, present. Ir. A lathair, ar ball, go reidh, go hullav, go gonta, xecana.

Prætolo, Aros, kývaros, difguyyl, ýmaros. To abide or tarry for, to wait for one. Ir. Anam, fainghim, featham leis no sheafam ar.

Prætrictus, Wedi rhuymo ýn dynn, uedi vlaen-glymmy. Tied, bound fast. Ir. Kruadh-nafgha, kruaidh-xcangaite.

Præful, Blaenur, prelad. A prelate. Ar. Prelat. Ir. úaxdrán, úa-rcax, pnelaid. N.

Præfium, Bód o vlaen aralh, rhagori ar aralh, bód ýn vlaenori, rheoli, lhuýdoarthy. To be before or above others, to be in authority, &c. Ir. Foivrim, bim no ataim roiv no os keann xax oile, ataim a gaith-reim.

Præfumo, Kýmmeryd ýn gýn-tav, kýmmeryd o'r blaen, rhag-

P.

vlaeny; Bury amkan a dývaly ým mlaenlhay, rhag-vedhýlic; R'hý-výgy. To prevent, to take before hand; To guess or deem, to conceive before hand; To presume. Ir. For-gilakam, foirédim, glakam roive; For-lavam, fordhanyam.

Præter, O dhieithyr, eithyr, onid, heb, heb lau. Except, saving, beside, over and above, more than, &c. Ar. Pa ná velc. Ir. Tar, theax, os keann, † tar keann re moigh. Fós túl-leadh oile, theaxad.

Præterax, ým mhelhas, heb lau hyn, am benn hyn. Furthermore, moreover, besides. Ar. Ouz per, kecment-se, múi. Ir. Os keann, &c.

Prætereo, Mýned heibio, mýned trodoh, mýned ý ty hunt, gadel heibio, eígeylylo. To go over or pass, to go beyond, to go past, &c. Ar. Treman an ty hunt, treuzi. Ir. Tairhivlaim, tairzeimnyim, tairceimnyim, &c.

Præteritus, guedi mýned heibio. Past by, &c. Ir. Tairximughti, tairimthaxta.

Prætermitto, Gadel heibio, gadel alhan, mýned tros. To leave out, to omit, to pass over. Ir. Tairligim, ligim tarom, falár, fios, no fagvam amoigh.

Præter propter, Am az os aralh. At no certainty, at all adventures, thereabout, more or less. C. Dro. Ar. Na muy na ken. Ir. sheax oileadhar, taroileadhar.

Præterquam, Heb lau, odhieithyr, ýn angenax, onid. Beside, saving, except, otherwise than, unless. Ir. Sheax, tar, axd, de, re, no le moigh, axd avain.

Prætextatus, y neb a uifgar' Prætexta. That weareth a long white robe garded with purple, as Noblemen's children us'd to do. Ir. Baif-xiuvfax, deingxiuvfax. Fós geannaidh, makanta.

Prætextum & us, Rhith, lhedrith, lhiu, kývrith, eígy. A pretence, a colour, a cloak. Ar. Digare. Ir. Sgath, falax, brat, teirg, K. Leithígel.

Prætor, Penbraudur, privýnad, rhaqlay, maer. Any governour or chief magistrate. Ir. Righ, feineidhe no geineral floigh.

Prætorium, Ty'r Prætor, dad-leydy The judgement hall. Ir. Teagah, anvath no paghaillcan ardthýfigh. Fós kúirt, meafairt no meafllann.

Prævaleo, Týkkio, fýnny, bod ýn uelh nag aralh, rhagori ar, bod ýn odidokkax. To prevail, to be better or of more value, to pass, to excell. Ir. Forxalmayim, toirnic-artsim, býaidhim.

Prævaricor, gúneythyr lhiu o béth ag er hýnny mýned ýn ý gur-thuyneb, trauidhadly, gúyro odhi-ar ý gúir, kýveiliorni odhiar ý fordh. To prevaricate, to dodge, to boggle, to play fast and loose, to make a stem, to do a thing and do clean contrary. Ir. Forxalmfighim, foirheallam, foirveagan.

P.

Prævenio, Dývod o'r blaen, rhag vlaeny, blaenori. To come before, to prevent. Ir. Foirroiskim, fortýdam, forrozdam, roivdhirighim. Fós toirmeafgam, bakam.

Prævus, ýr hun fýn blaenori, ýr hun a gývaruydho' fordh. That goeth before, that leadeth the way. Ir. Foirreineax, roivflichtheax, forxonarax.

Præudo, Kiniauta. To dine. C. Dhokeneual. Ar. Leina. Ir. † Seirithim, ithim diner, † feire no meadhon lúi.

Prandum, Kinio. A dinner. C. Kidniau. Ar. Lein: Lein an tí, A boué warning. Ir. Diner [ Sic & N ] † Seire, meadhón lúi.

Præfens, ýn perthyn ý uarglodh, guarglodhiedh. Of or belonging to a meadow. Ir. Leanaighe, do leanaighe, foirhze.

Pratum, guerglodh. A meadow. C. Bidheu, tbydhin. Ar. Foennelc, prat. Ir. Leana, moithéar, leafúr, faghne, faithze.

Pravus, gúyr, diried, drug, drý-gionys, ýbývniug, gurthnýng, av-ryuog. Wicked, lewd, naughty, govern-ward, forward. Ar. Druk, guall. Ir. Kam, taov, fiar, † kúar, kaim-theogax, olk, † nar.

Precis, Arx, dýmýniad, guedhi, eiriol, vmbil, ervyn, deifýv. A prayer or request, supplication or suit, &c. C. Pýdzhadou. Ar. Pedenny: Gúsporu, Præces velfertina. Ir. Guidhe, ornaighti, † seis, † trogh, edel, raidhrax.

Precor, guedhio, ýmnhédh, dýmyno, ervyn, attolgy, deifývy. To pray, to request, to treat, to desire, &c. C. Dho pidzha. Ar. Pidi. Ir. Gúidhim, ailim, aitzim, † gadham, athzuingim.

Prelendo, Kýmmeryd, kýmmeryd gavael, gavaely, herkyd, kýr-haedhyd. To take or lay bold of, to surpise, to grasp, to catch at. C. Dho íenzhe. Ar. Kemeret, kregi, fesia, lammet, pe failla oz. Ir. Koi-fighim, glakam, gavam, † edim, beirim ar, fastogham.

Prelum, gúryv, guafegren, gu-intúryv. A press that either printers or any other occupation useth. Ir. Kantar, dlozd, dloztán, kantar klo-dha.

Premo, guafgy, puyfo i laur, sen-gi, mathry; Govidio, briuo; Bod ýn daer ar ýn, puyfo ar kývnygy, gúthio i laur, gúneythyr ýn uafarn, treifio ne dhuyv moiryudnd. To press, to weigh down, to tread upon; To vex, to grieve; To cumber and trouble, he heavy upon; Also to ravish and deflower. C. Dho guafga, dho puza. Ar. Guaska, farda. Ir. Brydham, fonnayim, kearam, keannam, faifigim, dloztram; Fós beirim eígeam mmai no divlatham.

Presbyter, Henur, heniriad, hen-ydh, henaugur; Oficiari. An elder, an ancient, an honourable person, a priest. C. Praonter, † hebrýngkiad, offeiriad. Ar. Belek. Ir. Sein-fluir, theanaidhe, athair, fágart.

Præfuss,

P.	P.	P.
<p>Pressus, Uedi i wafgy, uedi i bryfo i laur, &amp;c. <i>Press'd, crush'd, squeezed, &amp;c.</i> C. Guridnas. Ar. G.asket. Ir. Bruidhte, uarkanta, talta, keannta, sonnaighthi, faighthi.</p> <p>Pretiosus, guerthvaur, y zelbris, dryd, pryd, ky, anuy, hof, koftys, rhagorol. <i>Pretious, dear, sumptuous, costly, excellent.</i> C. &amp; Ar. Ker. Ir. Mólalagh, lúaz-vor [loghman] úafal, farvaith. Fós faivir, akvain-zeaz.</p>	<p>chief, excellent, &amp;c. C. Kenfa. Ar. Kenta. Ir. Priv, priv, fír, ró, kéad, ur, keann, fearr, meafavala.</p> <p>Princeps, Týuylog, týuyloges, pendevig, pendeviges, penkyn. penaig, penraith; Kýntav, blaenav; pennav, rhagorol, arderzhog, arbennig, pennadyrav, þenkendel. <i>A Prince or Princess, a Governour, a Ruler, a Chief, a Ring-leader, the first beginner.</i> C. † Pendevig. Ar. Prins; múi, magnivik. Ir. Flaith, righ, týilheaz, banhlaith † fó, prinla.</p>	<p>Proavus, Hendaid, gorhendaid. <i>The great grand-father.</i> C. † Dipog. Ar. Tát ky'n. Ir. Garathair.</p> <p>Probabilis, Provaduy, a elhir i brovi, kýfelyb, tebyg i uir, kanmoladuy. <i>Probable, like or likely to be true.</i> Ar. Marte-fe, melhans, kredabl. Ir. Soidhearvtha, fozru-thaighthi, fofrovtha.</p> <p>Probatas, Provaduy, provedig, a gavuyd pravu o hono. <i>Try'd, prov'd, assay'd, allow'd.</i> Ir. Dearvtha, kruthaighthi, provtha.</p>
<p>Pretium, guerth, prís, lhóg, kývlog, púyth, tái puyth, guobor, gobruy. <i>A price given for a thing that is bought, a reward, a hire, a fee, a bribe.</i> C. Priz. Ar. Kúf. Ir. Lúaz † failleadh, fú dúais.</p>	<p>Principalis, Priv, pennav, arbennig. <i>Principal, chief.</i> Ar. Pen, principal. Ir. Flatha, flathavil, prívtha, † breadha, printalca, printavail.</p> <p>Principium, Dezra, dezreyad, kýzúniad, kýzuyvna. <i>A beginning, an entrance, an original, &amp;c.</i> Dallath. Ar. Dezru. Ir. Tofaz, tús, † taide, † tin, † dine, † braine.</p>	<p>Probé, yn dha, yn yniaun, [yn inion] yn gymmys, yn adhas. <i>Well, handsomely, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Go maith, go rovaith, go koir.</p>
<p>Priapismus, Síthder, anfythuyder. <i>A stiffness or stretching.</i> Ir. fbia-xazd, † neavazd, meamarazd, neav-vorrazd, neav-át.</p>	<p>Prior, Kynr, kýntav o dhay. <i>The former, the better, the more excellent.</i> Ar. Kenta: Ar kenta guclla, <i>Quo prius eo melius.</i> Ir. Prívdhaye, breadhaye † deaz, fearr, baravala, tolaye.</p>	<p>Probo, Provi, kýmmeraduy o, bod yn gubul vodlon i beth, rhoi pravu ar beth. <i>To prove, to allow, to approve or like of, to put in proof, to try, &amp;c.</i> C. Dho preva. Ar. Pruvet. Ir. Dearvam, krúthayim, fuidhym, provam.</p>
<p>Pridem, yn dhívedhar, yn húr o amfer, er ys talm. <i>Lately, some while since, long ago.</i> Ar. A raok. Ir. Go gairid o hin deaghaz, a vad o him, no o hoinn.</p>	<p>Priscus, yr hyn oedh gunt, hén. <i>Old, ancient, former, of old time.</i> C. Kóth. Ar. Koth, aníen. Ir. Sheanaimheartha, sheanaimheartha.</p>	<p>Probocis, Dyryn Elephant. <i>The snout of an Elephant.</i> Ir. Sok no smut eileafair.</p>
<p>Pridie, y diurnod o'r blaen. <i>On the day before.</i> Ir. An la roive no fa dheireadh.</p>	<p>Pristinus, Hén heuaidh, yr hyn oedh er ys talm. <i>Ancient, accustomed, former.</i> Ir. Shean, yta, yfvur, arlaigh, kleazdvur, gnathaz.</p>	<p>Probotus, Lhaun brýnti ag anoneitrydh, guarthys, guaradydshys, edliúgar, zoanys, enlhibys. <i>Shameful, infamous, reproachfull.</i> C. † Drokeryt. Ir. Lozaz, miavakanta, mikneaft.</p>
<p>Primævus, yr hyn v.o'r kýnvýd. <i>Elder, or of the first age.</i> Ir. Fóryta, forváaz, feine, feimleir.</p>	<p>Privatum, O'r naith dý, yn neilhdýol, yn uahanredol. <i>Privately, apart or by him or it self.</i> Ir. Ar leith, a leathýiv, a v'ód, faleith, ar no an uaigneas, go h'uaigneaz.</p>	<p>Probum, guethred uraduydshys, anoneitrydh, guarth, guarthrydh, gu'raduydh, edliuqant, kerydh, dryg-voes, anvoes, anvri. <i>A reproachfull, shamefull, dishonest act, a shame or disgrace, a reproach, foul language.</i> C. Mátobertur. Ar. Dibez, leal. Ir. Dohgniv, droizhinez, gaz gniv grana no mífhúnraz. mar ata, hripaxus, gadaidheazd, &amp;c.</p>
<p>Primus, Ynben, pennadyr, pennaeht, pendevig. <i>A magistrate or chief person in a city, a primate.</i> C. Guethveyn, arludh. Ir. Priovaidhe, prívazdrán, prívzeann falaidhe.</p>	<p>Privatus, Difuydh, uedi i dhívdýol, uedi dýn odhiarno; Príodol, yn eidho i hýn, yn perthyn i rann, parthol, neilhdýol, guahanredol. <i>Bereft or depriv'd, that hath any thing taken from him; Private, a man's own, particular, peculiar.</i> Ar. Partikulier, efpíeal. Ir. Kaillie, tallaignthi, kreizte, beanta.</p>	<p>Probus, Da, dounys, daiounys, rhíunedhol. <i>Good, honest, virtuous, &amp;c.</i> C. Onet, † laian, eumbinfik. Ar. Mat; honest.</p>
<p>Primatus, Pendevigæth, pennadyriæth, yzaviæth. <i>The chief place, rule, and authority, primacy, pre-eminence.</i> Ir. Prívzeannazd, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Privilegium, Braint yz lau eraill, rhagorvraint, yzelvraint. <i>A privilege, a preeminence or prerogative above others.</i> Ar. Favor. Ir. Uaich-dhligtheadh, uaithreas privleidd.</p>	<p>Procella, Tymmeftl, garúvor, tervygl, kýnnur. <i>A great tempest or storm.</i> C. Keuar, † anavel. Ar. Barr amfer. Ir. Anfach, anfaís, † kaskal, † teargal; Fós buaidheirt, triobloid.</p>
<p>Primitus, yn y blaen, o'r blaen, yn gýntav. <i>At the first, first of all, first.</i> Ir. O thús, o thofaz, ar dtís, a zéadtiar.</p>	<p>Privo, Divýdhio, dívedth, dívedhianny, duyn odhíar, týnnyo dhíurth, dígyvoethi, dífuydho, dívereinio. <i>To take away, to deprive, to bereave, to save from.</i> Ar. Tenna, lemle. Ir. Kaillim, tallayim, elom; kreazam, ígarum, dealayim.</p>	<p>Proceres, Pennaethed dinas, y guýr penna, díledogion, fíudhyúr; Blaenz trostíe alhan o'r mýr. <i>The head men of a town, as governours, rulers, and officers; Also the heads and ends of beams that lie without the walls.</i> C. Pendzhivigion, arludh; Pennoy ties, &amp;c. Ir. Prívdhíne fordhýine, forfaile, eardhýine. Fós kinn failteaz tríd káilheal amaz.</p>
<p>Primatus, yzaviæth, pennadyriæth, yzaviæth. <i>The chief place, rule, and authority, primacy, pre-eminence.</i> Ir. Prívzeannazd, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procerus, Yzel, hír, hírdv, High, tall, lofty. C. Hir, yuhal. Ar. Hír, yuhel. Ir. Ard, ardhazdaz, † dtókia, ófgardha.</p>
<p>Primitia, Blaenfruyth y vlyudhyn, kýnnuy, blaengndu. <i>The first fruits of the year; Also the firstlings of any kind.</i> Ar. Prinúidiu. Ir. Kéadthortha, ké íveafa.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primitus, yn y blaen, o'r blaen, yn gýntav. <i>At the first, first of all, first.</i> Ir. O thús, o thofaz, ar dtís, a zéadtiar.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primogenitus, Kýntav-aneidig. <i>First born.</i> Ir. Keid-zhein, kéadvak, keid-inghean, keid-zheinte.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primodium, y dezreyad kýntav, kýzuyvna. <i>The beginning, the rise or original.</i> Ar. Dezru. Ir. Tofaz, tús, taide, † ur, búnachas, kéadchus.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primula veris, Brialhy. <i>A primrose.</i> Ir. Munf. Sorigh. <i>Scot. occid.</i> Sovarkan: <i>Scot Sept.</i> Buya zéall.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primum &amp; -mo, yn gýntav, yn gýntav ólh, yn gýntav dim, ar y kýntav, yn y dezreaz. <i>First, first and foremost, in the first place, the first time.</i> Ar. Da zenta, da zenta pae. Ir. Ar dús, o thús, o thofaz, a zéadtiar.</p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>
<p>Primus, Kýntav, goræ, pennav, priv, blaenav, rhagorav. <i>First, best,</i></p>	<p>Prívus, yn gýnt, yn hítraz, o vlaen. <i>Before, sooner, rather.</i> Ar. A rak, a raok, kent. Ir. Díze, tufga, roive.</p>	<p>Procestio, Rhodva i výned o'r naith</p>



P.

naib ystavelh i'r lhalh, y lhc a vó i rodio arno ar gaeræ. y kladuh yng-hylx y gwerfyllh. *An open place or gallery to go from one chamber to another, the top of the walls within battlements where men may go, a trench before the camp.* Ir. Túl-phoirs, lúghaileiri

Procinctus, us, Parodrydh lhý i roi kád ag i uneythyr kyræ; Ky-uicrdeb a pharodiuydh i uneythyr peth. *The state of an army being ready to give battle, the battle array, readiness.* C. † Luid. Ir. Tuil-reidh, reidh, a lathair.

Proclamo, Kýhoedhiad, go-flegiad, †rhingýhliad. *A crying out, a proclamation* Ir. Gairm, tuagrath, forhúagrath † caskongra, imhoi-zeadh; Adhbo no † abaz, earlu-a-gradh.

Proclamo, Kýhoedhi, rhoi naudh, peri goitæ. *To cry out, to proclaim.* Ir. Sgaritim, beikim no bloodham.

Proclivis, Servylh, ar gumpo, ar i ogyudh, haudh i uneythyr, a'i búysag a'i ogyudh at bech. *Down hill, leading or hanging downward, inclined or ready bent; Also easy to be done.* Ir. Túl-klaon, túltaon, túlzrum, klaon ar aghaidh.

Proco, Dýmyno, ervyn, taer-ým-bil; Dýmcy, ýngrevy, nuvyý-gary, gordherzy, edryz n † qum-mal. *To demand or ask malapertly, to dally or play the wanton* Ir. Lár-ram no shirim go droxvante no go h'anvakrafæ. Fós nim, beadai-dheaxd, milkaireaxd no teaghla-kæzd.

Proconful, Hún a dhanvopid yn lhc Conful i lýudraethy gúlad, rha-gla. *A Proconful; A Lord deputy, a Lieutenant.* Ir. Lofairleaz, lot-xonal, tuairleaz.

Procrastino, Oedi, gohirio, oedi r'amer. *To delay, to linger, to prolong or defer the time.* Ar. Hirát. Ir. Fadalam, fadayim, kujirim a v'adail.

Procreatio, Kenedliad, eppiliad. *A begetting, procreation.* Ir. ginec-adh.

Procreo, Kenhedly, hilio, eppilio. *To procreate, to beget.* Ar. Ençenta. Ir. gcinim, kruthayim, nim.

Procuo, Kyro, raro, pyo, koe-thi peth i'u uneythyr yn dencyaz; Dýz-mýzy, bathy. *To beat, stamp or strike a thing, to make it longer, less, or thinner; To devise, invent or coin.* Ir. Túlvaalim, búailim, shi-nim no leathayim amax.

Procul, Pelh, o belh, o hirbelh Far, far off, aloof, &c. C. Pel, ker. Ar. Pell, a bell, a diabell. Ir. Av'ad, go feda, go kion, go † diu.

Proculdubio, yn dhiammæ, yn dhiebetrys, yn dhilyz, yn dhiozel. *Without doubt, undoubtedly.* Ar. Hep-mar. Ir. Gan avaryz, gan avrys, gan ainzeas gan zontavair.

Procurator, Perur, † dirpruyr, amogur, yn a vurio olug ar orzu-lion rhaí erilh. *A procurator, a solicitor, one that settb to another man's affairs,* &c. Ar. Prokiurer. Ir. Pro-

P.

kadoir, ionstaire, feaxdaire, lean-naire, fear kúram.

Procuo, gúneythyr, peri, goly-zy gorz uilion yn aralh. *To do or sollicit another man's business.* *To procure.* C. Prývia. Ar. Prokiuri. Ir. Nim prokadoræzd, kúram no grin-nal.

Procus, Kariad merz, gúr yn kary merz i'u phriodi, gordher-zur. *A wooer or suitor.* C. Týmar-rhar, † tanter. Ir. Suirigheaz, fe-ar fúirighe, puýtgeach. N.

Prodeo, Mýned alhan. *To go out or abroad.* C. Daöz méaz, maöz, a leaz. Ar. Didartha. Ir. Tuilz eim-nyim, túilreimnyim, keimnyim no imthyim amax.

Prodigious, Rhyvedhol, arýth-rol, anghenvilædh, annatyril. *Prodigious, monstrous, marvelous.* Ir. Tuairiongantæz, forquæthle, for-ruathvafæz.

Prodigium, Arýthredh, peth a rýthrol rhyvedhol. *A prodigy, a wonderment.* Ir. Foiriongantas, for-iaithvæzd, foraidheile.

Prodigus, Rhý hael, hael-fol, av-raddion, divrodys; Helaeth-lon, digonol; Treylvaur, tra zoýtys. *Prodigal, lavish, wasteful, riotous, liberal, free, bountifull.* Ar. Prodig, tre-zer. Ir. Dimalaz, kaitheaz, † fo-kas.

Proditor, Bradýzur, tnyllyr. *A traitor, a betrayer.* Ar. Trahitur; Trahitureth, Proditio. Ir. Fealltoir, mevalaidhe, braiteoir, maircav.

Proditorius, Bradog, bradýzys, bradys, bradúrædh. *That is bet-ray'd.* Ir. Fealltæz, fealltavail, me-avalaz.

Prodo, Bradýzy, tnyllo, dat-zydhio; Rhoi'r maes i vny; Oedi, gohirio; Peri kael feithyg; Hen-nu, rhoi menn ýgriven. *To betray, to defry, to discover, to deceive, to yield or render up, to prolong, to delay, to name or appoint, to write or put in writing.* Ar. Trahiffa, tromla. Ir. Kaithim, teiligim no beirim ur-zur dho, feallam, meallam, meav-leim. Fós inuifim, aithrifim, foill-fighim.

Prodomus, Rhagredur a vnye-ga dhývodiad yn, parottour fordh, rhagylaenur. *A fore-runner, a har-binger, a preparer of the way.* Ir. Forreathaidhe, túlreathaidhe no foitreaxdaire.

Poduco, Huyhay, gohirio, ýstin alhan, tnyny ým mlaen; Lhoz al-han; Gofod alhan. *To produce, to bring forth, to prolong, to draw in length; to set to sale.* Ar. Diskez, lakar eguly, difolo; hirát, esten. Ir. Fadayim, shuim no rizim, búan-nyim, kintighim.

Profanus, Halog, uedi i dhigýf-segry, † lhygol, annýgedig, lhyg; Anýuol, heb i vendigo, anghýf-se-gredig. *Profane, ungodly, wicked, unbalanced, common, ordinary, cul-gar.* Ar. Profan. Ir. Neavz oifre-aktha, neivzreatar, neiv-venaigh-thi, cahnvthá.

Profecto, yn úir dhæz, ic, yn dhi-

P.

ammæ, yn úir dhigelyudh. *Indeed, truly, doubtless, certainly.* Ar. Hep-mar er bet, adra fýur, en deun fer-ten. Ir. Go divin, go deavz, go † doigh, go diovalat.

Professio, Profets, kýhoedh gý-vadheviad. *An open confession or acknowledgement; Also profession or calling.* Ar. Professio. Ir. Fionnad-vaghadh, fionnadvaighthæzd, fion-nadvail, ionnadvail. Fós keird no caladhá.

Proficio, Býdhio, lhcý, lhcýsà, týkkio, privio, fruytho, fýnny; Kýnyndhy, kýnnyzy, tyvy, mýned rhagdhio. *To profit, to advance, to do good, to proceed, to go forward.* Ar. Profita, gunit, tallut. Ir. Tarvayim, gnodhayim, fónam, kútidym, kongnyim, nim tarva.

Proficitor, Dývod odhiurh, mýned odhiurh, ýmado, ýmdaith, kýzyun, teichio, †deilhaui. *To go, to depart, to take a journey, to set out, to come out or proceed.* C. Móz. Ar. Monet, kerdhet. Ir. Tuilzeimnyim, túilreimnyim, keimnyim, im-thighim.

Profiteor, Adho ar gýhoedh, ad-ródh yn hý dhiafuyd; Kymme-ryd arno; Datzydhio næ gývadhev-peth; Darlæn peth ar gýhoedh. *To declare openly, freely to acknowl-edge, to profess, to shew, tell or con-fess, to read a public lecture, to profess.* Ir. Fingheallam, fionvogaim, g'eallam go follas no go puibh.

Profluvium, † Darymred, diver-liv, lhveriant, frydiad, pyftylliad, rhediad alhan. *A flux, a lask, a looseness or issue, a gushing or stream-ing out.* Ir. Sruth, † fúadh, freay, filt no fnav amax. *Profluvium gen-itale, Bondhoradh, bonýgýleadh.*

Profundum, Mor-gerynd, dývn, dývnder, anodhyn, annvyn, ý dýv-nvor, ý môr, eigion ý môr. *A gulf, a bottomless pit, the deep, the sea.* C. Dounder. Ar. Kleus, dún-der. Ir. Doivne, doivneaz, im-dhoivne, fódhoivne.

Profundus, a, um; Dývn, ýzel, anodhyn, maur i lonæd. *Deep, prof-ound, big, insatiable.* C. Doun. Ar. Dún. Ir. Dovain, divveakana-z, eagaz.

Propago, as; ýgýthry gúnyudh i gæl gúnyudh plann, mýned ar kéd vel pren, ýstin, halaethy, ang-uanesy, amal-hay, ýmvalgary. *To cut down an old vine, that of it many young may be planted, to spread as a tree, to propagate, enlarge, extend,* &c. Ir. Foirihulam, forhaim; Imzrannam, ígatham no gearram.

Propago, Hén unnyudhen a ýf-gýthyr er miyn kael i rai neu-ydh dývy; kýf karennudh, palædar áz. *A cutting or slip, a race stock or lineage from whence a man descend-eth.* Ar. Goven, linnas. Ir. For-vunn, forz rann no bunn sheanz ra-imu gearrtha; keann gýbl.

Propalo, Kýhoedhi, datzydhio. *To lay open, to make manifest.* Ir. Foirhoilfighim, foirreilim, forof-glaim.

Prope,

P.	P.	P.
Propè, yn agos, yn ýml, ger lhàu, yn †ung, <i>Nigh, near to, by, &amp;c.</i> C. Ogor, reb. Ar. Toft, a dog; cmetu, ekiflen, úz, hars, hogos, hogofik. Ir. Av'ogus, a ngar, anaike, le koifh, re týv.	<i>blame, dishonour.</i> Ar. Divergont: Diverx, <i>Propudiosus.</i> Ir. Druifneimeadh, byineimeadh, grain no tru-aillidheadh 'halax.	duy, deduydol. <i>Fortunate, lucky, happy, prosperous.</i> Ar. Eyrys. Ir. Sonvur, lhanvur, fona, adhvir, rathvir.
Propello, gýrry ýmmhelh, buru alhan, gýrry, ýmlid, guthio ým mlaen, dirio, kýmmlh. <i>To drive or put away afar off, to chase or keep off, to constrain or force.</i> Ir. Foirthimanaim, foirhéolam, foirgriam, foirdhibrim.	Propugnaculum, Kastelh o gadernyd, amdhíynva gadarn, rhag-výr. <i>A fortress, a bulwark, a rampart.</i> C. Dinaz, †brennait. Ir. Púrt, mota, dianzarn, innill, rath, dáin-gean, doigneax.	Proferno, Dýmzuelyd, buru i laur yn holhau, gzeigyn meun rhyvel, gýrry ar fò, gwaigary. <i>To overthrow, cast, beat or strike down, to vanquish or foil an enemy.</i> Ar. Ryal. Ir. Kuirim bün os keann.
Propemodum, Agos, gan ý muyav. <i>Almost, in a manner.</i> Ir. Beag naz, ni mor naz, gan naz.	Prora, †Flyrreg, <i>Lib. Land.</i> Pen blaen lhong. <i>The prow.</i> C. †Flurrag. Ir. Sgafur, longvraine, †braine no tofax loinge.	Profibulum, Pytteindý; Karn bytten. <i>A brotchel-koufe; A job a common whore.</i> Ir. Driith - lanu, drithza, gíovair-lios, teach na menbeach, N.
Propero, Býfho, prýfyo, gúneythyr peth ar vrýs. <i>To hasten, to dispatch, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Redek, <i>To run:</i> Mal ameys, <i>I am in haste.</i> Ir. Deifirim, liathaim, tapaidhim.	Prorèpo, ýmlyfgo ým mlaen, ýmladratta alhan, ýmlyfgo alhan. <i>To creep along, to steal forward by little and little.</i> Ir. Snavam, forsnavam forgadaim, &c.	Profiter, iunit. Ir. Tarvayim, gnohayim, fonaím, garam no faram dho.
Propheta, Prophuyd, daroganur, prophuydur. <i>A Prophet.</i> C. †Profuit. Ar. Profuit. Ir. Faidhe, faidheador, tairngreor, faiteineoir.	Prorog, Hun a ro'r brenhin ýn i lé. <i>A Vice-roy, a Lord Lieutenant.</i> Ar. Gúvernicr. Ir. †Breathanaifte, riogthanaifte.	Protector, Naudhur, nodhur, difyniaudur, †axlesúr, ýmgelehdúr. <i>A defender, a protectour.</i> Ir. bionghbeon, N.
Propheta, Prophuydliath, darogan. <i>A prophecy or revelation.</i> Ir. Faidheine, tairngire, taraighil.	Prorog, Huyhay, oedi, gohirio, buru o dhýd i dhýd. <i>To prorogue, to adjourn, to defer or put off.</i> Ir. Fadayim, fadalaim, kuirim a v'ad, ar kairde.	Protego, †Gorthoi, kydhio, amdhifyn, nodhi, azleye; gúneythyr gurtho a zronglyd ýn ýr adail. <i>To protect, to defend, to cover, to hide.</i> Ir. Komairkim, †fnaidhim, kofnaim, kývnaim, dideonaim.
Propino, ýved at ýn, kývarz; urth ýved, ýved ý kubul, daryved; Rhoi kýnnys. <i>To drink to one, to drink one's health, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Kowolam, koivivim, koirim, nim kovol.	Prorsus, ýn gubul, ýn holhol, ýn lhúyr, ýn dhilyr, ým mhòb módh, ýn ynion ým mlaen. <i>Altogether, intirely, ibroughout, by all means, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Go divin, go divalta, go deary ar gaz ýn módh.	Protego, gýrry ýmth, buru heibio, gýrry yn ól. Blino, kýthrydho, oedi, gohirio, buru r' amier heibio. <i>To drive or chase away, to put or shift off; To vex, to trouble, to defer, to protract the time.</i> Ir. Timanaim no ruaghaim, buaidhim no kraidham.
Propinquo, Nefsáy, dývod ýn agos. <i>To approach or draw near.</i> C. Dóz ogaz. Ir. Foilgyim, koivneafaim, druidim a v'ogus.	Prorumpo, Torri alhan, rhytho alhan, feythyr alhan. <i>To break forth, to burst out.</i> Ir. Tulvadhnam, tulvruzdam, forvruzdam.	Protestor, Kýhoedhi ýn eglry, dargan ar kýhoedh. <i>To protest or declare against a thing.</i> Ir. Fin horzayim, fón'hoilfighim, rán'hoilfighim. Fós gaírím ar foddhíreax.
Propinquus, Kývagos, agos; Kár agos, kývathrazir. <i>A neighbour near at hand, a near friend, of kin.</i> C. Ogaz. †nelhevin. Ir. Fogus, koivneafax, garax, garavail, laiv re, re koifh.	Prorus, gýrry i laur, kyro i laur, ýmzuelyd, rhytho alhan. <i>To cast, drive or beat down violently, to overthrow.</i> Ir. Timanaim, buailim, kartaim, kormam.	Protomartyr, ý merthyr kynta. <i>The first martyr.</i> Ir. Kéadvairtorax.
Proprius, Priod, priodol, neilhdyol, eidho ýn i hén <i>Peculiar, proper, one's own.</i> Ir. Dileas, deary, airigh, dú, dúal, ípeifalta, fonradlax, dhuine airighe.	Profá, R hýdhiath, traethod heb kýnghanedhy. <i>Profé.</i> Ir. Roifga, Pl. kovradh fgyilte no naz dán.	Protonotarius, Penfgrivennydh, privfgrivennydh. <i>A chief scribe or secretary, a protonotary.</i> Ir. Privnotaire, airdrotaire, privzleireax.
Propola, Marxnartaur [ne varznattaur] a býno beth i elua arno, maclerur. <i>A Huckster, a retailer, a fore-staller, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Merfer. Ir. Forvangaire, roivzeanaidhe, foirzeanaidhe.	Proferbio, gúerthy ar kýhoedh, kýhoedhi peth ar urther, argerthy. Deol. <i>To publish any thing to be sold, Also to banish or proscribe.</i> Ir. Fin reakam, findiolam, reakam go folas, no go publigh. Fos deoram, divrim, ígrifam.	Prototypus, ý kýnlhén, kýndhelu, ý lhýn kýntav. <i>Of the first pattern, primitive.</i> Ir. Forxold, kéadzlodh.
Proportio, Kýmmedroldeb, kývyladh-íuydh, kývarvalux, kývattebiad ý nailh beth i'r lhalh; †Dogan, kývran. <i>Proportion, measure, comparison.</i> Ir. Koivfreagrath, koiv hreagarthaxd, koivionanaxd, kovzudramaxd.	Profelcus, Dieithrdhýn neuydho diot i'n harverion ni. <i>A Profelyte.</i> Ir. Profal, profalán, profalax, koividheax, diontogh an kreideiv.	Provenio, Dývod alhan, ménd rhagdho, tývy, kýnnýdh, geni, damueinio, aigýdydho, dývod íben, kýndio, fruytho. <i>To come forth, to grow or increase, to proceed, to come into the world, to happen or change, to come to good.</i> Ir. Tulthoadam, tulzicimnyim, tulzicimnyim.
Propter, Am, er, urth, ger lhàu, er múyn, dros, ýnghýveiryd, o blegid. <i>For, by reason of, for one's sake; Also near to, hard by, by the side.</i> C. Rag, gen. Ar. Rak, evit, abalamur. Ir. Ar, ar fon, † los, fa, far, um, † don, aítus K. hus.	Profodia, Kelvýdhyd akeny ag iaun adrodh geiric. <i>The art of accenting.</i> Ir. Toingrith, toineolas.	Proventus, Knúid, toret, kýnnýdh, kýnnýr; †Kýlhd, ardreth, lhuydhiant, rhyudh-deb. <i>Increase,</i>
Propterea, O heruydh hýnny, o blegid hýnny. <i>Therefore, for that cause.</i> C. Rag. Ar. Oar-íe, rak-íe, evit-íe, diubarben. Ir. Konadháire, conaidhe, úime shim, zúize shim.	Profopfer, Tremmyng, godremmydh, golug o belh, edryxiad <i>A flight afar off, a propect or view.</i> Ir. Kian-faíkean, kian-avark, kianradhark.	Profer, Lhuydhiannys, fýnna-

P.

P.

P.

yearly profit or income, abundance or store; *Alfo good fuffees*. Ir. Toradh, tarva, lozar, bilheaz, † faidhir, † foibair, fagvaltas. Fós rath, fomas, lhan, krüz.

Proverbium, Dihareb, ymadroth kvfredin; Dicy-air *A proverb, an adage; an old faying or faw*. Ar. Dik-ton. Ir. †Shok-an-arailg, deary-arailg, fhean-†heal, deirvraín.

Providentia, Rhagueliadh, rhag-dharbod, rhagdharbodaith, rhagly-næth, rhagdharpar. *Providence, fore-cast, or fore-fight*. Ir. Tulra-dhark, tulradharpar, forradhark.

Providus, Darbodys, a edryz yn i gylz, ymogeigar, gozeigar, dy-val, lynchuyrol, puylhog. *Provident, circumfpect, wife, wary, careful*. C. l'in. Ir. Sulradharxaz, forradhar-kaz, kionradharkaz, um'huileaz.

Provincia, † Preu, goruladh, ar-dal brodir, kummud, thaglayæith; Süydh, goval, gorxuyll a vo ar läu. *A Province, a government; A task or undertaking*. C. † Pou. Ir. Koi-ge-ab, † karn no tirgavtha re ne-art, proivinte.

Provoco, galu o belh, galu al-han, annog, kyfroi, ymherrio. *To call forth, to provoke, to challenge, to defje*. Ar. Eskignat, difiziut, ar-gadi, atraina, atia, hegas, iskinat. Ir. Forghairim, tulghairim, forgh-lýdham, tulghlýdham. Fós farai-ghim no kloichim. *Provoco ad pug-nam*, Fúagram kovrak no bolgam an zovrak.

Provolvo, Treiglo alhan, treiglo ym mlæan, amgreno, ymdreiglo. *To roll or tumble*. Ir. Unfairitim, forunfairitim, tulunfairitim rovam amax.

Proüt, Mal, val, [& vel] mejis *E-ven as, like, according as* A. Hervedh. Ir. Avail, mar, conaide, do réir mar. Proxime, yn nefav, yn býragos. *Very nigh*. Ir. As foifge, as neata ar biotih, as deiranaidhe.

Prudens, † Fyr, Lib. Land Prýdh, doeth, kalh, lynchuyrol, puilhijs, [& puylhog.] kyvaruydh, kyvraint. *Wife, fage, prudent, cunning, skilful*, &c. C. † y nod. Fir. Ar. Fýr, fo-lemn, a vilet mät. Ir. Krionna, † tre-avar, † konnaighlik.

Prudentia, Prýdh-deb, doethi-neb, lynchuyr, kalhineb. *Wisdom, prudence, difcretion, knowledge*. Ar. Fy-nedh. Ir. Krinnazd, glikas, fath, † fathaz, glaos.

Pruna, Rhetu, lhuydru, Barry. *A froft, a hoar-froft, a rime*. C. Glit. Ir. Shiok, lhiokan, reo no re-odh, oidhreedh.

Pruna, † Rhyfodan, [Dimes. Rhe-fyn, plur. rhés; teuyñ.] maruoyrn, martydas, erias. *A burning or live coal*. C. Kolan, kolan béu. Ar. Glo-veyn regezen, glo beo. Ir. Dealan † brán, athannu, fpre.

Pruneolum, Eirinen perthi, eirinen syr váz. [Cer plur. Eirin d'fon báz.] *A floe or bullace*. Ir. Airne, airnín.

Prunum, Eirinen, pèr-eirinen. *A prune or damfon, a plum*. C. Plu-

man. Ar. Prynen, eirinen, hogan. Ir. Pluma, pruine, daimflun, búilos, airne.

Prunus, Eirin-bren, pren eirin, eirin-berth. *A plum-tree*. C. Gue-dhan pluman, † plumbren. Sper-nan diu, prunus fylu. Ir. Plumog, pruineog, búlailheog, daimfóg, air-neog, d'pouighín N. viz. Dú-uhroi-ghéan. *a black-thorn*.

Pruriginofus, yn lhaun yfva. *Full of itch, itchy, itching*. Ir. Taxafaz, lan do thazaz.

Prurigo, ymgófi, yfva, ymgravity, meruin-gós. *Itching, tickling; An itch*. Ar. Debron. Ir. Taxaz, gi-gilt. *Prurigo veneris*, Kua-vroud, kollailgheas, favas no fon kollaidh.

Prurio, ýlly, bod a zófi ag ym-gravy arno, meruino o gófi: ýy a meruino am gael guncythyry rhyu beth. *To itch; Alfo to have a defire to a thing*. Ar. Tebra, dho debra. Ir. Taxafaim, gíglim, nim gígilt. Fós ata fonn, dúilfaint no mion ni agam.

Pfalms, Pfalm i Dhyu, kerdh i Dhyu. *A pfalm, a hymn*. Ar. Salm. Ir. Salm, avran, diadhá.

Pfalterium, ý Pfálhúyr, † lhalúyr: offeryn kerdh tebig i delyn; Salter. *A Pfalter or Santery; Alfo the Pfalms of David*. Ir. Saltair, angrais kiül mar zruit. Fós leavar na Salm no Saltar Davidh righ.

Pfaltes, Kantor, kanur, kanyeyr, kýyúdhoh. *A finging-man, an org-anifft*. Ir. Salmaire, kantaire no org-banaidhe.

Pseudo-propheta, gay-brofuyd. *A false prophet*. Ir. Brion'haidhe, bras'haidhe, faidhe breagaz.

Pitracus, Aderyn parct. *A parrot*. Ir. Pioroid.

Pfora, Klaur, klevri, ý vrêx, tán idhu, kráz kyndheiriog. *Scarvy-nefs, fcabines, mangines, the wild fcab*. Ir. Klav, karrá, gearba, fte-innie.

Ptarmica, Diftreulýs. *Sneeze-word*. Ir. Meakan roibe.

Puber, A vo uedi dyvód i oedran eppilio *Ripe of age, full grown*. Ir. Uirghreanax, uirghrmax, keidghreanax, keidghrinneaz, foir-nionnfadhaz.

Pubes, Bleu'r arfed, kedor, ý † qerdhyr; Pobol iveingk. *The privy part, the hair that groweth thereabout; Alfo a company of young people*. Ir. Cæthau N uairghre-ann, i. e. Fionnfadh baill úaigneigh hir no mna. Fós ogradh, &c.

Publicanus, Kafglur † kýlhida, tohlyr. *A publican, a farmer of cuflomr*. Ir. Kis 'horvartaz, kísvan-gaire, kis-hearmoir, publiakán. f C.

Publicè, yn gýhoedh, [Dimes. Ar gó-dh.] yn gýfredin. *Publicly, in public*, &c. Ir. Go koitzean, go publigh, go ballardaz.

Podendum, Arfed gár ne uraig, dirgeluz gár ne uraig, ofer kýdio *The privy member of man or woman*. Ir. † Nozd, deanaxd, mothval no tothvall.

Pudeo, Kuilydhio, † gúladei-dhio, bod arno guilydh. *To be a-fham'd*. Ar. Meza, dímegañfa, ober mez. Ir. Ailim, ata naire oram. *Pudet me tu*, Ailim unad.

Pudice, yn dhutair, yn úyl, yn gui-lydghar *Cafthly, modefly*. Ir. Gó geanafaz, go kaidh.

Pudicitia, Dúieirdeb, glendid byzedh, pyr-deb. *Cafthly, modefly*. Ir. geanninaigheazd, † geanaxd, kaidhe.

Pudor, Kuilydh, [S.W. Kuidhil] gvarth; Dúieirdeb, Gúylder mo-ruyndod; † Ky vlvann dhybryd, gú-eithred uradúdyhs. *Shame, fhame-factednefs, bafhfúllnefs, modefly, cka-fity*, &c. Ar. Mez. Ir. Naire, nair-ri-gh, naircazd, aile, ailaos.

Puella, geneth, genethig, lhan-g-kes, herlodes, bazzenes, moruyñ. *A little girl, a damfel, a wench, a lafs*. C. Móz, † morotn. Ir. Kailin, gèir-llieaz, gèirllheog, tovvazain.

Puellula, genethan, herlodefig. *A little pretty girl*. Ir. Mlinzailm, gèarxaiilin.

Puer, Bazzen, lhangk, † guás herlod, máb, † rhokas, krúndhýn, † map-zuas. *A child, a boy, a fer-vant; Alfo a fon*. C. Máu, plur. kofgar, † flo. Ar. Bifel, guás, map, potr. Ir. Leavav, paifte, heigaz, ma-can, buachil, N. garlaz, foivak, gilla no giolla. *Pueri*, † Lúskait, ýidheannazd, an ýis óg.

Pueritia, Maboed, mebyd, mabo-noed. *Childhood*. Ir. Leavýis, ýis makaiv, K. † Lufka, lofgan.

Puerpera, gúraig etivýdhez, gú-raig ar i guely. *A woman that lyeth in childbed, a woman in the ftrom*. C. Bennen in golovas. Ir. Bean re nýidhean re leavv, re zloinn a de-inneas leinv.

Pugil, Kampiur † Rhyfür, † rhy-ón, ýmladhur pbyyr, ýmorzeftur, ýmdreuz. *A champion, a fighter at ffly-cuff*. Ir. Kraidhe, glea-cape, N. láoz, † adhlán, † ainzing anraidh K. † búadhark, † baolaz, l'yz [no laoz] búadhá.

Pugillarís, A vo agos i lonæd lháu. *A handfull, as big as one's ff-ft*. Ir. Doirn, glaike, lain doirn, lain glaike; na mbí lán glaike.

Pugio, Klehdhývan, † bidog, da-ger. *A dagger, a pomyard*. Ir. Dai-geaz, hjar, éda, Scot. Bidog.

Pugna, ýmladh, ýmuan, ýmdre-z, trín, † ýftrin, † travad, † kád, bruydyr, kynnén, † býrthuz. *A fight, a battle, a skirmifh, a fray, a quarrel*. Ir. Combat, Brefel. Ir. Kath, † bagh, † neid, † agh, † úir-æz, † ell, † calaz.

Pugnaz, ýmladhgar, rhyvel-gar, kynehennys. *Warlike, contentious, quarrelfome*. Ar. Tatinus, hegazi-us iskinsy, atainys. Ir. Kathaz, † bagaz, tudeaz, † aghaz.

Pugno, ýmladh, ýmdrezy, kýn-genny, † ýmarvóy, ýmarvóid; gú-rthladi, gú-rthuyñby, gú-rth-dhadly, ýmorzeftur, ýn gnoio. *To fight, to contend, to difagree, to quar-rel, to labour or endeavour*, &c. Ir.

Troi-

P.	P.	P.
Troidim, † koindreagram, iom-ghairnim.	<i>images of their Gods in their temples; Also the temple it self.</i> C. † Plyvok.	tar dáth flaindhearg. Fós kúlaigh kruidhearg no purpar.
Pugnus, Durn. <i>The fist.</i> C. Darn. Ar. Dhorn, punn. Ir. Dorn, ghlaic, † mul-dhorn, † dorn kruin.	Ar. Treifp'neck. Ir. Adhart, keannadhart, pilin, kuifáin.	Purus, P'yr, glán, pírlan, koeth, divry'zeylyd, dig'y'mmyg, diuyg, difothaz. <i>Pure, clean; fine; fair, clear,</i> &c. Ar. Glan, glé, † mak, † glúair iochan. Fós simpligh gan zomaf.
Pulchellus, † Dilhyn, propryn, clús íain, zúndlus, tlyfyn. <i>Somewhat fair or pretty.</i> Ar. Kuant.	Pulvis, Lhúz, mán-lúz, the i ym'gampio. <i>Dust, powder, a place of exercise.</i> C. Plos. Ar. Pulcr. Ir. Lúaithe, luaithe, luaithearc, luaithearcavan.	Pus, Kraun, góir, lhynnór, brýni u a dhél alhan o gornuyd. Ar. Kail-lar, fank, Bovillen. Ir. Brathzadh, búireadh, fileadh, fuilfruth.
Pulcher, Téig, prýd'uehol, zú-ýz, hardh-deg, † dilhyn, † prýdys, golygys, † gof'edhig. <i>Fair, beauty-full, well favour'd, comely, gay,</i> &c. C. Téig. Ar. Caer, ialtr. Ir. Breadha, ígvaiz, deas, lioghda; bealvha, tairneamach. N.	Pumex, Karreg yf'gavn dýlhog, kabolvaen memrun. <i>A pumice-stone.</i> Ir. Blait-hiag, fligart.	Pusillanimis, guan-gallon, dig'al-lon, lhuvur, lhéig, anneur, anvilú-rædh. <i>Faint-hearted, mean-spirited, cowardly.</i> Ar. Digalon, mondieu. Ir. Beazxroidheaz, lagxroidheaz, † fantorkaz.
Pulchritudo, Teguz, prýd, † t'relectiuruyd, † f'f'r <i>Fairness, beauty, comeliness,</i> gallantry. Ar. Kuantis. Ir. Breadhazd, breadhaye.	Pumilus & -lio, Korr. [ <i>Cer. nar.</i> ] z'or byrr ísel. <i>A dwarf.</i> Ir. Avak; Scot. Krittiegan.	Pusillanimitas, Lhef'gedh, lhývr-dra, anneur'edh. <i>Faint-heartedness, cowardliness.</i> Ar. Digalonder. Ir. Beazxroidheaz, lagxroidheazd, fanzxroidheazd.
Pulegium, Brýmlym, y vreylys, lhý'f'ar kolydh, lhý'f'ar guaed. <i>Penny-royal, pudding-grass.</i> Ir. Fini righeal.	Punctim, Druy uany, druy vrathy. <i>Pointingly; foamingly, with a prick.</i> Ir. Go goineavall.	Puftula, † Krýgdardh, [ <i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i> ] lhynoryn, peudhýn, zuyghen: y v'rez uenn. <i>A puff, a blister, a little wheal, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Bubenun, zuyghen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, íruaik, púkoed; zuyim, N.
Pulex, zuanen. <i>Alea.</i> C. Huan-dnan, † huannen. Ar. zuanen. Ir. Dearnad, Scot. deargan.	Punctum, Pigiad, pungk, zúan, y peth l'heav a alho vód, mýmryn, y prívungk, y pungk pennav. <i>A prick, a point, a join, the least portion that can be.</i> Ar. Poent. Ir. Go-inprika, kalg, brúid. Fós barr no rin.	Puftula, † Krýgdardh, [ <i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i> ] lhynoryn, peudhýn, zuyghen: y v'rez uenn. <i>A puff, a blister, a little wheal, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Bubenun, zuyghen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, íruaik, púkoed; zuyim, N.
Pullex, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Pungo, Pigo, brathy, zuan, brathy á zolyn; Blino, avlonýdhy, lhoifgi vel danhadlen ne bypyr. &c. <i>To prick, to sting, to nip, to nettle.</i> C. Dho piga, tardha. Ar. Pega, fan-ka. Ir. Goinim, puitim, prikam, fátham, kalgaim, brúidim.	Puftula, † Krýgdardh, [ <i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i> ] lhynoryn, peudhýn, zuyghen: y v'rez uenn. <i>A puff, a blister, a little wheal, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Bubenun, zuyghen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, íruaik, púkoed; zuyim, N.
Pullex, zuanen. <i>Alea.</i> C. Huan-dnan, † huannen. Ar. zuanen. Ir. Dearnad, Scot. deargan.	Punio, Cospí, poeni, kerýdhy. <i>To punish or chastise.</i> Ar. Katiía, korrizhea, skolia. Ir. Planam, pionoistaim, fátham, kuirim pein no pinaid.	Puftula, † Krýgdardh, [ <i>Dimet. Krýgyn.</i> ] lhynoryn, peudhýn, zuyghen: y v'rez uenn. <i>A puff, a blister, a little wheal, bladder or blain, a small pock.</i> C. Guenan. Ar. Bubenun, zuyghen, huizigel, gor, esket. Ir. Bolg, fearb, íruaik, púkoed; zuyim, N.
Pullus, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Pupilla, Mably'zad, kanuyll lhý-zad, zolug; Merx tan oed dan am-zelch aralh. <i>The ball or apple or sight of the eye. A girl under age.</i> C. † Byu an lagat. Ar. Map an lagat. Ir. Roig-ván, dearke-avall, deark-vann, mac impéran. N.	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pullus, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Pupillus, Máb didad, etivedh dan oed a vo dan amgeleth yn aralh. <i>A fatherless child, a man child within age and under ward.</i> C. † Eifre-axt, diolax, dileaxta.	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Pupus, Dýn báz ivangk, maban, deluan debyg i dhýn báz. <i>A babe or baby, a puppet.</i> Ar. Merkgoden. Ir. Leanvan, garlin.	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purgatorium, Pyredigeth, karthiad, glanháad; y pyrdan. <i>Purgatory, purgation.</i> Ir. Purgadoir, ait ghblanta.	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purgo, Pyro, karthy, glanhá, arlofy, [ <i>Dimet. Arlhuyis</i> ] gian-hueithio, efsýfodi, † diheyro, zuy-ýny. <i>To purge, to make clean, to put away or rid, to scower, to cleanse, to excuse.</i> C. Dho pírdzha. Ar. Skartha. Ir. Glanam, gleodham, fag'naim, barram, ígagam, ígjuram.	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.
Pulver, a, um, Lhúyd, t'yuyll, koz-dhý, go d'yuyll, mygliu, lhý-zuwindhy. <i>Dark-colour'd, black, russet, brown.</i> Ar. Gris, reval, íae koujn, <i>Pulla vestis.</i> Ir. niabhach. N.	Purpura, Krozen-byf'g y keir porfor yndho, y porforiun, porfor, zúifg boifor, † gra; Teilvngedod pentydhog. <i>The purple, a shell-fish whereof purple colour comes, a scarlet rose; The dignity of the Magistrate or officer.</i> Ir. Purpair, con-cain. N. íalg íg'eannaz da ndean-	Puteus, Fynnon, p'deu, † fyn-nhonyus. <i>A well or pit.</i> C. Fentan, lakka, † pol. Ar. Pyuns, pul. Ir. Kurr, tobair no kuithe.

## Q

lhyd, lhygredig. *Rotten, corrupt.*  
C. Podar. Ar. Brein. Ir. Trúaili-  
dheaz, logethaz, morakthaz.

Pygmaeus, Korr, nár. *Apigny,*  
*a dwarf.* Ir. Loxarman, laibear-  
gain.

Pylorus, zene r kýlha. *The nes-  
ter orifice or mouth of the stomach.*  
Ir. Ioghaille, i. e. an zeann iazdraz  
do ghaile.

Pyra, Klyder o zýnnyd, tan-  
llyuyth ílofí kyrph meirun, kol-  
keth, tanllyuyth, cirias. *A funeral*  
*pile, a bone fire, &c.* Ar. Bern ko-  
ar, grazel, keyneyt. Ir. †Breoz-  
zá-  
al, kírl z únnaid do zým teineadh  
re haghaidh mairv do lofadh.

Pyramis, Kloydy; †Bera, dás,  
kyn, kýren; Peth a vó bonvras a  
blaenvain; Mídul. *A Pyramid, a*  
*steeple, a spire, a shaft. A bay now.*  
Ir. Kloíteaz no klogazd; Fós ní  
búinleathan, bantzyl mar ata ga.

Pyrites, Maen tán, karreg dán,  
[ *Dimet. kalheftr* ] Maen melin  
*A marcasite or fire-stone; Also a*  
*mill-stone.* Ir. †Drag-art, † dra-  
gonn, † breozlox.

Pyromantia, Deundabath druy  
dán. *A divining by fire.* Ir. †Bré-  
ó-  
dhrydheazd, † dragh aisteine, dry-  
idheazd re theine, &c.

Pyropus, Rhyu vaen zwerth-  
vaur, † cirias-vaen. *A ruby.* Ir.  
† Breókarvogal.

Pyrum, zelhýgen, rhuningen,  
*Dimet. peren, peranen A pear.* C.  
Pér, peran. Ar. Peren. Ir. Piorra.

Pyrus, zelhýg-bren, prenn zel-  
hyg. *A pear tree.* C. Guedhan peran,  
† perben. Ir. Kran Piorra.

Pyxis, Bluz, † golorz yn enue-  
dig o bren bokkys; Keyed af-  
gurn pon ý glýn. *A box, properly*  
*made of box tree.* Ar. Buefl. Ir.  
Pigfa, kear, stok no kás.

## Q

Qua, Pa fordh. *Which way, by*  
*or what way?* Ar. Pa dre? dre  
an plas, &c. Ir. Ka no  
gídh be bealaz, tjuv no  
ait; Fós kovmaith, avail, no ko-  
nairdhe ar.

Quacunque, Pa fordh býnnag,  
druy ba le býnnag. *Which way so-*  
*ever, by what place soever.* Ir. Gi-  
odh be ar bith bealaz ait, aiste no  
aithor.

Quadrantenis, ýxýdig, meyn  
modn, o rann. *After a fort, in part,*  
*in some measure.* Ir. Ar zaidh, ar  
ghleazd, ar vodh, arghothadh.

Quadra, Trenshur, † pedrogly  
búyd, † pedrogledh, † pedranan. *A*  
*square, a quare trencher, &c.* Ir.  
Keathrava, gaz ní keathravaz.

Quadragesima, ý dheysgeinved  
ran; ý grauys, grauyguath. *The*  
*fourtieth part; Lent.* Ar. zvarais.  
Ir. An kargas no karaigheas.

Quadragesimus, Deysejnevded.  
*The fourtieth.* Ir. An zeathravadh.

Quadrangula, Deyzenn. *Fourty.*  
C. Duganz. Ir. Keathrava, keath-  
razad.

## Q

Quadrangulus, Peduar-onglog,  
padronglog, peduar-ozrog, † pe-  
drogl. *Four corner'd, square.* Ir. Ke-  
athruill, keathrailleaz, keathruil-  
leannaz.

Quadrans, Peduaran, peduaredh  
ran. *The fourth part or quarter of*  
*any number, weight, or measure.* C.

Kúartan. Ar. Peuare, palevardh, pe-  
varearn, pevareren. Ir. Keathrava  
ponta; Fós keathrava no an ze-  
athravadh kúid do gaz ní.

Quadrantal, Dylh pedrogl i bob  
fordh vel dás. *A figure square every*  
*way like a dye.* Ir. Gaz ní keath-  
ravnaz ar gaz leith do nós dífle.

Quadratum, Peth peduar-ozrog,  
peth peduar onglog. *A four squar'd*  
*thing.* Ir. Bakard no riaghail va-  
kaird.

Quadratura, Pedrogledh, ýsguár.  
*The squaring of any thing.* Ir. Ke-  
athrava, keathravuadh; Fós leith-  
ghealaz.

Quadriceps, Pedueir-pen, peduar-  
pen, peduar-pennog. *That hath*  
*four heads or tops.* Ir. Keathraiz-  
annaz, keithregeann.

Quadrifarium, ýn bedar rhann  
meyn peduar módh. *After four*  
*sorts, four ways.* Ir. Go keathair-  
vineaz, go keathair-rannaz, a zeith-  
re rannaiv.

Quadrifidus, peduar forzog,  
† pedryolht. *Cleft in four parts.* Ir.  
Keathraghavlaz, keathraghavlanaaz,  
keathravannaz.

Quadriforis, Peth peduartzulh,  
peth a pheduar drús idho. *That hath*  
*four holes or doors.* Ir. Keathar-  
dhoirfeaz.

Quadriformis, A vo o beduar  
dylh, pedueirfyrv. *That hath four*  
*forms, shapes or fashions.* Ir. Ke-  
athairdhealvaz, keathar-vuadhaz.

Quadriga, Menn peduarmarx,  
kerbyd a dynno peduar marx. *A*  
*chariot or cart drawn with four hor-*  
*ses.* Ir. Keathardhrúv, keatharzul,  
keatharzoiv. Fós keathaireaz.

Quadrijugis, A berthyn i zer-  
byd peduarmarx. *Of or belonging to*  
*a chariot with four horses.* Ir. Ke-  
atharzul, keathardhrúv.

Quadrilaterus, Peduar ozrog.  
*That hath four sides.* Ir. Keathair-  
bhlofaz.

Quadrilibris, Peduarbuys, a buy-  
so beduar puys. *Four pound weight.*  
Ir. Keatharphontax.

Quadrilinguis, A vedro beder  
iaith. *That hath four languages.* Ir.  
Keathar-vearlaz, keathair-thing-  
theaz.

Quadrimanus, Pedarhauioig,  
perzen pedeir lháu. *That hath four*  
*hands.* Ir. † Keathair-lailheaz, † ke-  
athar-vrakaz, keathar-lavaz.

Quadrimestris, A vo ýn bedar  
rhann. *Of four parts.* Ir. Keathar-  
valldha.

Quadrivium, Kroesfordh bedeir-  
fordh. *A place where four ways meet.*  
Ir. Keithrem'ealaz.

Quadro, Peduar-ozri, † pedro-  
gli; Kordio, kýttýno, kýdýnio,  
kýdladh. *To square or make square;*

## Q

*To agree, to fall right, to hit even,*  
&c. Ir. Keathravnam.

Quadrupes, Peduarroed, pedu-  
ar-troeddig, peduar-karnol. *That*  
*hath four feet; going on all four.* Ar.  
Pevar-troetck. Ir. Keathar-zofaz,  
keithir-rinnaz, † keathar-líaz, ke-  
athar-throidheaz.

Quadruplex, Peduar-dí blyg, pe-  
peduarpyly o beduar módh. *Four-*  
*fold.* Ir. Keathravanta, keathardhu-  
balta, keatharzonra.

Querito, Govyn, ýmovyn, zui-  
lio, ý mzas, keilio. *To search or*  
*enquire diligently, to seek or look for.*  
Ir. Shiriarram, thúr-zuataiyim, thúr-  
hiafryim.

Quero, ýmovyn, zuiilio, ým-  
zais, keifio, holi; Kael, euybhýfio  
kael, dýzýmmyg, ýmegnio; Am-  
mar. *To ask, seek, demand and en-*  
*quire; To purchase, gain or get; To*  
*question, &c.* C. Dho huillaz. Ar.  
Klask, kerzat. Ir. íarram, íhirim,  
kuartayim, feazam, ígrudam. Fós  
kloidhim, gavam.

Quaeritum, Govýniad, ýmovyn,  
gorzest. *A question or demand.* Ir.  
Keif, † fadhv, ísraigh.

Quaeritus, zuiilva, zuiiliad, kei-  
fíad, kais. *A seeking or asking.* Ir.  
íarraigh, † ail, † taraz no kúartag-  
hadh.

Quaeso, Dýmyno, ervyn, adolug.  
*To beseech, to desire, to pray, to in-*  
*treat.* Ar. Pidi, reketi digant. gu-  
lenoz. Ir. Guydhim, aiczm, ailim,  
athzýngim.

Quaestio, Govyn, govýnniad, ý-  
movyn, zuiiliad, ýmresýmiad,  
dadl, holedigeth, holiad, amrýfíon,  
ammaz. *A question, an enquiry, a*  
*matter in debate, a controversie, a*  
*doubt.* Ir. Keif, † fadhv, tavas, í-  
arraighe.

Quaestiuicula, ýmovýniad, ým-  
resýmiad. *A little small question or*  
*doubt.* Ir. Keifíin, íoixeif.

Quaestor, Trylorur, keidud ý  
trylor kýffredin, penkais, kais, kýn-  
nylur freidyn, káglur † kýlhid;  
ýnad meyn azofion kósp a xerydh,  
*A treasurer of the common treasure,*  
*a judge of criminal matters, an in-*  
*quisitor; Also the receiver of tributes.*  
Ar. Keftaur, *A receiver.* Ir. Oir-  
zkeitor, ion-vauloir, kisteoir, fai-  
theoir, giolla ísparain. Fós breitheav  
no † buadhlan.

Qualis, Elu, ýnnilh, býdh, lhés,  
mael, eluant; Fordh a zelydhýd  
i ýnnilh urthi *Gain, profit, lucre,*  
*a way of getting one's living.* Ir. Gno-  
ghadh, íaghvaltas, bísheaz, † for-  
bairt.

Qualis, O ba vódh, o ba dhylh,  
o ba údch, kývryu, kýfelyb. *Of*  
*what sort or fashion, such, or like as.*  
Ar. Pe beth, hevelep: Hevelep he-  
velep, *Talis qualis.* Ir. Mar, avail,  
savail, do ghne, do zuiil.

Qualisqualis, Pa vath býnnag, ý  
kývryu býnnag yu. *Be it what it*  
*will, any manner or kind of.* Ir. Gídh  
be mar ata, zídhe be ar bioth gleas,  
nós, gozadh.

Qualitas, Kýnhedhva, dylh módh,  
anfódh.

anfodh, anfaudh, fanfod. *A quality, manner, fort, passion, condition, nature.* Ar. Kalite, maniel, sefion, flicurt. Ir. Kail, kailidheaxd, meinn, aifte, gne, nós, gozadh.

Qualiter, Pa vódh, ý modh, ý syt. *Like as, after what manner, fo as.* Ir. Avail mar, do nós, do réir mar, ar zaidh.

Qualus, Bafged vér-helyg i uaf-  
sy gúin druydhi; Kaelh doduy; Trupp ne ryu lefter i dhuyin klai ar feiri. *A frail or twig basket, out of which wine runneth when it is pressed, A coop or basket that keus lay in; A tray that labourers carry mortar in.* Ir. Finzeig, finziav, keis no klav tre fithlozthar finn ar na vrudhadh.

Quam, ná, nag, no, nog, mòr. *How? as, then, or than, &c.* C. Tro. Ar. Pè zen. Ir. Ina, da veid, da lia, ka veid.

Quamobrem, O heruydh pa ham, o ba azos, pa ham? *Wherefore? for what cause? why?* C. Rag fraga? rag fra. Ir. Kread fa? Riodh ar úime no ar fon?

Quamplurimus, Dirvaúr, maur iaun, lhauer iaun. *Very much or many.* Ir. Rovor, da veid, da lia.

Quampridem, ým mihel o't blanen, er pa hýd, er pa brýd. *How long since or ago?* Ir. Kian roive, avád roive.

Quamprimùm, Kýntav ag ý galher, ýn ý man, ýn ý gyttrym, er kýnted. *Very shortly, by and by, as soon as may be.* Ar. Kentis. Ir. Ar ball, kovdoiz.

Quamdiu, Pa hýd, kýd ag, tros ýr ennyd. *How long? as long as.* Ar. Pègeit? an dre, a dre. Ir. Ar'ad, ar ovoid, ar feadh an zein.

Quamvis, Er, er hýnny, pe trhón a, kýd bo. *Although, albeit.* C. Syl. Ir. gíodh, bioth.

Quando, Pan, ýr amfer ý, o heruydh, urth hýnny, ýn gymmint, pa brýd. *When, at what time as, since, seeing that.* C. Pa. Ar. Pèur? Ir. Antan, an trath, fan tuith, a' ndúir.

Quandocunque, Pa brýd býnnag. *At what time soever.* Ir. Ar gaz úair, am no trath ar bioth.

Quandoque, Ueithia, kyn vnyzéed ag, bób amfer, ýn uafad. *Sometimes, ever and anon.* Ar. Dre rabin. Ir. Ar úair, a n'am, a dráth no a n'aímshir eizein.

Quandoquidem, O heruydh, ýn gymmint ag. *Forasmuch as, because, whereas.* Ar. Pa. Ir. O tharrlaigh, o kighim, as mar, do vrigh gur, ar an adhar go.

Quamdudum, Pa hýd, er pa hýd? *How long since?* Ir. Kad, ka had, no ka hiomaid o fhoín.

Quanquam, Kýd bo, kýd báí, pe rhón, er, er hýnny. *Although, albeit, howbeit.* Ir. gíodh bioth, ar fon gidh, gur.

Quanti, Am ba vaint? *For how much, at what rate?* Ir. Ar veid no ar uraid as fiu, kíodh da veid?

Quantitas, Maint, meinciól, fdo-

gnedh, lhiaus, amlédh. *Quantity, bigness, extent.* C. Tomals. Ar. Talm, ment. Ir. Meid, toirt, toirtighe, toirteavalazd.

Quanto, O ba vaint, pa ryu vaint. *By how much.* Ar. Seul. Ir. Da veid, da ead, da 'aide.

Quantulum, Pa vyzander, mòr vyzan, kyn vyzanedh, kymmint a. *How little, or as little as.* Ir. Ni da laiadh, no da vine.

Quantum, Pa gymmint, kym-maint a. *How much, how great, fo much as.* Ar. Hervedh. Ir. Ni da veid, ni da 'ad, da 'aide.

Quantumvis, Kýd bo, kýd báí, pe rhón. *Albeit, although, how-ever.* Ar. Pe zement bennak. Ir. gíodh bioth, ar fon.

Quantus, Pa vaint, pa gymmint. *How great, how much.* Ar. Kement, pe zement.

Quapropter, O heruydh pa ham, o heruydh hýnny, *Wherefore, why?* C. Rag fraga? Ar. Perak? Ir. Úime, da vrigh, konadhair.

Quaque, O ba dý býnnag. *What way soever.* Ir. Ar no do thýiv ar bioth, a djiv.

Quaqueversus, O bób tý, o bób parth. *Every side, every way.* Ar. A bép tý. Ir. Ar gaz týiv, leith, be-alaz, aird.

Quare, Pa ham, o heruydh pa ham. C. Fraga, rag fraga? Ar. Perak? rag-se. Ir. Kíodh ar, kíodh far, kíodh úime, kíed ar fogiúil? kread fa?

Quarto, ýn bedueryd, ý beduaredh úaith. *Fourthly, in the fourth place.* Ir. Fo keathar, go keathardha.

Quartus, Peduerydh, peduaredh. *The fourth.* C. Padzhüera. Ir. Ce-achpavabh, cechpama. N.

Quasi, Mezis, vel, mal, mal-pai, ýn gyfelyb i. *As if, as it were, in a manner, &c.* C. Vel, kara, pokar. Ar. Egis, evel, pa. Ir. Avail, mar, ý feav, marthe, konairdhe, kov-maith.

Quasillum, Bafgeden, kaelheyn. *A wicker, a basket.* Ir. Keithan, keithin, leivin, klavan.

Quasso, xuyrnelhy, ýskýttio, ýf-  
zyduyd, ýfgyttian, figlo. *To brandish, to shake much, to quash, to shatter.* Ir. Kratham, bogam, divarkam, beanam krathadh no bogadh as.

Quatenus, I ba béth, ýn gym-mint ag, o heruydh hýnny, hyd ýn hýnny, pa behder. *So far as, how far fourth, whiterto, how long, &c.* Ir. Ionnus, do xum an go ar'ad, an veid. Do vrigh, kíonn gur, an veid go, ionnus go, mar go, gur.

Quater, Pedeir gúaith. *Four times.* Ir. Fo zeathair.

Quaterni, Peduar, ýn beduara, bób ýn beduar. *Four by four, four in a rank.* Ir. Keithre no keathra.

Quaternio, Rhiv peduar. *The number of four.* Ir. Kathair mar ata an keathair an dile, keathardhan.

Quatio, xuyrnelhy, ýfgyduyd, ýfgyttian, kýnnhýrvy, figlo; Blind.

*To shake, to toss, to brandish, &c.* Ar. Bralla, hezhea, horellat. Ir. Kratham, bogam krathadh, diovarkam, leanam.

Quatuor, Peduar. *Four.* C. Padzhar. Ar. Pévar. Ir. Keathra, ceitchi, N. no keithre, keathair no keathar.

Quatuordecim, Peduar ar dhég. *Fourteen.* C. Pazuardhak. Ar. Pe-wardhek. Ir. Keathair dcag.

Quemadmodum, ýn gyfelyb ag, mal, mezis ag, sév, vel, ýn ýr ýn módh; Pa vódh? *Like as, even as, after what fort; How?* C. Kar, pokar. Ar. Etaill. Ir. Avail mar, konaidhe, do no ar nós, do reir, av-ladh.

Quo, galhy, dizoni, digoni, meidhy, medri. *To be able, to may or can.* Ar. Gallur. Ir. Feadam.

Quercetum, Lhúyn deru, deru-luyn. *A grove of oaks, a forest.* Ir. Daire, koil dharax.

Quercus, Deruen, dár, mésbren. *An oak.* C. Glastan, ý dár, glastanen. Ar. Derven. Ir. Dair [ Sic & N. ] ý omna, ý dairvre, darog no krann darax.

Querela, Kúyn, kuyvnan, xuy-  
yn, aleathy, galary. *To complain, to lament, to bewail, &c.* Ar. Keimi kouyovi, klem. Ir. zearanam, éag-kýinim, athzýinim, eagnayim.

Querquedula, Korr-huyad, krax-huyad. *A teal.* Ir. Piflaz.

Qui, x, od; ýr hun, ýr hon, ýr hyn, ý neb, púy, pa ýn, pa. *Which, who, what.* C. Leb, ba, pa. Ar. Nini, pe, peth: A ba, Ex quo. Ir. á, do, noz, ar dar kaidhe. F. C. As learab ze, rear, rear, tra, ag.

Qui, Pa vódh? *How, by what means?* C. Fatla. Ir. Kionnus, kíod re, kíod an modh, an gilheas no an zaid.

Quia, Kan, kanys, o azos pa ham, o blegid, o cthryb, ýn gym-mint ag. *Because.* Ar. Rak. Ir. Do vrigh go, kíon mar, tre mar, ar an adhar gur.

Quicunque, Puy býnnag, pa ýn býnnag, pa béth býnnag *Who soever, what soever.* C. Pyuha bennak. Ar. Pebennak, piu bennak: Petra bennak, *Quodcumque.* Ir. gídh be, gídh be ar bioth, gaz ar bioth.

Quod, Pa béth. *What.* Ar. Petra. Ir. Kíod, kíed e an ni.

Quidam, Rhyu ýn neb ýn, rhyu beth, ýn. *Some certain person or thing, one.* Ar. Nep, urebennak: Nep tra, *Somewhat.* Ir. Neax, pe-aria, dúine, áon no ýn.

Quidem, ýn úir, ýn dhíe, ýn dhí-  
vlyh, ýn dhiamme. C. En úir. Ar. Syur, a dra syur. Ir. Go divin, go deav, go doigh, gan ávarus, gan avras, gan zontavairt.

Quidam, Pa béth. *What, what matter.* Ar. Petra. Ir. Kíod, kíed e an ni.

**Q** Quidni? Pa ham nad é? beth yn-te? pa ham na? *Was else? why not?* Ir. Kiodas nar? kiod nar? kiod tim nar?

**Q** Quidpiam, Rhyubeth. *Something.* C. Nepeth. Ir. Ein ní, ní eigin, riodh eigin.

**Q** Quies, Eimythdra, lhonydbuz, gorphuydra, hyn, kúg, taetlux, aravux. *Rest, ease, quiet, peace, leisure, calm, still weather.* Ar. Ehan, dboues, peox. Ir. Kiúine, kiúineas, komlanadh, fuáivneas, for 'hos, foirgídh.

**Q** Quiesco, Gorphuy, kýfgy, hyno, lhonydhy, taetlux, peidio. *To rest, to sleep, to be at quiet.* &c. C. Kufga, dormio. Ar. Susha, to sleep. Ir. Suivnyim, fokrayim, komfanayim, † kovlaidhim, kovhofayim.

**Q** Quilibet, Puy býnnag, y néb a vynnnoz, pób yn, pób rhyu yn. *Who that will, whoe'er, any one.* C. Kynivar. Ar. Peb hini. Ir. gídh be lear mian, gaz dñine lear ail, iurraz, tais, diblidh.

**Q** Quin, Pa ham nad é? ond, onid, eithy, na, nad. *Why not? but, but that.* Ir. Kioduime nar.

**Q** Quindecim, Pymtheg. *Fifteen.* C. Pemdwhak. Ar. Pemdheik. Ir. Kuigdeag, Scot. Koig diég.

**Q** Quinco, Goflung penn, pengammy, gogyudho. *To nod or shake the head.* C. Dho penúppia. Ir. Kratham, bogam no krúmm mo zeann.

**Q** Quinquaginta, Dég a deygæn, hannerkant. *Fifty.* C. Hanter kanz. Ar. Hanter kant. Ir. Kýgaid, deik agus dýi 'izid.

**Q** Quinque, Pypm. *Five.* C. & Ar. Pemp. Ir. Kúig, koig.

**Q** Quinquennium, ypsid pym mhlynedh. *The space of five years.* Ir. Kuigeann.

**Q** Quintus, Pymmedh. *The fifth.* C. An pempas. Ar. Pempet. Ir. Kuigeadh.

**Q** Quippe, Am, o blegid, do, yn úir, yn dhia, yn gymmaitag. *As one, as being, because, for as much as.* Ar. A balamur, rak. Ir. Kionn mar, tre mar, fa mar.

**Q** Quirites, Rhyvein-uyr, dinafdhion Rhyven. *The citizens or commons of Rome.* Ir. Na Rovanaigh.

**Q** Quis? Púy, pa, pa yn, pa béth? *Who? which? C. Piva?* Ar. Piu? Ir. ge, kaidhe, F. C. Kiod, kriad.

**Q** Quisque, Pób yn, pób péth, pób dim. *Every man, every one, every thing.* C. Kynivar uonan. Ar. Peb hini, ur rhyu. Ir. Gaz dñine, neaz, gaz phearfa gaz ni.

**Q** Quisquili, yfgybion tý ne ardh; Adhail a briaz, a guympo odhiar goed, forod, fothaz, &c. Koegdhynion heb vri arnynt; guehilion. *The sweepings of an house, the chats and whirlings of wood, all things that be of no value or estimation; The mob.* Ir. Skebien, ratail. Ir. Gaz fguabadh tighé no aile ar bioth, gaz duillear krinax.

**Q** Quisquis, Puy býnnag, pa yn býnnag. *Who or whate'er.* Ar.

**Q** Piu benak, koment dén, nep. Ir. gídh be, ge be, gídh be ar bith, ge be neaz, dñine.

**Q** Quivis, yr yn a vynnnoz, puy býnnag. *Whoe'er, any one.* C. Kynivar. Ir. gídh be as ail leat, ge be dñine, neaz, pearná no ní as mion reat.

**Q** Quo, O ba le, i ba le, i ble. *Whither, to what place?* Ar. Ma? *Whither?* Ma ity, *whither goest thou?* ge as? ge o? ge he a nait o?

**Q** Quo, Conj. Val, o herwydh hynny, o blegid, er mlyn, i ba béth. *To the end that, for that, wherefore, because.* Ar. Seul. Ir. Go, gur, xui-ge, ionnus?

**Q** Quoad, Hlyd pan, hyd oni, kýhd ag, yn gymminta, pa hýd. *As long as, whilst, how long.* Ir. No go, no gur, ar ad, ar ovoid.

**Q** Quocirca, O herwydh pa ham, er mlyn hynny. *Wherefore, therefore.* Ir. Kiod as? kiod uime? kiod ífa?

**Q** Quocunque, I ba le býnnag, pa fordh býnnag. *Whit'er soe'er, what way soe'er.* Ir. gíodh be ar bith no fa dovan, ait, no bealaz.

**Q** Quocum, gýdá 'r hun, gýdá phúy. *With whom.* Ir. Re, le, maille re.

**Q** Quod, Am, o herwydh, yn gymminta ag; mai, o blegid. *Tau & W. Because, for as much as, for that.* Ar. A balamur, dre abek, evite. Ir. Go, do vrigh gur, ar adhar go, kionno go.

**Q** Quodammodo, yn rhyu vódh, yn i herwydh. *After a sort, in a manner.* Ir. Ar ghleas, ar vódh, ar xaith, ar xór.

**Q** Quodvis, y péth a vynnnoz, peth býnnag. *Any thing, what one will.* Ir. Gaz, gídh be ar bith as ail leat.

**Q** Quominus, Vel na, zuacthaz, pa vaint thai. *By how much the less.* Ir. Azd go, azd gur, ionnus gur, luaghaidhe.

**Q** Quomodo, Pa vódh, pa uédh, pa fyt; vel, megis. *How, by what means.* C. Patla, fatla? Ar. Pens, pe naus, pe tail? Ir. Kionnus? kiod e an gléas? Fos avail mar, &c.

**Q** Quonam, I ble, i ba vann. *To what place, whither?* Ir. Ka h'ionnad? ka h'ait?

**Q** Quondam, gynt, gýnt olh, ryu amier. *In time past, heretofore.* Ir. A n'-aloin thae, a n'allud, a roive flo.

**Q** Quoniam, O blegid, o herwydh, o azos. *Because, for as much as.* Ar. A balamur, dre abekma, diurpen, rak. Ir. Do vrigh go, da vrigh gur, ar adhar gur, kionn gur.

**Q** Quoque, Hevyd, yr yn módh. *Also, likewise.* C. A uédh, hag enzol. Ar. Ha, hak. Ir. Fós, keanna, nogha, avlaidh mar, konairde.

**Q** Quorsum, T'ya pha le, tyag at ba béth, o ba ryu dý, i ba béth, i ba le. *Whither, which way, toward what place, &c.* Ir. Kadars? ge hiedars? kiod e an t'vij?

**Q** Quot? Pa faul yn, pa niver, pa gymmiur, kynniur, y faul. *How*

**Q** many, so many as. C. Kynifer, pezealla. Ar. Pret? Ir. Kavcid? kiod veid? kiod liazd? ka lion?

**Q** Quotannis, Bób bluydhyn, o vlyudhyn buygilydh. *Every year, yearly.* C. Pób bledhan. Ir. Ir. Gaz yn vliadhain.

**Q** Quotunque, Pa faul býnnag, pa niver býnnag. *How many soe'er.* Ir. gídh be ar bith vliad, uraid, &c.

**Q** Quotidianus, A uéler beynndh, a dhiguydho yn veyndhdiol, kynnevinn. *Daily, that happeneth every day.* Ar. Pemdiedhiek. Ir. Laithcavail, gaz la, gaz yn-la.

**Q** Quotidie, Beynndh, bob dýdh, o dhýdh i dhýdh. *Day by day, daily.* C. Kynifar dýrna. Ar. A deidh de gile. Ir. Gaz la, gaz yn-la, laithcavail.

**Q** Quoties, Pa faul guaidh? kynniur uaidh, kyn vynyzed. *How many times, as often as.* Ar. Kelies. Ir. Ka veid úair, ka lias úair.

**Q** Quotiescunque, Kyn vynyzed ag, kynniur uaidh býnnag, er mynyzed. *So many times as, as often as.* Ar. Kelies gueth. Ir. Kovmminic ar bioth, gaz vinnike ar bioth.

**Q** Quotquot, y faul býnnag, er maint vo. *As many as, how many soe'er.* C. Kyniffer. Ir. Úraid as, mead as.

**Q** Quotuplex, O befaul dýblyg, o be faul módh. *How many fold?* Ir. Ka no kiodh veid?

**Q** Quorus, O ba niver, pa faul yn, pa yn o gýrviv. *Of what number, how many.* Ar. Petvet. Ir. Ka veid, ka lion, ka nuivir.

**Q** Quotusquique, Pa yn ým mýfgy lhauey, pa faul yn býnnag, kiod one among many. Ir. Ka no kiodh veid a mealg a nuraid shin.

**Q** Quovis, I' rhe a vynnnoz, i'rvann a vynnny. *Any whither.* Ir. Ka, gar no ka h'ait ar ba ail leat.

**Q** Quouque, Pa hýd, hyd pa brýd, hyd ým mhále, tra vo. *How far, till what time, how long.* Ar. Pe geit. Ir. Kad, kaid, no ka 'ad.

**Q** Quum, Pan, o herwydh, gan, kan. *When, since, whereas.* Ar. Pa. Ir. An tan an trath a n'úair. Do vrigh gur, ó, gíodh, biodh.

**Q** Quumprimum, Ir. kýnted, kyn gýnted ag, yn gýttrym ag. *As soon as ever.* Ir. Kovdhoiz, kovluath, kovthúfga, kovthapaidh, ar an m'all.

R.

**R** Abidus, Kýndheiriog, ynvyd, onvaduy, kreylon. *Mad or woad as a dog, terrible, fierce, cruel.* C. †Koneriok. Ir. Ar mire, ar †neavain, kondhafaz, kond'reavanax.

**R** Rabies, Kýndharech, kýndheiriogruyd, lhedyrd, † gýthblonder, gorphuyh, yn vryduyd, kreylonder, guenyyn. *Rage, fury, madness, cruelness, poison.* C. † Diskorvunait. Ar. Konnar, dibol. Ir. Condafazd, koindreavan, onzonzad, mire onzona.

**R** Rabio, Kýndheiriogi o líd. *To be mad,*

## R.

*mad, to rage or rave.* Ir. Onzúdham, urzúcham, ataim ar onzúin, ataim ar mire.

Rabula, Dyu prýfyr, dýn kým-mýredhys, † baldardhur, rhyadur, siaradur. *A jangling fellow, a swar-gler, a brangler.* &c. Ar. Breytour. Ir. Glafaire, klabaire, kaibeallán, giorakaire. Fós glamaire.

Racemus, Supp o rannuín, ne grí-ol guinnydh. † bagedyn, graunfýp-iaæ koed; knucylyhn y rannuín. *A bunch or cluster of grapes, ivy-ber-ries,* &c. Ar. Bot racín, bar reén. Ir. Krodhvoin, kryv fyi krodhvoinn.

Radio, Diúgleirio, búru pelydr, lھےyzyz, goleyo. *To shine, to glitter.* Ir. Dealrayim, niavam, nei- vim, dluivim, uthanaim.

Radius, Pelydr yr hayl, &c. Lھے-uyrz y lhygad; Mefyr lħath y gcometrydhion; gennol gnydh; Braiz trochl ne oluyr; Hoel dól yz; Pren mefyr lħeifer; zuclħ y braiz; Afgrm y goes; Mħar ar oliviad hirion. *A beam or ray of the sun; The brightness of the eyes; A staff that Geometricians use; A weavers shuttle; The spoke or fellows of a wheel; The yoke stick, pin, or peg; A strike or frike lace to measure corn; The lesser bone of the arm, and the bigger of the flank; A sort of long olive.* Ar. Rae: Byllyñ, Radius textoris; Empren, Radius rotine: Golouys an houl, Radius folis. Ir. Dlúiv, K. Riadh léofħa, leoifvir, leoifvan.

Radix, gureidhyn, bôn, bonedh, kyf, troed ne uaelod péth. *A root,* &c. C. Guredhan, † gureidhen. Ar. Gridhien: gridhienna, Radicem agere. Ir. Freav, meakan, kos [no kosħ] bun.

Rado, Lhyvnħay, kravy, rħaf- gio, cilħio; † Sarhay, briuo, rħuy- go. *To scrape, to scrape, to make smooth.* Ir. Scribam, sgrabam, sgru- sam, sgrisam, lomam, lomraim.

Radula, Kravelħ, rħafgal; Ofc- ryn i vrũioni bara ne i vrũio lhy- fia. *An instrument to scrape with.* &c. *A grater for bread, spice,* &c. Ir. Sgriban, sgribaire.

Raia, Raion, mórħath. *A Ray* C. Karlath, *Raia levis.* Ar. Rca. Ir. An r'raig da ngarthar raye.

Rallum, Karth-bren aradry. [Dim. Pattal.] *a plough-paddle.* Ir. Spadal.

Ramentum, Kreivion a lħivion ayr ne arian, &c. zuclħilh, † zu- argred, kilkyr; Rħafgion, afgio- dyn. *A little piece scraped from gold or silver,* &c. *A chip, a shaving or filing, pin or saw dust.* Ar. Plysken. Ir. Sgribadh, sgrufax, bearradh, sgrħvax.

Ramofus, † Kangaug, kanghen- non, Full of bouges or keingkiog branches. Ir. Rafax, geagax, be- anganax.

Ramulus, Kanghennig, kangen vezan. *A sprig.* Ar. Bar, *A top-sprig.* I. Mingħeg, geigyn, geagan, geagog.

Ramus, [Dimet. Kolven] kangaig, kangen, ofsol, gurysgen. *A bouge, a branch.* C. Skoren. Ar. Skur. Ir.

## R.

geag, beangan, † gas, † luy.

Rana, Lhyfant, [Dimet. Erog] xtydh dan davod anveiciad a cluir kloyl lhyfant ne y lhyfantmuft. *A frog, a paddock; Also a psib or speak- ing in the tongue of beasts.* C. Kull- ken, kranag melyn; pedn diu. † Gu- ilskin, † kroniok, Bufo. Ar. Ran, melennek. Scot. Loſgain, froga.

Raphanus, Rhydhigl. *A radish.* C. † Rhedhik. Ir. Raidis no meak- nan raidife.

Rapina, Kribdhail, trais, yfgu- vul, yfpail, arħaith; gely ervin, gardh vaip. *Rapine, robbery; Also a bed of rapes, a field of turnips.* Ir. Fúadax, keiviog. Gabaillte, krcax.

Rapio, Kipio, yfgipio, yfgvlio, dýn o drais, dýyn yn lħedrad. *To snatch, to take hastily or suddenly, to ravish.* Ar. Difframa, diffrapa. Ir. Fúadayim, frakam, fgealpar, fgi- bam, beirim frakadh.

Rapim, Ar rap, yn dhyfymuth, ar vrýs. *Suddenly, hastily, swiftly.* &c. Ir. Go ruilħeanta.

Raptum, tyfguvl, yr hyn a dhy- gnyd o drais, † yigavath. *A thing taken away violently, robbery.* Ir. Fúadán, kreax, avog, lglavog.

Raptus, ús; Trais ar verx, † lħa- thlyd, lħathryd, kribdhail, yfguvul. *A rape, a violent taking away.* Ir. Fúadax, eiſean no eigneaghadh.

Rapum, N. W. Meipen, S. W. ervine. *A rape, a turnip or ræwev.* C. Týrnpan. Ar. Irvinen. Ir. Meak- nan raibe.

Raritas, Anvnyzder, teneyder, prinder. *Scantness, thinness, fewness, rarity.* C. Tanauder. Ir. teipci N.

Rarus, Tenax, hylħ, anammal, an- ħeũ, anghýfredin, anvnyz; Rħa- gorol, arderħog, heb i vħth. *Thin, unusual, scarce; Excellent, rare, in- comparable.* C. Tanau, trauythes. Ir. Tana, teark, sgrabax, folom.

Rasor, Eilħiur, kravur, rħafglur, kneivuir. *A scraper, a barber, a shaver.* &c. Ir. Bearrthoir, kear- taighthoir, sgribthoir.

Rastrum, Kribyn, [Dimet. Rħa- ka.] óg lýny, karr, zuvnnogl. *A rake, an barrow, an instrument to weed corn.* C. Rackan. Ar. Raftel.

Ir. Raka, kliath hoirte, pajtal. N.

Rasura, Kravid, rħafgliad. *A shaving, a scraping.* Ir. Bearradh.

Ratio, Rħeium, amkan, goval, ýtyriaeth; yr azos, ý módh, ý fordh, ý dylħ; Rħiv, kýrviv. *Reason, consideration, regard, a way or means, a manner, a reckoning or ac- count,* &c. Ar. Reiz, kiriek, Abek, *A cause.* Ir. Kiall, † konna, reafin, rún, kovaire, kouidealg, adhar.

Ratiocinatio, Dadħriath, dadal, ýmrefýmiad. *An arguing, reasoning or disputing.* Ir. Kontagradh, kon- naghneas, konnaigradh, koinn- spínadh.

Ratis, Kúx, lħong, korug, [ku- rugl.] *A lip, a boat,* &c. Ir. Long, bád, kýrax. Ir. Bualxranax, i. e. maidheadħa fñadhħa da xeile re- dairngħear ni ar pħſe. Fós rava.

Raucedo, Kýryi, kýryni. *Hoarf-*

## R.

nefs. C. Hoiziaz. Ar. Rauladyur. Ir. Riozán, kartán.

Raucus, Kýry, *Hoarſe.* C. Hóz. Ar. Rca. *To be hoarf.* Ir. Riozax- nax, kartanax.

Ravus, Kýmmyglui, † blaur, melyn-dħy, dylas. *Tawny.* Ir. Maol [no myl] dallagħeanta. *Rava vox, Gũth doxħuite no riozanax.* Fós rivax, dvyghorm.

Realis, Diragrith, diħoked, dif- ýant. *Real.* Ir. Niocħa, neicħa- vail, raodħha.

Reatus, Eyogrydh, † kũl, bai, † kareħ *Guilt, guiltiness.* Ir. Koir, kion, kionta, † iomadħall, peakadh, lozd.

Rebellio, gũrthryvel, gũrthrin. *A rebellion.* Ir. Athxogadh, aith- għrimeaghadh.

Rebello, † gũrthrin, gũrthry- vely; Adglevyzy. *To rebel; Also to max fore again.* Ir. Athxogam, athgħrimnyim, eafaidim, anu- vlayim.

Recantatio, Datſaniad, gũrth- ganiad, daddhycediad. *A recantation.* Ir. Frioħzantaireaxd, ath- zantaireax.

Recedo, Kilio yn ól, mýned ý- math, treo, pedio, dýxelyd, ým- neicħlyo. *To retire, to recede, to give ground,* &c. Ar. Argla, dia- vans. Ir. Aifzceimnyim, aifreim- nyim, aifħillim, athzafam.

Reccens, Neuydh, ir, guryv, kroyu, neuydhian, duqedar. *New, fresh, new come, late.* C. ĩr. Ar. Ne- vedħ-flam. Ir. úr, úraidħ, urvar, niadh.

Receptaculum, Derbýniandr, tryfordy, ýtoridy; Amdhyfýva, diogelva. *A receptacle, a ware- house, a store-house; A place of re- fuge, a shelter.* Ir. Edean, gavthan, ait ghavala no kovdaigh.

Recepto, Mýnyz dherbyn, mý- nyz gũmmyrd. *To receive or take often.* Ir. Glakam go minik, &c.

Recessus, Kíl, enkil, lħe i fo, lħe i gilio, lħe i gael azles; ýmadauiad, mýnediad ýmmath. *A retreat, a de- parture, a recess, a retirement.* C. Trig, *Maris recessus.* Ar. Aifcil kle- nvet, *Morbí recessus.* Ir. Aifzceim- neaghadh, aifreimeaghadh, aifpil- leadh, aifpionodħ.

Recido, Ail-gũympo, ýrthio yn ól, kũympo; Ailtorri, torri o ól, amdorri, briglħadh, ýfgythry, tryzy, týnny ýmmath. *To fall back, to fall; To cut off, to pare, to take away.* Ar. Athzuecħa.

Recipio, Derbyn, kýmmyrd, ýmvodion meun peth, adħo, ail- kael, dħeħeyr, arvoh, kroclauy. *To receive, to take, to promise, to come to one's self again, to harbour, to entertain.* Ir. Arefeo, tamal. Ir. Athghlakam, athghavam, aicħedim, aifeidim.

Reciprocatio, Dýxueliad, aifm- guryz, mýnediad ýn ól, trai. *A go- ing back, a returning.* Ar. E gile, *Reciproce.* Ir. Aifzceimneaghadh, aifreimeaghadh, aifħilleadh, aif- piontadh.

Recitatio,



R.

Recitatio, Darlhcenniad, kyhocch egllyr; Darzaniad, *A rebearfal, a recital.* Ir. Fionliuadh, fionnachris, finzanadh.

Recitator, Darlhennur nae dharlhedydh kyhocch yxel. *A reciter, a rebearfer.* Ir. Fionleagthoir, ardaithrilleoir: † Markaz dhuaive, *Recitator poematis. P. ex Cl.*

Recito, Darlhen yn yxel, datzan, adrodh. *To recite, to rebearfe.* Ar. Didhvecl. Ir. Fionliadhiam, fionnaithrifim, fionnimifim.

Reconciliatio, Kymmod, kymmodlonedh, ail-hedhyziad, † kyf-siliad, † atgyf-siliad, † kymrodedh *A reconciliation, a making of friends.* Ir. Aithreadhadh, aithreadhceaz, sithghmilheadh, deandiearthigh.

Recordor, Argovio, argota, zalu meyn kov. *To call to mind, to remember.* Ar. Ku'n ancus Ir. Kojivnyim, kuirim ar kovne no kuirim kovne ar, ata a goivne agam.

Recreatio, Ailcfimuythid, † ailadver, † edvryd, cfimuythiad, adneydyhiad. *A refreshment, a recreation.* Ar. Diuerat amfer. Ir. Solas, foimn, fyiilheadh, fyaraghadh.

Recrementum, yr hun a dyvo yn ymmaneg nag y bac raid, zyuelodion, guadhod, yfgarthion, yfygybion, &c. *The drug, lees, or refuse of any thing.* Ir. Anhas.

Recreo, Ailgrey, ail-uncythyth, lhonni, † dadebry, hoyui, atgyvvhay, didhany, † dilydedy. *To recreate, to refresh, to recruit, to comfort and delight, to divert.* Ir. Solafaim, furtayim, foirim, fyiifim, cadromayim, kavrayim.

Recta, yn ynion deg, yn ynion rhagdhio. *Straightway, straight on.* Ar. Rak tal, rak enap, rak eun. Ir. Go direaz, go dron, go goth.

Rectangulus, Ynion-gongol, kongol-gyfartal. *A right angle.* Ir. Dronuille, keart-puille, quille dhireaz, uille koir.

Recte, yn dha, yn ynion, yn iaun, yn ymmuys, yn adhas, Velhy, do Well, aright, rightly, &c. Ar. Rak enep, rak tal, rak eyn. Ir. Go direaz, go dron, go goth.

Rectifico, Yniouni, zuncythyth yn ynion. *To rectifie.* C. Ouna. Ir. Koirighim, keartam.

Rector, Lhydydh, lhyziaydur, rheolur, lhyuodraethur. *A governor, a ruler, a rector.* Ar. Perfon. Ir. Reaztoir, follavnoir, ftitador.

Rectum, yr iaun, yr ynion, yni-onedh, kvion. *Right, honesty, integrity.* Ir. Direaz, keart, koir, makantary.

Rectus, laun, ynion, kvion, yniounsyth, yn i ynion fvyllh. *Straight, right, &c.* Ar. Eyn. Ir. Direaz, keart, koir.

Recupero, Gorefsyn, ailgorefsyn, ynniill yn ol. *To recover, to rescue, to get again.* Ar. Kait adarre. Ir. Ailfikim, athzraim, zeivim ais.

Refuso, zyrthod, ymurthod a, † lhyfy, † gommedh, nagkay, zua-

R.

dy. *To refuse, to deny.* Ar. Dian-dhout, reynfia. Ir. Diplam, lo-kaim, obam, earam, flicuam, frithradhaim.

Redditus, zuedi i uaredy, &c. *Deliver'd, restor'd.* Ar. Ferm, reit, leue. Ir. Ailfkeadh, athzradh, aithzairt, athavairt.

Redemptor, Ardrethyr, prynur, zuauredur, ymuaredur, azybur. *A redeemer, a deliverer, a ransomer.* C. Pernar. Ir. Fyafgloir, aithzxc-air.

Reddo, † Edvryd, advery, taly adrev, adrodh, rhoi, zuncythyth, taly't exuyn. *To render or yield, to repay, to tell or speak of, to repeat, to translate, &c.* Ar. Renta, restitui, dazkor. Ir. Ailfikim, athzraim, ailfhezadaim, aithveirim. Fostailf-jim, beirim amaz.

Redeo, Dyzuelyd, dyvod ne vynyed yn ol, dyvod ne zynnnydh alhan o beth. *To return, to come back or again.* C. Maoz dhan dre, [Ma e devedhyz dre *He is return'd*] daoz yar dchelhar. Ar. Arzila, didhremen: Mont yar kis. *He is return'd.* Ir. Aithzeimnyim, aithreimnyim, athzafam, aithphillim, aithionntodham.

Redigo, Addhyn, kymmelh, dirio, zuthio, zyrry, kagly ynghyd, pentyrry, † edvryd, advery. *To bring back again, to reduce, to constrain, to gather or heap together.* Ir. Aiththiomaniam, tiomansiun no beirim liom a ris.

Redimiculum, Penquif pengyuz, † kokkullh, moled, fynen, yimoden. *A bonnet, a hood, a fillet, a head-band.* Ir. bpatccin, N.

Redimo, Priny, adbryny, azyb, zuaerd, ynniill ol, kafal, kacl yn rhodh, taly'r puyth, zuncythyth iaun. *To redeem, ransom, rescue, recover, recompense, to make amends for.* Ar. Prena. Ir. Fyafglaim, beirim no kuirim fialgail as, keannayim, earnaim; Fos fostogham, no kongvayim ar thuarast.

Reditus, Dyzuelyd, ailhdhvodiad; † Kyllid, adreth. *A return; an income or revenue.* Ar. Diltro. Ir. Aithzeimnigheadh, athzafadh.

Reduco, Dün adrev, dün yn i ol, zuaerd alhan o berygl, ailzsymmodi, adneydyth. *To reduce, to restore, to reconcile, to atone or appease.* Ar. Diren. Ir. Aiththreoraim, reairveurtaim, aiththreoraim.

Redundo, Lhenji drofodh, lhi-vo drofodh, zyrth-livo, † rhylenui, gorlhenyi, kacl gormod, bod yn ormod. *To overflow, to round in.* Ar. Ainzeaxam, anthonnam, aintreathanaim, antuillighim.

Redux, A dhygydh yn i ol, atteithiol. *That is brought or return'd back again.* C. Devedhez dre. Ir. Aithzeimneaz, aithreimneaz, athzalax.

Refectio, zuncythyth yn dhilydhd, lhoniad, pryd o vuyd, lhy-nieth, ymborth, kynheliezh. *A refreshment, a refreshment, a repast, &c.* C. Prez buz. Ar. Pret. Ir. Ath-

R.

nuaghadh, folas, foirin, foifeadh, fuaraghadh.

Refectorium, Lhe i zymmeryd ymborth. *A refectory, a hall.* C. † Biudorn. Ir. Proinn-teaz [ pnamtegelach N. ] proinnhos.

Refello, zyrthdhadly, zyrthbroyi, provi' zyrthzyneb. *To disprove, to confute.* Ir. Aithz yghim.

Refercio, Ail-lenui, ailfezi, ailzyvlenyi, fezi yn dhüys. *To fluff, to stuff, to cram.* Ir. Aithlionam, kruidhliniam.

Refereo, Dün yn ol; Bód yn zy-felyb, bod yn debg; Adrodh, mynezi, krybyviih, traethy; Kvyveiro. buru at; Anzuanegy at; Troi, adncydydh; Eglyro; Rhoiadrev, † edvryd; Atteb, † zyrtheb. *To bring again, to resemble, to report, to relate, to refer, to render, to requite, to restore, &c.* Ar. Düzen, diren. Ir. Aithveirim, ailveirim, aithionzraim.

Refer, Kymmuys yu, mac'n adhas, eberthyn, mac'n vydhioi, e † dhaur. *It concerns or imports, it matters.* Ar. Ni vern ket, Nil refer: Ne ran fore, *Parium refer.* Pe las din? *What is't to me?* Ir. As maith, tarvaz, oirkefaz, oire-avnaz.

Reficio, Adgyveirio, diuygio, adncydydh, lhoni, lhonnzyz, † edvryd. *To repair, amend, make anew, to recruit, to refresh, to delight, to consort, to recover.* Ir. Athnuadhayim, aithdheafayim, aithleafayim, athzoiinghim.

Refluxus, † Errai, adiv, zyrthliv: Mordrai, *Refluxus maris.* The ebb when the tide abateth. Ar. Tre ha lano, *Fluxus & refluxus maris.* Ir. Athlain mara, athvuirlan.

Reformo, Adfyrvio, aduncythyth, adneydyth, adgyveirio, diuygio, ailhdhuygio. *To reform, to renew.* Ir. Aithdhealvam, dedhealvam, aithdhezaxam.

Refractarius, Kündynn, † anbdyn, avryuiog, krynuaidh, † den-gyn, zyrthnyifig. *Obstinate, refractory, &c.* Ar. Penvers, pendok, kilpennek. Ir. Estajal, neavyrramax: kinncrean, kruidh, teinvaelaz, krofanta.

Refrano, Attal, fruyno. *To refrain, stop, bride or curb.* Ir. Athnallaim, reanallaim, athraighnim.

Refreforo, Oeri, adhoeri, esmuythay, lhonydy, iheihay, zoftegy. *To cool, diminish or abate.* Ar. Freska, rerefki, fringioi. Ir. Athfyarayim, athfonallaim.

Reiuga, Foadyr. *A rummagate.* Ir. Ealaitheaz, † skiuplang, teithveaz.

Refugio, Foi ymmæth, kilio ymmæth, rhedeg yn ol, enkilio, gozel, gado, zyrthod, lhyfy, ymado. *To fly away, to run or fly back, to eschew, to shun, to avoid.* Ir. Szgiuplang, teatham, calogaim, kuilziogaim.

Refugium, Nodhya, nodhed, amdhifynva, diogelva, azles. *A refuge or shelter.* Ir. † Aichvean, dinairm, dinait.

Refulgeo,

R.	R.	R.
Refulgeo, Adleuyzy, damleuy-zy, difjeirio, tunny yn olae. <i>To shine, to glitter.</i> Ir. Aithdhecalraim, aithniavaim, aithneivim.	Ar. Lauenan. Ir. Breifin, toirín, foirigh, righ [no ri] beag; Drcolan. Rejcio, Tavly ymath, troi heibio, &c. <i>To cast or sling away, to reject.</i> Ir. Kaithim, teilgim a ris, no ar ais, teilgim, divrim.	<i>loofing or flacking, rest, release, divertisement; Remiffness, negligence.</i> Ir. Maithveanas, maithveazas.
Refuto, zurthbrovi, didhadly, † lhyfy, buru heibio, argyoechl; Atteb, † zurtheb, ymatteb. <i>To confute, to disproove, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Aithch-oughim, aithvrecghanym.	Relapfus, ús; Ail-lithrad, ail-zympiad; dymxueiadh, adhy-xueiadh. <i>A relapse, an apostasy.</i> Ar. Athkuechys, Relaps'd. Ir. Athdu-illeaz. <i>Id.</i>	Remiffus, yn y moolung, yn lhaefy, lhak, lhaes, diangerdh, digalon, púl, dieggylys, diwra, dioval; rhydh, penrhýdh; Lhonydh, † gloc, † jangle. <i>Remiff, slack, fmoob, low, poor, mean.</i> Ar. Losk. Ir. Mai-theavtha.
Regalis, Brenhinol, teyrnadh, tyu lozædh, pendevisædh. <i>Royal, princely.</i> Ar. Real. Ir. Righavai, † brealvavai, feaghlanaz.	Relaxo, golphung yn rhydh, rhy-dhah, dattod, dadrymo, lhakká, lhaefy. <i>To loose, to release, to undo.</i> Ar. Leiskel, distaga, diferen, difamarra, dilas, diliama. Ir. Skýlim, athgyllim.	Remitto, Anvon yn ôl, ail-vu-ru heibio, † lhyfy; Golphung yn rhydh, madhe; Lhaefy, lhakká, † dadennyly. <i>To send again or back, to slacken, to release, forgive or acquit, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Loska, leskel, distaga. Ir. Kuirim no beirim aris, ar ais no amaz, teilgim no kuirim amaz; Fós fullangaim, davam.
Regenero, Adgenedly, heppilio draxeven. <i>To regenerate.</i> Ir. Aithgheirim, aithgheineavnaim, aithveirim.	Relego, Síymmydo, [s'mydo] neilhdýo odhiurth i gilydh, deol, zyrry o'r plád, zyrry ar † heru; Aildharlan, ailgaily. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to gather again, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Divrim, fgriam, kuirim divrit.	Remora, Lhydhas, rhuystyr, lthezter; Rhyu vorbylg bá. <i>aattel long dan hýel. Delay, stop, hindrance; A sack-stone fish, Remora or Iperuquba. [of Brattle] Ir. Longvuillire, loing-ghibeam, longtad-dam. Fós mullii no krepall.</i>
Regestum, Lhyvyr kóv, lhyvyr yf-grivenny; Pridh rhydh a glodhi-úyd, gueryd. <i>A register book; Earth cast up, a ridge in plowing.</i> Ir. Leavar inthe, koivne no anlakz.	Relevo, Ail-zyvodi, ail-efmuytho, ail-yfavnahay, ltheihay, <i>To lighten, diminish, lessen, &amp;c.</i> A. Diboa-ania. Ir. Luafganam, kongvayim sí-as; Laghayim, trytham.	Removeo, Síymmydo, [s'mydo] yfgyóg, tynny ymmath buru heibio, neilhdýo <i>To remove, to put, set or take away, to set aside, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Fínual. Ir. Athzorrayim, aitear-raighim, gluaifim, kumfagam.
Regia, † Prain, brenhinlhy, privlys, lhy's y brenhin. <i>A King's court.</i> Ar. Lés. Ir. Breaflann, breas-long, torailt, riogh-vrá, † pilait.	Religio, Síymmydo, [s'mydo] neilhdýo odhiurth i gilydh, deol, zyrry o'r plád, zyrry ar † heru; Aildharlan, ailgaily. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to gather again, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Divrim, fgriam, kuirim divrit.	Remunero, Taly adrev, taly'r púyth, attaly, gobruyo. <i>To reward, to requite, to recompense.</i> Ar. Go praat. Ir. Athdhuafim, athzuyi-ghim.
Regimeu, Lhyuodraeth, rheo-lerth † rhyúlg, guldadiriaeth. <i>Government, rule, regiment.</i> Ir. Failnavazd, keannas, keannal, riaghail, thiur.	Religio, Síymmydo, [s'mydo] neilhdýo odhiurth i gilydh, deol, zyrry o'r plád, zyrry ar † heru; Aildharlan, ailgaily. <i>To send away, to banish; To read over again, to gather again, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Divrim, fgriam, kuirim divrit.	Remus, Rhuýy, rhuýv-lath. <i>An oar.</i> C. Rév, † rúv. Ar. Roe'nv. Roenvo. Ir. Rava, keafla no maide rava.
Regina, † Rhuývanes. <i>Lib. Land.</i> teyrnes, brenhines; Argylydhes, lhyuodraeth'rag, pendevises, † yn-bennes. <i>A Queen, a great Lady or Mistress, &amp;c.</i> C. Myternes, † Ruivanes. Ar. Ruánes. Ir. Rioghdhain, rioghan, pughan, N. Bairriogh-dhain, bain-vreas raikneaz, F. Fós bren mór no thoikez.	Reliqua, gado, gadel, zurthod, ymurthod, neilhdýo, rhoi heibio; gúedhill: † kýmmyno. <i>To leave, to forsake, to relinquish.</i> C. Dho efgara. Ar. Dilefel, kittat. Ir. Treizim, fagvam, fgarom no dealayim le.	Ren, Arennær keven, † lhevne. <i>The reins.</i> C. Lonath, [plur.] † di-uglan. Ar. Ere. Ir. Ara [sic N.] lúan, dúvan dúine no beathodaigh.
Regio, gúlád, ardal, bró, bró-dir. <i>A region, or country, coast or quarter, &amp;c.</i> C. Pou. Ar. Bro; Uz hars. W. Ar. zyver, zyverbyn, e regione. I. Rioghshas, righe K. reighdheun, tir, ran, keanmtur, keathrama. <i>e regione, O zoinne, o zovar no ar aghaidh; O zoireaz</i>	Reliqua, gado, gadel, zurthod, ymurthod, neilhdýo, rhoi heibio; gúedhill: † kýmmyno. <i>To leave, to forsake, to relinquish.</i> C. Dho efgara. Ar. Dilefel, kittat. Ir. Treizim, fagvam, fgarom no dealayim le.	Renovo, Adneuydhy, adney-tyr, ailgyzuyn, aildhez re. <i>To renew, to repeat, to refresh.</i> Ar. Refreska, nevedhat, dathlorz, refylita, renuveli. Ir. Athnuadhayim, athzoiirghim, aithdheafayim.
Regno, Týrnaly, lhyúyo, lhy-udraethy, rhyúfgo, dúyn fuydh. <i>To reign, to bear rule and sway.</i> Ar. Govarn, regn, rempi, reolia. Ir. Riogham, no righim, breafam, tui-righim, toram.	Reliqua, gado, gadel, zurthod, ymurthod, neilhdýo, rhoi heibio; gúedhill: † kýmmyno. <i>To leave, to forsake, to relinquish.</i> C. Dho efgara. Ar. Dilefel, kittat. Ir. Treizim, fagvam, fgarom no dealayim le.	Renno, gúrthod druy amnaid, dirmzy, dijlyfry, dangos nad yu vodlon ir peth. <i>To nod back with the head, to refuse or deny.</i> Ar. Di-andhott, renynia. Ir. Diuetam lo-kam, earam no abam re krumadh no re krathath kinn.
Regnum, Týrnas, brenhiniath, guledeaz, guldázyad, rhyúlg, pendevisædh. <i>A kingdom, rule, dominion.</i> C. Glafgam, † ruyvanech. Ar. Ryantelech. Ir. Roigheazd, righe, K. tyarnas, maighitireazd.	Reliqua, gado, gadel, zurthod, ymurthod, neilhdýo, rhoi heibio; gúedhill: † kýmmyno. <i>To leave, to forsake, to relinquish.</i> C. Dho efgara. Ar. Dilefel, kittat. Ir. Treizim, fagvam, fgarom no dealayim le.	Reor, Tývio, medhýlio, barny. <i>To suppose, judge, deem or think.</i> Ir. Síylim, meafam, breathnayim, eidirghleodham.
Rego, Rheeli, lhyuodraethy, lhyúyo, k'vanydho. <i>To rule, govern, guide or direct.</i> C. Dho roulia. Ar. Gouarn. Ir. Riaghlayim, ftit-ram, kinnirighim, kinveirim.	Remanco, Trigo yn ôl, aros ar ôl, aros, ymaros, trigo. <i>To tarry behind, to remain.</i> C. Kýrtaz. Ir. Athanam, foirighim, tairifim, foil-lim, ftadam, eafam.	Repagulum, Drús ne feneff i gáy ar beth; trofol, pren drús, bolth drús. <i>Avail or bar, any stop, let or hindrance.</i> Ar. Deleizen, morail; fparla, Repagulo obfismare. Ir. Barra, fparra no rugare; Toirmealg, bakail, krofoid.
Regula, Rhéol, lhyuod, kyn-lhyn, kyndhelu; Kaelth gúlai i dhúyn olivad. <i>A rule, a square, a ruler; Also a pair of oars to put oars in, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Skedher, ryur, reolent. Ir. Riaghail, geirleizhean.	Remedium, Rhuymedi, guared, ymuared, medhýziniath, duyzyad. <i>A medicine, a remedy, a cure.</i> Ir. Leigheas, foiridin, † foir, † ik, † toir.	Reparo, Kýveirio, atzyueirio, † edrvy, advery, adneydhy, ail-uncythy, † duyzyo. <i>To repair, to recruit, to restore, to recover.</i> r. Lea-fayim, koirighim, dealayim no aith-leafayim.
Regulo, Rhéoli, ynioti, kýveirio. <i>To rule, to square, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Riaghlayim, dirgam, dirighim, she-olan.	Remedio, Rhuymedi, guared, ymuared, medhýziniath, duyzyad. <i>A medicine, a remedy, a cure.</i> Ir. Leigheas, foiridin, † foir, † ik, † toir.	Repente, yn dhiyfymuth, yn dhi-fyvdy, yn y mann, heb dhiyfuy am
Regulus, Týyfog, † breyr; y dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeik;	Remedio, Rhuymedi, guared, ymuared, medhýziniath, duyzyad. <i>A medicine, a remedy, a cure.</i> Ir. Leigheas, foiridin, † foir, † ik, † toir.	Remissio, Madheyant, gollýngi-ad, rhydháad, dipeidiad, gorph-uyftra; Palh, gualh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>
Regulus, Týyfog, † breyr; y dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeik;	Remissio, Madheyant, gollýngi-ad, rhydháad, dipeidiad, gorph-uyftra; Palh, gualh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Remitto, Anvon yn ôl, ail-vu-ru heibio, † lhyfy; Golphung yn rhydh, madhe; Lhaefy, lhakká, † dadennyly. <i>To send again or back, to slacken, to release, forgive or acquit, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Loska, leskel, distaga. Ir. Kuirim no beirim aris, ar ais no amaz, teilgim no kuirim amaz; Fós fullangaim, davam.
Regulus, Týyfog, † breyr; y dryu. <i>A Prince, a Duke, an Earl, a Lord, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Prins, Rúeik;	Remissio, Madheyant, gollýngi-ad, rhydháad, dipeidiad, gorph-uyftra; Palh, gualh, difyg, meth. <i>Forgiveness, remission, pardon, a</i>	Remitto, Anvon yn ôl, ail-vu-ru heibio, † lhyfy; Golphung yn rhydh, madhe; Lhaefy, lhakká, † dadennyly. <i>To send again or back, to slacken, to release, forgive or acquit, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Loska, leskel, distaga. Ir. Kuirim no beirim aris, ar ais no amaz, teilgim no kuirim amaz; Fós fullangaim, davam.

R.

am dano, yn dhirybydh. *Suddenly, unawares, unlooked for.* Ar. Suden, prest. Ir. Go hoban, †go figil.

Reperio, Kael druy dhamutan, kael, kaeal, dyzmryg, dyzmymyg, dealh, gwybod yn dhllys. *To find, to meet with, to devise, to get.* Ar. Kahut. Ir. gseivim amax, fornikim, komam.

Repeto, Ail-ovyn, govyn adrev, ail-gseio, ail-adroth, ail-draethy, addhyedyd, ymoven, galu yn ol, adgovio, advedhylied. *To ask or demand again, to repeat, to rehearse, to remember.* &c. Ir. Aithiarram, &c.

Repleo, lhenui, kyvlouni, adlenui. *To fill up, to replenish.* Ir. Leinia, barra, furnisa. Ir. Aithliam, aithvearkam.

Repo, ymllygo. *To creep, to crawl.* Ar. Riskla, en em ftezhea, skimpa, rampa, lampra, fathapar, traina. Ir. Snavam, athsnavam, finim no tigm.

Repono, Ail-ofod, gofod ar, gofod i vyny, kydhio, rhoi i gady, †edvryd, advery, taly adrev, neilhdyo, gofod o'r nailh dy. *To put or set again in it's place, to lay up, to reserve, to restore, to requite, to reposs.* &c. Ir. Athzvirim, athhvirim, aith-hizim.

Repositorium, yforyd, lhe i roi peth i gadu, kydha, †almari. *A store-house, a ware-house,* &c. Ir. Deafadan, glesfan, klar deafighthi, loanait.

Repraento, Aarydhokay preffennoldeb peth, †kynnyrzoli, gofod ger bron, dyyn ser bron; Taly alhan olau, taly arian parod. *To represent, to resemble; To pay ready money by way of advance, to restore.* Ir. Athlathrighim, realathrighim, aithzobeanim. Fós laivdhalam, laivzokam.

Reprehendo, Tynny'n ol, kymmeryd ail-avel, dal, attal, gordhioes, kvrhaedhyd, attavaela; Argyoedhi, kervdhy, beio ar, †farhay. *To lay hold of, to seize, to arrest, to pluck back, to overtake; To reprehend, to blame, to reprove.* Ar. Tamal, rebefh, difazia. Ir. Tairrighim, beirim no greamayim a ris.

Reprimo, Kyvarfengi, puyfo i laur yn dhuys, duyfo i laur, attal, hedhyz, lhonydhy, fathry i laur, dovi, guarhay. *To stop, to stay, to hinder, to restrain or repress, to shorten.* Ir. Athvrdham, mazam, bakam, toirmealgam, kofgam.

Reputio, gurthodh, †lhvyf, rhoi heibio, buru ymæth, yfzar, yfzar priodas; kapely, Brec. *To divorce, to refuse, to abandon, to cast off.* Ir. Treizim, diultam, lokam, lhenanam.

Repugno, gurthladh, gurthuyneby, gurthdhyedyd. *To repugn, cross or thwart one.* C. Dho omhdal. Ir. Frithroidim, frithdianam, frithzvokram, frithveartam.

Repulsa, gurthodiad, lhyfant, nag am arz, †seichygruadh, tramguydh, kilguth, guthaid, yfsud. *A repulse, a denial.* Ir. Friteax, di-

R.

ultadh, lokadh, lokoil, obadh. Repulso, gurthio yn ol, mnyz urthladh, nakay, †komedh, rhoi nag, rhoi f'gud. *To drive or beat back often.* Ir. Kulam, kuirim, timanaim, buailim.

Requies, Gorphus, lhonydhu, cfmuythdra, hedhyzlonder. *Rest, repose, quiet, ease.* Ir. Kovfanadh, kutme, lokra, le kraightheaxd.

Requiro, Keisio, ymgais, govyn, ymoven, kyvarz, gwybod cife peth, dymyno bod y peth nid yu. *To require or ask for, to search, to seek or look for, to call for, to demand.* Ar. Em bann. Ir. Aithiram, aithirim, itarram a ris, itarriram.

Res, y peth, y dim, y modh; y deovnyd, kyvlur, gweithred; kyvoeth, golyd; arian parod; lhes, bydh. *A thing, a business, an affair, a cause, condition, importance, a purpose, an estate, wealth, profit, advantage.* C. Tra. [ *Sic & Voc. ant.* ] Ar. Tra. Ir. Ni, raodh. Fós kuvaxda, gnothhigh, toig. Fós kath, kovrak no troid.

Resarcio, Diuygio, ailgueirio, kyvtio, guncythyf iau, taly'r puyth. *To patch, to mend, to recompense or make amends for.* Ar. Penfeliat, griat, takoni recompana. Ir. Koirighim, kuirim preaban, preabraighim.

Reseco, Adtorri, trxy, yfgythry, talgryny, torri yn lhuyr, ail-dorri. *To pare, to cut, to clip, to cut off, to take clean away.* Ar. Rezi emax. Ir. gearram, athgearram, fealdidhim, talam, fgarham.

Resero, Datglo, diglbi, datgydhio; Ail-hay, ailofod, ailbann. *To open, to unlock, to disclose, to discover; To sow, set or plant again.* Ar. Dialhuedha. Ir. Ofglaim, folglaim, nozdam, leizim leis.

Residuum, y †sgured, y guedhli. *The remnant, the residue.* C. Remenat, plur. remenadou. Ir. Fugheall.

Resigno, Dadfeilio, dattod sel; Kay yn dynn, eglyrhay, edvryd, rhoi adrev, rhoi i vyny. *To unseal, to annul, to cancel; to close or fasten up, to discover and declare, to resign and surrender.* Ir. Esairdhighim, eicighnyem, dicealam no dicealayim.

Resilio, Neicio yn ol, gurthneicio, adlam, ymado ar frut, kilio yn ol. *To leap, skip or start back, to rebound, to retire, to withdraw,* &c. Ir. Aithleimim, ailleimeim; Fós stynam, klynam.

Resina, ystor, pob gum a dhi-vero a han o goed. *Rosin, any gum running out of trees.* Ar. Kulin. Ir. Roisin, kod, rik no pik.

Resipilcentia, Ediveiruz, ediveiriant. *Repentance.* Ir. Aiticeaxus, aithrigh.

Resipico, Dyxuelyd i'u baylh ag i'u iau dheal, aillynhuo, dyvod i'r iau, dyvod ato i hyn. *To repent, to return to a right understanding, to come to his wits or*

R.

reses again. Ir. Aithrighim, ata aithreaxas oram, as aithreax hom.

Resisto, gurthladh, gurthuyneby, gurthlevlyh, attal, rhylytro, ymattal, gorphuyfo, gorlevlyh. *To withstand, to resist, to make a halt or stand.* C. Dho omhdal. Ir. Frithheafam, frith-v'cartam.

Resolvo, Dattod, darglymmy, rhydhay; Didhymio, seichygio; Taly dledion; Symmydo, neilhdyo; ymdhattod, ymollung, lhaely. *To loose, to untie, to unbind, to make void, to pay back, to separate, to divide, to cut or break off,* &c. Ir. Athfgyilim, fgyilim a ris, di-nafgam.

Resolutio, ymdhattodiad, ymollhynghay; Darglymmy, rhydhad, lhemfuir. *A resolving or loosing.* Ir. Athfgyileadh.

Resona, gurthlais, adlais. *An echo.* Ir. Athghuth, athghlor, athhuaim, athvokadh, aith-breaghradh no radh gotha arish no ar ais.

Resonabilis, Adteifol, dadfeiniol. *Ringling, yielding a sound again.* Ir. Athghlorax, athghothax, aith-flianax, athfoimeax.

Resonans, Dadfain, adlevan. *Sounding or ringing again with an Echo.* Ir. Ag athgaladh, ag athhuaimcadh no ag athfuyaimneaghadh, ag athghloradh.

Resono, Adlevaim, adleifio, dadfeinio, diafedain, †darfain. *To roar, to rebound, to echo forth.* Ar. Turnial. Ir. Athgalam, athghloram, athlavram, &c.

Respectus, Golygd, edryziad yn ol, yftrieth, perthynas, heruydh; y rhetum a baro i yn uncythyf peth. *A looking back, a view; A consideration, regard, respect.* Ir. Feaxaim, avark, dearkam, aikfeakam, feakim; onoir; uvail; to radh; reafum, adhvay, &c.

Respicio, Edryz yn ol, gurthedryz, l' lhy, yftried, darbod o beth, golygy, f'nic ar, kadu, kary, hofi, kymmoth, guiled ar, difguyt ar; perthyn. *To look, to consider, to mind, to regard, to respect, to belong, to appertain.* Ir. Ailheaxam, feaxam, dearkam no avarkaim a ris, ar ais, fiar.

Respiro, Kymmeryd anadl, anadly, dhvey, gorphus, ymdhavlino; Buru arogl. *To breathe, to be refreshed or eased, to have some respite; To breathe out or send forth.* Ir. Ais-heidim, ailheanaim, klozaxaim, seidim, ligim, kuirim, tairngim no glakam anal. Ligim f'gith a ris.

Resplendeo, Disgleirio, lheyvyz, bod yn hoyu-uyz. *To shine bright, to glitter.* Ir. Dealarayim, silfighim, niavam, neivim no iuthraimim go mailheax, ataim breadha go h'alainm no go mailheax.

Respondeo, Atteb, gurtheb, ymatteb; Kyttyno, kynghordio, kyvod; Bod yn gwyfely, bod yn gyvartal. *To answer, to reply to agree with, to correspond, to resemble,* &c. Ar. Respont. Ir. Freagrim, beirim

## R.

beirim freagrath ar, toivfreagraim dho, tígim leis, froisgram.

Responsum, Atteb, gurtnebb; Atteb gan Dhyu. *An answer, a reply; an oracle, a prophecy.* Ir. Freagradh, irial, torad; Aireakal, freagradh De.

Responsum, Kývaralux, kývattebiad y nailh béth i'r lhalh. *answer-ables, suitable, &c.* Ir. Koivfreagrath, koivfreagaras.

Republica, gýladuríeth, y lhés kýfredin, y kýuath kýfredin. *A common-wealth.* Ar. An mat pyubliik. Ir. Tarva no maith puibligh.

Respo, gurtthod, lhýy; Buru ýmmach ýn dhírmygys, bod yn anvodlon i béth. *To refuse to reject, to disgust or dislike, to sit, to stand.* Ir. Reiyus; naz, kýdhét, diandhaur. Ir. Duiltam, lozam, obam, earam, dyvam, teiligim no kýirim úaim re tarkúine.

Restat, Mac'n ól. *It remaineth.* Ir. Ata ar gýl, do dhít deafvigh.

Restituro, Edvryd, advery atgýveirio, adneydyth. *To restore or make again.* Ar. Rentut. Ir. Atinúadhayim, aifzím, athzraim; Nim no beirim aifz.

Restibilis, A dhug frúyth bób bluydhyn, a aildývo, a advývio. *Which beareth every year.* Ir. Aththoraidheaz, do veir toradh a ris no gaz bliadhain, athzradha, aith theavtha no athrvurtha gaz bliadhain. Do ath'halas do aithveigheas no thig aris. *Seget restibilis,* Gort ath'halta, athfais no do thig ar long ghoirt.

Retricula, Rhesyn, teinyu, koryn. *A little rope or cord, a whipcord.* Ir. Gaidin, teudán, teidin, koirdin, roipin, ro-nlhezaz, adhaflar, gad no tead beag. &c.

Restinguo, Difodh, attal, didho. *To quench, to put out, to stanch.* Ir. Athvuzam; Fós kýirim dian no spart an; Fuartam no athfúartaim, koifzím, stopaim, drúidim, úanam, fokrayim kýingim, kean-faighim, fozmaztam, leigim; Brúdhám fios no kýirim as no ar gýl.

Restio, Rhabur, rhesýnnur; Krosgur, lhúyth y kebyft; ýn a ým-grokkó o'i úaith i hýn. *A rope or cord-maker; Also be that hangeth himself.* Ir. Godraigheoir, teudairc, fopaire, kordaire, &c.

Restipulatio, Atteb i gýun druy uad ar lu ne druy roi gúyftly; Rhým dadl. K.H. *An entering into covenant upon articles or terms; A counter-bond.* Ir. ýreagrath, bainhregadh no geilhregadh.

Restis, Rhesyn rháf, [kebyft] kebyft, f'hoenya, kordyn, rhevav, rháf o uynuy ne arlhég. *A halter or cord, a rope or cable; Also a rope of onyons or garlick.* Ir. Kabest. Ir. Gad, tead, rop, corda, fughan no raidh aghastar, [a'ghastar N.]

Restituo, Edvryd, adver, taly adrev, aifgýveirio, f' diuyg'io, advýrvio, gofod i vnyo no neuydh, diuy i'r kývhr kýntav. *To restore, render, yield again, to repair, to renew, &c.* Ir. Aifkím, aifghim.

## R.

Restitutio, Adveriad, edvryd, adneydythiad, adneythyriad. *A restitution or making good.* Ir. Aifkíeadh, aisk.

Resto, Gorfuyfo, aros, trigo, ýmaros, gorfevylh; gurtdu'neby, gurtthladh, gurtthymýfion. *To rest, to be left, to remain, to stop or stay; To withstand.* Ir. Kovnaidhim, tafam, anam, f'airighim nim kovnaidhe, ftadam.

Restrictio, Attal, gúahardh. *A restraint.* Ir. Krepal, l'vdeanas g'eivcan, keangal g'reamagadh.

Refultus, Dihuedh, diben. *The result.* Ir. Aichleim, aifleim.

Refumo, Ailgýmmervod, aildheazre, ailgýzuy. *To take up again, to resume.* Ir. Athghilakam, aithidim, athghavam.

Refurgo, Ailgývodi, adgývodi, dadúyrain, aildývy, advývio, ýmmedvryd. *To rise, spring or grow again.* Ar. Dazox, refýlita. Ir. Aifc'irghim, athf'alam.

Refurrectio, Ailgývodiad, adgývodiad. *A resurrection.* Ir. Aifc'irghe.

Re, Rhuýd, f' balheg, f' balhegrúyd. *A net, a snare, a trap.* C. Rúz, f' rúyd. Ar. Rúet. Ir. Lin no lion [Sic & N] kozal, ang, rokan, gáite, panteal, fidh-zat.

Retinco, Attal, dal ýn ól, dal ýng'hóv, dal rhag kýympo. *To hold, to keep back or in, to retain, to remember, to hold one up that he fall not, &c.* Ir. Athzongvayim.

Retró, O'r ty ól, o'r ty keven; gýnt oih, ýn y kýnvýd; ýn y gurtthymneb, o'r ty aralh. *Behind, back, backward; Before, or in times past; Also contrarywise, on the contrary.* Ir. Uar kill. C. Uar dhelhar, Ir. Ar ais, ar dhruim, fa dhruim.

Revello, Aildýnny o'r guraidh, aildhaduraidh, ténny ýn ól, ténny ýmmæth. *To pluck or tear up, off or away.* Ir. Athraifim, athrazam.

Revelo, Datzýdhio, annirgely, gýlyrio, egori. *To discover, to reveal.* Ir. Ligim leis, taifhbeanaim.

Revera, ýn l'he gúir, ýn úir dház. *In very deed, truly, verily.* Ar. A drafsur, veritablant. Ir. Go divin, go deav, go doig'h, gan avras, gan zontavairt.

Revercor, Ovni, anrhýdedhy, perzi. *To reverse, to stand in awe of, to fear.* Ir. Airvinnim, noiraime nim no beirim noír.

Reverfus, vedi dýxzelyd. *Turn'd, reverse'd.* Ar. Uar encp. Ir. Týidhte, iontodhta, kaffha.

Reverto, Dýxzelyd, troi ýn ól, f'aduedha, dývod i aduedh. *To turn back, to tumble over.* C. Dho tralia a dhelhar. Ir. Athiontodham, týidhim, athzafam.

Reuma, Lhýfnavedh a dhivera o'r penn, gúlybýzre 'r penn, pendhivriad, ý gormuyth, ýr anuyd. *A reum, a distillation of humours.* Ir. Tias, an lain mara.

Revoco, galy ýn ól, ail-alu. *To recall, to call back, &c.* Ir. Aifghairim, aifghlýdham, Deaghaltaim, F.

## R.

Revolve, Troi ýmma a thráu, dadtreiglo, dattroi, ailadredh. *To revolve, to roll or tumble over or back again.* Ir. Athkúedha Ir. Athzornam, kuairfzím, arhzkuairfzím.

Reus, Eyog, beys, f' kamgýlys; ýr amdhýnnyr meun kývriath; Máz a ýmrym drcs ýn. *Guilty; The defendant in a process; A surety.* Ar. Kriminal, tortetur. Ir. Kofantoir no kofantaz, kúis an dligheadh, p'ra.

Rex, Rhuý. *Dav. ex Lib. Land.* Brenin, pennieth, rhuýy, lhýuydh, f' rhi, f' rhiydh. *A King, a Prince, a ruler, a governor, &c.* C. Martem, trýy. Ar. Ruc, [Rouc] plur. Rovant. Ir. Righ, f' breas, rak F. King Id. ris F. feaghlann, triath, flait, riaghlaitheoir, &c.

Rhamnus, R'havn-ýyden. *Buckthorn. Rhamnus pro gemisá spinosá in vocab. antiq. Corn.* f' Eithinen. Ir. Spion, raiv dhreis, ravdhaighean Pl. Rbeda, Kerbyd, f'kavcan, máth ar venn. *A chariot, a calash, &c.* Ar. Karr, plur. kiri. Ir. f' Karb, karbad, f' f'innadh, f' kul, drúv, kairthe, kreadrad. F.

Rhedarius, Kerbydur, f' mennur. *A charioteer or coach-man.* Ir. Karbadoir, karvoire, no karteoir.

Rhetor, Arcithiur, areithydh. *A Rhetorian.* Ir. Roitrozicor.

Rhetorica, Araithýdhiath, kelvýdyhd f'rably ýn hýodil, ým-droddys dhoecthybryd. *Rhetoric.* Ir. Roitroz, deaghlava, bligh, N.q.

Rheumatismus, Klevyd lhýfnavedh penn, ý gormuyth, ýr anuyd. *Arheumatizm.* Ar. Sifern. Ir. Reamolcahd, rongalar.

Rhombus, Máth ar býfgody; torbut. Troelh nýdhy, z'ervan; Dylh peduar ozor a'i ýfthlye ýn gývartal a'i gonglae ýn f'ceimion; Kengliadyr. *A Byrt or Turbot; A spinning wheel, reel, whirl or turn; A figure of four equal but not right angled sides.* Ar. Torboden. Ir. laig da ngarth turban; roithlen fhivtha, fhath, krann zozardtha.

Rhoncifio, zurny urth gýfyg, f' z'uzymolod, *To snort or rout in the sleep.* C. Dho renkia. Ar. Rozaz, yrtha, *To grunt as a bog.* Ir. Storan, ronkam, nim f'ronaith.

Rhynchus, Lhais ýn ýn zurny ýn i gúig, z'uzymolod, rhungk. *A snorting or snoring.* C. Rhengki-az. Ar. Róx. Ir. Sran g'lokaz, g'lokarnaz, frannán, karsáin.

Rhythmus, Kerth, f'nydr, kýng-hanedh, kýzgerdh, ópudl, pennilh. *Meeter, rhyme, &c.* Ar. Rim. Ir. Dán, drán, dranog, ramas, avrán, kovardadh no kovinreagadh.

Ribes, R'hývuyden. *Currans.* Ar. Reifin korinth. Ir. Krúifrión, friónán, dearg, friónán dív.

Rictus, Savrnýdhiad, ýfzýnny-giad dannedh, gýnuethyriad gýlvant. *A grinning or scornful opening the mouth when one laughs, &c.* Ar. Gueol. Ir. g'ial, g'ailcaz, g'ailcaz.

Rideo, z'uerthin, gýeny, gúatuar,

R.

ryar, gaudio. *To laugh, to smile, to mock, to scorn, to scoff.* C. Hu-erthyn. Ar xuarfin, hoarfin, guapat. Ir. Nim gaire no fodadhl, ti-  
vim [no tibim] fiodam. Nim ma-  
gadh.

Ridiculum, ynvyrbeth i' u uatour, guatour-zerdh, farabedh, guatour, guaud. *A jest or a thing to be laughd at.* Ir. Ni no fokal iongair no ion-  
vaigidh, fgarhan, fsgithe, kluithe no kleas magaidh, kriv, lonnaigh, magadh, fsgicadh, knaid, fsgital.

Ridiculus, Peth i' u uatour ag i xuerthin am i ben, peth i' beri x-  
uerthin. *Ridiculous, silly, that will make one laugh.* Ar. Huarfyns. Ir. Foma-  
maideax.

Rigeo, Oeri yn doft, ferry, rhe-  
ui, rhyunny, fyth, k'fio gan anuyd, anytuytho, fyth-galedy. *To be very cold, to be frozen, &c.* Ar. Riua. Ir. Fuaraym, flukam, k'ruaighim no k'realam re fuaxt.

Rigidus, Oer, fyth, anytuyth, kaled, uedi k'fio, lhymdoft, garu, fytvniq, Sarryg, anhyblyg. *Cold, frozen, stiff, hard, rigid, severe, rigorous, &c.* Ar. Baudc. Ir. Rigolyys, lem, Exceeding cold. Ir. Kriadh, kryaghala, leakata, durynta, fea-  
lanta, fuar.

Rigo, Dyrvhay, gulyxy, gulyb-  
hay, lheitio, muydo *To wet, to moisten.* C. Dho dourhi. Ar. Do-  
vra. Ir. Flircam, uilighim, fluy-  
xam, tajstighim.

Rigor, Oeruel maur, azreth, deintgryd, kryvna, fytther, rhyunn, ferdoat, anytuythder, gerunder. *A great stiff cold, roughness, stiffness, rigour and extremity, the cold fit of an ague.* C. Yeinder. Ar. Rigol, riu, a great cold. Ir. Anhiaxt, anhuaire, fonail, kruas, kryaghail, † galba, k'ruaiche.

Rigurus, Haudh i dh' vrhah, hy-  
ulyx, dyrvyys, lhe gulyb, dyvt-  
lyhd, lhaith. *Moist, wet, waterish.* Ir. Soidiuxtha, soifseighthi, fo-  
drufa, fakraite.

Rima, Agen, holhe, † gagen. *A chink, a cranny.* Ar. Bollen. Ir. Gag, fgaicnadh, fgaiteadh, bearn

Rimofus, Apennog, hollitog. *Full of clefts and chinks.* Ir. Gaga, gualheax, gnuax, lan do gagaiv, &c.

Ringo, f'fgrmyzy, min-xammy gan dhig, ymxurny, ymdhigio yn-  
dho i hyn. *To grin like a dog.* C. Dho grifa. Ar. Gringonfal. Ir. Dra-  
vam, draintim, no draineax doram.

Ripa, Glann dur, torlan, key-  
lan, y † veifdonn. *A bank of a river, the sea side.* C. Torneuan an auan, † glan. Ar. Boir, koifez, ot. Ir. Broax [no bryx] uilhe.

Rifus, xuerthin, xuerthiniaid, guatour. *Laughter, laughing.* C. Huerthin, † huerthin. Ar. xuars & huars. Ir. Gaire, † fathre, magadh.

Rite, yn dha, yn yniun, yn iaau. *Rightly, aright, &c.* Ir. Go maith, go direax, go dron, go firineax, go keart, go koilhe, go kointrom, go deas, go disteanax.

R.

Ritus, Devod, kynnevod, hen arver, treven, dyll, modh. *Custum, fashion or usage, a rite, a ceremony* Ar. gis, merat. Ir. Reaxt, gnadh, beas, nos, kleaxda.

Rivus, Avon, nant, † karrog. *A river, a brook.* C. Aquin, † guncr. Ar. Guazreden, gover, goveren, dur rod. Ir. Sruth, † inuadh, freyv [no nreum N.] avan.

Rixa, Kynnen, ymriffon, ym-  
ravel, ymfenn, fymfyuen, ymreg, ymgeiniad, kekkrath. *A brabbling, a brawling, a scolding, a strife, a quarrel, a dispute.* Ar. Skandal, skandalat. *To chide or expostulate, to scold, Hagazyus, quarrelsome.* Ir. Brughon no kunairge, kuarail, kroulpoid, koinninn, kyinneadh, fexaxdaidheaxd, iftanka, klampar.

Rixor, ymfenny, ymgekry, ymremial, ymryfon, ymregy. *To brawl, to scold, to chide, to strive, to quarrel.* C. Dho omdhal, boz en ftrif. Ar. Breytaar. Ir. Kainim, fglavm, nim fglavaireaxd; Fós blof-  
gam no pleifgam.

Robur, Deruen, dar; Kryvder, kadernyd, grym, nerth *Oak-strength of body, &c.* C. Glaffenin; Krevder. Ar. Nerth; Derven, an oak. Koat tero, a wood of oaks. Ir. Dair, † dairvne, darag, darog no krann darax. Fós kruas, neart, laidre, kal-  
maxd.

Robustus, Kriv, kadarn, grym-  
mys, herthol. *Strong, lusty, hardy, sturdy, &c.* C. Krév. Ar. Kré. Ir. Neartvur, laidir, riongax, blofkax.

Rodo, Knoi, yfly, treglio; Go-  
zany, thortio, enlhibio, rhoi dry-  
gair, rhoi drug-abfen. *To gnaw, to nibble at, to eat or wear away; To backbite, to speak ill of.* Ar. Sho-  
kar, danta, Mazburni. Ir. Kreinim, kreidvrim, mingram.

Rogatus, Govyniad, govyn, er-  
vyniad, ymbil, dymniad. *A desire, a suit.* Ar. Gulen, menat, kest, re-  
ker. Ir. iarraig, fiorthain, iaratas, † athax.

Rogo, Govyn, dymyno, ervyn, attolug, ymbil, ymynedh. *To ask, desire, intreat or request, &c.* C. Dho gophen. Ar. Reketi, keita, enklax. Ir. iaram, flirim, tiomghaivim.

Rogus, Koelkerth, [V. kolken] kynna, cirias, eiriadan. *A funeral pile, a bone-fire.* Ar. Tantar: Tantar fant Zhan, Rogus sancti Johannis. Ir. Oilvreo, oldhrag, teine mór zoitp marva, uagh, feart.

Ros, gylith, † rien. *Daw. Dew.* C. Gluth. Ar. Gllth, geiz. Ar. Druzd, † kruinnio, druxtin, dru-  
ixtin, keovrin.

Rofa, Rhos, † Breiltu, Lib Land. rhofyn, rhofuydh; Oleu rhos. *A rose; oil of roses.* C. † Breily, q. Ar. Rofen. Braxr, Rofa canina. Ir. Rós.

Rofarium, garth rós, guely rhós, rhofva, rhofuyyn. *A roser, a garden or bed of roses, a place where roses grow.* Ar. Rofek. Ir. Rofghort, gort, gardha no gairdin.

Rofmarinum, Rhofmari. Rof-

R.

mary. Ar. Rumarin. Ir. Marrós, bath-rós; Mardruxt.

Roftra, Dadre, dadleydy Rhy-  
van, Pylpyd. *A pulpit, a pleading place.* C. Pyrkat. Ir. Pailpyit, ait fleanmota.

Roftrum, Pig, fylv, fylvin, fylv-  
vant, dyryn, f'fup; Trun re dhy-  
ryn anvax; Dyryn fhong. *The beak, bill or nib of a bird; The beak or shout of a beast or fish; The stem or beak of a ship.* C. † gelvin. Ar. Bek. Ir. Gob, fox, fmuir, ftron, korr. Rinn, bar, kenna, teanga.

Rota, Ottyyn, tróelh, kant, fidelh, rhód; Rhyu vorvarx; Máth ar ei-  
vir; Rhyu dialibren arteithio. *A wheel; A kind of wheel or great fca fish; A kind of wild goat; A sort of torture u'd on a wheel.* C. Róz. Ar. Rót; Rodella. *To crack locks, to make into annulets, &c.* Bléo rodcllet, f'fist d'hair. Ir. Roth, rotile, roilean karbad no koifte.

Rotundus, Krunn, kyvgrunn, talgrunn, kryno, takklys, tutnais, kynnuys, perfóithgubul. *Round, circular, complete, neat, handsome, &c.* C. & Ar. Kren, kern. Ir. Kruin, † bask, torrax; Sin F. k'ik Id. Rubecula, Aderyn bronrhydhyn. *A robin red-breast.* Ar. Rýflhoden, Bóx-rydh. Ir. Spidog Vuiri, Scot. Oeoid. Brah deirgan. Scot. Sept. Breindheargax.

Rubedo, Kozder, kozni. *Redness.* Ir. Deirge, deirgeas.

Rubellio, Rhyvell. *A roach.* C. † Tallok. Ir. Roifte.

Ruber, Kóz, guridog, gurid-  
koz, rhydh, rhydh-goz. *Red, ruddy.* C. Rydh. Ar. Ryudh. Ir. De-  
arg, ruadh, kruán, F.

Rubetum, Micrinlhuyn, perth  
vieri, lhuyn dryfi. *A bushy clofe full of brambles, &c.* Ar. Bruif, brullait, bryuskoat. Ir. Kriok, kriokan, tor, tom; Muine, N.

Rubigo, Rhúid, rhydni, Deiviad a lhogaid f'd ne acron gan boeth-  
uynt. *Rust, rustiness; Blasting of corn and vines.* C. Kankar. Ar. Merkl. Ir. Meirg.

Rubrica, Pridh kóz, múyn kóz, nód koz. *Vermilion, read lead, ruddle to mark sheep, &c.* Ir. Deirg-  
xrioth, baix-xrioth, ruaidh-xrioth, baix-xriadh, &c.

Rubus, Miaren, mieren; S W. drysien; micrinlhuyn, muyarlhu-  
yn; - Ideus, Avan, pren mavon, muyar doean; Muyar Beruyn, Chamamorus Clufi. *A bramble, a bush, the black-berry bush; Also the hind-berry or rasp-berry tree.* C. Dreizan Ar. Drezen; Múaren, Q. Múaur renders mouren, Mul-berry tree. Ir. Dris [sic & N] drisheog.

Ructo, Bvtheirio, [Dimet Bry-  
theirio] yfgyvogi. *To belch or belé.* Ar. Breyneydi. Ir. Bruxtam, lag-  
fartaim.

Rudens, Rháf angor. *A cable rope.* Ar. Shabl. Ir. Oillthead, ga-  
bla nó ropa mór loinge, myr-  
thead.

Rudimentum, Egyudhor, mab-

## R.

dhyg, yr athraiaeth gytav, de-  
reyad, kxyzyniad. *The first teach-  
ing or instruction, a rudiment, a prin-  
ciple, a beginning.* Ir. Foirxiceidal,  
foirtheagal; Foiridheas.

Rudis, Trufgul, † trogl, garu,  
anghyuraint, anghyvaruyd, diuy-  
bod, anbdhyg, anhyvedr, pŭl  
*Rude, ignorant, unskillful, untouch-  
ed.* Ir. Ainhvhoz, tenn. Ir. Ainhvho-  
faz, aincolaz, anfofaz, garvanaz.

Rudo, sueryry val aslen, brevy,  
drygnady, rhyo, † trydar. *To draw  
on an ass, to roar.* Ar. Krial, lenva,  
garmi. Ir. Buirim no beikum mar  
afal, &c.

Rodus, Kerrig briu ar uafgar,  
ybsburial, surud, lothax, fŭrod, imu-  
lug, myrdhyn. *Rubble or rubbish,  
shards and pieces of stone broken and  
shatter'd.* Ir. Grothal, garv-gbaunc-  
az no fprudhal kloz; Fŭs kloz  
gharv, neavoibrighthi, neiv-ear-  
taighthi no neavnaighte.

Rufulus, Go gŭz, go velyn, lu-  
yt-go. *Reddish, russet.* Ir. Fori-  
adh, leathrŭadh, fannrŭadh, baish-  
him, foveoy, leathvoye, banrŭadh.

Rufus, Kŭz, melyn, melnygoz.  
*Reddish, yellow.* C. Pcdn-rŭdh, Red-  
fard. Ar. Rŭdh pe rŭz, rŭs. Ir.  
Ruadh, flann, dearg-ŭadh, duv-rŭ-  
adh, duiv-dhearg, ruadh-voye.

Ruga, Rbŭz, kryxiad, kryzni,  
tolk, plyg, † dilh, rhygol, pannul.  
*A wrinkle, a crumple, a plait, a fold,  
a rive, a rimple, a furrow.* Ar. Ruf-  
fen. Ir. Rang, rangin, rag, grug,  
roka, rokán, kaife, kafadh.

Rugatus, Kryx, rhyzog, † di-  
lhioq, tolkiog, uedi kryvny, panny-  
log *Wrinkl'd, plaited.* Ir. Rang-  
the, grŭgtha, ragtha.

Rugio, Rhvŭ vel lhŭy, brevy,  
[*Dimet.* Breivad] breverad. *To roar  
like a Lion, to bellow.* C. Dho pe-  
dhigia. Ar. Ryal, gronda, grognial.  
Ir. † Ailliath, nim ailliath, beik-  
kim, beirim, glydham no geim-  
nighim mar leovuin.

Rugitus, Rhvad lhŭy, breviad,  
breverad; *Dimet.* Trydar; bonlhev.  
*A roaring of Lions, a great crying.*  
Ir. † Ailliath, gloadh, beik-  
adh, buireadh, geim, fgaire, mun-  
vur, torann, tormán, &c.

Rugofus, Lhaun kryxiada, rhy-  
zog, † dilhioq, tolkiog, pamylog,  
rhygnog, rhigolog. *Full of wrinkles,  
crumples or plaits.* Ir. Ar. Rufen-  
nek, krizet. Ir. Rangaz, rŭgaz,  
grugaz, garv, krepatha, fheargtha.

Ruina, Advail, dinistyr, lhŭy  
vethiant, kuymyp, tramgydyh, ad-  
vnyh, exrys, perigl. *Ruin, downfall,  
destruction, mischief.* Ir. Koll,  
diskar, difpen. Ir. Sgrios, leán, mil-  
leadh, fdyvoifhin, banaghadh, bain-  
fheaz, farraz, eag, ar, algall, bás,  
boxdaincaz.

Rulla, Haiarn karthbren aradr.  
*The iron on the paddle staff.* Ir. Ia-  
rain spadal; Fŭs tŭaithve, no bean  
don tŭaith.

Ruma, Tagelh eidion, keydod y  
gudhy, knoad kil, potten, † rhy-  
m-

## R.

men, tŭch, aiden. *The dew-lap; A  
dug, a teat, a pap, the cud of beasts.*  
Ir. Sbrogaille, no sparán, falt no  
fáv, bidh a'ngaille, meadail, sine,  
balin atha no kioz.

Remiger, y neb a hayo xuedla,  
xuedleyur. *A tale-teller, he that  
spreads reports abroad.* Ir. Dre-  
ixdvarthaz, fgeilvvarthaz, luaidh-  
reaz.

Rumino &-or, Knoi kil, galu  
meyn kŭy, ailgovio, myvrio. *To  
crawl the cud, to meditate, to think  
upon a thing.* Ar. Daskiliat, mazhur-  
ni. Ir. Athizognaim, kognaim a-  
aris, kuivnyim, fmŭainthim, me-  
udhayim.

Rumor, y sŭn, y gair, y xuedel,  
xuedel neuydh, yr enu. *A rumour,  
a report, common fame.* Ir. Sa-  
far. Ir. Luadh, luadrhadh, luaidh-  
rŭán, imradh, tafg, tŭaragvail, † e  
beirt, † tŭuirig, kaint, beilcan, fge-  
al, † drezet, nyaidheaxt, amin, klŭ.  
*Rumor inanis, fŭcal diovyn, gan  
vŭu: gan varr, gan xean gan zo-  
falz, gan aird, gan eifeaxt.*

Rumpo, Torri, drylhuo, rhuigo,  
torri ar i draus; Blino, † divuyno. *To  
break, to burst, to tire or weary.* C.  
Dho skuatya. Ar. Terri. Ir. Bri-  
fim, reabam, † maidim, fŭiallam,  
fŭrokam, nim konablaigh no fŭial-  
laz dhe.

Runca, Lhŭv hir, lhŭv draus, pla-  
dyr, † ifarn, gŭdhi. *A whip/lam,  
a sibe, a bill.* Ir. Sgrav-lheaid,  
fŭheada mŭr fada fiodh, krŭka, kor-  
án, aitime rŭy no kail.

Runco, xunny, dadureidhio,  
tynny o'f guraidh *To weed.* Ar. Hu-  
ennat. Ir. Gorghlan, diovlŭvni-  
ghim.

Ruo, Syrthio, kuympo, tram-  
gŭydhio, rhythro, torri alhan, ny-  
ned i laur, dymxuelyd, kyro i laur,  
burŭ i laur, dinistrio; † Adveilio;  
Klodhio, datglodhio, kyveiforni,  
bŭd meun † amrŭvyleth, merty. *To  
fall, to fall down, to rush or run on  
headlong, to break out with violence,  
to come in all haste; To cast or heap up.*  
Ir. Ryal, Fringal, gurkal. Ir.  
Taiceim, kudaim, fŭgorram, fŭin-  
nim, tŭitima; Imthighim, tŭigim, go  
mear, go tapaidh, fŭiallam, beirim  
ainlŭgean, leanam ainvion no ain-  
toil.

Rupes, Kraig, klog, klozuy, n,  
kleqer, tap, skol, bryn; Sertháht  
ni alher yuhaudh i dringo. *A rock  
or bill or bank; an high downfall.*  
C. Karak. Ar. Rox meur, rox kren,  
a great rock. Karrek. Ir. Karraig,  
† gall, koirthe kloize, kloz, lea-  
gan, knok, karn, beann no fŭink  
kairrige.

Rustus, Drazeven, eiluerth, yn  
y gurthuyneb, etto. *Again; on the  
contrary, yet again.* Ar. A neveth  
fiam, a darre, xŭath. [chouz.] Ir.  
A rilli, ar athxair, ar aith, ar gŭl,  
go kodharllma, go kontrardha.

Rus, y ulad, y mecydyh. *The  
country.* C. An pou. Ar. Plue, pa-  
ry. Ir. Tŭaith no o xill amaz, fe-  
arran no maxaire.

## R.

Rufcus, Rhyu lyficybren pigog,  
y guncer fŭybae o hono, ag y gu-  
na r' kŭvndion ueylh; Kelyn mair,  
kelyn Frankg *Knee-bolly, butchers-  
broom.* Ar. Kelatren. Ir. Kabraih,  
kalg-vrum, rafi no brudhm garv,  
kalgaz da ndeantar fŭdaba.

Rupor, Kravy vel keillog, dy-  
val-xulio. *To scrape as a cock, to  
search diligently.* Ar. Skrapat an dŭr-  
ar, tyriat. Ir. Sgribam mar xai-  
leaz.

Ruficitas, suladcidhra, gula-  
deidhruydh, tayogvryth. *Ruffi-  
city.* Ar. Viltans. Ir. Bodavalazt,  
raileavlazt.

Rufticus, guladadh, trufgul, gu-  
ledig; S.W. Drel; † derr, delf, † yf-  
dell; dreng, kartevad, diuybod.  
*Homely, rustic, churlish, clownish.*  
Ir. C. Dén pou, tiak, † trevedik.  
Ar. Dilhek, lus, plus, ryf: Tyt  
diour plus, *Countryboors, peasants.*  
Ryftiter; Paifant. Ir. Tŭaithcaz,  
tuata, bodaz, raitaz, † kailc, tŭa-  
thaitcaz, tŭatavil, bromanax,  
Fŭs fŭgolog, kriadhaire, braidhe,  
fear feilthighe, biatax.

Ruta, † Ryt-rŭy. *Rue.* C. † Rŭye.  
Ar. Ry, rygs. Ir. Rŭith, rait.

Rutilus, Melyn-lhŭy vel yf ayr,  
melyn-go. *gloy-go. vel yf tŭn;*  
Lheuyzedig, digleir-loyu. *Fiery  
red, bright, shining, ruddy.* C. Oye-  
rek. Ir. Oirdhealradhaz, ojrniavaz,  
ŭr-lŭta, ŭr-lŭvail.

Rurum, Kaib, rŭhu vuru, kra-  
velh, kravlaz. *A mattock, a spade,  
a shovel, a pick-ax, a hoe.* Ir. C.  
Pigol. Ar. Mar, mar-bikel, pig.  
Ir. Pikoid, feak, fpad, laighe.

## S.

Sabbatum, Gorphyfder,  
Sabbath. *The Sabbath.* Ar. Sa-  
bat. Ir. An Satharn, dia Sa-  
thairn ar Dovnaz no dia do-  
vnaigh amh.

Sabulatum, Gro-bulh, graian-  
bulh, tŭyod-bulh, marian-bulh. *A  
gravel pit.* Ir. Gainvcaz, no grŭth-  
laz, gamein no grothal.

Sabulofus, Lhaun grŭ, graianog,  
marianog, gro-dru. *Gravelly, sandy.*  
Ir. Grothal; gainvcaz, lán do gro-  
thal no do ghaivcaz garv.

Sabulum, Grŭ, graian, marian,  
tŭyod brás, marian-ro. *Gravel,  
grofs course sand.* Ar. Tréth garo,  
labar, grŭuan, grouanen, men gar-  
vel. Ir. Grothal no gaincaz garv.

Saburra, Grŭ, graian; marian;  
Tŭyod a grŭ net kyfelyb a roer  
ynguaelod lhŭy, lu xymmyho.  
*Ballast or lastage wherewith ships are  
pois'd, which was properly sand or  
gravel.* Ar. Kempen, distag. Ir. Laft,  
krom do gurthar a n'ia; dar loinge.  
Saccharum, Sygurar. *Sugar.* Ar.  
Sykar. Ir. Shukra.

Sacculus, Kryn gŭd, kryn-laz,  
faz-gŭd, koden, † faluar. *A little  
sack, bag, or fatchel; A pouch or  
purse.* Ir. falkin, fakán.

Saccus, Sáz, fettan, kŭd, kŭd,  
† aluar. *A sack, a bag, a pouch.* C.  
Záh.

S.

Záh. Ar. Sáx. Ir. Sak, slithlan. Sacellum, Lhan, kýfsegrá, egluys, temcl, kappel. *A chapel, a little temple or church.* C. Tihappal. Ar. Shappel. Ir. Sheipael, kilin, teampall no kill veag.

Sacer, Kýfsegr, kýfsegredig, fanchredh, dyuioi; Melhdgedig, † ezyríon. *Sacred, consecrated, devout, godly, holy; Cur's'd, detestable.* &c. Ar. Santel. Ir. Koifreagtha, † krearar, nývtha [no naovta] kov-zoifreagtha, kraivtheaz, Diadha; Mallaighthi, krofta, kanealvaite, koiipte.

Sacerdos, Offeriad, gúr yrdhol, gúr egluyth, aberthaur. *A priest or priestess, a minister of a Church.* C. Offeriat, pronter, † prounder. Ar. Belek. Ir. Sagart, † kairneaz, krúim thear.

Sacerdotium, Ofseiriadeth, yrdh egluys, grádh egluys, býuyd egluys. *Priesthood; A prebend, a benefice, a parsonage.* Ar. Belegieth. Ir. Sagartaúx, krúimtheaxd.

Sacramentum, Lhú, rung, † Sacravon. *A Sacrament, any thing done by virtue of an oath.* Ir. Mioonna, † Luyy, Sakrameint, zeall.

Sacrarium, Kýfsegr, kýfsegré, kappel, tÿ guedhi. *A place wherein holy things are laid, a chapel.* Ir. † Kreakar, ait taifge the kappelreagha, beiftri; Fós feireal no teampall.

Sacrificium, Aberh, ofrum, † kýnnuyn. *A sacrifice.* Ir. Iodhvair, ofraíl, fakraifis no pais; doivre. F.

Sacrilegium, Kýfsegr-ledrad, kýfsegr-ýspail, lhedrad egluys; † Kýv-lavan dny-bryd. *Sacrilege; Also any detestable or heinous offence.* Ir. Nýv-vradhail, nývghoid, nývflad, kealllad, keallghoid.

Sacrilegus, Kýfsegr-ýspeiliur, lheidir egluys; Drygtonys, mau dhrygziog. *Sacrilegious, wicked, profane.* &c. Ar. llis-lacr. Ir. Nýv-ghadaye, nýv-fladaye, keal-ghadaye, lannveirleaz.

Sæpe, Mýnyx, ýn výnyx, laver gualh. *Often times, many times.* C. Manno, liaz termen. Ar. A lies, meyr a uéth. Ir. Go minik, ar vinnike no ar vorán d'úaireiv.

Sævita, Kreylonedh, fýmigrúydh, faryrgrúydh, gerúindeb. *Cruelty, fierceness, tyranny.* Ir. Burba, boirbe, boirbeas, gairgeazd, ron-taxd, kúthax, buileadh, ainteine.

Sævus, Kreylon, fýmigr, faryrgr, gerúin, diered, ezylih, tóif, kýndheiriog; krýv, kadam, pýbyr, galhóg; Maur, amrofo. *Fierce, cruel, stern, mad, furious; Strong, abundant, mighty, great, unwieldy.* C. Meskat. Ar. Lar-ro, zuero, rýst, dílafyn, ten, dínavat, ingrar, cruel, krith. Ir. Borb, † pont, uathvafax, deimeafax, laidir, káima, kúmafax, diolanta.

Saga, Deúines, sluy-uraig, hydóles. *A witch, a sorceress.* &c. C. † Kúillioiges. Ar. Sorseres. Ir. Briofóg, bean glík-kriona, aifkeaz no fladeaz.

Sagax, Sýnhuyr-lym, fýnhuyr-

S.

galh; Doeth, kalh, prýdh, fýnhuyr-ol. *Sagacious, subtle, sage, cunning.* C. † Guenuit. Ar. Fin, rý'fet, tutil, groluith, engroifler. Ir. lntleazdax, airegaz, airveartax, tuighleanax, finnideaz, glik, agnaidhe, kriona, kulradharkax no do zigh go tairpaidh.

Sagina, Búyd ý pefgir peth ag ev; Gormodh braíder a dhél o eimuythra. *Meat wherewith any thing is pamper'd or fatt'd; Fatness, grossness.* Ir. Biadh reavraigthi beathuoghaigh, foifreivre, glait-ionadh.

Sagino, Pefgi, teúyzy, rhoi ýn mháig. *To eravi, to fatten.* Ar. Lar-da, peuri. Ir. Reavrayim, biathayim, nim reavar.

Sagitta, Saeth, † hobel fittelh, pikkelh, † pílyrn, tavi-son, blaen guaien, blazyryn, blaen-dúv guinúyden. *Rnyu líeyin. An arrow, shaft or dart, a long shoot and twig of a vine.* Ar. Lembir, íeith. Ir. Saighead, gaine, bonfax, ga beag, gzeataire, rin, barr, bairdeis, &c.

Sagittarius, Seythydh, perzen bú; Aruydh ý faethydh yn ýr uybyr. *An archer, a shooter, a bowman; one of the twelve signs.* Ar. Tenner, birer, æther. Ir. Saighdeihoy, gaineoir, boyadhóir no fear boya

Sagum, Kozol, hygan, † toryn, hýg; † brýkkan. *A souldier's cloak, a cassock, a kind of a blanket.* &c. C. † Len. Ar. Sae. Ir. Kloka no kalóg saighdeoir; Fós falax, Id. Sc. Blekkan.

Sal, Halen; Divýrruz, digrivuz, digriv-dhoethineb, ymadrohd doeth-galh, tavod ayr, parablég, lhaenydh, farabedh, fýnuyr, doethineb; ý mór háilht, ý mór heli. *Salt; Mirth, wit, pleasant talk.* &c. *The salt sea.* C. Holan, † holoin. Ar. Holen, Halon. Ir. Salan, † falor, ealap F. rintur. Id. blas, faive; Stúarkas, grean, aiteas, fathavalexad.

Salamandra, Anivzel tebyg ír gene goeg a dhifydh v tán ag ni lýg. *A salamander.* C. Pedrevan an douy, *Salamandra aquatica.* Ir. Laghairt an vishge.

Salarium, Kývlog gúeinidogion, guas-vebor. *A stipend, wages given to servants, a salary.* Ar. Gopor, Recompans, commanant. Ir. Tú-arastal, † otar, zaili N. Faixcall.

Salax, Anlhad, drýthlyh, nuyvys. *Lecherous, lustfull, wanton.* Ar. Lyubrik, ryfan, lyxyurius, gastruer. Ir. Druilheavil, býltheax, drú-itziol, býitziol, baofvruideax.

Salebra, Lhe garu anustad. *A rough rugged place.* Ir. Ait onarax, tulganax, &c. Fós garv-xaine.

Salina, Pulh halen, heledh; Halen-bulh a salt-pit, a place where salt is made. Ir. Salannan, log no kúithe falain.

Salinator, Halenur. *A salt-maker, a salter.* C. † Haloinor. Ir. Salanoir, † faloroir.

Salinum, Halenax ne logelh ha-

S.

len, halen-lestr, krúth halen, lhesther halen. *A salt-fellar.* Ar. Salinnier. Ir. Sailear, falainnear.

Salio, Neidio, lhammy, lham-fax; Daruain, tardhy vel dúr, ky-ro, maedhy. *To leap, dance, hop, skip or jump; To spring or spout out, to pant and beat.* &c. C. Dho lebm-al. Ar. Lamel, lammel, failla, dilamet. Ir. Leimim, leimnyim, klifim, fgiormar.

Saliva, Poer, poeryn, poerion; Sýdh Spittle. C. Triñaz. Ar. Hal. Ir. Seile, fúvfax.

Salvo, Poci, glaveroio; Rhoi diod i veirx ne aniveitiz erilh. *To spit, to flaver, To drench.* Ir. Seilignim.

Salix, Helýgen, pren helig. *A willow or fallow tree, an offer.* C. Helagan, † helýgen. Ar. Halek. Ir. Sail, failleog, krann failigh no failleogce.

Sallio, Halhty, helio, haleny. *To salt, to powder or corn with salt.* C. Dho zalla. Ar. Salla, falputri. Ir. Saillim, falainaim.

Salmo, Gleifad, éog, maran; Amryu váth ar leinad yu, zavlau, brýzog, [Cer.] penhuyd, rhyvelh. *A salmon.* C. † Lok. Ar. Eok, pen cok [ plur. coker.] faumon. Ir. Bradan, toineav, moghna.

Salfamenta, Budydyh heilhtion. *All salt meats, flesh or fish.* C. Pèsk zal. Ir. Sait-ialg, íag faille.

Salfamentarius, zuerthyr pýgoid heilhtion ne vúyd háilht. *A fish-monger.* &c. Sailleoir, failleadoir, faltoir.

Salfus, Háilht, uedi i halhty; Digriv, dóeth, kalh, fýnhuyrol. *Salted, merry, witty, sharp, smart.* C. Selliz. Ar. Sal, fauputret. Ir. Saillte, goirt no fáile, agnaidh, kriona, fýitcavail, greanvur, fúairk, taidhleaz.

Salcem, O leia, o'r lheiav, o'r hyn lheiav. *At least.* Ar. Da biana. Ir. Go hairigh, go fonradhax, meath a dhala, ni as luya.

Salto, Lhammy, lhemmain, neidio, kývneidio, dýzlammy. *To dance, hop or skip.* C. Dho lebm-al. Ar. Lamet, Dilamet, failla. Ir. Rin-kim, nim rinke no davá; Leimim, leimnyim; Klifim, fgiormar.

Saltus,ús; Naid, lhamm, darpein, krýnva rhyu van o'r korph; Koded, koedung, koedva, † zúig, lhanerx noeth meun koed. *A leap, frisk or skip; Also a forest, a thick wood, a lawn in a park.* C. † Lan-nerk. *Agrove; A leap or skip.* Ar. Lam. Ir. Kóil, foraihig, garram, kóilleadh; Fós mazaire. Lem, † askar, língal, klifthead, fígeneadh, fígeneal.

Salvator, íaxaudur, keidvad, z-xybur, zúaredur. *A Saviour.* C. & Ar. Salver. Ir. Slanightheoir, slanairde, slanadoir.

Salubris, íax, íaxys, íax dhiaf-zen, kývan, kývan-gýbul, íax la-uen, býdhiol, lhesol. *Healthful, wholesome, sound, healthy, good, profitable, usefull.* Ar. Yáx, maog, gall-illart.

S.

illart. Ir. Fallan, úachtlan, N. Fós slán, flainceavail, kuite, maich, tarvaz.

Salvia, Saets, y' zaidvad. Sage. Ar. Saqah. Ir. Saifte.

Salus, Kývarx, kývarxiad, kývarx guelh, annerx; Iexyd, iexaduriaeth, azybiarh, kaduedgath, guared, ýmuared. *Health, life, safety; Greeting, saluting, commendation, &c.* C. Ehaz. Ar. Siluidgíeth, ýxeth, falvidgíeth. Ir. Slainte, flaince, flaineas, fallaine, foraid, beatha, marthain, anakal, tarthail, reafort, koived.

Saluto, Annerx, danvon annerx, kývarx guelh, d'uedyd dydh d'ux, erxi rhád Dy; Perxi, guneithyr parx i ýn. *To salute, to greet, to bid good morrow, &c.* *To reverence, to honour.* Ar. Salyd. Ir. Kúrim beaxd, foraid, marthain, beathaidh, deirim deagla.

Salvus, láz, iáz dhi-anav, diangol, diafgen, iáz lauen. *Safe, sound, whole, well, in good health.* C. Säu. Ar. Salvat. Ir. Slán, fallán, kuite.

Sambucus, Pren ýfgau, ýfgaucn, ýfgaulyn. *An elder-tree.* C. Skavan. Ar. Skáp. Ir. Troman no kran tromain.

Sancio, Ordrcinio, zofod kýv-reth boen díal, kadarnháy, kýfegry. *To establish, to ratify, to ordain, to order, &c.* Ar. Ordreni. Ir. Koif-reagam beanaighm, deabronam.

Sancus, Sanctaðh, glán, bendiged, bendigedig, gúnvýdedig, parzys, krevýdhys. *Holy, sacred, inviolable.* C. Sanz, zanz. Ar. Sant. Ir. Naov [no nýv] ýgearait, fant, fan; Nývtha, koifreagthe, beanaighthi glan neavfalax, makanta, riaghalt; Fós mallaighthi, koinealveith.

Sancuarium, Kýlleg, temel, e-gluyis, nodhva. *A holy place, a sanctuary, a church, a chapel.* Ir. Sanctoir, kreatar-ait, aic koifreagtha, greis-xill, teampall, kill, caglais, leipcal, divran, dúifchill.

Sandyx, Rhyu ýfeyin; rhyu liú glaf-gox. *A kind of red and purple colour made of cerise and ruddle burnt together.* Ir. Sainre, dath dearg, &c.

Sané, ic, do, dia, ýn dhilys, ýn uir. *Truly, certainly, verily.* Ir. Seadh, go dearv, go fir, gan avras, gan anxeas.

Sanguineus, guaedlyd, lhaun guaed, ý guyarlydh, ceryllyd, guaedliu, ý guyarog. *Bloody, cruel, red or sanguine, &c.* Ar. Gáro, zvero, ryft, dis acun, tenn, dinvat, dagar, kryuel. Ir. Fuitcaz, flanax, flandhearg, kruidhearg, kruvask.

Sanguis, guaed, ý guyar, ý kray; Karennýdh, guaedoliahth, áx. *Blood; A kindred, parentage, race, lineal descent.* C. Gúdzh, ý gúyd. Ar. Gu-át. Ir. Fúil, flán, ý keara, kru, gal, kear, ýnealaz, shil, kineadh.

Sanguifuga, zél, prýv guaed-sygn. *A horse-leech, a blood-sucker.* C. ý zél. Ar. Gelapen. Ir. Flain-diultax, knodhar no darv dýil, dal-lóg, leagh na v'ionn; zepngum, N.

S.

Sanies, Kraun, gór, madreth. *Corrupt or filthy blood.* Ir. Braxdh, buireadh, fulradh, fileadh no mathair-hileadh, deafgaidh, dridar no múirt.

Sanitas, Iexyd, iaxýfrydyh. *Health, &c.* C. Ehaz. Ar. Yexet. Ir. Fallaine, fallaineas, flaine, flainte.

Sano, lazax, guneithyr ýn iáz. *To heal or cure.* Ar. Yaxat, guallát, rentá yáz, fálo, pe gaillard. Ir. Leig-gheafum, ikeim, flanayim no flainnaim, feirim.

Sanus, láz, holhíax, iaxus, digluyv, diafgen, da i ývlyur, ýn i býlth, ýn i gov. *Whole, healthful, wholesome, sound, in health, in good state, &c.* C. Säu, ý iáz. Ar. Yáz, gaillard, mao. Ir. Slan, fallán, &c.

Sapiens, Doeth, kalh, prýdh, fymhuyrol, fymhuyrgalh, kývaruydyh, puyhlíg. *Wise, skillful, discreet, judicious.* C. Fir, ý skientog. Ar. Solemn, fýr. Ir. Agnaidh, fruthaidh, fýitheavail, kufon, fúadh, gritheax, fífax, fodax, eixcas, glik, zgerait, gloth, kriona, hnídeax, oideafax, lileangall.

Sapientia, Doethineb, kalhincb, fynyuyr. *Wisdom.* Ar. Fyrnedh. Ir. Agna, cavainné F. agnaidheas, fruthaidheas, eigi, colas, glikas, príomdha F. feitheavna Id. iomto-thaidh Id.

Sapinus, Rhyu váth ar fýnniduydh; ý darn úlav i'r fýnniduydh ni bo kýgna arno. *A kind of pine or fir-tree; the lower part of a fir tree that hath no knots, so call'd.* Zaban, ý sibuydhen, ý aidhlen; *A fir-tree.* Ar. Sapin, Guedhen íapir. Ir. Iurghuvax, bun no lorga krain.

Sapio, fýnicd, klýued blás; Bód ýn dhoeth, déalh, gýbod. *To savour, to smell, to taste, to relish; To be wise, to understand, &c.* Ar. Saur, firaat. Ir. Fionnam, mothayim; Ata blas no baladh oram.

Sapor, Blás, ý xuaith; ý Arabedhíax. *A taste, a relish, a ego, a gust.* Ar. Saur, blas. Ir. Blas, baladh, fíay-vriathras, dea 'hoklax d. Sarcasmus, gair dý, kelbuer dý. *A sarcasm, a bitter taunt.* Ir. Ke-arbznaid, zcar-vagadh.

Sarcina, Baiz, beiz-luyth, faz-bunn. *A trust, a pack or fardel, &c.* Ar. Pakat. Ir. Ardúalax, ardeire, braghaire, beirt, ofár, gúftal, meis, meileóg.

Sarcino, Pýnnio, pýnnorio, luyth; gúnio, puytho. *To load or pack; Also to sow or sitch.* Ir. Ardúalayim, kúalam, preabrayim, zirtalain.

Sarcio, Ail-gývanny, diuygíio, klýrtio, darnio, lheinio; guneithyr iaun, taly'r púyth. *To botch, to clout, to patch, to repair, to make amends, to recompence.* Ar. Penfe-liat. Ir. Preabrayim, kúirim preab-bán, koirighim.

Sartago, Padelh frío. *A frying-paw.* C. Letnar, ý padelh. Ar. Bil-lik, baelon hóarn.

Sartor, zuniédydh, klýrtiur. *A taylor, a botcher, a mender.* Ar. Ke-

S.

mener. Ir. Preabroyr, preabanoir. Satago, Bód ýn dhuyd, ýmdra-feithio [ýmdraýlhio Dav. ] ýmdraferthý ынghylz peth, prýfýro, ýmdhigoni, kacli launuaith. *To be busy about a thing, to have enough to do, to bustle and keep a padder.* Ir. A-taim gnothaigheax, konafleax, bú-aidhrit, buaidhearth, triblaideax.

Satelles, ýn a vo yn guas'naethy ar urda urth y droed, zúr lhýs, rhingylh, kais, keifpúl. *A life-guard man, an attendant, an officer, a serjeant, a catch-poll.* Ar. Ser-zhent. Ir. Kovlax, keatharnax, lainz'earthárnax, kúlxoiveid, no fe-ar gharda koirp no pearfanna duhíne. Fear halabairt.

Satellitium, Keiduaedh, ý gog-gordh. *A guard* C. Kofgar. Ar. Goard. Ir. Konvudhearg, lanthurbax, koivreim, keatharn, kúlxoiveid, kroxathá no garda na pearfanna dhúine.

Satietas, Digon, digonedh, digonoldeb, guala, houmedh. *Satiety, a glut, a belly-full.* Ar. Leis: Leis e goff, His belly full: Leis a galon, With all his beer. Ir. Saith, fíitheas, ýdthain, ýfurthain, diol, lordathain, iomadh, imarkadh, morán.

Satio, Lhenui, digonoli, diualhy, digoni. *To cloy, to satiate or satisfy.* Ar. Karga, leuna, barra. Ir. Saithim.

Satis, Digon, digonol, ýn dhíualhy, guala. *Sufficiently, enough.* C. Lýk, laur. Ar. A hualax, foan a hualax. Ir. Go lór, afaith, a doathain, a dhíol, go maith, go loirheavur, ni biag no fonaidh; Forthain F.

Satisfacio, Digoni, bodloni, taly iaun, guneithyr iaun. *To satisfy, to content, &c.* Ar. Gualza. Ir. Sa-fum, dilam, beirim íafadh, diol, diolaidh.

Satisfactio, laun, bodloniad, rhyngý bódh, dadolux, diuygíad, talaid iaun. *A satisfaction, a contenting, an amends.* Ir. Koirghniv, no loirghnivadh, íafadh, dighe.

Sativus, a hayuyd, a blannuyd, a alher i hay ne i blanny. *That is or may be sown set or planted.* Ir. Shilzúrtha.

Satrapa, Lhýuiadur gulád, pen-níath gulád, gulcdig, ardelydh. *A Lord lieutenant of a country, a president of a country, a peer of the realm.* C. ý Guahalgeh, liydr, brodit. Ar. Govaner, Ríaghlaigh-theoir, keanfalaide, íallavnax, tannaiste móf rodhúine.

Sator, Heyur, plannur, gofodur, Kenedlur, ýnnilhur, tád. *A sower, a planter; A father, a creator, a begetter.* Ir. Shiladoir, kúradoir shil, zointeoir, deantoir.

Satur, íathax [ Sic & N. ]

Saturus, Sadurn. *Satur.* Ar. Sadorn: Di-fadorn & dar fadorn, Sa-turday. Ir. Saturu.

Saturnalia, gýlyze Saturn. *The feasts of Saturn.* Ir. Satúirn-feil no fýire Satuhim.

Saturo, Lhenui, digoni, diualhy.



S.

To fill, to glut, to cram. Ir. Foirlinam, folartnaighim.

Satyra, lenn, dýzan, kerdh dhýzan. A *satyr*. Ar. Kán pe mouez inzhuriyus, kán guapaat pe gaudiffal ure benak. Ir. Bardas, bardaítheas, bairtheas, forbýrakas, for-xhanead, gne filidheaxda, dozai-neas.

Satyrí, Vide Lemures. S. W. Bendith y mamma.

Saucius, Arzothedig, briuedig, † ſuclio; Lhydhedig fan uaitih, govidys rau. *Wounded, hurt*. Also *greatly griev'd*. Ar. Gubiet Ir. Loite, gonta, kneadhax, gearrthax, kúr-tha, toirtheax, bronax, dobzonax.

Saxetum, Kreigle, the yn lhaun kerrig a xlozuyini. *A place full of rocks and stones*. Ir. Kloixreax, kloixrean, karrigheax, kreig, kreg-agax.

Saxum, Maen, lhéx, kraig, klo-zuyin. *A great stone, a rock*. C. Men braöz. Ar. Men roffel. Ar. Men, roz, karrek. *plur.* kerrer. Ir. Leagan, liag, kloz no dormög vor, karrig.

Scabellum, Troedvaingk, maingk draed, † lheitig. *A foot-heel*. C. † Sgavel. Ir. Forma, fora, ítol no binie, balk.

Scaber, řaru, rhydlyd, bydyr. *Rough, rusty, filthy*. Ar. Garo. Ir. Garv, ainvin, ígrabax, garvanax, ígrabanax, gearvax, klav, falax, ígrutax.

Scabies, Krammen, krazen, klaur, klevri; Goglais † deniad. *A scab, the itch, the mange*; Also *a tickling or itching*. C. Debar. Ar. Rugn. Ir. Klav, karra, ístine, gearv, galar ígrutax, mioboile, řigít, tazax.

Scabo, Kravy, kofi, † rathy, rhyglo. *To scratch, to claw, to rub*. C. Dho skrivinas. Ar. Kravít. Ir. Taxaifim, ígribam.

Scabrum, řarubeth, peth bydyrvvun. *Roughness, ruggedness*. Ir. Sgrabaxan, garbanax, garv'ax, meirigle, meirigealaz.

Scavus, Dýrnzuyith, zuithig, anuchedig; *Dimet*. lhouzuyith. *Left-handed, sinister*, &c. C. Klehd, kle-dhek, dorn-kledh. Ar. Kleidh, kleidh-iat. Ir. Kitax, klith, kti-lavax.

Scala, ísgol, † lhedding. *A ladder*. Ar. Kfeul; Skulia, *Ascendere*. Ir. Dreimire, † aradh, ítaighre, keim.

Scapellum, Kýlhelhyn, kýlbelh binne, flaim. *A pen-knife, a lancet*. Ar. Lanfeter. Ir. Sřian piana, tradh, kuileg, kuíle.

Scalper, Kýn ne řyghelhig i dorri' knaud ne ígravyne i raiglo ag ev, kýn kervio, flaim, haiarn kravy. *A graving tool, a lancet, an incision knife*, &c. Ir. Sřibaíre, ígriban, breakthaire, rionaidheax.

Scalpo, Kravy, kripio, kofi, rha-fglio, ýřyřhy, torri á zýn. *To scratch, to scrape, to claw*. Ar. Kravat. Ir. Sřribam, taxaifim, rakam, nim rionaidheas.

Scalprum, Kýlhelhig y dorri'

S.

knaud, flaim, haiarn kravy. *An instrument wherewith a thing is scraped*, &c. C. † Kollel gravio. Ir. Krumman, ígriban, bearthog, ířian ve-artha, loimřian.

Scaptura, ýřyřthrad meun mettel, torriad a zýn, kraviad, kofva. *A graving or carving in metal or stone, a cutting, a clawing*. Ir. Rionaidheas, rionail.

Scannum, Maingk, † lhetdring; Malk meun ár, ýtöl, goríedh, † lheitig, gorvaing. *A bench or form*, &c. C. Benk. Ar. Skán. Ir. Forma, ítol [Sic & N] † fora, binle, balk.

Scandalum, Pöb peth a ynclo níed i dhýn, íarháad, tramzuydi, rhuýtyr, † kodhiant. *A scandal, a stumbling block, an offence*. Ar. Trebyřhmant, gual exmelf. Ir. Mařa, ířanail, adhar, kionfatha no řioi-kair peakaidh ag dýine oile.

Scando, Dringo, neidio i výny, ířygn. *To mount, to climb or get up*. C. Dho grambla. Ar. Pinnat. Ir. Dripam, † freaskavam, eirghim, imthighim, teadhám.

Scandula, Peichyn tó, kerrig tó. *A flat, a lath, a sledge*. Ar. Sko-adh, kaíel. Ir. Slin, íglata, lata.

Scapha, Kúx, lhong, bád, ýřigraph, kavan ynpren, † keybal. *A skiff, a cock-boat, a ship-boat made of a whole tree*. Ar. Bark: Kauel pesket, *Scapha piscatoria*. Ir. Kok - vad, † grodan, kurax.

Scaphium, Trýngk-leřter, † ýřgoth-leřter; Diod-leřter; Máth ar dhial; Rháú bál. *A chamber-pot or clofe-stool; A vessel to drink in; A dial; A shovel*, &c. Ir. Fúalan, řheamra pota, řuireanal, dlúthítol, ke-alítol, gne beifine re naithnigh.

Scaptenfula, Mýynglaudi lhe klodhier mettel. *A mine whereout metal is digg'd*. C. Hýel, huél řten, huél glou, &c.

Scapula, ý ty keven ir ýřřyghax; kravelh ýr ýřřygh, palvax, ýřřy-ydh. *The shoulder blade*. C. † Sřgú-ydh. Ar. Skóadh, *plur.* Dýú skóadh. Ir. Slinnean, † leithe, íomdha.

Scapus, Paladýr, kolovn řhung ý pen-klum a'r ýřtöl; paladýr lhyeyin, paladýr kanhuylbren; ýřtlysbof řdus, miniog, ařtýlhen řildhor ý bo ř dhaygolyndhi; plýg o bapir; tavod klorian; karvan ílav ý řy-řdh; troedláth; penklum lhyeyin lhe ý řydh ýr hád. *The upright stalk or stem of an herb; the shaft or Shank of a pillar or candlestick; the chief post of a gate; A roam or quire of paper; the tongue of a balance; the yarm-beam; The knap wherein seeds are contain'd*, &c. Ar. Menat paper, *Charta scapus minor*; Pen ros móx, &c. Ir. Býinean, lhuive no lorga kainleora, kolv, koilvin, garmain, úa-ithe, &c.

Scarabæus, řuíl, řuilen dhy. *A Beetle, a May-bug, a chafer*. C. Hýlan, řhýlan Ar. Hýuil; hýuil komok, *Cervus volans*; Kildervv, *Scarabæus frideus seu arboreus maximus coloris castanei*. Ir. Dúvřuíl, kuíl

S.

dhúv; Fós díol, darb no křarf. Scatebra, Tradhlehiad a betuad dúr alban of řynnon, † boglyniad dúr, piřtýhiad, † řhiadiar. *The boiling, bubbling or rising up of water out of a řpring, a cataract*, &c. Ir. Fiuzadh, noruífge, bruzdadh, briřtheadh, řte-alladh, ířgardadh.

Scateo, Rhdceg vel dúr alhan o le kývyng, rhdceg drofódh, lheniui, † boglynný, tardhy, tardhelhy, govery, piřtýlho. *To run or burst out as water out of a narrow place, to be full, to abound*. Ir. Fiuzam, ířgardam, řteallam, &c.

Scaturio, Rhdceg drofódh, řy-dio ar léd, řyvy, kýnnýdhy, amal-hay, tardhelhy. *To steam or gush out, to flow abroad*. Ir. Reathaim, leathnayim.

Scaurus, Dýn á xáyhdy ým mo-díah í draed, ýn a řeiz mourion dio. *He that hath great ankles; Stump or club-footed*. Ir. Rinveireafidheax, ířvaran, ířvarax, ířvaraidhe no ířavróg.

Scelero, Dýyno, lhyřgyr, halogi, † divuyano, anřheichio. *To pollute or defile*. Ir. Trúailim, eillnighim, řal-lay, řorbam, millim, donayim.

Sceleratus, ýřřelcer, drýřionys, drýřziog, dírad, exřyřlon, barys, wick apri arno; Stremyps. *Ungodly, wicked, cursed, plague, desparate, cruel, brutifull*, &c. Ar. Malart, oriat. Ir. Dřóřdhuine, anduine, miona-dýrtha, mioghravail, koirpita, mallaghthi, baoglaz.

Scelus, ýřřeleder, direidi, drý-gioni, řexrys, mourdhrug; Di-reid-dhyn, dryg-dhyn, dýn dírad. *Wickedness, lewdness, villany, mischief; A rascal, a villain*, &c. Ar. Oriadedi, drug, gual, fall. Ir. Oik, oikas, naras, mionadýr, mízineal, leive, mioghraxa, meardhantax, loz-daighil, doighniv.

Scena, † Lhyeřt, † lhyeřty, pabelh, neyadhdy, yneb ý řu' reydy, řy † řuafřauđydh. *A scene, a scaffold or stage, a bower or arbour, a pavilion*. Ir. Both, bothog, řionn-voth, úřříghafál, úřříad.

Scenicus, řu' reydh. *A stage player*. Ir. Sřeara, ígeardha, ířafail, ířearavail, řtaidreavax.

Scerptum, Teynypialen, † řyřř-gylh breniu; Týrnas, řheolath, lhyúodneth. *A scepter; Also rule or government*. C. ř Guailen řyvanad. Ar. Bakh Royal. Ir. Breas-zolv, riogh-zolv, kolv righ no rioghda.

Scheda, Dalen o bapyr, dalen o vemřun, lhipryn o bapir, lhyvran. *A sheet or piece of paper or parchment*, &c. C. ýřmíthionen. Ar. Declien, &c. Paper. Ir. Stuađh; dýilleog, dýilleaxan no řgrola paipcar; Leavár, bille.

Schedula, Dalennig vax o bap-pyr ne vemřun. *A bill, a schedule*. Ir. Stuađidhna, duilleaxán, billead.

Schema, Adhryn ýmadrođ, dýlly í hardhy ýmadrođ. *A scheme, an habit, a figure, a draught*. Ar. Fyrm,

S.	S.	S.
Fyrm, seffon. Ir. Foirdehval, modh, nös, gleas no foirm.	flar, no bata, gaval no kuaille fine-avna, &c.	whore; <i>A skin or hide of a beast.</i> Ir. Gáit, rebeyten, poteres. Ir. Stripax, meirdreaz, † druth, † lot, † ziovaiv, † stroibog, oimtheaz, kaile, kroikcan.
Schisma, ýmranriad, ýmbjaid, zhabanieth ýn enuedig ýn ýr egluys. <i>Schism.</i> Ar. Sekt, kevren, skifm, eafard no eafyntraghadh.	Scirpus, Lhavruynen, korfvruynen, barv-vruynen; <i>Dimet.</i> pibvruynen. <i>A rush without a knot, a bulrush,</i> &c. C. † Brunnen, brúdnan, &c. Ir. Boigeun, bog-lúaxar.	Screo, Poeri, hozio. <i>To spit, to hawk</i> Ar. Kraafha. Ir. Kramteicilim, kairngim.
Schänonabes, Lhamhidhych a zerdh ar ráf. <i>A rope-dancer.</i> Ir. Teidreavaz, teidzleazdaidhe, teidrinkire.	Scífico, Govyn, ýmovyn, holi, ýmholi. <i>To inquire, demand or ask.</i> Ir. Fiafrayim.	Scriba, ýgrivennydh, ýgrivennyedh. <i>A scribe.</i> Ar. Greffier. Ir. ja, N. q.
Schola, ýgol o dhýfg, ýgoldsy. <i>A school.</i> C. † Skol. Ar. Skol. Ir. Dav, ýgol no kolaifte, iomagallaiv. <i>A scholar.</i> C. Skýlur. Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Mak leigcin, ýgolaire.	Scitè, ýn zývaruydh, ýn zývaran, ýn zelvydh, ýn zývruys, ýn hoyu-uyz. <i>Cunningly, trimly, wistly,</i> &c. Ir. Go gatta, go gleaita, go deas, go maith, go laghaz.	Scribo, ýgrivenny, argaphy, † lhythýry, Dav. <i>To write.</i> C. Dho Skrepha. Ar. Skriva. Ir. Sgrivam, † graivim; Fós diolam.
Scholaris, ýgolhaig. <i>A scholar.</i> C. Sýglur. Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Mac leigcin ýgolaire.	Scobs, Blaúd lhiv, lhivion, rhaflgion, lház lhivdhyr, malyrion Kerrig. <i>Saw-dust, pin-dust.</i> Ar. Limyr, linadyr. Ir. Sgav, gaz ghne lúaithe ro dhig o tairrig, o tarar.	Scrinium, Kist, ýgrin, prennol. <i>A chest, a coffer, a screen.</i> Ir. Kofra thead no neiththead oile mairneaxa mar ataid kartaxa.
Scholasticus, ýgolheigzædh, ýfgolhaig, Of or belonging to a scholar or school, &c. C. † Skolhaig [feolheic.] Ar. Skolaer. Ir. Davtha, davaváil ýgolartha, dava no ýgoile; Fós mak leigheim, anroth, ýgolaire, kathardha.	Scopolax, Aderyn zýlvín-hir; kýfýlog; zíax, ýfniden. <i>A woodcock; A snipe or snite.</i> C. Kývelak; Kio. Ar. Kefelek, zío. Ir. Kriodhar no éan eigen ghoib-áda.	Scriptor, ýgrivennydh, kývrinarzur, ýgolhaig. <i>A writer, an author.</i> C. † Skriviniadh [Skriviniat.] Ir. Sgrivthoir, kaireax.
Scholium, Eglyrháad † talvyr krý no ar beth. <i>A short comment.</i> Ir. zearghláias, zear-vineaghadh, minneaghadh aithghearr.	Scombus, Rhyu vorbyg; makrelh. <i>Mackrel.</i> C. Brethál, † brethil. Ar. Brethel & brezal. Ir. Makriel, ronnax: <i>Manavensibus,</i> Breok.	Scriptura, ýgrivennydh, ýgrivenniadh, ýgrivennydhiath. <i>Scripture, writings,</i> &c. C. Skreft, skrividh; † zævel, <i>The gospel.</i> Ir. Sgripuir, ýgrivenno no ýgrivean, graiv, ýgrivneoras.
Sciens, ýr hun a býr, a uypo, druy ýybod, kývaruydh, zýbudydys, kývraen [kývrent.] <i>Knowing, writing, cunning.</i> Ar. Guidhick. Ir. Fífax, colaz, fodaz, grithæz, feavfax, foghlamtha, ýgolartha, ealadhanta, fathaz.	Scopa, ýfgyb, ýfgyben, ýfgybelh. <i>A beefsm.</i> C. Bynolan. Ar. Skabel, Skýbellek, balaen. Ir. Sguáb, sguábán.	Scriptus, ýgrivennedig. <i>Written.</i> C. Skrephys. Ir. Skrivthe.
Scientia, zýbodbæth, kelvódhych, kývaruydhych, kývrennydh, dýfzæidæith. <i>Science, skill, knowledge.</i> Ar. Guidhiczædh. Ir. Eol, colas, nard, feavta, † iod, eighi, † theartona, fadh, fóglaím, ýgolarthas, glikas, fanas, deargáigæith; Ros F. los, Id.	Scopus, Nód, amlygyn feyth, ý bennod ý feythyr atti, ýr ergyd ý kýrz ýn atto. <i>A mark to shoot at; an end, design, aim or purpose; a scope.</i> Ar. Guen, merk. Ir. Kovartha, sýlþ, baire, daorax, buta, lavai gh, amas no an kriz.	Scrobs, Fodde, rhyz, dývr-fos; <i>Dimet.</i> klais. <i>A dike, a ditch, a furrow.</i> Ar. Kleydh, [keys] ur pul. Ir. Dig, klais, eitrigh.
Sciitæ, Mal pe duedid, nos amzæn ná, vs ev yu hýnny, ýn uir, ýn dhílys. <i>That is to say, to wit, truly.</i> Ar. Da udhut eo. Ir. Adhon, mar ata, avail ata, go divin, go deav, go doigh, gan avras, gan ainzeas.	Scopulus, Kraig, kreigle, ý peth a unel niyed i ýn; Nód, amlygyn. <i>A high rock, a shelf in the sea, danger; Also a mark to shoot at.</i> C. Karn. Ar. Mén rozal. Ir. Kairrig ard, bean kairrige; Fós baogal [no býgal] gava.	Scrofa, Ház a dhýg berzylh múy nag ynyæth. <i>An old sow that hath had pigs more than once.</i> C. Hón & hóz, † gúys. Ir. Kraín.
Scilla, Úynyn ý mó. <i>A sea onion, a sea leek; A squill.</i> Ir. Learuineun, uineun mara.	Scopus, Sothax mettel, finidro, báu zævel, amhhyredh. <i>Dross, the refuse of metal tried by the fire.</i> Ar. Eon metall. Ir. Dridar, treafouva, teimale, slai gh diodha no falzar mitale.	Scrotum, Kroen pelhenæ zúr, kúd keilhæ. <i>The cod.</i> Ir. Sparan na dighean no gloz.
Scindo, Torri, rhyugo, zuaahny, drýlþio, holhú, ýfgyrioni, delhenny. <i>To cut, to rend, to split, to tear, to cleave, to divide.</i> &c. Ir. Rezi. Ir. zearram, † eiskim, teafgam F. Iorzaradham Id.	Scorodon, zarlheg, Garlick. C. <i>In vocab. antiq. Corn. pro alio,</i> † Kennin eunog. Ar. Kinnen. Ir. Lús, Scot. Lék, <i>A leek.</i>	Scrupus, Karrezan, graiény, derynno o garreg; Petryider, dýezýmmyg. <i>A little sharp stone, a piece of a stone; Also a doubt, a riddle.</i> Ar. Graóenut. Ir. Spriongóg, minzlox, sprionga, fýllceog no mearrog, kloize, ígrubal no sprudal; Subhphana. N.
Scintilla, zureizíonen. <i>A spark of fire, a sparkle.</i> Ar. Fylen, fylíen, eloen tán. Ir. Driithe, krithir, splank, eible, spre, faik.	Scorpio, ýgorpion, farph; ýn o'r dýedhgh aruydh; Rhyu oféryn rhyvel i feythy pikkelhæ; Rhyu vorbyg; Rhyu lýfein; Math ar freuyh. <i>A scorpion; one of the twelve signs; An engine, a kind of cross-bow to shoot darts; A sea-fish; An herb like a scorpion's tail; A whip or scourge.</i> Ar. Gryk. Ir. Sgairp; Fós angrais kogaith do zæitheav faihíde; Fós íal gh airigh mara.	Scrutato, zúiliad, † zúiltath. <i>A searching, an enquiry.</i> Ir. Sgrudadh, íganonas, kuartughadh, ranfaghadh, lorgaireazd
Scio, zýbved, medry, dealth. <i>To know, to be acquainted with, to be perfect in,</i> &c. C. Dho adzhan. Ar. Gúdhur. Ir. Fífaým, fodam, nardaim, ataim divin no deav.	Scortator, Pytteiniur, zuraze-dhor. <i>A whoremonger, a wench.</i> Ar. Paillard, den Lyubrik, gatteuvt. Riufian. Ir. Fear druth, fear lot, striopax no meirdreaz.	Scrutator, zúilio, zúilena, † zúiltath, olrhan, ýmovyn ýn dhýval, kanlyn adýuedh. <i>To seek or search diligently, to trace out, to follow by scent.</i> Ar. Klask, funilla. Ir. Sgrúdam, spinam, randayim, lorgaim.
Sciolus, Go dhýfzedig, a pheth dýfg gandho. <i>A sciolist, a smatterer in any knowledge.</i> Ir. Min-eolka, leith-eolaz, min-ghrithæz, min-fífax.	Scortum, Pytten, bydrog; Kroen anivæl. <i>A drab, a harlot; a</i>	Sculpo, Torri lhynia; zýn, ýfgythry meun metel, kervio. <i>To carve in stone, to grave in metal.</i> C. Dho gravia. Ar. Tailla, imprima, skriva. Ir. Kearbam, korvam, breakam.
Scipio, Lhoufon, brýfzýlh, býrrlhyg; Troed ý gronyn guinyudh. <i>A walking staff, a cudgel, a crutch; Also the stalk of a grape.</i> Ir. Steatóg,		Sculptor, Torruv lhynia, kerviedh. <i>A graver, a carver.</i> C. † Gravior. Ar. Tailler. Ir. Kearbaire, rionnaire, breaxtoire.
		Sculptura, ýfgythrad, torriad á zýn. <i>A graving or carving, sculpture.</i> Ir. Rionail, rionaidheas, Rix-tail, dúalaídheas, breaxtoires, breixnores, kreaxzaires.
		Scurra, zuaatuor, zuaudiur, [& guoquidiur] dihiryn, koegyn, dýn goruág,

S.

goruag, † kroefan. *A scoffer, a saucy jester, a buffoon, a mimic.* C. † Bardh. Ar. Guapaer & guapays, faruel, syrlikin, farfal, *scurror*; dre fars, *Scurritier*. Ir. Grabaire, ainzeard, ainzeardheaz, dailein, beadaidhean, knadaire, zgonaidhe, ainzeard; cnoyan. N.

Scurum, Tarian, †aftalx, ysgyud, faes, bukled, brondhor. *A buckler, a shield, a target, a fence.* C. Koftan. Ar. Skoet. Ir. Sziath, † kaille, † kavara, fearn, finceall, finen.

Scylla, Mór-geruyñ ger lhau *Sicilia*; Berdes, *viz.* Pýlg tebyg i gymmuz býzan a cluir hevyd *Squilla*. *A gulf or dangerous place in the Sicilian sea; A kind of fish like a shrimp.* Ir. Sugh maire, lÿv-zoirc; Glimmazan, grimazan.

Scythica, y melyturaidh, likorsy. *Sweet root or liquorish.* Ir. Maide milis.

Sebum, guér, seim-uer; bloneg. *Tallow or suet.* Ar. Lestrek, foa, blonnek, blonnegen. Ir. Blainik, zéir, barr.

Secale, Rhýg. *Rie.* C. Sýgal. Ar. Segal; Segalek, *A field of rie.* Ir. Shegal.

Secedo, Kilio yn ól, kilio heibio. troi heibio, † yfgodiy, enkilio. ymneilhyda, myned urtho i hýn, † lhozytta, † theisjo, zadel i uaith. *To go apart, to withdraw or retire.* &c. Ar. Tenna yar kil. Ir. Aifzémnyim, aifreimnyim, &c.

Secerno, zuaahy, neilhdóy, dofbarthy, deuis o ysig erih, didoli. *To separate one from another, to put asunder, to sever, to choose from among others.* Ar. Loda, lodenni, ranna, difpartia. Ir. Dealayim, fgam, rúinim no kuirim o zeile.

Secépta, Kíhýelh lynio, buyalh zýnnyta, buyalh y darniaé r paganizet y haberthé á hi *A long knife, a hatchet which the Priests us'd at their Sacrifice.* Ir. Kearbzigian no xafgartha.

Secéffus, Kýrza neilhdóy, the dirgel, † yfgavala, the diarfordh, feibiant odhiurth drafter. *A departure, a retirement, a retreat.* Ir. Gav-tail, a leath-thýv, ar leith, leis feim, ar úaigneas, fçith, kovnaidh, fois no fgu do grhóthoigh fafax, dithreav.

Seco, Torri, lhádh, trýzi, torri ýmmeath, drylho, rhuýgo, ysgýr, holhti. *To cut, to saw, to cut asunder, to rend or tear,* &c. C. Dho terhi. Ar. Skeizha, tailla, terri. Ir. gearram, thealaidhim, rúlam fgam-tham o zeile, fgamam.

Secretarium, Kýnghordy. *A council-chamber, a confistory.* Ir. Rúnaírm no kuirt kovairle.

Secretarius, yfgrivennydh, kývri-naxur. *A secretary.* Ir. Rúinzeireaz, rúinreathoir, rún-grhairvtheoir.

Secretum, Kývrinax, dirgeluz, † rhín. *A secret.* Ar. Kývth, fiul, fekreer. Ir. Digraiz, divair, feikreid, rún, † koighill, koigle, deikreid, kagar, fanas, rún-divair, ion-rún. Secta, Týb neilhdoy, amryu

S.

dýb, módh ar adhyfg, dylh byzedh yn. *A sect, an opinion, a party or faction.* Ar. Sekt. Ir. Seikt. F. C. Saindrean, fandröng, dröng do le-anas, a zeadíadh fíol no modh teag-galg.

Sectator, Kanlýnur, dýlynur, dýnquaredur. *A follower, one that imitates another.* Ir. Leantoir, leantavantz no fear leanvana.

Sectio, Torriad, trýziad, zuaahianid, dosbarthiad, holhtiad; Forfed. *A cutting or dividing, a section or part in books; The confiscation or forfeiture of one's goods.* A. Skæiz-headry. Ir. gearradh, fealaidh, † teinveadh, ruladh, fleithe, fíoidhe.

Sectus, Uedi i dorri. *Cut.* C. Trehez. Ir. gearrtha.

Secularis, A berthyn i yspaid kan mhýlnedh, a uneler bóob kan mhýlnedh. *Of or belonging to the space of an hundred years,* &c. Ar. Monden. Ir. Sýghail, fýghalavail, fýghalta, lin-neavil.

Seculum, Ocs, amfer. *An age, a time.* C. úz, † húys. Ar. Amfer bet, M. Ir. Sýal [no faoghal] aim-flhir zeid no mile bliaghain, yis.

Secum, gyd ag év i hýn. *With himself.* Ir. Leis feim, aige feim.

Secundum, Eiluzath; yn ól. *The second time; according to.* C. Úar. Ar. Hervedh; ekilhen. Ir. laiv re, a ngar, a vógus, a voxair, re tyiv, ar tyiv.

Secundus, Ail, elvydh; Fýnne-dig, lhuydhianny, hyrýydh. *Second, next; Also prosperous, favourable, lucky.* Ar. Eil. Ir. Dovadh, dara, darna, iarziona, as neata, as foifze, as garaighe; Fós maith, sona, lhanvar, fonvar, sonavail, rodavail, foivv, foraidh, foghartax, adhas.

Securis, Buyalh, † kýmmynai. *Dav.* *An ax, an hatchet.* Ar. Bozal. Ir. Tuagh, † biail.

Securus, Dioval, diogel, divráu, dibryder, eifgeylis, † dúlys. *Secure, safe, quiet, careless, fearless.* C. † Diogel. Ar. Leifirek, falvet, dibredet, dievez. Ir. Sokair, kíuin, neiv-ghri-ongalax, gan xuram, neambýglax, gan baoghal, divin, daingean, main-eafax.

Secus, prap. Urth, zerlhay, yn agos ar. *By or nigh to.* C. Reb. Ar. Ekilhen, tost da. Ir. Seaz, tarle moigh, re taov.

Secus, yn amgenax, meyn modh aralh. *Otherwise.* Ir. Gleas, ar modh no ar xuid oile, gan sho no fhin, go holk.

Sed, Ond, onid, etthyr. *But, but also.* C. Býz. Ar. Hogen. Ir. Azd, mon, av, coraon, mar, iomorro, fós keanna, ziodh, trazd.

Sedatio, Lhonydhiad, hedhýziad, elmuythaad, goltzeiad. *An appeasing, asswaging, a stillness, a calm.* Ar. Peox. Ir. Sokrayadh, kíuineaghadh, molaghadh.

Sedecim, Hýn ar býmtheg. *Sixteen.* C. Fuettag. Ar. zudnekh, xuzetek. Ir. Shedek.

Sedeo, Eitedh, gorfedhy, fegy-ra, aros, trigo. *To sit, to tarry, to abide, stay, remain,* &c. C. Dho fe-

S.

adha. Ar. Sizhea, affedha. Ir. Suidhim, feisim, eifidhim, lecanam, zglearam, leclidim ar.

Sedes, Gorfedhva, eifedhlie, eifstedhva; Trigva, prýfyulva, gorphuyfva; zúlad, bro; Bédh, gudydha; y tolenne, y kluyne, y kýveitedh. *A seat or place to sit on; An aboad or dwelling place; A fupulchre; The buttocks,* &c. Ar. Sáll, filhen. Ir. Stol, kathair, † fora, fuidheog, forma, faidithe, beifithe, faide, kvinaidhe, teagais, aras, tir-teag; fós tón, † nád.

Sedile, Eitedhlie, eitedhva, gorfedh-vaing, ýftól; Klúyd teir; trauff adar. *A seat, a bench, a settle, a stool; A roost for birds, a perch.* Ir. iurdeocan. N.

Sedimentum, Lhoriad, zúadhod; lhorion, zúaelodiou, plur. *The grounds, lees, dregs.* C. Godho, vid. Fæx. Ir. Deafgaidh.

Seditio, Anghýttýndeb, anghýdvod, tervig, kýthryvul, annyfým-mjod, ymravæl, ýmryftion. *Sedition, discord, debate, strife, mutiny.* Ar. Argy, abyut, skandal. Ir. Imreas, imreafam, keanairge, brúizhean, kointin, korraizhe, konfpoid, faine, caglavails, brileadh amax, býaireadh, báuidhtr.

Sedo, Lhonydhy, lhareydlho, hedhýzy, † dýhýdho, lhozi, lhinari, elmuytho, tangnevdyh, difodhi. *To appease, to mitigate, to assuage, to qualify, to quench, to quiet, to calm, to still.* Ir. Sokrayim, kíuinyim, minghim, keanfayim, molayim.

Seduco, Túyho heibio, hydo, deni, túyho, fiommi; Kamdýyys, túyho alhan o'r fordh, kilduyfo, kam-aruzen. *To lead aside, or apart, to seduce, to deceive and beguile.* Ar. Tenna digant, &c. Diftrapa, difframa. Ir. Krepam, airveartaim, lheolam, tairngim.

Sedulus, Dýval, diuyd, govalys, † efgyd, poenys. *Carefull, painfull, diligent.* Ar. Surfuis, damatrys, aketrys. Ir. Dithzeallax, duthrafax, kuramax, griongalax, frithnavax, divirkeaz, tathrax.

Seges, ýd heb vredi; Tr ár parod i'u hay; Azlyfy. *Standing corn, Land till'd and ready to be sown.* C. iz, iz faval. Ar. Et, ýt. Ir. Gaz gort no arvar, ith, fakjýlíteog, glafghort; Fósithir no fearan ionxur.

Segmentum, Deryn y dorre alhan o béth, † kínyu, † kíniezýn, † fýttrezyñ, tippyn, delhten, lhan; Mýnyglæ ynghylz gudhu merz; Godre zúig, amaeruy. *A paring, a bread, a cantle, a slice; A collar or ouch about a woman's neck, a neck-lace, a border about a garment,* &c. Ar. Taill, tatri; Askloeden, skethren, *segmentum ligni* Ir. Bearradh, keartaghadh, fíaghladh, leab, leabog, klibin, klibóg, plibin, libin, liopad, fgeav, fgeavog, daut, ftial, ftoirk, ordáram, blod.

Segnis, Diog, [Glam Dýval, Te-dious.] *Mygrelh, fúrh, trýmhyrdhig, lhbyñ, hýfp, anvydhol. Dull,*

stotfull,

S.	S.	S.
<p><i>stotfull, sluggish, slow, lazy, barren, unfruitful.</i> Ar. Lubaskene, sandreanr, didalgedh, diek, diegis. Ir. Maol, flem, fleavain, lag, mall, righim, kamilre, tamaz, liun, falsa, fann, anvann, miotharvaz, marvanta.</p>	<p>rút. Ir. Kafán, slighe no bealaz kuwang.</p>	<p>† nuall, kóvairle, poimcens. N. Senticetum, Drainlhuyn, mierlinlhuyn, lhúyn mieri. <i>A place full of breres and brambles.</i> Ir. Dreasvuin, dreas-xóill.</p>
<p>Segrego, Neilhdyo, didoli, gúahany, dosbarthy, rhoi heibio. <i>To sever, to separate and put apart.</i> Ir. Aifreadam, koindreagam, dealayim.</p>	<p>Semotus, Uedi i symmydo, uedi i vryu heibio. <i>Put aside, remov'd.</i> Ir. Sheaz-ghlúáiite, aithearraighthi.</p>	<p>Sentio, Barny, týbio, týbgyy, puylo, ýtyryed, ýnnied, ýmgyed, ýmruando, deáth, gúybud. <i>To think, to suppose, to feel, to perceive or understand.</i> Ar. Sentur. Ir. Brathnayim, † eidirghleodham, meafam, fýilim, meadaighim.</p>
<p>Sejungo, Dadgýfýlthy, didoli, guafgar, guahany, neilhdyo, doparty. <i>To disjoin, to separate, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Loda, lodenni, ramia, difpartia. Ir. Dionafgam, dighreamaighim, dixeainglam, lighim.</p>	<p>Semper, Bób amfer, ýn uafadol, býth, o amfer i amfer. <i>Always, continually, from time to time.</i> C. Stella. Ar. Het a het, du bep mare, bepre. Ir. Koidhze, go deoigh, go vrathaz, go fhior, go fhuirdhaidh; Do ghnáth, go ghnathaz, do ghreas.</p>	<p>Sentis, Draenen, mieren, † viidren a dhug ýr † egros. <i>A bryer or bramble, &amp;c.</i> C. Drén, † draenen. Ar. Sperndren. Ir. Dris, dreas, feirdhri, koindhri no dris na makor; Fós draighean.</p>
<p>Seligo, Deus alhan, dehol ý pen grouyn, gordhethol. <i>To choofe out, to pick, to cull.</i> Ir. Togham, zoighnighim, gleirighim no pikam, beanam, glakam.</p>	<p>Senaculum, Kýnghordy, ýstavelh, fenedh-dý. <i>A council boufe or chamber, the senate or parliament-boufe.</i> Ar. Avillex, avifdir, † parlament. Ir. Sheanaile, teagh sheanaidhe.</p>	<p>Scorfim, Urtho i hyn, o'f nailhdý, ar i ben i hýn; ýn enudig, ýu ýpýiol. <i>Aside, apart, ajunder; specially, particularly.</i> Ar. Agofte. Ir. leith, a leath-thyiv, ar fod, fa leith, fa sheaz, go gárgarh, go dealaighthi, o keile, ar modh, a kaidh, ar gleas oile, gan floo no fhlin, go hainnneavil.</p>
<p>Sella, ýfól, maingk, kadér, gordfedh, eifedhle. <i>A seat, a chair, a bench.</i> C. Skaval; W. Kývryu, gobelth, ýgobelh. C. Diber. Ar. Dibr, <i>Sella equina.</i> Ir. Stol, kathair, &amp;c. Fós, diallad no pillin.</p>	<p>Senator, Senedhur, henevydh, henadyr, kýnghorur. <i>A Senator, a Parliament-man, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Henadyr. Ir. Sheanaidhe, dúnairleaz, kovarleaz, burgaire, búirgeilleaz no maighfítr kaithreaz no baile moir.</p>	<p>Separo, Neilhdyo, guahany, di-dhýyn, didoli, doparty, † athrydhyn. <i>(Cor. frouyn.) To sever, separate, part, divide, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Didhono, difpartia. Ir. Sgaram, dealaighim, dlighim, frionam, deaxraim, koindreagam.</p>
<p>Semel, Ynuath, ar ynuath, ar ýn amfer, ar vyrder, ýn vyr. <i>Once, at one time, altogether.</i> Ar. Ur ueth, ur uez. Ir. An'ýnfeaxt, fa re zeilar.</p>	<p>Senatus, Henadyriath, ý kýnghoriaz, lhe ý kadur ý fenedh, kýngordy. <i>A senate or council, a parliament.</i> Ir. Sheanaid.</p>	<p>Sepelio, Kladhy, daiary, pridho. <i>To bury, to interr.</i> Ar. Liana, febelia. Ir. Adhlakaim, kuirim a dalav; Fós múzam, kuirim a dearmadh. Sepes, Kae, klauth, gúrýz, ar gze. <i>An hedge, a fence, closure or mound.</i> C. Kc. Ar. Gardh, ke; Kea, Sepio. Ir. Fal, † fe, ganail, kloidhe, tuaim, daingnaz, puir.</p>
<p>Semen, Hád, hedyn, híl, deinkodyn, impyn, plannhigy; gardh vazý, rhyuogeth, kenediath; Audur kýntav a dezreyur peth. <i>Seed, a corn or grain, a kernel, an imp, a slip, a breed or race, an original, rise or cause.</i> Ar. Hat; Hada, Semino. Ir. Shil, pór, kineal aikme, &amp;c. Fós adhvair no matair u, drithe, fplank, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Senatus-consultum, Ordinhád ýr henadyriath. <i>An act ordinance or decree of the senate.</i> Ir. Sheanaid-irish, dlighthead no ordughadh sheanaidhe.</p>	<p>Sepia, ý pýg ý zelur i afgryn bron alax. <i>The cuttle fish.</i> C. Stafak. Ir. Mór-gadun. Ir. Shibanax.</p>
<p>Semeftris, O xue mis, a vo dros hanner blýudhyn. <i>Of six months, or half a year.</i> Ir. Sc mias, leithvliaghana; Fós leith-viola.</p>	<p>Senior, Hýn, hýnaz, heneidhiaz. <i>Elder.</i> Ir. Sine; yeanoyn N. Sensibilis, Sýnniol, a alher i uy-bod, huýyulh. <i>Sensible.</i> Ar. Sensibl. Ir. Sovothaighthi, foizeadhta, fothuiglle.</p>	<p>Sepo, Rhoi heibio, gofod o'f nailhdý, Dodi o'f nailhdý, guahany, didoli. <i>To lay apart, to put by or aside.</i> Ar. Ranna, Difpartia, leimutia gýel. Ir. Sheaz-xurim, kuirim ar leithi, a leath-thyiv, no leis fein.</p>
<p>Semelus, Uedi buytta i hanner. <i>Half eaten.</i> Ir. Leath-thovalta.</p>	<p>Sensim, Bób ý xýdig, ýn arav dóg, † xývyn na xýv. <i>Leisurely, by little and little.</i> Ar. Dre rabin. Ir. Go beag ar beagán, ar a hokar.</p>	<p>Septem, Saith seven. C. Seith. Ar. Seith. Ir. Sheazd, moirfeifar. September, Mís medi. <i>The month September.</i> C. Míz guodn-gala. Ar. Guengolo. Ir. Seixt-vi, mar ata an fovar.</p>
<p>Semianimis, Hanner marý, lhedvaru, lhedvyu. <i>Half dead, in a swoon.</i> Ir. Leath-varu, no leith-vo.</p>	<p>Sensus, Sýnyur, † puyh, ýftry, dealh, medhul, buriad ý medhul. <i>Sense, judgement, reason.</i> &amp;c. Ar. Pridiri, fonsh, skiant, pemp skiant naturel. <i>The five senses.</i> Ir. Mothaghadh, keadhfadh, taghall, K. Sinnla fionadh, kiall, † kon, reafún, méas, breath, breathavnas, † rofal, baravail, doigh; Fós tail, mion, dúil, ailgheas.</p>	<p>Septendecim, Day ar býmtheg. <i>Seventeen.</i> C. Seitag. Ar. Seitek. Ir. Sheazd deag.</p>
<p>Semihora, Hanneraur, hanner aur. <i>Half an hour.</i> C. Hanter úr. Ar. Anter eur. Ir. Leath úair.</p>	<p>Sententia, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septennium, ýspaid faith mlynedh. <i>The space of seven years.</i> Ir. † Sheazkang, i. e. aimshir sheazd miadhann. Pl.</p>
<p>Seminarium, † Hadle, gardh vazý, priv-azos da ne dhrug. <i>A seed-plot, a seminary; the first original or chief cause of any business.</i> Ar. Splu-chiek. Ir. fhil-vruineaz, fhil-vathair-bun, bunadhás, kead-thofaz no priov-adhvar ni.</p>	<p>Sentens, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septentrio, ý gogleth, gogle-dhuynt, feren ý gogleth. <i>The north coast, pole, or wind, the seven stars or charles main.</i> Ar. Nort. Ir. An tuaigheart, an ruaichean c'eizdreal, an maghavaim mór, an keata kam. Septimana, Uythnos. <i>A week.</i> C. Zeithan, fheithyn. Ar. Sithum. Ir. Sheazden.</p>
<p>Seminator, Hayur, hadur, kenedhur, priv-audur peth. <i>A sower; An author or procever of something.</i> C. Sýnnadar. Ir. Shiladoir, por-xurthoir.</p>	<p>Sentens, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septimus, Seithved. <i>The seventh.</i> C. Seithas. Ar. Seithvet. Ir. Sheazdvadh.</p>
<p>Semino, Hay, hady, hilio, hep-pilio, keneddy. <i>To sow, to breed.</i> Ar. Hada. Ir. Shilam, poram.</p>	<p>Sentens, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septimus, Seithved. <i>The seventh.</i> C. Seithas. Ar. Seithvet. Ir. Sheazdvadh.</p>
<p>Semifolidus, xue zeinigo. <i>Six pence.</i> C. Hue dinar. Ar. Anter fold. Ir. She pin.</p>	<p>Sentens, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septimus, Seithved. <i>The seventh.</i> C. Seithas. Ar. Seithvet. Ir. Sheazdvadh.</p>
<p>Semita, Lhuybyr, lhuybyr troed, koeg - lhuybyr. <i>A foot path.</i> C. † Trúlerx. Ar. Guenogen, hent,</p>	<p>Sentens, ýmadrodh a sýnyur ýn dho, barn, rýb, ýftry, dealh, medhul, brýd; Teftyn, ýftryaich; Sýnhuyruers. <i>Opinion, sentence, meaning, judgement; The sentence of a Judge; A witty or wise saying.</i> Ar. Sentens iudicium; Barn, Opinio. Ir. Keadhfadh, baravail, radhfúgheall,</p>	<p>Septimus, Seithved. <i>The seventh.</i> C. Seithas. Ar. Seithvet. Ir. Sheazdvadh.</p>

S.

Septuaginta, Dég a thri i gien *Seventy*. C. Trei i gan a dég. A Dek ha tri y gien. Ir. Deiz & tri fúid. Septum, Koet-gac, byarth-gac, kac kacad, ar-gac meun avon, aral-gac, korlan devad. *A coat or fold of sheep, any place paid in or inclos'd, A lock in a river, a wear, a sluic.*

C. Ke. Ir. † Dizalcaltir, fe hadnach. Sepulchretum, M'nyent, korlann, bedh-lann, bedh-le; g'gyudhva. *A church-yard, a burying place.* C. Korhlan Ar Bedhret. Ir. peithe. N. Sepulchrum, Bedhrod, † g'gyudhva; *Dimet*. Púih, pulh kladny. *A grave, a tomb, a sepulchre.* C. Bédli. Ir. Bedh' bez. ] Ir. úagh, † feart, † deark, rumba.

Sepultura, Daiairad, kladhih, kladhiog, arh; *Dim* Angladh; Bedh, bedhrod, &c. *Burial, interment; A grave, &c.* Ar Sebelleith, enter-rantant. Ir. Adhlakeoh, adhlakan; fos úagh, feart.

Sepultus, U'edi i gladhly, uedi i dhaiary. *Buried, inter'd.* Ir. Adh-laktha a dalay, fyi kriadh no fyi fód, avail maiv, nulle, f'griota.

Sequax, A ganlyno yn haudh, g'gyudyn, y'ituyth, " klydiog, a l'yno urth v'fódh yn. A vo'yn d'ynuaera ag yn kanly yn arah. *That follows to easily, flexible, pliant, that sticks to one's fingers, &c.* Ir. Gle-artha, glintheax, toraidhtheax, leantavaz.

Sequela, Kelv'ydhid kanly, d'yl'miad, kanlyniad. *A sequel, a consequence or conclusion.* Ir. Koivglere, koiv'glineadh, koiv'iciz, koiv'ghit'uil, koiv'leavnuin, leavna.

Sequester, D'vdiur rhyng rhai y bo m'ravel rhyng'hynt, hun a g'ymmero arno l'yrgy barn meun azos drúg, hun a ro adhyf'g i'r g'ur o g'yvrat; K'yv'ngur k'yvalarech, k'yvalareduh. *A mediator or umpire betwixt two parties, a solicitor of a process, a corrupter of witnesses, &c.* Ir. lemnumach, N. Sequetro, Gorvodokk'y, rhoi yn y thau ganol, rhoi meun gorvodach. *To sequester, to put into one's hand as indifferent.* Ir. U'rlavam, kuirim ar urlav.

Sequor, Kanlym, dilyn, erlyn, er'id, m'vred ar ol, keifio gordhives. *To follow, to pursue, go after, &c.* Ar. Heyl. Ir. Leamam, glearam, ghim, † lilim, g'uyim, iuram, teizim.

Sera, Kló A lock C. Flyran. Ar. Poral, poten. Ir. Gles, g'eivean, koiv'reaz, g'eille; Fós rúagaire, barra.

Sereniúms, Enogkav, arderh-zokkav. *Most mighty.* Ir. Forarda, forarda.

Serenus, Arav d'c'y, eg'y'r, gloyu, digummitl, thauelger; l'haucn, digrivlan, thonydh, taucl. *Clear, fair, bright, serene, dry; Cheerfull, quiet, calm.* C. Kuzal, tég. Ar. Skler, f'plan, patant, anat, reidh. Ir. So reanta, alain, † an, foillheax, maifheax, gleal, g'leagal, glan, neivnealaz, n'cav'grúama; Fós fúvaz, lanncaz, foilvir.

S.

Sericum, Sidan, † pali, † firig. *Silk.* C. Ourlen. Ar. Seidh. Ir. Shida, ferik K. bifar, *Id. Srol* [ *Sic & N* ] lin fineaita.

Serics, Treven, rhés, † r'hester, † rhulh, † rheng, rhengk. *An order, a course, a row, a proceeding.* Ar. Reuk; Dioz renk, *Seriatim*. Ir. Tagar, fraith, dual, ord, ordughadh, gleas, kuid, reim, f'god, fraith, linc, kiasál, f'paig, peiric, f'reillin, laidne, kurfa, foizeimneaghadh.

Serió, O dhivriv, o brýdh, yn dhiovrege'dha, yn dhigelhuar. *In earnest, seriously.* Ar. A devri. Ir. A n'avaxd, go havaxdaz, do rircadh, gan vagadh.

Serius, Divriv, diovrege'dh, dizuraz, digelhuar. *Serious, grave, earnest, &c.* Ir. Avaxdaz, tovalaz, feicaxdaz, tromdha, trof'davail, foiteanaz, riazdanaz, pragaincaz, bunaitcaz.

Sermo, gair, ymadroth, aræth, iaith, tavodiath, traethod, y gair, y fón. *A speech, discourse, talk, rumour, report.* C. Tavaz, † lavar. Ar. Koms, Langaiti. Ir. Fokal, briathar, kaint, kanavuin, kovradh, líadh, líaradh, lavra; lavairt, agail, fruik F'vregal, faighleadh, f'hean'mur, meadair, glór, greadán, breas, araid, ortha, bearia, teanga.

Sero, is, Hay, planny, kenedly, eppilio. *To sow, to plant, to beget.* C. Dho g'nyr, dho ureha. Ar. Heskennat. Ir. K'uirim, plantayim, kuirim shil.

Seró, yn h'uyr, yn dhivedhar, brýnhaun, † czuydh, † k'yvlyzuyr. *Late, in the evening, too late.* Ar. Divedhat, re divedhat. Ir. Go mall, go deaghnaz, go koin'heas graz, trathnona.

Serpens, ymlyf'giad, pób peth a ymlygo, tarph, neidir. *A serpent, any creeping vermin that creeps upon it's belly.* C. Nadar. Ar. Lampr, f'arpart. Ir. Gaz piast no peist, búaitan, ilpiast, nathair.

Serpo, ymlygo, ymlithro, kecdhed ar y bol vel f'arph, y'mledy ag ymdany vel h'yf'ic urth d'vy. *To creep, to run along, to spread abroad by little and little.* Ar. Lampra. Ir. Snavam, imthighim ar f'nav, f'reathnaighim.

Serra, Lhiv; Máth ar oferyn i arceithio d'ynion; Máth ar býgodyn. *A saw; An instrument of torture; A saw-fish.* Ar. Hesken. Ir. Tuireoig, f'headha. Fós angrais; g'ne c'ig; pioloide.

Sertum, Koron-bleth o l'yf'ic ger-dhi, tyú. *A garland of flowers.* Ir. Blaitheafag, f'eaig-vlath no do vlathav.

Serva, g'uas'naethverz, mortyn, mortyn ueini. *A woman-servant.* C. † Kaithes. Ar. Mates, f'ervisheis. Ir. Banoglaz, koval, kailn, m'ndic, N.

Servator, Keidvad, az'ybur, iaz-aydur, g'uaredur, y'muauredur. *A preserver, a deliverer, a saviour.* C. † Guythiad. Ar. Saluer, mirer, di-hualler. Ir. Koiveadaidhe, taigthe-

S.

oir, kofantoir, k'vantoir, d'ideanoir, diamaidhe, tart'haightheoir, anakalaidhe, reafortaie, f'lanightheoir, fear lavala.

Servio, g'uas'naethy, g'uncythy g'uafaneth. *To serve, to do service, &c.* C. Dho lervia. Ar. Scivillia, kommanata. Ir. F'oghnam, nim g'hiollas, oglazas, banoglazas, uv-laighlim.

Servitium, g'uafanæth, kac'hiued, tyluyth ty, go'gordh. *Bondage, service.* Ar. Servilli. Ir. She-arvogantazd, oglazas, banog'glazas, † g'illas, † timireas, intireas.

Servitudo, Kac'hiued, g'uafanæth, amraint. *Servitude, bondage.* Ir. Mogh'huine, f'glavaidheaxd.

Serum, Maidh, meidhlyn. *Whey, butter-milk.* C. Meith. Ar. Durl'cath. Ir. Me'g' N.

Servo, Kadu, azyb, guaredy, amdhifyn, nodhi, g'uiled ar, trigo meun lhe. *To keep, preserve, or save.* &c. C. Dho g'uytha. Ar. Saverai tenna pe lemel eufa, fealfi, miret, dihal. Ir. Kovdyum, koiv'eidim, taif'gim, lanaim, kol'naim.

Serus, D'vudhar, h'uyr, h'uyrdrum, huyrv'ry'dig, hir i aros. *Late, laterward, that is long a coming, &c.* C. D'y'vethaz. Ar. D'fepail, d'v'fstat. Ir. Mall, deghanaz, e'atrazaz, antrazaz, fealgraz.

Servus, g'uas, g'uas kaeth, g'uas'naethur, g'ueinidog. *A servant, a bond-man, a slave.* C. † Kaith. Ar. G'uidice, meul, f'ervilher. Ir. Og-laz, g'illa [no g'illa] † ara, keile, f'hearvóg, ankaidhe, f'ervilheax, reax'taire, taigaire maol.

Seta, g'uruzyn, bleuy'n g'aru, r'houyn, lhiny'n g'enuar; *Dimet*. F'ynen. *A bristle or big rough hair, a fishing line.* Ar. Reim, *The hair of a horse's mane or tail.* Ir. G'úaire, ruine, no roinne, no ribe reavar garv. Fós ruim, no ruaimcaz taigaire.

Seu, Nailh, næ. *Either, or.* C. Po. Ar. Pe. Ir. No.

Severus, g'eruin, g'aru, f'aryg, ky-zioig, d'úys, blaen'hym, tóit, kaled, l'hym, krey'lon; diriad; Dianu'dal, di'y'gog, trum a thric. *Rough, rigorous, stern, severe.* C. Ar. Rigoly's. Ir. Borb, garg, † port, teann, dokraz, doklaz, ana'gair, k'ruaidh, k'ruagalaz, dioganta, divrikcaz, d'yuriv, fiadhta, býglaz, ionvaghail naz baoghail, grúama, muknaz, leakanta.

Sevosus, guérthid, guerog, ireid-lyd. *Greatest.* Ir. g'eircaz, blaimekaz. Sex, z'u'ez. Six. C. Huith. Ar. Huez. Ir. She, f'eillicar.

Sexaginta, Tri y'gan. *Sixty.* C. Trei i'gan. Ar. Tri y'gent. Ir. She-af'ligad, f'heaf'gha, tri f'xid.

Sextarius, Máth ar veif'yr. *A Roman measure about our pint and a half.* Ir. Sheag'laire, Pl.

Sextus, z'u'ezed. *The sixth.* C. Huéffis. Ir. Seif'headh no an feadh.

Sexus, Rhyuogæth, rhith. *A Sex.* C. † Antromet, q. Ar. Sp'efs, f'c-

S.	S.	S.
urt. Ir. †Inſge no kineal: <i>Sexus Masculinus</i> , Fíriónske, †moth, kineal fearrdhá.	lhonydhux, tavelux, aravux. <i>Silence, quietness, ſilence</i> . Ir. Peoz. Ir. Tozd, tozd as, tós F. C. †to, touras, toavals túa no †tuante, tuainkeazd, †todhas, eifdeazd, tovaighil, neavtoran, neavthorman, neavzaint diolavra.	bód yn debyg i ſn; †Fyanty, †fy-zio, rathrigthio, kýmmerdy arno, dýnuared. <i>To be like one, to reſemble; To feign, to counterfeit</i> , &c. C. Dbo diffembla, dha láol gun. Ar. Parat, <i>To match or couple</i> . Ir. Savlaim; Fós gývriofiam, flúfam, leirgim, frith-gývriofim, gnúis-veallam.
Si, O, os, od, pe, ped, pes; Er; Ai. <i>If, although</i> . C. Kúeta, q. po ni, <i>ſon</i> : kra, ma, q. Ar. Mar. Ir. Da, madh, mas, mon, gídh, bi-odh ſe, fon an, ó naz, do vrigh.	Sileo, Diſteui, teui à ſón, rhoi goſteg, goſtegy, bód yn lhonydh, bód yn dhigynnurv. <i>To ſpeak nothing, to keep ſilence, to be quiet, ſtill or calm</i> . Ar. Teuel. Ir. Tozdam, eifdim.	Simultas, Anghýmmodlonedh dirgel, kaſineb heb ýmdhangos, annyſýmmod. <i>Privy grudge, ſecret hatred, diſſembla malice</i> . Ir. Mi-orún, kleith-viofgais, keal-húath, bealghradh, fúath falaignheaz.
Sibilo, xuibany, zuibiany, xui-ithrud. <i>To whistle, to kiſs</i> . C. Dho tithia, <i>to kiſs</i> . Ar. Súfal, xuiellat. Ir. Feadam, nim feid no feadaighil	Silex, Kalheſter, kylheſtr, kar-reg dán. <i>A ſint-ſtone</i> . C. Maen ſlent. Ar. Mén sklent, q. Gal. eſ-femle. M. Tan-ven, mén tán. Ir. Kloz theineadh, karraig, imear, †drag-art, drag-on, breax-loz.	Sin, Ouid e, ond os, eithyr od. <i>But if, otherwiſe, if nor</i> . C. Po ken, <i>ſin aliter</i> . Ir. Mún [no mo] mún, da madh.
Sic, Velhy, yn ýr ýn módh, yn gýfelyb. <i>Likewiſe, ſo, thus</i> , &c. C. An della, an dellana. Ar. Hevlepe, evel-hen, evll-bont, evel-ſe. Ir. Se-adh, avlaidh, aval, mar ſhin, do re-ir, ar an módh no ar an nós gion-da, gonairde, dar an gozadh, ar an aifte, ar an ghleas, ar an xúth.	Siliqua, xuiſig ne gýbén ne vliſ-gyn pób frúyth, koden pób hád; Rhyuogath o brenn. <i>The buſk, the cod of a bean, peaſe</i> , &c. C. Kuthu, <i>ſiliqua</i> : Kuthu pèz, <i>Peaſe-cods</i> : Kuthu fáv, <i>Bean-cods</i> , &c. Ar. Klós, pſyſken. Ir. Feithleog arvair no veata.	Sinapi, Hád muſtart, muſtart. <i>Muſtard ſeed, muſtard</i> . Ar. Sezo, Ir. Muſtard.
Sica, Kýlhelh glýn, †bidog, ýſ-gien, dazeran <i>A pocket dagger, a ponyard, a ſilletto</i> . Ar. Dag, poin-nart. Ir. ſeirghen, gearz loidheav, kloidheav gearz, fíjan, meadaz, meadog, roipaire, poincard.	Silus, ýn a'i drúyn ýn gam ty ag i vnyy, dýn lhýgad-ſel ag acia kibog idho. <i>A canoſe noſe crooked upwards</i> . Ar. Fri túinn, tynſrin, †ri tyurket. Ir. Stot-bronax, fear fona ſtozaye fúas, Fós krým'huile-za.	Sin, Ouid e, ond os, eithyr od. <i>But if, otherwiſe, if nor</i> . C. Po ken, <i>ſin aliter</i> . Ir. Mún [no mo] mún, da madh.
Sicarius, †Bidogur, hun a výr-nio ag a ladho yn dhirgel. <i>Ar aſ-ſaſſin, a ruſſian, a cut-throat</i> . Ir. ſe-arzolaire, kealmaktaire, marv-thoir; Fear kloidheiv gheiv, &c.	Simia, Sim, <i>Lib. Land</i> Eppa; Dýnuaredur. <i>Ar ape</i> . C. †Sim. Ar. marmus. Ir. Apa.	Sin, Ouid e, ond os, eithyr od. <i>But if, otherwiſe, if nor</i> . C. Po ken, <i>ſin aliter</i> . Ir. Mún [no mo] mún, da madh.
Sicine? Ai velly? ai velly ý ma? <i>Is it ſo? Ir. An mar ſhin ata?</i>	Similis, Tebyg, kynnhebyg, ký-felyb, †haval, †eifor, ynuedh, yn-ſyt. <i>Like</i> . C. Haval. Ar. Há'nvel, henvel. Ir. Kofvuil, †fufavail, a-vail, †aithgheim, †leithid, fávla, favlaz, ionavail, farallaz, aiveaz, koiveaz, komdhais, F.	Sin, Ouid e, ond os, eithyr od. <i>But if, otherwiſe, if nor</i> . C. Po ken, <i>ſin aliter</i> . Ir. Mún [no mo] mún, da madh.
Siccus, fýz, xuyy, krin. <i>Dry, with-er'd</i> . C. Zéh, jsi. Ar. Séz. Ir. Ti-rim, †fik no theak, fheargtha, k'ron ſponganta, ſpongavall, neiv-flúez, inéartha, fúar.	Simonia, Simonieth, keifio bý-uyd eglýſig ne dhonia' ſýp'ryd glán er gýobor a gúerrh. <i>Simony</i> . Ir. Siomunas, reik no keanax no fýghalta.	Sine, Heb. <i>Without</i> . C. Heb. Ir. Gan, le moigh, fluez, tar, a nagh-aidh. Ar. Hep.
Sicut, Mal, megyz, yn gýfelyb, mal petæ. <i>As, like as, ſo as</i> . C. Kara, pokara. Ar. Hervedh. Ir. A-vail, †feiv, ionavail, mar, konar-de, kormaith, do reir mar.	Simplex, Didhýblyg, †ſym, yn-plyg; Digýmmyſg; gúirion, gúir-ionſel, diduyh, diquied; †Di-ftadl, †difas. <i>Simple, ſingle, unmixt, plain, honeſt, downright</i> , &c. Ar. Simpl. Ir. Sciv, feividh, ſhingil, flimplidh, fleim, fleavain, neavdhu-balta, neiveavanta, neavlúbax, ne-iv-xcalgaz, úarraz, neavoibrigh-thi.	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Sidus, Seren, aruydh uybrod ag ýndho amryy ſer, ý gaud, aduyth. <i>exhrýs-haint. A ſtar, a ſign in the heavens conſiſting of many ſtars, a blaſting, a being planet ſtruck</i> . Ar. Steren, ſtereden, ſteredenno. Ir. Realt, †rean; Fós imrean, imrealt.	Simulachrum, Delu gúr ne u-raig, lhþn, eilyn, deluad, gúth-dhryz, kývrith, rúth, lhedrih. <i>An image of a man or woman, a picture or pattern of a thing, a phantom, a ghof</i> . Ar. Heueledigzeth. Ir. Deav, foirim, ivaig, kovtharaidheazd, kovthreagrath, fgale, fíghair, lavl, †aithgheim, fúazaidh, brionagh-aidh, braſaghaidh, kinviol, fom-plair.	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Sigillum, Delu vax, ſél, nód. <i>A little image graven or molten, a ſeal</i> . C. †Tal gellith, <i>Sigillum cellarium</i> Qd? Ar. Siel. Ir. Deilvin, deivóg, mindreaz, foidhrez, mindheav, foidheav beag.	Simulachrum, Delu gúr ne u-raig, lhþn, eilyn, deluad, gúth-dhryz, kývrith, rúth, lhedrih. <i>An image of a man or woman, a picture or pattern of a thing, a phantom, a ghof</i> . Ar. Heueledigzeth. Ir. Deav, foirim, ivaig, kovtharaidheazd, kovthreagrath, fgale, fíghair, lavl, †aithgheim, fúazaidh, brionagh-aidh, braſaghaidh, kinviol, fom-plair.	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Signaculum, Sél. <i>A ſeal</i> . Ir. Shé-la, †airdhe no kovarth.	Simulo, Tebýgy, kýfelyby i ýn,	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Signo, Aruydho, nodi, ſelio, a-ruydhokkay, dangos urrh aruydh, ýgrivenny. <i>To mark, to ſign, to ſeal, to grave</i> . Ar. Merka, ſigna. Ir. Kovarthayim, ſignighim, fleſam, ývllghim.	Simulo, Tebýgy, kýfelyby i ýn,	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Signum, Aruydh, argoel, nód; Lhyman, aruydh rhývel; Aruydh ne argoel petæe i dhývod; Arihu-ybyr, ól, annaid, myndy. <i>A ſign, a token, a mark; A ſtandard, an en-ſign; A prodigy or moniſtrous token of things to come</i> , &c. Ar. Adhrev-ſinfi, merk, ſign. Ir. Kovartha, †airdhe, †fíghin, kron, fleas, lorg, airdean F. ývle, aineav, kronagh-ghadh, feala, boil, deav, ivaid, fiogair, brataz, meirge.	Simulo, Tebýgy, kýfelyby i ýn,	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.
Silentium, Goſteg, diſtouruydh,	Simulo, Tebýgy, kýfelyby i ýn,	Singularis, yn ynic, ynigol, ar i ben i hýn, neilldhýol; Godidog, rha-gorol, gúahanredol, digýmmar, heb i vath. <i>Singular, peculiar, match-leſs; ſingle, one alone</i> , &c. Ar. Ynik, e ynan. Ir. Úathadha, ýnathaidh, ýnar, ýnarán, ýnaradha, ýnaraknaz, leis feim, fonradhaz, burraidh, bar-ravail, farvaith.

drink

S.

*drink wine or milk in, a milk-pail, Ir Kupan, sgala, amar, lothar no trantal fyi dhu fheall.*

Sinus, Mynues, † asgre, † lhovres, kefeiliad, Baziad, dolenniad, yfrymiad glanna avonydh, kil, kilvaz, keylan dár, keyedh y lhýzad, Krýziad, dylhiad, plyziad, m nyes rhuad; Arfed, arfedog; Keyedh y lhan hýl ar uynt. *A bosom; The running or hollownes of water-banks; The hole or hollow of the eyes; A bosom or gulf of the sea; A lap plait or fold in garments; The sail of a ship; The bow of a net. A cod-piece or placket; An apron. C. I lean, a haven, devra, a bosom. Ar. Pul galon, mnyues, askle barle, krybuil. Brulher, kerzer. Ir. Foxras, afgall, afgallan, blein, glo-tain, kluid, kluidean, kaimlin, kamog, lúb, kor, † drol, laghr, kadsadh, kúas, poll, log, iogan, fughmarc, † faite, gurkla.*

Siquando, Os yn amfer. *If at any time. Ir. Da no madh, tighim úair no am ar bioth.*

Siquidem, O azos, o heruydh, os yn dhie, oblegid yn dhia. *If so be, for as much as. Ir. Do vrigh, kion mar, ter mar, ar go divin.*

Siquis, Os yn, od oes yn. *If any one. Ar. Ma nebyun, mar nepden, ma den er bet. Ir. Mas do mudi einneaz, yn dune no jin-ni.*

Sisto, Peri févylh, peri aros, atal, lhester, lhydhas, rhuystro; ym-dhangos ser bron; Attegy, kadarnháy, kryháy. *To make to tarry or stand still, to retain, to stop; To appear in person; To strengthen or support. Ir. Fatogham, baigam, krea-plaiu, ftadam, ftopam uo konvay-in.*

Sistrum, Oferyn tebyg i gorn a arverir yn y rhyvel yn lre korn prés, lhygorn. *An instrument us'd in battle instead of a trumpet. Ir. Búaghvall, no angrais kogaidh a n-ait búaghvall.*

Sitio, Bód a fyzed arno, fyzeddy; xpenixy, hiraethy. *To be thirsty; Also to desire. Ar. Bedha sezedeck. Ir. Tartam, iotam, fantuyim.*

Sitis, Sýzed; Sýzder; xuant, anydh. *Thirst, drowth or dryness; An eager desire of any thing. C. Zahaz. Ar. Saxeet, cæcdig, Thirsty. Ir. Tart, iota, † lughá, dive, tiormaz no fón dighe.*

Situs, Gofodiad péth, kylvlead, ýtyim; Lhýs a lhuyni da dhél o ulýb, braenlhuýdedh, býnni ýr uyneb ne'r korph; Múlgul, mufogliad, cyviad guýdheli a xynnarr dir ni lavyric. *The sitting or standing of any place, a situation; Hoariness, mouldiness; Also moist, ruff, filthyness, &c. Ar. Situi, affict. Ir. Kur, luidhe, &c. Ni ceixine, tradh, fuidhe, † fuirmeadh, fuirmeal.*

Sive, Naih, ai, ne. *Either, whether, or if. Ar. Pe. Ir. Keazdar no da madh, mas.*

Smaragdus, Emerald, ý guýrdhvaen. *An emerald. Ir. Klox úafal da*

S.

ngarthar aoran no fmarag; Fós an klox glafúaine.

Smegma, Sebon, beth býnnag a lanháo, pélymolzi. *Soap, any thing that scowers, a wash-ball. C. † Tairnant [malagma.] Ar. Sapan. Ir. Koghalk, nightin, fgaillin, fgiuirin, fothorgadh, fglolladh, fopa glanta no fgiurtha. Sr. Sheabon.*

Smiris, ý maen ý torrii guýdyr ag cv. *A stone that glasters cut therein glafs with. Ir. Eamraid.*

Soboles, Hil, heppil, † efilhdy, plant ag uyirion, pób péth a ghenhedler, &c. *Issue, progeny, offspring, the young of any thing. C. † Az. Ar. Goven, Lignez. Ir. Shil, fliozd, lorg, stok, keap gzeinealaz, kinead, fine, klan, † kro, maikne, kineal.*

Sobrius, Sobor, divedhu, divruyfs, puylhog. *Sober, temperate, well advis'd. Ar. Sobr, fassun. Ir. Neiv-vifgeaz, neavphoiteavail; Fós kriaona.*

Soccus, Rhyu efgidia kodog uedi i kryxy, fokkys. *A kind of shoes, sandal or soles worn by the Comedians; linnen or woollen sock. Ar. Sok. Troighthin, búimpis, kuaran, ftriopa.*

Socer, xuegrun, tád ynghýv-ræth. *A father in law. C. † Hui-geren. Ar. Lédat. Ir. zeanathair, koinneathair, athar mna.*

Socio, Kýveilhazy, kýmdeitha-fy, † kýngreirio, kýfilylhy ynghýd. *To associate, to join or confederate. Ar. Souta. Ir. Koilighim, kadai-ghim, konailvighim.*

Socius, Kývælh, kýdýmmæth, kýdyr, kývrannog, kývathrazur. *A companion, a mate, a fellow. C. Kýdhan. Ar. Kompaniun, confort; Martolot, palfat ma, A good companion. Ir. † Koigle, keile, kom-pain, kompanaz, komthaz, kúal-aidhe, kaidravaz, leanan.*

Socius, a, um, A gýnorthuyo, a gýmmhortho, pleidiol, ór gýveilhaz, ór gývrinaz, kývrannog. *That helpeth or taketh part, that is a companion. &c. Ir. Aonghantaz, kuidightheaz, koigleaz, partaz, ronphartaz, karadaz, muintire, mu-intreaz, daiveaz, baidheaz, konailveaz.*

Socordia, Diogi, mysfrelhni, † meuyd, fyrhni, fegryrd, lhyv-ræth. *Sluggishness, idleness, sloth, dullness. Ar. Diégi, lefregeth, didaldy-degeth. Ir. Spadantazd, fpaideav-lazd, neiv-veodhas, lorgantas.*

Socors, Diog, mysfrelh, furth, fe-gyrlhyd, lhuuvr, † didharbod. *Sluggish, slothfull, careless, regardless, &c. C. Zúgyr. Ar. Avelok, dihuant. Ir. Spadanta, fpaideavail, fpaid, goideanta, ramailte, righin, klagaire, litheavail.*

Socorus, Mam ynghýv-ræth, zú-egr. *A mother in law. C. † Hue-gzr. Ir. Reaxd-vathair, ban-vathair, bainzlavail.*

Sodalis, Kýdýmmæth burdh, kývæih býyd, kýdzureyur, kývælu, kýdúydyb. *A companion, a*

S.

comrade. Ir. Koigle, kov-taz, kýviteaz.

Sol, Hayl, heyluen, † hýan; tés. *The sun, the heat of the sun. C. An houll, † heul. Ar. Heol. Ir. Grian, grioth, † Titin no tiatan; Dies solis. An dovnaz, dia dovnaht.*

Solamen, Didhanuz, kýfíyr. *Comfort, solace. Ar. Confolation. Ir. Solash, furtazd, fýirin fýilhe-dhad, eadromaghadh, meifneaz, me-anma, intin, foakal, fúaraghadh, fadadh, † dighe, kavair, diovrón, diverran.*

Solarium, Deial hayl; Goryx ýftaveih, † kývilh a daler i'r Tuy-log; Ardreth úir. *A sun dial; A terrace or gallery; Ground rent, a pension or tribute paid for the soil. C. † Soler. Ir. Grian-zlox no diail ghréine; joilep N. Fós grianan, fladhdhúais. Fós teagh-vail no kis tighé.*

Solea, gúadan efsjíd, efsjíd heb geven idhi a x'reie i'u dal; Ofe-ryn a arverir urth uneythyr oleu; Fýfgodyn a eluir tavod ýr hýdh [Dimet. pleifen] Pedol, gúadan. *A sole of a shoe, a galoch or patten; An instrument us'd in making of oyl; A fish call'd a sole. Ar. Sol, A slipper; koathrell, kornal botes. Ir. Bon, búimpis, krodha.*

Solen, Mór-gýlhelh. *The sweat-fibb. Ir. Múir-gían, faighin-íask briallaz.*

Solennis, Blýnýdhol, kýnnevín-ol, kýhoedh, kýfiredin, arveredig, parzedig. *Annual, yearly, ordinary, solemn, accustomed. Ar. Solennei, ordinal, pyblik. Ir. Solamnaz, bli-adhanavail.*

Soleo, Bód yn gýnnevin, bód ýn arverol. *To be accustomed or wont. C. Dho zuzia. Ar. Enem boafi, plytíia, boula, plytíraen em akky-utyfimi. Ir. Gnothayim, kleaz dam, tathayim, as gnathaz, as kleazdax liom.*

Solers, Sýnhuyrol, kývrúys, kalh, ýftrygar, dizlyn, kývaryluyd, puylhog, doeth Crafty, fubtile, cunning, wife, &c. Ir. Indeazdax, aireagaz, airveartaz, ruigfheanaz, ealadhanta, treathaz, foghlamtha, liteardha, gíolartha, fífax, eolaz.

Solicitatio, Lhithiad, annog, ým-ýnhédh, † deniad, kýfroad i uney-tyhr rhyu beth. *A soliciting, enticement or moving to do a thing. Ir. Brofogh, grífadh, gearaghadh, lý-dheadh.*

Solicitus, Prýderys, govalys, trum, trift, aríudyds, ófnog, avlo-nydh, meim kýving -ýngor, ýn kael i laun-vaith; A baro vlinder. *Solicitous, careful, pensive, troubled, baste; Also that which doth vex and disturb. C. Prýderys. Ar. Surfus, fílyus, Predyrys. Ir. Kuramaz, gýrmaalaz.*

Solidus, Sólht. *A shilling. C. Zoulz, † Sols. Ir. Spíllin.*

Solioquium, ýmddhan kývrina-ol. *Solioquy. Ir. Uathzovradh, úathlavra, kaint vaigneaz dhúine leis fein.*

S.

Solitudo, Anialux, anghyvannedhra, neilh-dyech, ynigolruydh. *A solitude, solitariness, &c.* Ir. Uaigneas, fafaz, dithreav.

Solium, Gorfedhvaingk, teyrnvaingk; lhefter ymolz, lhefter ymdrozi; Elor, arz i gorph maru. *A seat of state, a throne; A vessel or tub to wash or bathe in; A bier or coffin.* Ir. Breas-xaithir, cor-xaithir, dronav, kaitir ni ar no-ahla-tha.

Solécismus, ymadródh anadhas anghyvléys, gurrhyniaeth, trulgliteth. *A solécism or incongruity of speech; Also any error or mistake.* Ir. Baizvearla, bearlabríte, droizvearla.

Solor, Didhany, kýsfyro, komfordhio, emnythiay, digrivháy. *To comfort, to ease, to relieve, to cheer up.* Ir. Konfóli, frealfi. Ir. Divronam, divavearraim, kuirim folas, &c.

Sollitrium, Gorfav yr hayl pan éi iy eithav; hirthydh háv, byrthydydh gayav. *The solstice of summer or winter.* Ir. Griantad, griantatas.

Solum, Beth bynnag a gynhaldhim arno, lhaur, diair, gúadan fail, fylvaen, &c. *Any thing that sustains or bears any thing on it, the earth, floor, ground, &c.* C. Lér, f. lór. Ir. Leur; pont. *A bottom.* Ir. Talav, lár, yrlár, rym, bun, fúndameint.

Solum. yn hyn. *Only, alone.* Ar. Hep ken. Ir. Avain, na úath, na ýnar, na ýnarun, go hýnrazanaz.

Solvo, Gollung, datod, rhydháy, gúaredy, dargymlyng; Taly, taly r puyth; Todhi, ymllhung, datod, Diangori, ýmadó áit borthlath. *To loose or unloose, to untie, to release; To pay one's debts; To weigh anchor, to set to sail.* Ar. Teydhy, *To melt;* Dicernn, *To pay;* Gpraat, laufqa. Ir. Sgyllim, foglaime F. Shearnam, fadhailim no fadhailim lagaighim.

Solus, Ynig, i hún, urtho i hýn. *Alone.* Ar. E ýnar. Ir. Avain, leis fein, uaigneaz, koir.

Solurus, yn gorphus meun rhydhaid, dioval, tacl, lhonydh, rhydh. *Loos'd, untie'd, free, calm, quiet, &c.* Ar. Difer. Ir. Sgylte, klylzeal.

Somniculosus, Kýfgadyr, efgyelys, trýmíurth, trýmlyog, diog; A baro sýfgy, a unél yn sýfgadyr. *Sleepy, drowsie, sluggish.* Ir. Mor-kuşker. Ir. Kodaltax, keantrom, to-maillte, tavaz, righin fillá, maineafaz, feilligeaz, spadanta; Fós lán do kolladh.

Somnio, Breydhuydio. *To dream.* Ar. Hynureal. Ir. Bryngoldhim, breaghailingim.

Somnium, Breydhuyd, gúeledigæth druy hýn; Koegbeth, gúaelbeth, pethannhebyg i uir. *A vision, a dream; Also an idle story, a filthy fancy, a whim.* Ar. Yure, hynure Ir. Brynghloid, breaghallaaz, aifling, f avra.

Somnus, Kúfg, hýn. *Sleep, rest.*

S.

C. Kúfg. Ar. Kusk, hýn; ehan; Ehuaz, [Somnus brutorum] Morhet. Ir. Koladh [no kolladh] fúan, kail, oidhzear úair; Fós kíunneaz: Tairxim fúain, Somnus altus.

Sonitus, Sún, trúft, durdh, † godurdh, túrv, † dyar, gordhyar, fain, diafpad. *A sound, a noise, a crack or clap.* Ir. Toran, torman, bquireadh, beikeadh, bloigadh, diofgar, koişgal.

Sono, Sunio, fonio, trýftio, darftæm, seinio, lheişio, diafpæden; Aruydhokkay, dangos. *To make a noise, to sound; To signify or mean.* Ar. Cúdal, Buccinum sonare; Safari, lenni. Ir. Sgalam, gloram, dealoim, foimim, tormanaim.

Sons. Eyog, beiyş, † kyls, trofedhol, kamueithredur. *Guilty, criminal, faulty.* Ar. Kupabl, ku'fabl, druko'berer. Ir. Kiontax, koirzeax, peakaz.

Sonus, Sún, sôn, fain, lhaish, ofsetón, † trýdar, trúft, † dyar, † gordhyr. *A sound, a noise, a note, a tune, a word.* Ar. Turni, trús. Ir. Fúaim, foşhapi, N. guth, glór, foşthrav, † şian, foim, † şon, † delim, múaidh, † toran, eafgal F. torman, kaint: † Fogharal, foghar maór, Sonus magnus.

Sophisma, Rhesum dixelhar a dhýueto ý gay yn rhiith guir, kýruys-dhad. *A crafty or deceitfull argument.* Ir. joişyr. N.

Sophista, yn kyrvuyfhdad. *A sophister.* Ir. Briofagnaidhe, brasar gumaidhe, fealfaineaz, breagax; joişyrpighi. N.

Sopor, Trýn gúfg, trýmh'an, kleyvd kýfgadyr, maru gúfg. *A sound or dead sleep, a drowsie sickness.* Ar. Kúh n. Ir. Tromod-ladha, maivneal.

Sorbeo, Lhýmmeitio, lheua, lhyngky şlybur; Deah a zýmme rývd ato. *To sup as one doth portage, to swallow up.* Ar. Lonka. Ir. Snaçham, nim şaathadh, olam, şlugam, lögam.

Sordidus, Bydyr, brunt, fuşa, avlan, gurthyn; Dýfityr, şuacl, dibris; Kýbydh, krintax, † kyrrith, a garo vydyr elu. *Filthy, nasty, foul, sordid, base, vile, of no esteem; Niggardly, mean, paltry.* C. Hagar. Ar. Vil, hydyr, libistrys, libistrinen, şus. Ir. Salax, † forb, broghax, tuřax, kaidheab imdhealax, bealan, şlapaire, şlapog, dülzanaz, aimirneaz.

Sorex, Lhýgoden frenngis, (lhýgoden frenng) lhýgoden góz, lhýgoden ý macs. *A rat; Also a field mouse.* C. Lýgodzhan vraóz. Ar. Logoaden, raden, *A field mouse.* Raşen. Ir. Lúx hrankax.

Soros. xuaer. *A sister.* C. Hor, † huor. Ir. xúar. Ir. Dearvliiur; şupj. N.

Sors, Koelbren, damuæn, kutrus; Rhan o ctivedhiath, rhandir; Týnged, tyngedven, barnedigæth; Suydh, kyvlur, dylla a módh byxedh. *Lot, chance, fortune; A*

portion in an inheritance; A charge, office, state, condition or manner of life. Ar. Sort, şhans; Reux, Sors adveřa. Ir. Kran no kranxur, faidce, kiunnevain.

Spes, şpýx a lhauen, láx lauen, a xabyry, a úaredyr. *Safe and sound, wife, prosperous.* Ar. Salo. Ir. Sláo, şallan, do veir şallaine no şhinte.

Spado, Disbaidh o dhyn ne anivæl. *A gelding, be it man or beast.* Ar. Spadh. Ir. Eedighneaz, şillin, kabun, gaz dýine no beathodhaz kailte, kailteanaz; Bneallach. N. Spargana, orum; S. W. Kařæ, Sing. n. keşyn.

Spargo, şuafgary, tany, xualy, buru ar léd, doşbardhy. *To scaly, few or spread abroad.* Ar. Şkaigna. Ir. Kratham, şpreaghám, şgabam, şreathnaighim.

Spafma, ý kramp, kulum şuythi. *Dimet.* yr urrit. *The cramp.* Ar. Klas, yr zlas. Ir. Fethzreapadh, krampa, şpafma, kordaidhe.

Spatha, Klechuy deydhurn, ým-motbren t ne ý mobren) † rhodol, lhu ygrozon, lhetved, mundilh; kra-veling, kyylbeh bren. *A two handed or bastard sword; a summer, a ladle, &c.* Ir. Dolaiughen, kloidheav dha lla; Fós liaz.

Spatium, ýşpaid, ennyd, enkyd, taith, ýmdaith, rhodva, ehengder lhe, meidther lhe; Kyvung, lhe şpúg. *A space or distance of time or place, a voyage, a journey, a walk, &c.* Ar. Spas, tank. Ir. Idearfaeaf-nad, F. Saithre K. lav, şpas, kairdeav, idearfis, idearx uřaxa, úain, şkad.

Specialis, ýşpşfol, neilhşfol, priodol, şuhanredol. *Proper, particular, special.* Ir. Airigh, şonradhax, dearv, şpeifhialta, dileas.

Species, Lhýn, dylh, delu, şu-édl, aguech, kýşlybiath, tebygo-lieth; Uynepyd, teşuz, p. d a gúech; Eiliu, lhiu, rhiit, kývrith, † şuařgod *An outward form, figure, show or shape; A colour or pretence, a phantom, an image, a picture, &c.* C. † Kairder. Ar. Spe, kum, *A sort;* Kenet, *Beauty.* Ir. Deav, foguair, kotvulaxd maife, řgeiv, leithşgal, sheav, † řgath, † earmal.

Specimen, Eşamp, právú, kýnyng, lhuş n' dhilyn, dogošad. *A proof, trial, essay, a pattern, a shew.* Ar. Şkyedhr, patrom, exempl, pësh, şelpen. Ir. Şomla, eafşaplair, de-arvadh, kruthaghadh.

Speciosus, Prýdys, prýduedhol, golyşys, tég; Anrhydcóhys. *Goodly to see, beautiful, specious; Also honourable.* C. Téğ. Ar. Kaer. Ir. Deas, deavlxzd, deaghxrothax, fioghurenta, kumtha, řgivař.

Spectaculum, Pësh i edryx arno, golyş, golyşiad, xwareydhiaeth, lhe i edryx ar xware. *A spectacle, a publick şet or shew, a scaffold or place from whence men do beh'ld.* Ir. Avark, taibeanadh, radhark, şpeaklary, ni ionavairk.

Spectrum, Anşsbryd, aneilyn, şuag



S.

guâg ysbryd, elhlyh, lhedrith, tremyniad. *Aphantom, a ghost, a spirit.* Ir. Iovaig, no † araxt, goſta, avra, ailing, tadhvadh, tadvavaite.

Speculum, Drÿx, guydryr golug. *A looking glaſs.* Ar. Mclezzurc. Ir. Sgathân.

Specus, Tulh, ogov, fay. *A den.* Ar. Kavarn. Ir. Kûas, poll, uâigh. Sperma, Hâd, † anian, rhith, graun pyſgod. *Sperm, the ſpawn or milt in fiſhes.* Ir. Gaz ſhil nadurtha, compairt N. ughzroth.

Sperno, Dirmÿſy, diÿſtÿry, di-brifto. *To diſdain or deſpiſe.* Ar. Diſprizut. Ir. Tarkûlſinghim, diſbeagaighim, fôs ſigaram.

Spero, Gobeithio, ÿmhdrioth; Diÿguyl; Ovní. *To hope, to ſuppoſe; To look for; To fear.* Ar. Elſperanfâ, ſponta, kemercet ſpi. Ir. Doxâſam, doighim, muinim, friſkim.

Sphæra, Lhÿn kÿvr-grun bôb fordh, pêl ÿvÿvgron, pêl. *A ſphere, a globe; a ball, any thing that is round.* Ir. Beaxd, kompas, ſpir, gaz, nîlân-xrûinn, liathroid, mirle, mirlin, krûnnân.

Spheriſterium, Lhe krûn i ÿm-gampio yn i ÿmyl, enneiva, kad-las i x uare pêl denis, bÿarth † hym-man. *A tennis court, a bowling alley,* &c. Ir. Teiniofan, i. e. kuir, taigh no ait theinifhe dimeit, banan, mirlean.

Spica, Tuyenÿd, equin arlhek. *The ear of corn, a clove of garlick.* C. Pedn iz. Ar. Tamueit: Te-ſiova, *Spicas legere.* Ir. Dias, dias arvail, ionga garleoiſge, kovartha ar neav, ar klith na maidheana.

Spiculum, Pikkelh, tavlfon, ſâ-eth, penn ſaith, blaen gÿauy; Kôlyn prÿv. *A dart, a javelin, an arrow; The ſting of a bee,* &c. Ar. Flein. Ir. Bonlax, ga beg, foig-head, kean ga no ſaighide; Fôs klûas no korran ar xean ſaighide, biorr no ſgob, tadhvâl.

Spina, Draen, draenen, † rhy-dhelh rhedÿnen, kôlyn çuenÿnen, piçær draenog, noduydh. *Atorn, a prickle or briſtle of an hedge-hog, the ſting of a bee, a pin.* C. Drên: W. Aÿgum ÿ keven, glain keven. C. Aſgan anhein, *Spina dorſi.* Ar. Spern, ſruehd, drezere. Ir. De-alg, † Raſair, briar F. Raſan, † bre-atnas, kalg brod no bruid ga; Bi-oran, prioka; Fôs ſgob; Fôs fovor-thanain no torkan, ſpin no deig ſpina: Druimh-cisk, knaiv no ſlat an drumâ, *Spina dorſi.*

Spinofus, Lhaun drain, dreiniog, dÿrys, rhÿÿſrys. *Thorny, prickly, difficult, obſcure.* Ar. Leun a ſtrud-ech, garo. Ir. Dealgax, ÿdealganax, kalgaz, drai neax, driſtheax.

Spinter, çuag, pendant, krefÿn, breixzry, breixled. *A buckle, a claſſ, a bracelet.* C. † Broche. Ar. Bÿki, braſeler. Ir. Knaifhe, bukla, klasba, † breathnas no dealg brol-laiçh; Braiflead, Torvÿir eak-laidh; Sc. Braſt.

Spinus, Eirinberth, dydhraenen, drænuÿyden, draenen. *A ſloe tree,*

S.

*a bullace tree, a black thorn.* Ir. Air-mnoge, draineog, kran airneadh no draighean.

Spira, Tro kaduyn, rhuymyn, lhinyñ kÿvrodedh, droed kolovñ; Bara uedi i nÿdhy ÿñ rhâf; Mintæ o bobol; Mâth ar beuÿg çura-gedh, pençyux; Torziad nadro-ech. *A roundel or circle, a turning; The ſquare of a pillar below; A cracknel or cake made like a trendle, or writhen like a rope; A band or multitude of people; A woman's bead-dreſs; A fold of a ſerpent.* C. Bond hat. Ar. Tro. Ir. Beaxt, kompas, ſliurkail, ſaine, fleas, kronog flav-radh, ſpang, ſagan, laſa dÿualax gon dÿualav mar thead.

Spiraculum, Tulh i'r açer i dhÿ-vod alhan, tulh ÿr auel, tulh ÿ çuÿntr; Tulh ÿ dël auel aduythig alhan o hono, drÿçuynt daiar. *A breathing hole, a vent, a cave or hole which breathes out peſtilent air.* Ir. Slighe no poll anala, aicir, thoite, dheataighe no çÿithe.

Spiritualis, Byuiol, a çuÿthad ÿndho, ÿprÿdol. *Lively, that breathes ſpiritual.* Ir. Spioradtha, ſpiriadalta, ſpioradavail.

Spiritus, ÿſprÿd, anſl, çuynt, ÿr enaid, ÿ byuyd; Deurder, çariâl a xalondid. *A ſpirit, the ſoul, the life, breath, air; Aſo courage or greatness of ſpirit.* C. Speriz, guenz, † ſpirit. Ar. Speret, alann; Speret glan, *Spiritus ſanctus.* avel, *Wmd.* Ir. Spiraç, anal, anam, beatha, çÿ [Scrib. gaoth] toran, tor-man, &c.

Spiro, Anadly, çúthy, çuyntio; Saurio, burÿ arogl, ÿmegnio i çaf-fæl pêth. *To blow or breath; To caſt a ſmell, to endeavour to obtain.* Ir. Analaime, tairngim, ligim, kuirim baladh, mairim, dreimim.

Spiffus, Téw, àmal, tratheu, braifg. *Thick, clammy, groſſ, &c.* C. Téu. Ar. Téu. Ir. Tiu [Scrib. ti-ugh] reavar, fada, mall, dainghe-an, tadhvafax krúaidh, leakanta, dluth, no bluth. N.

Spÿn, ÿ dhyeg, kledhyv ble-dhyn, ÿ kledhyv biſueil. *The milt, the ſpleen.* C. † Leuilloir. Ar. Felx. Ir. Shealg [ Sic & N. ] daivliaht, tavan.

Spÿndedo, Tunny, dÿſgleirio, bôd ÿñ loÿy, bôd ÿñ bryduedhol. *To ſhine or gliſter, to be beautÿfull and gay.* Ar. Gualavi, riſkla, ſklerar. Ir. Dealrayim, nivam, neivim, rui-theinim, foillhighim.

Spÿndidus, çÿſplennydh, gloÿy, diſglair, golaç, lhecÿrzedig, eglyr, entoug, hÿnod, nodedig, arder-zog, hardh, tég, hoyu-ÿÿç. *Bright, clear, ſhining, noble, famous, gallant, brave, ſplendid.* Ar. Riskly, ſkler. Ir. Dealradhax, foillſheax, drithle-anax, glan, gie, gleal, çleçcal, lo-vÿr, ballardax.

Spÿndor, Gloyuder, diſgleirdeb, lhecÿrç, eglyrder, çÿuÿn; Anrhÿ-dedh, arderçouçruydh, gogoni-ant, klôd, klodvorÿruydh. *Bright-neſs, light, ſplendour, beauty, gallan-*

S.

*try, honour, renown.* C. Goleuder, ſplander. Ar. Sklerder, Skleür. Ir. Kÿitheneas, glaine, dealradh, † ne-iv, dealradhas, niavas, forthas, ailles-ard, breadhas, lonras, krizthreas, o-noir, gliod, oirdheaxas, ballard, loic-neard dhatha.

Spoliatus, Uedi i çſpeilio, uedi i anrheitio, anrheitiaduy. *Robb'd, ſpoll'd,* &c. C. Robbiaz: Robbrior, Spoliator. Ar. Ladhar. Ir. Kreaz-tha, ſpoxtha, argnaidhte.

Spolium, çÿpail, anrhaith, praidh, ÿiglyvath, trais. *Spoil, a booty, a prey, a pillage.* Ar. Preidh, diviſkat. Ir. Kreaç, argain, ſgabaithe, bora ſiadan, kavog, millteanas, fo-tas, foghail, fortas, kofan.

Sponda, Koed çuely, erçuyñ çuely. *A bed-ſtead, a ſide of a bed.* Ir. Sheolçranaiçh, kranaiçhil, kolv.

Spondeo, Adho ÿñ rhÿdh ag ÿñ euyhÿſgar, atreb ag adho, a meiz-nio dros ÿñ. *To promiſe freely, to be ſurely for another.* Ar. Prometti. Ir. çeallam.

Spondylus, Glain keven, &c. *A knuckle or joint of the back bone.* Ir. Drumailç, ailt dhroma.

Spongia, çÿbung, môr-vadarçen, † çÿburn, çulân ÿ môr. *A ſponge.* Ar. Spûc. Ir. Spokç, pairth, beak; beakan no buile beaxa mara.

Sponſa, Merz uedi i dyuedhio, priod-verç, priodas-verç. *A bride, a ſpoùſe.* C. † Benen priot. Ar. Merz nevedh. Ir. Brideog, bainçeile. Sponſalia, ÿmgred, krêd briod-as, dyuedhi, dydh dyuedhi. *E-ſpouſals, the gift which a ſuether gives as a pledge of his love.* Ir. Keleas, konradh çealladh dail, no tavartas poſta idir lanavuin.

Sponſio, Adhevid, marçnad, kÿtyndeb, ammod, kynguyſtyl. *A promiſe, an engagement, or obligation, a bargain or wager, an agree-ment or covenant.* Ir. Çealladh, kon-radh, çeall, koinſhe; Fôs bûn, keap no ſtok a gardadhav imoath; Çe-allavain.

Sponſus, Priod-vâb, priodaf-vâb, çÿr pÿs. *A bridegroom.* C. † Çÿr priot. Ar. Ozeç nevedh. Ir. † Keile; Fôs çuirizçax no fear çui-riçhe.

Sponte, O'i natÿriathi i hÿn, o hono i hÿn, o'i uir-vôdh. *Of him-ſelf, of his own free will.* Ar. A yul frank, a galon vâr. Ir. Go thoilte-anax.

Sporta, Baſged, kaveuh, balhek. *A basket, a pannier.* Ar. Paner. Ir. Keis no baſkaid.

Sportula, Arian ne vÿud a çÿv-rannai'r pennathiad i'r bobol, rhôdh vezan ne çardod; Baſgedan, kaveuhç. *An alms or dole; A little pannier or basket.* Ir. Airçid, biadh, tiodhlakadh no deirk beag do ruinid ſlatha ar xâç; Fôs keiſhe-an, klavin no baſgaid veag: pel-lec, N.

Spuma, Eÿyn, eÿynçant, gor-verç, dÿitryç ÿ don, çÿrman. *Scum, foam, froth.* Ar. Spum, eo-nen.

S.

nen. Ir. Kúvar. [*Scot. occid. Kór, kórax.*] † Uan, úanan, koip, fgeim, glaiseaz.

Spuo, Poeri. *To spit, to spue.* C. Dho treffia, *To spit.* Ar. Kranliat. Ir. Sheéilighim, krainheilighim, smugam; Fós fgeithim.

Spurcus, Bydyr, brunt, halog, avlan, dreuhluyd, koeyvrunt, gurthern. *Filthy, dirty, sinking,* &c. Ar. Ujil, lus, akar, lovidik. Ir. Salaz, †fort, broghaz, breangrana.

Spurius, Bastardh, máb o ordherz, máb lhúyn a pherth. *A bastard.* Ar. Bastard. Ir. Bastard, mak stripuighe, drúth - vak. *Adject.* Drúthgheinn, gein no klan stripaighe; miollavak, breagaz.

Sputum, Poer, poeryn. *Spittle.* Ar. Kranfh. Ir. Seile, †kraitn-feile no smug.

Squalidus, Bydyr, brunt, fúga, hylh edryz arno; Mannog. *Filthy, nasty, slovenly, ill-favoured.* Ar. Libyftys, libistrinek. Ir. Salaz, broghaz, &c. *vid. Sordidus.*

Squama, Kenn pyfod ne feirph, &c. gemm; yr boelion ne'r máh heilyn a vydh meun lhyryg. *The scale of a fish, serpent,* &c. *The nails or little plates in a coat of mail.* Ar. Skant. Ir. Lan no fgreab, gaz beathodhaig a n'eideadh, no do thupiteas do vitail eigein. *lano, N.*

Stabilio, Sevdyly, kadarnhà, fikkyrhà, dioegly. *To make steadfast or sure, to establish or settle.* Ar. Krenát, ístáit, fortíha. Ir. Daighnighim, koirighim, athnúadhayim.

Stabilis, Savady, fevydlog, fikkyr, kadarn, diyfóg, dioegly, diyls, dianuadál. *Firm, steadfast, stable, constant,* &c. Ar. Start, póitek. Ir. Daingnean, dron, glin, laidir, bunaitiaz, búan, diomalta, kinte, neiv-z-líteaz.

Stabulum, Lhetty kýfredin, beydy, marxdy, deveidry, kór ýzen; Kúx zueny. *An inn, a stable, an ox-stall; A bee hive.* &c. Stól. Ir. Follong no ait kovnaidhe, greafait no teagh ofta, go hairig a bealaz. Fós gaz beolan keathraitl, stabla no teagh airneishe.

Stadium, Rhedva, gýrva, ýftod; Rhyu veyr o dir, ýftang. *A place for running as well of men as of horses;* *A furlong.* Ir. Stadha, portax, koivleanaz, dýraz no ait xovivleana; Fós tovaz ferain da vvil tre gneadh. *i. e.* Stadha idoaillaz.

Stagnum, Lhynn, dhú favedig, thlúz, merdhur, merlhy, aravdhur. *A pool, a standing water.* C. Polan, lagen. Ar. Len, lagen, pul rôt, pul durfaz, *Molendinarium.* Ir. Loz, lin, no gaz uifhe kovnaidheaz, ait as doivne a mýir no a navyn. *Stagnum molendinarium,* † Taidhin no tyidhin, † follaz mýlin, túrraigh.

Stamen, Kýuarz ne ílin ar gogael, gué yn ý zuydh, dyliv, ýtov, edæ uedé i nýdhy. *Hemp or flax set on a distaff to spin, cloth in the loom, thread, yarn,* &c. Ar. Lanfes. Ir. Kuigellaz, smath no uigé.

Stannarius, † ýftaenr. *A Pew-*

S.

terer. C. Stýnnar. Ir. Stanaire, stanaidoir, keard ftán.

Stapes, gurtherav, *A stirrop.* Ir. Stadhan, ardan, sídriob.

Stannum, Plumm zuynn; † ýftaen. *Tim, pewter.* C. Stean. Ar. Stean. Ir. Stan [yoan N.] tin.

Statim, yn favady, yn uafad, yn dhioed, yn dhuryfty, heb bo hir, yn ý man. *Forthwith, by and by, presently.* Ar. Brefantic. Ir. Ar ball, gan ftad, gan vwill, go húath, go práb, do xiltheadh.

Stativa, Lhe kadarn lhe ý gorfavo lhydhuyr i amgýlzy kasteil, lhyety, zuerylyh. *A place fortified, where any army lies encamped.* Ir. Fofait, follong, dýanadh, follongfúrt, ait theatta.

Statua, Delu fevydlog, fav-dhelu. *A statue or standing image.* Ar. I-maifh. Ir. Dealv, † arras, múidh, no iomaigh do viotal aigéin, taif-dhealv.

Statuarius, zuenythyryr delæz, Lhyniyr. *A statuary, a stone-cutter.* Ar. Bener, *A stone-cutter.* Ir. Dealvadoir, dreazaire.

Statumen, Atteg-baul, annel, forz. *A buttress or support.* Ar. Peul. Ir. Gaval, † tuirighean, earzail, dáithe no kolavuin.

Statuo, Gofod, ordeinio, tervýny, barny, tybio, amkany, fikkyrhà, fevydy, kadarnhà, gofod ar draed. *To set or place, to set up or erect, to ordain, to assign, to determine or decree,* &c. Ar. Statuidi, ordonner. Ir. Ordaighim, kúirim, rovam, kriznayim, meafam, deavronam.

Status, ýftád, módh, ýftym, faviad, golodiad, anfaudh, kýviur. *A state or condition, the form, fashion, or gesture of the body,* &c. Ar. Stat. Ir. Gleas, kaidh, ftaid, foirm, modh, nós, krúth, rioxz, gothadh, eiste, kor, koingiall, mein, kail, kailidheas, keird.

Statutum, Gofodigæth, ýftattyn, dedbh, ordinhád. *Statute.* Ar. Statuid, ordenans. Ir. Kriznughadh, ordughadh, reaxd, dligheadh no ftatur.

Stella, Scren. *A star.* C. Sterran, † steren. Ar. Steren. Ir. Realt, reall, † reann: pealca. N.

Stellio, Rhyu brýv tebyg i'r gennæ goeg a manna ferenog ar i geven. *An evet, eft or newt, a creature somewhat like a lizard, having spots on his back like stars.* C. † Anav. Ar. Glafart, fteredenek. Ir. Rinviul, beathadhaz breazvuinealaz, avail realt; Ark [no ýrk] lúazair.

Sterema, Koronbleth o vlodæ; Gradha karennydh, trás, áx; zu-eithred glodvaur ar dherxog. *A crown, wreath or chaplet; A stem or pedigree; Also a noble act or achievement.* Ar. Kyuryr'n bley; Gú-en, linnez, kirintiedh. Ir. Blaithealg, ftealg do vlahav; Fós keim, kryv, no zeag zheinealagh úaife.

Stercorarium, Tommen, † Sybulh, † troethbulh. *A dunghill.* C. Píl tyil, bidzheou. Ar. Bern teil.

S.

Ir. Karn ýligh. Tútaire, turog, breanan; breanóg, bodaz loghta.

Stercus; Tail, tomn, báu, kagal, ebod, bifuel, † ýgoghva. *Ordure; dung; muck,* &c. C. Káuh, teil. Ar. Breitgen, teil, fank. Ir. llezaz, buazar, muirgin, kak mi-ontas, fal, falzar. *Bualtrax; Stercus borinum; Otraz, Equinum.* Pl.

Sterilis, Hýfp, difruyth, anfruythlon, anvab, diblant, dignúdd, anhil. *Barren, fruitless.* C. † Anvab. Ar. Brezain, gaunaz. Ir. Aimrid, fhealg, neavthoraidheaz, neavzlan-naz.

Sterno, Tavly i laur, kuympo, tany, gorzydhio, tany zuely, zúafary, lhýnhán, goruedh i laur i orphays, palmaarty. *To throw or strike down; to strew, to spread, to pave, to flay.* C. Dho doula'n daór. Ar. Teyrl. Ir. Leagam, teilighim no búailim síos ar no fa thalav.

Sternum, Kleder ý dhúvryon, afzým ý dhúvryon. *The breast plate, the breast bone.* Ir. An klianthan no an klianthanaz, no an brafnazaz.

Sternutamentum, Trúyn - luz, treuluz, diftreu-luz, tis-luz.

Sternutatio, Tréu, entreu, tifiad. *Sneezing.* C. Strihue. Ir. Srothadh, frothaighil, bokaighil.

Sternuto, Mýnzý diof, diftreú, taru intreu. *To sneez often.* C. Dho ístroihi. Ar. Streuia. Ir. Srotham, nim íróthadh, shifrotham.

Sterco, zurny irth zýgy; kýfzy. *To sport or snore.* Ar. Rozat.

Ir. Sranam, nim írán, no íranfaigh.

Stigma, Nód hiarv el ar leidyry, arúydh; Anair, gogan; † Mann. *A brand, mark, reproach, infamy.* Ar. Kron, kovartha, lorg no lheala iarain deirg. Naire, grain no mafa.

Stilla, Davan, devnyñ, deigrýn, † dós, diftelh, devni, diverion. *A drop.* C. † Ban. Ar. Beraden, dagennik, diveraden, lom. Ir. Shilt, braon, deor, † kim, buine, droig.

Stillicidium, Devni ý bargod, bargod ty, bondo, devnyñniad; Dývrfos. *The dropping of the eaves of an house, a little gutter or sink.* Ar. Kan. Ir. Sgivfult, fult as fsvival.

Stillo, Divery, davny, devnyñny, diftelhy. *To drop, to trickle down.* Ar. Divera. Ir. Shilim, tin-fam, fñighim.

Stimulo, Sumblo, pigo, týmmhigog, annog, kýmmelh, zúthio yn mlaen, govidio. *To prick, to goad, to stir up, to egg one on, to torment or vex,* &c. *to gnaw.* Ar. Kolbenna, bruda, flemma, kentraui. Ir. Brodam, kalgam, zreanaghim, griám.

Stimulus, Sumbul, ire, pighel, blaen, lhýmývlaen, fgoodyu. *A prick, a goad, a sting, a spur.* C. Arbo, gu-án, † garthou. Ar. Kolocen, brut, kentr. Ir. Brod no braid, kalg, pri-oka, goda, fpor, dealg bruidthe.

Stipatio, Kýnnhaid i viny o bob parth, argæad, amgýlzyniad. *An invironing or guarding, a crowding or thwacking of things together.* Ir.

S.

I. Timziolladh, tangmangadh, dúanadh, umdhuánadh, krokatha, garda no gardail.

Stipendium, Kívlog lhyedhuir, arian porth i' brenhin, kývlog, tá, talediúach, gúbor. *Wages or pay for soldiers, a stipend or salary.* C. Gubar. Ar. Kommanant, gopr. Ir. Tuaraídal, dúigne, † fáixill, † fa-ckéal, othar, † ruth, † ionarradh, tóilve, K. tionngra, F.

Stipes, K'íf, bonkyf, bón prenn, kippyllh, paúl, prennyn, paladar lhyeyin; D'yn hyrtiol fynyhyrbul. *A log set fast in the ground, a stock of a tree, a stick, a club, a stalk of an herb; Also a fool, a block-head.* Ar. Pren. Ir. Orda fa-da vaide; Bon krainn, keap, kea-pa; † kipin, fadhvan, buinein, imúchan, foithechan, kuaille, † fon, kairle, buineain kolv no lorga, lu-ive; Athaine, bran.

Stips, Kývlog, tá, ýnnilh, elu, arian a roer i' gardottein, ne a roer i' gadu ýn ý trýforde. *As stipend, pay, or hire; gain; an alms.* Ar. Gopr, recompan; Gúnidigeth; Alyufen. Ir. Tuaraídal, dúais, gno-ghadh, deirk no ofrail.

Stipula, Sovol, guéllht i' doi, gu-íf y guéllht. *Stubble, halm, straw to steech.* C. Zoul. Ar. Sál. Ir. Sgal-daz, knavarlaz thuighe; Sflapar no kozan tuighe, sop foipleaz no smurthan krún, konlaz, brúnzar. Connlin, N.

Stipulor, Govyn ým mlsen drúy ammod, guneythyr marznad, adho ýn fíkyr ý hyn a ovýnner idho. *To demand terms or conditions, to stipulate.* &c. Ir. Banxonraim, reaxd-xonraim, reaxdnadhmaim, reixd-xcanglam. Fós iarram, flhirim no fafrayim.

Stiria, Pibonuy, kloia. *Drac. An ickie.* Ir. Shiok-vraon, braon kýv-ne fhioka, no oidhreas; Fós oidhear no oidhroeg.

Stirps, Bonkyf prenn, kippyllh, gureidbyn lhyeyn; K'íf kenedil, y dexreyad, ý sílvaen. *The roots, stem, or stalk of a tree, plant, or herb; Also a flock or kindred.* C. † Stok, † az. Ar. Guoten. Ir. Freav, lorga, buinean, kolv, gas, íglad, famaine, koinle no koinlin, krív, zég no beangin óg, keap geinea-luigh, lorg, sílios, sílil, kúan. Fós, bun, bunachas, tofaz.

Stiva, Lhailuy aradar *The plough-tail or handle.* C. Dorn ardar. Ir. Lorga no anle mór keata no keafa.

Sto, Sevylh, aros, trigo, parhay, pleidid gýdag (n. *To stand, to stay, to endure, to abide.* &c. C. Zeval. Ar. Sao, herfel en e fao. Ir. Sheafam, † stám, anam, fíadam, foiringhim, foillim, koináim. Aatim reidh ar, tighim leis ar.

Stola, Dilhedyn, guíg anbhýde-dhys, hýg laes, lhaeuíúg. *Any loose garment, a stole, a robe of state.* C. † Stól. Ar. Stól. Ir. Stóil, K. roba, gúna no kúlaigh ónoradh 'ada go falajv.

Stolo, Kangan dhifruyth a d'fú

S.

o von pren. *An unprofitable branch,* &c. Ar. Bruskedhren Ir. Bain-gb-g-os bun, as freiv.

Stomachus, ý kýlha, ý korn por; † Bróx, dig, líhd, fromder, anues; Hýnaufedh, rhyiougryudh. *The stomach; Also indignation, cholera, passion; The gust, pleasure, fancy, mind, will,* &c. C. † Glas. Ar. E-stomak, pul galon. Ir. Gaile, feik, braghada o vun go vair meadhail. Fós fearg, súath, grain, deiftean, kýnceas, fon, folas, duil, toilvin.

Storea, Beth býnnag a daner ar laur, pléth vorhelg, pléth vrýyn. *Any thing spread on the ground, a mat.* C. † Strail, strail clestr, &c. Ir. Kaiteaz, spaidcog, mata, gaz ni do shintha ar talav.

Strabo, Kamm, *Lib. Land.* lhy-gad-úyr, lhygatraus. *One who looks against.* C. kabm & kabmlagadz hak, † kam. A. Bikl, *purblind, luitih, squint-ey'd.* Ir. Fiarhuileaz, dúine kam-huileaz no kros-fuileaz; ýacruileach [*leg* íadhuileaz,] N.

Strages, Lhadhva, † aerva, zýr-riad ar fo. *A slaughter, a discomfiture, a defeat.* Ar. Myntr. Ir. Ar, arvax, ollar, flaad, marvtha, marvadh mór.

Stragula, ý dilhedyn yzav, hý-ling, † teisban, † brýkan. *Any out-most garment, a counterpane, a coverlet,* &c. C. Kýulat, † díllat gueli. Ar. Balin, pallen. Ir. Gaz brat úazdair, gaz ugham arradh, kulaigh, gaz eadaz leapha ar kaiftheil. ý gapiat, N. Sc. Brékan, a plad.

Stramen, guéllht, guafarn, fiov, † kalav. *Straw, litter, stubble.* C. Kala. Ar. Kolo, plufen, sul. Ir. Tuighe, † tugha, tuighi, fortas, glaidhe, bunxur no konlaz ar mazaire.

Strangulatio, Tagva, tagiad, lhin-dag. *Choking, strangling, throting.* Ir. Pluzadh, muzadh, † muadh, taxdadh, † ton, troxlaid, fógail.

Strangulo, Tagy, myzy, lhinda-zy, † ýzmyrnio. *To choke, to throttle, to strangle.* Ir. Taztam, pluz-xam, muzam.

Stranguria, ý tostedh diverdhur, ý gobilo, † ýstagiad ý dúr, attal † trungk. *The strangury or making of water in great pain.* Ir. Fúalxofg, kógadh 'húail.

Stratagema, Kývrúys dhizelh me-un rhyvel, ýstrangk. *A stratagem.* Ar. Finestir. Ir. Griomafiske, zri-omghaiois, ítaid, aifike no glikas kogaigh.

Stratum, Glúth, guely i' oruedh arno, guafarn, lhaefodr, brýkan, hý-ling, &c. Kevnlhíten marx, † íc-iriz, kývrúy; Palmant, Sarn. *A couch or bed to lie on, any thing that is straw'd, a rug, a coverlet; a housing, harness or saddle; Also a pair'd street.* Ir. Leaba, gaz brat, gaz folax no gaz ni shinte ar 'ad. Fós gaz udham. Fós, toxur no kloخان.

Srena, Kalennig, anrheg, † ký-varúys. *A new year's gift, a present.* Ir. Nuaidhghreivle, nuaidhthodh-lakadh, irileas, avxoide. Si. Tiodhlakadh, kólin.

S.

Strenuus, Pýbyr, nerthol, krív, gureidhuir, gléu; deur, &c. *Valiant, stout, hardy, quick, nimble, strenuous.* C. Krév, íthik. Ar. Kalennec, dífazan. Ir. Diólianta, gailigcadhaviat, triolladhafaz, Roraváil, dana.

Streptus, Trúst, sun urth daro ý nailh beth urth ý lhalh, díspad, dávdan, dúrdh, góurdh, dadurdh. ý rhuíg ar trúst a vo yn kanlyn zúr maur. *A noise, a buzz, a din, a cracking, a cracking; the train or company that follows a great man.* Ar. Turni, trúz. Ir. Toran, tormam, toirneaz, roirneis, pleag, pleagadh, pleagail, pleagarnax, bloisg, díofgadh, díogiar, díofgarnax, díof-gaighil, bíofgarnax, klagarnax, mongar, dúra, dúrfan.

Strepro, Trysíio, datfan, dad-feiníio, † gordhyar, díafpedan. *To make a noise, to bustle, to rustle.* Ar. Turnial, trufail, guaxar, guixiam vel plenty; guigara. Ir. Blofgam, pleagam ním munvar no greadhan.

Stria, Rhigol, rhyz, rhygan, rhyg-niad, † fofsig. *A chafmring, channelling or making hollow,* &c. Ir. Ruine, gan, klais, klafog, klaisin no citrige veag.

Striclura, zureixionen a neidia o'or haiam pan dýnner o'or tán a'í daro á morthúyl; Müyn hafarn. *A spark that flyeth from a piece of iron, when being red hot, it is wrought and beaten; Iron ore.* Ir. Fafgadh, teanadh.

Strictus, Tynn, kaeth, guafgedig; Sarryg, lhymm, kývlym. *Gather'd, strait, quick and sharp, rigorous, strict.* Ar. Ten. Ir. Teann, baik. F.

Strideo, † Grilhan, guíz-leifio, rthinkian vel dannedh, &c. *To screek, to creak, to gnash or grind the teeth.* Ar. Skrignal an dent. *To gnash the teeth;* Guaxar, guekar. Ir. Díof-gam, díofganiam, feadam.

Stridor, † Grilh, klek guíz, rthink, rthinkian *A noise, a crashing, a gnashing.* Ir. Dífgadh, díofgan, díofgoi-ghil, díofkarnax, ígread, ígreadai-ghil, ígreadarnax, kogeadaíl, kogarnax, feadaighil, † maflaghadh, mongar.

Striga, Rhés, rhengke, rhester, rúhlh; keven o' dir, grunn. *A row or rank of things laid on length, a ridge land, or single furrow drawn at length.* Ar. Renk, yrdh. Ir. Sraith, úmaire.

Strigil, Krib marx, ýfgravelh, karth-grib, kadaxa i' sízy xuzs; Drylhaia o'ayr koeth; Mán-býfod a lhalie ý zayav. *An horse-comb; clothes or napkins wherewith wrestlers bound or wip'd themselves after their exercise; A little piece of fine gold found in mines; Also little fibres commonly taken in winter.* C. † Strail. Ar. Skrivell; skrivella, *To curry a horse.* Ir. Peill-ígríoban, peill-xir, ígríoban eaz no kapal.

Strigofus, Lheipr, lhiprýnnædh, kýlquan; H'f'p, ýnyvd, byrt. *Lean, fragey.*

S.

*straggy, thin, lank, &c.* Ir. Kon-truadh, kontruail, anovraith, krantana, sheargana, miolzu, splionax, knavarla, kranagla, lomarth, tana, truadh, as knava-a-gus kroikean. Grana, skowartha, fog Stringo, gualfy, nydhy, rhy-mo, torri, raigranny, kagly, eilho, tynny, taro, arzohi. *To strain, wring, bind, or trust, to pare, to shave, to strike, to raze, &c.* C. Ted-na kledha, [W. Tynny kledhy] *Gladium stringere.* Ar. Amara. Ir. Faifgim, teanam, keanglam, truf-talaim, igatham, foillghim.

Strix, Aderyn y kyrrh; Hydo-le ne fynyraig a neuidia uedh plant; Söylh; Rhigol, rhyz, pan-nyliad; Bratdhail, lhyfa kaul o rai gual. *A scritch owl; A witch, an hag or fairy; A chanel, a furrow; Also a sort of gross herbs or worts.* Ar. Kahaen. Ir. Mülzan no mül-kan mülax, kaileax na h'oidhze, no na reilze, éan miadhvir, ufthóg; Bean no kailleax, phifheóg; Strick, klais.

Structura, Adail, adeilad, gofo-diad meun treven. *A building, a structure, a setting of things in good order.* Ir. Foirnégadh, togvail, kur fúas no a naike a keile, fodog-hadh deanadh, komadh.

Strues, Klyder gynnýd, dasun o goed *A pile or heap, a wood-stack.* Ar. Bern, grazel. Ir. Gloadh, krúax, klampa, feas, staka, shiog, shiogog, koka, &c.

Struma, Klúy'r brenin, y mánn-úynnæ, porzel idhu; Kruba ar seven yn *The King's Evil; A bunch on the back.* C. Klevax, an mytern, *Struma.* Ar. Drök ar Rûe. Ir. Faine, faireog, furt, knap no fseart.

Strumentum, Oferyn, keryn; Sadelh býnnæ. *An implement. Also a pack-saddle.* Ir. Gaz úgham no kúlaigh eiz no kapail, mar ata peil-in, dialaid frathar no paineal.

Struo, Gofod meun treven, adei-lady, faerniathy, zueithio, lhyino, pentýrry, dasly, kyrcenny. *To set in order, to build, to frame, to work, to contrive, invent or devise.* Ar. Batifá, edifia. Ir. Eargaim, glea-fam, kúrim a ngleas, foirnighim, tógvam súas.

Struthio, yr estry, yr ofstry. *An ostrich.* Ir. Struth, struthzaval, *P. vix.* éan adhval-vór róard Ai-frikeax.

Studeo, Aftydio, rhoi i vedhul ar beth, govaly am beth, ymégno, ýmgais a rhyu beth, bod arno xú-ant i beth, ferzy a hofi peth. *To study, to apply the mind, to endeavour and labour, to fancy or like.* C. Pre-diri. Ar. Strýdea. Ir. Gudhban, nim gudhbairesad no gudhbaighil, dreimim, stúidearam, ataim a ngi-on no a ngradh.

Studiofus, Aftyd, † ýstig, dýval, díuyd, poenys; Dianuadal, yn ým-rói i beth, a ró i serx ar beth; díyfedig. *Studios, regardfull, earnest, desirous, affectionate, careful, learned.* C. Prýderys. Ir. Gudh-

S.

vax, gudh, gudhbaire, faithvionax, faithdhúileax, ígolaire, díthzeal-lax, dúthrafax, stáidearax, íyth-raz, búan, kinte, ailgheafax, fantax, kíkraz, lán do dhúil no do vion, do ghion no do ghradh ar, zionav-áin no gradhax ar, fonvur an lei-gvail.

Studium, Divriv, a dýval vrýd ar beth, mourferx, aftydryudh, ý-marver, ýsfrýy, egni, brýd, búriad, zuant. *Study, affection, inclination, desire, love, will, fancy, care, &c.* Ar. Stiudi. Ir. Klynadh no togradh na h-intinne ar ni; Fonn, dúilvion, † aivgheas, faint, kuram, zriogal, frioznav, dreimithzeal, dúthrafax, do ghion, zion, gradh keadfadh, fa-vas, folas no tairhneav.

Stulus, ýnvyd, fól, díf nyur. *Footish, simple, silly.* C. Deskiáns, fol. Ar. Sor; *Stolidus.* Diskiant lo-vat, lygyder; *Stolida,* Gadales. Ir. Amadan, amaid, goirrige, oinvid, [oinmib, N.] fýncalaz, zgeoin, am-lan, amaideax, zoinzgeax, klogax, ainparrafax, eagonax, mireafunta.

Stupa, Karth, bras-úlán *The conse-part of flax; tow.* Ar. Step. Ir. Bar-zax, askarnax, bunax, keafax.

Stupidus, Synn, fýnnedig, hyr, lhed-vedhu, ýnvyd. *Disinayed, as-foinlybed, stupid, dull, senseless.* C. † Tal-fo. Ar. Diot. Ir. Dí'vothaigteax, múirzineax, avas, aván, tavax, ca-garta, klúafan, klúafog, spaid, ípai-din, ítiopan, kairle, davadan.

Stupor, Sýndod, fýnnedigæth, † ir dang, hyrruydh, fmydronod *Astonishment, amazement, dulness, zunness.* Ar. Sorzen, étonnement, doirailh, eskin. Ir. Aineagla, tairhe, roineall, múirvleaghadh, stiopadh, iongnadh, aidhveil.

Stupro, zuneythyr godineb, trei-fio, Dúyn trais, dúyn i † lathryd, dúyn moruyndod merx. *To commit adultery, to deflower or ravish a woman.* Ar. Biofórla. Ir. Adhal-traim, nim adhaltraas.

Stuprum, Torr priodas, pyttecin-dra, godineb; Kúilydh, gofan, anair. *Whoredom, ravishment, a rape; Also reproach, shame, disgrace.* Ir. Adh-altranas, striopaxas, bantruailead-h, baimeigean, baimeigneghadh, banhuadax, oigh-villeadh.

Sturnus, Aderyn y drydyd, dryd-úen, *A stare or starling.* C. Trodh-zan. Ar. Tret, dret. Ir. Trúid, trúi-deog.

Stylus, Oferyn i ýsgrivenny, pyntr, dylh ar ýmadroth; Pób peth a vo blaenvain tý ag i vyny. *A style or pin to write with upon wax tables, a character or manner of writing.* Ir. Kolv, lorga no kosh dúilgeirge no meafá, bior-xruaidh, díil, modh ísgrivneoraxda, fealzaidh ísgrivneoraxda.

Suadeo, Kýnghori, *Dimet.* cirio-li, ýmýnhedh a zgeirze rég, annog. *To persuade one by fair means, to counsel, to advise.* Ar. Laquat íspe-ure benak. Ir. Kovairlyim, ko-inealgam, agallaim.

Suafio, Éiriol, annog, anghoriad,

S.

kýngor. *Persewastion, counselling, motion, advise.* Ir. Kovairleaghadh, agalladh.

Suavis, Múlys, pèr, perædh; Hý-naus, múynædh, bonedhíæzdh, rhyuioeg. *Sweet, pleasant, courteous, delightful.* C. Huég. Ar. Blifk. Ir. Milifh, earkavail, mileavail, blafa, faim, taidhleax, tainneavax, íovlais, kovthra.

Sub, Tan, dan, urth, ýnghylx, at, ty ag ar, o vlaen, yn hýnny, ý-xýdig ar ól: *In comp.* Lhéð, go. *Under, about, toward, at the point of, next after, a little before, at, even at.* C. Dadt. Ar. Didan. Ir. Fyi [no faoi] fo, ar, ría, roiv, fuiv, fhin, idears, ag, iar, a n-diagh, fa a tim-zíoll, fa beagan roive.

Subaudio, Goglyúed, lhédúy-bod, zúybod o rann. *To understand a word that is left out.* Ir. Fochui-gim, leathuigim, fozióifim, leath-zloinim.

Subcustos, Keiduz tan aralh. *An under-keeper.* Ir. Fozoivea-daidhe.

Subdolos, Dízelghar, kývrúys, ýsfrýrgar, túylhodrys. *Deceitfull, crafty, sly, cunning.* Ir. Leath-lubax, leith-veangax, leithzealgax.

Subduco, Kýmmeryd ýmmæth, tynny ýmmæth, fymmyd, lhadrat-a ýmmæth, tynny yn ól. *To take or draw away, to withdraw, to steal or draw back.* Ir. Beanam, beirim no tairnigim as liom, no a leath-thýv.

Subeo, Mýned i meun, mýned tan, antyrio, godhev, ýmaros, mýnd meun perig, díyvod am ben, dílyn, canlyn, díyvod yn the fín, zúrth-ládh, dringo, efgyn, kodí, tyvy, ar-govho, ateb. *To undergo, to abide or sustain, to hazard or adventure, to come in place of another, to mount, to climb, to arise, to spring or grow up, to come in one's mind, to answer.* Ir. Teadhám, imthighim an-no fyi, fa-tham, ionfáighim; Feaxam, safam, tighim reis lhexaðaim fúas.

Suber, Kork, madarx. *The cork-tree, cork; a tree mushroom.* Ar. Spúc. Ir. Kork no krán korka.

Subinde, yn ý màn, yn dhíat-treg, ueithie, ryu amfer, ynghanol hýnny. *Ostentimes, now and then, ever and anon, presently, forthwith.* Ar. Dre rabi. Ir. Ar ball, iarav, iar fhin.

Subitò, yn dhíffymmyth, yn dhi-fyyvd, yn dhirýbydh, ar vrýs. *Hasty, suddenly.* Ar. Kenrat: Re gen-trat, *Too soon.* Ir. Go hoban, do zúiltheadh, do zgiorradh, do dhul-traradh, do tapadh, gan doigh no fúil leis.

Subitus, Díffymmyth, díffyyvd, dirýbydh. *Hasty, sudden.* Ar. Sude-n. Ir. Boinne, F. búntop. *Id.* diskir, *Id* baine, *Id.*

Subilgaculum, † Lhafort. *Lib. Land.* Lhodu, lhodur, klós, hofanze. *A man's breeches or long hose, drawers.* Ar. Bræges. Ir. tpuur, *N. leg. trivus vel trivis.*

Sublimis, Yxel, dírxavedig.

S.

*Lofty, haughty.* C. Euhal. Ar. Y uhel, kréz. Ir. Ard, diokfa diogailleaz, ardafaz, lúas, as no os kean.

Sublimitas, yzder, yxelder, yxaviech. *Height, loftyness.* Ir. Aitp N. Sublunaris, is-loerig, is-leiyadol.

*Sublunary.* Ir. Fainealg, foinealgavail, folunax, fyi-caiga.

Submissio, Dodiad dan, darofstyn-ziad, ymoistynziad. *An humbling or putting under, submission.* Ar. Iel-det. Ir. Uvlaghadh, ifleaghadh, kur a nifile no kur fyi.

Submitto, Anvon yn dhirtel ne yn lhedrad, dodi yn y dhaiar ne blannu, goftung, goftung i laur, darofstung, yvydhag, ifely, b'ixani, dibrifilo. *To send privately, to plant, to set or bring under, to bow down, to humble, to submit, to lay down.* Ir. Foinfizim, kuirim fyi go brá-daz, gau fios, koiofiam, uvlayim, diblighim.

Suborno, Adhyrno yn a' ofod alhan; Dyon zay d'iti meun, danvon yn yn dhirtel a d'fygy idho uneybhyr tuyll. *To set forth and honour one; To suborn.* &c. Ar. Gu-arniffa. Ir. Oirghreasam, aillighim, maifighim, koirighim, kuirim a-maz go zreadha.

Sublanno, zuaayor, mingammy. *To laugh to scorn.* Ar. Guapar. Ir. Knaidim, nim knaid, kuirim goik no magaidh, &c.

Subscribo, yfgrivenny urth beth, rhoi i lau urth beth, kytfynio á phict, kyttynio ag yn. *To subscribe, to agree with one.* &c. Ir. Foiskrivam, foghraivim.

Subscriptio, Tanfgriv, yfgrivenniad urth beth. *A subscription.* Ir. Foifgrivadh.

Subsellium, Eistedbva, maingke i edryz zuxaz, gorfedh ynadon, braudle, gorvaing, lheitig. *A bench or seat whereon they sat in the Theatre to behold, or where Judges sat in the court.* Ar. Skan. Ir. Binfe, f'ora no ístól.

Subsidium, Porth, kymmorth, kynnorthby. *Aid, help, succour, refuge.* Ar. Sikur, minizi; Duxen minizi, *To help.* Ir. Kongnav, kavair, kuideaghadh, tarthail, tarthafail, anakal.

Substantia, Syluedh, devnydh, da, golyd, kyvoeth. *Substance, matter, goods, estate, wealth.* Ar. Syubstans. Ir. Substanthe, cadhvas, by-nait.

Subtegmen, yr anue urth uay. *The woof.* Ir. Incaz, f'anglain. Subter, Dan, odhi dan. *Under.* Ir. Fyi, go hiazdrax, a n'iaxdar.

Subtilis, Mán, manueaidh, manol, main, býzan, tenaz, eidhil; kyvruys, dizelhar. *Subtle, small, thin, quick, brisk, shrewd.* Ar. Sutil. Ir. K'yl [caol] fine alta, tana, f'itheang, feivdh. Fós gearrxuifheaz, foghlantha, indeazdaz, fyi-theavail.

Subtus, Dan, odhi danodh. *Under, underneath.* Ar. Didan. Ir. Fyi, go hiazdrax a n'iaxdar no ar iaxdar.

S.

Subucula, Krýs, krýs merx, krýf-bais. *A shirt or smock, a shift; A waistcoat.* Ar. Bros, *A peticoat, a waistcoat.* Hennis, *A smock.* Ir. Leine, f'fgaird, banraz no leine vna.

Subula, Mýnauced krýdh, [Dimet-binupid.] *A cobbler's awl.* C. Benezuez. Ar. Menauct. Ir. Meanadh, koitit no f'kartait, boidizín, Sic & N.

Subulus, Meixiad, f'heysor móx. *A swine-herd.* Ar. Mozer, Pótr ar móx. Ir. Muikidhe, ziol-la no buaxaili muk.

Succedo, Dývod a hýd, dývod yn the yn aral, mýned rhagdhio, lhuýdho, fýnny, mýned i meun, eifzyn, kanlyn. *To succeed, to follow or come after, to thrive, to speed well, to enter, to come up, to go under.* Ar. Sukfedi, herita. Ir. Foixeimnighim, foixeimnighim, kovarbaighim no tighim a n'ait no fyi d'úine oile. Teadhnam ar maghaidh.

Succento, Kany'r býrdon. *To sing after others.* C. Dho bozzorrez. Ar. Mua, muza. Ir. Kanam lúineag; Kanaim au diaigh zaigh, &c.

Succerda, Tail móx. *Swine-dung.* Ar. Teil móx. Ir. Lia-zak, kak muike.

Successeo, Dývodiad yn the yn arall, dilýniad. *Successor.* Ar. Heritaili. Ir. Foixeimneaghadh, foireimneaghadh, f'foraiv, kovarbaghadh, kovarbas.

Successus, Lhuýdhiant, fýnniant, dedudhyd. *Prosperity, good luck.* &c. Ir. Boil, kriz no deireadh maith no olk.

Succido, Kymmýny i laur, tryxy i laur, yf'g' thry. *To cut down, to fell trees, to mow corn.* Ir. gearnam no leagam Fós tuitim fyi, síos, ar na fpioghaiv, z'eivim leagadh fyi.

Succiduous, Gorifel, ar guympo, feryyll. *Ready to fall, bowing under one.* Ar. Kóth, yuf. I. h. Udamaz, tuiteamaz, reid an tuiteav.

Succineus, A berthyn i'r guevr. *Of or belonging to amber.* Ir. Omra, d'omra, no roifine.

Succingo, zuregyfy, amuregyfy, amýlyz. *To inviron, to beset, to gird.* Ar. Guriza. Ir. Trudalaim, foixrifam, tagmaugam, timxiol-laim.

Succinum, f'guever, Dav. q. an-bar melyn; yst'or koeth. *Amber.* Ar. Gural. Ir. Omra; Fós roifin.

Succifa, y benlas, y ureidh-don. *The Devil's bit.* Ir. Úraz, ballaz, z'reim a deavuin.

Succlamo, Bloedhio, f'zauri, bonlhevæn, zucidhi. *To blow, to hum.* &c. Ar. Krial pe hyuperi var lerx ure bennak. Ir. Sgairtim, gairim do, f'greadam no f'greamam.

Succuba, Gorderch, pytten. *A whore, a punk.* Ar. Avultr. Ir. Bandadhaltraidhe, f'riopax-vna do luidhe re fear mna oile Fós sigheleanog no leanan fighe mna.

Succumbo, Goruzadh dan, ku-

S.

ympo dan, palhy o uendid, methy, ymgýnnal, kacl i orefsyn, kacl i dharofstung, ýmroi, tramzuydho. *To lie or fall down under, to fail, to faint, to yield.* &c. Ar. Fazia. Ir. Fóludhim, luidhim no tuitim fyi. Fós tibim, klifim.

Succurro, Kýmhorthi, kannor-thuyo; kovio, advedhýfiel, dývod ýnghóv. *To help, aid or succour: to come into one's mind or remembrance.* Ar. Sikur, aifista. Ir. Reathaim re kavar, tarthalam, koivnighim ar.

Succus, Sýg, f'edh, nódh, lheit-der, z'ul'bur. *Juice or moisture.* fap. Ar. Dúr, dúr guez, leifder. C. Sygan. Ir. Súv, úvan, súvlax. Succuffo, yfzyduyd, yfzyttian. *To shake or jog.* Ar. Hezhea, bralla, diskogella. Ir. Sodraim.

Sudarium, z'uyz-lien, lhay-lien, kadaz uneb. *A napkin or handkerchief.* Ir. Allafan, z'ioabal allais, naipikn laivfoiled da ngarthar go koizean hainkertheur go droiz-vearlavail. Pl. Scot. édzaz fronigh.

Sudes, Paulkae, koethbaul, gu-rýfgen. *An hedge, stake.* &c. Ar. Peul. Ir. Ga kean-íofigthe, kuail-le cuir no fitean fail, kloidheav maide.

Sudo, z'ufy, lhavyrio yn dóft. *To sweat, to labour or toil.* C. Dho huéza. Ir. Kuirim allas, fallafaim.

Sudor, z'uyz, lhavyr, poen *Sweat, labour, pain.* C. Huéza. Ar. z'uyés. Ir. Fallas, allas.

Suffero, Godhev; avros; ýmaros, mýned tan beth, kimmýrd amro beth. *To bear, to abide, to suffer, to undertake.* Ar. Guðhan. Ir. lom-zraim, fýlanguaim, z'avam oram, teadhnam fyi.

Sufficio, Bód yn dhigonol, digonoli, dualhy, bodloni; Rhoi yn the yn aral; Lhúio, lhivo, dry-gliúio, peri kolhi i liu. *To suffice, to satisfy or content; To substitute; Also to dye or stain.* Ar. Gualiza. Ir. Foghnaim, as lór me, ataim iom-zuvaigh, akvaingezax, tigh liom. Fós datham, folaignim.

Sufflo, z'uthy, sío ynghlyftia f'yn. *To blow, to whisper in one's ears.* C. Huetha. Ir. Seidim, leafnaim, borram, beakam.

Suffocatus, Uedi i dazy, uedi i v'gy. *Choked or throtd.* C. Tegez, devidhyz. Ar. Tuefa, guenta.

Suffoco, Lhindaiz, tagy; *Dimet.* Mogi; myzy, z'uaify kég. *To choke, to choke.* &c. C. Dho taga. Ar. Steki. Ir. Toitim; Fós muxam, tazdam.

Suffodio, Klodhio danodh, ry-lyh odhi danodh, goglodhio. *To dig under, to undermine.* Ir. Toz-laim, fonthozlaim, fonzázam, fonthollam.

Suffraganeus, f'n a lýuodraetha dan eígb. *A suffragane.* Ir. Kovarba, biokaire; Fear ionad eaf-baigh, &c.

Suffragium, y zair ar' cýllyhs d'í a roer zydad yn urth dheuis (uy-dhigion, deufair, f'lhongdor. *A note at an election.* &c. Ir. Togh-ghuith,

S.  
ghuth, gúth do wearthar an dýine do thoghadh. Fós fupcachtó, N. Foghar, togha, toil; aonta, baravail, breath, kongnav, kúideaghadh no kavair.

Suggero, gúeiní rhyu beth, gúeinídh, dýin ar góv, kotáy i n, dangos, adrodh, mínegi. *To find, allow or supply one, to put in mind, to suggest, &c.* Ar. Raglaurec, islavarec. Ir. Beirim, toivrim no the-az adaim, kúirim, todagham, feidim, teanam.

Suggetam, Kader, pylpyd, *A chair, a pulpit.* C. Pýrkat. Ir. Araidéan, píupíyit, kaithir no ait the-annora.

Sugillatio, Klais zan dhýrnod, dyglais tynneb; gúatuor, † hort, eulhib, drygair, drug abfen. *A mark in the face black or blew; A slander, a taunt, a jeer, a flout.* Ir. Kron, kronaghadh, aineav, no kovarthá dýv no gorm ar eadan o vuille. Seideadh kru, no falla ar 'húil. Fós magadh, malla, íganail.

Sugo, Sygno, dývny. *To suck.* C. Dho tena. Ar. Dená, ígna. Ir. Di-úlam, diuin, túvam.

Suile, Kytt móx, túlk móx; *Dimel.* F. Ronk. *a pig-sty.* C. Krou móh. Ir. Mýk-lan, líá-xro, kro no da gnobán múk.

Suillus, A berthyn i vóx. *Of or belonging to swine.* Ir. Múike, mú-kavail.

Sulcus, Kúys, rónx, † fýnegl, klaudh, ríghol, fólh, klais. *A furrow, a trench, a ditch, &c.* Ar. Kan, fann; Kannol. Ir. Eitrih, klais, ígrib, ítriok; Fós treavadh.

Sulphur, Brumstan, mýg-vaen. *Brimstone.* Ar. Melenuen, *Sulphureus color.* Ir. Rúiv, brionístan mar a dearthar go koitzean.

Sum, Bód, hanfod *To be.* C. Dho bóz. Ir. Ataim, [Pl. taim] bim, ílitim, anam, foirim, foillim, beanam leis, as leis me, ata meas oram, ataim a feily, ata agam.

Summa, Kafgal o eiriz ne-ve-the éirih, y púngk pennav meun peth, y pennod y kyrzo yn atto; Symm, tump, † tazpedh o beth, meint, meintipi. *A sum of money, the sum or conclusion of the whole discourse or business, the chief point of a matter, the main, the press, the upshot, &c.* Ir. Súim, eim K for-gla, lionmeid, dibean, lánvólk, lan-zrúinneaghadh, krúinneaghadh, a n'iomlán, an tiomlan fein, eife-axd, brigh, tadhvas, prionípal, gain no punk prionípalta, kríz, rarr deiréadh, kovall kríz-naghadh kovoilion.

Summarius, y pennav, y † pen-dogn. *The chief, the principal.* Ir. Priv, prionífalta as, kaz no os kean xáiz, úaxdraz.

Summitas, Yxedh, yxder, yzel-der, brígyñ *Height or highness, the top.* Ar. Yuhelder. Ir. arípi, nínó. N.

Summum, y brígyñ, yr eithav, y kývan, y kubul, † penládh, y pengronyn. *The top, the whole, the summ.* Ar. Dalpen gorre. Ir. Barr,

S.  
mullax, keann úxtar no fiórvarr.

Summus, Yxav, eithav, múyav, pennav; Hýnod, ardhertzog; Gordhúyn; y díyaethav, yr olav. *High-est, chief, chiefest, main, supreme, utmost, &c.* C. Úarrah. Ar. A kríz d'án traun, *A summo ad inum.* Gorre. Ir. Ro-atd, ro-vór, ro'hlahavail, ro-varravail, roharadh, deagh-nax, kean, barr, deireanax, roth-adhvasfax.

Sumo, Derbyn, kýmmeryd, lho-zi, kývlogi, benthýkkio, troylio, gúario ar yn; Kýmmeryd yn arav dég, kýxúyn, dexxæ. *To take, to receive, to take upon him, to hire, to borrow, to consume, spend or bestow on one; Also to enterprize or begin.* Ar. Kemeret. Ir. Glakam, edim, gavam, glakam oram, beirim dham fein.

Sumptus, Trayl, kóft *Charge, expence, cost.* Ir. Mis. Ir. Koftas, kai-theav, † kearn, daghar, meathladh, † tormúil, tovailt, tovaltas, bro-nadh.

Suo, gúnio, púytho, kýfýlthy yngúyd. *To join, to stitch, to join or tack together.* Ar. Griat, *To sow.* Ir. Fúagham, fúaghalaím.

Supplex. Dodrene tý, † am-gýedh tý. *Humblest stuff, furniture, &c.* C. Peth thýi, † guadhel. Ar. Tieguez. Ir. Airneas tighé, air-neis éirim, † callaighe, gúital no truf-gan tighé.

Super, Ar, ar uarthav, ar yxav, yuz, yuz ben, heb lau, dros ben, múy ná. *Upon, above, beyond, be-side, over and above, &c.* C. Úar, íuh, driz, drez. Ar. Úar, oar, úvar, úar gorre, úar na górré, *Super me.* Ir. Skean, ar, tar, sheax de no do thýiv, moína, de moigh, úsfa, K. Superbia, Balzder, † traha, yx-der, rhyvyg. *Pride, &c.* C. † Góth. Ir. Reive, úavar, † uail, diomas, † baílleal, foíhíle, foíhílas, rasta, írogh, íroghavalas, brodavalaxd, gódhafmal, breoghafgal, borr, aird-intinn, moirveas ar fein.

Superbus, Balz, yzel-valz; Ma-urvydys, maurydhig, rhaorol, ar-der-zog; Treylvaur, koftys; En-uir, froitys; † Gothys, † got. *Lib. Land. Proud, scornful, disdainful. Brave, rich, costly; Noble, excellent.* C. † Gothys. Ir. Reiveax, uivre-ax, dímlax, baíthealax, toigda, airdintinneax, fodal, F. reavkaz, bomanax, malgalax, movur, mor-thalax, morda, flathavail, oir-dheirk.

Supercilium, yr ael: yxder, bri-gyn; Uynebryd, farygrúydh, kýx, gúg, balzder, yxder golug. *A brow or eye-brow. The countenance, pride, haughtyness, a stately look.* C. Abrans [See in Vocab. antiq.] Ar. Abrant. Ir. Mala, † bra no bras, latva, mullax, búrr, úax-tar; Fromdhas, lab, F.

Supererogatio, Rhodhiad dros ben, rhodhiad yn yxuaneg. *A giving more than is requir'd.* Ir. Barr-thavart, barrthovreit, tavart barrai-theaxd no bardhaigheadh.

S.  
Superficies, Uyneb, argyneb, y-xedh, aryxedh, klair; Arnyne-bedh. *The outside, a surface.* Ir. Dromzlatyn, drúim, úaxdar, kýin, foiriméal an xúid úaxdraz no a-moigh do ní.

Superfluitas, Gormod, gormo-dedh, gorlhiv. *More than need, superfluity.* Ar. Fonnys, *Superfluus.* Ir. Anfnadhás, anfrothas, ainfeitheas, íomarakaigh, † anro, † broghain, † íomíarail, aímomarkaigh, anvarr, anvarraítheas, feamxas, anlan, forlan.

Superhumérale, yfúydhúisg, yf-gúydhúisg. *A hood or such like thing worn on the shoulder.* C. Sguydh-lien, *Voc. ant.*

Superi, y faint, yr angýlion, y goryxclion, y nevolion. *The Gods above, Angels, Saints.* Ir. Na nde úaxdraza, na díule úaxdraza, te-aghlax níve, múinnúir flúitheis nde, Aingle nýiv.

Superior, Yx, yuz, blaenor, he-neidhíax, tréx, hýtrax, a aeth heibio. *Higher, elder, former, upper, páf.* Ar. Múí euhel, euhelax. Ir. Airde, úaxdraye, íeine, os kean, do xúaidh tart.

Superiores, Hýn, hýnaiv, hýna-víaxd, hýnaugyur; yxcluyr, goryz-eluyr, blaenoríaxd, y tó a aeth heibio. *Ancestors, predecessors, superiours, betters, &c.* Ir. úaxdrain, † atriqh, íeímhíre, sheana, na she-andýine no na dýine a nálfud.

Superius, † Yzo, yzo, or blaen, ym mlaen, yuz lau, gútvav. *Before, first, above.* Ir. Súas, roive, ní as úaxdraye, as túlga, o thofax, a géad-úair.

Superlative, Yzelradh. *Superlative.* Ir. úaxdraz a n'úaxtraz no to úaxtraz.

Supero, Mýned tros, gorefgyñ, gorxvgyg, rhaorí, blaenóri, múy-nd ar macs. *To go over, to out-go, to surpass, to vanquish, to overcome.* Ar. Trezy. Ir. Teadhám os ke-an no tar, fáraighim thead roive.

Superfies, A vo býu ar ól aralh, a dhiangodh, diangol, prefennol. *That outlives or survives, alive, safe, present.* Ar. Beo. Ir. Ofvar-thax, oíveo, íarveo, íarvarthax, do vaireas a n'iaí ní oile.

Superstitio, Overgoal, overgre-vydh, geygoel, *Superstitio, foolish religion, vain fear.* Ar. Refeich. Ir. Oílxreideax, kreideav dívyineax, of-xrava, of-xravtheas, krava gan 'heidhim, graigét. F. graigéaxt.

Superium, Bód ar ól, ymaros, godgíro, trigo yn ól, parháy, býu ar ól aralh; Gorefgyñ, gorxvgyg. *To remain, to be left, to endure; To overcome or get the better of.* Ir. Of-vairim, oístarim.

Supino, Gofod ái úyneb i výny, rhoi ái dorr i výny, dodi yn i amkraim, kerdhyn úyneb yxel; Balzío yn. *To lay upright, or the belly upward, to go stately; Also to make proud and stately.* Ar. Teurl a thuk e gúil, dískar en e zuen pe a huen e górf. Ir. Oshíonim, súashin-nim.

S.

nim. Fos fhiovláim go kean-ard  
Supinus, Ai úineb i vyny, a i  
dorr i vyny; Seçyr, etçeylys, di-  
ougthur. Upright, with the face up-  
ward; Also idle, negligent, supine.  
Ar. Diskar, Careless. Ir. Oishtine,  
suaishinte ar atharr no ar veal a  
nairde, na dhruim-luidhe.

Suppedanium, Trocdvaingk, tro-  
edlath, çurthavl. A foot-stool, a  
prop. Ir. Foltiar.

Suppedito, Digoni, diçath, dón  
trayl yn; Goresyn, gorçvçyçy,  
mathy dan draed. To find and sur-  
vive with, to supply, to afford; To  
subdue, to overcome, to tread under.  
Ar. Furniçá. Ir. Geivim, fularaim,  
beirim, toirvrin, sheaxadam, fr-  
theoleam.

Suppetia, Porth, kymmorth,  
kynnorthy. Aid, help, succour, re-  
lief. Kuidedaghadh, kongnav.

Supplementum, Kivíouiniad, ý  
peth a roer i çivlouini ýr hyn a vo  
yn eisic. A supplement, a recruit.  
Ir. Foilionadh, foilionadh, foine-  
arkadh.

Supplex, A vo yn ýmbil ar i li-  
niæ, vvydh, gofýnghedig Humbly  
intreating, suppliant. Ar. Kisidik,  
A plainif. Ir. Úifiarthax, úifede-  
alax.

Supplicatio, Vvydharç, vvydhd  
dheifýviad, ervýniad, adoluyñ,  
kývarç, çuedhi. Supplication, pray-  
er, request, intreaty. Ar. Reked. Ir.  
çuiç, N.

Supplicium, Ervýniad, çuedhi,  
deifýviad, rhyu abert; Koif, ko-  
spedizæth, artath, dihenydh. Sup-  
plication, prayer, sacrifice; Punish-  
ment, torment, pain. Ar. Sakrifis.  
Ir. Pionafça, pionaid, pian, † faoigh  
piolaid, keartgahadh.

Supplicio, Vvydhd atollu, ervyn  
ýn ofýnghedig, ýmbil ýn vvydh,  
&c. To intreat humbly, to supplicate.  
Ir. Iarram, úisarram, íhirin no  
gudhim ço h-úval.

Suppositio, Dodiad dan, gofodi-  
ad peth ýn the peth aralh. A put-  
ting of a thing under or in place of  
another. Ir. Fon hui-meadh, fon-  
hui-meal, foim-ficædh, fonfýidhe-  
adh, fonçur no fonçur.

Suppressio, Kivariangiad, kadu-  
ad tanodh. A suppressing, a keeping  
down. Ir. Fonvudhadh no fonvud-  
dhadh, kongvail fýi no fios, mu-  
zadh, baçadh, bakail, íforadh, toir-  
meafadh.

Supra, Yuz, yuz ben, yuz lau,  
odhiar, o vlacn, y ty hunt i, i vyny,  
[Dimet. i vynydh] ar, goruyç;  
Above, before, more than, beyond,  
upon. C. A mann, yar, drez, † hy-  
zon. Ar. Krez, çarlar, a hyoz, a  
huoz, achioç. Ir. Os kean, ar, ar  
úazdar, roiv thall, tar.

Supremus, Yçav, múyav, eithav,  
diuchhav, pelhav, olav. Higheft of  
all, last, latest, uttermoçt. Ar. Gor-  
re. Ir. Ro ard, roidhiokfá, no úaz-  
drax.

Sura, Lhýgoden ý goes. Lib.  
Land Kroth çigair, ý goes o'f glin  
i laur; † Kyranæ, hofozæ lheder.

S.

The calf of the leg, the whole leg from  
the knee to the ankle; A boot, a bus-  
kin. C. † Logoden fër. Ar. Kof,  
býttok ar çár. Ir. Kolbtha, † ork,  
lorga no an kofh uile.

Surculus, Impyn, briçyn, bla-  
çyryn, kaingk dùv bliyhdyñ. A  
shoot, a sprig, a young twig or branch.  
Ar. Spliufen, Ibuden, Surculus in-  
finitius. Ir. Srakadh, buyuean, gra-  
fa no planta og. Fós mýthan, kýv,  
sprios, spriofan, biorraidhe.

Surdus, Býdhar. Deaf, dunny,  
&c. C. Bythak, † bodhak. Ar. Ba-  
dhaid, ponner klea. Ir. Bodhar, bo-  
ghap, N. † audhal [no odhal. Vid.  
O & Olum in Dict. Hib. Ang.]  
† klúafdhall athal, klúafax, aghar-  
tha, bodhran.

Surgo, Kývodi, kodi, kýçyn;  
Tyvy, kýnydhy; Dexrækýtroi.  
To arise, to get up; To grow or in-  
crease in height. Ar. Sevel. Ir. Eir-  
ghim, airim, afrayim, † ortam,  
† eirlhim.

Surrectus, Uedi i godi. Rais'd  
up. C. Sevys. Ir. Dicreax.

Surreptitius, A uneler ýn lhe-  
drædhd heb úybod i neb. Done by  
stealth that no man knoweth of. Ir.  
Bradax, gadtha, faghalta.

Surripio, ýçippio ýn dhirgel,  
lhedratta; Rhagvlaeny, azyb bla-  
en. To steal or take away privily.  
Ar. Diçramal, diçrapa. Ir. Goi-  
dim, ealayim, tealtayim.

Surrogo, Gofod ýn lhe ýn aralh,  
gofod ýn drofto. To substitute or  
surrogate. Ir. Fonoardughim, fo-  
nairmngihim, tanaifighim.

Sursum, Ty ag i vyny, ar i vyny.  
Up, upward. C. A mann. Ar.  
Gz krez, danuç. Ir. Súas, freask,  
a n-airde.

Sus, Húç, moçyn, turç, † ky-  
nar. A swine, a hog, a sow, a pig.  
C. Hóh, † hóç & † haneu. Ar.  
Gues, Gurem, A fow.

Sulceptor, Tád bedydh, althrau;  
Kývloçur. An under-taker, a God-  
father; Also he that hires others.  
C. Aultra. Ar. Tád bedydh, A  
God-father. Ir. Kardas kriit, gofhdh.

Sulceptrix, Mam vedydh. A God-  
mother. C. Aultrúan. Ar. Kom-  
maer. Ir. Bean gochdi.

Suscipio, Kýmmeryd arno, kým-  
meryd ar gam, kamvedhianny, † an-  
çyryo, kýçyyn peth, derbyn, kým-  
meryd. To take up, to undertake, to  
usurp, to hazard or adventure, &c.  
Ar. En ememelut. Ir. Glakam,  
edim no gavam oram, a laiv no re-  
am ais, teadhann fýi, tionçgnaim.

Suscito, Defro ýn o çýçy, kodi  
ýn i vyny, kýfroi, annog; [Dimet.  
Dýhyno ýn.] To awake, to stir up,  
to raise. Ar. Darzorç. Ir. Muçglaim,  
duifghim, korraighim, kçrakam,  
kuivçgaim.

Suspendeo, ýmdhibynny goryz,  
bód ynçhróg yuz ben, lhedym-  
dhangos. To be hang'd over or on  
high; To suspend. Ar. Kregi. Ir.  
Ataim kroizte, ar ois, os kean, ar  
úazdar, ar ard.

Suspendo, Kroç; Oedí, gohi-

S.

rio, ýmaros; çunceythyr ýn betryç  
ag yn annyls, kadu ýn meun am-  
mar; Gorphuys, kýmmeryd i anad.  
To hang to delay, defer, or put off.  
To keep one in suspense; To pause. C.  
Dho kregi. Ar. Kruga. Ir. Kro-  
çam, piaghann, ífadann, ligim çzith,  
nim kovnaidhe.

Suspensio, Kroçiad; Petryçder,  
annilyfrých medhul. An hanging  
up; Also a doubt. Ir. Kroçadh,  
† rughadh, keafadh. Fós bang, to-  
irmeafç.

Supficio, Edryç i vyny; Anrhý-  
dedhy, perzi, trahofi, bód ýn çý-  
çantho; Drug-dýbio, çuan-goçlio.  
To look up; To honour, to have in  
admiration; Also to suspect. Ar.  
Duetans, difeidh. Ir. Feaxam, de-  
arkam no avarkaim fúas no fýi, fo-  
infeaxam.

Suspicio, Drugdçb, lhettyb, koel  
dhrug. Mistrust, suspicion. Ir. Av-  
ruç, avarus, kontavair, † ainçæas,  
eadoigh, lavaltas, lavlaxas.

Suspitor, Drugdýbio, lhettybio.  
To suspect or mistrust. C. Dismigo.  
Ar. Sonzheal, çueta.

Suppirium, Yçæad, erthuz, ç-  
buz; Difyç anad. A sigh, A voice  
breathing. C. Hanadzhann. Ar. Hy-  
ann. Ir. Ofna.

Suppuro, ýçneidio, ebýzio, er-  
thýçæn; Dýmyno ýn vaur. To sigb,  
to pant, to desire fervently. C. Dho  
hynadzha. Ar. Hyanada. Ir. Of-  
nayim, nim ofna.

Sustentaculum, çuanas, atteg,  
kynhaliard. A prop, a stay or sup-  
port. Ar. Harp, dalecan, gortofen.  
Ir. Fonçongvail, kongvail çuotæn,  
kuvdax, aike, aikideas, taka, le-  
ath-taka.

Sustentatio, ýmçýnnal, ýmødhev,  
kynhaliad, kynheilæth; Gohir. A  
sustaining, a bearing or a staying up,  
a forbearance. Ar. Harp. Ir. Ko-  
thaghadh, kongvail, kuideaghadh.  
Sufurus, Hyfýng, sí, fíffal, man-  
fon, fíffrud, trúit koed çan úyne,  
lhaiss adar, trýdar. A whisper, a soft  
still noise. Ar. Myus çuars. Ir. Ko-  
gar, † fanas, fítuog, munvur, mio-  
nan, çreagan, kileur çioraz.

Sutela, Kývryudier, ýçtryu, di-  
zell. Craft, subtilty, a crafty de-  
ceit. Ar. Sutildeth, ínefté, íneftá,  
trompleredh, fíllagriedh. Ir. Me-  
ang, lúb, kleas, kealg, † lobais me-  
antaighil, gangaid, klúin, galfine-  
azd.

Sutulis, ýr hyn a tünær, hýni.  
That is sow'd or sitch'd. Ir. Fua-  
gaite, fuagaite.

Sutor, Kývçdh, çuniedydh. A  
shoe-maker, a fischer, a cobler. C.  
† Kereor. Ar. Kere. Ir. Fuaghai-  
teoir, fuaghalaç.

Suus, Eidoho, eidhi ýr eidho i  
hyn, i ç y, eidhyñ. His, her's,  
theirs or their own. C. E, çuus, i,  
fua. Ar. E, çuus. Ir. A, amaz feim-  
çyophanta, Aruçiniur çuedlaç,  
athroçur, kamçýbhdyur, túylhur.  
A false accuser, a sycophant, a tale-  
bearer, an informer. Ar. Flatter,  
Ir. çýidhbreafira, fçealaidhe, brea-  
çaz,

## S.

gaz, fear xafaidhe breige, kyaileafoir.

Syllaba, Silhav, kýfúilt hlythrennæ. *A syllable.* Ar. Syllaben. Ir. Siolla.

Syllogismus, Rhesum perfeithgubul o dair rhan, fev day vraz a xlo; kýnnlyhdad; Kýrviv. *A syllogism.* Ir. Beofzon lanxon, tanarquin, arguin iomlán, trionax no triran.

Sylva, Koed, koedúig, lhóu o goed, lhúno o kýfid. *A wood or forest.* C. Kúz, † kuit. Ar. Kóat, Forest. Ir. Koill fiodh [no fiodh] fiodh-vaigh, daire, múine, forai-ghis, fteaghas.

Sylvester, O'r koed, gúylth, mýnydhig, gúladedh, keodog. *Of a wood or forest, woody, wild, savage, &c.* C. Guelz. Ar. Gúchd. Ir. Koilleadh, koilleavail, múineax, kranax, bileax, lán do zóill no do xramaiv, falvaite.

Symbolum, Aruydh, nád i adnabod yn urtho, ýmadroth tóuyhl, dýxýmmyg, dammeg; Lhýthyr ýmáith, kaígal. *A sign or badge to know one by, a short or intricate sentence, a riddle; A pass-port.* Ar. Merk, sin, adhrevinli. Ir. Siomnábail, kovartha divrax, kearr, dorxa, dáivzeist, tavas, fáil íheala

Symmetria, Kýmmedrolder. *Symmetry.* Ar. Dioz. Ir. Koiv' hre-agartas.

Sympathia, Anianol kýntydeh pethæ a'í gilydh, kýd-natyriath, kýdodhev. *Sympathy, the natural agreement of things.* Ar. Triueth, triugaredh, *Compulsion.* Ir. Kovghaol, kov-phairt, kov-vaiche, kývzeilidheas.

Symposium, Kýdylédh, kývlehax. *A drinking together, a feast, a banquet.* Ar. Banves, felt. Ir. Fleadh no koirm.

Symptoma, Diguydh, damxuan, arúydh a vo'n kanlyn kleydy. *A symptom.* Ar. Sin, zrevinli, pe adhrevinli. Ir. Síythreadh taom, taod no aikidhid, do leanas, no ata keangailte do gaz galar.

Synagoga, Kýnn'lehidva, ýmgýnnlyh, ýmgafgal. *A congregation or an assembly, a synagogue.* Ir. Shionagóg F. C. kovx rúineaghadh. Synodus, Kýmanva, kýnn'lehidva, kýnghor, fenedhr. *An assembly of men, a synod.* C. † Senehd. Ir. Kovairle koitxean; jenað nam. N. l. nyv.

Synonymus, O'r ýn henu. *Of the same name.* Ir. Kovainne, kovarafa, koiv-vriana.

Syntagma, Traethod, ordinháad. *A treatise or large discourse upon a subject.* Ir. Kovdhail.

Syntaxis, † Kýtraueti, kýtreven, kaígal. *Syntax.* Ir. Kov'hodoghadh, ealadha keartl-avra.

Syren, Mórvorúyn. *The mermaid.* Ar. Mór-uzex. Ir. Murdhuzan K. mupach, N. † Súire, † Sávhgav, maidehan vara.

Syrma, Godre gúifg merx; Hyglæas a arveræ xwareydhion. *A*

## T.

train or trail of a woman's gown; *A long garment that players us'd.* Ir. Traill no iaxdar fada ar ghuna.

Syrtex, Traeth byu, fýgyntraeth. mor-blyhæ, lhaidbulh. *A quicksand or shelf.* C. Dréath lenky. Ar. Sabr pe tréth beo: Beodreth, beo-fabrek. Ir. Gaiveav fúigh.

## T.

Abacum, Mýglys, týbako. *Tobacco.* C. Týbakkó. Ar. Byutyyn. Ir. Tabak, teabaka; toirius, múxlyus.

Tabanus, Ednogyn a phedar afzelh idho. *A gad-bee, a breeze, a dun-fly.* Ar. Meur-gelienen Ir. Tavul, Pl. viz. miolt no kýl keithre- fíathán, do ghearras dúine; *Sc occid.* Krcer.

Tabella, & -ellæ; Afstýlhod ýr fýgrivennid ýr ýnadon arvill; Lhýthýræ anvon. *A table to write on; Also a letter or epistle.* Ir. Tabhail, N. Meaxláir, &c. Fós litreaxa no eipioftalaxa.

Tabellarius, Dýgíaudh lhýthýræ; negeß-vas, keidud kov-lyvræ; ýgrivennydh. *A letter carrier, a keeper of a register.* Ir. Teaxdaire, litreax, fýgrivneoir.

Taberna, gúindý, kýrvdy, kýrv- gelh, tavandý, dioutry; Tý'afstýlhod, gúeithdy, marxnaty, &c. *A tavern or victualling house; A house made of boards, any tradesman's shop, &c.* C. Tihy tavarn. Ar. Stal. Ir. Gaz keardxa gaz modhlan, gaz teagh oibre, gaz tavirne.

Tabernaculum, Pabelh, lhyeft, lhyeftý. *A tent, a pavilion, a tabernacle.* Ir. Taibearnakal, art [an leh. ark?]. Foisxardxa, tavirmin, modhluinín, keardxa beag, both, fionboth, bothan, kaban, tente, folgadh no fgarh. Ar. Lofhik, tinel.

Tabes, Nýzdod, kryg ýfgývænt, dý ýfgývænt, taudh korph, nýx, hirnyx, darvodigæth, dihoen- iad. *A consumption, a pining away, &c.* Ar. Difeaxadur. Ir. Tin-ve-ath, methineas, tínceas fada meathax, kov-xaitheav, koivxæam, kovxorbadh, kovx nagh, kovxnyí, feirgligh K. shearg, freskre, shearg- han, eitheas, fheargadh, krinadh, troitheaghadh, eillneaghadh, meath, leige, &c.

Tabula, Aitelh, afstýlhen, burdh; Lhývyr kóv; Tabler xpare. *A table, a board, a plank; A register or record; A pair of tables.* C. Plan- kan. Ar. Tavlen, fýuler, *Contabulare.* Ir. Klar, fíall, bord, plank; Fós leavar ireis no kuivne; klair-le-avar; † graiv no fgrivene. *Klaithé, Tabula consanguinitatis.* Pl.

Tabum, xuydredh, madredh, kro- nuæd; *Dimet.* Guætgraum. *Corrupt filby black gore, foul blood.* Ir. Droz-huil, anzrún, anvxlun, fúil- thruailidhghrana, dív no loghtha.

Taceo, Teui, teui á fón, kadu kývrinax' bód ýn lhonydh. *To hold his peace, to keep silence.* C. Táu, Tace. Ar. Teuél, grik, tace. Ir. Tox-

## T.

dam, fíim, eifídm, tavam, ataim ainhozd, ni lavraim fón'hokal.

Tacitus, A dauo á fón, diftau, taueodog, difon, didrúft; ýr hyn a gætuor ýn gývrinaxoal *Silent, quiet, still, tacit; Secret, close, &c.* Ar. Súil. Ir. Gan xaint ar, divrax, toz- dax, eideax; Balv, tývcarthax, týitheannax F.

Tactus, Teimledigæth, teimlad, kývurdh. *The sense of touching or feeling; A touch.* Ir. Mothaghadh, bang F.

Tædet, Mac'n vlin, mac'n dhý- gyn. *It irkeht, it wearieth.* Ar. Nezi, doania. Ir. Do thofidh.

Tædium, Blinder, lhydhed, † dýgnehd, trýmder medhul, meithder. *Wearynes, irksomefs, loat- simefs.* Ar. Dies, poan, anken, enkdct. Ir. Tuírte, † tor, † toras, † keas, kur, troime, fpadhantas, tav, tavaighil, leifg, deitean.

Tænia, Lhýngyr hirion teneyon; † Eyad; † Bedhrýed, ýfnoden. *A belly worm or grave worm; A ribbon, a head-band, a fillet or hair- lace, &c.* Ar. Lás, feichen. Ir. Ba- inzæannaig, keannaig vna, fnaidhm, no keannaig faileid, ímghiall, korn- xúairig.

Talaffio, Kerdh næ gúydydh a genid meun neithiore; *Pródusaufad.* *A song us'd to be sung at marriages.* Ir. Nuaxaireafnadh, a- varan no dán pósta.

Talentum, Talent, talen. *Atal- ent.* Ir. Tallan, i. e. Tovus airigh airgeid, &c.

Talio, Talpuuyth, kývartal. *Like for like.* Ir. Kóivencaklan, koiv- dhreiv, koiværak, kovxaireaxan.

Talis, Kývryu, ynryhu. *Such, like.* C. Pokár. Ar. ýn enacen, etail, hevelep. Ir. Leithid, favail aith- gheic, ionafavail.

Taliter, ýn ýr ýn rhyu vódh, ýr ýn fynyd. *In such sort, in like man- ner.* Ar. Hevelep. Ir. Ar an módh, ar an nós, ar an gleas.

Talitrum, Knippus, knoelch. *A slip with one's finger or nail.* Ir. Shikenoden, *A slip.* Ir. Smúloig, fímuilin.

Talpa, gúadh, turx daiar, turx † ordhony, † ylhytr. *A mole or want, a moldwarp.* C. Gudh dha- ordh, fígdh. Ar. Godh. *Scot.* Tadhv, kriadh-lux, Pl. garlúx Id. Luz dall.

Talus, ý troed urth ý foudul, af- gurnæxyud anvæ; *dis: The ankle- bone of the foot, the pasteron of a beast; a dye.* C. † Livern. Ar. Yu- fèrn, *The ankle-bone.* Ir. Rúitin. Fós túple, N.

Tam, ýn gýftal, velhy, vel. mór. *So, as, fo much, as much, as well.* C. Maga, mar. Ar. Ken. Ir. Kov- maith, avail mar do reirax moidhe.

Tamen, Eifys, er hýny, etto, pe rhon, o'r díuedh. *Notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, however.* Ar. Kúlskude. Ir. Tídehadh, as, madh, mas, da, ar a fón fhin, arba F. Fós ar ball, go hairig meath a dala, fa- deireadh.



T.

Tametsi, Er, kyd, kydbac, pe rhon. *Albeit, although, yet, notwithstanding.* Ir. giodh, biodh ar fon, ko-raigh.  
 Tanacetum, Tanfi. *Tansley.* Ir. Franklus.  
 Tandem, O'r diuedh, ym mhenn ennyd, ucithian, o'r hyn theaf, er hynny i gsd. *At length, at last.* Ar. Ir fin, er ifsyu. Ir. Fa dheireadh, fa dheoiagh, ar kean, ar fon, go hair-righ, ni as luya.  
 Tandiu, K yhyd, kyd a hynny. *So long, so long time as.* C. Marbel. Ar. Keit fe. Ir. Ar had, ar ovoid, ar feadh.  
 Tango, Kyvurdh, deintio, manny, knithio, taro knith, taro urth, dyvod o hyd, kyraheadh y, rhoi fenn, kyrcam, t ymmhigo *To touch, to feel, to meddle with, to arrive or come to, to move or trouble, to nip or take one up, &c.* Ar. Tullu, tidhut, embreger, manca, dorlota, merat. Ir. Mothayim, smearaim, greimiyim, tallam, t baizim, t gad-claim.  
 Tanquam, Mal pe bac, mal pete, val, megyis. *As, as if, as it were.* C. Kara, vel. Ar. Evel ma. Ir. A-vail, mar, konaire.  
 Tantillus, Mor vyxanig yn, y-xydig, y peth lhaev. *So little and small, very little.* C. Nebas. Ir. Koivbeag, koivmin, kovfuail.  
 Tantiper, yn gyhyd a; yn kyvamfer. *So long, in the mean time.* Ir. Ar ovoid, ar ad, ar feadh.  
 Tantopere, yn gymmint, mor angedhol, yn dhir-vaur, yn dhir-riwol, mor dhirviv. *So much, so greatly or earnestly.* Ir. Kovmor shin, a n'uraid shin, kovdheanafaz.  
 Tantummodo, yn ynig Only. Ar. Er ymnik. Ir. Avain, de moigh, le moigh kuvieis. F.  
 Tantundem, Kymminta hynny. *Even so much, all one.* Ar. Kement-fo, kement all. Ir. Kovuraid no uraid kionda.  
 Tantus, Kimmint, o'r maint hynny, kyinniver, kyvryu. *So much, so great, so many, &c.* Ar. Hep muy ken, Tantum. Ir. Kovmor, koivio-madavail, kovvliath, kovvafal, kov-veolaz.  
 Tapes, Lhenn vraith. *Tapestry.* C. t Strail. Ar. Tapifh.  
 Tarditas, Huyrder, mysgrelhi Huyrgrafder, aravuz, diuedharuz, pylini. *Slowness, dulness.* Ir. Mujille, muilleas, righinneas, shionfa, shi-onfan, tarfan.  
 Tardus, Huyr, diuedhar; Myf-grelh, huyrgraf, diougfurth: Dyalv. *Glam. Tardus:* huyrvrydig, pul. *Slow, dull, long a coming, tardy.* Ar. Despail, divedhar, gulfat, gulfatik. Ir. Mall, mafanaz, ionfanaz, gle-avfanaz, lioboidaz, eivrl, righin.  
 Tartarus, Lhe duvun yn yern. *A deep place in hell.* Ir. Irfcan, iax-draz, firaxrad, ifreia, lexax ifreia.  
 Tata, laith plantos yn galu ey tad; tada. *A dad or daddy.* Ir. Dad viz. glor nyighein re na athair.  
 Taurus, Taru, t bitolus, yx

T.

kriv. *A bull.* C. Taro. Ar. Taro. Ir. Tarv, tarvan, yn don dha kov-vartha dheag.  
 Tautologia, Adrodhair, yma-droth a draetho yr yn peth dhu-y-ueth. *Tautology.* Ir. Aithreilleadh.  
 Taxacio, Trethiad, rhhnaid treth, tafgiad. *A selling, taxing or rating.* Ar. Tafs. Ir. Leagadh no gearradh, kiskana no kin ture, tfor-than, bunas, kinghearradh.  
 Taxo, Mynyz gyvurdh, tafgy, treth, kyftuyo, kerjdyh. *To touch often or gently, to tax, to reprove, rebuke or twist.* Ir. Beanam leis go minik, leifeagam, leifgearram, ki-oskam.  
 Taxus, Byrrhuz, pryv lhuyd, ryri penvrith, *Glam. Br. & M. mo-xyn byxan;* Yuen, pren yu. *A badger; The yew or yew tree.* C. Brox [ Sic & Voc. Antiq. ] tHivin, *An yew tree.* Ir. Iyvar, kran iyvar, [ ibhaji N. ] t co, t shlinthir, t shlineav feadha, ailleafmas, F.  
 Techna, Kelvydhyd, kyvruy-der, dixelh. *A craft, a wile, a subtilty, a trick.* Ar. Fineite, finefla. fucideth. Ir. Staid, aikik, kleas, tteav, t mon, lub, gaitte, teiligean, glikas.  
 Tacum, To, krongluyd, nenn ty, kib ty. *The roof, ridge or covering of a house.* Ar. Culmeun ti, ful, toen. Ir. Kean, mullaz, t feize, dian, treagar, brat no falaz ar thigh, teaz, dunadh.  
 Tecum, gyd thi, ganthot. *With thee.* Ar. Gantte, ganzot, zanthot. Ir. Lear, reat, maille, agad.  
 Teda, Kuyren, kanuyh, post kuyr; Kyuydh neithior, priodas-uaud; Neithior. *A torch; A song at a wedding; A wedding.* Ar. Flam-bosen, torli. Ir. Kroidh xrain pin-aye, no gius; toirthe.  
 Teges, xurdbann bras, ttorfed, kurlid, t brykan. *A course coverlet.* Ir. Garvzodadh, garvtula, garv-phlait, kidadh garv. Ar. Strail bruyd.  
 Tegmen, Hus, hyling, t gortho, kurlid, dilhedyn, guig. *Any sort of covering, a covert, a shelter.* Ir. Falaz, tbrat, ttoiskealadh, bwin N. tdiamladh, t dillait, koim, fagadh, t teival, fgate, eadax, kulaligh.  
 Tego, Toi, gorthoi, kydhio, gor-xydhio, t anhydho, kadu yn dhir-gel. *To cover, hide, cloak, keep close or secret.* Ar. Kahym, toct. Ir. Fa-layim, braram, t eargraim, tuidhim, kludam, kujrim falaz.  
 Tegula, Peithynen, karreg do; Nenn ty, to ty. *A tile; Also the roof of an house.* C. Lehan. Ar. Te-olen. Ir. Siin, fglata, brike, &c.  
 Tela, gye, *A web of cloth.* Ar. Lian: Lian keonic, *Tela araneae.* Ir. Uije gresfan.  
 Tellus, y dhaiar, y lhaur. *The earth.* Ir. Talav [ talum N ] ke, t laxt, uim; t tellur, tealla, teal-lax, uir, kriadh, kreat.  
 Telonarius, Kafglur teyrnged, tolhur, t amobrydh, rhingylh. *A tribute gatherer.* Ir. Mal-xrumigh-

T.

heoir, mal-vaor, kiofxana, giolla kulfuim.  
 Tclonium, Tolh-dy, tolhva *The custom-house, a toll-booth.* Ar. Taffy. Ir. Malza, kionait, kiofalte, teagh kulftaim, teail, to toll.  
 Telum, Pikelh, tavi-fonn, faeth, pob math ar arv ymladh, kledhyv. *A dart, an arrow, a weapon to fight with; a sword.* Ar. Tcn, bir. Ir. Gaz ni slovaigh, maide no iarain, bonfax, faighead, ceataire, tokaide, gaz arm troda kohanta.  
 Temerarius, Deuraz nag y by-dhe raid, ynvyd-dheur, byrrbuihl, digingor, gyaedyllht, zuidyr. *Fool-hardy, rash, unadvised.* Ar. Byhanek, fot. Ir. Mear, meardha-na, meardhanta, ainveodha, andana, ainfgianta, diorraigh, dian, drcav-nax, kinvire, bolfganta.  
 Temperantia, Ardymmer, kym-medrolter; ymgynnal, ymarbed, ymattal odhuru yn na dhiod grc. *Moderation, temperance, sober-ness.* Ar. Temperans, moderation. Ir. Mcafarthazd, inveodhanas, kuj-dheaxd, kovfulazd.  
 Temporo, Tymmhery, ardy-mhery, kymmedroli, kymmrygy; Lhyuodraethy, rheoli, ymgadu, ymgynnal, ymarbed; Lhonydhy, lhiniary, yftuytho, medhalbaj. *To temper, mix or mingle; To rule, to govern, to order; To forbear, to abstain, to refrain; To supple and make soft.* Ir. Mearfaighim, gleafam, moglayim, koifhgim, fgiurim.  
 Tempestas, Tymp, amfer, pryd, tymmor, hin deg, teux; Tym-mheftl, drykhlh; Kythryvul a thervyig meyn guld. *Time or season, fair or good season; A tempest or storm; A commotion in state.* C. Keuar, hagar-aul. Ar. Amfer tyrv-lyok. Ir. Soinean, foineanas, dar-dal, F. Sian maith, deaghaimfr, tu-radh, roth, deaghradh, alain, brea-dha, no heafuraz, anfad, anfaif, caskal, foirm, ainmir duvallaxda, doinean, garvualk, gire gairle.  
 Templum, Temmel, egluys, lhann; Kheiydh ty, distaz, tylathaz, trouitaz. *A temple, a church. A beam, a spar, a rafter.* Ar. Tempel, Iiis. Ir. Teampall, kill, t durtax, t davi-liag, t lan, anoid, eaglais, uaign, smuainteghadh.  
 Tempora, Aricifia r pen, y t neidrydh. *The temples.* Ir. Lio-ka, leithxcan, bash na xinn; Ir. Fio-kair, adha, kinfacha, kuis no gno-thaigh.  
 Tempus, Amfer, tymmor, oes, oed, kyvamfer, adeg, ennyd: feibant. *Time, opportunity, season, leisure, &c.* C. Prez, termen. Ar. Amfer, kuls: kuls eo, *Tempus est.* Ir. Airmflir, am, reivios, ionvaidd, novaidd, t eadh, t tuxd, tuirt, mi-this, michid, nidhe F. C. aithaite; sian.  
 Tenax, guydyn, [ Dimet. Gu-dhyn ] gavalys, gavalvor, gavalz-gadarn, glydiog; Parhays, dianva-dal, favadyt; Krintax, anhael, gavalzgar, &c. *That holdeth fast, tenacious;*

T.	T.	T.
<p><i>nacious; Steadfast, sure, lasting; Niggardly, sparing, covetous, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Piz. Ir. Greamaigheax, kongvalax, dolba, daingean, sheakanta, sheafvax, trozavai, leakanta, kraidhteana, ro xogaltax.</p>	<p>shéang, seiv, seivídh, trúadh, shiiréax, úarrax, mín, kíl [no caol.] finealta.</p>	<p>Keven. <i>An hide; the back.</i> Ar. Kroezen, ledher; Kein. Ir. Seirhd, kroikean; Druim, dromain.</p>
<p>Tendo, Tynny, ystyn, týnyo o hýd, lhedy, myned ým mlaen, kerdhed, ýmeginio; kynnyg, kýr-zy at, kyveirio, kýmmeryd aino, provi, kýnnal i vyny, gofod pebyllh, pebyllhio. <i>To stretch out, to spread, to go, to go forward, to tend, to make towards, to endeavour, to reach at, to pitch his tent, to incamp, &amp;c.</i> C. Hedha. Ar. Stenna. Ir. Shinim, raighim, spreagan, imthingim, teadhaim, shivlaím, dreimim, ullvayim, kafam, krumam.</p>	<p>Tenis, Agos, hyd at, hyd utho, o rann. <i>Up to, as far as.</i> Ir. Avó-gho no fúas go; go, gus, go raighid.</p>	<p>Terminus, Nód tervyn, tervyn tír, fin, diúedh, diben, trangk. <i>A bound, a limit, a gale, a border, the end of a thing.</i> C. Diya, an reff. diúath? Ar. Men, hraz, pen. Ir. Teoran, koigrigh, kriz, keann, deireadh, aifimtheaxd.</p>
<p>Tenebræ, Týuyllhux, týuyllhio, † kadhgy, † gýyhl. <i>Darkness, the dark.</i> C. Tulgu, túydar. Ar. Tevalzihen. Ir. Dorzax, dorzadus, avras, † dlaiv, doileire K. diúive, dith, folais, duaitnidhe.</p>	<p>Tepidus, Klaear, lhed-tuymin, lhéd-vrud, múygy, mulh. <i>Lukewarm.</i> C. Tubm. Ar. Kloyar. Ir. Allvog, † cteafax, leath-úar.</p>	<p>Termio, Rhiv trí. <i>The number three.</i> Ir. Triar, trí no nuyiv a dri.</p>
<p>Tenebrio, Gúilh, gýyhlid, kelyudhur, koegdhyn, kývrýyfdhrug, lhéidyr nós, zúilennur nós. <i>A larder, a crafty knave, a night thief.</i> Ir. Dorzairé, avroir, lý-heidzaxtax, raigveirleax, gadaye oadhze, kreochar, koinefaskar.</p>	<p>Tepor, gurés, klacarder, túymder. <i>Warmth.</i> C. Mýgilder. Ar. Gurás, tomder.</p>	<p>Tero, Rhyglo, malryio, torri, dryllhio, breyany, briúo, briúfioni, ýffigo, treylhio, gúyigo. <i>To rub, to break, to bray, to thresh, to crum in break.</i> C. Dho guezza. Ir. Lomam, brifim, brudham, kaithim.</p>
<p>Tenebrosus, Týuyllh iau. <i>Dark or close.</i> C. &amp; Ar. Teval, komolek. Ir. Dorax.</p>	<p>Ter, Teirguath. <i>Thrice.</i> C. Teir gueth. Ar. Teir guéz. Ir. Tri, fo thri no ar dri h-uairic y; go rovor, go faraidh, go h-iomarkax.</p>	<p>Terra, Diar, Daiaren, tír, † tód, bró, bro-dir, zúlad. <i>The earth, a province, land or country.</i> C. Dór, an aór, tír. Ar. Duar. Ir. Talav, vid. Tellus. Fós tír, koizeadh, meag F, dúthaigh, searan. Fós an fý [no saoghal] an dovan.</p>
<p>Teneco, Dal, [Dime. Dalla] daly, gavaely, kýrhaedhyd, kýnnal, attal; Dealh, gýybod, medry; Lhydhis, lھےfar, Kadu meun kóv, kovio, medhianný, múynhá. <i>To hold, to detain, to keep, lett, binder, or stop; To remember; To possess, to enjoy, &amp;c.</i> C. Dho findza. Ar. Derxel. Ir. Kongvayim, fofogam, beirim ar, glakam, gavam, kovivzím, leanam, ata agam, greamighim.</p>	<p>Terebellum, Ebilh býzan, trý-dhcu. <i>A little anger, a wibble or piercer.</i> Ar. Taradhr bían. Ir. Tarair, tarak beag, býimbeal, gímilcad.</p>	<p>Terræ-motus, Daiair-grýn. <i>An earth-quake.</i> Ar. Dúar-griden, ke-flysk an dúar. Ir. Tlaxd-x úmar-ghadh, talav-ghluafaxd, úimxriith, talav-zorroghradh.</p>
<p>Tener, Týner, ivangk, míyn, tirion, medial, ýstuyth, trygarog; Mýthyth, moythys, gureizeadh, myriennadh. <i>Tender, young, gentle, soft, merciful, Nice, dainty, effeminate.</i> C. Medal. Ar. Blos, tener, guak. Ir. Mýth [no maoth] maeth, N. bog, † tin, bogur, anart, aklaidd, leavar, laznaidh, maglaidh, mýthraidh, miozurtha, kýir, úras, sheafgar, lavafax, feide, fimineax, boganax.</p>	<p>Terebinthus, Pren terpintin. <i>The turpentine tree.</i> Ar. Sapin. Ir. Tairvint no kran tairvinte.</p>	<p>Terræ-focio, Ovni, dýzrýny, brauyto, peri ovni, rhoi bráu yn ýn. <i>To put in fear, to afflict.</i> Ar. Spontata, étlam ure bennak. Ir. Kreachinayim, úaitxhlighim.</p>
<p>Tentamen, Práuv, proviad, kais, rhodhiad kais. <i>A proof, a trial, an essay, an attempt.</i> Ar. Effice. Ir. Kruthaghadh, teataghadh, feazain, dearvadh.</p>	<p>Terebra, † Rhump, taradar, e-billh, tryl; Kýn nádh. <i>An anger, a wibble; Also an instrument to grave in stones.</i> C. Taruar. Ar. Taradar. Ar. Taradhr. Ir. Tarar.</p>	<p>Terrus, Daiarol, daierin <i>Earthly or earthly.</i> Ir. Talvaidh, fyghalta ar talav, talvan, úimeavail.</p>
<p>Tento, Provi, rhoi práuv, keifio gualh, keifio kráf, mínyz deimlo; Dúyn kýrx ar yn, gofod ar yn. <i>To assay, to prove, to tempt; To attack, to set upon.</i> C. Dho trí. Ar. Effice, tempti, tafstioni. Ir. Khatayim, deavvam, teatayim, feaxam, deavvam, fatham, baifgim.</p>	<p>Terebro, Týlhy ag ebillh, ebillh, túila. Ir. Tararaim, gímcaladaim.</p>	<p>Terrubilis, Ovnaduy, erzylh, a-rýthrol, kreylon. <i>Dreadful, terrible.</i> Ar. Eftlam, eythik, spontius, lem: sel lem, <i>A terrible aspect.</i> Ir. uathvafax, úaitxhze, aigveil, foirniata, kreachnaghtheax, meagla, borb, dimeafax.</p>
<p>Tentamen, Práuv, proviad, kais, rhodhiad kais. <i>A proof, a trial, an essay, an attempt.</i> Ar. Effice. Ir. Kruthaghadh, teataghadh, feazain, dearvadh.</p>	<p>Terredo, ý prýv a ýs goed, ý prýv a ýs dhilhad, † gýuvyn. S W. Gúydhonyn] gureinyn, lhýg ýn ý kaus. <i>A little worm that eateth wood, a moth; a worm in one's hand.</i> Ar. Tim. Ir. Krinviole, leon, N. leaman [an legend, leavan?] Fós frigh.</p>	<p>Territorium, Maes ý drév, ý ulad o veun kýnyudh trýv, tiriogzax. <i>A territory, a district.</i> Ar. Bro. Ir. Túath, túath, tuainzún, N. † tíghearnas, † toiz, dúthaigh no mainear; Fearan go hairigh fýi teorain kaithreax.</p>
<p>Tento, Provi, rhoi práuv, keifio gualh, keifio kráf, mínyz deimlo; Dúyn kýrx ar yn, gofod ar yn. <i>To assay, to prove, to tempt; To attack, to set upon.</i> C. Dho trí. Ar. Effice, tempti, tafstioni. Ir. Khatayim, deavvam, teatayim, feaxam, deavvam, fatham, baifgim.</p>	<p>Teres, Hir-grunn, hir-braf, lhývyn; Dimez lhývyn; kývrgrunn, paladr - grunn. <i>Long &amp; round, smooth, even, fine, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Kren. Ir. Fada, &amp; kruin mar lorgain xrain, bask'adda, kian-xruin, kian-vasg. Min, fleim, reidh, kuralta.</p>	<p>Terror, Bráu, † brýdyz, [Dimez. Bredzy] dýzryn, ovau, arífed. <i>Fear, dread, terror.</i> Ar. Euz [an leg. eyth ?] effreiz, spans, reket. Ir. Eagla, earadh F. iontródh, lighe úiriagla, úath, earadh, gemanidheas, g'eatagheas, kreachnaghadh, Uathvas, aigveile, aig-veileas, krith, bail-xreathadh.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidlil, main, kýl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díyflir, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &amp;c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tãno, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergiverlatio, Kiliad ýn uifg keven, troiad keven, kolhiad kýyn. <i>Bogling, a nonsuit in law, when the plaintiff letteth his matter fall.</i> Ir. Kúl-zafadh, kýil-zeimneaghadh, kýil-iontadh, beadhghad.</p>	<p>Terron, Bráu, † brýdyz, [Dimez. Bredzy] dýzryn, ovau, arífed. <i>Fear, dread, terror.</i> Ar. Euz [an leg. eyth ?] effreiz, spans, reket. Ir. Eagla, earadh F. iontródh, lighe úiriagla, úath, earadh, gemanidheas, g'eatagheas, kreachnaghadh, Uathvas, aigveile, aig-veileas, krith, bail-xreathadh.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidlil, main, kýl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díyflir, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &amp;c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tãno, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergiverfor, Troi ýn ól i seven, kilio ýn ól, guady, foi dan ýmladh, kolhi i gúyn. <i>To turn back, to boggle, to run away and fight still, to fall to a non-suit.</i> Ar. Arzila, rekiuil, mont uar e zis. Ir. Beadhgam, toinreimighim, kýiliontódham, tonzafam, druimzafam.</p>	<p>Tertiana, Krýd trydedydh; ý dhyrton, ýr akfys. <i>A tertian ague.</i> Ir. Treidhíavras, fiavras treidre.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidlil, main, kýl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díyflir, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &amp;c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tãno, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergum, Keven dýn ne anivel; Kroen, ýtgúyd, tarian. <i>The back of a man or beast; An hide, a skin, a target or buckler.</i> Ar. Kein. Ir. Druim, múin druman, kruit, kúl, iar, earbal, deireadh. Fós feithid, kroikean, íziath.</p>	<p>Tertius, Trýdydh. <i>The third.</i> C. Tredzha. Ar. Trede. Ir. An treas, an triadhvadh.</p>
<p>Tenus, Tenæ, eidlil, main, kýl, axyl, équan, trýan, tlaud, díyflir, gúael. <i>Slender, slim, lean, poor, mean, sorry, &amp;c.</i> C. Tanou. Ar. Tãno, moan. Ir. Tana, † skabar, lom,</p>	<p>Tergus, Kroen anivel, † kenn;</p>	<p>Tetqua, Lheoedh zeirvon anhy-gyrx lhe ý deumiaz ýr augures urth hediad adar. <i>Rough places whither the Augures resorted to make their observations.</i> Ar. Broskoat, &amp;c. Ir. Garvloga, viz. aite garva gan tfao-thraghadh,</p>

T.

traghadh, dodholairme, dodholairte.

Teffera, Peduar, pób péth pedrongol vel dis; dis; gair nód ne amnad meun rhyvel, i gael o baub adnabod i gývelh rhagor i elyu, rhyngbren i gadu kyrviv, ylgór; Nód, aruydh. *A square piece of any thing; a die; a watchword or a signal in war; A private sign or token, a note, a mark, a ticket.* Ir. Keathravan, i. e. gax ni keathravnax ar zovadh, dilte imeirte, &c.

Tetta, Krogen, blifyn, kibyn, pridhell, koelbren; Krogen-byfsg; Pridhvaen ihoig; Darn afgum, dryll pridhlester. *A shell; A shell-fish; An earthen pot or jar; A burnt tyle or brick; A brick-bat, a splint or piece of broken bone.* C. Krogan; Plisikin, *Tetta ovi.* Ar. Plisicen. Ir. Blifg [no blaog] blyeg N. bollog, fyx, fyxan, fyxog, flifcan, ballan. Fós kriatan nó gne pora kriadh; Gue kupán loingse; Fós brike no sgata loifgthe, fsgill, fgealpóg.

Testamentum, Lhýthyr kýmymyn, cuylyhs diuthav. *A testament or last will.* Ir. Tett, tetenni, testament. Ir. Tiomnadh [timna] úaxda dheaghna. *Novum Testamentum,* An tiomna náaidhe, núaidhfhodhnáif, K.

Testiculus, Kailh gúr-ryu, peillen gúr-ryu, cirinen gúr. *The stone of a man or leaf, the testicle.* Ir. Tiadhan, magari, tiarpan, pleifte, kloz dhúine no beathodhaigh.

Testimonium, Týtiolæth. *Attestimony.* Ar. Teltini, tetfnabeth. Ir. Fiodhnáif, fidhine, foirghealla no foirgheall, freakar, taithebnadh.

Teltis, Týst, gúybýdhiaid. *A witness.* Ir. Fiodhan, fiodhnáif, fear no bean fiodhnáifhe.

Teltor, Týtiolæthy, týtiog; Eryvn ag atolug, gúedho ar Dhyu; Dangos yn amlug, datgan; gúneythyr i lýtthyr kýmymyn. *To bear witness, to attest; To call, to beseech; To make his last will and testament.* Ar. Teltenni. Ir. Fiodhnáif, foirgheallayim, nim tiomnadh.

Teftudo, Krogen-grangk, kimmux nóir; Mór-valuen, maljouden, f. Ncluioges, Lib. Land. Kron-glyud tý, o vúa maen; Kift lyut no delyn. *A torsoise or shell-crab; A snail; The roof or vault of a house; The belly of a lute.* &c. Ar. Toruyu. Ir. Pantan blifghe, ballán feilighide, boghtrian no kean boghtraine, kum lute, gne angraisc zogaich go feitheaxaiv ava ar, do dhídan laozraidh fvi a n'ionfaigh muir; fgiath-voghtrian.

Teier, Drýgvrunt, bydyrvrunt, drucedig, kreylon, cryzylh, halog, lhýgredig, cryzflon. *Foul, stinking, nasty, cruel.* Ar. Ethik, etlam, terribl; Garo, zuero, ryft, difagun, tenn; dinvat; Digar, kryuel. Ir. Salaz, f. forb, brogaz, tutaz, bréangrana, f. fiav, adúathyr, deiteanax, dona, tubailte, urzoidax, borb.

Tetragonus, Pedrogl, peduar-

T.

ozrog. *Quadrangular square.* Ir. Keatharúil, keathar-uilleax.

Tetrarcha, Lhýuodraethur peduaredh rhan týrnas. *The government of the fourth part of a Country.* Ar. Otru [peautru] pevaredh kevran an vvo.I. Keathar hallas no keatharhallá, fallavnas no keanas ar keathravadh zúid do riaghazd.

Tetraichon, Mydyr peduarban. *A tetraick or epigram of four verses.* Ir. Keatharraidhte.

Tetrafillabus, Peduar-silhavog. *Of four syllables.* Ir. Keatharhillozax.

Tetricus, gúrpin, ffr, avryúog; Trúigul. *Rude, rough, rugged, swar, crabbed.* Ar. Kryuel, etlam, terribl. Ir. Garv, anaígar, ainíax, fdozax, ainvífax, dúirúta, dúirk, fiadhá, allartha, grúama, muknax, fmuikéax, fiodhvax, neivneax, frithir, doirv, kalgax, kalganta.

Texo, guay ne dhírúyn edavedh, gúneythyr, acilady, ygrivenny, kagly, kyueirio, adhyrno, takly, klymmy, plethy. *To weave, to knit, to build, to write or compose, to plait.* C. Dho guía. Ar. Guea. Ir. Fighim, kalam, no tozardaim, krúinighim, deasaighim, oibrighim, ullvaighim.

Textile, gúaita a ueyuyd, plethúait, gúead-uait. *A thing woven, woven work.* Ar. Treill. Ir. Figh-tean, fighéaxan.

Textor, gúehýdh, gúéur, pleththyr. *A weaver, a plaiter.* C. Gueiadar. Ar. Gueader. Ir. Fighedoír, kioz.

Textus, gúead, plethiad, kým-mhleth. *A weaving.* Ir. Teagfa.

Thalamus, ýstavelh gúely gúr a guraig; Neithior, priodas; Kúx gúenyun. *A bride or bed chamber; A marriage; A bee-hive.* Ar. Kamber ozex nevedh. Ir. Shcomra kodalta keile & bainzeile; Fós pofadh, talvaidh; Fós beaxlan no foidheax beax.

Thalaffio, Kyuydh priodas, priodafgerdh. *Anuptial song.* Ir. Núaxair casnadh, i. e. avran pósta.

Theatrum, gúarýva, xúarýva, zúareydy; zúarax, gúare. *A theatre.* &c. C. f. Guardy. Ir. Staid no fcatfal fúgartha, klúithéadh no avairkarm hugaradh.

Theca, guain, kaead, f. gúerzyr; gúifg ýr ýd. *A sheath, a case, a box; The hose or pill of corn.* Ar. Kyfód, étui. Ir. Dubia, trúáil, kás, bugfa, mala; Mogal grain; Ait thailgthe, &c.

Thema, Gofod, testyn, ýfyr; Devnydh i drachty ne i ýlgrivenny o hono. *A theme, an argument.* Ir. Teama, aóbhap, N. arguin no kúis re fgrivogadh, re trazdax no re lavart prátha.

Theologia, Devúnydhíaxeth, ýmadrohd a gúyboadh am bethá dyuiol. *Divinity.* Ir. Diadhazd, eolus & aigneas a neithiv diadha. Ar. Teolozhi.

Theriaca, Triagl, ýmúaredh rhag

T.

gúenyun. *Treacle.* Ir. Triakal, iokllainte, leigheas ar neiv.

Thermae, Dývroedh gúrefog, ennait tuymyn. *Hot baths.* Ir. Teas-búala, teas-bohraigthe, uifgeadh no toibreaza forraikthe cogha o naduir.

Thefaurarius, Trýforur. *A treasurer.* Ar. Tenlorer. Ir. Kíididhe, oirzifidhe, ionvúaidhe, feir koi-veid kíidhe.

Thefaurus, Trýfor, f. Súllht, K H Helsehruydh. *Treasure, abundance, riches, wealth.* Ar. Tenlor. Ir. Kíidhe, oirzifidhe, f. faih, ionvus, intliov, morthaidhe, antoike.

Thesis, Gofod, gofodiad; Dadal, ýmadrohd. *A general and indefinite question or argument.* Ir. Teas, i. e. kíid zoitzean neivzríoznáighthi, ionzovragh, F.

Thorax, Kleider y dhuyvron, f. kýrvylh, duyvron, klúyd y dhuyvron; kauehl gúr; f. Bronvolh, duyvronneg; f. kýras, lhyrig, pób arax gumon. *The breast; Also the breast-plate or a corset.* Ar. Peitryon, pul kalon. Ir. Kliav, kliathanax, brollax, úzd no kum dhúine no korp dhúine o vúineal go leis, uilleadh, kliavurradh, broilledeadh, kúimededeadh.

Threnodia, Mánrad, galarnad. *A mourning song.* Ar. Kún-gan, moeuez kún. Ir. Marvnax, marv-zuvadh, marv-phurt, purt kúvaidh, marv-dhúan, mýghzeol, triavúin, eidreax.

Thronum, Gorfedhvaingk breinin, f. trún, f. palh. *A throne.* Ar. Tron. Ir. Breafzaitthir, tron. F. C. dronav, kaithir righ.

Thuribulum, Thyffer. *A censor to burn incense in.* C. f. Inkoifletter. Ar. Efenser. Ir. Túirieval, Pl. túiskan, túiftean.

Thus, Thys, mýgýdarth. *Frankincense.* C. f. Enkois & inkois. Ir. Túis.

Thymum, Teim *Thyme.* C. Tim. Ar. Tin. Ir. Tim.

Thyrus, Paladar y gúylæth ne lýfeyin aralh; Rhyu uyufon euidhiorug yn i zylz. *The stem or stalk of an herb; A spear wrapped about with Ivy or Bay leaves which they carry'd in their hands at Bacchus's feasts.* Ar. Trýnzhen. Ir. Lorga no buinean luive; Fós Bazga, i. e. ga kúairgthe re h'eivnean do viadh ag meirdreax milngeavala a iodhvairt Vazkas.

Tibia, Kocs, efsir, krimmog, hezel, berr, f. gommaz, f. lhorp; Pib, pibelh, zúibanogll. *The Shank or shin-bone, the leg; Also a pipe, a flute, a stagelle.* C. Gar, f. clesker, pib, Piban. Ar. Kar, korien, kangl. Ir. Lorga; pioba no feadain; knaiv lorgana. Colpa, N.

Tibiale, Hofan, kocsuíf, kocsarvax, kyranax mílur. *A knee-bone, a stocking, a leg-barnefs, a greave.* C. Plur. Lýdrog. Ar. Lertu, baíu. coriaceae, gueltrézu, ledhru. Ir. Afán, ftoka, guifheir; Fós loirg-veirt, loirg-eideadh.

Tibicen,

T.	T.	T.
Tibicen, Pibydh, zuibanogluir, ýrganur, kerdhor, gúr urth gerdh. <i>A piper, a fíder, a minstrel, &amp;c.</i> C. †Pibídh. Ar Pibit. Ir. Píobaire, † earghalan, stokaire, trompoir no trompadoir.	† tehen. Ar Kéf tán. Ir. Athainne, leathloifgthe, gúallthinne gúal-avran, gúal-airis.	&c. C. Dho kyníviaz. Ar Midi, <i>To reap.</i> Ir. Bearram, lomam, lomráim, klúvam, gollam, pikam, lomalgam F.
Tignum, Kupúl tŷ, trauff díft, † keibr, <i>Lib. Land.</i> tylath, adéiluydh, attegbaul guinnydhen. <i>A rafter of a house, a beam.</i> Ir. prop or stake <i>to set up a wine.</i> C. † Keber. Ar. Fleytreff, fol: Siulér, <i>Contignares</i> , kebr, plur. guinffu. Ir. Drothla, sparra, barra, bairrean, leathvarra tighche.	Titivilitium, Edæ † hodr, pèth heb daly dim. <i>A rotten thread of no value.</i> Ir. Loghnaicthe fnaicthe loghtha.	Tonitru, Taran, trúft uybrol, turuv, týrvay. <i>Thunder.</i> C. Tredna, taran. Ar. Kydyryn, kyryun. Ir. Toirneax, † krúim, toirneis, toran deinceafaz.
Tigris, Teigar. <i>Atyger.</i> Ar. Tigr. Ir. Tioghar.	Titubo, Dýyedyd ag artal arno, tramguydho, trippio, honkian, pentuyno, gogúydh, kýveiliorno. <i>To flammer, to stumble, to trip, to falter, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Affupa: Balbuza, <i>To flammer.</i> Ir. Tuúlyim (no tuúllighim) † gjiórram, tibim, gseivim tuúille.	Tonfor, Kneiviur, barbur. <i>A barber, a clipper.</i> Ar. Barber. Ir. Bearrthoir, lomthoir, lomadoir, lommarthoir, bearboir.
Tilia, guagluyyven, pren guagluyyv, <i>A linden or teit-tree.</i> Ar. Tíllen, rýsken, a bark. Ir. Teilcéo, kran teileoige.	Titulus, Titl, testyn; Teilyngdod, klód; Kofa, kofaduriath; Lhedrith, lhiu. <i>A title; Also a mark of dignity and honour; A monument or remembrance; A pretence or colour.</i> Ir. Tiotal, keanghraiv, kinfgrivin no ainim oibre. Fés onóir moladh, sheadzovartha.	Tonfura, Kneiviad, knaiv, guclheiviad. <i>Clipping, shearing or shaving.</i> Ir. Bearradh, † bazal lomadh, lomair, bearrhoircaz.
Timeo, Ovni, arfuydo. <i>To fear, to be afraid.</i> C. Ma onu dho ví, <i>I fear.</i> Ar. Dúdzha. Ir. Eaglaim, gsealtayim, ata eagla oram, † aghaim.	Toga, gún, guíf laes, † tabar lhaes, hýg. <i>A gown.</i> C. Gún. Ar. Saaz. Ir. Guna, síthzan; Fés tavairt zoivdeaxda do rodhýneiv, &c.	Tonus, Tón, akken, lhaís, ofsey; ýr enkyd rhung ý lheyad ar dhair. <i>A tone, a note or accent; Also the space between the earth and the moon.</i> Ar. Ton. Ir. Fúam, foghair, toin [ <i>Sic N.</i> ] fon, nota.
Timor, Ovan, arfuyd, † arýnnaig, dyxryn. <i>Fear, apprehension, jealousy, mistrust.</i> C. Oun. Ar. Oun. spont, fúfham, fúrm. Duzheans. Ir. Eagla, ovan, † úath, † agh, fairícheas, ígat, kas, earadh, drox-anfós, droix-veiflueax.	Togatus, A uíf ún, gúnog. <i>That weareth a gown.</i> Ir. Rovanax, gíomanax dhýine úafail Rovanaigh.	Tophus, Týuodvaen. <i>A sand or gravel stone.</i> Ir. Gaíneavart.
Timidus, Ovnys, ovnog, arfuydys. <i>Fearful, timorous.</i> C. Ounek. Ar. Ounik. Ir. Eaglax, gsearaz, meata, katal, gsinidheax, droxan-fúilheax, gsinline, boiskíoll.	Tolerantia, Diodhevgaruz, ýmaros, ýmodhev, ýmmýnedh. <i>Patience, sufferance.</i> Ir. Fulangadh, fúlangas, ruva, foidhid, davadh, davthas, athfgath no deanadh foidhíde.	Topice, Kelvúdyhd ý gael lheoedh, rheyfmgem. <i>The art of invention or finding out places and arguments.</i> Ir. Toifk, eakairneas, i.e. caladha faghala aiteadh argum.
Tinctur, Lhiuydh. <i>A dyer.</i> C. Lúiar. Ir. Dathoir.	Tolero, Godhev, diodhev, bód ýn dha ý ymmýnedh. <i>To suffer, abide, endure or bear.</i> Ar. Gudhán. Ir. Fulangaim, iomxraim, beirim foidhíde.	Topographia, Argraf gúlud ne le. <i>The description of a place.</i> Ir. Airmbeirt, airmhdreis, † beirt, no turafgúv aite.
Tinctura, Lhiuiad, lhiviad, amliuiad. <i>A colour or dy, a tincture.</i> Ar. Livarez. Ir. Dathadh, dathodrazd, kur no deanadh datha, tuímadh, baisteadh, týfgadh, toivdigh, F.	Tollo, Kodí, kodi ý vyny, gofod ý vyny, dúyn ýmmeth, lhádh, mazy, meithrin. <i>To lift up, to raise, to take away, to make one away, to nourish or bring up.</i> C. Dho dreval, dhó kerneraz ker. Ar. Yúhelat, gorrcin. Ir. Ardayim no togvam lúas; Fafam; eirghim; marvam; Fés beathayim, kothayim.	Torcular, guine urfýv, guinuyafgbren, &c. <i>Karthe</i> yr ymmennyd. <i>A press for wine, oil, cyder, &amp;c.</i> Also <i>the brain tunnel.</i> Ar. Gueskbrén. Ir. Fiondlós, fiondlófan, kran teannta, fion fairgthen, fionxantaighir, cantair, clapearta, N.
Tinea, guyyvn, meifgyn, lhýg meun kaus, eydhon; Lhýngyrbol, prýv a vág meun kýzod guenyen <i>A moth-worm; A cheese-mite; Also worms in the belly, worms breeding in livers.</i> C. Prevan. &c. † gouyan: Kýnek, <i>Tinea capitis.</i> Ar. Prennu díllat. Ir. Leadhm, leadhman, leon, † kana, kú fiona.	Tolito, Rhýgýngi. <i>To amble.</i> Ar. Trotal. Ir. Falrayim, quimfalraim.	Torcuca, Tynor. <i>A turner.</i> Ir. Deileadori, kromanaidhe, turmoir.
Tingo, Lhiuió, lhivo, trozi, gu-lyxy, golzi. <i>To dy, colour, or stain, to wash, to sprinkle.</i> Ar. Lui. Ir. Datham, kúrim dath, túmam, barrkam.	Tomentum, Kydyn o ulán uedi ý gneivio, dolovyn o ulán knaiv, flókýfyn. <i>Shear-wool, flecks, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Péz gloán. Ir. Flokas, olan bearrtha no húakaire.	Tormen, Kolik gýyn. <i>The wind-colick.</i> Ir. gearrthax no faifgearnax boilg, ich no tineaís boilg no kylan.
Tinnio, Tinkio, fýnio, rhinkian, tinkian. <i>To ring and make a clear sound, to tingle.</i> Ar. Tinla. Ir. Gliograim, klogam, ígalam.	Tomex, Kordyn, rheyfn í'u roi am údhu kefyl, rhát gývarx. <i>A cord; Also a collar put on horses necks luffed with wool or hair to keep it from hurting them.</i> Ar. Korden. C. Lovannan; Myngar [W. Myntner.]	Tormentum, Poen, dirboen, ar-tæth, dialeth; Oferyn ý boeni ag í ariteichio; Pób ímangnel rhývel; Knova, boluf, guetyr býly; Lhath í mangnel. <i>Torment, torture, pain, grief; An engine of war to cast stones or darts, The gripping of the belly; any piece of ordnance.</i> &c. Ar. Túrmant, zhahin. Ir. Pioloid, pionaid, pionasta, pian-angrais; Gaz oirdionas lavaigh a gogadh. <i>Gaz</i> thead no ropa thairing no do thogvailni fúas.
Tintinnabulum, Klozig, klóz vexan. <i>A little bell.</i> C. † Klezik. Ir. Kloizín, klog beag, keolan.	Tomus, Lhývyr maur ýn kýnnuys amryu uaitb; darn, torriud, trúx o býfgodyn. <i>A volume containing part of the works of one author, a tome; Also the rand of salt-fish.</i> Ir. Imleavar, illeavar, tomleavar.	Tomo, Tyrmio, lhyvnháy, kaboli. <i>To turn, to polish and fashion.</i> Ar. Teurna Ir. Deilim.
Tipula, Koppyn ý dúr, karu 'r dúr. <i>Dmet.</i> Marx ý dúr. <i>A water spider.</i> Ar. Keoniden an dúr. Ir. Tiopaill Pl. Davan allaidh uífge no do reathas ar uífge.	Tondeo, Kneivio, tókio, guclheivió, lhádh megis lhádh guair, &c. Medi, ýfgýthry, ýfígo. <i>To clip or shear, to shave, to mow, to reap,</i>	Tornus, Tyn, troelh. <i>A wheel, a turn.</i> Ar. Túr. Ir. Deil'hýr [no beil jhaon, N.] dheileadora no thomora.
Titillatio, Gogleifíad, goglaas. <i>A tickling.</i> Ar. Hillik. Ir. gígíleadh, gígílt, faivghríadh, broigadh no gíulafáxd favafax.	Tondeo, Kneivio, tókio, guclheivió, lhádh megis lhádh guair, &c. Medi, ýfgýthry, ýfígo. <i>To clip or shear, to shave, to mow, to reap,</i>	Torpedo, Ferdod; Pýfgodyn ýr uruf, kramp-býfg. <i>A cramp-fish that numbeth the hands of those that touch it.</i> Ar. Bav, bavder; Bav-béfg. Ir. Kraimpiafg, íafg do xúireas krampa

T.

krapma ar lavaiv lúid a ghavala. Torpeo, Pýly, palhy, bód yn drýmblýog, bód yn huyr-drum, difruymcho, martheidho *To beum or be beunmed, to be flow, dull, or heavy.* C. Dho kufga. Ir. Spaidim, tioram, ataim spadanta, trom, tamailte, líu, ain, zodladh.

Torpor, Trýmítrhni, maru-eidhdra, difruyhdra, trýmblýoug-ruydh, maruindod, marúder. *Namnesis, Siffinesis, Sleepinesis, drowsinesis, &c.* C. Umduay [W. cümírhcu] *torpor dignum.* Ir. Meanlajce, laige xroidhe, tav, toirxim, droix-veifneax, meatas, fíop, fíopas, fíopíantax, fíopceavalax d.

Torqueo, Annydh, troi, torzi, díruyn, kývrodedyh, plýgy, goguydho, xuyldroi, pengríxy, poeni, penyidio, nydhy ead, buru, tavly, tynny, kýnnal, lhyúodraechy. *To wrap, to twist, to wrap, to bend or bow, to turne about, to crisp and curl, to rack or torture, to spin, to sting, kurl or throw, to govern.* Ar. Trei. Ir. Fáiíjim, teanam, lubam, píolam, komam.

Torques, Kaduyn, torx, pléth. *A collar or chain.* Ir. Slavradh, † myinke, † fav, idh.

Torquilla, Aderyn gudhv-dro. *A wry neck.* Ir. Kamvün, kamvünical.

Torrefacio, Poethi urth dán, krafy, krás-boethi, golófsi. *To roast, to parch, to scorch.* C. Dho roaft. Ar. Sexa, krafa, skarnilla. Ir. Roflam, dogdham, toirighim.

Torrens, Nant, koirant, † karrog, avonig, lhiveiriant, gueilgi, Breo. *A land flood, a torrent.* C. Atuan, † kahen-ryd. Ir. Gais, frúth, tean túile no madhm fleive.

Torrens, Adj; Anserdhol, nerthol, garu ag arythrol. *Hasty, violent, rapid.* Ir. Deineaíax, dian, tean, foimeartax; ag fnaiv, ag rieth; Garv, anfaítheax, kallanax, tormanax mar ghaís no thúile fleive; daíaxdax.

Torreo, Krafy, pobi, poethi, fíxy, deivio. *To toast, roast, broil, bake, burn, &c.* Ar. Kraz; Rotta, *To roast.* Ir. Rofdam, nim gríísiu no toitin, teaghnam, toftam.

Torris, Pentreuyt tanlhy, teuyn. *A burning fire-brand.* C. Kolan leskiz. Ar. Kéf aliymet. Ir. Athaine teineadh, † brún, no sme-arthoigh dhearg.

Tortor, Arreithiur, dihenydhur, a erysidio meun taval. *An executioner, a torturer, a sinner.* Ar. Bureo. Ir. Keaftynax, píoloidheoir, piontoir, fíothoir, tavalloir, fear tavail, fear lavaigh.

Tortuosus, gúyrgam, torxog vel neidir, lhaun bazdroite. *That windeth or turneth many ways.* Ir. Lú-bax, kam, fiar, kúar, freankax, kamlineax, kamogax, lán do xo-raiv.

Tortus, gúyr-zam, plýgedig, uedi i nydhy, uedi i arteithio i dhírboeni; Anpadal, rhyuítrys, anbaudh. *Wrinkled, wrested, twisted, tortur'd.* C. Nedhez. Ar. Ftrizet,

T.

rodellet. Ir. Kamtha, fiartha, kuftha, fivtha, faígte, píoloidhe, keafta pianta, kruidhte, bearranta, eigeanta, koirneax, kámogax, kas; Fós korraz, krioranax, aim-reidh, athzranta, dorúineax, krolanta, fiadhta, go krúm'huileax, go ran'huileax, &c.

Torus, guely, koed guely, *A bed, a bedstead.* Ar. Guele. Ir. Lcaba. *Vir. Lectus.*

Torvus, Fýrnig i olug, kyziog, farrýy, feilad, fýr, truynyr. Tery. *Torvum tueri. Grimstern, fowr, crabbed.* Ar. Eizik [pe eithik] kryuel, terribi, eklam. Ir. Borb huileax, borbxaiheax, grúama, maknax, tarvanta, allartha, borb, † pont, garg, uathvafax, † úaithzle, dú-rúnta; dúvghnuíheax, borbhnuíheax, krúm'huileax, kais'hiadhta, garv.

Toftus, guedi i grafy, guedi i bóby. *Toasted, bak'd, &c.* C. Pcbaz, roftias. Ar. Toften. Ir. Rofta, toft-tha.

Tot, Kýnniver. *So many.* C. Kenifer. Ar. Kement. Ir. Anúraid, a xovuraid, a xovurde, no a liazd; a xovíliaxd no a xovíliashin.

Toties, Kýnniver gúait, kyn vún'zed. *So many times, so often.* Ir. Koivmnik, koivlia shin, ar ú-raid lliun, d'uaireiv. Ar. Kempezu, komment guethy, [guezu] pe amferu, keit-le.

Torus, Olh, y kubul, y kývan, yn lhuýr. *All, the whole, every whit.* Ir. Uile, uilidh, go leir, iomlán, foghal, go fíu faikc.

Trabs, Trault rý, tylath. *A beam of an house.* C. Stil, † trofter. Ar. Sol: Syuler, contignare. Ir. Sail, † aighe.

Trachea, Píbelh ýr ýíígvant, y bíbelh uynt. *The wind and or wind-pipe.* C. Ritan. Ar. Kornalien. Ir. Au ígornax no íglighe na h-anala.

Tracta, Ead, lhimyn. *A line, a thread.* Ir. Line, fnaithe stroik no kúaid arain, *Tracta panis.*

Tractabilis, Haudh i drin, hý-uedh, hýnaus, rhyútiog, lhonydh, efmuyth *Tractable, gentle, quiet, pliant.* Ir. Soghlaktha, fovuana, fo-zaideartha, min, fokair, kípin, fo-thrazta ar, focharrangta.

Tractatio, Tríu, triniad, triniath. *An handling, a treating or using.* Ar. Traiti. Ir. Glakadh, gla kaureaxd, † éd, traxdadh.

Tractator, Trintur, triniaethur. *A handler, a treator.* Ir. Glakaire, glakadoir, traxdoir, feadhmoir.

Tractatus, a, um; guedi i drino, triniaduy. *Handled, treated of.* Ir. Glaktha, traxta, lavartha ar, feadhmdha, fíthraighthi.

Tractatus, Teimlad a thriniaid peth ar eirix, traethaud. *A tract or treatise.* Ir. Traxd.

Tracto, Teimlo, kývurdh, palvaly, trin, trachy, dýlovi, arver, trevny, lhyúodraechy, dýxymy, mývirboi; *To handle, feel or grope, to treat, discourse, or write of, to treat or entertain one, to use or exer-*

T.

*cise, to order, manage or govern.* Ar. Embreger, manea, dolotta, merat. Ir. Glakam, † edim, beanam leis, brailim, lívlim, tíomanam, meafgam, komalgaim, † trachdam, kíghim no lavraim ar; Feadhnam, fíthroyim, nim feidhm dhe, kuirrim gíeas ordughadh no kaiuh ar, riaghlayim, no lhiuiram; Feaxam dho, ata búain no imcheaxd agam ar.

Tractus, Fýnniad o hýd, enkyd, bro, gúlád, ardal, tyedh, trach, ói arilybyr. *A drawing in length, a tract or space of ground, a country, a region, &c.* Ir. Tarraing freangadh, † líbradh, tarlodh, † taradh, † imfeadhain, † teibeadh, † stragairt.

Traditus, Uedi i dodí, uedi i dradhodí, † tradhodadh. *Deliver'd up, surrendered.* Ir. Tavartha, toirveartha, fhaxadhtha, kúrtha ar laiv, aitheanta, fígrivtha.

Trado, Dýrodi, dodí, tradhodi, rhoi i meun ýgriven, dýígy, athraúiaethy, rhoi at yn meun ýmdhired, gado, rhoi i vny. *To deliver, to give, to yield, to deliver up, to put into one's hands, to report, to write, to teach.* Ar. Rei. Ir. Beirim, tagam, toivrim, fhaxadaim, † daigdhim.

Traduco, Dúyn, arúan, † kývún, mydo o le'i'ú gýlydh, troiglyudho, dúyn ymmath, kývicichy; † Hortio, enhibio rhoi anair, ainmherxi, dianrhydedhy. *To carry, lead, bring or convey from one place to another, to turn, to convert, or change, to bring over, to translate, to slander, defame, &c.* Ir. Tair-theoraim, treorain, teolam no beirim liom.

Tragelaphus, Hýdh-avar, gavar-gar. *A goat-kart, &c.* Ir. Arrghavar. Pl.

Tragedia, Kelhucirvym, ne an-tarlut yn revny yn lhovrydhi-ath; Traferth athralhod. *A tragedy; Dúíles, &c.* Ir. Traighidhe, Pl. traighidheaxd.

Traha, Týnngar, karr lhyígy heb oluynion. *A drag or stead.* Ir. Dre, karr fleavain.

Traho, Tynny, lhyígo, arúan, tuyígo, gohirio, oedi, buru ýmmhe-lhax, eítyn, annog, kýnnhyrvy, tynny ar i ól, deny. *To draw, to drag, to pull, to defer, to delay, to draw or stretch out, to allure or entice.* Ar. Stelezha, tenna, pynfa. Ir. Tairngim, fhreangam, flúvraim, flúvam.

Trajectio, Troiglyudhiad, dý-gíad trofodh; gofodaid petha meun anhreven blith draphlith. *Apas-ing or ferrying over; Also displacing or setting out of order.* Ir. Tar'hairvadh, tarzur, tairiomzar.

Trajectus, Troiglyudhiad, dý-gíad trofodh. *A passage over, a ferry.* Ar. Treith, *Trajectus maris.* Ir. Tarxonair, tairvealax, taranax, bealax.

Trajicio, Dúyn trofodh, † kývún trofodh, buru drudh, gól-hung

## T.

hung druyr gogor, taro druadh, trýtany *To carry, to convey, to bring over, to strike or cast through; to pour out of one vessel into another* Ar Stropa, *Acum filo trajicio*. Ir. Tairiomzraim, taraforam, tairveirim; Fós teiliġam, ſgatham.

Trama, ýr ýtovy, ý búru, ý dhýliv; Dilhedyn o vrethyn brás. *The woof in weaving; A garment made of course cloth*. Ar Kern eir vilim, *The woof*. Ir. Inneaz úige; Fós kúlaigh gairveadaigh.

Trames, Kroes-fordh, lhuhyr kroes. *An over thwart or copy path* Ar Kroas-ryt, kroas-hent. Rut, *A path*. Ir. Krois-ſlighe, kroes rod, kros-voth ar flighe no bolhar tarna.

Trano, Novio drúadh ne dir fodh, mýned trúadh, mýnd drofodh. *To swim over, to pass over or through*. C. Tarnedzha. Ir. Tarnavam, ſnavam; Fós tairiodaim.

Tranquillas, Lhoñdhuix, taquelux, aravux, ditaurydyh. *Tranquillity, quietness, ſtilneſs, a calm*. C. Kallamiñſi. Ir. Kiúine, kiúine eas, ſokra, feith, mine, fos, forfos, fuaivneas, ſgith.

Trans, Tros, tra, ý ty hunt i, ar ý ty drau. *Over, beyond, on the other ſide*. C. Drez. Ar. Didren. Ir. Tarn, anonn, a vall go ball.

Transálpinus, ýr hyn ſydh ý ty hunt i výnydyh Mýnne. *Over or beyond the Alpes*. Ir. Tarnapax, a dýiv thall do hliav Alpa.

Transfenna, Koegfenefter, guintelh; i edryz alhan, delhútenefter; ýr hoenyn i dhadal near ne beth arth; magal, krogath, Týllyh, ſhómiant, dizelh. *A long window or caſement, a lattice before a window; A ſnare, a gin, a net; A trap cage* Ar. Treill. Ir. Tar ſinneig, Pl. For úineog, Id. Kaufmeint re fuimceoir.

Transmarinus, T ran or, ýn o' ty hunt ýr mór. *That cometh from, or is of the parts beyond ſea*. Ir. Tairlearax, tairrianaaz, tarvothnaz.

Transmontanus, A vo'n trigo o' ty hunt ýr mýnydyh. *That dwelleth beyond the mountains*. Ir. Tair'hliavaz, taraiſheaz, tairnefaz.

Transpareo, Lheuyr y drúadh, bód ýn dr'loyy. *To appear through, to be transparent*. Ar. Appariffa dre; Appariffa ty hout pe di dre. Ir. Tair'oillichim, tairleofam.

Tredecim, Tri ar chég. *Thirteen*.

C. Tardhak, tredheh. Ir. Tridéak.

Tremefacio, Peri dýzrym, gýry ovan, dýzryny. *To make one tremble, to put in fear*. Ir. Kreadham, kraham.

Tremo, Krýny gan ovan, dýzryny, brauyry. *To tremble, to ſhake or quake for fear*. C. Dho kerna. Ar. Krena, trefremi. Ir. Kreadham, kraham, kreadhamyim.

Tremor, Krýn, krýnva, ergyrd, dýzrym, bráu; Dalargryn. *A trembling, quaking or ſhaking, great fear; Alſo an earth-quake*. Ar. Kridlen. Ir. Kritt, ý deilm, kreadhadh, kreadhaghadh, kriteagla, aineagla.

## T.

Trepido, Ovni, dýzryny, kýthrydho, argýllyry, bód ýn t'ne-dig. *To tremble, to be aſtoniſhed or amazed*, &c. Ir. Kreadhamyim, eag-laim.

Tres, Tri. *Three*. C. Tre, m. tair. f. g. Ar. Tri. Ir. Tri, teora.

Treſtis, A buyfo ne a dalo dair uns. *That weigheth three ounces*. Ar. Treſtis homo, Divalo, fallakr, haillon, *A ragged fellow*, Mazien. Ir. Triveas, i. e. Tovas no meas tri brontadh.

Triangulum, Teirngol. *A triangle*. Ir. Teruille, treuille, treoirzean, trix eam, trixeannan, triantán, treiruván.

Triarii, Lhyedhuyr a výdha bób amfer ýn ý výdhu olav; oliaed. *Old ſoldiers that were ſet in the rear*. Ir. iarlaozradh, i. e. lýzradh no ſai-ghedoire zalma dheiriedh ſloigh.

Tribuarius, A berthyn i lýthy, priodol ýr lhuýth. *Of or belonging to a tribe or ward*. Ir. Treava, do threive, aikeavail, ý daike.

Tribula, Karr, karven dhýrný, ýſt dhýrný, ýſt-úiel. *A little cart or arey which they uſed before ſtalls for the ſtreſhing of corne, a ſtail*. C. Výt.

Tribulus, Fýſt. *A ſtail*. Ar. Fraill [fýſt ýdyu troedfýſt.] Ir. Súit.

Tribunus, Noudhur ý kýfredyn *A tribune, a proteſtour of the commons*. Ir. Treavan. Pl.

Tribuo, Rhodhi, rhoi, darbod o béth, gýneythyr kýrviv o beth, búryr ar, taery [ & tevery ] ar. *To give, grant, or beſtow, to attribute, to aſcribe, to impute*. Ar. Rei. Ir. Beium, toirvrim.

Tribus, Lhúyth. *A tribe or ward*. C. ý Leith. Ar. Tiogeth. Ir. Treav, ý aike, ſtozd, klann, ſiol.

Tributum, Teyrngezd; Súlt, tréth, ý kýlbid, ý má. *Tribute, a tax or aſſeſment* Ar. Tre, tas. Ir. Kiontirc, gearradh, kiofzain.

Trice, Bléu ne bly a vo uedi troi ynghylz traed kývion ne glovmennod i ruyſtro idhynt gerdhed; Arabedh, koeg fimmera, koegni báx, koegbeth. *Hairs or feathers wrapped about the feet of chickens or pigeons; trifles, toys, fooleries*. Ir. Glas faite, gaz kreapall ý grib.

Triceps, Triphenniog, triphen-nog; a thi phen idho. *Having three beads*. Ir. Trixeannaz.

Trichomanes, gúahlt ý voruyn *Maiden-hair*. Ir. An dúvzofaz. Ar. Bléu ar perzes.

Triclinarius, A berthyn i Triclinium *Of or belonging to a dining room*. Ir. gcamanax no gíolla a broinnlis.

Triclinipm, ýſtavelh gíniaua, ýſtavelh dri gúely, ýſtavelh deir bort. *A dining room with three beds in it for the gueſts to ſit or lean upon*. C. ý Stevel. Ir. Proinnlis no proinnlios

Trico, Dýn truyndrift faryg di-zyerthin; kynnhenys, ýmryllogar, hóf gantho gývreth. *A quarrelſom fellow*, &c. Ir. Grúaimin,

## T.

dýine grúama, dýilvir; Fós doirvir, dýine doirv.

Tricornis, Trixorniog. *Three horn'd*. Ir. Triveanax, treoradharkaz, trinadharkaz.

Tridens, Arv dridant, ýſteilforz, trýver, kývyan dridant. *Any tool or inſtrument that hath three teeth*. C. Vorh trivorh. Ar. Forz deirbek. Ir. Trooir'beak. i. e. gaz nagrais thrihiakail.

Triduum, Tridia, ýſpaíd tridí-udod. *The ſpace of three days*. Ir. Teorlaithean.

Triens, Báth arian býxan o gylz fýrthig, trýdydh rhan. *Trien*. *A ſmall coin, the third part of As; Alſo the third part of any thing*. Ar. Trederen. Ir. Treoirling, ſmýilkin.

Trifarium, O dairfordh, o deirfordh. *Three manner of ways* Triavodhaz go teoirghcafaz ar tri modhaz, go teoraifaz.

Trifolium, Meilhionen tair dalen. *Trifolium*. Ar. Mel'cnen. Ir. Sheamar, leig F. Pl. Sheamrog.

Trifurcus, Triforzog. *Three fork-ed*. Ir. Teorghavoz.

Triginta, Dég ar býxan. *Thirty*. C. Dég uar nýgans. Ar. Tregont. Ir. Diez & fizid, diez ar'izid.

Trini, yn driodeth, bób ýn dri. *By threes*. Ar. Tregont. Ir. Triúr, trauaz, tri.

Trinitas, Trindod. *The Trinity*. C. Drindaz. Ar. Triudet. Ir. Trionoid, triúr.

Tripes, A thi threed idho, tri-threodiog. *That hath three feet*. C. Trebath. Ar. Trebedh. Ir. Teorzofaz, triaz ofaz, teoirrinneaz, tri gos.

Tripudio, Krýzneitio, [kýrneitio] kýzlammy, lhamfaz. *To dance, to trip, to caper*. Ar. Trisal. Ir. Rinkim no trinnighim, nim rinke no davá.

Tripus, Pób péth trithroed, trýbedh, ýtál drithroed, &c. *A three footed ſtool or poi, a treſtel, a trivet*. Ar. Trebedh. Ir. Stol no pota thi gos, branra, gaz ni tri gos.

Triftis, Trift, prýdh, galarys, ý graco, ý brúyn, ý hýrvuyn, iar-ryg, ý blung, kýziog, dígys, dýrvyng, kreylaun, annigir, anhvýrv, annidhan. *Sad, heavy, penſive, ſorrowfull, ſevere, grave, ſullen; demure, bitter, hard, rough, angry, peeviſh, envious, cruel; unpleaſant, painful*. C. Trauedhak, prýderyz, ý rrit. Ar. Hirúds. Ir. Bionaz, dobronaz, colkireaz, rom, toirſheaz, kývadhaz ý brog, dúvaz, miolainneaz, grúama, dimmeaz, múrkaaz, muknaz, dýivneallaz, demaraz, triavúineaz.

Triftitia, Triftyd, triſtuz, trýmder, ý avar, galar, alath, trýmrvyrd, ý brúyn. *Sadneſs, heavynes, penſivenes*. Ar. Adhrek, doan, melconni, glaxar. Ir. Dobrón, brón, leann dúv, toirfe, ý tor no tur, ýmúix, ý ionval, ý ong, ý ſneidh, ínv, im'hniv, eadla.

Trifto, Triſthá, prýdhá, gýneythyr

T.

neythyr yn brŷdh. *To sadden or make sad.* Ir. Dobronam, bearnnam.  
 Tritavus, Tŷd gorhendaid. *My great grandfather's great grandfather.* Ir. Teorgharathair, triaghara-thair.  
 Triticum, ŷuenith. *Wheat.* C. Guanath Ar. Guinith. Ir. Kruth-neazd, tuirinn, †mann, breagdn.  
 Trito, Briuo yn vān, malyrio yn vān. *To break or bruise small, to grind.* Ir. Mion-vrudham, minvri-llim, minreabam.  
 Tritor, Maedhur, puyur, malur, malyriur, briuier, briuionur, briuudhur. *A grinder, a treshler of corn.* C. Drŷthier. Ar. Maler, dŷtner.  
 Tritura, Dyrniad, dŷlydiad, drŷ-lliad, malyriad. *A treshling, crumming or grinding.* Ir. Bŷaladh, ti-radh, tiorail, fuisteadh no fuisteag-hadh, fuisteorazd, lomadh, brudhadh, bhrilthead, meilt, meilte-orazd.  
 Tritus, ŷs; ŷuath tori ne dhŷr-ny. *Breaking, treshling.* Ir. Bŷaladh, fuisteadh.  
 Trivialis, Kŷfredin, fathredig, ŷuael, dibris, kartevadh. *Common, trifacial, ordinary.* Ar. Ar. Commun.  
 Ir. Koitŷean, gnathax, ŷuarrax, tair beag-luagh, ŷuailveata, go meas beag ar.  
 Trivium, Lhe teirfordh ŷŷar-vod, fordh fathredig, lhe y bo kŷ-fredin ŷŷenniur. *A place where three ways meet; Also where a common resort of people is.* Ir. Trivea-lax, reoirvealax, triorrod. Fōs ait fhŷubhligh.  
 Triumpho, Gorvoleddy, lhaen-nyx am oreŷŷyn. *To triumph, to get the conquest, to rejoice greatly.* Ar. Triomfia. Ir. Triaghairdim, teorghairdim, teoiriolayim; Nim triaghairdeazd, iudaghairne no ŷirg-hairdeas mōr iar n'iaidh do vreich Beirim buaidh no koŷgar. Fōs ŷirg-hairdim go mōr.  
 Triumphus, Gorvoleddh, digonant, lhaenŷyziad kŷhocdh am ydŷhŷoliath. *A triumph.* Ir. Teorghairde, triaghairde, teoiriolax, glo-irreim, no taillbeanadh fallammax.  
 Trochlea, ŷuervan dro, i godi ag i oŷting lhuythae diruymath. *A pulley, a windleŷ.* Ar. Poleo. Ir. Untas.  
 Trochulus, Kōrn tro i blant, i xure; koŷurn tro, kōrnyn i'u yr-ry yn ŷidyl; Sidylh. *A little top.* Ir. Toipin, barrān beag; Topa ŷu-gartha do vias ag buaxailledhiv, barrān, koirxeann, kiogal.  
 Troglodytes: Paŷŷer troglodytes, Dryu. *A wren.* C. Gyradnan. Ar. Laucnan. Ir. Drcolan.  
 Trophæum, Aruydh bydhŷo-liath, gorvod, gorvodath. *A ŷign or token of victory, a trophy.* Ar. Triomfi. Ir. Kearnzovaritha.  
 Tropus, Mōdh, dylh, aŷuēdh, treven. *Atrope.* Ir. †Tŷi, foghair, odham, modh no nōs kante.  
 Troŷulus, Dŷn kŷdnerth, dŷn muythys, †deŷŷly. *A well-ŷet ŷellow, a dapper or delicate person.* Ir.

T.

Spaltpaire, ŷothaire, ŷileoir, ŷgath-faire, dŷine gatta.  
 Trucido, Lhādh druy vryn, mŷr-nio, dihenydhio. *To kill, to murder.* Ar. Myntra, ladha. Ir. Pontornaim, pontyariarvam, pontvaktam, mar-vam go borb.  
 †Trudes, Oŷeryn i huthio peth i laur, troŷtan i huthio bŷid i'r dŷ-ryan. *An instrument to thruŷt down things with, a waterman's pole.* Ar. Keŷŷier, bynter. Ir. Dinghean, an-gras; Fōs baizdleath, kleath no kran ŷada re tiomanthar ŷyidheaz ar uŷŷe.  
 Trudo, ŷuthioalhan druy nerth. *To thruŷt, to puŷh.* C. Dho pokkia. Ar. Kals, ryula, bynta. Ir. Din-ŷim, ŷatham, tiomanaim, teannam.  
 Trulla, Diodelleŷer dŷuyn lhy-dan, noe ne gavan i rŷy i'ndho'r bŷydh a dŷnner odhiurth dān, tro-ethleŷer; Lhŷy ŷaer maen i oŷod i brŷdh. *A mazer to drink wine in, a tray; Atrowel.* &c. Ar. Lauŷer. *A trough* Loa maŷŷon, a maŷŷon's trow-el. Ir. Sitheal, ŷgala no kupān leath-dovan. loyab, N.  
 Trunco, Kuttogi, torri yn vŷr-raz, trŷxy, darmio, †ŷŷygmŷydhio, iŷŷyŷtry, torriymmath. *To cut/shorter, to maim, to chop off.* Ar. Troxa. Ir. Tavnaim, ŷearram, oir-lim, ŷtokam.  
 †Truncus, Kŷŷ, bonkŷŷ, kippilh, koŷpren uedi i ŷŷyŷtry; Kŷŷ o dhŷn, hyrtyn. *A ŷtump, a ŷtem, a trunk of a tree; Also a block-headed fellow.* C. †Trex. Ar. Treuzhen, kēf, kēf ur ŷedhen. Ir. Keap, bun no loga xrain gan varr; tavan, meiche, eirŷke, korp no kolan gan xzann; ŷmŷtan.  
 Truo, Koethi'r krozon. *To ŷtir or ŷtir the pot.* Ir. Merŷgam, ŷuatham, korruighim, gluaiŷim, kovŷgaim.  
 Truŷtalis, A lher i droi a lhaŷ, hŷdro. *That may be turn'd or driven about with a man's hand.* Ir. Sozalta, ŷoiotodh.  
 Trutina, Klorian, klorian pŷys, mantol; Dŷyal ŷŷyriath. *A pair of ŷcales.* &c. *Also a diligent examining or conŷidering.* Ar. Balans. Ir. Oilveadh, ollairveadh, meadh vor-tovais.  
 Trutta, Atrou. C. †Trud. Ar. Drezon. Ir. Break, breikin. Fōs maireun no brādān ŷg.  
 Trux, Kreylon, dŷyal, tremu-ylth, ŷŷmŷig, kyziog, hylb, erzylh. *Cruel, fire, grim, ŷavage.* Ar. Eithik, etllam, terril, Ir. Borb, †pont-garg, deinceazdax, ŷarhvaŷax, ŷpŷ-amba, N.  
 Tu, Ti, tŷdi. *Thou.* C. Ta, Da ynan. Ar. Te. Ir. Tŷ, ŷŷa: Tu tein, tuŷa fein, Tu iŷŷe.  
 Tuba, Yigorn, †lhygorn, Lib Land. †trumpŷ, kōrn prŷs. *A trumpet.* C. †Hirgorn, unde Hir-gerniad & bardh hirgorn, Tubicen. Ar. Trompill. Ir. Stok, trompa, galltrompa, buavall, beann vuavail.  
 Tuber, Hurrug, xŷydh, ŷodhy, †odhvyn, †punga, kugun, kŷgn; Madarzen, koden epyxx, &c. A

T.

*puff growing in the ground like a mushroom or toad-stool; A bunch or swelling.* &c. Ar. Kabel tuŷek. Ir. Bēak, beaktubitullu no bolgin bēaka no bejke. Fōs āt no knap at zorp veachodhaigh; Fādh, knāp, knug ŷarŷin. Fōs bokān biozax no fa na h'ynoidhze.  
 Tubicen, ygorntur, ŷŷganur, †trumpŷlytur. *A trumpeter.* Ar. Trompiller. Ir. Stokaire, trompoir, trompadoir, †cardanal.  
 Tubulus, Piŷtlyh bŷyzan, korfen ŷybiolog. *A little conduit pipe or hollow reed; a tube.* C. Piban. Ar. Korfen. Ir. I'bin, piobān, ŷiolkōg, piob no ŷeādān beag.  
 Tucetum, Kōd yenn, potten uenn. *A baggas, a ŷigger.* Ar. Gua-degen kŷt muilct. Ir. Mion-vrudh-vann, mion-vrudhzol, biadh mi-on-vruaidhte.  
 Tudes, Gordh, gordhyun, mor-thuy, pelax y printyur, haiān no-di. *A wooden mallet or hammer, a beetle, a printer's ink-ball, a printing iron.* Ar. Ordh mezel, ŷkitzhea; Golzpen, & Golzton, *A wash beetle.* Mortholl. Ir. Faraxa, tair-nin, faiville, leirithe, orda no ka-ŷir maide. Fōs klohdhia'anna, no ia-rann klohdhorazda.  
 Tuceor, Amdhifyn, diŷyn, †di-fer, †dŷŷryd, †amŷyn, †ŷŷlyuyn. *To defend, keep, maintain or preŷer-ve.* Ar. Dihual. Ir. Koŷnaim, kŷvnaim, kuvdayim, kovam, koivveadim, kotayim, ŷleatām do, kighim.  
 Tugurium, Tŷŷ meun ŷulād, tŷŷ rhedyll, lhyeŷty, havody, tulk, bŷth. *A cottage, a ŷhepherd's cott or ŷbed.* Ar. Loŷhik; ŷtall; tant. Ir. Both, urboth, bothan, teagh beag; coŷdā cno, N.  
 Tuition, Amdhifŷyniad, axle, no-dhed. *Defending, defence, tuition.* Ar. Guard, Dibualder. Ir. Koŷ-nadh, koŷaint, kŷvnaidh.  
 Tum, ŷno, ŷna, y' pryd lhyunny. *Then, moreover, afterwards.* C. Ne-na. Ar. Neyeŷ; ha. Ir. Anŷhin, an-tan ŷhin, a n'ūairŷhin, negha & os kean, tar xean.  
 Tumeo, xŷydh, bolxŷydh, balxio. *To ŷwell, to be puff'd up, to wax proud;* Ar. Kuenvi, xuedha. Ir. Atam, borram, ŷiatam, beakam, bokam.  
 Tumor, xŷydh, dŷmzŷydh, tŷnnzŷydh; Balxder, bolxuydh. *A ŷwelling, riŷing or puffing up; Also loŷtineŷ, pride, eaughtineŷ.* C. Hŷ-ēdh. Ir. At, ŷiat j' inŷŷi, bor, bokadh, lionadh, eirge.  
 Tumulo, Klohdio, ŷkeyo y †dha-dar, kladh, daiaiy, rhoi yn y' bēdh. *To bury, to entomb, to inter.* Ar. Ruelŷla. Ir. Fearraigim, adhla-kaim, †tlaxdayim, kuirim a daŷav.  
 Tumultuo, ŷuneythyr kŷŷro, †ŷmŷurn, ŷffud, ymŷyŷto, trabŷy-dbio, ymŷŷŷro, ymdraferthy, ter-vyŷŷy. *To make a tumult, ŷtir or great noiŷe, to burry and buŷtle, to mutiny.* Ar. Mellī. Ir. Garvūaikim, kirŷ-ivim, buaidhrim.

**T.**

**Tumulus**, Tervyfg, traferth, tralblydh, ymfurn, ymfruft, fífrud, fíbrud, godurdh, ymodurdh, † dýgyvov, helbyl, kýfro, anghendruift, kýthryvul *Tumult, trouble, broil, &c.* Ar. Bern, ríufl. Ir. Garvouik, búaidhri, triobloid, klibis, kireiv, kíngail.

**Tumulus**, Brýnkyn, krýgyn, knykkyn, krýg, túyn, tumpath, † tarren; gúydhva, bédh, bedhrod. *A hillock, a knap, a tump; Also a tomb, a grave, a sepulchre.* Ar. Krezzen. Ir. Knokán, tulazán, fomán, karnán, ruftan, arlán; knok beag, tulaz, moil, karn, gúv no gair kriadh. Fós fear, úaigh, tumba, roiv adhlaithe, mota no rath os korp, kroat.

**Tunc**, vna, y prýd hýnny, ar hýnny. *Then, at that time.* C. Nena. Ar. Neyfe. Ir. An fhin, an tan fhin, an n-úair fhin.

**Tundo**, Puyo, maedhy, kyro, taro, dylio, fatio, dýrmodio; † Svr-dany, býdharý. *To knock, to smite, to weary or bang; Also to weary or dull.* Ar. Kanna, skei. Darhau gant, darhaver, pilat. Ir. Knagam, kainikim, túarkam, trasknaim, deifim, funnkam, † spallam, fímitim, gennagam, búailim, fakvúailim.

**Tunica**, Hýg, hýgan, † túyg, † hevis, pais, † toryn, † yfín, † rhyzen; gúig, rhuig, kroenen *A coat, jerkin or jacket, a shirt, smock or petticoat; A piel, a skin, a rind.* C. Kota, † pais. Ar. Loften. *Petticoat.* Ir. Kota, sheikín, gúna, sheaka, marp, N. Fós leine, brat, falaz kroikean no forz-roikean.

**Turba**, Torv, týrva, líhaus, † kíudaud, † rhaud, † rhouerth, bagad; Kýfro, tralhod, kýnnurv, kýthryvul, traferth. *A multitude, a throng, a rable, a rout; also trouble, bustle, business, &c.* Ar. Bagat, ur ryum brás. Ir. Buidhean, † kúire, † raidhean no ríidhean, † kaivdean, † eis, † síozt, fuirean, turba; Fós búaidhri, triobloid, korrayil, imreafan.

**Turbino**, Troi yn sídylh. *To whirl round.* Ir. Koivzeanaam, kílvaskam, blokvafam.

**Turbo**, as; Tervýfgy, tralhoi, kýnhýrvy, kýthrybio, kýfroí, avlonýdhy, gúneythyr annrheven. *To trouble, disturb, disorder, imbroil.* Ar. Trybuillo, díes, ankenia, nerí, turmantí, ober mez pe díme-gans, roefta, o roeftres, kemes. Ir. Buidhriim, treavlaím, síuatham, kuvígaím.

**Turbo**, Trouynt, koruynt, gýrnynt, hýrdhuaynt, ymheft; Lhynro; Pób péth a no lhýdan odhíano a blaenvain odhíano; Torz ag ýmro neidyr; Korn tro i lónt i zware; Traferth, tralhod, helbyl. *A storm, a whirlwind, trouble, danger; A whirl-pool; The rundle or winding of a serpent; A top, a gig, &c.* C. Gúinsa dro. Ar. Aveltro, kurjenteen. Ir. Sídean, sídeadh, athaz, † gaofte, fúrrad no rovadh

**T.**

**Týrthe**, anghaoth, † teafgal, anfadh no fíorm ghloithe.

**Turdus**, Trefglen, yraderyn bronvraith. *A thrush, a throffel, &c.* C. Mola láz, *A fieldsare.* Ar. Drask, milhuit, *A throffe.* Ir. Truideog. **Turma**, Býdhin, torv, týrva, mintæ, rhaud. *A troop, a company of horsemen.* C. † Lhý. Ar. Bagat, banden, zym lodat. Ir. Kúideaxda, kompainn, buidhean † kaivdean, † kúire, † reim; † pluazb, N.

**Turpis**, Bydyr, brunt, fúga, avlan, dybryd, gúrthyn, hagar, Kreylon, maur; Anhybarz. *Filthy, dishonest, unclean, foul, ugly, nasty.* Ar. Dífenorys. Ir. Salaz, † forb, broghaz, tútzæ, ainíodhan, eifíodhan, † íongghlan, neavghlan, granna, grainceavil † fiav, trúailídh, mik-neaffa.

**Turtis**, Túr. *A tower.* C. Túr, turma. Ir. Tor, † toraighean.

**Turcio**, Lhamadydh, morluuz. *A porpoise.* † C. & Ar. Morhuuz & moruz. Ir. Múk vara.

**Turtur**, Týrtyr, k'lommen vair, k'lommen goed. *A turtle.* C. Troet, † tarvan. Ir. Fearan.

**Tufulago**, y bcfúzlys, Alan býzan, gúrthlys, karn ýr ebol. *Colt's foot.* C. Trúz ebal. Ar. Pau marx. Ir. Adhann, lúiv a n-aghaidh kalfazdaye.

**Tullis**, y pefuz, y pás. *A cough.* C. Páz. Ar. Pás. Ir. Kafaxdax, † kúafaxdax, kothan, fothaz.

**Tutela**, Kadueidíeth ag ýmgeledh eivídh dan oed, amdhifyn, nodhed, ýmgeledh. *Guardianship, a fence, &c.* Ar. Guardianthip, karg. Ir. Diolaxtzov, díolaxtzovíed Fós † kov, kuvdax, kofaint.

**Tutor**, Keidvad, ýmgeledhur, nodhur, azlefur, aríedog, amdhifynur. *A tutor, a defender.* Ar. Týutor, quart. Ir. Díolaxzovaye, fear koivéd dhilleafa.

**Tutus**, Díozel, diangol, meun amdhifyn, dienbyd, díniud. *Safe, out of danger, secure.* Ir. Kaovanta, kofanta, ílan, koiveaz.

**Tuus**, Tý, dý eidhot, einot. *Thine, thine own.* Ar. Tu. Ir. Do, agad, leat, reat.

**Tympanista**, Týmpañur, tabýrdhur. *A drummer, a taberer.* Ir. Drumadoir, † teirre, tíompanaz.

**Tympanum**, Taburdh; oluyn dhur; melin; Dídhos kerbyd ne venn; oluyn díruynlath. *A timbral, taber or drum; A water-mill wheel, &c.* Ar. Taburin. Ir. Tímpán druma no tabar † tet. Fós búalroth, róth uíthge, múilein.

**Typographus**, Printiur. *A printer.* Ar. Imprimer. Ir. Klodhadoir, fear zúrtha a glodh, printoir.

**Typus**, Fígyr, efampl, dylh, fyrv, tebygíliath, gúafgod, lhedríth, kýnlhyn, kýndhelu. *A type, a figure, an example, &c.* Ir. Fioghair, foim, dealv, dreax, fíompla, eafamloir, kofvulaxd, kovthraidheaxd no fígaile ní.

**Tyrannus**, Týern, Gormedeyrn, lhýuydh kreylon, trahays, gorth-

**U.**

**Ulymmer**, treifur. *A tyrant or cruel governor.* Ar. Tyrant. Ir. Ull [no riogh] † breas, sheaghlann, triath, fiaich; Týarna. Fós ainri, ainvreas, antor, an'hlath, aintriath, ainthearna; Tiran, tiranax, droizyit.

**Tyro**, Lhýydhur ivangk, dezreyur kelvúdhdy, prentis. *A young soldier or beginner, a novice, an apprentice.* Ar. Diskíbl. Ir. Núaidh-feinidhe, nuaidh-vílidhe, óg-laoz, faighdear og no núaidh, foghlainleaz.

**Tyrocinium**, y dezreyad kýntav ar kelvúdhdy, prentífíeth, kýntavna; Anghývartydhdy, anvedredh. *The first exercise in any thing, an apprenticeship; Also rawness, want of experience.* Ir. Keiddbreakar, gaz caladhna no keirde ar biorth.

**Utrunculus**, Lhýydhuryn ivangk, &c. *A very young soldier.* Ir. Míonogval, míon-núadh vall, faighdeoir beag óg; Foghlaintin, noivíste beag, noivítin.

**U.**

**Vacatio**, Seibiant, ennyd, paid, díspeidid, fegryrd, kennad. *Vacation, leisure, exemption.* Ir. Foill, úair fíghit, fíglite, fois, kovnaidhe, fígn no kolg d'obair, foilleaxd, úaineaxd.

**Vacca**, Bý, býuz, mísfuynog. *A cow.* C. Byuh, † býz. Ar. Býix. Ir. Bó, víd. Bós.

**Vaccinium**, Lhfs, lhýfen. *A bilberry, win-berry, huckle-berry.* C. ýz diu. Ar. Lúys. Ir. Muzf. Kran freazan, Scot. Occid. kravogan, Scot. Sept. Derkaga dí & lús na n'ear-kog. Fyrozog, Pl. unk.

**Vaccra**, Býdel, býdhal, paul, ne fonn prefeb; Kae kleder, kan-lhau; Dýn ýnyvd dísfnyur. *A rail of timber; A post or tetter; Also a cross foot, a mad oscomb.* Ar. Peyl, Ir. Ganail, fál, fe, banraz, no lok Fós fonn no kuaille keangail a m'eo-lan no a stabla. Dreavnax, fear mire, kean gan zeill.

**Vaco**, ýmrot yn gubul i umeithyr péth, kýmmeryd ennyd a feibiant, kael ennyd, bód yn úag ag yn ueilydh, bód heb vedhul am beth, ymdhíoval odhíurth beth, bód ag eifíe peth arno. *To be empty or void, to be free or clear from a thing, to be at leisure, to have nothing to do, &c.* Ir. Beirim aire no uídh do ní. Bim as go kinte, no ar fhíoval, as go díthzeallaz. Roi-xim, ataim ar foill, ata foill no úain agam.

**Vacuitas**, gúagedh, guakder, ar-lhoes, díymmyrredh, rhydhdeb odhíurth beth. *Emptiness, clearness or freedom from a thing.* Ir. Foilve, foilveas, fólvaзд.

**Vacuus**, guág, † gúeili, lhúmm, † lhýmfi, arlhoes, kog, over, goruag, † anolo, feithyg; Dívydh, díles; Díuait, fegyr, díoval, díruyfty. *Void, empty; quiet and free;*



U.

*At leisure, having nothing to do.* C. Guag, fegyr, fegyrys. Ar. Gulo. Ir. Folav & falav, fion, fás.

Vadimonium, Adheuid ne ruy-medixath ar dhývod ger bron yr †ýnad ar y dydh pennod, dýdh †torimaz, mexniath. *A reconnaissance, a day of appearance.* Ar. Kret, kóifion. Ir. Úrrudhas, †kor, ko-raidheaz, flantax, gcallavnu no keangal fa dhúine oile do dheanadh a fokail go maith.

Vado, Rhýdio, beifio, mýned truyr rhyd; Mýned, kerhded. *To wade; to goe.* C. Móz. Ar. Mont. Ir. Sgarvur, teadham, imthighim, no thivlam a non no a nall ar, no tar ath no tar fgarv.

Vadum, Rhýd, rhydle, bats, the bás; ý mór. *A ford; The sea.* C. Bafdhour, †ryd. Ir. Ath, fgarv, fgarvan, fgarvean no ait inthio-vaíl no eadovain a n-avain.

Væ, zuae, óz, o zan, fi hono. *Who is or sits upon.* Ar. Kc. Ir. Maig, fa fýr, moráir, tubaife, donaxd, mallaxd.

Væfer, Kývrays, ýfryuzar, di-xelghar, †hokkedys, tuiyhodrys. *Crafty, wily, cunning.* C. Kýdnik. Ar. Gual-fin-dryk-rievs. Ir. Lubax, kleafax, meangax, kealgax, &c.

Vagatio, zupb, krydyr, zuiuid. *A straying, wandering, stragling.* Ir. Sheaboiéadh, taifeal rachaircas, fhiutharras.

Vagina, zvain, kódd, kacad, zui-íf yd. *A sheath or scabbard, a little bush or cod of corn.* C. Gún, †zvain. Ar. Guin. Ir. faghin, N. dubla, truaill, †fearvolg, fgarbad. Falax, kas, karkair, mogal no feichleog grain.

Vago, zuiuib, krydyr, mýnd ar dhíperod, mýned ar dhigrain, mýned o le ic. *To wander, to stray, to straggle.* &c. Ar. Dihintha, dí-redoko Ir. Taflim, K. Sheavou-dim, nim fheavoid nó frúthaireazd, fhivlaim fíos fuas, &c.

Vagus, zuiuib, amuibio, didri-gias, ar †dhigrain, †annily, an-lavady, amafatd, ýn †bhumman. *Wandering, unconstant, flitting.* Ar. Bariant. Ir. Sheavoiéaz; Fós ne-ivxzinte.

Valde, ýn dhirvaur, ýn vaur. *Very much, greatly, earnestly.* C. Laur, ithik tra. Ar. Meyrbeth. Ir. Go mór, go h-anvor go b-án, go ró, go far, go fior.

Vale, Bydh úyz, haudh †am-mór it; Dyu a th zarto, Dyu zy-dá thi, debre'n iaz, Dyu ýn borth it, Diu ýn rhydh. *Farwell, God be with you; adieu.* Ar. Kinist. Ir. Slan, foraid, beannaxd no keilcav-radh leat.

Valco, zalyh, bód á grýmm a nerth zandho, digoni, lhey, bód ýn iaz lauen, talý, taly lhauer, bód meun bri a zýrviv, medry. *To be able, to avail, to be of authority, force, and power; to profit; to be strong, to be in health, to be worth, to signify, to be of value.* C. Böz talvez. Ar. Tallut, kuffa. Petrail

U.

effe? *Ut valet?* Frankaat, *Valefo* Petra a oarideoz, *Ut valet?* Ir. Tig liom, ata ira ionan flúin no lho do dheanadh, ataim neartvur, brigh-vur, komafax, akvainingax, &c.

Valetudo, Húyl dha ne dhróg, huyl iexyd ne gleydy. *Health or sickness.* Ar. Yczet; Kleivet. Ir. Eáfíaoch, neivthinneas, fallaine, flainte no caflante, galar, laize.

Valgus, Koeffgam, troetzgam. *Bandy-leg'd.* C. Gar-gabm, kabm-garrek. Ar. Gargam, zilkam. Ir. Stavax, glundos, kamloirgeaz, kamzofaz.

Validus, Krýv, kadarn, pýbyr, zalyhog, nerthog, kevnog, grým-mys, fagurdh, iaz a lhauen *Strong, valiant, sturdy, able, well in health.* Ar. Nerthy, nerthek, meyrbet, kalonek. Ir. Neartvur, krant, F.

Vallis, Glynn, dýfryn; kum, dól, pant, †alhmor, panthe, pannul, pannuyn, *Glam. A valley or dale.* C. †Nans, roth. Ar. Trauicn. Ir. Glean, †zeibis no zibis.

Vallo, Kay poulgae, amgýlza y zae, amgacry. *To enclose, to fence or fortify.* Ar. Troidella, Cingo. Ir. Digam, traifinghim, glanlayim, kuirim dig, traime, guail, &c.

Vallum, Byarthgae i amdhifyn lhy, †zguail; Gogor rhyuz. *A trench, a fence; a wall, &c.* C. Klédh. Ar. Kleudh, moguer. Ir. Diog, traime, glanzax, ganail no fil kofanta sloigh.

Vallus, Paul, troftan, kledren hír, attegbaul zvainuydh. *A palifade, a long spar of timber, a stake whereunto vines are bound.* Ir. Ky-aille, fon, gaval no faitean.

Valor, zuerth, prés. *Value or price.* Ir. Fiu, fiun, funas, lúaz. Valvæ, Dór, drús, doræ plýg, dôr dhay - hannor. *Folding doors, &c.* C. †Porth. Ar. Dauborth, daudhor. Ir. Corra, N. dor-zom-ladha, dor-dhuille, duilleóga do-rais no zeata.

Vanelus, Kornzuiugen, kornor ý zueinydh. *A lapwing.* C. Kodna huilan. Ar. Kodna huilan. Ir. Filbin.

Vanefco, Divlanny, mýnd ar dhim. *To vanish or come to naught.* Ar. Lemel, effáfi. Ir. Deinvinghim, teadham ar neivni, ar neivxzix ar neivbrih

Vannus, †zuyntylh, Dav. ofer-yn nithio, gogor. *A van or fan to winnow corn with.* Ir. Kaigean no fgaigean. rgarngen, N.

Vanus, zuaq, dilaun, †lhymsi, over, gortuag, feithy, methian, kelyudhóg, koeg, falu. *Vain, empty, foolish, flight, silly, &c.* Ar. Van. Ir. Folav; Fós fýn [no faon] †kualka no †koka, diovjin, deinmeaz, lag, neiv-vrioghvur, miotadhafax, mi-airdeaz, miottharvax, neavthorai-deaz, kaillteaz, klúlteaz, breagaz.

Vapidus, Divlas, dreuedig, ag atzquait arno, a drýgvlas arno. *Ill-tasted, muffy, rotten, flat, dull, stinking.* Ar. Mogeidys, dihalon. Ir. Demblafta, mioblafta, drozblafta,

U.

dovail, dovalaidh, drozvalaidh, no brían.

Vapor, Tarth, ager, mýgdarth, anad gouvuyyl; zurec, muygledh. *A vapour, hot breath or steam; Heat.* Ar. Moget, grocs, tomder. Ir. Toit, gal no gail, deata, fmuíd, teagh, anal; Fós teas.

Vaporo, Tarchy, buru tarth, a-nadly; zurefozi ne dymno á tharth a mýgdarth. *To send out vapours, to steam; To heat or make warm with steam.* Ir. Toitim, zailim, kuirim toit no gail afam, ataim lán do thoit, &c.

Vappa, zuin eger divlas; Dýn lheed-hyrt difynuyr; hyrtyr. *Pall'd wine, dead drink; A senseless fellow.* C. zuin maro. Ar. Guin avélet; Skuarnek, ruyft, goucz, lygyuder. Ir. Spaid-hion, taiv-fion no fion-to-maite, Fós tamanax, fpaidin, du-ine teamaile, cagonax, amadanax.

Vapulo, Kael i vadhy, kacli gy-ro. *To be beaten, scour'd or whipped.* Ar. Darzant gant ýn dén, fýfta. Ir. Bualthear me, do fgiurthar me no do gavthar oram.

Variatio, Amryuiath, amravael-liad, kývneuidia. *A varying or changing, variation.* Ir. Aichearraghadh, faineadh, eagfaviaghadh, de-anadh, ildeanadh.

Vario, Kerhdá'i draed ar léd, bongammy, lheyd traed, trofedhy, mýned trosbeth ýn ofseylys dhi-oval. *To go straddling, to overpass carelessly.* C. Dho rambla. Ir. Stavayim, fhivlaim go stavax no maille re ghluinev. Fós tarzeimnighim no teadham thairis go mainefax.

Varietas, Amryuiath, kývneuid, deuis, manu, brithder, amravæc, rhagorieth. *Variety; Also a sleek or speck.* Ir. Eagfavaia, eagfavlax [no eagfavalax] íle, ileas, íolar, íolar-ladha, †klodh, klaozlodh, aithe-arrax, reagha no togha. Fós break, breike, breikeas, fgead, eagofvulaxd.

Vario, Amryuio, amryvaelio, amgeny, britho ag amry luize, anghytrýno, neuidio, arally. *To vary, change or alter, to mingle, to chequer.* &c. Ar. Senfha, ober eskem. Ir. Eagfavlaimy, íolam, íainim, íolaraim, ílghnidhim, nim eagfavail. Fós atam korraz, gogax, taodax, neiv-heavaz.

Variolæ, ý vréz gôx. *Meazles.* C. Pokkys miniz. Ar. Rydhel. Ir. Galar brek, brúineas.

Varius, Amryu, anghýfelyb, an-udal, anuafat, neuidiol, amliu, amryvodh, brith, mannog; ag uy-neb kryzgnnog idho. *Driv'er, various, changeable, unconstant, spotted, freckled.* C. †Bryth. Ar. Variant, berboelick, *Unconstant*, Skanben-nek, Lamp, Slippery. Ir. Eagfavail †lain, eagofvul, íolaradha, korraz, rydhas.

Varus, Koeffgam, á'i goefæ ýn zúyro i meun; Amravælys, zúrth-ubeyis. *Having crooked legs which bends inward; Also blockish, foolish.* Ir. Kamloirgeaz, kamzofaz. Fós

U.	U.	U.
krúfáz, krágoſgailte, oſgailte an ghlaktha.	lhedyryd, anrheſum; Lhýrvdr. <i>Madneſſ, dotage, folly, frenzy.</i> Ar. Rambredh. Ir. Mire, mainigh, miziall mireafúin, éagon no dith-keille, amadanaxd.	ſgavn. <i>A ſkirmiller, a dragon.</i> Ir. Aithvillidhe, gribvillidhe, ſgíomoir, ſſceivlightheoir, ſſceimbeaz ſaighi-deoir, iſceivcaite.
Vas, adjs; Máz, meixia, gúy-ſtýl. <i>A ſurety or bail, a pledge or hoſtage.</i> Ar. Kret. Ir. Urra † nas- kar. no naskaire, †kor, †treavaire, †urraidh, †rach, tatha. Fós géall ſgiall no braighe.	Veſtígál, Teymged, tréth, ar- dreth, †kýlhíd, toll, tál, †araval. <i>A tribute, cuſtom, toll, tax, a reve- nue.</i> &c. Ar. Leve, rent, plur. ren- ſhu. Ir. lomzarval, aſtarval, kios, aſfair, iomzair, kios no kúſtam ar fon mailcaraxda, no iomzair o vall go vall.	Velitatio, ymſipryſ, † ymſcain- taz, ymſgatteurax, keintsá gan neid- ióm mlaen ag yn ól. <i>A quarrel- ling or bickering in words.</i> Ir. Sgeiv- leaghadh, iompuagadh, ruathar, ru- aigh, rúig, ſgadhádh, kioiflúozd, ſglavadh.
Vas, afis; Lhefter. <i>Any kind of veſſel.</i> C † Kavát. Ar. Leiter, plur. leſtri. Ir. Soidheaz, †kiolarn, ſta- va, †án, †ian.	Veſtis, Troſol, guiv; Klikiéd drús. <i>A bar or ſpar of wood; The latch of a door.</i> Ar. Barren, lox. Ir. Barra, ſpara no rúagaire dorais, ſpeike lorga no grodh iarainn, ſtin- léog no laithe dorais.	Vellico, Týnny, týmmhigo, ka- blu, gogany, rhoi fenn, kerýdhy, rhoi dry gair a drúg abfen. <i>To pluck, lug, twick, to carp, taunt or rail at one.</i> &c. Ir. Trýillim, ſtranglaim, ſtrangam, poifim, ſlamam.
Vaſto, Divrodi, diva, anrheithio; Blino, dygnvino. <i>To waſte, to de- ſtroy, to ſpoil; To vex and torment.</i> Ar. Breua, diſterát, diſtryuzheá, guaſta. Ir. Banayim, báinſighim, iſgríſam, deilſgionaim; dibrim, mil- lim, donayim, kuirim ſgríos no o theinidh beo, nim bainſheazas.	Vegetabilis, Lhýſvyu, lhýſvy- uiol, gúidhvyuiol, ir. iradh. <i>Ve- getable.</i> Ir. Soainve, ſofais, béo, lú- vco, ſoivcaiteaghti.	Vello, Týnny, týnny o'r ſu- raidh; † Týmmhigo, knoi ne vra- thy. <i>To pull, to pluck; To pinch or gnaw.</i> Ir. Tairſim, freangam, poi- fim, beanam.
Vaſtus, Maur arhyth, abrytſgl o vaint, anveidrol, amryſte, amroſ- go, anghynnuys, braiſg práf, ehang, ihydan, anverth o vaint; Uedi i dhivrodi, anghyvannedh; Trazu- annog, diuala. <i>Vaſt, huge, vbeady, wide, broad; Deſolate, uninhabited; Inſatiable, outrageouſly covetous.</i> Ir. Mór, auvor, anvork, anzoimfeaz, os módh, os anſairthlin.	Vegeto, Býuiogi, býuioká, kryv- háy, Cer. guryſio. <i>To quicken or en- live.</i> Ir. Beodhayim, ſailvighim, athvadhayim, meifnighim, near- tayim, laidrighim nim beo.	Vellus, Kny, ſulán-groen; Dail koed. <i>A ſteece of wool, a fell; The leaves of a tree.</i> C. Knú glán. Ar. Kreon an de'vnet. Ir. Lomradh, [ Menav Lomr. ] olla, kroicéan; Fós duilleur.
Vates, Prophuyd, Deuyin, deon- glyur, bardh, prydydh. <i>A prophet, a poet.</i> Ir. Faidhe, faidheador.	Veha, Pritordh, fordh glydo <i>An high way for common carriage.</i> Ar. Hent meur, hent brás. Ir. Mor- krod, ſlighe mór zoitzean varkai- dheazda no malkaireazda.	Velo, Kydhio, gorzydhio, di- lhady, guigio, kely, rhuymo. <i>To cover or veil, to cloath adorn or put on, to bind or tie.</i> Ar. Muſha, Mu- ſha e ſafeh, Faciem velat. Ir. Falay- im, ſúanam, keanglaim.
Vaticinium, Prophuydoliath, d'rozan, dequindabech. <i>A prophecy or foretelling.</i> Ir. Fáiſtin, tarraghil, tairſaire.	Vehemens, Trum, maur, lhy- m, †kerth, †dyrvyng, glyd, †króz, dryd, taer, taerdrydh, div- ti, angerdhól, avrecolys, kreylon. <i>Vehement, earneſt, fierce, urgent, an- ruly.</i> Ir. Deineazdax, dian, mear, ſgear, fiozvur, †aithi, loiſgeanta, ſgearanta, moitean, borb, †pont garg, divirkeaz.	Veloxy, Býan, býiſſig, kývlim, ýſgavn, eſyſd. <i>Swift, quick, nimble.</i> C. Strik. Ar. Eſkyt, byan, timar. Ir. Uáth, lúthvur, eadrom, kliſte, †udvalli, dúivcaill, †deaghair, de- innme, fovaidh.
Vaticinor, Prophuydo, dequino <i>To prophete, divine or foretel.</i> Ir. Fáiſtinm, faidhim, tarraghlaim, tairringim, nim fáiſtin.	Vehiculum, Mên, kerbyd, ký- dae, karr, karrven. <i>A carr, a wain, a waggon, a coach, a chariot.</i> C. Gra- var róz, <i>Vehic. truſatile.</i> Gravar dhula, <i>Vehic. manuale.</i> Ar. Gravax daubennek, <i>Vehic. manuale</i> portati- le. Gravax rodellek, <i>Vehic. manuale</i> truſatile. Ir. Kairt, †ben, kar, kar- bad, krothar, &c.	Velum, Lhenn, lhenn ſg'dh, lhenn, guely, huyil lhong, lhenn húyl. <i>A veil, a curtain or ſail.</i> C. Gól, gýl. Ar. Gúel. Ir. Brat, fa- laz, †lumain, †tonax, kalla, be- ala, feol.
Uber, Adj; Knydvaur, fruyth- lon, torehog, helaelhlon, digonol, amal, helath, brás, maur, braig. <i>Fruitfull, plentyfull, abundant.</i> Ar. Puill, <i>Plentyfull.</i> Ir. Toraidheaz, tortiavail, lionvur, fraſaz, teilighe- theaz, rabax, mór, fairrſhin, leatha- daz, lán do, &c.	Veho, Dúyn ar dhúr, klydo, †kyuen; Teithio, ýmdaith. <i>To convey by land or by water; To journey, to travel.</i> Ir. lomzrain, a- ſtraim, málkam, beirim liom ar iomzrar eigin.	Velut, Val, vel, mal, meſis, ýn ſýſleyb. <i>Like, like as.</i> Ar. Ével, e- ſis, hervedh. Ir. Avail, mar; Ko- nairde.
Uber, Broun, diden, piy, pury; <i>Dinner.</i> kader; téth; Mýnyes; ſenax piſtylh. <i>A beaſt or teat, a pap or udder; The boſom, the cck or ſpout of a conduit.</i> C. Tethan. Ir. Kiz, kiaz no kioz, †mamn, ſine, bal- lán, †koikve, †deala. Uth. N.	Vel, Ne, nailh, ai, hyd ýn oed, ié, ys ev. <i>Or, either, even, at the laſt.</i> C. Po. Ar. Pe. Ir. No, naid <i>F. C.</i> keazdar, kora, maravail, biodh go, ſe, go, go hairig, ni as luyá, do veath dail, no meath a dhail.	Vena, ſuythen; Auen, auenydhi- æth. <i>A vein; a vein or ſtyle of writing.</i> C. †Gúith. Ar. Guathien. Ir. Ku- iſſe, airire, komas no klýnadh na- durtha, akvaing nadurtha.
Úbertas, Amlder, helaelthyrydh, fruythlonder, digonoldeb. <i>Fruit- fullneſſ, plenty.</i> Ir. Toraidheazd, tortthazd, tortthavalazd teilighe- azd, meathas, ſult, ſultvure, lion- vaire, iomadavlazd.	Velabrum, Lhſ'eft ne vúth meún fair. <i>A booth or tent in a fair.</i> Ar. Leſhik, tant, ſtat, býikl. Ir. Brat- voh, kaban ynigh.	Venabulum, Fonn helá; † Hý- zuyayú, <i>Lib. Land.</i> helſon. <i>A hunting pole.</i> C. † Hozuafu. Ar. Guáo guedh-huz. Ir. Fiadh-lorga, fiadh-gha, healg-vata, beata ſhealga.
Ubi, Pa le, p'le, uedi, pan. <i>Where, in what place, after that, when?</i> Ar. Pe léx? ma? pa, peur. Ir. Ka, kaidhe, kait, kiadh a n-ait, an tan, a n-úair, an trath?	Velamen, Kýdh, gorzydh, gor- tho, lhenn, lhenn ſydh, anhydhed, hyling, kurlid. <i>A covering, veil, carpet, coverlet.</i> &c. Ar. Golo. Ir. Falax, brat, †fuidhir, keadax, †lu- main, raidhc, keim, bean, beanog, peall, pealltog †mether, †gloth, dian, bokan, kulaiagh.	Venalis, A vo ar urther, a ar urther. <i>To be ſold; ſet to ſale.</i> Ir. In- reaka, indiola re na reik, redhiola dhíol, ionzoikve, inxzanaigh do- ghavas koikve.
Ubique, ým mhóh mann, ým mhóh lhe. <i>Every where.</i> Ar. E pép kéur. Ir. Inn gaz ball, in gaz ait, an-úille vall.	Veles, Lhýdhur a uifg arvæ ýf-	Venator, Heliur, helydh, † ký- nydh. <i>A hunter, a huntsman.</i> C. † Helyur.
Uduſ, gulýb, lhait; Brúſg, medhu. <i>Moſt, wet; Alſo drunken.</i> Ar. Delt, leith; Medho. Ir. Flíuz, ta'is, uifſeavail.		Vendicatio, Kleimiad, holiad. <i>A Claiming or challenging.</i> Ir. Agradh, agarthaxas.
Vercordia, gualh ſynuyr, amm- huyth gorphuyth, ýavýdrydh,		Vendico, Kleimio, holi, rhoi haul, ýmardhelu o ryu beth, ým- honni o ryu béth. <i>To claim to chal- lenge a thing.</i> Ar. ſervel rak, deſ- ſial, <i>To challenge.</i> Ir. Agraim, nim agarthaxas ar.

U.

Venditio, gwerthiad, arwerthiad *A selling or sale, a vend.* Ir. Reik, reakarrazd, diol, fal, filas.

Vendito, M'nyz werthy, arwerthy, dŷyn i'r varznad; rhodrcfy, ŷmifroftio. *To sell often, to set to sale; to brag or boast, to vaunt.* C. Dho guerha. Ar. Guerfa, marzata. Ir. Shirreagam, flurdiolam, reakam go mink

Venefica, Deuines, deŷyn-urraig, fuyn-urraig; guenyyn-urraig. *A sorceress, ſhe that poiſoneth, a witch.* C. †Kullioiges. Ar. Sorieres. Ir. Briolŷog, bean philŷogaz.

Veneficum, Kelvŷdhŷd guenyyno, deundabath. *Sorcery, witchcraft.* Ir. Urdhazd, pilŷogazd, aalaidheazd, buafazd, keird no ealadha pilŷeog do dheanadh no neive do zur, no do thavairt.

Venenum, guenyyn, guenyndra; Deundabath, fuyn ar dhiodydh, †kyuar ar gyph meiru i'ŷ hir gadu; Porforliu, anliu. *Poiſon, venom, Witchcraft, A medicine or ointment to embalm a body for preſerving it; Purple colour.* C. †Guenyyn. Ar. Binim, ampefon, Kontam. Ir. Neiv, buafadh, tonadh, pilŷeoga, †urta, deox pilŷeog.

Veneo, Bŷd ar werth. *To be ſold.* Ir. Do reachth no do dhiolthar me, ataim dom reik no dom dhiol.

Venerabilis, Hybarz, parzys, parzedig, anihŷdedhys, yrdiafol, zuubarz. *Worſhipfull, venerable.* Ir. Airvindeaz, airvideaz, onoraz ionerivde iononora, ŷŷy, diol, na airigh ŷnora.

Venerator, Perzi, anrhŷdedhy; Ervyn, attolug. *To honour, to worſhip, to reverence, to pray unto.* C. Dho urria. Ar. Adori. Ir. Airvinnim, airvidim, onŷraim, nim no beirim onŷr.

Venerus, Serzog, †drythylh, godineŷy. Ir. Anliu. *Lecherous, venereal.* Ir. Druŷheavail, byŷlicavail, druŷheaz kollaidh; *Lues venerea, ŷyth dhruiŷhe, plaigh dhruiŷhe, Gallvoigaz, bolgaz* †Hrankaz.

Venia, Madheyant, triŷaredh, kennad. *Pardon, leave or licence.* C. zuivians Ar. Pardon, triugaredh. Ir. Laghadh, methadh, maithaevas, maithaevas, trokaire, pardun K. Fo'ar, kead, †argad no airgead.

Venio, Dŷvod, rŷvy, kŷnni rzy, kŷnnŷdhy, eŷŷyn, diguŷydo, daznauan, dŷvod i ben. *To come, to arrive, to bring or grow, to chance, to happen or come to paſs.* C. Dho dŷz, ni rig doz, Veni. Ar. Donet, arŷryut, ourvedhur. Ir. Roizim, roizŷigim K. roidim Id †rozdam, reaztam no riuztam, rudhzam no †rudhzaidhim.

Venor, Hela, hely; Eryln, ŷdhilid; ŷmzfas. *To hunt, &c.* C. Dho helfia. Ar. Emolz, Gaduna, Venari lepores. Ir. Shealgam, nim ŷhealg, ŷhealgairazd no ŷhadhaz, ataim ag ŷheilg no ag ŷhadhaz, iarram, †lorgam, taighidim, klŷptighim no klŷpurrim klŷuŷhe ar.

Venofus, gŷythennog, haun gu-

U.

ythi. *Full of veins or ſtrings.* Ir. Kulleaz, no kulleadhadz, lan do kulleadhadhail, kulleannaz.

Venter, Bol, [S W. Bola] †rhymen, tor, bry, krŷrth; Torlhuŷth, †plenty yn ŷy grŷth. *The belly or pauch, the ſtomach; Alŷo the child that a woman goes with.* C. Tor: tor brŷoz, Vetricoŷus. Ar. Kof. Ir. Bolg, brŷimm, brŷi, tarr, bua F. bo-rog, ŷcolan, meadail. Fŷs toilg no tolgan.

Ventilabrum, guyntylh, mantelh ŷvnt. *A van to winnow withal.* Ir. Kaigean no igaignean.

Ventilo, guyntio, nithio; Sŷymyd o'r naiŷh lay i'r lhalh. *To van or winnow; To toſt and liſt from one hand to the other.* Ar. Guenta. Ir. gŷthrayim, liŷim re gŷyth, katham, kaignghim, nim karhadh Fŷs kratham, glŷuailim, koram no kafam.

Ventofus, guyntog; ŷŷgavn; bŷan; anuadal, anuafad; rhodreŷgar, froiŷty. *Windy, light or ſwiſt, unconfiſt.* Ir. gŷythaz, gŷatharun, N. gŷthvur, [gŷachmar N.] dagharaz, deattheaz, gŷythana. gŷthaire, lan do gŷth.

Ventrale, Arfedog, †bronvolh, duyvronneg. *An apron C. Appan.* Ar. Davanzhier.

Ventricofus, Bolioz, keŷfog, potrennog, krotog. *Big-bell'd.* Ir. Vid Venter. Bjonŷmap, N.

Ventus, guynt, zuŷth, zua, avel. *Wind, a blaſt, a puff.* C. Guenz [ & guinz ] Ar. Avel, Avel kevret, *An eaſt wind.* Ir. gŷth [no gŷioth] neidhe F. †daghar, †deait, fozar, meas, aircav, anadh, †teŷgal.

Venus, Guener, Dŷvies triŷhŷlherz; zuantaz knoudol, anliadruydh, ferzougrydh; Kyd gur a guraig; Prŷd a guedh, teŷguz. *Love or luſt; Alŷo beauty, comelineŷ.* C. Guenar; *The morning ſtar, Bŷr-lŷlan; Ar. Guener; Dar Guener, Dies Veneris.* Steren pelkent *Proŷphorus.* Ir. Graidh-vaindia, ŷheark-vaindia, Baidia an ghradha. Fŷs drŷis, †bŷis, †ŷuizeazt; Fŷs gionavalazd.

Venuŷas, Prŷd, prŷd a guedh, teŷguz, diuyg da, glendyd, prydvcrthuz, riondeb, hŷvrydŷz ŷmadroch, parabl †trybelid. *Beauty, comelineŷ, grace and becomingneŷ in ŷpeech and utterance.* Ar. Kenct, kaerder. Ir. Deife, ŷgcv, breadhas; Fŷs ŷaiv briathrazd no deaghla-vrazd.

Venuŷtus, Prydvedhol, tŷg, glan, †telediu, prŷdveith, hŷvryd, †pevr, diuygys, golŷgys, rion, digrivlan. *Fair, comely, graceful, fine, gallant, pleaſant.* Ar. Hegerar, taŷtr. Ir. Deas, ŷgjavz, breadha, alaiun, formavail, maithaez.

Vepres, Miaren, Dimet. drŷysien. *A briar or bramble.* C. †Dreiz A. Bot drez, bot ŷperr. Ir. Dris, firdris.

Vepretum, Micrinluyn, drŷfluyn, luŷyn mieri. *A bramble-buŷh.*

U.

Ir. Drisheaz, air drisheaz, tor no tum dris no drisheog.

Ver, ŷyuanŷyn. *The ŷpring-time.* C. Guainten, †guaintoin. Ar. Noveŷh-amŷer. Ir. Earraz, *Sie & N.* Veracitas, Guirionedh, gairiuredh, guirair. *Veracity.* C. †Guirionedh. Ar. Guirionez & †cath. Ir. Fiorairheis, ŷior-raidhteazd, ŷior-lavrazd.

Verber, Fonnig, korfen, freuyhl ne flangelh i gyro; dŷrnod, zuivlenod, dyl; *Cer. maethgen, A banging; ŷonnod, †gurfon, fruuyhl. A ŷtripe or blow; a whip, a ŷource.* Ir. Slar, ŷlaint no baitm fada kyrl, gŷi-urŷa, maloid no ŷlat re ngavthar ar dhuine. Tavall, buille, Fŷs ŷideadh gŷirhe, ŷonadh gŷithe.

Verbero, Maedhy, kyro, ŷyŷto, †ŷonnodho, puvo, taro, koŷpi, govidio, blimo. *To beat, to laŷh, to whip, &c.* C. Dho krongkia. Ar. Skurzheza. Ir. Bŷailim, †beanoim, †ŷailghim, ŷiortam, griollŷam, ŷmiŷtim, rŷiŷghim, kairtim, liuram, ŷhiolam, kainikim, plionkam, kairlim, knagam, ŷpallam, funkam, zeangam, gavam ar. Pionofaim, briŷhim, ŷtokam, kainim, ŷpream.

Verbum, gair, ŷmadroch, parabl, diarheh, rhan o ŷmadroch a eluir Berv. *A word, a ŷaying; a verb.* C. gŷr. Ar. gŷr. Ir. Briarthar, †bri no brigh, brian, †fearb, blŷas F. †duar, †maghar, ‷fuŷidhir, †ŷuigheall, †bagh, †ionnroŷg, †athalg. Fŷs tearma no fokal.

Verecundia, guŷylder, gorzuŷlith, guladeidhira, mylder, lhedneŷfruydh, anŷder. *Baŷŷullneŷ, ŷhameŷacedneŷ, modeŷty.* Ar. Rŷltoni. Ir. Tuirmeaŷg, aghnaire, aghnaireazd, mnaovalazd, nairighe, faiteazd.

Verecus, Marz ŷŷgavn, helvarz, gŷrvraz. *A hunting nag.* Ir. Troideaz, grib-eaz, luath-vark, loimneaz no eaz poŷtaez, eaz cadrom, luath no ŷhealg.

Vereor, Ovni druy barz a xaridat, ovni, ammar, arŷyud. *To reverence, to fear, to doubt, miŷtruŷt or apprehend.* Ar. Duzheca, karhuŷtoun, ŷponta. Ir. Uathghraidhim, no miadghraidhim, ŷheark-airvinnim, dileaglam, airvinnim no onŷraim re gardh no re h-eagla. Ata eagla no ŷairigheas oram roive, ni lavam, &c.

Veretrum, guaien gur, kal, kal-laid, pidin *Aman's privy member.* C. Kal. Ir. Ball ŷeartha, bod, boidin, †neav, †biaz, meamar.

Vergo, Tyedhy, puŷfo at, goguydho, †uymebv at, tyualth alhan. *To decline or bow down, to bend, lie or look toward.* Ir. Klynam, ŷynam, krumam, kafam, lubam, luidhim, feazam, no tairnŷim go; a, idears, anonn, ŷior no ŷias. Fŷs doirtim as, no amaz.

Veridicus, guirair, a dhŷvuetto 'r guir, guirlavariad, *Lib Land. That ŷpeaks truth.* C. †Guirlavariad. Ir. Firinŷiteaz, ŷorrairdteaz do deir no do innŷheas firinne.

Verifimilis,

## U.

Verisimilis, Tebyg i útr, kredaduy. *Likely, credible.* Ir. Fior-zof-vuil, fionn-zofvuil.

Veritas, guír, guireadh, guirionedh. *Truth, verity.* Ir. Syrentez, guirionedh. Ir. Fire, firinne, fire-azd, † fion, † bán, rán.

Vermiculus, Prývyn, prýv bý-zan. *A little worm, a grub.* Ir. Pei-řeog, knuvag.

Vermis, Prýv. *A worm.* C. Prév, † prív. Ar. Bydhigen, pre'nv, laftaz. Ir. Piaft, knúv.

Verna, Kaethuas, kaethverz. *A bond-man; a bond-woman.* Ar. Kap-tif. Ir. Mogh, moghaidhe, rug-vogh, tus-vogh, al-vogh, dyirfheaz no fglavaidhe do rugadh, do h-áileadh, no do togadh.

Vernaculus, guás. *A servant.* C. † Teithiok. Ir. Dúiveartha, tirve-artha, bearrha inn ar m'áile no inn ar dir fein.

Verno, ýmadneuydhy, blagyro; anavar-gany vel adar; guanúyno, glafy. *To spring or wax green; to sing as birds.* Ar. Delia. Ir. Eeraxay-im, safam, no glafam fa n-eeraz. Fós kilauraim no nim kilaur no ke-ol mar do nid éanaz.

Veró, Eifys, eithyr, ond, o naid; ýn útr, ýn dhie, adolug. *Truly; Nay rather.* Ar. Hogen. Ir. Iomorro, a-stra, go divin, go firinneaz; xena.

Verpus, ý kanól-vys; A enuaeduy i vlaengroen. *The middle finger; Also circumcis'd.* C. Béz kriéz. Ar. Bis kreis, *The middle finger*, mér meadhon; Imzilghesrtha.

Verres, Baedh guár. *A boar-pig.* C. † Bædh. Ir. Kullaz, tork, fiak-laz koilleadh *a wild boar.* A. Turz. Verriculum, ýgypruyd, rhuud ýnn. *A drag, a sweep-net.* Ar. Úr Traenel. Ir. Ang no guaz, fguablin no lin tarangta ísfaireaz da.

Verro, Týnny ýmmæth, troi i vny, rhyigo, karthy, ýgybo ý-mæth, glanhay. *To brush, fower or sweep, to draw along, to rake.* C. Dho skibia. Ar. Skyba. *To sweep.* Ir. Sgúabam, fgríbam, stráilim no rairgim liom, brúifhim, fgiuram, kafam liom no beirim fgualoig li-om; Glanam, rakam, floadam.

Verruca, Brvnkyn, pen bryn krygkyn; davaden ýn tyv ar dhu-ylo. *A billock; A wart.* C. Hál bían, krýg, rhynen; Guednhojian. Ar. Huelen, krexen; Guenannen. Ir. Tyllaz, † triath, túlaxán, túlog, knokán, fadhán, karnán, karlán, fítreóg no fáileóg. Fós faine no ka-irneóg.

Verrucos, Troi a neuidio peth ýn uelh. *To change a thing to the better.* Ir. Aithearrayim, klýzlo-dham no ionntodham a ni as fearr.

Vericolor, Sýmnydliu, neuidliu, amliu. *Of sundry and changeable colours.* Ar. Marellek. Ir. De-anndzodhaz, dathzodhaz, iol-dhathaz. Fós break, fgeadaz, † pi-onaz, fligeanaz, kuleaz no ilvrea-z, ilfgeadaz.

Vesiculus, guersig, † lhinelh. *A vesicle.* Ir. Rainnín, rannán, fo-

## U.

rán, mion-rán, fearfán.

Verfio, Tro, trova, troad, treigill, traillh, trofiad, kýveithiad. *Turning; a translating.* Ar. Tro, tri. Ir. Kaladh, ionntodh, † týi, † klodh, † fódh, kor, koradh.

Verfipellis, Dyzelghar, kývrú-ýfdhrug, ýtrýyugar, kroendro, kro-enýmdro, trovays, a dróo i fieked. *That often changeth his skin; wily, crafty.* Ir. Tou-zlodhaz, ton-zafaz. Fós lúbaz, kleafaz, lú-baire, kleafaidhe, fucanaz lúbaz.

Verfo, Mýnyz droi, m'nyz dre-iglo, &c. *To turn and wind over and over.* Ar. Leyskel, cunas, verfa-re. Ir. Sior-zafam, sir-ionntodham, kafam go minik, kývgam, glúai-gim, korraighim, fúatham, meaf-gam.

Verfus, guers, braiz meun mydr; rhés, rhesfer, rihl, † lhinelh, penil o gerdh, kýuydh, kaniad; † tro, kýyíl. *A verse, a song, &c.* Ar. Guers. Ir. Rann, † dúar, † fúaz, fep-pa. N. no fearlá, line, peirfe, ftré-lin, avran, kov-zlann, eagar no rank.

Versus, prap; Partha, ty a, tyag at. *Towards.* C. Bidn. Ar. Uoarzu & uzarza. Ir. Idears, a v'orraid, fa dein fa, thúoirim.

Verfutus, Neuidiol, amryuiol, trovays, ýmdróys, kývrúys, dí-zelghar, ýtrýyugar. *Crafty, wily, cunning.* Ar. Variabl, fin. Ir. Klýz-loidheaz, eagfavaíl, † fain, fogh-lalkifte, ag líitoraithe, arraghadh; Fós lúbaz, meangaz, kleafaz, figh-theaz, gearzuaftheaz.

Vertebra, Kýmmal tro glain kevn, † penknau afgum. *A joyn't in the back bone.* Ar. Ílilik. Ir. Alt a gorp; Fós faith dhromma.

Vertex, Lhynn tro, padelh; korru-yn, koppa, yzedh, brigyn ýzavpeth-koryn, guarthav; Báz drus, kólyn dór. *The top or crown of the head, the head it self, a whirl-pool, a whirl-wind, &c.* C. Bar an pedn. Ar. Tal-pen, bar: Bar mencedh, *Vertex mon-tis.* Dalpen, kern, Kern ar pen, *The crown of the head.* Ir. Sývzore, † luchthaire, koire, log no poll tuaithevill; umghaoth no gaorth tuaithevill, † feirge, mullaz, korán no † múal trithe no knoik, &c.

Vetricillum, xuervan vexan, xuirli guzan. *A little whern or whirl.* Ir. Froithlín, roithle, roith-leog, roithlean beag, kiogal.

Vetricula, xuervan iú rhoi ar uerthyd. *A whirl for a spindle.* C. Rózellen. Ir. Roithlín fearfid.

Vertigo, ý bendro, ý gyf, ý tvýnyglog, ýmmennydh-dro, ýma-dronod, † madrýndod pen, pen-pelldhod; Tro, treigyl, kýyíl. *Gid-dinefs, dizazinefs, a swimming of the head.* Ar. Abaff-baduniant, Straki-lion, *Equorum vertigo.* Ir. Umz-lodh, umz-afadh, klodhghalar, týi-efadh, búaik-efadh, koinzineafadh; galar na h-íuzinne, fúarhan, báuidhreadh, buaíke no kéo kí-theaz.

Verto, Troi, neuidio, ýmxeue-

## U.

lyd, buru i laur, treiglo, dèongl, kýveithy, trofi, lhadmeirio. heyrú, buru ar yn, týny ýmæth. *To turn, to change, to turn upside down, to translate, &c.* C. Dho trailia. Ar. Trei. Ir. Ionntodham, týidhim, fódham F. kafam, pillim, koram, aithearraghim, klýzlodham, † frao-nam, fraonam, baifim kýurim bun os kean.

Veru, Bér, rhyu bikkelh a arve-rid meun rhyvel. *A spit, a kind of dart us'd in war.* C. Bér. Ar. Bér. Ir. Bior, fimeirne. Fós gne von-faigh.

Verrex, Mólt, Pov & Dimet. maharen, lhuudun dav. *A wetter (sheep.* C. Mólz [& moulz] lodon davaz. Ar. Maüt: maüt türk, *A ram.* Ir. Molt, moltin no kýra fi-reann.

Verum, † Hagen, ond, etto. *But, now; But yet.* C. Bez, hagen; Ir. Hogen, hagon. Ir. Iomarro, xea-na, azd, azd fós, azd xena.

Veruntamen, Er hýnny, eithyr, eifys, ond, onid. *Nevertheless, notwithstanding, but yet, howbeit, for all that.* Ar. Kulkstude, nak cvit-fe, petrabennak a ve. Ir. gidheadh, ar lon go, biadh gúr, giadh thrazd.

Verus, guír, kýur, anhlýgredig, difyeg, difyant, iaun, yuon, náty-riol. *True, right, just, meet, fit, natural.* C. Guár. Ir. Fir [no fior] firinneaz, keirt, koir, tadhvazdaz, eifeazdaz, fubitaneaz, maith, tar-vax, an, F. ban F. foghaintearz, &c.

Verutum, Pikelh iú thavly á xaræz. *A casting dart with a string.* Ir. Roipeir, foikeir, bonlaz, ga-beag.

Vefania, guýn, gorphuyhl, kýndh-areadh, anrhéium. *Madness, fury, rage.* Ir. Mire, † neavian.

Vefanus, Gorphuyhllys, kýndhei-riog, ýnvyd kýnhynnoil, kreylon, avreolys. *Furious, cruel, mad, outrageous.* C. Meskat. Ar. Diskiantes. Ir. Mircaz búileadhaz, mainceadhaz.

Vefcor, Buytta, heua, pori, ým-borthi. *To eat, to feed.* C. Dho di-bri. Ar. Dibri. Ir. Ithim.

Vefcus, A alher i vuytta; Bý-xan, eidhil, azyl, † lheru. *Any thing that may be eaten; A little small or lean.* Ir. Sö-ite, inite, maith re-z na ith. Fós trúagh, fhuircazd, bozd, tana, lom no fheanus, fós iteaz, diogháile.

Vefca, xuefigen. *A bladder.* C. gyzigan. Ar. Sorozel, huizigel. Ir. Eadroman † lés.

Vefpa, Kakýnen. *A wafp.* C. † Guhien. Ar. Guezpeden, guez-pel. Ir. Eirk-veaz, beaz break.

Vesper, Seren ý nós; ýr huyr, † ezuydh, gopfer, pryd gopfer, pryd naun, tyzer. *The evening star, the evening, &c.* C. gydhinar, † gurzúer. Ar. Enderuv, *The evening.* & abardaha. Guefperu [W. Gopfer.] *Vesperina preces.* Ir. No-in-rean, deine, F. neoin-realt; fea-afgar, koinfeafgar, realt an tratha nona;

U.

nona; trathnona, deireadh lvi no laoi.

Vespertilio, ystlym. *A bat. C. Sgelli grehan [corrupte sgerli grehan] + hifommet. Ar. Askel kronzen. Ir. Eitléog ainleog [no miol-tog] leathair, cnebhaj, N. Utrium vero vespertilionem an ululam autbor intellexerit, non satis constat; lucifugam enim vocat.*

Veter, vx, eidozh, eidozh xvi, † einoz Dav Yours. C. Sjs [vel goz] szz honyn, your own. Ir. Var, aguihvne, leivlie.

Vestiarium, Kist dilhad, l he i gadu dilhad; Dilhad, guisgad dilhad. *A wardrobe; Also apparel itself. C. Waulfy. Ir. Kealtan, faichlious, kealtaras; Fós Beistri theampail.*

Vestibulum, Kyntedh, rhagdhruis, rhaey, † kynnor. *A porch or entry to a house. C. Portal. Ir. Opun, N.*

Vestigium, Ol troed, ol, arithuybyr, aruydh, guadan troed *The print of a man's foot, a footstep, a trace or track, a token, sign or mark of any thing, the sole of the foot. Ar. Ruden; Rolez kar, A cubee track, &c. Ir. Lorg, † eis, † eang, † fiav, † foilleazd.*

Vestimentum, Dilhedyn, dilhad, guisg, † arxead, trufiad, † aze. *A garment, vesture or vestment, apparel. C. Dillaz, † guisk vestis. Ar. Kres. Ir. Kullaigh, † kongram, ionnar, trelav, aradhi, † aidhme, uradh † rokan, beirt, konghadh.*

Vestio, Dilhad, y guisgo, † gor thoi, adhyrno, *To clothe, to array, to garnish or deck. C. Dho dilladzh. Ar. Gviska. Ir. Ionaram, faichim, eadayim.*

Vestitus, guisg, trufiad, dilhad, arxead *Apparel, clothing, rament. C. Dilladhas. Ar. Dillat. Ir. Kullaigh, edaz, † diollait.*

Veteres, yr hen bobol synt *The ancients. Ir. Sheandýine na dýine a-nallud.*

Veto, guahardh, guaravyn; Rhyultro, luydhias. *To forbid, to prohibit; Also to let or hinder. Ar. Iberfa. Ir. Toirmeafgaim, † eargh raim, bakam, kromar.*

Vetula, guráz, henuraz. *An old woman or wife. C. Benyn goth, † guráz. Ar. Gráz. Ir. Káilleaz, † galt.*

Vetus, Hén, henedh, oedrannys, oediog *Old, ancient, pale. C. Koth. Ar. Koth. Ir. Shean, arfagh, arfantá, bró, fion, fionaz, fionaidh, aofa, † diovall, † kaite.*

Vetulus, Hýnder, henaint, yr amfer synt, henviavith *Antiquity, ancientness. Ar. Kothni. Ir. Seine, feineazd.*

Vexillum, Aruydh, baner, thlyman, † penun. *A banner, a standard. Ar. Afáin. Ir. Brataz, meirge, † luimneazd.*

Vexo, Blino, govidio, tralhodi, kýstydio, drýzy. *To vex, trouble, disturb or disquiet. C. Dho peitia. Ar. Trybujila, mantra, zhaniana. Ir. Buidhtrim, keafam, kroxam,*

U.

preaxam, fgallam, greadam, gailim no loizim ar, bruidim, pionam, kraddham, gonam, loitim.

Via, Fordh, lhuuybyr, taith, heol, farn; Módh, dylh, lytt, aguedh. *A way, a causey, a journey; a voyage; Also a manner, mean or fashion. C. Fór & fordh. Ar. Rut, hent, Het a het, Tota via. Ir. Slighe, [ylygh, N] konair, † traghrod, bealaz rion K. reim, † fed, rod, rad, komar, † fed, inntez, † [p. 30] eis, anaz, aruis F. & ruis, fiall, kalán, Direim, via recta Fós modh, gleas, kaidh, nós riaghall, ord.*

Viaticum, † Gofymdaith, Dav. *[An gofymdaith?] anghenrheidia taith, arlyr'r daith, búyd lhuri. All necessary things for a journey, as victuals, money, &c. Ir. Reamlon, reamzofas, rodzofas, lon no koftas bealaigh.*

Viator, Teithiur, ymdeithydh; † Rhiingylh, kais, guysur, dývynaur. *A traveller; A sergeant, a headle, an apparitor. Ar. Treidher, tremeniat. Ir. Triallaire, triallan, rodán baraidhe, afracidhe, reamair, keidean, fear hioval, fear bealaigh no flighead do fhuivail, fear flighe moire no kafain, Fós blok-vaor, blokara, tollfaire, gairmghilla, kallaire, &c.*

Vibex, ol dýrnod ar ý korph, klais, dyglais, guetglais, kleifuaed. *A mark or print of a stripe or blow, a wale on the flesh after whipping. Ir. Beamlog, beamzovartha, beamairdhe lorge buille, ball dýv no gorm o bhuille. Fós aineav no grain, miozlu no naire.*

Vibro, ysgýduyd peth, xuyrne-ly, ýsbongkio, peri krýny, lhuuyry, † a digleirio dan gýnnhýrvy, † xzy ýlhais. *To shake a thing, to brandish, to dart or throw, to glitter and shine with a trembling light. Ar. Bralla, brancellat. Ir. Diuvrakaim, kratham, koram, kafam, beanam krathadh, kairvim F.*

Viburnum, Pren ni thýv ýng Hýmry, ond ve elhir i alu ýn ol lhadin guivurnuydh ne bren guvurn. *A wayfaring tree. Ir. Finceavuin fadhám, no duilleur feithe. Freav vñean no buinnean do thigh as freiv xrain.*

Vicaria, Vikeriath. *A vicarage. Ir. Kovarbazd, airm-reazdas, tanaistezd, fionnadazd, bikaireazd, feadhmantas, airmxearnazd.*

Vicarius, A vo yn l he yn aralh, thagla. *A deputy, a lieutenant. Ir. Airmreazdaz, airmreasfavail, airmxearnavail, fionnadaz, fionadavail, biokardha, tanaistez, tanaistevail, kovarba, airmreas, airmxearn.*

Viccomes, Suydhog, yxelvaer, Lib. Land. *A Sheriff; a Viscount. C. † Hyuelvair. Ar. Beskont. Ir. Farúaxdran.*

Vicennium, ýfspaid ygen mlhýnech. *The space of twenty years. Ir. Re no aimplir hizeid bliachan.*

Vicia, guisg, pýs ý lhygod. *A crotch or tare. Ir. Píthean, fiorr,*

U.

pis mionnain, pis xapal.

Vicina, Kým'dogath, kývnefa-viath. *Neighbourhood. Ar. Amefazgath. Ir. Kovarfanazd, kovarfazd neafa, neafazd, kovineas, † kovaithezeas, faige, faifgeazd, fagalazt.*

Vicinus, Kýmnydog. *A neighbour. C. Kýmtravak, † nell evyn, ogaz. Ar. Amesek, hogos, hogofik, amefezes, vicina. Ir. Fogas, kovineafaz a goivneas, gara, garaz, garavail, re tyiv, lav re, re koull, a vozair, ar, koir, ar koraih, re h'vas, neivzion, neav fida.*

Vicis, Kylz peth, tro.lhe, † parthred, neuid, fuydh, dýled, drygdhamuyn, drug ývylur, † trýzineb, avlyudhiant, anghýmnyuynas, kolpedigath drygdhyn; Mal, me-gys. *Course, stead, place, turn, office or duty, misfortune, mischance, &c. C. An termeum, Hác vice. Ar. Tro, tro ul, alia vice gues. Ir. Seal, sealadh, † athaz, treivvie, F. C. dresas, aimplir, staid, ait a los, ar ton k.ozlodh.*

Vicissim, Ar gylz, ar dró, bob vn ail; yr ýn módh, ýn gýfelyb. *By turns, one after another; In like manner. Ir. Go sealadhaz, ar sealaidheazd, fa sheaz, ar scadh, shealadha, no tamail, gaz ar na sheal, leithar leith, avail, mar.*

Vicissitudo, Kývneuidia ol ynol, kylz kývneuid, tro. *A vicissitude or change. Ir. Shealaidheazd, treivvieazd, tiazd a-nair.*

Victima, Anivel aberth am vydhgoliath, aberth, ofrum. *A sacrifice. Ar. Sakriús. Ir. Keirmodhvair, iodhvair ar fon baidhe.*

Victor, Gorefýnnur, gorvodog, býdhýzol, digonur. *A conquerour, a vanquisher. Ir. Buidheoir, kearnoir, kofzraidhe, fear býuidhe do vreich; Kloiditheoir, fairsaitheoir, fear zloidhe no haraighe.*

Victoria, Bydhygoliath, gory-xaviath, gorvod, gorvodeth. *Victory, conquest. Ar. Viktor. Ir. Búaidh, † kearn, kod, F. kofgar † kov † briathar, ata. K. gavalas, kloidheadh, faraghadh, lav a núaxtar baire, kraov zhail.*

Victus, Lhyniath, kýnheliath, ýmborth, býuyd, porthiant, † heiniar, arly, Sustenance, victuals; life; provision. C. Búz, tbrúgha. Ar. Boct. Ir. Kothghadh, beathghadh, biadh, beatha, lon. *Vid Cibus.*

Vicus, Heol, pentrev, trevlan *A village, a town. C. Bounder tre. Ar. Vilazhen, kar. Ir. Sraid, bothar.*

Videlicet, Mal pe dýuedid, ýs ev, fev, mid amzen ná, ýn dize. *To wit, that is to say. Ir. Adhon, mar atá, mar a dývradh, go divin, go deary † go doigh go finneaz.*

Video, guelcd, kanvod, edryx, golygy, tremio, dealh, guybod, dar-bod, ýtyried. *To look, to see, to perceive, to understand, to regard, to consider, to take heed. C. Miraz, dhá viroz, dho guelaz. Ar. Guelct. Ir. Gighim, as lear dhá, dearkam, featham, feaxam, † avarkaim, tui-gim, fonnám, airighim, beirim aire, domaine,*

## U.

domaire, domuidh no fa dear, ata aird no bean agam ar, ata feaxaim agam dho, ata kuraam agam uime, falariaim dho, † kuirim o faghail ar.

Videtur, Ev a dýbýgír. *It seems.* Ir. Dho zighthear, as kofvuil, &c. Vidua, guraig uechua. *A widow.* C. † Gureg uechua. Ir. Baintreava z vna.

Viduo, ýfgar, tynny ýmmath, gúedhuí, gúahany, divydhio, kothedy. *To deprive, to bereave, to make one a widow.* Ir. Sgram, dea-lúghim, kaillim, beanam dhe.

Vico, Rhuymo à mér-helyg ne úiel, kýlzy thestri. *To bind with twigs, to hoop a vessel.* Ir. Fonfaif-gim, kúirim fonula ar, keanglaím re fonula.

Victor, Kýlzur thestri. *A cooper.*

V. Bynkiar. Ir. Fonfaire, fonfoir. C. Vicius, Methedig, palhedig, díog, hýblyg, ýftuyth, guani, eçuan, lhyimríg, medhal, † theipr, kýluag, gúyuedig. *Faint, flaggy, weak, wrinkled, withered.* Ar. Skaith, wempl. Ir. Tamalte, tlaith, meirv, lag, Fos rangax, krion, kranta, theargha, thearganax, krionanax, krantanax.

Vigeo, Bód ýn grýv, bód ýn vó-úio, bód ýn zuym; *Ceret* gury-gio, bód ýn heiniv, bód ýn i vloed, bód meun rhyéig, býu. *To be strong, lusty, fresh, lively &c.* Ir. Ne-artayim, laidríghim, kalmayim, blodhayim, ataim laidir-béo.

Vigefiangulus, Pèth ag ýgæn on-gol idho. *Having twenty angles.* Ir. Fiozúil.

Vigil, gúiliadurys, defro, † eç-gýd, dýval, diguig, anníodh *Watchful, waking, diligent.* C. † Heuyl. Ar. Dihýn; Murc, *A watchman or sentinel.* Ir. Foraxaire [papachap, N.] aireax, koiveadax, airmeax, airmeanax.

Vigilantia, gúiliaduríeath, anhy, diuidruydh, goval. *Watchfulness, care, vigilancy.* Ir. Dufax, dearfáigheax, dmuigaltax, fáirne, airneax, airne, fáire, koivead, fin-deax, d, foraxras, neavfoilligheax d.

Vigilo, gúiled, ddýn anhynehd, kadu gúynos, kýmmerýd poen. *To make, to watch.* Ar. Evezat, be-illa Ir. Airmighim, dearfáigim, fairrighim.

Viginti, Ygæn, ygeint. *Twenty.* C. Igans. Ar. Igent. Ir. Fíxid.

Vigor, Nerth, grym, krývder, kálon, kýfyr, *Ceret* gurygiant, † a-rial. *Strength, lustiness, courage, liveliness.* Ir. Neart, brigh, lathair, beodna, beodhax, fáilveax d, ípra-kadh, ípionadh, inntrinn, meanma, airveart, treóir, úrúrdhas, ruvairt, razmas.

Vilis, gúael, falu, mafu, díflýedh, dieú, díbris, dífýtr, díchevnydh. *Vile, of no value or account.* Ar. Bukin. Ir. Saith, fuarax, ím-phiug, táir, tarkúineax, díbliug, úirítheal, kúillítheal.

Villa, Maenol allhan o'r dbinas, pentrev, trevlan, kordrev, maerdy, maerdrev, havodty. *A manour*

## U.

*house, a village, a farm house or bove-stall.* C. † Tre & trev. Ar. Burx, kær, guér, guik. Ir. Baile, † bla, dú, hos † rath, † tuaim, un-tan, N gragan beag no túrtan tu-aíthe, bodax, fleagax no ígológ, graintheax, treavtha.

Villanus, Pentrevur, maer, maerur, † tacog, havodur. *A farmer, a villager.* C. Tiak. Ir. Sgológ, brú-aíche, biatax, firmcoir.

Villus, Bleuyñ práf, keden, ky-dyn. *An hair or course of hair.* Ar. Belcuten. Ir. Ribe, ribeog, ribin, roinne, íonfadh, grean, ío-thra, klúiv, kaitin, brúitín no brú-thá. Fós gíb, gíobog, ílam, íli-fleoog.

Vimen, Gúialen ýftuyth, gúia-len vér-helyg, gúialen eilio. *An osifer, a twig, a wicker.* Ar. Gúialen. Ir. Slar, ílaint, † deil, dealán, deilín, bíoraide, íprios, ípriosán, maothán no mýthan.

Vincio, Rhuymo, klýmmy, kýl-zy, krývha. *To bind or tie up, to hoope or make sure.* C. Dho kelma. Ar. Kelma, kelxa Ir. Keanglaím, ký-irighim, nafgaim.

Vinco, ýnnilh, kevny, gorvod, gorvózy, gorefgvn, kael ý maes, blaenóri, rhaçori. *To conquer, to overcome, to vanquish, &c.* C. Dho kronkia. Ar. Trezi, tredia trech-da. Ir. Kloidhim, faraighim, buaidhim ar, beirim búaidh : *Vinco cur-sú,* Fagam bunruisk ar.

Vinculum, Rhým, rhuymyn; Koronbleth vlodax; Rhuymedi-zeth meun ýgriven; Karax. *A band or tie; Imprisonment; A garland; A bond or obligation.* Ar. Eré. Ir. Keangail, kuivreaç, † tairíshin, keangaltan, nafg, arax.

Vindex, Dialur kam, dadleyur, amdhíynnur, ardhelur, kofpur. *A revenger of wrongs, a defender.* Ir. Dioghaltroir, aitheoir, dathcoir, te-adaraxtoir.

Vindicax, Ardhelu rhydh-did ne vrait, barn druy ragdharbod, zú-areid, ýmuared. *The assertion of one's liberty or credit.* Ir. Síirdheiv-neagadh, deivneagadh íyírfe no faortha.

Vindico, Diai, kofpi, ýmuared rhag porygl a zam, edvryd í rýdh-did, rnydhay, breinioli. *To avenge, to revenge or punish, to restore or set at liberty, &c.* Ar. Kastiza. Ir. Dí-oghalaím, airighim, koirighim, boiré cartayim, nim dioghail.

Vinea, gúinlan, gúinyudhen; † mangnel rhyvel. *A vine or vineyard; An engine of war,* Ar. Guini-en. Ir. Fíneavuin, íonghort; Fós grimx íath, i.e. angrais zogaidh deanta do vaideadhaiv & do íra-thanaiv íat, fýi a deadhadh lý-z-radh díonfaighidh múir.

Venitum, Perlan uinuydh, gú-inlanh. *A vineyard.* Ir. Fíneavain.

Vinum, gúin; Bruyígedh, medhúod *Wine; Drunkenness.* C. Gú-ir. Ar. Gúin. Ir. Fion, † íim.

Viola, ý violed, krinlhyis: Lhý-fíax't drindod, *viola tricolor.* *A vio-*

## U.

let. C. Meillyonien. Ir. Fal z quaza, bighilead.

Violatio, Halogiad, divyyniad, íarháid, kamuri. *A breaking, vio-lating, wronging, &c.* Ir. O'rvear-nadh, breighadh, brítheadh, reabadh, aínfeadhmadh, tríailleaghadh.

Violentia, Drydaníath, nerth, krývder, trais, anghývarx, gúyn, angerdh. *Force, violence.* Ar. Kon-train. Ir. Foinreart, eigean, íoirei-zean, † forkar, íarrán, íarrax.

Violo, Lhýgry, dýno, halogi, treífo, trofodhy, torri kývraeth, bríuo, gúneythyr kam, íarhay, trý-xy' *To violate, corrupt, to transgress, to hurt, to misjuse, to wrong, to cut or fell down.* Ir. Éirvearnam, bríthim, reabam.

Vipera, gúiber. *A viper.* C. Na-dýr, † íader. Ar. Aer. Ir. Buaf-ar neive, gne narhai neive.

Vir, gúr, gúr príod, dýn; ý gúr-ryu o anivéitad. *A man, a hus-band; Also the male of beasts.* C. † Gúr [éç dean] guáz; An guázna, *That fellow, Plur.* Tíz. Ar. Den. Ir. Fear, dúine, íreax d, † kearn, † ígal, † kía † modh no mogh, † askath.

Vireo, Glafy, bód ýn lás, bód ýn i vloed, bód ýn hoyu ag ýn heiniv. *To be green, to flourish, to be lusty and strong.* Ir. Glafiam, glaf-nayim.

Virefco, Glafy, mýned [ne mýnd] ýn tyrdh írlas, gúrygio, mýned ýn úr. *Dimet.* Brokay. *To wax green, to grow strong of force.* Ar. Glafía. Ir. Glafam, uainim.

Viretum, Lhannerz lás, talurn glás. *A green place.* Ir. Fáithz, e, íoighin, íbla, ífeoran, keide, † íra-tha, gaz glás-airm, gaz ait glás, gláfhort.

Virga, gúialen, íláth, ílathen, blaçzyrn, túv bluydhyn, íre, gúia-lenfonn, gúialen çur-ryu. *A rod, a twig, a whip or scourge, a man's yard.* C. Guelan, † guaylen. Ar. Óíflen, gualen, gualien. Ir. Slat, deil, † íthve, † eazlaig, † ímpidh, maorthan [no mýthan] búinean, krýv, barrog, kleath † kll maloid.

Virginitas, gúyrvýdod, moru-ynod, díueirde, íheanadh, oedran geneth. *Chastity, virginity, maidenhead, &c.* Ir. Oghadhax, maidanax.

Virgo, gúyrvy, moruyn, geneth, býn. *A virgin, a maid, a damsel.* C. Moz, *Plur.* múzi, † mahtheid. Ar. Guerz, guerzax. Ir. Ogh [síe N.] † gearait, maithidean, kaílina Fós kaithni.

Virgultum, Prýsgluyñ, prýfgo-ed, mangoed yn tyvy ýn ílhýn, gúyrgluyñ ívank, írluyñ, gúax. *A company of young íspris growing together; Shooters, fencers.* C. † Ly-porçugúdh. Ar. Blinthen. Ir. Ký-lax, íodhax, tor, krývax.

Viridis, gúyrdh, glás, gláfgyrdh, írlas, ír, írdýv, heimv, hoyu, krýv. *Green, lively, lusty, strong.* C. Guér, gúirdh [guír.] Ar. Glas. Ir. Glas. gláfíaine, gorm, gormghlas, beo.

Viriditas, gúyrdh-der, írder; Pj-bvruz,

U.

býruz, guolder. *Greenness; Lustiness, briskness.* Ir. Glaité, glas-táine.

Virilitas, guolder, † aruredh, gurhýdri; gualen gur, gurý giane. *Manlyness; Also the privy parts of a man.* Ir. Feardhazd, fearavaz-lazd, kiadhás, kernaxd.

Virtus, guollath, pýbrúmp, rhi-nuedh, rhindha, gurol-gamp, kým-nedh dha, deuredh, galhy, haedhiant. *Virtus, power, force, strength, merit, desert, &c.* Ar. Vertys. Ir. Suvailze, fear, brigh, near, ko-mas, koyaxda, greine, treishe, fea-ravas, diolántas, úrrudhas. Fós du-alghas no díleazd; Fós veas, deigh-veas. Fós búaidh no geas.

Virus, guendyn, guendynsaur zuýlyd; saur kefel, drug-arogel, drýgvlas, † zuaithe, zucruer; Hád heppillo, rhith kenchedly. *Poison, venom, a strong scent or taste; The seed or nature of living creatures.* Ir. Neiv, † búafadh, dovaladh, drozvaladh, dovlas, sheirve, breine, fovaladh.

Vis, Nerth, grymm, galhy, gu-eithrediad, medhiant, rhinuedh; † Dir, kýmmeil; Amledh, lhiaus; Drýg-hin, dýhinedh. *Force, violence, strength; virtues; rage, abundance, plenty, multitude; Stormy weather, &c.* Ar. Redi, nerth. Ir. Near, brigh, laidre [no laidre P!], creine, treishe, kúvaxda, † kuvax, akvaing, arax, teann teine, foirv-riogh, forlan, deinaaxdaye.

Viscus, yr ýmýsar, ýmýsarod-edh, pervedh. *A bowel or entrail.* C. † Kýliron, plur. Ar. Flustrip, kuraliu, budhella, buzellu. Ir. A-baz, iniatar, ionxúiv, inne no an meid. Fós airdeóil, de vas idir an knaiv agus an kroikean. Fós spola, † tozr, bloch, rann kúid no ball.

Viscus, i; Glýd, ýglouring; yzelúydh, S.W. yxelvar. *Birdlime; glue; Also misfelo, missfeldme.* Ir. Bigh, gliu, gum; Fós lion no ko-zall; Fós taos [no tús] righein, glaoth.

Visio, ymuedl. *To visit.* Ar. Vísita. Ir. Físrayim, tadhallaím, tar-haidhim, keilidhim, teadhám d'íos, ar kúairt, ar keilidh.

Visus, ý golug; ý guoled, drem ý lhyged; Drem, trem, tremmyr, tremmynt, guel'edc, sílhiad. *Sight, view, a look, &c.* C. Guelaz, miraz. Ar. Lagadat, sell; Guelar Ir. Avark, radbark, troira. Fós an ni do zix-thear, avra, íovra, taisbeanadh.

Visus, a, um; Uedi i uelcd. *Perceiv'd, seen.* Ir. Fálkthe, tion-nzáifin F.

Vita, Býúyd, býzedh, hoedol, oes, cinioes, adhoed. *Life.* C. Bou-naz, † bú. Ar. Beuans, býchedh, býchedhgebh, buevin. Ir. Beatha [beaca,] beadhás, maireafáil, mar-thain.

Vitellus, Melyn úy. *The yolk of an egg.* C. Melyn ói. Ar. Melen vi. Ir. Boidheakan úishe, fós óg-laodh no lý.

U.

Vitiligator, Drug-abennur, go-ganur. *A corrupt accuser, a slanderer, &c.* Ir. Aighnidhe, aighnúitche-oir, tagartoir, baraitoir.

Vitis, guinyudhen. *A vine. C.* † Guimbren. Ar. Guinienn. Ir. Fi-on-ras, fionzrann, fincevain no krau fineavna.

Vitium, Bai, † zuýd, drýgioni, klúyv, klevyd, lhygredigath, dí-fyg, gualh, palh, troiedh. *Vice, sin, a fault, a blemish, &c.* Ar. Fozi, fót, gud Ir. Dúvailze, lozd, † foib; doivés F. brobar, olk, olkas, † do-navark, anvallane.

Vitro, as; Kilio odhiurth, fo rhag, go. *To shun or avoid.* Ar. Texet, pellat díox. Ir. Sheaxnaim, tea-tham o, ni thaovam leis, kongvayim no koígam me fein ar.

Vitricus, Tád ýnghývræth, lhyf-dad. *A step-father.* C. † Altrou Ir. Leas-athair.

Vitrum, guydur, tiolurx. *Glass, wood.* C. Gueder. Ir. Glaine.

Vitta, Rhyu † dalath lían, pen-glyuz, fynen, ýfnoden; Koron-blyeth vlodæ. *A fillet, a bead-band, a ribbon; A garland.* C. † Snod. Ar. Taleden, guedhren. Ir. Shre-anga na grúaig, bainzeannaig.

Vitula, Anner, anneirvyux. *An heifer.* C. Ledzhek. Ar. Uner. Ir. Birax, feidheabtaighir, F. † dairt, koibthax, ogvart, bo dara, feafaid; Fós toth-ly no lý' baineán.

Vitulus, Lho, dinicued, byfraz. *A calf; a yearling; a bullock.* C. Leauh, floz. Ar. Luc. Ir. Lægh N. Maoth-laogh no lý fireann, dairt, F.

Vituperium, Gozan, angold, kabl, anair. *Rebuke, blame, dispraise.* Ar. Rebell, blam. Ir. Diomoladh, casaille, ýir [no aoir] athais, † al, taiveirt, taireim, anzáint, týtkhoir, maffa, talax, keafaxd, diombú-aidh.

Vitupero, Gogany, kably, beio ar, † tectynio, † athrod. *To blame, to rebuke, to find fault with.* Ar. Tla-mull, rebell. Ir. Diomolam cefai-ghim, kaimin, ípregam, imdhe-argam.

Vivarium, Park, koeduig gaed, daiar kúningod, koedtir adar; Pýf-godlynn. *A park; a warren; a stew or fish-pond.* Ar. Guárein. Ir. she-aghlog, miolzovan, beozovan; kluin, pawk, fe fiadh, koinkeir, broklax, eisglinn no linn eifg.

Viverra, guívar. *A ferret.* C. † Yeizgen. Ir. Fírad.

Viviparus, Byu esgoroz. *That bringeth forth young ones alive.* Ir. Bighenteax, beothúisínightheax, bivearthax.

Vivo, Byu, bód ýn vyu, byze-dhy; Nagy, k'nyndhy. *To live, to be alive; To be nourished and increas-ed.* C. Dho beua. Ar. Beua. Ir. Mairim, tairim, ataim beo.

Vivus, Byu, býuiol, býuiog, na-tyriol, ír, íradh, krýv, maúr. *A live, living, quick, fresh, natural, green.* C. Béu. Ar. Beo. Ir. Beo, † bí, beodha, † fáilve.

Vix, Braidh, o braidh, prin, ýn

U.

brin, odid. *Scarcely, hardly, with much ado.* Ar. Nemeur, nemat. Ir. Eigean, † aring, do toradh, na bor-radh baife, gogann, as gann, as be-ag naz, go gammaineaz.

Ulcicor, Dial, dialchedh, kospí. *To revenge, punish or avenge.* Ar. Penzhi, diskýda. Ir. Dioghlaím, aithim, koirghim, nim dioghail.

Ulcus, Kornuyd, gueli, † lhy'n-ron, kraun, gueli krounlyd; Thrýx ar riig prenu. *A sore, an ulcer, a botch, a bile; The wound, gash or open place of the bark of a tree.* Ar. Nealg, nealgóid, purt, brazaid no sílidh, gur, gearb, karra, rafaidhid, buinne, leas, pukoid. Fós loit, kne-adh, kreazd, † neas, goiu, gearadh no gag a groikeann.

Ulus, Nebyn, nebrhu yn, neb rhyu. *Any, any one.* C. Nebyn, véth. Ar. Nepden, dén er bet. Ir. Gaz, úile, zúidh be ar bith.

Ulmus, Prenn lhyuy, lhyuyven, lhyuyvanen. *The elm tree.* C. Elau. Ar. Ulox. Ir. Sleavan, ailm no krann ailme, ailmeóg.

Ulna, Afsum lhcav braiz; gur-hyod, kývelu. Braiz, kývydh, elin, penclin. *An ell; A man's arm, a cubit, an elbow, &c.* C. † Elin. Ar. Gualenar, gaulen, guret. Ir. Fear-sad na laive; Feadh, úrn no eil [near a dearthar go koitz'eann] i. e. Slat & keathrava. Fós kuvav, banlav, raifg no knaiv raighe hir, úille. Fós † meas, i. e. Slat tovais.

Uterior, Pelhaz, múy ý ty hunt. *Farther, on the farther side.* Ir. She-azavala, sheazaye.

Ultimus, Diuedhav, [diuætha] eithav, pelhav, olav; Pennav, muy-yav. *Last, utmost; Extream, chief, greatest.* C. Dýuetha. Ar. Devetha. Ir. Deireannaaz, deaghnaaz.

Ultio, Dial, dialedh. *Areveng-ing.* Ar. Venzheans. Ir. Dioghál-tas, dioghail [no diail] fáithe, koireaghadh, koireazan, inneazan, † tarrazain, fala, falatas, pian, pi-naid, pionáita, pioloid.

Ultra, ým mhelthax, muy ý ty hunt, tra, tros, ý tý drau. *Farther, moreover, more; Beyond, on the farther side.* Ar. Didren Ir. Tar ke-ann, os keann, ar keann, ni as mo, túilleadh oile. Thall, a nonn, she-ax, tar, a dýiv no a leith nonn no thall.

Ultrò, O uir-vodh, ýn euylhýf-sar, o vódh, o hono i hýn; heb na † dir na zýmmeil, heb lau hyn, mbelthax. *Willingly, voluntarily.* Ar. A berfet dil, nep redi, a yul frank, a galon vat. Ir. Go toilitax, go toilecavail, go deontax, go h-aifhe-ax, go h-aifheavil.

Ulus, guedi dial. *Revenge'd.* C. Dýlze.

Ulva, Dýlysg ý môr, ýfnoden ý môr, gummon. *Reet or weed of the sea, sea-grass.* Ir. Gne giolkaye no koiskearnaye mara, lozaim.

Ula, Týlhan. *An owl.* Ar. Kauen. Ir. Mulxán, ullzavkan, kalliaz oidhze.

Uluo, Ydo, † ybain, drýgnady, bloedhio,

U.	U.	U.
bloedhio, rhoi ynglev. <i>To bowl, to yell, to ring with, &amp;c.</i> C. Dho ullia. Ar. Yudal. Ir. uallam, ualgvayim, blydham.	faisgaircazda, baik, kamóg, kamán, bakaán kam.	idho. <i>That bath but one horn.</i> C. †Ynikorn. Ir. ynadharkax, yinveanax.
Umbella, Kýfogd býzan, [Ceret. Kýdotyn] heylrhod lydan; brig ý fenigil (ár kýfýleý lyúe) ý bydh ýr had ýndho. <i>A little shadow, an umbrella, the round or head of a feninil, &amp;c.</i> Ar. Tabarlank. Ir. Sgaithin, sgaillin, sgaileóg, fágadh beag, sgruthadán, fúsgadán, sgaileár.	Unda, Tonn, morgafég; Dúr ý mór; ymrýfion, traferth, tralhod; Amravæl dýb; Mintæ, týrva. <i>A surge, a wave. Trouble and bustle, &amp;c.</i> C. Armor. Ar. Guagæn, guagren. Ir. Tonn, ttreathan prainn F. linn, F. †tot, fúilvear, †kreax, †triath, ínean no nion, †múirzreax.	Unicus, Ynig, í hýn. <i>One alone, singular.</i> Ir. yn [no aon] ýnranax, úathaidh, úathavail, na úath. Uniformis, Yn-fyrv, yn-dhyllh, yn-uedh. <i>Uniform, all alike.</i> Ir. yindhealvax, ýnxtotax.
Umbilicus, Bogæl, karrezan gronn ar uèdh bogæl, bogeilgíum a vydh ar gaed lhývyr, koryn ýr aval, kroznadrýg ar uait bogæl. <i>The navel, a little stone round and smooth like a navel, a boss, a kind of written cockle, &amp;c.</i> C. Bègl. Ar. Bègel. úimleak, boillgean, lar, meadhon, †inne, beifhin.	Unde, O ba le, o'r hyn, odhíurth ýr hyn, pa vodh, pa dhelt, í ba beth, o'r hyn, ar ýn hyn. <i>From whence, whereof, how, by what means, wherewith.</i> Ar. Pe ban, peléx, pea léx. Ir. De, gonadradh llin, dna, kionnas, kiodh e an gléas no an modh, kiodh zaige, kiodhar, zé has, le, re, ar fhin.	Unio, yn, guncythyrr ýn ýn, kýfýlhyr yn ýn. <i>To unite, to come one.</i> Ar. Kompefa. Ir. yin-neavain, ýnphearla; neavain no kloz úafal.
Umbo, Bóth, bogæl tarian; bogæl; hoglyn; tarian. <i>The boss of a buckler or shield, a buckler or target.</i> Ar. Bègel bukler. Ir. Bokoid, boille, no knapán, basgborr no ár kruin a gloiz úafal. Sglath. <i>V. Clypeus.</i> Knok ard, ardán no os keanu na koda eile.	Undecim, ýn ar dhéx. <i>Eleven</i> C. Idnak, ydn hakvas. <i>The eleventh.</i> Ar. Yunek. Ir. yn-dég, ýn ar dheik.	Univerfalis, Holhaul, a berthyn ír kubul. <i>Belonging to all, common.</i> Ir. Úile, uilidh no ýn-úile, katoilic, †kadla.
Umbrá, Kýfogd, [Ceret. Kýhýdh, gog ýfogd] zuafogd, ýfogd, elhyllh, anyíprýd; Lhiu, cilíu té; zueite, zueitir a dhél heb uahadh. <i>Abshadow or shade, a gloff or spirit; The first draught in painture; An unbiased guess.</i> C. Skéz, †skod. Ar. Skeut, guasket. Ir. Sgaile †fúaman †sgath, †teival, fágadh; Fós dáth, kofvulzad, fávla, fávail no taisbeanadh. Keadharrang deilve no pioktuire. Dorzadus; Both, kabán, fíghlán, †skával, keardax.	Undecunquo, O ba le býnnag. <i>From what place sever.</i> Ir. Giodh be as ar bióth, no zé as ar bióth át.	Univerfalis, Kýfredinruyddh, kybledh, holhaulruyddh, lhuyruys, ýr holhvyd. <i>The generality or communizity.</i> Ir. Úileaxd, yinúileaxd, úilidhe, úilidheaxd.
Umbraculum, zuafogda, zua fagduyddh, havdy dail, peth býnnag a uiféir ýn gýlgod rhag ý té. <i>A place to shade one in, a bower, an arbour, a bon-grace, &amp;c.</i> Ir. Teivealan, i. e. gaz fíghadh no dian ar theas no ar h-úaxd.	Undeviginti, Pedýar ar býmthéz. Namyn ýn ýgæn. <i>Nineteen.</i> C. Noundzhak. Ar. Na'ntek. Ir. Ir. Nýidiég, noideag.	Unoculus, Yn-lhygceidiog. <i>One-eyed.</i> C. Ydnlygdzhak, †kúik. Ir. Kam, leath húl.
Umbrosus, zuafogdvaur, kýf-godvaur. <i>Shady.</i> C. & Ar. Teuál, †skodek, guaskettek. Ir. Sgaileax, fíghath, &c.	Undecim, O bób parth, o bób lhe, o vmyl buygilydh, o bobty. <i>From all places, on every side.</i> C. Dro. Ar. A bép tý. Ir. Ar gaz týiv, ar gaz leith, ar gaz flios.	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Umbrosus, zuafogdvaur, kýf-godvaur. <i>Shady.</i> C. & Ar. Teuál, †skodek, guaskettek. Ir. Sgaileax, fíghath, &c.	Unguentum, Pób math ar eli aroglber. <i>Any sweet ointment.</i> C. †lar. Ar. Oinament. Ir. Gaz ola no gaz imilead, &c. yuninnuic, N.	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Una, ynghýd, ar ynuæth, o'r ynty, zyda hýny. <i>Together, all under one.</i> Ar. Kevvret. Ir. Fa re zeile, a n-yneaxt, re koifh, mar aon, ar aon no ar ýn.	Unguis, Eúin dýn, neanivæl, ne aderyn; kravang ag ýspazæ aderyn; karn ag eúin eidion; klevyd ar lýgad a elúir ýr ongl ne'r goraf-guru; Mann guynn ýn ý Bdeílum; Báz í zalgly guinuydh; ý guynn ým món deilen ý rhoíyn. <i>A nail, a claw, a talon, hoof, a disease in the eye call'd a haw; A white flake in the Bdeílum; A hook to gather grapes; The white in the leaf of a rose where-by it is fastned to the knap.</i> C. Eúin & iuin, plur. iuinaz. Ar. Ivinen, <i>Animalium unguis, skilfa. Avium &amp; ferarum, Kræbanu.</i> Ir. longa, †breife, griov no krúv. Fós krý ivin, krývóg no krýv veag. <i>Unguis avis, †Kúirleaxd no kúirveaxd, ionga ein.</i>	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Unanimitas, Kýtytndeb medhul. <i>Unanimity, agreement mind and will.</i> Ir. Kovyntaxd, kovthoiteanaxd, kovidheonaxd, kovaxdeaxd.	Unguis, Eúin dýn, neanivæl, ne aderyn; kravang ag ýspazæ aderyn; karn ag eúin eidion; klevyd ar lýgad a elúir ýr ongl ne'r goraf-guru; Mann guynn ýn ý Bdeílum; Báz í zalgly guinuydh; ý guynn ým món deilen ý rhoíyn. <i>A nail, a claw, a talon, hoof, a disease in the eye call'd a haw; A white flake in the Bdeílum; A hook to gather grapes; The white in the leaf of a rose where-by it is fastned to the knap.</i> C. Eúin & iuin, plur. iuinaz. Ar. Ivinen, <i>Animalium unguis, skilfa. Avium &amp; ferarum, Kræbanu.</i> Ir. longa, †breife, griov no krúv. Fós krý ivin, krývóg no krýv veag. <i>Unguis avis, †Kúirleaxd no kúirveaxd, ionga ein.</i>	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Uncia, Uns, modh, ýr dhey-dhegved ran o'r kývan. <i>An inch, the twelfth part of the whole.</i> Ir. Unfa, ordlax, an dara kaid deag diomlán.	Ungula, Karn marz ne anivæl aralh; Báz í dynny etivedh alhan o'r gróth. <i>The hoof of a horse or other beast; A hook that is us'd for the drawing out of a child that is dead in the womb.</i> C. †Eúinkarn. Ar. Kapn. Ir. Krúv no ionga xapail, cpu eich, N. Fos korran no kruká, &c.	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Unctio, Enneiniad, iriad, ireidiad. <i>An anointing unktion.</i> Ir. Ungadh, fmearach, imileadadh, úzd-gadh, bealadh.	Ungulum, Modryu, zuniadyr. <i>A ring, a thimble.</i> Ir. Meorakán, fuaghala.	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
Uncus, Báz, [Ceret. Kýrbáz] zuanas, gurchvax, gurchvin, kráf. <i>A crook or hook, a tenter.</i> &c. C. †Hig. Ar. Baz, divax, ígen. Ir. Korran, †theirk krúka. Fós angair, dqván	Unicolor, ynlihu, ynlihiog. <i>Of one colour.</i> C. †Ynliu. Ir. yn-liax, yn-dhatax.	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.
	Unicornis, Ynkorn, ag yn korn	Unquam, Yn amér, rhyu amér, erioed, býth. <i>At any time, ever.</i> C. Beíga, nevra. Ir. A riav, go brathax, gaz am, gaz úair, no gaz thrath ar bióth.



U.

Volatus, Ehediad, hedva. *A flying or flight.* Ir. Eitleadh, eataladh, eitceogaxd, eitceoraxd.

Volo, as; Hedeg, chedeg, rhedeg yn vyan, myned ymmerth yn gyvlym. *To fly, to run or go quickly.* Ar. Driddal nizheal. Ir. Eaclaun, eitceogaim, nimeatal, imthighim ar eatal, no beirim eitceog.

Volo, Myyny, cwylyho, dcifv, rhybyxy, xuennyxy; Medhlio. barny. *To wish, to mean, to desire, to desire.* C. Na vedn è, Non cult. Sec. Ar. xuantat, dervedhur. Ir. Toilighim, deonayim, aifim, no fayim, ordayim, fantayim. Fôs fylim, meadhayim, breathuymim, meafim.

Volva, yr hyn y bo peth ym mhlŷg yndho vel y melyn iŷ yn y gyun. *That wherein a thing is wrapp'd, as the yolk of an egg in the white.* Ir. Id. q. *Vulva* Fôs kuairfgean no ait na guairfgear ni.

Volucra, Prÿv a ŷy y guinyudh iwaingk, prÿv y dail. *A vine freter.* Ir. Id. q. *Eruca animalium.* Bob, lûs xuax, lûs-znuvog, luiv-phatt.

Volucris, rôb peth a herto, chediad, edn, ednogyn, kakynen. *A fowl, a bird, a fly.* C. † Hledhen. Ar. Edhen [ezn] labus: Labufeta, *To fowl.*

Volumen, Torxiad, plÿxiad, tro, trôad, trova, treigyl, † trailh; Dav. Plÿg lÿhyvr, lÿhyvr. *A folding, a rolling; A volume, a book.* Ir. Kornadh, kuairfgeadh, roladh, kafadh, ionntadh, unîrath, ukamail, iomlat. Fôs kor, kuairg, rolâ. Fôs leavar no rolam no volam.

Voluntas, Euylyhs, bodh, † pyzed † rhybyz, rhybyz ed, munny; cyedh, medhul, dÿmÿniad. *Will, desire, inclination, purpose, mind, meaning.* Ar. xuant, plizeuc, plizehad, dyureth. Ir. Toil, deoir, † toisikde, reir, yntad, zjions, gradh, aigneadh, † gûs, mein, dail fôn, miam, intinn, rûn.

Volvo, Plÿgy, torzi, diruyn, kÿlxio, troi, treiglo, treilho; yŷtyr, yŷymio ag ymdrove vel yr avon; Duedyd yn rhyzyl drybedlid dhiatal. *To roll, to turne, to tumble, to turne over, to peruse.* Sec. Ar. Ryallia, ruilla. Ir. Kornam, kuairfjim, rolam, pillim, kafam, iontodham, ŷatham, unîrtaim nim unîrait, † iomarxur, ukamail.

Voluptas, Digrivuz, lhatenydh, divyruax, hÿrvÿdux, didhanuz, dyenydh. *PlASURE, delight, comfort, satisfaction.* Ar. Plizeheady. Ir. Seis, feizeaxd, folas, fawas, aitleas nò yivneas fryghaltâ taitneav, † raichean, brioax, feide, faghalaxd, fonn, mion, ŷult. Anlaxd [no antlas] kroichean, kroidhocg, keadfavallâ, keadfavallâ.

Volucabrum, Lhe to môx ne aniveiliad erilh yn ymdrybaedhy ag yn amgreinio; ymdreiglva. *A place where swine or other beasts wallow.* Ar. Fankigel, pulfank. Ir. Unfartza no ait unîrait.

Voluto, ymdroi yn i orsedh,

U.

yndrybaedhy, ymdreiglo, amgreinio; Medhlio, kovio, buridiav 'n y medhul, byu yn ualladol, ymadrodd, kuympo. *To roll, to wallow; To stink of, &c.* C. Dho egruath. Ar. Ruilla. Ir. Unfartaim, iontodham no kafam, nim unîrait † iomarxur; ŷatham, botam. Fôs lavraim, nim kaint no kovradh.

Vomer, Sûx. *The plowshare.* C. Zôh, † fol. Ar. Sûx, sûx an arar. Ir. Sôk feilhrighe.

Vomo, zudy, kÿvoŷi, ymgÿvoŷi, gloefio, buru i vÿny. *To spew, to vomit.* C. Dho huedzha. Ar. Diflonka, diflontra. Ir. Sgeatnrayim, urlugam, fgeithim, teiligim, nim fgeathraigh no urflugadh.

Vorago, Lhÿngk-lyn, lhÿngkva, padelh meun avon, &c. † kadhÿglyn; Dÿn glûtha lÿngkoag a yŷto r kubul. *A swallow or gulf, a whirlpool; Ariotous ŷpenâthbrifi.* Ar. Laŷen, pul dro. Ir. Sughmaire, † Sughhainte, glugthan poll slugtha, iŷy-zoire † lûzthaire, † froth-hÿva, koire no log tanithÿl, fgraith ghlu-gair. Fôs flugaire.

Vorax, Glûth, buÿtteig, buydiog, guangkys, dÿn favleru, Dav. yŷgprÿth, rûth, rauth. *Gluttonous, greedy, ravenous.* Ir. Slugaire, slugan, fughmaire; geokax, glavaire, glavin, garriax, glainfax; kryfaire no kryfog, kryfax, aimirnaz, gir-tax ankaithneax, diomolax.

Voro, yŷly, buyta yn uangkys, ymÿrthy, bozluÿtho, guangkio. *To devour, to eat up, to eat greedily.* Ar. Toga, lonca. Ir. Slugam, longam K. geokam, grabam, plakam, fgramam.

Vos, zuy, zuyzui. *Ye, you.* C. Huci. Ir. Siv, var, dhoiv, iv.

Votivus, Adhnyedig, a adhauer druy adhnyed, diovrydog, a dhÿmÿnyud yn vaur. *That is promis'd by a vow; devoted; that is or hath been greatly desir'd.* Ir. Moidthe, ŷÿi void, ordaighthi, iarrtha go môr.

Votum, Adhnyed, adheuid, eiddhÿned, govÿnniad, diovryd, dÿmÿniad, ŷudchi. *A vow or promise, a desire, a prayer or request.* Ir. Moïd, geallavtûn do Dhia, iarraigh, aize, athzuingidh, guidhe, ordughadh, fôs mion, † ailgheas, fonn, faint no kiokras.

Voceo, Govÿnedy, adhyno, rhoi diovryd, dÿmÿno, dcifÿvy; Kÿmÿmÿny, rhoi druy lÿhyr kÿmÿmÿn; adho. *To vow; to wish; to desire, to bequeath and give, &c.* Ar. Teŷtamanti. Ir. Moidum, beirim moïd, geallam do dhia, &c.

Vox, Lhÿv, lhevrydhy, lhais, ŷin, fôn, zair. *A voice, a sound, a word, a saying.* C. Lavar. Ar. Mûez. Ir. Gûth, gadan, fyidh, gni F. glôr, † blor, † fion, † fian, foghar, † or, ŷuaim, toin, fokal, fgart, eigceav, abog, radh, kaint, greadhan, lavairt. *Vox subito & temere prolata,* Sgonôg. *Vox turbulenta,* † Bûadhar ghuth, guth buaidhirthe.

Upilo, vid. Pastor.

Upupa, Aderyn tebyg i gorn-

U.

zuiglen; Kaib kerrig. *A lapwing, a puet, a beetle, a maddock.* Ar. Buperik. Ir. Ean da ngarthar kolman kaidheaz, Faithirleog.

Uragus, Tÿuylog a dhêl a'r rhan olav o'r vÿdthin i vÿny, ôl-ybnen, ôl-bendevig. *The lieutenant that bringeth up the rear.* Ir. iarthreoraidhe, iarthoriar veartaidhe, irŷirthe, irz innveirt, iortÿilheax, † treoraipa, kineveirt, tÿilheax no kaip-tin deirachd sloigh.

Urbanus, Dinefiz, dinafedh, hÿ-nuas, mÿlyn, rhadlon; Dôv, guâr, a varÿuyd gartrev, lhavvaeth. *Of or belonging to a city; civil, courteous, gentle; Tame, home-bred.* Ir. Kathardha, kaitheax. Fôs bearcha no togtha lûas a gathair uo a m'ale vor, ŷithevaz.

Urbs, Kaer, trev gaerog, dinas gaerog. *A city, a wall'd town.* C. Dînaz. Ar. Kær. Ir. Kathair, dûan, duanax, ŷitche no baile mor; Tû-aim no baile go mûr, go m'alla, no go gailleah na thimzioll.

Urceus, Kÿnnog dhûr, † paeol, † mail. *A pitcher, a pot for water.* Ar. Kelorn, pinŷin, urceus lÿŷtralis. Ir. Bûal-pota, bior-phota, eanphota.

Ureter, y pibhelion y dâi y dÿr druydhynt o'r arenâz i'r zuÿtgen. *The pipe by which the urin passeth from the reins to the bladder.* Ir. Lemfob, fûaileadan, bealaz an fûail ô dhÿvnaniv go n-eatroman.

Urgeo, Dirio ar, diruafÿy, puy-ô ar, kÿmmelh, zÿry, annog; Blino, dÿgnvliho, treilho, gart-hÿmÿmÿ, gorthezev. *To press on, to urge, to provoke; To vex, to trouble, to molest, &c.* Ar. Contrain. Ir. Te-anam, dingim, faifÿm, brudham no idham ar, nim teann, tafayim, nim tavax, klagam.

Urina, Trungek, trÿthy, dÿr dÿn ne anivel. *Piss, urin.* C. Pîzaz. Ar. Troas, ftoz; Stoter, Urimam reddere. Ir. Fûal, mûn, uifge dÿine no beathodhaigh.

Urinator, yn a novio dan dhûr.

Udrer, Ar. Pozan. Ir. Lazadoir, lazaire, duofnavaic, gaizgire.

Urino, Novio dan dhûr. *To drive.* Ar. Pluma, plÿnum. Ir. Dÿvnavam, lazam, garjim, rûmam me fein a n-uifge.

Urna, Rhyu vefyr o bethz zu-lybion; Kelurn, dÿrvleŷt, arz ne yÿmgin korph maru. *A measure of liquid things containing four gallons; A water pitcher; An urn, &c.* Ar. Kelorn. Ir. Flizveas, meaur no tovus, [al ravas] neithedh flÿuzâ mûlan, N. Fôs pota kriadh, bior-phota, biorxanna, &c. Fôs pota krannzuir.

Uro, Lhoŷgi, devio, godeithio, artheithio, blino, govodio, krygo, maedly, kyro; ymgrygo, ymovi-dio. *To burn, to parch; To torment, to vex, to grieve, to nettle.* C. Dho loŷgi. Ar. Devi, *To singe.* Leski, *To burn, & Liski.* Ir. Loifÿm, dogham, toirighim, gramam, kuirim le theinidh. Fôs pianam, keafam, fgal-lam, &c.

Urfa,

U.

Urfá, Arthes, arth venyu; Aruydh uybroil yn ý gogletha eluir lhýn ý lhong. *As the bear; The greater and lesser bear-far.* Ir. Matghavuin bainnean, urfóg.

Urfús, Arth, arth úrruy. *An bear.* C. † Ors. Ir. Matghavuin, urfán, matghavuin no beithir firean.

Urtica, Danhadlen [plur. Danadl & dýned;] Gogleas anlhadrudh. *A nettle; Also a tickling of leachery.* C. Linaz, linhadén. Ir. Linat. Ir. Neant, neantóg, † neanmaidh. Fós kua-vrúid, brúid xol-laidh.

Urtiam, ýn ýn lhe, ýn ýn màn, ýn ýn peth. *Any where, in any place.* Ir. In gaz ait, in gaz ni, no an gaz kúis.

Urtique, Hyd, hyd at, ýn agos at, lhéú amfer, kýhyd, tra. *Continually, allway, all along.* C. Stella. Ar. Het a hte, *Urtique dum*, feul ken na. Ir. No go, go, gus, go nuíge, go sói-zecodh F. C. go roizidh, † xuíge, a vogus, koidhaz, go brathaz, go búan go deoigh, ar feadh, ar ovaíd, ar ad, do shior, ale.

Urtique adeo, ýn gymmaint a, hyd oni, oni. *Insomuch, so far forth.* Ir. Ar zaídh, ar gíeas, gús roikidh flin, go nuíge flin.

Urtique ad, Hyd at. *Ar far as.* C. Dhan. *Urtique dum*, Treche, trýbo. Ar. Bet, Bet ag aman, *hucisque.* Ir. D-ionnoigshidh, fa dhein, do xum, go foskioth.

Urtique dum, Hyd oni. *Until.* Ir. Go nuíge flin, gús roizidh flin, go sói-zecodh flin, an d flin, anovad flin.

Urtiquequaque, ým mhób mann, o bobry, ýn yafad. *All about, every where, on every side.* Ir. A dimzioll uíle, fýi gúairt, go leir, ar gaz leith.

Urtilago, Ydlofeg ne ýd ýedi i dheivio gan boethúynt. *Corn smut.* C. Losk. Ir. loth-loíadh, foilvcim no teintreaz do veunas d-arvar ar a zois, arvar kýz, loitirean, toitean no greadan arvar.

Urtus, Lhoígedig. *Burd.* C. Leszcz. Ir. Loígthe, doighte, &c.

Urtuaris, A vo ýn kael medhiant ne † vuyntiant peth ag nis kafe vód ýn berzen arno. *He that has the use of a thing but not the propriety.* Ir. Feadhmadoir, feadhmaire, feadhmoir, onaire, onadoir.

Urtura, Arveriad a muyntiant peth, okkræth, okr, yfýriæth, lhóg arian; Kýdnabydhiæth, kýveilhaz. *Urtury, interest; Familiarity, conversation.* Ar. Yfýreth. Ir. Feidhm, deánadh feadhma no gnothaye do ni, uíaireazd, ionkam, oinzearb, oinzim, fýizearb, fýizim, keurbíomzar, airgead fýi, airgead ionzair, lúazíomzair.

Urturaris, A vo yn lhóg er † okkræth, a dalo lóg ag okkræth am arian. *An usurer.* Ir. uíaire, ionkam, fýizearbaire, fýizimire, fear lúaza íomzair dho búian amax.

Urturpo, Mýnyz arver, mýnyz

U.

grýbuih am beth, traifvedhianny, kýnnal traifvedhiant, dal peth ýn erbyn kýviouder. *To mention or speak often of; To usurp.* Ar. En em servilla. Ir. Feidhmzleazdam, flurzleazdam, flirghnathayim, nim feidhm go minik dhe.

Ufus, Arver, ýmarver, devod, kýnneveindra, muyntiant, fráthy, kýsafanæth, kýnorthuy, porth, hir brauy, kývaruydh, hirvedhiant, rhaid, angen, angenrhaid, kýdnabydhiæth, kýveilhaz. *Ufe, exercise, practice, enjoyment, &c.* Ar. Talvudegeth, prónt, zunit. Ir. Feidhm, boil, keal, diol, gnothaigh, toilig, íreakar, tathaigh, kleazdadh no gnathughadh ni ar ni; Tarva, gnothadh, † frith, eadail no fagvaltas; Toradh feadhmantais, feirvíse no lúaz fýthar. Kýdeaghadh, kongnav, praitikeas, kýncalv, lhélvada, nazdanas, praghain no krúóg.

Uf, Mal, val, meçys, kyn zýnted ag, ýn zýtrym ag, er kýnted, pa uédh, ýn zýfelyb, ýn ý mann, o na báe, cr, pa vaint muy, er hýny i zýd, pe rhón, rhag, gan hýny. *As, like as, even as, &c.* C. Mal, tra. Ar. Eçis, hervedh. Ir. Mar, avail, konaide, do rcir mar, ar an ghleas, ar an xuid, ar an ghothadh, ar a n-úide, avail, ar ball, ar a dúirt, kov-dhoiz agus, kovlúath agus, go gar, ionnas, d-ionfaighid, ziodh, biodh.

Utcunque, Pa vódh býnnag, meyun rhyu vódh, meçys ag. *Whichever, according as.* Ar. Kulsukde. Ir. Ge be ar bith ghleas, kaid, modh, gothadh no aithe ar bioth, ar gleas, avlaidh.

Utensile, Pób dodrevnyn a vo rhaid urtho. *Any thing for use.* C. Lovguzel. Ir. Gaz feadhmar, gaz deife a kartha no gar, gaz ni imfeadhma.

Uter, Pa ýn o'r dhay. *Which or whether of the two.* C. Pellha. Ar. Pehini, plur. pe ré. Ir. Brúin, bolg.

Uter, is; Kostrelh, kýnnaz, kódgroen; ar uédh kostrel, dyvrleifer. *A bottle, a water budget.* Ar. Huzigis. Ir. Puitrit, uraz, próideal, és, F. boide, F. keifing F. ziógaz, † koizme, ballan.

Uterque, ý dhay, cilhdag, ý nailh a'r lhalh. *Both, the one and the other.* C. An dieu. Ir. Araon [no arýn] gaz neaz, gaz dýine, araill F. gaz fear, gaz bean.

Uti, Mal, val, meçys, er muynt. *That, as, to the end that.* Ar. Evgzis, hervedh. Ir. Ionnuis, do xum, re h-aghaidh go.

Utica, Hardhuz, adhyrn, ne dhihedyn. *An ornament or garment about the body.* Ir. Kraffatrath, krazulaigh, kulaigh zoirp.

Uulis, Bydhiol, lhelof, býdhvaur, kýmmynafol, da, iaxylol, † hviuydh. *Useful, commodious, profitable, &c.* Ar. Talludek. Ir. Tarvaz, eadallaz, foghamteaz, faghvaltas, garaz, garavail, maith, oireavnaz, íomzúvaigh, riazdanaz, oirkeafaz, deas, kaidheavil, dathavail, fallán.

U.

Utilitas, Býdh, lhés, kýmmynnas, ýmured a ucler i ýn. *Commodity, profit, service.* C. † Lés. Ir. Tarva, no taivre, tarvazd, fokar, toradh, avadar, eadail, † frith, gnothadh, faghvaltas, bithæaz, † fuidir. Utinam, O na bá, Dyu a uel, mýnnun pette. *Would to God.* Ar. plich gan Duce. Ir. Do budh hearr liom, go deugaidhe Dia, &c.

Utique, ýn dhíæ, meçys ag, ýn zýfelyb. *Verily, surely, certainly.* Ir. Avail, mar, mar an zionda.

Utor, Múynhá; kacl bydh a lhés; arver peth, trin peth, ymgyveilhaz ag yn, ýmarudh. *To use, to make use of, to be familiar with one, &c.* Ar. Yufa. Ir. Feadhmann, nim feidhm no gnothaigh de, fíeakraiyim, kongvayim gnothaigheaz.

Urtote, zán vód ý peth velhy, zup hýny, ýn gymmaint a, urth hýny. *Because as, considering that.* Ir. Ó zúghim no tharla gur mar shin atá, o ata the no shin, avlaidh, do vrigh go, an veid go.

Utrarius, ýn a dhynko yin ne dhuir meyn kostrelaz, kostrelur. *A tankard bearer, &c.* C. Bottaler. Ir. ziógare, úrzaire, puitriokán.

Utriculus, Króth zuraig, zúifg pób hedyn. *A little womb, the husk or hull of seeds.* Ir. Mazlag no teaghla na klainen a mnyí. Fós feighleóg mogall.

Utró, Pa fordh, ty a pha le? *Which way? Ir. Ka h-iodars? ka leith? ka tív?*

Utrum, Pa yn, ai? *Whether? C. Pý? Ar. A? Ir. An?*

Uva, Graunyn, graun ý zúinuydh, graun koed. *A grape.* Ir. Bar réin. Ir. Fion-xýr fion-aval, no grapa, mar a dearthar go koitzean; Kaor [no kýr] hieavnna. Gaz meaz-zýr, gaz kýr-veaz, no krodhvyn.

Vulgaris, Kýfredin, a berthyn i'r xuerin bobol, gual, kartrevig, fathredig, arveredig. *Vulgar, common, ordinary, much us'd.* Ar. Bútin, banal. Ir. Koitzean, fúarraz, faih, tair, dibligh, zgnathaz, kleazdaz, brafganta, graifgeavail.

Vulgo, as; Kýhoedhi, kýfredino, burur gair alban, rany ar léd, zýrry ar zýrn a phibe; datzydhio; Kýmmýfgy ynghýd. *To spread abroad, to noise, to disclose, to divulge; To make common, to profanitate.* Ir. Ballairdim, íomradham, kýurim amaz o béal go béal. Fós meafam, komaifaim no fúatham thrid ar oile.

Vulgó, ýn zýfredin, ýn fathredig, ýn mhób lhe, ýn zýhoedh, ynghyd paub, vynyáz, ýn dýtolæ, ýn vinteioedh. *Commonly, ordinarily, publicly, openly, before all.* Ar. A pép lez, e pép ty, form bútin, peur mugha. Ir. Go koitzean, go puibligh, in gaz ait, a moigh ar, go follas.

Vulgus, ý kýfredin bobol, ý † ue-rin, ý † bilcinhy. *The rabble, the common people.* C. † Pobel tuogu. Ar. Rafail. Ir. Cafradh, Pl. graitig, brafgan,

**U.**  
graviſg, kudarman, ſúithean, pubal  
koitxean.

Vulneco, Arzohi, briuo, kluivo,  
† guelio; Govidio, tymbigo. *To*  
*wound or hurt, to grieve.* Ar. Gúlia.  
Ir. Loitim, kreazdám, gonaim, kre-  
aigonaim, neafám, kneacham, ſeag-  
nam.

Vulnus, Arzohli, † gueli, briu,  
kledhívauđ, neuyđhviriu, kíylhe-  
llhod, † arvod. *A wound, a bruife, a*  
*hurt, a ſore.* Ar. Gúli. Ir. Loit,  
kneadh, kreazd, goin † neas, † neid  
† gen, † ſeoghna, † bith, † anaik,  
† ruva, † fuva.

Vulpes, S. W. Kadno, N. W.  
Lhuynog, madyn, madrin. *A fox.*  
C. Lúarn, [ † Lúern ] loſtek Ar.  
Lúarn. Ir. Sheannaz, † bannaz,  
† krivthan, madadh rúadh, *Vulpes.*  
p. N. † loifi, fhionnaigh, fuinze,  
F. rodmuinn, *Id. onda, Id.*

Vulpinor, Bód yn gyvruys, bód  
yn lhuynogyn, bód yn dhiz elhgar  
ag yn † hokkedys, tnylho, ſiom-  
mi. *To play the fox, to deceive with*  
*crafty wiſhes.* Ir. Sheannazayim, núm  
fearazd, aladh no dalta an t'cau-  
naigh.

Vulpio, Dŷn kývruys dizelghar.  
*A man crafty as a fox.* Ir. Gaiftin,  
luibin kleafaidhe, kluyntcoir, me-  
alltoir.

Vultur, Nid ýdyu yn yr jny-  
foedh ýma, ond ve elhir i alu o'r  
Lhadin, *gwyldyr; Báz - olvinoſ.*  
Adar lhuž guin, mech rhai. Ir.  
† Faing no fang, † konfuadhaz, tro-  
dhain F. Preazan krifaz. @.

Vultus, Uyneb, uynebpriyđ, † friu,  
edryziad, † dixzel, trem tremmynt,  
dryž, dryž uyneb, † goigedh. *The*  
*face, the countenance or viſage.* C.  
Enap. Ir. Gnúis, žnyí, † tul, ag-  
haidh, eadan, mala, ſilleadh, foghar,  
ſuvazas, laincazas.

Vulva, Króth žuraig, bry, ý vam,

**U. X. Z.**  
mamog, ne dhirgeluz, † žuer-  
zyr žuraig, fenſtr pób benyu. *The*  
*matrice, womb or mother, a woman's*  
*privy.* C. † Keber. Ar. Ar vam-  
mek. Ir. An mazlag au vruinn no  
an vathair, foideaz no ait žoim-  
peitre. Fós an bealaz aitreaz ar ſad  
guſ roihidh a n-ait kiondha, an toth-  
váll, an ball baincann no bandha;  
Pit, brillin, naire no naduir, no ball  
divraz mna.

Uxor, žuraig, žureignith; ý ve-  
nyu o anveiliad. *A wife; Alfo the*  
*ſhe of beaſt.* C. Gúreg [ & freq ]  
kans gúr, Ar. Grek cyrizhet, grek  
demedhet. Ir. Bainzeile, bannua-  
žor, ſeitze F. bean ſir no beán  
poſta ſir.

**X.**

**X**Enium, Anrheg, † rhég. *A*  
*gift, a preſent, &c.* Ar.  
Doneſon. Ir. Tiothlakadh,  
tavartas, brontanas, greth,  
no žreiville.

Xenodochium, Elyſendy diei-  
thrad, hoſbýtty pererinion. *An ho-*  
*ſpital for poor travellers or ſtrang-*  
*ers.* Ar. Hoſpital. Ir. Oilcarza, gre-  
afaill, oſkarlanuteagh, teagh ny-  
dheadh.

Xyſtum, Rhodva dhidhos. *An*  
*open walking place or gallery.* Ar.  
Klóaſter, grinniol. Ir. Freazaraz,  
ait'hreakraigthi lutha, lavaigh, ka-  
raidhcazda no ſparna, &c. Snaidhm  
no knota [ mar a dearthar ] a luy-  
ghort no a ngairdin.

**Z.**

**Z**Elotes, Eidhig, eidhigys, ei-  
dhigedhys. *One who is jea-*  
*lous.* Ir. Eadaire; tñuthoir,  
iomtñuthoir; formadoir, ſe-  
ar éada, fear éadur; tñuthaz.

**Z.**  
Zelotypia, Eidhigedh. *Jealouſe*  
*Ar. Oadh. Ir. Ead, éaduire, éad-*  
*vuireazd.*

Zelotypus, Eidhigys, eidhige-  
dhys. *Jealous.* Ar. Oadhys. Ir. Éad-  
vur, lán d-éad.

Zelus, Auýđhvirýđ, aingk, au-  
yđhžtant, eidhigedh, kínghor-  
vint, keuvigen, žuyrvýđruyđh;  
ýr ýmžtant ar goval a vo ar yn i  
uncythy rhyu beth. *A great de-*  
*ſire that one hath to do ſomething,*  
*zeal, ardent affection.* Ar. Ferveur.  
Ir. Roxúram, roighriongal, roſonn,  
rohdul no roidhithzeall, gradh la-  
favail, deaſghradh, tñúth, iomth-  
núth, † formad, dearg'huath, éad,  
gradh.

Zenith, ý pungk o'r ſyrvaven a  
vo'n ynion yuz ben ſn, ým mhale  
býnnag ý bo. *The point of the firm-*  
*ament directly over one's head where-*  
*ſoever he be.* Ir. Shenith.

Zephyrus, žuynt gorlhetuin. *The*  
*weſt-wind.* Ir. iaržhy, iardheith,  
žyth irair, žyth iaržgearaz.

Zizania, Evræ, Iher. *Darnel.* Ar.  
Ivrc, yell. @. M. Ir. Roille. K. bi-  
tchean. N

Zodiacus, Kylz ý deydheng ha-  
ruydh. *The Zodiac.* Ir. greinzris.  
K. an grein'herenn, an greinve-  
azd.

Zona, žurežys; Rhyu žylz ne  
urežys yn yr uybren; ý klevyd a  
eluir yr eryr; crýri. *A girdle; A*  
*zone; Alfo a diſeaſe call'd the ſhin-*  
*gles.* C. † Gryžis. Ar. Gúriž. Ir.  
Kris † ferenn, ſeirfin.

Zura, Graun yr ýſpýđhad, og-  
vacn. *A white-thorn-berry.* Ar. Gú-  
rèan ſpern. Ir. Sžozor.

Zythum, Kuru, diod haidh, he-  
idhlyn. *Beer or ale.* C. Kor, † kor-  
yv. Ar. Bier. Ir. Deoz no leann  
orna beige. linde. N.

## TITT. III, IV.

A N

## ARMORIC GRAMMAR

A N D

## VOCABULARY,

By JULIAN MANOIR, *Jesuit.*English'd out of *French* by M. WILLIAMS, *Sublibrarian at the ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.*

## CHAP. I.

OF THE WRITING AND PRONUNCIATION OF THE ARMORIC.

## Sect. 1.

## Of the WRITING.

IT seems expedient to alter the ancient manner of the *British* Writers, in the *Armor*ic Language; and to write it as 'tis pronounc'd: For 'tis impossible for the Learners of this Tongue, and very difficult even to the Natives to read the Ancient Books. How shall any one (for example) read these Words written after the old Orthography, *Ar goaff*, The winter; *An baf*, The summer; *Da bezaff gueneff*, *An eff*, *Ma tat*? Is it not much more convenient to write as the words are pronounc'd, *Ar goân*, *An bân*, *Da veza guênên*, *An êr*, *Ma zat*? The *French* have not long since experienc'd this way of writing according to Pronunciation the most convenient. In the *British* Language there are divers mute Consonants, which are occasionally chang'd; in so much that one of them is varied, as the propriety of the Language requires, into several others: Now the ancient *Britans* had no regard at all to this change in their Writings, but always writ the word as 'tis found in the Dictionary. *T* (for example) in the word *Tat* [a father] after *ma* [my] is chang'd into *z*, and after *e* [his] into *d*, so that they read and speak *ma zat* [my father] and *e dat* [his father] but the Ancients always writ *ma tat*, *e tat*. Who therefore, not having a perfect Knowledge of this Language, could ever read it?

## Sect. 2.

## Of the PRONUNCIATION.\*

1. When this Accent [ ^ ] occurs before the Letter *z*, pronounce not that *z* as others with the mo-

tion of the Tongue, but rather in the Palate and Noſe; as, *An bân*, The summer, *Ar goân*, The winter; *Guenên*, With me; *An êr*, Heaven.

2. When you find *ch* with an Apotrophe between, thus [ *ch* ] pronounce it gutturally, as, *Dec'h*, Yesterday; *Sec'het*, Thirst.

3. *Ch* without this Apotrophe is pronounc'd as *ch* in the *French* [ *ch* ] in the *English* ] as, *Tachou*, Nails; *Renchou*, Rents, revenues.

4. *Z* is pronounc'd as the *Greek Zeta*, viz. Softer than *s*; as, *Bezaza*, To be. [ *Z* was anciently pronounc'd both by the *Armor*ic *Britans* and *Cornish* as the *Welch Dd*, and sometimes as *Th*, as I have observ'd by collating *MSS* and diverse words are still so pronounc'd. Hence *G. Kiker* in his *Armor*ic Colloquies will not allow the *z* to agree either with the *Latin* or *French*. ]

5. *Ez* in the Termination of words ought not to be pronounc'd as *es* in *Latin*, but with a lower accent; as, *Guirionnez*, Truth.

6. *Es* at the end of a word is sometimes pronounc'd as in the *Latin*, and sometimes with an Accent somewhat lower. Words that have an Acute Accent in the Termination, are pronounc'd as in the *Latin*; as, *Maguerés*, A nurse; *Maoués*, A woman; But such as are mark'd with a Grave, somewhat lower; as, *Gués*, Treas; *Pès*, Peale; *Lés*, A haunch or hip.

7. When two Vowels come together, and one of them is distinguish'd with two small points, you must not make a Diphthong of them, but pronounce each distinctly; as, *Aû*, The liver; *Eûr*, An hour

8. When either the Letter *u* in the Termination, or the Vowel immediately preceding, is distinguish'd with a line above, pronounce the *u* as if double; as, *Gourên*, A wrestling or strugling.

9. In the true pronunciation of the *British*, the *Penultima* is accented.

## Sect. 3.

Of the PRONUNCIATION of the LETTERS out of *G. Kiker's French and British Colloquies*, Printed at *Morlais*. An. 1626.

1. The Diphthong *a* is pronounc'd as *e* simple; as, *Orâsun*, A prayer. *a*, as in the word *aeff*, occurs but very rarely in this Language.

2. *Au* as *o* in *Latin*; as, *Autrou* is read *Otru*, &c. But when a Vowel follows *au*, the *u* becomes a Consonant; as *Auelaff* is pronounc'd *Auelaff*.

3. *Eu* as in *Latin*; as, *Leufran*: Excepting that when a Vowel follows, the *u* becomes a Consonant; as, *Leuenez* [ mirch ] is read *Leveneth*.

4. *B* before a Consonant in the midst of a word is seldom pronounc'd; as *Subdiar* is read *subdiacr*, &c.

5. *ç* as in *French* and *Spanish*, or *s* in *Latin*, but (which seems needless) the *Britans* add *c* or *z*; as, *Françes*, *Mançes*, &c.

6. *C* in the Termination is pronounc'd as in *Latin*; as, *Franc*, *quic*.

7. *Ch* sometimes as the *Greek x*, and sometimes as the *French ch*, viz. as *sh* in the *English*.

8. *D* in the Initial Syllables after *a* is omitted, if a Consonant follows; as, *Admirabl* is read *Amirabl*, &c.

9. *F* at the end of words is seldom pronounc'd, especially in Nouns of one Syllable; as *Ef* [he] and *Euf* [an egg] are read as if written *E* and *Eu*.

10. *Ff* in the termination, if a Vowel precedes, is but a half mute, or as an *V* Consonant.

11. *G* before *a*, *o*, or *u*, is pronounc'd as in the *Latin*, *French*, *Spanish* and *Italian*, and before *e* or *i*

as in the French, viz. as *s* in the English word *Division*. *Gue* and *gai* are pronounc'd sometimes as the Latin, and sometimes as if written only *z* and *z*. *Gn* is pronounc'd as in French.

12. *I* as in French. The Initial *I* is most commonly a Consonant, excepting when thus [*J*] written, and then 'tis pronounc'd as *y*.

13. *Ou* as in the French.

14. *Ti* before a Vowel is pronounc'd as *st*.

15. *U* is sometimes pronounc'd like *o*; as *Hanu* is read *Hano*, &c.

16. *X* in the Termination is only equivalent to *s*; as, *Pennaix* for *Pennaus*.

17. *Z* has its peculiar pronunciation, which is to be learn'd only by the ear.

*This Account of the Armorique Pronunciation being intended for the use of the French, it seem'd not amiss to add the following Parallel of their Alphabet with the English, according to their modern Pronunciation in the Diocesi of St. Paul de Leon.*

A, a: as, *Tan, Fires*; Aual, *An apple*.

B, b: as, *Beto, A birch-tree*.

C before a, o, and u, and when an Initial before a Liquid, is pronounc'd as *k*; but before e and i as *s*: as is also their *ç* and *çor çs*.

Ch as *sh* in English; but *ch* as the Greek *χ*, or Welsh and Irish *ch*. But you are to observe that *Ma-noir* first distinguish'd *ch* from *ch*, for the later seems no genuine British pronunciation, but borrow'd from the French.

D, d: as in English, excepting as above.

E, e: *Enezen, An island*; and sometimes as *ae*, as *Cezo* [*mustard*] is pronounc'd *Sacz*.

F, f: *Fz, A bean*.

G before a, o, and u, as in English: but *gu* before a Vowel, sometimes retains the *u*, according to the Roman Pronunciation, as *Guin gael* [better wine] must be read *Gwecn gael*; and sometimes loses it; as *Pe guement* [how much] is read *Pe gement*. G before n becomes another n as in the Italian. Before e and i 'tis equivalent to *zh*, and elsewhere as in English.

H, h: *Hûch, A hog*.

I, ee: as *Bian* [small] would be written by an Englishman, *Beean*.

K, k: But this Letter occurs only in some old Books, being now obsolete.

L, l: *Linat, A tettle*.

M, m: *Mezen, An acorn*.

N, n: *Neuz, New*.

O, o: *Offeren, The mass*. Excepting that *ou* is pronounc'd as *oo* in English.

P, p: *Pret, Time*; *Pren, Timber*.

Qu, k: *Ar Quequin* [a kitchen] is pronounc'd *Kegîn*; and *Queiguel* [a distaff] *Keigel*, &c.

R, r: *Rân, A frog*; *Ror, A wheel*; and not as *rh*, when an Initial, as always in the Welsh.

S, s: *Sizan, A week*.

T, t: *Teual, Dark*: but before i and another Vowel 'tis pronounc'd as *ans*; as *Deuotion* is read *Deuotion*.

V vowel is (as amongst the Ancient Romans) of this form V, and pronounc'd as in English, viz. as *iu*: So *vnan* [one] must be read *iu nan*.

U preceding a Vowel or V Consonant we find generally thus [u] written; but 'tis pronounc'd as in English: So *Aual* [an apple] must be read *Aval*.

X, s: as *Saux* [an Englishman] is pronounc'd *Saws* or *Saos*.

Z, z: as *Goucz* [Wild] *gwêz*.

CHAP. II.

OF NOUNS.

SECT. I.

OF THE ARTICLE.

1. The English Article *The*, is in the Armoric express'd by *An* or *Ar* throughout all Genders and Numbers, and is thus declin'd.

Sing.

N. *Ar Verc'hes*, The maid.

G. *Eus ar Verc'hes*, Of the maid.

D. *D' ar Verc'hes*, To the maid.

Ac. *Ar Verc'hes*, The maid.

V. *O Guerc'bes*, O maid.

Abl. *Eus ar Verc'hes*, From the maid.

Plur.

N. *Ar Guerc'beset*, The maids.

G. *Eus ar Guerc'beset*, Of the maids.

D. *D' ar Guerc'beset*, To the maids.

Ac. *Ar Guerc'beset*, The maids.

V. *O Guerc'beset*, O maids.

Abl. *Eus ar Guerc'beset*, From the maids.

Sing.

N. *An aour*, The gold.

G. *Eus an aour*, Of the gold.

D. *Dan aour*, To the gold.

Ac. *An aour*, The gold.

V. *O aour*, O gold.

Abl. *Eus an aour*, From the gold.

This Article is declin'd in the Plural Number as in the Singular.

2. *As* is always us'd before Nouns that begin with a Vowel; as, *An aut*, The sea-shore; *An Ebestel*, The Apostles; *Anisfil*, The members; *An oberiou mat*, The good works; *An vi*, The egg.

3. *An* takes place also before three Consonants, viz. *d, n, t*; as, *An dour*, The water; *An nadow*, The needle; *An tar*, The father.

4. Before the other Consonants *An* is never made use of, but *Ar*; which before words beginning with *l* is chang'd into *al*; as,

B. *Ar bubez*, The life.

C. *Ar charo*, The flag.

F. *Ar gouel*, The feast.

K. *Ar kar*, The city.

L. *Al levr*, The book.

M. when chang'd into V: *Ar uam*, The mother.

P. *Ar pap*, The Pope.

Q. when chang'd into *eb*: *Ar ebistin*, The chesnut.

R. *Ar Roue*, The King.

S. *Ar seizen*, The ribband.

5. The English Particle *a* or *an* is express'd in the Armoric by *us* or *ur*. *Vn* takes place before words that begin with Vowels or the Consonants *d, l, n, t*; And *Ur* before the rest; as,

*Vn arc'h*, A coffin.

*Vn ene*, A foul.

*Vn isern*, An hell.

*Vn orfevrer*, A gold-smith.

*Vn vi*, An egg.

*Vn Doue*, A God.

*Vn niz*, A nephew.

*Vn levr*, A book.

*Vn taro*, A bull.

*Vn barados*, A paradise.

C. *Vr c'hroasjent*, A cross way.

F. *Vr fest*, A banquet.

G. *Vr grec*, A woman.

K. *Vr guer*, A home or habitation.

M. *Vr mellezour*, A looking-glass.

P. *Vr paour*, A poor fellow.

Q. *Vr c'henderou*, A cousin-german.

R. *Vr rosen*, A rose.

S. *Vr saë*, A robe, a gown.

6. *Vn* is chang'd into *Vnan*, when a numeral Noun without a substantive: as, *Pet Doue so?* *Vnan*. How many Gods are there? One But when the Substantive is express'd we must say *ur*; as, *Vr guennec*, A penny.

SECT. 2.

OF NOUNS SUBSTANTIVES.

1. The Substantive is undeclined; All the Cases in the Singular Number being like the Nominative, and those of the Plural like the Nominative Plural.

2. The Nominative Plural differs from the Nominative Singular: as, *Pe'chet*, A sin, Pl. *Pe'chedou*.

SECT. 3.

RULES for the PLURAL of Substantives.

1. The most common Termination of the Plural is *ou*, as appears by the following examples of Nouns of all Terminations in the Singular.

*Tra*, A thing; Plur. *Traou*.

*Bara*, Bread; *Baraou*.

*Promessa*, A promise; *Promessaou*.

*Benhuc*, An instrument; *Benhucou*.

*Bec*, A bill; a sharp point, *Begou*.

*Tor*, A cap or bonnet; *Tocou*.

*Parc*, A field; *Parcou*.

*Viltanc*, Fish; *Viltancou*.

*Plac*, Place, room; a plain and unhus'd ground; &c. *Placou*.

*Mibiliach*, Foolerie; *Mibiliachou*.

*Tact*, A nail; *Tactou*.

*Flac'h*, A crutch; *Flac'hou*.

*Cure*, A cure; *Cureou*.

*Carg*, A burden; *Cargou*.

*C'hoari*, A play; *C'hoariou*.

*Gouli*, A wound; *Gouliou*.

*Articl*, An article; *Articlou*.

*Bo'chal*, A hatchet or ax; *Bo'chalou*.

*Chatal*, Cattle; *Chatalou*.

*Baniel*, A banner; *Banielou*.

*Roesf*, Confusion; *Roeslou*.

*Buil*, A blister; *Baillou*.

*Coail*, A quile; *Coailou*.

*Trubuil*, Affliction; *Trubuilou*.

*Arm*, A weapon; *Armou*.  
*Mam*, A mother; *Mamou*.  
*Flem*, A prick, a sting; *Flemou*.  
*Custum*, A custome; *Custumou*.  
*Pèn*, A head; *Pennou*.  
*Corn*, A horne; *Cornou*.  
*Tauargn*, An inn; *Tauargnou*.  
*Pincin*, The holy water-pot;  
*Pincinou*.  
*Curun*, A crowne; *Curunou*.  
*Camb*, A chamber; *Cambrou*.  
*Caliz*, A drinking-cup, a calice;  
*Calizrou*.  
*Catarr*, A rheum; *Catarrou*.  
*Scourr*, A bough or branch;  
*Scourrou*.  
*Aner*, A day's work due from  
 a Tenant to his Landlord, &c.  
*Ancrou*.  
*Bir*, A dart, arrow, &c. *Birou*.  
*Amar*, A band or tye; *Amarou*.  
*Camps*, The dawning of the day;  
*Campjou*.  
*Procé*, A suit; *Procejou*.  
*Himvis*, A smock; *Himvisou*.  
*Rocket*, A shirt; *Rochedou*.  
*Teaud*, The tongue; *Teaudou*.  
*Bolot*, A bowle; *Bolodou*.  
*Pot*, A pot; *Podou*.  
*Aut*, The sea-horse; *Auchou*.  
*Ant*, A banquet; *Festou*.  
*Rent*, Revenue; *Rentou*.  
*It*, Corne; *Idou*.  
*Cret*, Surety; *Credou*.  
*Tat*, A father; *Tadou*.  
*Teff*, A witness; *Teffou*.  
*Mat*, Wealth; *Madou*.  
*Poent*, A point; *Poencbou*.  
*Roërvv*, An oar; *Roërvvou*.  
*Gouriz*, A girdle; *Gourizou*.  
*Vrz*, Order; *Vrzou*.

2. There are some Rules for this Termination which are constant and certain: as,

1<sup>st</sup>. Diminutives that Terminate in *ic* in the Singular, end their Plural in *igou*; as,  
*Dennic*, A little man; *Dennigou*.  
*Aneualic*, A little beast; *Aneualigou*.

2<sup>dly</sup>. Feminines that Terminate in *ez*; as,  
*Pligeadurez*, Pleasure; *Pligeadurezou*.  
*Tromplerez*, Deceit; *Tromplerezou*.

3<sup>dly</sup>. Feminines in *on*; as,  
*Oraçou*, A prayer; *Oraçonnou*.  
*Doneçou*, A present; *Doneçonnou*.

4<sup>thly</sup>. Words ending in *at* and *et*; as,  
*Gouliat*, A feast-dance; *Gouliadou*.  
*Dournat*, A buffet; *Dournadou*.  
*Pec'ket*, A sin; *Pec'bedou*.  
*Torfet*, A crime; *Torfedou*.

5<sup>thly</sup>. Words ending in *ant* or *ent*, have their Plural in *antbou* or *entbou*; as,  
*Tourmant*, Torment; *Tourmantbou* or *tourmantbou*.  
*Rent*, Revenue; *Rentou* or *Rentbou*.

6<sup>thly</sup>. Feminines in *i*; as,  
*Gouli*, A wound; *Gouliou*.  
*Melcon*, Penitiveness, sadness,  
*Melconiou*.

7<sup>thly</sup>. Words that end in *en* in the Singular, having likewise a double *n* in the Plural; as,

*Tenn*, A draught; *Tennou*.  
*Gourèn*, A wrestling or struggling;  
*Gourennou*.

Sect. 4.

Of PLURALS terminating in *ion*.

1. Words ending in *vr*, as also Derivatives in *er*, form their Plural in *ion*; as,  
*Scriptur*, Scripture, writing; *Scripturion*.  
*Daladur*, An addis; *Daladurion*.  
*Tomder*, Heat; *Tomderion*.

2. Several others form their Plural in *ion*, which can be brought under no certain Rules, but are to be taken as a kind of Heteroclitics: Such are

*Armel*, A cupboard; *Armeliou*.  
*Bauvez*, A feast; *Bauvezion*.  
*Bez*, A sepulcher; *Bezion*.  
*Biscoul*, A certaine paine in the fingers; *Biscoulion*.  
*Bloaz*, A year; *Bloazion*.  
*Bloazvez*, An aged person; *Bloazvezion*.  
*Bou'e*, A he-goat; *Bou'ebion*.  
*Brezel*, War; *Brezelion*.  
*Bro*, A country; *Broion*.  
*Cador*, A chair; *Cadorion*.  
*Canolion*, Canons, rules, &c.  
*Casul*, A chafuble, or cope us'd at Mals; *Casulion*.  
*Carv*, A cellar; *Carvion*.  
*Crauz*, A hand-barrow; *Crauzion*.  
*Croaz*, A cross; *Croazion*.  
*Cusul*, A counsel; *Cusulion*.  
*Deiz* or *dé*, A day; *Dezion*.  
*Deuz*, a day's journey; *Deuzion*.  
*Dor*, A door; *Dorion*.  
*Dour*, Water; *Dourion*.  
*Ençrés*, Affliction; *Ençresion*.  
*Enor*, Honour; *Enorion*.  
*Foar*, A faire; *Foarion*.  
*Frouez*, Fruit; *Frouezion*.  
*Funtun*, A well; *Funtunion*.  
*Gregzol*, A garner or corn-loft, &c. *Gregzouion*.  
*Groës*, Heat; *Groëzou*.  
*Guër*, A word; also a house, &c. *Guëriou*.  
*Guers*, A fong; *Guersion*.  
*Histor*, A history; *Historion*.  
*Ker*, A town, &c. *Kerion*.  
*Levr*, A book; *Levriou*.  
*Licer*, A sheet (for a bed) *Licerion*.  
*Loa*, A spoon; *Loaion*.  
*Mauer*, A manner or manerion;  
*Manerion*.  
*Menez*, A mountaine; *Menezion*.  
*Mis*, A month; *Misou*.  
*Morzol*, A hammer; *Morzolion*.  
*Nadoz*, A needle; *Nadozion*.  
*Nec'è*, Sorrow; *Nec'ebion*.  
*Nos*, Night, *Nosion*.  
*Nofuz*, The space of a night;  
*Nofuzion*.  
*Oëur*, A work; *oëfuriou*.  
*Peul*, A kind of javelin or spear;  
*Peulion*.  
*Pauer*, A basket or panier; *Pauerion*.  
*Poan*, Pain; *Poanion*.  
*Porz*, A haven; *Porzion*.  
*Quiguel*, A distaff; *Quiguelion*.  
*Quel'è*, A circle; *Quel'ebion*.

*Sæz*, An arrow; *Sæzion*.  
*Sal*, A hall; *Salion*.  
*Sobol*, A schoole; *Sobolion*.  
*Senz*, A heel; *Senzion*.  
*Squeul*, A ladder; *Squeulion*.  
*Tan*, Fire; *Tanion*.  
*Taul*, A stroke; *Taulion*.  
*Torz*, A pyc; also; *Torzion*.  
*Tour*, A tower or steepce; *Tourion*.  
*Tro*, A turne; *Troion*.  
*Trouz*, A noise; *Trouzion*.  
*Vertuz*, Vertue; *Vertuzion*.

Sect. 5.

Of PLURALS Terminating in *et*.

1. Masculines ending in *or*, when they denote a man, form their Plural in *et*; as,  
*Doctör*, A doctor; *Doctöret*.  
*Minor*, A minor; *Minoret*.

2. Feminines in *es*; as,  
*Magueres*, A nurse; *Maguereset*.  
*Amiegues*, A midwife; *Amiegueset*.  
*Affronteres*, A forcerefs; *Affrontereset*.

3. Masculines that denote the good or evil qualities or conditions of men, are form'd in *et*; as,  
*Person*, A Curat or Parson; *Personet*.  
*Advocat*, An Advocate; *Advocadet*.  
*Medecin*, A Physician; *Medecinet*.  
*Chirurgian*, A Surgeon; *Chirurgianet*.  
*Paian*, A Pagan; *Paianet*.  
*Heretic*, An Heretick; *Heretiquet*.  
*Iansenist*, A Iansenist; *Iansenistet*.  
*Capucin*, A Capuchin Fryar; *Capucinet*.  
*Jesuit*, A Jesuit; *Jesuitet*.  
*Theologian*, A Divine; *Theologianet*.  
*Pandart*, A Rogue; *Pandartet*.  
*Mastroquin*, A vagabond; *Mastroquinet*.  
*Fripou*, A Rascal; *Fripouzet*.  
*Pailard*, A Lecher; *Pailardet*.  
*Innocant*, An Infant; *Innocantet*.  
*Gall*, A Frenchman; *Galloüet*.  
*Spagnol*, A Spaniard; *Spagnolet*.  
*Saux*, An Englishman; *Sausonnet*.  
*Turc*, A Turk; *Turquianet*.  
*l'emant*, A German; *Alemandet*.  
*Cherubin*, A Cherubin; *Cherubinet*.

*Seraphin*, A Seraphin; *Seraphinet*.  
*Compaer*, A Gossip; *Compaeret*.  
*Paeron*, A Godfather; *Paeronnet*.  
*Patron*, A Patron; *Patronnet*.  
*Entr*, An Uncle; *Entrret*.  
*Niz*, A Nephew; *Nizet*.  
*Pautr*, A boy or infant; *Pautret*.

4. Several Names of Beasts; as,  
*L'on*, A beast; *Lonet*.  
*Aneual*, An animal; *Aneualet*.  
*Leoz*, A Lyon; *Leonet*.  
*Tigr*, A tiger; *Tygrret*.  
*Goz*, A mole; *Gozet*.  
*Leopard*, A Leopard; *Leopardet*.  
*Dracon*, A Dragon; *Draconet*.  
*Prëv*, A worm; *Prëvret*.  
*Sarpant*, A serpent; *Sarpantet*.  
*Amprévan*, A venomous beast;  
*Amprévanet*.

*Aer*, An adder; *Aeret*.  
*Sorb*, A hedge-hog; *Sortet*.  
*Tougec*, A toad; *Tougeuet*.  
*Mel'kuedon*, A snail; *Mel'kued*.  
*Ran*, A water-frog; *Ranet*.  
*Glesquer*, A yellow frog; *Glesqueret*.

7. Of Fishes; as,  
*Morou'k*, A Porpoise; *Morou'ket*.  
*Merlucc*, A cod; *Merluccet*.  
*Leonec*, A whiting; *Leoneguet*.  
*Sardinen*, A pilchard; *Sardinet*.  
*Saumon*, A salmon; *Saumonet*.  
*Dauphin*, A dolphin; *Dauphinet*.

6. Of Birds; as,  
*Laboucc*, A Bird; *Labouccet*.  
*Capon*, A capon; *Caponet*.  
*Ezn*, A bird; *Eznet*.  
*Pickon*, A little bird; *Pickonet*.  
*Poucin*, A pullet; *Poucinet*.  
*Queffelec*, A wood-cock; *Queffelecuet*.

*Picq*, A magpie; *Piquet*.  
*Guenneli*, A swallow; *Guenneliet*.  
*Cudon*, A quail; *Cudonet*.  
*Festant*, A sea-fant; *Festantet*.  
*Coulin*, A pigeon; *Coulinet*.

SECT. 6.

OF PLURALS terminating in *ien*.

1. Masculines in *er* or *our*, that denote a man, form their Plural in *ien*; as,

*Barner*, A Judge; *Barnerien*.  
*Queneuer*, A tailor; *Queneuerien*.  
*Adverfour*, An adversary; *Adverfourien*.

2. *Tev'aligen* [Darknefs] wants the Plural Number, and *Istli* [members] the Singular, instead of which in the Singular we must use *membr*.

Now it evidently appears from what has been already spoken, that the common Plural Termination of the *Armoric* Nouns ends in *ou*, *iou*, *et*, or *ien*; We shall in the next place take a view of the following Heteroclitics.

SECT. 7.

HETEROCLITITES.

A.

*Abostol*, An Apostol; *Ebessel*.  
*Æl*, An Angel; *Ælés* or *Ælet*.  
*Anefec*, A neighbour; *Anefeciën*.  
*Anduillen*, A linke; *Anduill*.  
*Aneual*, An animal; *Aneualet*.  
*Artichauden*, An artichoke; *Artichaud*.  
*Afcloden*, A chip or splinter of wood; *Afclod*.  
*Aforn*, A bone; *Efquerna*.  
*Atrou*, A Lord; *Atroumez*.  
*Atronant*, A Devil; *Etreuent*.

B.

*Baro*, A beard; *Barouo*.  
*Bastard*, A bastard; *Besferd*.  
*Baz*, A staff; *Bizier*.  
*Bés*, A finger; *Biziat*.  
*Bez*, A grave; *Bezion*.  
*Bezou*, A ring; *Bezaiër*.  
*Bleiz*, A wolf; *Bleizi*.  
*Bleunen*, A flower; *Bleün*.  
*Bleven*, A hair; *Bleo*.  
*Botes*, A shoe; *Boutou*.

*Bourc'bis*, A citizen; *Bourc'hifen*.  
*Boureo*, A hangman; *Bourevien*.  
*Brav*, A raven; *Brini*.  
*Brancquen*, A branch or bow; *Brancq*.  
*Brec'h*, The arm; *Diurec'h*.  
*Brezel*, A mackerell; *Brezils*.  
*Breur*, A brother; *Breudeur*.  
*Buguel*, A child; *Bugale*.  
*Buo'c'h*, A cow; *Biou* or *Bioc'h-enmet*.

C.

*Calvez*, A carpenter; *Quiluzien*.  
*Capiten*, A captain; *Capitanet*.  
*Car*, A kinsman; *Querent*.  
*Caro*, A stag; *Quirui*.  
*Casec*, A mare; *Quefeg*.  
*Castel*; A castle; *Questel*.  
*Caulen*, Colewort; *Col*.  
*Caz*, A cat; *Quizier*.  
*C'houanen*, A flea; *C'hoen*.  
*C'huer*, Swat; *C'huifi*.  
*Christen*, A christian; *Christeniën*.  
*Clénuet*, A discase; *Clénugeou*.  
*Cleze*, A sword; *Clezéier*.  
*Cloarec*, A clarke; *Cloer*.  
*Cloc'h*, A bell; *Clec'h*.  
*Couabren*, A cloud; *Couabr*.  
*Colen qui*, A little dog; *quelinchas*.  
*Coloen*, Straw; *Colo*.  
*Commaër*, A godmother; *Commaërefet*.

*Corden*, A corde; *Querdin*.  
*Corn*, A horn; *Cornou*.  
*Coulm*, A pigeon; *Coulmet*.  
*Coutel*, A knife; *Coutilli*.  
*Crampoesen*, Fritters, &c. *Crampoes*.  
*Cranccy*, A crab-fish; *Cranquet*.  
*Craouën*, A walnut; *Craouën*.  
*Creüen*, A crust; *Creün*.  
*Croc'ken*, A skin; *Croc'kin*.  
*Croguen*, A shell; *Creguin*.

D.

*Dalaouen*, A tear; *Dalou*.  
*Dant*, A tooth; *Dent*.  
*Dänrvat*, A sleep; *Dénvet*.  
*Dareden*, A lightning; *Dared*.  
*Delien*, A leaf; *Deliou*.  
*Demesel*, A damsel; *Demesellet*.  
*Den*, A man; *Tut*.  
*Derez*, A step; *Diri* or *dereziou*.  
*Deruen*, An oak; *Dero*.  
*Digentil*, A gentleman; *Tut gentil*.  
*Diner*, A penny; *Dineret*.  
*Disquibl*, A disciple; *Disquibliën*.  
*Dluzen*, A trout; *Dluz*.  
*Double*, A double; *Doublet*.  
*Dret*, A stare; *Dreidi*.

E.

*En*, Heaven; *énvou*.  
*Ene*, A soul; *Enevou* or *anaouën*.  
*Efscop*, A Bishop; *Efqueb* or *Efquibiën*.  
*Euret*, A marriage; *Eureugeou*.

F.

*Fagoden*, A fagot; *Fagod*.  
*Falc'h*, A scythe; *Falc'hier*.  
*Fals*, A sickle; *Filziër*.  
*Fauen*, A bean; *Fau*.  
*Femellen*, A woman; *Femmellefet*.  
*Fiescu*, A fig; *Fiés*.  
*Forc'h*, A fork; *Ferc'hier*.  
*Fubuen*, A butterfly; *Fubu*.

G.

*Gall*, A Frenchman; *Gallaouet*.  
*Gaou*, A lying; *Guevier*.  
*Gaouffr*, A goat; *Gueor*.

*Gale*, A gally; *Galeou*.  
*Gast*, A whore; *Guisti*.  
*Gars*, A gander; *Guirfi*.  
*Glaouen*, A burning coal; *Glaod*.  
*Glaouen*, A wave; *Gouagou*.  
*Goas*, A boy; *Goasf*.  
*Goas*, A servant; *Guisten*.  
*Goaz*, A Goofc; *Goazi*.  
*Goazien*, A vein; *Goaziet*.  
*Goulazer*, A lark; *Goulazer*.  
*Grec*, A mari'd woman; *Grouguez*.  
*Greunen*, A grain of corne; *Greün*.  
*Gueauten*, A weed; *Gueaut*.  
*Guelaouen*, A horse-leech; *guelaou*.  
*Guenanen*, A bee; *Guenan*.  
*Guennec*, A penny; *Guemenen*.  
*Guerzid*, A spindle; *Guerfidi*.  
*Guelzen*, A tree; *Guës*.  
*Gueffeden*, A basket; *Gueffed*.  
*Guës*, A tow; *Guifi*.

H.

*Hano*, A name; *Hannou* or *Hannoü*.  
*Hent*, A way; *Hincbou*.  
*Herven*, A balk or ridge; *Hirvi*.  
*Hiffrüen*, An oyster; *Hiffr*.  
*Hoar*, A sister; *Hoarefet*.  
*Hofis*, A host; *Hofifien*.

I.

*Ialc'h*, A purse; *Ilc'hier*.  
*Iär*, A hen; *Ier*.  
*Intanvv*, A widower; *Intänvrien*.  
*Iot*, A cheek; *Diouit*.  
*Irinen*, A sloc; *Irin*.  
*Irvinen*, A turnep; *Irvin*.  
*Istli*; Members.  
*Ivinen*, A nail, hoof, &c; *ivimou*.  
*Ivinen*, June.

L.

*Lacr*, A thief; *Laeron*.  
*Lauen*, A louse; *Laou*.  
*Laqué*, A lockey; *Liquifien*.  
*Lès*, A hip, haunch, &c. *Dioulès*.  
*Lèstr*, A slip; *Liffr*.  
*Letusen*, Letruche; *Letus*.  
*Luevr*, A book; *Levriou*.  
*Lervran*, A gray-hound; *Lervrini*.

*Logoden*, A moufe; *Logot*.  
*Louarn*, A fox; *Lern*.  
*Louidic*, A rogue; &c. *Louidien*.  
*Lousaouen*, An herb; *Lousou*.  
*Lué*, A calfe; *Leou*.

M.

*Maëron*, A godmother; *Maëronnefet*.  
*Mæstr*, A Master; *Mæstri*.  
*Manac'h*, A monk; *Menec'h*.  
*Mantel*, A cloak; *Mentel*.  
*Maout*, A weather; *Meot*.  
*Mab*, A son; *Mibien*.  
*Marbran*, A raven; *Mirbrini*.  
*Marc'h*, A horse; *Ronnet*.  
*Marr*, A mattock; *Mirri*.  
*Mates*, A maid-servant; *Mitiffien*.  
*Meill*, A mullet; *Meilli*.  
*Men*, A stone; *Mein*.  
*Melchuzen*, Trefoil; *Melchet*.  
*Mel'kueden*, A snail; *Mel'kued*.  
*Merc'h*, A daughter; *Merc'ket*.  
*Merdeat*, A fayler; *Merdeidi*.  
*Merienen*, An ant; *Merien*.  
*Mejen*, An acorne; *Mes*.  
*Mesperen*, A meddar; *Mesfer*.  
*Moalc'h*, A black-bird; *Moalc'ki*.  
*Pezmoc'h*, A hog; *Moc'h*.  
*Moëreb*, An aunt; *Moerebet*.

*Moiâren*, A mulberry; *Mouar*.  
*Mouden*, A clod; *Moudet*.  
*Muloden*, A field-moufe; *Mulot*.

N.

*Nouden*, Thread; *Nent*.  
*Niz*, A nephew; *Nizet*.

O.

*Oan*, A lamb; *Oanet* or *ein*.  
*Oliuefen*, An olive; *Oliues*.  
*Ofac'b*, A married man; *Ezec'b*.

P.

*Palmefen*, a Palme; *Palmes*.  
*Panezen*, A parsnip; *Panes*.  
*Peren*, A pear; *Per*.

*Pefen*, A pea; *Pès*. Some say  
*Pifèn*, and in the Plural, *Pis*.

*Planquen*, A plank; *Plancoet*.  
*Pligeadur*; Pleasure; *Pligeadur-  
 ezou*.

*Ploufen*, Straw; chaff; *Plous*.  
*Plusquen*, The rind or paring of  
 fruit, &c. *Plusq*.

*Porz*, A port; *Perzier*.

*Poullen*, A pool; *Poul*.

*Pourren*, A leek; *Pourr*.

*Prunen*, A plum; *Prun*.

Q.

*Quelienen*, A flye; *Quelien*.

*Quelvezzen*, A hazle; *Quelvez*.

*Quenderv*, A cousin; *Quendirvi*.

*Queoniden*, A spider; *Queonit*.

*Quere*, A shoe-maker; *Quere-  
 ourie*.

*Querfen*, A cherry; *Querès*.

*Quern*, A horn; *Querniel*.

*Qu*, A dog; *Chai*.

*Quilloc*, A cock; *Quillein*.

*Quinidervv*, A nie-cousin-ger-  
 man; *Quinidervefet*.

*Quistinen*, A chestnut; *Quistin*.

R.

*Rabefen*, A rape or turnip; *Ra-  
 by*.

*Refnen*, A grape; *Refin*.

*Rofen*, A roic; *Ros*.

*Rot*, A wheel; *Radou*.

*Roue*, A King; *Rouanet*.

S.

*Sac'b*, A sick; *Sec'hier*.

*Scoarn*, An ear; *Dioufcoarn*.

*Scoaz*, A shoulder; *Dioufcoaz*.

*Scholaïr*, A Scholar; *Scholaïrien*.

*Scriptour*, A scribe.

*Silien*, An eele; *Silou*.

*Silfignen*, A fauldige; *Silfic*.

*Sronen*, A strawberry; *Sivi*.

*Spezaden*, A gooseberry; *Spezad*.

*Speuren*, An inclosure; *Speur*.

*Spillen*, A pin; *Spilou*.

*Steren*, A star; *Steret* or *steremou*.

*Stleuc*, A stirrup; *Stléuiou*.

T.

*Tard* or *taru*, A bull; *Tirvi*.

*Tartefen*, A tart; *Tartes*.

*Tauarc'ben*, A turf; *Tauarc'b*.

*Taul*, A Table; *Tauliou*.

*Teolen*, A tile; *Teol*.

*Tenalignen*, Darknefs; (*Pl.caret*.)

*Tiec*, A houfholder; *Trecien*.

*Troat*, A foot; *Treit*.

*Turboden*, A turbot; *Turbot*.

Sect. 8.

## OF ADJECTIVES.

1. The Adjective is undeclin'd  
 in both Numbers; as, *Den gonziec*,  
 A learned man; *Tut gonziec*, Learn-  
 ed men.

2. Certain Pronouns are except-  
 ed, whereof some vary in the  
 Plural, others in Cafes of both  
 Numbers.

Sect. 9.

## OF THE COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

1. The Comparative Degree is  
 perform'd by joining *oc'b* to the  
 Positive; as, *Vhel*, High; *Vbeloc'b*,  
 Higher.

2. These are excepted; *Mat*,  
 Good; *Guell*, Better; *Ar guella*,  
 The best. *Drouz*, Bad; *Goaz*,  
 Worse; *Ar goassa*, The worst.

3. The Superlative by putting  
 the Article *an* or *ar* before the  
 Positive, and adding *a* or *aff* to the  
 end of it; as, *Humb*, Humble;  
*An humbla* or *humblaff*, Most  
 humble.

4. Where the Adverb *very* is to  
 be met with in the *English*, one  
 must not in the *Armoric* make use  
 of the Superlative Degree, but  
 place *meurbet* (which is of the same  
 signification) before the Positive;  
 as, *Vn den meurbet hardy*, A very  
 courageous man.

## CHAP. III.

## OF THE PRONOUNS.

1. Pronouns Personal are four,  
 viz. *Me*, I; *Te*, Thou; *En*, He;  
*He*, She; which are thus declin'd:

Me, I.

Sing.

Nom. *Me*, I.Gen. *Akanouñ*, Of me.Dat. *Din*, To me.Ac. *Ma* or *am*, Mc.

Plur.

Nom. *Ni*, We.Gen. *Ahanomp*, Of us.Dat. *Deomp*, To us.Ac. *Hon* or *hor*, Us.

Te, Thou.

Sing.

Nom. *Te*, Thou.Gen. *Ahanouñ*, Of thee.Dat. *Dit*, To thee.Ac. *Da* or *az*, Thee.

Plur.

Nom. *C'hui*, Ye.Gen. *Ahanoc'b*, Of you.Dat. *Deoc'b*, To you.Ac. *Hô*, You.

En, He.

Sing.

Nom. *En*, He.Gen. *Anezaz*, Of him.Dat. *Deza*, To him.Ac. *En* or *er*, Him.

Plur.

Nom. *Y*, They.Gen. *Anezo*, Of them.Dat. *Dezo*, To them.Ac. *O* or *Y*, Them.

He, She.

Nom. *He*, She.Gen. *Anezi*, Of her.Dat. *Dezi*, To her.Ac. *He* or *hi*, Her.

2. Pronouns Possessive, such as  
*Ma*, Mine; *Da*, Thine; *E*, His;  
*He*, Her; *Hon*, Our; *Hô*, Your;

*O*, Their; As also *Pe*, or *Pebez*?  
 What? *Pet*? How many? *Vrebo-  
 nac*, Somebody, &c. are all undeclin'd,  
 and of both Genders and  
 Numbers.

3. The Interrogative *Piou* [whof]  
 makes *Pe kini* in the Plural Num-  
 ber, and *Anhini* [He that] makes  
*Are* or *Arre*.

## CHAP. IV.

## OF THE VERBS.

Seeing that no Verb in the living  
 Tongues (excepting that of the  
 Portugues) can be conjugated  
 without either of these Auxiliaries,  
 viz. *Me* also, *I am*, or *Me am-  
 eus*, *I have*; it seem'd convenient  
 to begin with them first, and after-  
 wards proceed to the rest in order.

Sect. 1.

OF THE VERB *Me a so*, I am.

1. This Verb *Me a so* [I am]  
 is conjugated five different ways:

1<sup>st</sup>. If it begins a sentence it must  
 be done after the first form; as,  
*Me a so contant ober-se*, I am wil-  
 ling to do that.

2<sup>dy</sup>. If an Adjective or Participle  
 Passive comes before it, it must  
 be express'd by *ouñ* without any  
 thing between them; as, *Sur ouñ*,  
 I am sure. *Caret ouñ*, I am below'd.

3<sup>dy</sup>. If a Verb followeth, or an  
 Adverb or some short Sentence  
 precedes, then an *e* or *ez* is plac'd  
 immediately before *ouñ*; as, *Me  
 sonch ezouñ mat*, I think I am  
 good.

4<sup>thly</sup>. When *Beza* is put before  
*ezouñ*; *beza* being not conjugat-  
 ed, but *ezouñ* conjugated as afore.  
 This is done only in the begin-  
 ning of a Sentence; as, *Beza  
 ezouñ guir*, I am juft.

5<sup>thly</sup>. With a negative Particle;  
 as, *Ne douñ quel mat*, I am not  
 good.

For the clearer understanding of  
 which Rules, I think it not amifs  
 to set down the aforefaid Verb ac-  
 cording to four several ways of  
 forming it, as followeth.

## INDICATIVE.

Present.

I am.

1. S. *Me a so*, *te a so*, *en a so*. Pl.  
*Ni a so*, *c'hni a so*, *y a so*.

2. S. *Leal ouñ*, *leal out*, *leal eo* or *e*.  
 Pl. *Leal omp*, *leal oc'b*, *leal  
 int*.

3. S. *Me gred ezouñ leal*, *me gred  
 ezoo leal*, *me gred ezoo leal*.  
 Pl. *Me gred ezomp leal*, *me gred  
 ezoc'b leal*, *me gred ezint leal*.

4. S. *Ne douñ quel*, *ne dout quel*, *ne  
 deo quel*. Pl. *Ne domp quel*, *ne  
 doc'b quel*, *ne dint quel*.

Preter-Imperfect.

I was.

1. S. *Me a oua*, *te a oua*, &c.

2. S. *Leal ouan*, *leal ouat*, *leal oua*.  
 Pl. *Leal ouamp*, *leal ouac'b*, *le-  
 al ouant*.

3. S.



3. S. *Me gred ezouan leal, me gred ezouas leal, me gred ezoua leal.*  
Pl. *Me gred ezouamp leal, me gred ezouac'h leal, me gred ezouant leal.*

4. S. *Ne doan quet, ne doas quet, ne doa quet.* Pl. *Ne doamp quet, ne doac'h quet, ne doant quet.*

Preter-Perfect.  
I have been.

1. S. *Me so bet, te so bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal oñn bet, leal out bet, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred ezouñ bet, me gred ezout bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne doñn quet bet, ne doñt quet bet, &c.*

Aorist.  
I was.

1. S. *Me a oue, Te a oue, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vionñ or viis, viont, oue.* Pl. *Viomp, vioc'h, viont.*
3. S. *Me gred e vionñ or e viis, e viont, ez oue, Pl. E viomp, e vioc'h, e viont.*
4. S. *Ne vionñ or viis, ne viont, &c.*

Preter-Pluperfect.  
I had been.

1. S. *Me a oua bet, te a oua bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal oan bet, oas bet, oa bet.* Pl. *Oamp bet, oac'h bet, oant bet.*
3. S. *Me gred ez oan bet, me gred ez oas bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne doan quet bet, ne doas quet bet, ne doa quet bet.* Pl. *Ne doamp quet bet, ne doac'h quet bet, ne doant quet bet.*

Future.

I shall or will be.

1. S. *Me a vezo, te a vezo, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vezin, vezi vezo.* Pl. *Veziomp, vibot, vezint.*
3. S. *Me gred e vezin, me gred e vezi, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vezin quet, ne vezi quet, &c.*

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Bez, be thou; bezet, let him be.*  
Pl. *Bezomp, let us be; bezit, be ye; bezent, let them be.*

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may be.

1. S. *Me a vize, te a vize, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, vize.* Pl. *Vizomp, vizec'h, vizen.*
3. S. *Me gred e vizen leal, e vizes, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vizen, ne vizes, &c.*

Preter-Imperfect.

I were.

1. S. *Ma a vize, te a vize, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, vize.* Pl. *Vizomp, vizec'h, vizen.*
3. S. *Me graed e vizen, e vizes, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vizen, ne vizes, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.

I should have been.

1. S. *Me a vize bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vizen, vizes, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred e vizen bet, e vizes bet, &c.*

4. S. *Ne vizen bet, ne vizes bet, &c.*

Future.

I shall be.

3. S. *E ven, e ves, e ve.* Pl. *E vemp, e vec'h, e vent.*
4. S. *Na ven, na ves, na ve.* Pl. *Na vemp, na vec'h, na vent.*

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Preter-Perfect.

Although I may be.

3. S. *Pegument benac e ven, e ves, &c.*
4. S. *Pegument benac na ven quet, bet, na ves quet bet, &c.*

Future.

I shall be.

1. S. *Me a vezo bet, te a vezo bet, &c.*
2. S. *Leal vezin bet, vezi bet, vezo bet.* Pl. *Veziomp bet, vibot bet, vezint bet.*
3. S. *Me gred e vezin bet, &c.*
4. S. *Ne vezin quet bet, &c.*

INFINITIVE.

*Beza, To be; Beza bet, To have been; Da veza, Being; O veza, In being; Da veza, For to be.*

2. The Impersonal Verb of *Me a so*, is thus conjugated; *Emaou* or *ezoar*, It is; *Ezedor*, It was *Ezoar bet*, It hath been; *E vibot*, It will be. The rest is the same with *Me a so*.

3. Another Personal one, that differs only in two Tenses, is thus form'd;

S. *Emaouñ* or *Ezidouñ*, I am; *emaout*; *ema, ezidi* or *emedi*. Pl. *Emaomp, emac'h, emaint.*

S. *Ezedon*, I was; *ezedor, ezedo*. Pl. *Ezedomp, ezedoc'h, ezedont.*

4 This Verb has always something preceding it; as, *Er guer emaoñ*, I am in the house.

Seçt. 2.

Of the VERB *Me a meus*, I have.

1. This verb is conjugated three several ways:

1<sup>st</sup>. In the beginning of a Sentence 'tis *Me a meus*; as, *Me a meus vr levur*, I have a book.

2<sup>dly</sup>. After the Case which it governs, or a Verb or Adverbe, it looçeth its Personal Pronoun, and becoms only *a meus* or *emeus*; as, *Vr levur emeus*, I have a book *Meulet emeus*, I have prais'd. *Me gred emeus*, I think I have. *Breman a meus vr levur*, Now I have a book.

3<sup>dly</sup>. By putting *Beza* before a *meus*, *beza* being undeclin'd through all Moods, Numbers and Persons, and *a meus* Conjugated as afore. This is us'd in the beginning of a Sentence; as, *Beza a meus vn amfer*, I have time.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I have.

1. S. *Me a meus, te a meus, en endeus*

[ *hi be deus, the hath* ] Pl. *Ni bon eus, c'hui oc'h eus, y o deus*

2. S. *Vr levur a meus, az eus, endeus* [ *He deus* ] Pl. *Hon eus, oc'h eus, o deus*

Preter-Imperfect.

I had.

1. S. *Me am boa, te a boa, en endeuas* [ *He edeuoa* ] Pl. *Ni bor, boas, c'hui ho boa y o deuoas*
2. S. *Vr levur amboa, a foa, endeuoas* [ *He deuoas* ] Pl. *Hon boa, ho poa, o deuoas.*

Preter-Perfect.

I have had.

1. S. *Me a meus or me meus bet, te az eus bet, en endeus bet.* Pl. *Ni kon eus bet, c'hui oc'h eus bet, y o deus bet.*
2. S. *Vr levur ameus bet, az eus bet or eus bet, endeus bet* Pl. *kon eus bet, oc'h eus bet, o deus bet*

Aorist.

I had.

1. S. *Me am boe, te a foe, en endeuoe.* Pl. *Ni bor boe, c'hui ho poe, y o deuo.*
2. S. *Vr levur am boe, a foe, endeuoe,* [ *he deuo* ] Pl. *Hon boe, ho poe, o deuo.*

Preter-Pluperfect.

I had had.

1. S. *Me a mboa bet, te a foa bet, en* [ *hi* ] *endeuoa bet.* Pl. *Ni bor-boas bet, c'hui ho poa bet, y o deuoas bet.*
2. S. *Vr levur am boa bet, a foa bet, en deuoas bet.* Pl. *Hon boa bet, ho poa bet, o deuoas bet.*

Future.

I shall have.

1. S. *Me am bezo, te a bezo, en endeuozo* [ *hi be deuzozo* ] Pl. *Ni hor bezo, c'hui ho bezo, y o deuzozo.*
2. S. *Vr levur am bezo, a fezo, endeuozo* [ *he deuzozo* ] Pl. *Hon pezo, ho pezo, o deuzozo.*

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Da pe, have thou.* Pl. *Ho bezet, let us have; Ho pet, have ye.*

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may have.

1. *Me ambe, te a fe, en endeffe.* Pl. *Ni hor be, c'hui ho pe, y o deffe*
2. *Vr levur ambe | or embe* ] *a fe endeffe.* Pl. *Hor be, ho pe, o deffe.*

Preter-Imperfect.

I should have.

1. S. *Me am bize, te fife, en endevize.* [ *Hi endevize* ] Pl. *Ni hor bize, c'hui ho bize, y o deuzize.*
2. S. *Vr levur am bize, a fize, endevize.* Pl. *Hon bize, ho bize, o deuzize.*

Preter-Perfect.

I have had.

1. S. *Me am bize bet, &c.*
2. S. *Vr levur am bize bet, &c.*

<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Present. That I may have.</p>	<p>I have had. S. <i>Me a meus bet, te à eus bet, èn endeus bet.</i> Pl. <i>Ni nou eus bet, c'huy oc'heus bet, ynt o deus bet.</i></p>	<p>love God; word by word, Love I do God. A Verb Active is form'd according to these four Conjugations, and this last one is us'd as the first, in the beginning of a Sentence where there is a Nominative going before.</p>
<p>S. <i>Euit m'am be bet, a ffe bet, endeffe bet.</i> Pl. <i>Hor be bet, ho pe bet, o deffe bet.</i> Future. When I shall have.</p>	<p>I shall have. S. <i>Me ambezo, te à bezo, èn endevexo.</i> Pl. <i>Ni hor bezo, c'huy ho bezo, ynt o devezo.</i></p>	<p>2. Here all the Preter-Perfect and Plu-Perfect Tenses of the Indicative, Optative and Subjunctive Moods are taken from the Verb <i>Me a meus</i>, by adding thereto the Participle-Passive of the Verb, of whom 'tis govern'd; as, <i>Me meus caret</i> or <i>caret e meus</i>, I have lov'd; <i>Me amboa caret</i>, or <i>caret am boa</i>, I had lov'd; <i>Me am bife caret</i>, I might have lov'd; <i>Me am bezo caret</i>, I should have lov'd.</p>
<p>S. <i>P'am bezo bet, a ffezo bet, endevexo bet.</i> Pl. <i>Hor bezo bet, ho pezo bet, o devezo bet.</i> INFINITIVE. <i>Beza bet</i>, to have had; <i>Da gabout</i>, of or in having; <i>o cabout</i> or <i>c'haout</i>, having; <i>Da gabout</i>, for to have.</p>	<p>IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Tè da vezet</i>, have thou; <i>èn endevezet</i>, let him have. Pl. <i>Ni kon bet</i>, let us have; <i>c'huy ho bet</i>, have ye; <i>ynt o bet</i>, let them have.</p>	<p>3. The other Tenses of the Indicative and Subjunctive Moods, are form'd from the Present, and the Present from the Participle-Passive: as, <i>Lenm</i>, To read; <i>lennet</i>, read; <i>me a lenne</i>, I did read; <i>me a lenno</i>, I will read; <i>lenn</i>, read thou; <i>me a lenne</i>, I should read; <i>me a lenne</i>, I should have read.</p>
<p>2. The Verb <i>Me so</i> taken out of <i>G. Quiquer's</i> Colloquies, Printed at <i>Quimper-Corentin</i>. An. 1671. INDICATIVE. I am.</p>	<p>OPTATIVE. O that I might have. S. <i>O youll embe, te à be, èn endeffe.</i> Pl. <i>Ni hor be, c'huy ho pe, ynt o deve.</i> That I should have had. S. <i>A youll me am bife, te à pife, èn endevise.</i> Pl. <i>Ny hor bife, c'huy o pife, ynt o devise.</i></p>	<p>4. The first thing to be taken notice of in an Active Verb, is the Infinitive; For</p>
<p><i>Me à oue, te à oue, èn à oue.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à oue, c'huy à oue, ynt à oue.</i> I have been. S. <i>Me so bet, te so bet, èn so bet.</i> Pl. <i>Ny so bet, c'huy so bet, ynt so bet.</i> I will be.</p>	<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. God grant I may have. S. <i>Pliget gant Doue ra ambe, ra ex pe, ra ex deve.</i> Pl. <i>Ra hor be, ra ho pe, ra o deve.</i> That I may have.</p>	<p>1<sup>st</sup>. The Participle Passive is form'd out of the Infinitive, and ends in <i>et</i> (of which more will be spoken in its place) as, <i>Meubi</i>, To praise; <i>meulet</i>, prais'd.</p>
<p><i>Me à vezo, te à vezo, èn à vezo.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à vezo, c'huy à vezo, ynt à vezo.</i> IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Tè bez, be thou; èn bezet</i>, let him be. Pl. <i>Ny bezemp</i>, let us be; <i>c'huy bezet</i>, be ye; <i>ynt bezent</i>, let them be.</p>	<p>OPTATIVE. That I may be. S. <i>Mar em bez, mar ex pe, mar en deve.</i> Pl. <i>Mar hor bez, mar oz pe, mar o deve.</i> INFINITIVE. <i>Euit cabout</i>, For to have; <i>Da cabout</i>, of having; <i>o cabout</i>, having.</p>	<p>2<sup>dly</sup>. The Present Tense of the Indicative is form'd out of the Participle Passive by taking away <i>et</i> and putting <i>me a</i> before the Person, as, <i>Canas</i>, To sing; <i>Canet</i>, sung; <i>me a gân</i>, I sing.</p>
<p><i>Me à vezo, te à vezo, èn à vezo.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à vezo, c'huy à vezo, ynt à vezo.</i> IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Tè bez, be thou; èn bezet</i>, let him be. Pl. <i>Ny bezemp</i>, let us be; <i>c'huy bezet</i>, be ye; <i>ynt bezent</i>, let them be.</p>	<p>That I may have. S. <i>Mar em bez, mar ex pe, mar en deve.</i> Pl. <i>Mar hor bez, mar oz pe, mar o deve.</i> INFINITIVE. <i>Euit cabout</i>, For to have; <i>Da cabout</i>, of having; <i>o cabout</i>, having.</p>	<p>3<sup>dly</sup>. The Preter-Imperfect is form'd out of the Present, by adding <i>e</i> as, <i>Me a gân</i>, I sing; <i>me a gane</i>, I did sing.</p>
<p><i>Me à vezo, te à vezo, èn à vezo.</i> Pl. <i>Ny à vezo, c'huy à vezo, ynt à vezo.</i> IMPERATIVE. S. <i>Tè bez, be thou; èn bezet</i>, let him be. Pl. <i>Ny bezemp</i>, let us be; <i>c'huy bezet</i>, be ye; <i>ynt bezent</i>, let them be.</p>	<p>OPTATIVE. That I may be. S. <i>A youl e ven, e vez, e ve.</i> Pl. <i>E vemp, e vec'h, e vent.</i> That I were. S. <i>A youl e vifèn, e vifès, e vifè.</i> Pl. <i>E vifemp, e vifec'h, e vifent.</i></p>	<p>4<sup>thly</sup>. The Future is form'd out of the Preter-Imperfect by changing <i>e</i> into <i>o</i>; as, <i>Me a gane</i>, I did sing; <i>me a gano</i>, I will sing.</p>
<p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Seeing I am. S. <i>Pa ven, vez, ve.</i> Pl. <i>Vemp, vec'h, vent.</i> Seeing I was. S. <i>Pa vifèn, vifès, vifè.</i> Pl. <i>Vifemp, vifec'h, vifent.</i> INFINITIVE. <i>Beza</i>, To be; <i>Beza bet</i>, to have been; <i>O veza</i>, being.</p>	<p>OF ACTIVE VERBS. 1. An Active Verb hath four Conjugations. The First expresseth the Persons of the Singular and Plural Number; as, <i>Me a gar</i>, I love; <i>te a gar</i>, thou lovest, &amp;c. This is made use of in the beginning of a Paragraph or of some sentence that hath a Nominative preceding in it. The Second ends in <i>ân</i> without any Person express'd. This is us'd after Adverbs ending in <i>e</i> or <i>a</i>, and after the Particle <i>a</i>, before which the Case that the Verb governs is put in the Accusative: as, <i>Pa velân</i>, since I see. <i>Ne lavarân</i>, I do not say. <i>Doue a garân</i>, I love God.</p>	<p>5<sup>thly</sup>. The first Person of the second Conjugation in the Present Tense of the Indicative is form'd out of the first Person of the first Conjugation, by adding <i>ân</i> and taking away <i>me</i>; as, <i>Me a gar</i>, I love; <i>Doue a garân</i>, I love God.</p>
<p>3. The Verb <i>Me a meus</i> taken out of the same Book. INDICATIVE. I have. S. <i>Me a meus, te eus, èn endeus.</i> Pl. <i>Ny hon eus, c'hui oc'heus, ynt o deus.</i> I had. S. <i>Me em boa, te à boa, èn endevoa.</i> Pl. <i>Ny hor boa, c'huy ho boa, ynt o devoa.</i></p>	<p>The Third also ends in <i>ân</i>, but hath not the letter <i>a</i> before it, it admits of some other Particle; as, <i>Me sonch e carân Doue</i>, I think I love God. <i>Peguement benac ma estimân ho vertuz</i>, Altho' I esteem your vertue. The Fourth is perform'd by the help of the Verb <i>A rân</i>, I do, putting the Verb, of whom it is govern'd, in the Infinitive, and forming the Verb <i>A rân</i> thro' all Moods and Tenses, like Verbs of the Second Conjugation: as, <i>Caret a rân Doue</i>, I</p>	<p>6<sup>thly</sup>. The Third Conjugation is form'd out of the same Person by adding <i>ân</i> at the end, and putting <i>e</i> before it; as, <i>Me gred</i>, I believe; <i>Me sonch e credân</i>, I think I believe.</p>
		<p>7<sup>thly</sup>. The Imperative is form'd out of the Indicative by taking away the Pronoun and the <i>a</i>; as, <i>Me a gan</i>, I sing; <i>Can</i>, sing thou.</p>
		<p>8<sup>thly</sup>. The Present Tense of the Optative, by taking away <i>a</i> only, and adding an <i>e</i> at the end; as, <i>Me gane</i>, I may sing. 9<sup>thly</sup>. The Aorist by changing that of the Present Tense into <i>se</i>; as, <i>me gause</i>, I sung.</p>

5. Exceptions relating to the Future.

1<sup>st</sup>. When the Participle Passive ends in *oër*, the Future of the Indicative ends in *oi* as, *Roet*, given; *me a roi*, I will give.

2<sup>dly</sup>. When the Infinitive ends in *at*, the Future ends in *ai*; as, *Laquat*, To put; *me laquai*, I will put.

6. Of the Formation of the Participle Passive.

The Present Tense of Active Verbs (out of which all other Tenses are taken) being form'd from the Participle Passive, I thought it proper in the next place to lay down some Observations how the Participle Passive is form'd from the Infinitive, and afterwards to add a List of Anomals that follow no general Rules.

1<sup>st</sup>. Verbs that end in *a* or *i* in the Infinitive, form their Participle by changing them into *et*; as,

*Cana*, to sing; *canet*, sung.

*Meuli*, to praise; *meulet*, praised.

2<sup>dly</sup>. *Aat* in *eet*; as,

*Ijellaat*, to deject; *ijelleet*, dejected.

*Cassaat*, to hate; *casseet*, hated.

\* Note that the Present of these Verbs is form'd from the Infinitive by casting away *at*; as, *Cassaat*, to hate, *me gassa*, I hate: and their Future by changing that *a* into *ai*; as, *me gassai*, I will hate.

3<sup>dly</sup>. *Em* into *emnet*; as,

*Dispenn*, to cut in pieces; *dispennet*.

4<sup>thly</sup>. *Al* into *et*; as,

*Crial*, to cry; *criet*, cry'd.

5<sup>thly</sup>. *All* into *allet*; as,

*Tamall*, to check; *tamallet*.

6<sup>thly</sup>. *Ei*, into *oet*; as,

*Rei*, to give; *roet*, given.

7<sup>thly</sup>. *Et* remains the same; as,

*Caret*, to love; *caret*, lov'd.

8<sup>thly</sup>. *El* into *et*; as,

*Lefel*, to permit; *lefel*, permitted.

7. Most other Verbs do form their Participle Passive, by adding *et* to the Infinitive: as,

*Approuff*, to approve; *approunet*, approv'd.

*Cacq*, to lend; *cacqet*, lent.

*Chom*, to inhabit; *chommet*, inhabited.

*Dispugn*, to heap; *despugnet*, heap'd.

*Dastum*, the same; *dastumet*.

*Dibab*, to chafe; *dibabet*, chofen.

*Diguecb*, to spell; *diguecbet*, spell'd.

*Dirés*, to fetch; *diréset*, fetch'd.

*Discues*, to siew; *discueset*, siewn.

*Stourm*, to fight; *stourmet*, fought.

*Tizout*, to touch; *tizet*, touch't.

IRREGULAR Verbs.

*Anaous*, to know; *anaovezet*, known.

*Arruout*, to arrive; *arru*, arriv'd.

*Binizien*, to bless; *binizuet*, blessed.

*Birvi*, to boil; *beruet*, boil'd  
*Caout*, to get; *cavet*, gotten. *Me guevv*, I find.

*Cbemel*, to inhabit; *chommet*, inhabited.

*C'hoarzin*, to laugh at; *c'hoarset*, laugh'd at.

*Coffes*, to confels; *Confesseet*, confels'd.

*Cregui*, to hang; *croguet*, hang'd.

*Cridi*, to believe; *credet*, believ'd.

*Crisqui*, to grow; *crefquet*, grown.

*Dale*, to delay; *déléet*, delay'd.

*Danevel*, to relate; *danevelet*, related.

*Darempret*, to frequent; *darempredet*, frequented.

*Darc'haut*, to beat; *darc'baudet*, beaten.

*Dœrvi*, to lay eggs; *donvet*, lay'd.

*Dœr'bel*, to hold; *dalc'bet*, held.

*Dibri*, to eat; *debrer*, eaten.

*Diffre*, to dispatch; *diffréet*, dispatch'd.

*Dimizi*, to marry; *demezset*, marry'd.

*Difolo*, to discover; *difolœt*, discover'd.

*Dijqui*, to learn; *desquet*, learn't.

*Don* or *donet*, to come; *deud* or *deuet*, come.

*Douguen*, to bring; *douguet*, brought.

*Eren*, to bind; *eréet*, bound.

*Fallout*, to will; *fauezet*, willing.

*Gallout*, to be able; *galler*, able.

*Glibia*, to wet; *glibiet*, wet; *me so gleb*, I am wet.

*Golo*, to cover; *goloet*, cover'd.

*Gorren*, to lift up; *goroet*, lifted up.

*Gortos*, to stay for; *gortoet*, stay'd for.

*Goallonder*, to empty; *gouloet*, empty'd. *Me houlo*, I empty'd.

*Gounis*, to get; *gounezet*, gotten.

*Gouz'arv*, to endure; *gouz'arvet*.

*Gouzout*, to know; *gouezet*, known.

*Gozro*, to milk; *gozroet*, milk'd.

*Guenel*, to bring forth; *ganet*, brought forth, born.

*Gueruel*, to call; *galuet*, call'd.

*Guiri*, to heat or ripen; *gorret*, heated, ripen'd.

*Henvel*, to name; *hanvet*, nam'd.

*Horzel*, to tarry; *harzet*, tarry'd.

*Heul*, to follow; *heuliet*, follow'd.

*Laërés*, to strip; *laëret*, strip'd.

*Laquat*, to put, place; *lequet* or *laquet*, put.

*Lemel*, to take away; *lamet*, taken away.

*Lisqui*, to burn; *lofquet*, burnt.

*Lesquel*, to slacken; *lauques*, slacken'd.

*Mervel*, to dye; *maro*, dead.

*Mevi*, to make one drunk; *mevet*, drunk.

*Medi*, to reap; *medet*, reap'd.

*Monz*, to go; *monet*, gone.

*Oarvezout*, to arrive; *oarvezet*, arriv'd.

*Ober*, to make or do; *gret*, made or done.

*Pibi*, to bake; *pobet*, bak'd.

*Pligeout*, to please; *pliget*, pleas'd.

*Prezec*, to speak; *prezeguet*, spoken.

*Quinzien*, to offer; *quimiguet*, offer'd.

*Recco*, to receive; *recevet*, receiv'd.

*Redec*, to run; *redet*, runn'd.

*Regui*, to tear; *roguet*, torn.

*Senni*, to found; *fonnet*, founded.

*Sevel*, to stand; *fauet*, standing.

*Stequi*, to dash against; *stoquet*, dash'd against.

*Tallout*, to be worth; *talvezet*, worth.

*Terri*, to break; *torret*, broken.

*Tevet*, to be silent; *tavet*, silent.

*Me d'ao*, I hold my peace. *Imp. Tao*, hold thy peace.

*Teurl*, to throw; *tauret*, thrown.

*Teurvezout*, to be willing; *teurvezet*, willing.

Seçt. 4.

An Example of the Four CONJUGATIONS of every Active Verb.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I read.

1. S. *Me a lenn*, *te a lenn*, *en a lenn* Pl. *Ni a lenn*, *c'hui a lenn*, *y a lenn*.

2. S. *Ma c'benet a lennân*, *a lennés*, *a lenn*. Pl. *A lennomp*, *a lenniit*, *a lennont*.

3. S. *Me jonc'h e lennân*, *e lennés*, *e lenn*. Pl. *E lennomp*, *e lenniit*, *e lennont*.

4. S. *Lenn a rân*, *lenn a rês*, *lenn a ra*. Pl. *Lenn a reomp*, *lenn a rit*, *lenn a reont*.

Preter-Imperfect.

I did read.

1. S. *Me a lenne*, *te a lenne*, *en a lenne*. [ *bi a lenne* ] Pl. *Ni a lenne*, *c'hui a lenne*, *y a lenne*.

2. S. *A lennen*, *a lennés*, *a lenne*. Pl. *A lennemp*, *a lennec'h*, *a lennent*.

3. S. *E lennen*, *e lennés*, *e lenne*. Pl. *E lennemp*, *e lennec'h*, *e lennent*.

4. S. *Lenn a ren*, *lenn a rês*, *lenn a re*. Pl. *Lenn a remp*, *lenn a rec'h*, *lenn a rent*.

Preter-Perfect.

I have read.

1. S. *Me meus lennet*, *te a eus lennet*, *en endeus lennet*. [ *bi edeus lennet*. ] Pl. *Ni hon eus lennet*, *c'hui oc'h eus lennet*, *y o deus lennet*.

2. S. *A meus lennet*, *a eus lennet*, *endus lennet*. Pl. *Hon eus lennet*, *oc'h eus lennet*, *o deus lennet*.

The Third is the same with the Second.

Aorist.

I did read.

1. S. *Me a lennas*, *te a lennas*, *en a lennas*. [ *bi a lennas* ] Pl. *Ni a lennas*, *c'hui a lennas*, *y a lennas*.

2. S. *A lennis*, *a lennos*, *a lennas*. Pl. *A lennomp*, *a lennosc'h*, *a lennosont*.

3. S. *E lennis*, &c.

4. S. *Lenn a ris*, *lenn a resout*, *lenn a eure*. Pl. *Lenn a resomp*, *lenn a resoc'h*, *lenn a resout*.

## Preter-Pluperfect.

I had read.

1. S. *Me am boa lennet, te a foa lennet, en endevoa lennet.* Pl. *Ni bor boa lennet, c'hui bo poa lennet, y o devoa lennet.*
2. S. *Am boa lennet, a foa lennet, endevoa lennet.* Pl. *Hor boa lennet, bo poa lennet, o devoa lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

## Future.

I will read.

1. S. *Me a lenno, te a lenno, en a lenno.* Pl. *Ni a lenno, c'hui a lenno, y a lenno.*
2. S. *A lennin, a lenni, a lenno.* Pl. *A lennimp, a lennot, a lennint.*
3. S. *E lennin, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Lenn a riv, len a ri, len a rai.* Pl. *Lenn a raimp, lenn a reot, lenn a raint.*

## IMPERATIVE.

S. *Lenn*, read thou; *lennet*, let him read; Pl. *Lennomp*, let us read; *lennit*, read ye; *lennent*, let them read.

## OPTATIVE.

Present and Imperfect.

I may or should read.

1. S. *Me lenne, te lenne, en lenne.* Pl. *Ni lenne, c'hui lenne, y lenne.*
2. S. *A lenne, a lenne, a lenne.* Pl. *A lenneimp, a lennec'h, a lennevent.*
3. S. *E lenne, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Len a raben, len a rabes, len a rabe.* Pl. *Len a rabimp, len a rabech, len a rabent.*

## Aorist.

I should read.

1. S. *Me lenne, te a lenne, en a lenne.* Pl. *Ni a lenne, c'hui a lenne, y a lenne.*
2. S. *A lenne, a lenne, a lenne.* Pl. *A lenneimp, a lennech, a lennevent.*
3. S. *E lenne, &c.* as the Second.
4. S. *Len a rafen, len a rafes, len a rafe.* Pl. *Len a rafimp, len a rafech, len a rafent.*

Perfect and Pluperfect.

I have or had read.

1. S. *Me am bise lennet, te a bise lennet, en endevise lennet.* Pl. *Ni bor bise lennet, c'hui bo bise lennet, y o devise lennet.*
2. S. *Am bise lennet, a bise lennet, endevise lennet.* Pl. *Hor bise lennet, bo bise lennet, o devise lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

Instead of the Future in the Optative Mood, we make use of that of the Indicative; as, *Roit din ar c'braac ma lemin ma cheutel*, Grant me that favour that I may read my lesson.

Instead of the Present of the Subjunctive, we use that of the Indicative; as, *Peguenent benac ma le-*

*varan ar guirionez*, although I speak the truth.

The Imperfect is the same with that of the Optative.

## Preter-Perfect.

Although I have read.

2. S. *Peguenent benac am be lennet, a fe lennet, endesse lennet.* Pl. *Hor be lennet, bo pe lennet, o desse lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

## Future.

When I shall have read.

2. S. *Pa am bezo lennet, a fezo lennet, endevozo lennet.* Pl. *Hor bezo lennet, bo pezo lennet, o devozo lennet.*

The Third is the same with the Second.

## INFINITIVE.

*Len*, to read; *Beza lennet*, to have read; *Da lenn*, of reading; *O lenn*, in reading; *Da lenn*, for to read; *Me y a da lenn*, I go to read; *Da veza lennet*, to be read; *O lenn*, reading; *Neb a lenno*, he that will read.

## THE IMPERSONAL.

## INDICATIVE.

Present.

1. *Ar guentel a lenner*, the lesson is read.
2. *Me gred e lenner*, I believe it is read.
3. *Len a rer ar guentel.*

## Preter-Imperfect

1. *Lennet oa ar guentel*, the lesson was read.
2. *Ez oa lennet.*

## Preter-Perfect.

1. *Lennet eo bet*, it hath been read.
2. *Ez eo bet lennet.*

## Aorist.

1. *Lennet oue*, it was read.
2. *Ez oue lennet.*

## Preter-Pluperfect.

1. *Lennet oa bet*, it had been read.
2. *Ez oa bet lennet.*

## Future.

1. *A lenner or vezo lennet*, it will be read.
2. *E lenner.*
3. *Len a reor.*

## OPTATIVE.

Present.

1. *Ma vize lennet*, if it may be read.
2. *E vize lennet.*

## Aorist.

1. *Ma vize lennet*, if it was read.
2. *E vize lennet.*

## SUBJUNCTIVE.

## Preter-Perfect.

1. *Pa vezo bet lennet*, when it will be read.
2. *E vezo bet lennet.*

Sect. 5.

## Of IRREGULAR VERBS.

Irregular Verbs are those whose

Participles and other Tenses do not follow the general Rules: such are

- |                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Anaout.</i>   | 11. <i>Gallout.</i>      |
| 2. <i>Arruout.</i>  | 12. <i>Ghibia.</i>       |
| 3. <i>Cabout.</i>   | 13. <i>Gouzout.</i>      |
| 4. <i>Caret.</i>    | 14. <i>Heul.</i>         |
| 5. <i>Cleuet.</i>   | 15. <i>Laquat.</i>       |
| 6. <i>Cofes.</i>    | 16. <i>Meruel. [net.</i> |
| 7. <i>Me dal.</i>   | 17. <i>Mont or Mo-</i>   |
| 8. <i>Dleout.</i>   | 18. <i>Oaruezout.</i>    |
| 9. <i>Dont.</i>     | 19. <i>Ober.</i>         |
| 10. <i>Fallout.</i> | 20. <i>Red eo.</i>       |

1. *Anaout*, To know; *Anauezet*, known.

## INDICATIVE.

Present.

I know.

1. S. *Me a ene, te a ene, &c.*
2. S. *Doue a anavan, a anaues, a ene, Pl. A anauezoimp, a anauezit, a anauezoit.*
3. S. *Me gred e anauan, &c.*

## Preter-Imperfect.

I did know.

1. S. *Me anaue, &c.*
2. S. *A anauien, anauiet, &c.*
3. S. *Me gred e anauien, &c.*

## Preter-Perfect.

I have known.

1. S. *Me meus anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *A meus anauezet, &c.*

## Aorist.

I knew.

1. S. *Me Anauezas, &c.*
2. S. *A anauezis, a anauezsout, a anauezas. Pl. A anauezoimp, a anauezoic'h, a anauezoit.*
3. S. *E anauezis, &c.*

## Preter-Pluperfect.

I had known.

1. S. *Me am boa anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *A mboa anauezet, &c.*

The Third as the Second.

## Future.

I shall know.

1. S. *Me a anauezo, &c.*
2. S. *A anauezin, a anauezi, a anauezo. Pl. A anauezoimp, a anauezoit, a anauezoit.*

## IMPERATIVE.

S. *Anao*, know thou; *anauezet*, let him know. Pl. *Anauezoimp*, let us know; *anauezit*, know ye; *anauezoit*, let them know.

## OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may know.

1. S. *Me anafse, te anafse, &c.*
2. S. *A anafsen, es, e, &c.*
3. S. *E anafsen, es, &c.* as the Second.

## Preter-Imperfect.

I might know.

1. S. *Me anavise, &c.*
2. S. *A anavisen, es, e, &c.*
3. S. *E anavisen, &c.*

## Preter-Pluperfect.

1. S. *Me am bise anauezet, &c.*
2. S. *Am bise anauezet, &c.*

3. S. *Am bisf anavezet*, &c. as the Second.

**SUBJUNCTIVE.**  
Present.  
I may know.

1. S. *Me ann be anavezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am be anavezet*, &c.

Future.  
I shall know.

1. S. *Me am bezo anavezet*, &c.
2. S. *Am bezo anavezet*, &c.

**INFINITIVE.**

*Anaout*, to know; *Bez* a *anavezet*, to have known; *Oc'h* or *ouz anaout*, in knowing; *Da anaout*, for to know.

2. *Arruout*, to arrive at; *Arru eo*, he is arriv'd at.

3. *Cahout*, To have or find; *Cauef*, Found.

**INDICATIVE.**  
Present.  
I find:

1. S. *Me queff*, &c.
2. S. *A gauân, a gauês, a queff*. Pl. *A gauomp, a quuiû, a gauont*.
3. S. *Me (sôcb e cauân, e cauês, e queff*. Pl. *E cauomp, e quuiû, e cauont*.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did find.

1. S. *Me gane*, &c.
2. S. *A gauen, ês*, &c.
3. S. *E cauen*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.  
I have found.

1. S. *Me meus cauet*, &c.
2. S. *A meus cauet*, &c.
3. S. *E meus cauet*, &c.

Aorist.  
I found.

1. S. *Me a gauas*, &c.
2. S. *A quuiû, a queffout, a cauat*. Pl. *A queffsomp, a queffsôcb, a queffsont*.
3. S. *E quuiû*, &c.

Future.  
I shall find.

1. S. *Me a gauo*, &c.
2. S. *A quuiû, a quuiû, a gauo*. Pl. *A gauimp, a queffot, a gaffint*.
3. S. *E quuiû, e quuiû, e cauo*. Pl. *E cauimp, e queffot, e gaffint*.

**OPTATIVE.**

Present.  
I may find.

1. S. *Me gaffe*, &c.
2. S. *A gaffen, ês, e*, &c.
3. S. *E gaffen*, &c.

Aorist.  
I had found.

1. S. *Me gaff-se*, &c.
2. S. *A gaff-sen, ês, e*, &c.
3. S. *E gaff-sen*, &c.

4. *Caret*, To love.

**INDICATIVE.**

Present.  
I love.

1. S. *Me gar*, &c.
2. S. *A garân, a garês, a gareff*.

Pl. *A garomp, a quirit, a garont*.  
3. S. *E carân*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did love.

1. S. *Me gare*, &c.
2. S. *A garen, a garês*, &c.
3. S. *E caren*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.  
I have lov'd.

1. S. *Me meus caret* or *caret e meus*, &c.
2. S. *A meus caret*, &c.
3. S. *E meus caret*, &c.

Aorist.  
I lov'd.

1. S. *Me garas*, &c.
2. S. *A quirit, a garfout, a garas*. Pl. *A garfomp, a garfôcb, a garfont*.
3. S. *E quirit*, &c.

Future.  
I shall love.

1. S. *Me a garo*, &c.
2. S. *A quirin, a quiri, a garo*. Pl. *A garimp, a garot, a garint*.
3. S. *E quirin*, &c.

**OPTATIVE.**

Present.  
I may love or be willing.

1. S. *Me gare*, &c.
2. S. *A garen, ês*, &c.
3. S. *E caren*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I might love or be willing.

1. S. *Me garfe*, &c.
2. S. *A garfen, ês*, &c.
3. S. *E garfen*, &c.

5. *Cleuet*, To hear; *Cleuet*, Heard.

**INDICATIVE.**  
Present.  
I hear.

1. S. *Me a gleo*, &c.
2. S. *A glevân*, &c.
3. S. *E glevân*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did hear.

1. S. *Me a gleuo*, &c.
2. S. *A gleuen*, &c.
3. S. *E glevnen*, &c.

Aorist.  
I heard.

1. S. *Me glevnas*, &c.
2. S. *A glevnis*, &c.
3. S. *E glevnis*, &c.

Future.  
I shall hear.

1. S. *Me glevno*, &c.
2. S. *A glevin*, &c.
3. S. *E cleven, e clevis, e clevin*, &c.

**IMPERATIVE.**

*Cleo*, hear thou; *cleuet*, let him hear. Pl. *cleuomp*, let us hear; *clevit*, hear ye; *cleuent*, let them hear.

**OPTATIVE.**

Present.  
I may hear.

1. S. *Me a glesse*, &c.
2. S. *A glessen*, &c.
3. S. *E glessen*, &c.

Aorist.  
I had heard.

1. S. *Me a gless-se*, &c.
2. S. *A gless-sen*, &c.
3. S. *E gless-sen*, &c.

6. *Cofess*, To confess; *Cofesset*, Confess'd.

**INDICATIVE.**  
Present.  
I confess.

1. S. *Me goffes*, &c.
2. S. *A goffessân*, &c.
3. S. *E goffessân*, &c.

Future.  
I will confess.

1. S. *Me goffessae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffessain, a goffessai, a goffessô*. Pl. *A goffessalp, a goffessot, a goffessaint*.
3. S. *E goffessain*, &c.

**OPTATIVE.**  
Preter-Imperfect.  
I should confess.

1. S. *Me goffessae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffessân*, &c.
3. S. *E goffessân*, &c.

Aorist.  
I had confess'd.

1. S. *Me goffessae*, &c.
2. S. *A goffessân*, &c.
3. S. *E goffessân*, &c.

7. *Me dal*, I am worth

**INDICATIVE.**  
Present.  
I am worth.

1. S. *Me dal*, &c.
2. S. *A dalân, a dalês*, &c.
3. S. *E tallân, e tallês*.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I was worth.

1. S. *Me dalie*, &c.
2. S. *A dalien*, &c.
3. S. *E tallien*, &c.

Aorist.  
I was worth.

1. S. *Me daluezas*, &c.
2. S. *A daluezis*, &c.
3. S. *E taluezis*, &c.

Future.  
I will be worth.

1. S. *Me daluezo*, &c.
2. S. *A daluezo*, &c.
3. S. *A daluezin*, &c.

**OPTATIVE.**  
Present.  
I might be worth.

1. S. *Me dalse*, &c.
2. S. *A dalsen, a dalsês*, &c.
3. S. *E talsen, e talsês*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I should have been worth.

1. S. *Me daluisé*, &c.
2. S. *A daluisen*, &c.
3. S. *B taluisen*, &c.

8. *Dleout*, To owe.

**INDICATIVE.**  
Present.  
I owe.

1. S. *Me a dle*, &c.
2. S. *A dleân, a dlês, a dle*, &c.
3. S. *E tleân*, &c.

<p>Preter-Imperfect. I did owe.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dleie</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A dleien</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E tleien</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Preter-Imperfect. I might, &amp;c. owe.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dleffe</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A dleffen</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E tleffen</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I ow'd.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a dlevisé</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A dlevisjen</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E tlevisjen</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>9. <i>Dont</i>, To come.</p> <p>INDICATIVE. Present. I come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeu</i>, <i>te a zeu</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teuân</i>, <i>e teus</i>, <i>e teu</i>. Pl. <i>E teuomp</i>, <i>e teut</i>, <i>e teuont</i>.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I did come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeue</i>, <i>te a zeue</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teuen</i>, <i>e teueés</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Perfect. I came.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me so deud</i>, <i>te so deud</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E ouñ deud</i>, <i>e oc'h deud</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I came.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuas</i>, <i>te a zeuas</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teuin</i>, <i>e teujout</i>, <i>e teuas</i>. Pl. <i>E teujomp</i>, <i>e teujoc'h</i>, <i>e teujont</i>.</p> <p>Preter-Pluperfect. I had come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me oua deud</i>, <i>te oua deud</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E ouañ deud</i>, <i>e ouas deud</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Future. I will come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeui</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teuin</i>, <i>e teuit</i>, <i>e teui</i>. Pl. <i>E teujomp</i>, <i>e teujot</i>, <i>e teujont</i>.</p> <p>IMPERATIVE. <i>S. Deus</i>, come thou; <i>Deuet</i>, let him come. Pl. <i>Deuomp</i>, let us come; <i>Deud</i>, come ye; <i>Deuent</i>, let them come.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Present. I might come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuffe</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teuffen</i>, <i>e teuffés</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I should come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a zeuzie</i>, <i>te a zeuzie</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E teufen</i>, <i>e teufés</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Perfect and Pluperfect. I had come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a vife deud</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E vifjen deud</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>SUBJUNCTIVE. Preter-Perfect. I was come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ve deud</i>, <i>te a ve deud</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E ven deud</i>, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Future. I will come.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a vezo deud</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>E vezin deud</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>INFINITIVE. <i>Dont</i>, To come; <i>Beza deud</i>, to be come; <i>O dont</i>, in coming; <i>Da zont</i>, for to come.</p> <p>10. <i>Fallout</i>, To be willing.</p> <p>INDICATIVE. Present. I am willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me fel din</i>, <i>te a fel dit</i>, <i>en a fel deza</i> [ <i>hi a fel dezi</i> ]. Pl. <i>Ni a fel deomp</i>, <i>c'hu a fel deoc'h</i>, <i>y a fel dezo</i>.</p> <p>2. <i>Vn dra a fel din</i>, <i>a fel dit</i>, &amp;c. 3. <i>Te gred e fel din</i>, <i>dit</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I was willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falle din</i>, <i>te falle dit</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A falle din</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E falle din</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I was willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me fallas din</i>, <i>te fallas dit</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A fallas din</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E fallas din</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Future. I will be willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me garo</i>, <i>te garo</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A gaurin</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E gaurin</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>See the Future of <i>Caret</i>.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Present. I might be willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falfe din</i>, <i>te falfe dit</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A falfe din</i>, <i>dit</i>, <i>deza</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E falfe din</i>, <i>deza</i>.</p> <p>Preter-Perfect. I should have been willing.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me falvoise din</i>, <i>te a falvoise dit</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A falvoise din</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E falvoise din</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>11. <i>Gallout</i>, To be able; <i>Gallet</i>, Able.</p> <p>INDICATIVE. Present. I can.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me bell</i>, <i>te bell</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>Vn draic a ballân</i>, <i>a belles</i>, <i>a bell</i>. Pl. <i>A bellomp</i> or <i>ballomp</i>, <i>a illit</i>, <i>a ballont</i> or <i>bellont</i>. 3. <i>Me gred e ballân</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I could.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me halle</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A allen</i>, <i>a allés</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E hallen</i>, <i>e hallés</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Perfect. I have been able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me meus</i>, <i>gallet</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A meus</i>, <i>gallet</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I was able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hallas</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A hallis</i>, <i>a hellsout</i>, <i>a hallas</i>. Pl. <i>A hellsomp</i>, <i>a hellsoc'h</i>, <i>a hellsont</i>. 3. S. <i>E illis</i>, &amp;c.</p>	<p>Future. I shall be able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me hallo</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A hillin</i>, <i>a hilli</i>, <i>a hallo</i>. Pl. <i>A hallimp</i>, <i>a bellas</i>, <i>a hillint</i>. 3. S. <i>E hillin</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Preter-Imperfect. I might.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouffe</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouffen</i>, <i>és</i>, <i>e</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E ouffen</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I were able.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me halfe</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A halfen</i>, <i>és</i>, <i>e</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E halfen</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>12. <i>Glibia</i>, To wet. <i>Glibiet</i>, wetted, moisten'd. <i>Gleb ouñ</i>, I am wetted.</p> <p>13. <i>Gouzont</i>, To know. <i>Gouezet</i>, known.</p> <p>INDICATIVE. Present. I know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me oar</i>, &amp;c. 2. <i>Doue a ouñ</i>, <i>a ouis</i>, <i>a ouar</i>. Pl. <i>A ouzomp</i>, <i>a ouzoc'h</i>, <i>a ouzont</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouñ quet</i> &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I did know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouie</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouien</i>, <i>és</i>, &amp;c. 3. <i>Ne ouien</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Perfect. I have known.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me meus gouezet</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A meus gouezet</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Aorist. I knew.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ouezas</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouezis</i>, <i>a ouezout</i>, <i>a ouezas</i>. Pl. <i>A ouesomp</i>, <i>a ouesoc'h</i>, <i>a ouesont</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouezis</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Pluperfect. I had known.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me am boa gouezet</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>Am boa gouezet</i>.</p> <p>Future. I shall know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me a ouezo</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouezin</i>, <i>a ouezi</i>, <i>a ouezo</i>. Pl. <i>A ouezimp</i>, <i>a ouiot</i>, <i>a ouezint</i>. 3. S. <i>Ne ouezin</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>IMPERATIVE. <i>Gouez</i>, know thou; <i>gouezet</i>, let him know; Pl. <i>Gouezomp</i>, let us know; <i>gouezit</i>, know ye; <i>gouezent</i>, let them know.</p> <p>OPTATIVE. Present. I may know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouffe</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouffen</i>, <i>és</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E ouffen</i>, &amp;c.</p> <p>Preter-Imperfect. I might know.</p> <p>1. S. <i>Me ouife</i>, &amp;c. 2. S. <i>A ouifen</i>, <i>és</i>, &amp;c. 3. S. <i>E ouifen</i>, &amp;c.</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Preter-Perfect.  
I have known.

1. S. *Me am bife gouezet*, &c.  
2. S. *Am bife gouezet*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Preter-Perfect.  
I have known.

1. S. *Me am be gouezet*, &c.  
2. S. *Am be gouezet*, &c.

Present.  
I shall know.

1. S. *Me am bezo gouezet*, &c.  
2. S. *Am bezo gouezet*, &c.

INFINITIVE.

Gouzout or gout, To know; *Beza gouezet*, to have known; *O ouzout* or *out*, in knowing; *Da ouzout*, for to know.

14. *Heul*, To follow; *Heuliet*, Follow'd.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

S. *Me heul*, I follow, &c.  
Preter-Imperfect.

S. *Me heulie*, I did follow, &c.  
Preter-Perfect.

S. *Me heulias*, I have follow'd, &c.  
Future.

S. *Me heulio*, I will follow, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Heul*, follow thou; *heuliet*, let him follow. Pl. *Heulioimp*, let us follow; *heulit*, follow ye; *heulient*, let them follow.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

S. *Me heulie*, I may follow, &c.  
Aorist.

S. *Me heulfe*, I. follow'd, &c.

15. *Laquat*, To put or place.  
*Lequet*, Plac'd.

INDICATIVE.

Present.  
I place.

1. S. *Me laqua*, &c.  
2. S. *Vn diner a laquan, a laques, a laca*. Pl. *A laqueomp, a liquit, a lequeont*.

3. S. *Me gred e laquan*, &c.  
Preter-Imperfect.  
I did place.

1. S. *Me leque or laque*, &c.  
2. S. *A lequen, es, &c.*  
3. S. *E lequen*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.  
I have plac'd.

1. S. *Me meus lequet*, &c.  
2. S. *A meus lequet*, &c.

Aorist.  
I plac'd.

1. S. *Me a laquas*, &c.  
2. S. *A aiquis, a lequesont, a laquas*. Pl. *A lequeomp, a lequesoc'b, a lequesont*.

3. S. *E liquis*, &c.

Future.  
I will place.

1. S. *Me laquai*, &c.

2. S. *A liquin, a liqui, a lacai*. Pl. *A lacaimp, a laqueot, a lacaint*.

3. S. *E liquin, it, &c.*

OPTATIVE.

Present.  
I may place.

1. S. *Me laquat*, &c.  
2. S. *A lacaien, es, &c.*  
3. S. *E lacaien, &c.*

Aorist.  
I had plac'd.

1. S. *Me laquafe*, &c.  
2. S. *A laquafen*, &c.

16. *Meruel*, To dye; *maro*, dead.

INDICATIVE.

Present.  
I dye.

1. S. *Me varvo*, &c.  
2. S. *E varvan*, &c.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did dye.

1. S. *Me marvo*, &c.  
2. S. *E varven*, &c.

Preter-Perfect.  
I dy'd or am dead.

1. S. *Me so bet maro* or *maro oun bet*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez oan bet maro*, &c.

Aorist.  
I dy'd.

1. S. *Me a varvas*, &c.  
2. S. *E virvais*, &c.

Future.  
I will dye.

1. S. *Me varvo*, &c.  
2. S. *E varvin*, &c.

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Marvo*, dye thou; *marvet*, let him dye. Pl. *Maruomp*, let us dye; *maruit*, dye ye; *maruent*, let them dye.

OPTATIVE.

Present.  
I may dye.

1. S. *Me varfe*, &c.  
2. S. *E varfen, es, &c.*

Aorist.  
I had dy'd

1. S. *Me varfie*, &c.  
2. S. *E varfsen, es, &c.*

17. *Mont* or *monet*, To goe.

INDICATIVE.

Present.  
I go.

1. S. *Me ya, te ya*, &c.  
2. S. *Dar guer ez an, ez es, ez a*. Pl. *Ez omp, ez it, ez sont*.

3. S. *Ne danquet, ne desquet, ne daquet*. Pl. *Ne deompquet, ne ditquet, ne d'ontquet*.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did go.

1. S. *Me a ye, te a ye*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez en, ez es, ez e*. Pl. *Ez emp, ez e'b, ez ent*.

3. S. *Ne denquet, ne desquet, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.  
I went.

1. S. *Me so et, so so et, &c.*

2. S. *Ez ouu et, ez out et, ez eo et*. Pl. *Ez omp, ez oc'b et, ez int et*.

3. S. *Ne d'uinquet et, ne doutquet et, ne deoquet et*. Pl. *Ne dompquet et, ne doc'bquet et, ne dinquet et*.

Aorist.  
I went.

1. S. *Me yas, te yas*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez is, ez esout, ez eas*. Pl. *Ez esomp, ez esoc'b, ez esont*.

3. S. *Ne dis, ne desout, ne deas*. Pl. *Ne desomp, ne desoc'bne desant*.

Preter-Pluperfect.  
I had gone.

1. S. *Me oa et, te oa et, &c.*  
2. S. *Ez oan et, ez oas et, &c.*  
3. S. *Ne ouanquet et, ne ouasquet et, &c.*

Future.  
I will go.

1. S. *Me yello, te yello*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez ain, ez ait, ez ai*. Pl. *Ez aimp, ez eot, ez aint*.

3. S. *Ne dainquet, ne daitquet, ne daiquet*. Pl. *Ne daimpquet, ne deotquet, ne daintquet*.

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Que*, go thou; *eat*, let him go. Pl. *Deomp*, let us go; *it, go ye*; *eant*, let them go.

OPTATIVE.

Present.  
I may go.

1. S. *Me yae, te yae*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez ain, ez aes, ez ae*. Pl. *Ez aimp, ez aie'b, ez aient*.

3. S. *Ne daen, ne daes, &c.*

Preter-Imperfect.  
I should go.

1. S. *Me yafe, te yafe*, &c.  
2. S. *Ez asien, ez asies, ez asie*. Pl. *Ez astemp, ez asie'b, asient*.

3. S. *Ne dasien, ne dasien, &c.*

Preter-Perfect.  
I were gone.

1. S. *Me a viset, te a vise et, &c.*  
2. S. *E visen et, e vises et, &c.*  
3. S. *Ne visenquet et, ne visesquet et, &c.*

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Preter-Pluperfect.  
I were gone.

2. S. *E ven et, e ves et, &c.*  
3. S. *Ne venquet et, ne vesquet et, &c.*

Future.  
I shall go.

1. S. *Me a vezo et, &c.*  
2. S. *Me sonb e vezin et, e vezi et, &c.*  
3. S. *Ne vezinquet et, ne veziquet et, &c.*

INFINITIVE.

*Mont*, or *monet*, To go; *Beza et*, To be gone; *O vont*, In going; *Da vont*, For to go.

18. *Oarvezout*, To arrive at; *Oarvezet*, Arriv'd at.

OPTATIVE.

Preter-Imperfect.  
I did arrive at.

1. S. *Me oarfe*, &c.

2. S. *Aoarfen*, &c.3. S. *Eoarfen*, &c.

Aorist.

I arriv'd at.

1. S. *Me hoaruisf*, &c.2. S. *Aoaruisf*, &c.3. S. *Eoaruisf*, &c.

19. Ober, To do.

INDICATIVE.

Present.

I do.

1. S. *Me a ra, te a ra*, &c.2. S. *Me fonch crân, e rés, e ra*. Pl. *E reomp, e rit, e reont*.3. S. *Vr levr a rân, a rés, &c.*

4. S. Ober a rân, &amp;c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I did.

1. S. *Me a re, te a re*, &c.2. S. *E ren, e rés, e re*. Pl. *E reomp, e rec'h, e rent*.

Preter-Perfect.

I have done.

1. S. *Me meus gret or gret e meus*, &c.2. S. *A meus gret, a eus gret or e eus gret, en deus gret*. Pl. *Hon eus gret, oc'h eus gret, o deus gret*.3. S. *A meus gret*, &c.

4. S. Ober a meus gret, a eus gret, &amp;c.

Aorist.

I did.

1. S. *Me eure, te eure*, &c.2. S. *E ris, e refout, e eure*. Pl. *E refomp, e refoc'h, e refout*.3. S. *A ris*, &c.

4. S. Ober a ris, &amp;c.

Preter-Pluperfect.

I had done.

1. S. *Me am boa gret or gret am-boa*, &c.3. S. *Am boa gret*, &c.

Future.

I shall do.

1. S. *Me rai, te rai*, &c.2. S. *E rin, e ri, e rai*. Pl. *E rimp, e reot, e raint*.3. S. *A rin, a ri*, &c.

4. S. Ober a rin, &amp;c.

IMPERATIVE.

S. *Gra*, do thou; *Gret*, let him do.Pl. *Greomp*, let us do; *Grit*, do ye; *Grent*, let them do.

OPTATIVE.

Present.

I may do.

1. S. *Me rake, te rake*, &c.2. S. *E raken, e rakes, e rake*. Pl. *E rabemp, e rabec'h, e rabent*.3. S. *A raken, a rakes*, &c.

4. S. Ober a raken, &amp;c.

Preter-Imperfect.

I should do.

1. S. *Me rafe, te rafe*, &c.2. S. *E rafen, e rafes, e rafe*. Pl. *E rafemp, e rafec'h, e rafent*.3. S. *A rafen, a rafes*, &c.

4. Ober a rafen, &amp;c.

Preter-Perfect and Pluperfect.

I have or had done.

1. S. *Me am bife gret*, &c.2. S. *Am bife gret, a sife gret, ende-  
vise gret*. Pl. *Hor bife gret, ho  
pfe gret, o devise gret*.3. S. *Am bifegret*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE

Preter-Perfect.

I have done.

1. S. *Me am be gret*, &c.2. S. *Am be gret, affe gret, endeffe  
gret*. Pl. *Hor be gret, ho pe gret,  
o deffe gret*.3. S. *Am be gret*, &c.

Future.

I shall have donc.

1. S. *Me am bezo gret, a fezo gret,  
&c.*3. S. *Am bezo gret*, &c.

INFINITIVE.

Ober, to do: *Beza gret*, to have  
done; *Oc'h ober or en un ober*, in  
doing; *Da ober*, for to do.20. *Red eo*, 'Tis needfull.

INDICATIVE.

1. *Red eo*, It is needfull.2. *Me fonch ezeo red*.1. *Red oa*, It was needfull.2. *Ez oa red*.1. *Red eo bet*, It has been needfull.2. *Ez eo bet red*.1. *Red oue*, It was needfull.2. *E oue red*.1. *Red oa bet*, It had been needfull.1. *Red vezo*, It will be needfull.2. *E vezo red*.

OPTATIVE.

1. *Red vike*, It should be needfull2. *E vike red*.1. *Red vife*, Were it needfull.2. *E vife red*.1. *Pa ve red*, Seeing 'tis needfull.

## CHAP. V.

OF PARTICIPLES, ADVERBS  
and PREPOSITIONS.

## Sect. 1.

Of the PARTICIPLES.

1. In the Active voice the Participle and Gerund are one and the same, excepting that the Participle is rather express'd by the Particle *pa*; as, *Pez or studia a bliv da Zoue*, Peter studying (or by studying) pleaseth God. *Pa studiân*, I studying.

2. The Participle Passive (of which it has been sufficiently spoken elsewhere already) always ends in *er*; as, *Crial*, to cry; *criet*. *Ar rw* [arriv'd at] *Maro* [dead] and some other Anomals are excepted.

## Sect. 2.

Of the ADVERBS.

Adverbs of Comparison differ nothing from Nouns; as, *Furoc'h euit Pezr*, Wiser then Peter. *Guel euit Guillerm*, Better then William. *Ar fura oll*, The wisest of all. *Ar guella oll*, The best of all.

## Sect. 3.

Of the PREPOSITIONS.

A, From.

*Abalamour*, Because of.*Adah*, From.*A diabars*, Within.*A drên*, Behind.*An tunan*, This side.*An tubont*, That side.*Arot*, Before.*Bete*, As far as.*Didan*, Under.*Digant*, From.*Dirac*, Before.*Dre*, By or through.*Eti*, At.*Ebars*, Within.*E creiz*, In the middle.*E cuz*, Secretly, unknown to.*Emej*, Among.*Ehars*, Near.*En andret*, Towards.*Erep*, Against.*E quëner*, Over against.*E quichen*, Near.*E tall*, Over against.*Etonex*, Among.*Etre*, Between.*Euit*, For.*Gant*, With.*Hep*, Without.*Nemet*, Excepting, but for.*Pell dious or diorch*, Far from.*Toff*, Near.*Voar*, Upon.

The various Construction of ei-

ther of these Prepositions may be

had in the following Vocabulary.

## CHAP. VI.

AN ARMORIC SYNTAX.

## Sect. 1.

Of the NOMINATIVE CASE  
and the VERB.

1. These Personal Pronouns, *Me, te, ên, hi, ni, c'buy* and y. are plac'd before Verbs of the first Conjugation only; as, *Me a gar, te a gar*, I love, thou lovest, &c.

2. In the third and fourth Conjugation the Nominative is plac'd after the Verb; and if the Nominative be Plural, the Verb must be Singular; as, *Me gred e reni Pezr*, I believe Peter will come. *Me fonch a refjou an tut un dra*, I think men will learn one thing.

3. Verbs that have a Negative particle may have their Nominative before them in the Plural Number, but not in the Singular; as, *An dut ne reont quet ar pez a lauarân*; *Ne raquet an dut ar pez a lauarân*, Men do not make what I say.

4. If a Plural Noun be understood by the word *they* in the English, the Verb must be also Plural in the Armoric; as, *Rouanet ameus cauet me gred ez int mat*, I have had Kings, I believe they are good.

5. A Noun of the third person must never be put before a Verb of the second Conjugation, for  
then



then the Construction will be ambiguous, as *Done a gar ar Scholaerien* may be understood either way, viz. God loveth Scholars, or Scholars love God.

6 A Verb that follows a Noun of the third person may be form'd after the first or fourth Conjugation, or chang'd from Active to Passive; as, *Ar Scholaerien a gar Doue, caret a ra ar Scholaerien Doue, a so caret gant ar Scholaerien.*

7. When a being in any place, or an occupation of some business is signify'd, instead of *me so* or *me a oua*, the Britans make use of *emaoñ* or *ezedon*; as, *E ker emaoñ, I am in town. Brema emao studia, He is studying.*

8. These Verbs are Impersonal and have no Nominative case coming before them;

*Pa lauerer or pa ve laualet*, Seeing 'tis reported, say'd, &c.

*Grifla ra*, It freezes.

*Glao a ra*, It rains.

*Erc'h a ra*, It thunders.

*Curun a ra*, It thunders.

*Deiz eo anez, 'Tis day.*

*Nos eo anez, 'Tis night.*

*Dieuzat a ra, 'Tis late.*

Sect. 2.

OF THE SUBSTANTIVE AND THE ADJECTIVE.

1. The Adjective is plac'd after its Substantive, and agrees with it in Gender and Number; as, *Den houef.*

2. These Pronouns, *Ma*, mine; *Da*, thine; *E*, his; *He*, her; *Hon* or *hor*, our; *Ho*, your; *O*, their: As also Nouns of Number; as, *Quenta*, the first; *eil*, the second; and some others; as, *Guir*, true; *nep*, none; *pe* or *pebez*, who? *Pet*, how many? *Oll*, all; are us'd generally before their Substantives; as,

*Ma Doue*, My God.

*Da dat*, Thy father.

*E vreur*, His Brother.

*He mam*, Her mother.

*Hor Roue*, Our King.

*Hoc'h Ael*, Your Angel.

*O fatrou*, Their Patron.

*Daou Abofol*, Two Apostles.

*Diou Santes*, Two She-Saints.

*Tri Sant*, Three Saints.

*Teir guer'ches*, Three Virgins.

*Pevar Merzer*, Four Martyrs.

*Pedeir Merzeres*, Four Martyresses

*Pemp Confes'er*, Five Confessours.

*Ar c'henta den*, The first man.

*Aweilmaoues*, The second mayd.

*An trede Chapistr*, The third Chapter.

*An gur Doue*, The true God.

*Nep den*, No man

*Pe ledouet oc'h enfu laualet?*

What oaths have you said?

*Pebez fozoni?* What foolishness?

*Vr certen den*, A certain man.

*An oll dut or an dut oll*, All men.

3. Nouns of Number have always a Substantive Singular; as, *Daou den*, Two men. *Dec bloaz*,

Ten years. [Note that the Gender and Number of all Adjectives, excepting two or three Pronouns and a few Numerals, are to be learn't by their Substantives; they themselves being undeclin'd, and of both Genders and Numbers.

4. Pronouns Possessive have the following Particles added, with a *Hyppen* between them, after their Substantives; as,

*Ma zat-me*, My father.

*Da dat-te*, Thy father.

*E dat-eus aneza*, His father.

*Hon tat-ni*, Our father.

*Ho tat-u*, Your father.

*O zat-eus anezo*, Their father.

5. Adjectives that betoken a man, put without a Substantive, have the Pronoun *An bini* before them in the Singular Number, and *Ar-re* or *a re* in the Plural; as,

S. *An bini dall a vel*, The blind seeth.

Pl. *Arre dall a velo*, The blind do see.

S. *An bini bouzar a gleo*, The deaf heareth.

Pl. *Arre bouzar a gleo*, The deaf do hear.

5. The Pronoun *Some* is render'd in *Armoric* by putting *vr* before the Substantive and *benac* after it; as, *Vr marc'h benac*, Some horse 'Tis done in the Plural Number by leaving the Substantive without an Article; as,

*Ronect so aman*, There are some horses here.

6. The Relative *Pehini*, [who or which] agrees with it's Antecedent in Gender and Number; as,

*Cbetu Pezr, pehini a gar Doue*, Behold Peter, that loveth God.

7. For the Genitive case of *Pehini* the Britans make use of the Nominative, putting the Verb that follows it in the second Conjugation, and next to that the Substantive that is govern'd of the Verb, and lastly the Genitive of *eu* [he] or *hi* [she] viz. *eus aneza* or *anezi*; as,

*Caromp ar Verc'hes pehini a gar-an ar mapes anezi*, Let us love the Virgin whose Son I love.

8. *Pekini* or *pere* may be omitted when they are to be understood in the Nominative or Accusative Case; as,

*Vn den a ineus a gar Doue*, I have a man that loveth God.

*Cbetu vr Vertus a desiran*, That's a Vertue which I love.

9. *Pekini* is sometimes expres'd by *Hag*; as,

*Cbetu vr Vertus hag a so dies*, Behold a Vertue that's difficult.

Sect. 3.

OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF Nouns, Verbs, &c.

When two Substantives come to-

gether, the latter must be put in the Genitive Case or the Dative, either with or without an Article; as,

*Ar c'henet eus ar Vertu*, The brightness of Vertue.

*Ar fillidiguez eus an dut*, The weakness of mankind.

*Map Doue or Map da Zoue*, The Son of God.

But if the latter denotes the Nature or Quality of a thing, it must be us'd with the Particle *a* before it; as,

*Vn den a galon vat*, A man of a good or free heart.

*Mam a Druuez*, The mother of Mercy.

These words *Ezom* and *affer* (which are the same with the *Latin* *Opus*) govern a Genitive Case; as,

*Me meus ezom pe affer eus vr le-vur*, I have need of a book.

Nouns that betoken Affinity, Likeness, &c. govern a Genitive or a Dative; as,

*Car dar Prinç*, Kin to the Prince.

*Hennel eus vn den*, Like a man.

*Couplabl eus vr pe'bet*, Guilty of Sin.

*Ameçer dar Velli*, A neighbour of the Bailiff.

*Mignon dar Roue*, A friend of the King.

*Leal da Zoue*, Faithfull to God.

Nouns Partitives require a Genitive Case; as,

*Pebini eus ar Scholaerien endeus gret se?* Which of the Scholars hath done that?

*Then* after a Noun or an Adverb of the Comparative Degree, is express'd in *Armoric* by *euit*; as,

*Euroc'h euit ar Maestr*, Wiser then the Master.

*Scleroç'h euit an beaul*, Clearer then the Sun.

Adjectives and Adverbs of the Superlative Degree, have before them the Article *an* or *ar*, and govern a Genitive case without *eus*; as,

*Ar falla an oll*, The worst of all.

*Ar guella an oll*, The best of all.

Adjectives that betoken Plenty or Want, govern a Noun with the Particle *a* before it; as,

*Leun a enor*, Full of honour.

*Priuet a scour*, Void of comfort or help.

Verbs of accusing, condemning, &c. require a Genitive Case; as,

*Accus vrebenaç eus vn torfet bras*,

To accuse one of a great crime.

*Absolvi vn den eus e bec'bedou*, To forgive one his sins.

Verbs of Memory or Forgetfulness, govern a Genitive Case; as,

*Coun a meus eus bon Austrou Doue*, I remember God.

Verbs Impersonal require a Dative Case; as,

*An dra-se a plich din*, That pleases me.

<p><i>Permettet eo din studia</i>, 'Tis permitted for me to study. <i>Conls eo din meruel</i>, 'Tis necessary for me to dye.</p>	<p>The Interrogative <i>Piou</i> is us'd before a Verb, and <i>Pekini</i> before a Noun; as,</p>	<p><i>Disqui, clevet digant vre</i>, To learn, hear of sombody.</p>
<p><i>Penaus</i> [that] may be omitted after Verbs of the second Conjugation; as,</p>	<p><i>Piou so a-se?</i> Who is there? <i>Pekini anezo o xri eo ar brassa?</i> Which of them three is the greatest?</p>	<p>The matter or stuff, out of which any thing is made, is put without an Article as an Adjective; as, <i>Pot pri</i>, An earthen pot. <i>Bilic cneuvr</i>, A brass basin.</p>
<p><i>Me gred penaus e teuimp</i> or <i>Me gred e teuimp</i>, I believe that we will come.</p>	<p>These Conjunctions, <i>Ha, na</i> and <i>ni</i>, are us'd before words that begin with a Consonant, <i>kag</i> and <i>nag</i> before Vowels; as,</p>	<p>The Efficient Cause of things is done by <i>gant, dre</i> or <i>eus</i>; as, <i>Ruzia gant coler</i>, To be read with anger.</p>
<p><i>Me meus effer ez aimp</i>, I hope that we shall go.</p>	<p><i>Me gar Pezr hag e dat</i>, I love Peter and his father. <i>Mat ba caer eo</i>, 'Tis good and fair.</p>	<p><i>Dre avis mat</i>, With good counsel, advicedly. <i>Ew em pompadi eus e vadou</i>, To boast of his goods.</p>
<p>Verbs of the first third and fourth Conjugation, have their Accusative Case, if without a Particle, put after them; as,</p>	<p>The Ablative Case absolute of the Latins is express'd in the <i>Armoric</i> by the Particle <i>pa</i> [when;] as,</p>	<p><i>Gant grac Doue</i>, By God's help. An answer to the Question <i>Pe dre</i>, is done by <i>Dre</i>; as,</p>
<p><i>Me gar Doue, Caret a ran Doue; Me gred e caran Doue.</i></p>	<p><i>Pa edo ar Rone o vreslecat, dend oin aman</i>. The King making war, I came thither.</p>	<p><i>Pe dre e trementot-u?</i> <i>Dre Roazon, dre ar Francz, dre ar mor</i>, Which way will you go? By Rennes, by France, by the Sea, &amp;c.</p>
<p>But those of the second Conjugation have it before them; as, <i>Doue a garan</i>, I love God.</p>	<p>An answer to the question <i>How</i>, is done by <i>gant, dre</i>, or the Particle <i>a</i>; as,</p>	<p><i>Pea lec'b or peban</i>, is answer'd by <i>eus a or eus ar</i>; as, <i>Pea lec'b e teut-u?</i> <i>Eus a Roazon, a Francz</i>, Whence come you? From Rennes, France, &amp;c.</p>
<p>Note that this last is us'd only in the beginning of a Sentence.</p>	<p><i>Gret endeus quemet-se gant vr furmez bras</i>, He hath done that with great prudence. <i>Dre humilite bras</i>, With great humility.</p>	<p><i>To</i>, when a Town or great Place is signify'd, is express'd by <i>e</i>; as, <i>Mont a ran e Kemper</i>, I go to Kimper; <i>E Paris</i>, To Paris; <i>E Francz</i>, To France.</p>
<p>In the fourth Conjugation, the Noun is plac'd sometimes between the Infinitive and the Verb <i>a ran</i>; as,</p>	<p>Names of Instruments are also us'd with <i>gant</i> before them; as, <i>Laza gant vr c'hleze</i>, To slay with a sword.</p>	<p>Before places of less note by <i>dar</i>; as, <i>Me y a dar soar</i>, I go to the faire.</p>
<p><i>Pidi Doue a ran</i>, I pray to God.</p>	<p>Such as belong to gaming are excepted; as, <i>Hoari cartou, disjou, bolot</i>, To play at cards, dice, bowls, &amp;c.</p>	<p>A Noun that followeth an Adverb of Quantity, hath always the Particle <i>a</i> before it; as, <i>Re a labour</i>, Too much pains. <i>Nemeur a vin</i>, Little wine.</p>
<p>These Pronouns, <i>Me, te, en, he</i> or <i>bi, hon, ho, o</i> or <i>y</i>, must be put before the Verb that governs them in the Accusative Case; as,</p>	<p><i>Gant</i> is likewise put after Verbs Passive; as, <i>Me so caret gant Pezr</i>, I am lov'd by Peter.</p>	<p><i>Cals a dut, pe, meur a hini</i>, Very many men. <i>Cals a dour</i>, Enough of water.</p>
<p><i>Me ez gar</i>, I love thee. <i>Te an c'har</i>, Thou lovest me. <i>Me he c'har</i>, I love her. <i>Me o c'har</i>, I love them. <i>Me meus da garet</i>, I have lov'd thee.</p>	<p><i>Gleb eo gant e oat</i>, He is wet with his blood.</p>	<p>Adverbs of praying, cursing, &amp;c. require a Dative Case; as, <i>Malloz Doue dit</i>, The curse of God upon thee. <i>Benos Doue deoc'b</i>, God blefs you. <i>Sioas din</i>, Woe is me!</p>
<p><i>Te az eus ma c'haret</i>, Thou hast lov'd me. <i>Me a meus bi c'haret</i>, I have lov'd her. <i>C'huy oc'h eus y caret</i>, You have lov'd them. <i>Me fonce az caren</i>, I think I lov'd thee.</p>	<p>Other Verbs are us'd with <i>digant</i> after them; as, <i>Quemet ar c'hant digant vrebennac</i>, To receive money from sombody.</p>	
<p><i>Am c'hares</i>, Thou hast lov'd me. <i>He c'hares</i>, Thou hast lov'd her. <i>En bor c'harec'b</i>, You have lov'd us. <i>En ho caren</i>, I lov'd you. <i>En o c'haren</i>, I lov'd them.</p>		

THERE are seven Letters in the *Armoric* Language, viz. B, C, D, G, M, P, T, which are variously chang'd in the beginning of Words, as may be seen in the following Examples.

**B** is chang'd into *v*: First, In words that have the Article *Ar* or *Vr* before them; as, *Beol, vr neol*. These are excepted; viz. *Ar Barados, ar barr, ar bec, Vr bec'b, ar ber, vr bern, vr bes, ar bet, vr bloaz, ar boet, vr born, vr bouc'b, vr bourc'bis, ar breur, ar bugale*. Secondly, After *e* and some other Pronouns and Particles; as, *E vreur, da vibana*, &c. Thirdly, In Verbs of all Moods and Tenses, where they have some Noun, Pronoun, or Particle, &c. going before them, or are form'd without an Auxiliary.

**C** is chang'd into *c'b*: First, after the Article *Ar* or *Vr*; as, *Caro, Vr c'haro*. These are excepted wherein 'tis made a *g*; viz. *Vr gador, vr garentez, ar garnel, vr gafe, vr gaful, vr gauter, vr gontel, vr gorfen, ar gozui, vr gris, vr gudon, vr gurnn*. Secondly, After *am, ma, he, o, ho*, and the like; as, *Ma c'halon*, &c. After *me, e, da, am*, and such others, 'tis chang'd into *g*, as also in the first, second, and fourth Conjugation of Verbs, excepting in the Imperative and Infinitive Mood, and in such Tenses as are form'd with an Auxiliary, where it remains a *c*. Words beginning with *K* and *Q* are chang'd in the same manner as those with a *C*.

**D** after *da*, and some other Particles, is chang'd into *z*; as, *Doue, da Zoue*. 'Tis also chang'd into *z* in Verbs of the first Conjugation, that are form'd without an Auxiliary, excepting in the Imperative and Infinitive Mood, but in the second into *t*; as, *Me a xeu, me gred e teuân*. 'Tis lost in the word *dor* when *an* precedes; as, *Dor, an or*.

**G** after *ar* is lost; as, *Guerc'kes, ar verc'kes*. 'Tis so likewise in Verbs, when any thing, excepting an Auxiliary, comes before it; as, *me oar, me ouie, &c.*

**M** after *ar, e, da, &c.* becomes an *v*; as, *man, ar vam, e vam, &c.* In Verbs it follows the same Rule with **B**.

**P** after *ma, o*, and such like, is chang'd into *f*; as, *Ma fec'bet, o fresanti, a boes e divret'b, &c.*

**T** after *ma* is chang'd in *z*, after *e, a, and da*, and some others, into *d*; as, *Ma zat, e dat*. 'Tis also chang'd into *d* when a final, if the following word begins with a Vowel; as, *Liurid oll*.

## TIT. IV.

A N

ARMORIC-ENGLISH  
VOCABULARY.

The Plural Termination of Nouns, and the Participle Passive of Verbs (the most difficult things to be found out in the *Armoric Language*) are here set down, the one with a *Pl.* before it, and the other with a *P.* only.

A B.

**A.** This Particle hath various Constructions, as appears by the following Examples: A barfetct, Purposely. A bell, From far. A ben quefridi, Designedly. A bers mat, In good part. A bo-an cre, With much adoe. A boent da boent, From time to time. A bresant, Presently. A bret, In time. A crec'h d' an traouin, From top to toe. A deiz or deiz, or. A deiz d' eguille, From day to day. A devri, In earnest. A di da di, From house to house. A diabel, From far. A didan, From under. A diglao, Out of the rain, under a dry shelter. A doft, Near. A drén, Behind. A dre, As long as. A dreux, Sideways. A dreux hag a het, Lengthwise and a-cross. Sellet a dreux pe a gorn, To leer. A galon var, With a good heart. A gren, Altogether. A nebeut e nebeut, By little and little. A neuvez, Not long since; Even now. A neuvez flam, Anew. A oudevez, Afterwards. A oueliou displeguet, With full lays. A vareadou pe A gourfadou, Sometimes. A vihanic, From one's childhood. A viziou, Sometimes. A zorn e zorn, From hand to hand. 'Tis us'd interrogatively in the Beginning of a Sentence, and the Verb that follows it may be form'd after the first, third, or fourth Conjugation; as, A c'hui ltudi ho quentel? Do you mind your Lesson? A ho quentel a ltudid-u? A ltudid a rit-u ho quentel? 'Tis also taken in the same sense as if or whe-

ther in the English, and the Verb that comes after it must be of the first Conjugation; as, Sellir a Pezr lo diegus, See if (or whether) Peter be idle. Ne oun quet a c'hui so mat, I know not whether you are good.

**Ab.** Since, from, &c. Aba gommenc'is da studian, Since I began to study. Pegucit so aba? How long since? Aba ouc nemeur, Not long agoe. Aba ouc goulou deiz bete cuz. Heaul, From the break of day till Sun-set.

**Abadés,** An Abbeys.

**Abaff,** Dizziness; rashness, &c.

**Abaffi,** To be giddy, rash.

**Abalamour,** Because. Abalamour din me, dide, deza, dezi, deomp, deoc'h, dezo, Because of me, thee, &c.

**Abardae's,** In the evening.

**Abardahé,** The evening.

**Abat,** An Abbot.

**Abati,** An Abby.

**Abec,** A cause or occasion.

**Dre abec ma,** Because.

**Dr' an abec-se,** Because of that, upon that account.

**Abosfol,** An Apostle. Pl. Ebsfel.

**Abrant,** An eye-brow. Pl. An niou abrant.

**Abfolvi,** To absolve, forgive.

**Abfolven,** Absolution, forgiveness.

A C.

**Accés terzien,** A fit of the ague.

**Achanra,** To incant, deceive.

**Achantour,** An incanter, deceiver.

**Achantouréz,** A sorcerer or witch.

**Achep,** To escape

**Acheui,** To attack; to smite, &c.

**Ac'hus,** To accuse.

**Acr,** Vile, base.

A D.

**Ada,** To seed.

**Adal,** From, since, &c. Adal ar pen bete an troat, From top to toe. Adal an eil pen bete eguille, From one end to the other. Adal ma, Since that.

**Addeuli,** To worship. Quill.

**Adori,** To worship.

A E.

**Æl,** An Angel. Pl. Ælés.

**Æl,** An Angel. Quill.

**Æl,** An axle tree.

**Ær,** The air.

**Æér,** A snake.

**Æér,** A viper.

**Æs,** Easy.

**Æla,** To ease.

**Ælamant,** Easily.

A F.

**Aff,** A kiss.

**Affer,** To kiss.

**Afféill,** A relapse.

**Afféilla,** To return, fall back or again.

**Affer,** Need. Me meus affer, I want.

**Affo,** Swift, quick, &c.

**Afon,** Arriver. Quill.

A G.

**Agroafen,** A shrub. Quill.

A H.

**Ahel,** An axle-tree. Quill.

**Ahet:** Ahet an deziou man, During that age, in those days.

A I.

**Aiguilleten,** A point or thong.

A L.

**Alan,** Breath.

**Alanat,** To breath or blow.

**Alaouri,** To gild. P. Alaourer.

**Alazn,** Breath. Quill.

**Alaznaff,** To breath. Quill.

**Albalastr,** A cross-bow. Quill.

**Alc'huez,** A key.

**Alc'huezzer,** A key-carrier.

**Alc'hueza,** To lock or shut.

**All:** Vnall, Another. Pl.

**Arre all.**

**Alli,** Advise, counsel.

**Allia,** To incite or stir up; to egg; to encourage, &c.

**Allumaich,** A candle, lamp.

**Allumetes,** Matches.

**Allufen,** Alms.

**Allufiner,** An alms-giver.

**Allwydd pe allwedd,** A Key. Quill. Neb a doug allweddou; A man that carrieth Keys.

**Allweddere's,** A woman that carrieth Keys. Quill

A M.

**Aman,** Here.

**Amar,** A knot or tye.

**Amarra,** To bind or tye.

**Ambrouc,** To guide, conduct, &c.

**Amena,** To pull down sails

**Amelec,** A neighbour. Pl.

**Amefeien.**

**Amefégués,** A She-neighbour.

**Ameféguéz,** A neighbour-hood.

**Amieguez,** A mid-wife.

**Amintaich,** Amity.

**Amman,** Butter.

**Amourous,** Loving, kind.

**Amourouidet,** Foolish affection.

**Ampart,** Corpulent.

**Ampes,** Starb.

**Ampest,** To starb.

**Amprevan,** A venomous beast. Pl. Amprevanet.

**Amient,** Disobedient.

**Amfer,** Time. Neuez amfer, The spring.

A N.

**Anaff,** A blind worm. Ql.

**Anouc,** An admonition.

**Anaouin,** The dead. Et eo dan anaouin, He is dead.

**Anar,** Plain, manifest, &c.

**Anar,** Openly, plainly, &c.

**Anclin,** Inclination.

**Anclina,** To incline; to bend or bow, &c.

**Ancou,** Death.

**Ancouff haad,** To forget. Quill.

**Ancofin,** Dead, forgetful.

**Ancofinhaat,** To forget.

**Ancofinhamant,** Forgetfulness.

Andra, <i>As long as. Andra illin, As much as I can.</i>	Argourouii or argobraoui, <i>To portion.</i>	mar, <i>Wife.</i>	Bara, <i>Bread. Bara can, white bread. Bara panen, wleveni'd bread. Bara bipit pe guipit, bisket.</i>
Anduillen, <i>A link or chattering.</i>	Argourou or argobrou, <i>A portion or dowry.</i>	Avoulter, <i>An adulterer.</i>	Barbar, <i>A betraying.</i>
Aner, <i>A day's work done by a Tenant to his Landlord for which there is no recompence.</i>	Argudi, <i>To slumber.</i>	Avoultrici, <i>A wild plant or stock fit to be grafted on.</i>	Barados, <i>Paradise.</i>
Ancval, <i>A beast.</i>	Arguila, <i>To recoil; to retire.</i>	Aufa, <i>To adorn; prepare, &amp;c. P. Aufter.</i>	Barier, <i>A baker.</i>
Angou, <i>Death. Quill.</i>	Argui, <i>To dispute.</i>	Aufillen, <i>An ozier.</i>	Baraz, <i>A churn.</i>
Anneu, <i>An anvil.</i>	Arguz, <i>A dispute.</i>	Aut, <i>The Sea-shore; bank of a river, &amp;c.</i>	Barbaou, <i>A bugbear.</i>
Annevi, <i>To invent, begin, &amp;c.</i>	Arch'ena, <i>To warm one's self.</i>	Auteñ, <i>A razor.</i>	Barber, <i>A barber.</i>
Anneza, <i>To store with kout/hold-stuff.</i>	Arm, <i>A weapon.</i>	Auter, <i>An altar.</i>	Barc, <i>A bark or little ship.</i>
Annoas eo guenen, <i>'Tis strange to me.</i>	Armel, <i>An ambray, cupboard, &amp;c.</i>	Autren, <i>To grant, accord.</i>	Bardd, <i>A Coffer. Quill.</i>
Annoct, <i>Coldness.</i>	Armorou, <i>Arms in Heraldry, Coats of arms.</i>	Autrou, <i>To master or lord, Pl. Autrounez.</i>	Barguet, <i>Dull, &amp;c.</i>
Annoedi, <i>To catch cold.</i>	Arncu pe arncuzi a ra, <i>It stifles.</i>	Avu, <i>The liver. Quill.</i>	Barier, <i>a kind of Portcul-tis.</i>
Annoedus, <i>Cold.</i>	Aroz, <i>Tinse.</i>	A W.	Barillar, <i>To gape, yawn.</i>
Anquen, <i>Pains, labour, &amp;c.</i>	Aroc pe aroc, <i>Before.</i>	Awen, <i>The jaws or chops. Quill.</i>	Barren, <i>The lap or bosom.</i>
Anquenia, <i>To labour, &amp;c.</i>	Arouez, <i>A token, sign, &amp;c.</i>	Awenad, <i>A box on the cheek. Quill.</i>	Barn, <i>To judge.</i>
Anterra, <i>To inclose.</i>	Arre, <i>Tet</i>	AZ.	Barn, <i>Judgement. Pl. Bc-irn.</i>
Anter, <i>Half. Anter nos, Midnight. Anter cant, Fifty. Daouantera, To divide.</i>	Artes, <i>A way, path, course or pace.</i>	Azcoan, <i>A collation or rere-supper.</i>	Barnabaz, <i>Barnabas.</i>
Antren, <i>To enter. P. Antreet</i>	Arrouat, <i>To arrive at. P. Arru.</i>	Azcouza, <i>To fall again.</i>	Barner, <i>A Judge.</i>
Anzaoue, <i>Prosperity; Opportunity.</i>	Arueft, <i>To look upon, &amp;c.</i>	Azioc'h, <i>Above, over.</i>	Barnidiguez, <i>Judgement.</i>
Anzaout, <i>To avouch; to own or confess.</i>	Arvor, <i>The Sea-shore. A S.</i>	Aznaout, <i>To know. P. Aznauezet. W. Adnabod.</i>	Baro, <i>A beard. Pl. Barvou.</i>
AO.	Afclé, <i>The bosom.</i>	Aznaoudec, <i>Knowing, learned.</i>	Barquet, <i>A kite. Quill.</i>
Ao, <i>Ripe.</i>	Afcolen, <i>A bone. Pl. Efq-uern.</i>	Aznaoudeguez, <i>Knowledge.</i>	Barvcc, <i>Bearded.</i>
Aoui or Avi, <i>To ripen.</i>	Afclé, <i>There.</i>	Aznat, <i>Evident, plain.</i>	Barra, <i>To fill.</i>
Aoun, <i>Fear.</i>	Afen, <i>An ass.</i>	Azorn, <i>The wrist; also a handle.</i>	Barren, <i>A bar, bolt, &amp;c.</i>
Aounic, <i>Fearful.</i>	Afenés, <i>A she-ass.</i>	Azrec, <i>Sorrow.</i>	Barz, <i>A Poet, &amp;c.</i>
Aour, <i>Gold. A P.</i>	Afagell, <i>A wing. Quill.</i>	Azreuinti, <i>A sign or mark.</i>	Baif, <i>A pannel.</i>
Approuff, <i>To approve. A Q.</i>	Afquel, <i>A wing. Pl. Di-ouafquel. Aiquel croc'hén, A bat.</i>	Azrouant, <i>A devil. Pl. Azreuent.</i>	Baiftard, <i>A bastard. Pl. Belfterd.</i>
Aqueti, <i>To be careful.</i>	Affail, <i>To set upon, assault.</i>	Azrouc, <i>A sign, token, &amp;c.</i>	Batalm, <i>A sling.</i>
Aquetus, <i>Careful. A R.</i>	Affain, <i>An ensign.</i>	BA.	Bauct, <i>Bennun'd Bauct eo ma zorn, my hand is benunm'd with cold.</i>
Ar, <i>An Article us'd before Nouns, and signifying the same with the English The; as, Ar Roue, The King, &amp;c.</i>	Afféza, <i>To fit down.</i>	B Ac'h, <i>A hook.</i>	Baz, <i>A pole or staff, &amp;c. Pl. Bizier.</i>
Arabadiez, <i>A trifle.</i>	Affoupa, <i>To fumble.</i>	Badamant, <i>Giddiness.</i>	Bazat, <i>A stroke with a cudgell.</i>
Aradr, <i>A plow. Quill.</i>	Affen, <i>To enlarge. A T.</i>	Badaoui, <i>To be giddy.</i>	Bazata, <i>To cudgell.</i>
Arall pe vr all, <i>Another. Quill.</i>	Atis, <i>A persuasion, advice, &amp;c.</i>	Badeza, <i>To baptize.</i>	Bazaoul, <i>A bell-clapper. 3 E.</i>
Araoux, <i>Peevish.</i>	Atia, <i>To persuade, incite, egg, &amp;c.</i>	Badezour, <i>A baptist.</i>	Bech, <i>A voyage.</i>
Arat, <i>A plow.</i>	Atoruou, <i>An attire.</i>	Badiziant, <i>Baptism.</i>	Bec, <i>The bill of a bird; point of an Instrument, &amp;c.</i>
Arat, <i>To plow.</i>	Attramus, <i>Contentious.</i>	Bagat, <i>A troop or crew.</i>	Becat, <i>A bit, morsel, &amp;c.</i>
Arch, <i>A coffer, chest.</i>	Attrama, <i>To egg, provoke, &amp;c.</i>	Bagueliat, <i>To bleat.</i>	Bec'h, <i>A burden.</i>
Arch Noe, <i>Noah's Ark. Quill.</i>	Attret, <i>Sweepings. A U.</i>	Ball, <i>A berry.</i>	Bec'hia, <i>To load.</i>
Arch, <i>Huge, great.</i>	Aü, <i>The liver.</i>	Balaen, <i>A besom.</i>	Bedyddio, <i>To Baptize. Quill.</i>
Archant, <i>Silver; money.</i>	Aual, <i>An apple.</i>	Balanec, <i>Full of brooms.</i>	Beguél, <i>The navel.</i>
Archdiagon, <i>An Arch-deacon.</i>	Aualen, <i>An apple tree.</i>	Balaven, <i>A butter fly.</i>	Belec, <i>A priest. Pl. Be-licien.</i>
Archhel, <i>An Arch-Angel.</i>	Auel, <i>Wind. Auel quevret, The East-wind. Auel Su, The South-wind.</i>	Balbouza, <i>To fault.</i>	Beleguez, <i>Priest-food.</i>
Archhefcop, <i>An Arch-Bishop.</i>	Auel tro, <i>A whirl-wind.</i>	Bale, <i>To walk.</i>	Beler, <i>Water-creffes.</i>
Archhefcopi, <i>An Arch-bishoprick.</i>	Auel drem, <i>In fight, before, &amp;c.</i>	Bali, <i>A big-grow'n wood.</i>	Belli, <i>A bailiff.</i>
Archher, <i>A coffin; a bier; a grave, &amp;c.</i>	Auela, <i>To blow as the wind doth.</i>	Balin, <i>A coverlet for a bed.</i>	Belliach, <i>A bail-wick.</i>
Archhoas, <i>To morrow.</i>	Auclec, <i>Windy.</i>	Baniel, <i>A banner.</i>	Bena: Bena mein, <i>To cut ftones. Men benérés, Free-ftones.</i>
Arer, <i>A plow-man. Quill.</i>	Aueloc, <i>Musing, dreaming, delaying, &amp;c.</i>	Banne pe Banuec'h, <i>A drop.</i>	Bener, <i>A stone-cutter.</i>
Argadi, <i>To egg, to provoke, &amp;c.</i>	Aui, <i>Envy.</i>	Banquegal, <i>To feast.</i>	Beneff, <i>Holy, blessed.</i>
Argarza, <i>To hate.</i>	Auia, <i>To envy, grudge.</i>	Banuez, <i>A feast.</i>	Bentiy, <i>A benefit. Quill.</i>
Argoedd, <i>A sign, token, &amp;c. Quill.</i>	Auius, <i>Envious.</i>	Baouic, <i>A (wicker) leap or wheel for fish.</i>	Benuhec, <i>An instrument, or tool. Pl. Binouic.</i>
	Auicl, <i>The Gospel.</i>	Bar: Bar gunis, <i>A heap of wheat. Bar rælin, a bunch of grapes. Bar armenez, the top of a mountain. Bar clénvet, a disease. Bar lore, a branch of laurel. Ar bar, a certain disease. Bar glao, a shower of rain.</i>	Benos, <i>A living.</i>
	Auis, <i>Advice, counsel.</i>		Beco, <i>Living.</i>
	Auisfa, <i>To advise. Auisft</i>		Beol, <i>A trough; a man-ger.</i>
			Bepret, <i>Always.</i>
			Berteleme, <i>Bartholomew.</i>
			Bcr, <i>A spit.</i>
			Beriou, <i>Pain, stitches, &amp;c.</i>
			Bera, <i>To drop, slide; to flow, &amp;c.</i>

Beraden, *A drop of water, &c.*  
 Ber'chet, *Bridget.*  
 Berr, *Short. E berr, in foot; shortly.*  
 Berraat, *To abridge, shorten, &c.*  
 Berder, *Brevity.*  
 Berboellic, *Rajb; unconflant.*  
 Bergiez, *An orchard.*  
 Bern, *A heap.*  
 Berna, *To heap.*  
 Beros, *Brath.*  
 Bers, *Defence.*  
 Berla, *To defend.*  
 Berwi, *To boil. Quill.*  
 Bes, *A finger. Bes meut, the thumb.*  
 Bescont, *A V'scount.*  
 Befou, *A ring. Pl Bezairc.*  
 Befiq, *Bob-tayl'd.*  
 Belquen, *A thimble.*  
 Bestcaut, *A stuttering or stammering.*  
 Bet, *The world.*  
 Bete, *As far as, &c. Bete Kar, as far as the Town. Deport a rin bete ma re-ot-le, I'll stay until you do that.*  
 Beua, *To live.*  
 Beuancg, *Life.*  
 Beven, *The hem of a garment.*  
 Bevin, *Beef.*  
 Beuvraich, *Beverage, drink.*  
 Beus, *The box-tree.*  
 Beuzel, *Cow-dung.*  
 Beuzi, *To drown.*  
 Bez, *A grave.*  
 Bezza, *To be.*  
 Bezet, *Let it be.*  
 Bezin, *Sea-weed.*  
 Bezo, *Birch.*  
 Bezret, *A Church-yard.*  
 Bezuen, *The birch-tree.*  
 B I.  
 Bihan, *Little. Da viana, at leaf.*  
 Bihanaat, *To lessen.*  
 Bijoccc, *That hath two bellies.*  
 Bilen, *Teomanly, Plebeian.*  
 Bilic, *A basin.*  
 Bilien, *A pebble. Bilien plom, A leaden ball.*  
 Bindedou, *A pair of scales.*  
 Binizien, *To bless. P. Biniquet.*  
 Binigal, } *To bless.*  
 Biniguen, }  
 Burui, *To boil. P. Beruet.*  
 Biruiquen, *Bilcoas, Niver.*  
*Note that Biruiquen is us'd for the time to come, and Bilcoas for the time past; as, Biruiquen ne hoarzo, He will never laugh Bilcoas ne hoarzes, He never laugh'd.*  
 Bizilou pe Bilcou, *A felon.*  
 B L.  
 Blas, *Taste.*  
 Blcgeal, *To bellow.*

Bleiz, *A wolf. Pl Bleizi.*  
 Bleizcs, *A she-wolf.*  
 Blem, *Pale, wan.*  
 Blemi, *To grow pale.*  
 Bleuen, *A hair. Pl Bleo.*  
 Bleünun, *A flower. Pl. Plün. Disul ar bleünun, Palm-Sunday.*  
 Bleünvia, *To flower.*  
 Bleut, *Meal.*  
 Blific, *Sweet, pleasant.*  
 Blinchen, *The top or knap of a plant.*  
 Blisig, *Faultering Quill.*  
 Bloaz, *A year.*  
 Bloazvez, *An aged person.*  
 Bloch, *All.*  
 Blonça, *To kill.*  
 Bloncc, } *Fatness.*  
 Blonguen, }  
 Bloda, *To soften.*  
 Blot, *Soft, tender.*  
 B O.  
 Boafa pe en em boafi, *To accustom, use.*  
 Boas, *Custom, falvion.*  
 Boifet, *Accusom'd, us'd.*  
 Boccn, *A plague or pestilence.*  
 Boccr, *A butcher.*  
 Bocerez, *A flesh-market.*  
 Boch'h, *A cheek. Pl. Divoch'h.*  
 Boch'h, *A jaw-bone. Quill.*  
 Boch'hat, *A pair of bellows.*  
 Boch'al, *A hatchet or ax.*  
 Bochat guës, *A tuft of trees growing near a house, and serving for a mark or grace unto the feet thereof.*  
 Boch'hruz, *That hath a red cheek.*  
 Boeden ar guës, *The pith intrees.*  
 Boel: Boel ar guës, *The pith of plams.*  
 Boer, *Meat.*  
 Bocka, *To feed.*  
 Bolot, *A bowl to play withal.*  
 Bollen *A chink in a wall.*  
 Bollenni, *To slitt, rend.*  
 Bom douar, *A bank or caufy rais'd for the keeping in of a river, &c.*  
 Bot; Bot rafin, *A bunch of Grapes. Bot guës, See.*  
 Bochat guës.  
 Botes, *A shoe. Pl. Boutou.*  
 Boden fern, *The end or top of thorns.*  
 Bouc'h, *A he-goat.*  
 Bouch, *A kiss.*  
 Bouchet, *To kiss.*  
 Bouchic gaufr, *A goat's beard.*  
 Bouclezer, *A buckler. Quill.*  
 Boudal, *To wind a horn, &c.*  
 Bouderez, *A noise in the ears.*  
 Boueust, *A box.*  
 Bouetel foen, *A bottle of bay.*  
 Bouillouer, *A post or beam.*

Boul: Troat boul, *A club foot.*  
 Boul'ha, *To cut, open, &c.*  
 Bonliemini pe Bouliarmi-ni, *Oker.*  
 Bouperic, *The whoope.*  
 Bouquin, *Wretched, &c.*  
 Hourbounen, *A wheel.*  
 Bourbeil, *That hath great eyes.*  
 Bour'h, *A Burrough or great Town.*  
 Bour'his, *A Burgefs or Citizen. Pl Bour'nifien.*  
 Boureo, *An executioner; a hangman. Pl. Pourcuier.*  
 Boutec, *A scuttle or doffer.*  
 Boutecat, *A scuttle-full.*  
 Boutin, *Common.*  
 Bouzar, *Deaf.*  
 Bouzara, *To make deaf.*  
 Bouzel, *A bowel. Pl. Bouzellou.*  
 B R.  
 Brabanci, *To boast.*  
 Bradelli, *To shake or swing.*  
 Brae, *Abaying.*  
 Braet, *To bray.*  
 Braen, *Mouldy, stale, &c. Quill.*  
 Bragal, *To brag, make a proud stowrish or vain muller of one's self in publick, &c.*  
 Bragaldiezou, *Braveries, trifles.*  
 Bragou, *Breeches, trowsers, &c. Lat. Bracce.*  
 Braguerezou, *Trifles.*  
 Bralla, *To shake.*  
 Bram, *A fart. Quill.*  
 Brammu, *To fart. Quill.*  
 Bran, *A raven or crow. Pl. Brini.*  
 Brancellat, *To swing, &c.*  
 Brann, *Bran. Quill.*  
 Brao, *Brave.*  
 Braueri, *Bravery.*  
 Bras, *Great, big, &c.*  
 Braffaat, *To grow big, &c.*  
 Brafter, *Greatness, &c.*  
 Brassés: Grec brassés, *A woman big with child.*  
 Brasséti, *To make great; to get with child.*  
 Braouer, *A chafing-dish.*  
 Brec'h, *An arm. Pl. Divrec'h.*  
 Bréc'h, *The small pox.*  
 Brec'haign, *Barren.*  
 Brec'hander, *Barrenness.*  
 Brochen, *A broach or spit, &c.*  
 Brein, *Corrupt.*  
 Breina, *To corrupt. W.*  
 Braenu.  
 Breinder, *Corruption.*  
 Breiz, *Bretagne in France.*  
 Brelia, *To jumble, disorder, confound, &c.*  
 Breman, *At present, nov.*  
 Brema souden, *brema touchant, Breimia, Presently, out of hand, &c.*  
 Bren, *Bran, sturfe, &c.*  
 Brenc, *The gils of a fish. Pl. Brencou.*  
 Brenic, *The overture or*

*opening of a garment.*  
 Brecolim, *A wetstone.*  
 Breolima, *To wet.*  
 Breclil, *War.*  
 Brefelecat, *To wage war.*  
 Breig, *Brittle.*  
 Breiquign, *To spy, pry or sneak into corners, &c.*  
 Breiquiger, *A misch, truant, &c.*  
 Breton, *A Briton or an Inhabitant of Bretagne.*  
 Bretuguen, *A dunghill.*  
 Breva, *To wash.*  
 Breugnendi, *To belch.*  
 Breur, *A brother. Pl. Breudeur.*  
 Breuriez, *Fraternity.*  
 Breutat, *To argue.*  
 Breutair, *A pleader.*  
 Brezel, *A makerel. Pl. Brezili.*  
 Brezonnec, *The Armoric Language.*  
 Breuz, *A brother.*  
 Briat, *An arm-full.*  
 Briata, *To embrace in the arms.*  
 Brid, *The bit of a bridle.*  
 Bricc, *Brieu in Bretagne.*  
 Brienen, *A crum. Pl. Briencou.*  
 Brifant, *Aglatton.*  
 Brigen, *Oat-meal.*  
 Brihadal, *To embrace in the arms. Quill.*  
 Brinbalat ar cloc'h, *To ring a bell.*  
 Briwo, *To bruise. Quill.*  
 Bris, *A berry.*  
 Brizell, *A mackrel. Quill.*  
 Bro, *A country.*  
 Broc, *An earthen pot, pitcher, or steane.*  
 Broch'h, *A gray, brock, or badger.*  
 Brocha, *To pierce gore, &c.*  
 Brocn, *A rush.*  
 Broennec, *Full of rushes.*  
 Bron, *A breast or pap. Pl. Divron.*  
 Bronna, *To give suck.*  
 Bros, *A pettycoat.*  
 Brofoux, *England.*  
 Broüt, *Broth.*  
 Broüit pe broucc, *The bud &c of a vine.*  
 Broüita pe broucca, *To bud.*  
 Broüquetzen, *A scrub.*  
 Broütail, *Little bushes of thorns.*  
 Brout, *A burning coal; a sting. Ludu brout, Hot embers.*  
 Broüta, *To sting, nettle, &c.*  
 Brudi, *To publish, divulge.*  
 Erufcoac, *A grove or sticker.*  
 Brufuna, *To bruise, to crumble.*  
 Brufunaden, *A crum.*  
 Bruda, *To honour, esteem.*  
 Brut: Brut mat, *Reputation, esteem*  
 B U.  
 Buancguez, *Anger, wrath.*  
 Bucellat, *To low, to bellow.*  
 Bugadi,

Bugadi : En em bugadi , To boaf, &c.	beart's-breaking sorrow. Calonnec, Hearty.	Carn, A hoof.	C'harnel, A place where dead bodies are laid.
Buhan, Quick, swift, &c.	Cals, Many, much.	Carnec, Having hoofs.	C'hoanen, A flea. Pl. c'hoen.
Buhanec, Angry, hasty.	Calez, A Carpenter. Pl. Quiluzien.	Cafaus, Odious. Quill.	C'hoant, Desire.
Buhaneguez, Anger, &c.	Calnezat, To play the Car- penter.	Cafec, A marc. Pl. Que- sec. Cafec coat, A wood- pecker.	C'hoantaat, To d-fire.
Buhanecaat, To be angry.	Cam, Lame, limping, &c.	Cafel, The arm-pit.	C'hoantaus, Desirous.
Buguel, A child. Pl. Bu- gale: Buguel nos, A fan- tom. Buguel ar faout, A fhepherd.	Contel cam, A crooked knife. W. Kÿlhelh gam.	Cafeliat, As much as one can carry under bis arm. W. Kefelixed.	C'hoar, A fiftler. Pl. C'ho- arelet.
Buhez pe Buhezeguez, A Life.	Cama, To limp, halt, &c.	Caftel, A caftle. Pl. Que- ftel. Caftel leftr, The feutle of the maff of a fhip.	C'hoarais, Lent.
Buill, A Pope's Bull.	Camet, A pace, ftep, &c. Pl. Camegeou.	Cas, } Hatred, malice.	C'hoari, To play.
Bulbuen, A botch, powke, or blain full of ordure or filthy matter.	Cambr, A chamber.	Caioni, }	C'hoari, A play.
Bulfun, A weaver's shut- tle. Q. Gal. Nauette.	Camps, A Prieft's albe.	Caffaat, To hate.	C'hoaris, Laughter.
Bunta, To puff or golt a- gainft.	Can, White.	Cafeus, Odious.	C'hoarfin, To laugh. P. Choarict.
Buoc'h, A cow. Pl. Biou pe Bioc'hennet. Buoc'h leun pe emolc'het, A cow in calfe.	Can, A gutter.	Cafiftement, Cbaftifement.	Chom, To inhabit, &c. P. Chommet.
Burtul, A vulture.	Can, A long.	Caftia, To chaftife.	Choquat, To chew ; to cat, &c.
Burzut, A wonder.	Canab, Hemp.	Caftre egen, A bull's piz- zle.	Chot, The cheek. Pl. Di- ochot.
Buzuguen, A ground- worm or grub. Pl. Buzug.	Canabec, A field where hemp is fown.	Caful, A Chafuble.	Chotat, A box on the ear.
B. U.	Canaber, A gold-finch.	Cau, To float. Quill.	C'hoec'h, Six.
Buccl, A buckle or clafp.	Canacuen, A rain-bow.	Cavv, A cave.	C'hoec'huet, The fixth.
Quill.	Canahwyllr, A chandeler.	Cavarn, A cavern.	C'huen : A c'huen, a c'hu- en ma c'horff, Backward.
Buytta, To eat. Quill.	Canel, Cinnamon.	Cava, To make hollow.	C'huenna, To weed.
C. A.	Canerelic an dour, A wa- ter-wag-tail.	Caval, A horfe. Quill.	C'huc'ho, Bitter.
Abell, A hood, &c.	Cancueden, A rain-bow.	Cavel, A craddle Cavel pefquet, A basket for filbing.	C'huaat, A fig.
Cabell touçec, A myfthroone.	Canhwyllyr, A chandeler. Quill.	Caulen, Cabbage. Pl. Caul.	C'huamada, To fig.
Cablus, Guilty. Quill.	Cann, The full moon.	Caul flech, Large cab- bage.	C'huevder, Bitternefs.
Cabiten, A Captain.	Canna, To beat. Vn en em cann, A beating or bat- teric.	Caut, Glue, &c.	C'hués, Sweet.
Cacc, To fend.	Cannat, a messenger; leave, permiffion.	Cauta, To glue.	C'hués, To fweat.
Cac'h, Dung. Quill.	Canol, A chamel ; a gun. Cant, A hundred.	Cauter, A cauldron.	C'huez, Sent, favour.
Cac'hu, To go to ftool. Quill.	Canvtet, The hundredth.	Caz, A cat. Pl. Quifier.	C'huéaat, To fwell.
Cador, A chair.	Canctoel, A candle. Quill.	Cazarc'h, Hail.	C'huefa, To blow. C'hue- fa an tan, To blow the fire
Cadr, Comely. Quill.	Cantoler, A chandler.	Cazés, A fhe-cat.	C'huéfa e fri, To blow the nofe.
Caé, A kegd. Quill.	Canu, To fing. Quili.	C. E.	C'huézc, Sixteen.
Caer, Fair, pretty, &c.	Caouat glao, A fhower of rain. Caouat auel, a blaft of wind.	Ceibr, A rafter. Quill.	C'huiban, A whiffle.
Caer, A town or village.	Caouen, An owl.	Ceiffo, To feek. Quill.	C'huibannat, To whiffle.
Caerat, To beautife.	Caouer, A cage.	Ceirdied, To go, walk. Ql.	C'huirinnat, To neigh.
Caerell, A weafel.	Caougant, Abundant, very much.	Cern, Aturn, circle, &c.	C'huifiguel, A bladder.
Caeth, Miserable. Quill.	Caouleden, Hard curds.	Cerna, To turne ; inviron, &c.	C'huifiguen, A little wheal or blifter.
Caff, A cave, cellar. Pl. Caiou.	Caouledi, To curd. Lec caoulet, Curded milk.	Cezour, Mustard.	C'huitel, Ambiffle.
Caffout, To find. Quill.	Caouin, Mourning. Sac ca- ouin, Mourning cloaths.	Cezour, The hair growing about the privy part. Quill.	C'huittelat, To whiffle.
Cagal, A rubbish or rubble. Quill.	Caouinvaoui, To mourn.	C. H.	C. I.
Cahout, Wealth, riches.	Car, A kinsman. Pl. Que- rent.	Chabiftr, A chapter.	Cig, Flefh. Quill.
Cahout, To find, to have. P. Cauet.	Caret, To love.	Chaden, A chain.	Cigog, Flefhy. Idem.
Cahuni, To cover.	Carentez, Amity.	Chadenna, To chain.	Cin, A fwan.
Caill, A reficle. Pl. Ceill- iau. Quill.	Carentezus, Amiable.	Chaloni, A Chanon in a Cathedral Church.	Cincla, To caft.
Caillara, To bemire.	Cares, A kinf-woman.	Chanc, Chance.	C. L.
Caillarec, Dirty.	Carfan an gueaudur, A weaver's beam. Quill.	Chattal, Chattels, Cattle.	Clâf, Sick. Quill.
Caic'h, A man's yard. Quill.	Caro, A deer. Pl. Quirui.	Chatalerez, Bruttifomefs.	Clân, A ficknefs or difeafe.
Caleden, A thick bard, and unfenfible skin coming on the hands or feet by much ufe or labour.	Carr, A chariot ; a waggon. &c.	Chaufter, A caufey or bank.	Clânvvus, Sick.
Calet, Hard.	Carrai, A thong. Quill.	Cheda, Behold.	Clan our, Leprous.
Caleta, To harden.	Carrier, A waggon-maker, &c.	Chelaou, To bear.	Clao, An instrument, or iron tool.
Caletter, Hardnefs.	Carrec, A rock. Pl. Quer- rec.	Chemel, To tarry, &c. P. Chommet,	Clavel, To be fick.
Calizr, A cup.	Carg, A charge or burden.	Cher var, Good cheer.	Clénvet, A difeafe
Calon, A heart.	Carga, To charge or load.	Chetu, Behold.	Clâq, To gather. Quill.
Calonnat, Heart's - fore )	Carminiftr, A Carmelite or white-fryer.	Chilpat, To bark.	Clafq, To look for, to begg.
		Chiquenauden, A fillip.	Clafquer, A begger.
		Chirurgian, A Surgeon	Clauftr, A wagger.
		Chouc, The neck. Chouc ar c'hill, The nap of the neck.	Cléiz, Left, being on the left hand.
		C'hain, A carrion.	Cléizant, A left-handed man.
			Cléizen, A bluet ; a fear.
			Cléizenec, full of bluets or fears.
			Clem, To complaine.
			Clemet, A plaintiff or ac- cufer.

Clet; Lieu clet, *A peaceable place* W. Klyd.  
 Cleuell, *To be sick.* Quill.  
 Clueuet, *To hear.* Cleuet vr c'huez, *To smell.*  
 Cleuz, *A ditch.*  
 Cleuzen, *A tree, &c.*  
 Cleuzer, *A ditcher.*  
 Cleze, *A sword.* Pl. Clezeier.  
 Clzren, *Ice.*  
 Clezra, *To freeze.*  
 Cloarec, *a clerk.* Pl. Cloer. Cloastr, *A cloyster.*  
 Cloccu: Cloccn üi *An egg-shell.* Cloccn püs, *the husks of peas.* Cloccn quistin, *A chestnut-shell.*  
 Cloc'h, *Abell.* Pl. Cloc'h. Cloc'hat, *To cluck or clock as a hen.*  
 Clochen amman, *A slice of butter.*  
 Clogoren, *A bubble raised on water.*  
 Clogorena, *To bubble.*  
 Clopen, *The skull.*  
 Clopennecc, *Fault-headed, dull.*  
 Clofa, *To close.*  
 Clofen, *A wooden churn.*  
 Clouar, *Warm.*  
 Clouara, *To warm.*  
 Clouet, *A rail or bar.*  
 Clugar, *A partridge.* Quill.  
 Clugea, *To sit or perch (as a bird) on a tree.*  
 Cluiar, *A partridge.* Pl. Clugiri.  
 Clugeria, *To take partridges.*  
 CO.  
 Coaill, *A quail.*  
 Coan, *A supper.*  
 Coana, *To sup.*  
 Coant, *Fair, handsome.*  
 Coantis, *Beauty.*  
 Coar, *Wax.*  
 Coaren, *A wax-comb.*  
 Coat, *Wood; also a plant or tree.* Pl. Coagecou.  
 Coazrell, *The sole of a shoe.*  
 Coeddaf, *To fall.* Quill.  
 Coeddabil, *Frail, rumous, ready to fall.* Quill.  
 Coënv, *A swelling, inflammation, or puffing up.*  
 Coënv, *To swell, blow, or puff up.*  
 Coezfluff, *To blow, breath.* Quill.  
 Coes, } *To confess*  
 Cofes, }  
 Cofilaat, }  
 Coif, *A belly.*  
 Coifast, *A belly-full.*  
 Coifec, *Paunchy, great-belly'd*  
 Cogail, *A distaff.* Quill.  
 Colenqui, *A little dog.*  
 Colier, *The throat.*  
 Coll, *To loose.* Also *a loss.*  
 Collidic, *An abortive.*  
 Collidiguez, *Loss, damage.*  
 Coloen, *Straw.* Pl. Colo.  
 Coloen guenan, *A beehive.*

Coloconat, *An hive full.*  
 Comma mezer, *To tuck cloth in a mill.*  
 Commaer, *A God-mother.* Pl. Commaeriet.  
 Commanant, *A live; rent.*  
 Commananta, *To serve.*  
 Commol, *A cloud; darkness.*  
 Commolec, *Dark; cloudy.*  
 Compagnun, *A companion.*  
 Compagnunez, *Company.*  
 Compagnunecat, *To accompany.*  
 Compariffa, *To appear.*  
 Compes, *Joy'd together.*  
 Quendervv compes, *A cousin-german.*  
 Compeli, *To join together.*  
 Compot, *An Almanack.*  
 Comps, *To talk.*  
 Condui, *To guide.*  
 Confonta, *To insult.*  
 Connar, *Rage, fury.*  
 Conniff, *A young rabbit.*  
 Confort, *A companion.*  
 Contam, *A bait.*  
 Contam, *Venome.*  
 Contami, *To poison.*  
 Contel, *A knife.* Pl. Contilli.  
 Contraign, *To compell.*  
 Dre contraign, *By force.*  
 Controll, *Contrary.* Ar c'hontroll, *To the contrary.*  
 Controllia, *To be against.*  
 Convoc ar viljn, *W. Kyvog'i r' velin.*  
 Coq, *A cock.* Pl. Queguer pe quegui.  
 Corandan, *A dwarf.*  
 Corden, *A cord, &c.* Pl. Querdin.  
 Corif, *A body.* Corifmaro, *A carcase.*  
 Corfec, *Corpulent, fat.*  
 Corvoi, *To swallow.*  
 Corn, *A corner; by place.*  
 Corn, *A horn.* Pl. Querniel, *or quernou.*  
 Cornailen, *Cornmillberry.*  
 Cornandon, *A dwarf.*  
 Cornardis, *An amblysh.*  
 Cornel botcs, *The sole of a shoe.*  
 Corniguella, *To reel, &c.*  
 Corol, *A dance.*  
 Coroll, *To dance.*  
 Correen, *A thong.*  
 Corrig, *A dwarf.* Pl. Corriguet.  
 Corrigea, *To correct.*  
 Corfen, *A pipe; a reed.*  
 Corwenten, *A whirlwind.* Quill.  
 Cois, *A turning reel.*  
 Collar neut, *A skain of thread.*  
 Cofter, *A mite or weevil.*  
 Coitezen *or coften, A coast, side, &c.*  
 Coitez: *A coast, side, &c.*  
 A gollcz dehou, *On the right side.* A gollcz cleiz, *On the left side.*

Coubl, *A couple.*  
 Coubla, *To couple.*  
 Couënv, *A swelling, inflammation, puffing up, &c.*  
 Couënu, *To swell, raise, puff up.*  
 Couez, *Lye.*  
 Coueza, *To piss.*  
 Covi, *Extreme heat of the Sun.*  
 Coullcoude, *Nevertheless.*  
 Coulm, *A pigeon.* Pl. Coulmet.  
 Coulm, *A knot or tye.*  
 Couлма, *To knit, tye, &c.*  
 Couldri, *A dove-cote.*  
 Couloudren, *A gourd.*  
 Couibren, *or couinabren, A cloud.* Pl. Couabr, *or couinabr, or couinabrennou.*  
 Couinabus, *Cloudy.*  
 Couin, *Memory.* Couin amcus, *I remember.*  
 Couinul, *A rabbit.*  
 Couraillou, *The entrails.*  
 Coureter, *A bucksfer, &c.*  
 Coureza, *To curry or dress leather.*  
 Coronqua, *To bath, wash, &c.*  
 Couls: Couls eo pedi, *'Tis time to pray.* E couls eo deud, *He came in time.*  
 Couls eo quequet ha dibri, *'Tis as well to sleep as to eat.*  
 Couruenten, *A whirlwind; a gust, &c.* of wind.  
 Coufj, *Sleep.*  
 Coufquet, *To sleep.*  
 Coufta, *To cast, in price.*  
 Couft, *Cost.*  
 Couzouc, *The neck.*  
 Couzouquen, *A neck-cloth.*  
 Coz, *Old.*  
 Coza, } *To grow old.*  
 Cozaar, }  
 Cozni, *Old age.*  
 CR.  
 Crabanec, *Having claws.*  
 Crabanou, *Claws.*  
 Cracq, *Short.*  
 Craf nados, *The point of a needle.*  
 Crafat, *To scratch.*  
 Crafadur, *A scraping or scratching.*  
 Crafinen, *The same.*  
 Craignous, *Peevish*  
 Crampoezcn, *A fritter.* Pl. Crampos.  
 Cranch, *To spit.*  
 Craou: Craou madoz, *The eye of a needle.* Craou denver, *A sheep-fold*  
 Craouen, *A nut.* Pl. Craouin.  
 Crafaff, *To cast anchor.* Quill.  
 Crafpat, *To anchor.*  
 Crafz, *To dry.* Crafz bara, *To bake bread.* Crafz it, *To dry corn.*  
 Crauat, *To scratch.*  
 Crawen, *Crufta.* Quill.

Cre, *Strong.* Vr c'hre, *A fort.*  
 Creat, *To fortifye.*  
 Crec'h, *High.* Oc'h, crec'h, *On high.*  
 Crec'neu, *A little hill.*  
 Cred, *A surety for another.* Quill.  
 Creden, *Faith.*  
 Credu, *To believe.* Quill.  
 Creizen, *A scar.* Quill.  
 Cregui, *To hang.* P. Croguet.  
 Creiz, *The middle.* Creiz dez, *Noon.* Em creis, en e creis, en he c'hreis, en hor c'hreis, en ho creis, en o c'hreis, *In my middle, &c.*  
 Cremen, *Filth, ordure.*  
 Cren, *Round.* A gren, *Wholly.* Lian cren, *Course cloth.*  
 Crender, *Roundness.*  
 Crenna, *To make round.*  
 Crena, *To tremble.* Crena an noaz, *To be jealous.*  
 Creñaat, *To strengthen.*  
 Cres, *A garment.* Pl. Cresiou.  
 Crequadar, } *An increase.*  
 Crequancez, } *ing.*  
 Creffenen, *Creame.*  
 Cret, *A pledge.*  
 Creta, *To dare, presume.*  
 Creuen, *A crust, a scab.*  
 Cri, } *A cry.*  
 Criaden, }  
 Criall, *To cry.*  
 Crib, *A comb.*  
 Criba, *To comb.*  
 Criben ar c'har, *The skin.*  
 Cribell, *A cock's comb.*  
 Crouit, *To believe.* P. Cretet. Me gred, *I believe.*  
 Credabl, *Credible.*  
 Creden, *Belief.*  
 Creu, *To create.* Quill.  
 Cridien, *A shivering or quaking.*  
 Cridinaden, *A scraping or scratching.*  
 Critiqui, *To increase.* P. Critquet.  
 Crefcadur, *Growth.*  
 Cristien, *A Christian.* Pl. Cristienien.  
 Critenez, *Christianity.*  
 Criminal, *A malefactor.*  
 Critiqui, *To increase, augment.* P. Crefquet.  
 Criwr, *A cryer.* Quill.  
 Criz, *Cruel.*  
 Crizzer, *Cruelty.*  
 Croc, *A biting.*  
 Croc'hen, *A skin, hide, &c.* Pl. Croc'hin.  
 Croen, *A skin.* Quill.  
 Croas, *A cross.* Quill.  
 Crogucc, *Crooked.*  
 Crou: Crou an deuet; *A sheep-fold.* Crou an gueeff, *A Goat-fold.*  
 Crou an ouhen, *An ox-fall.* Crou an moc'h, *A pig-stie.* Quill.  
 Croucl, *The top of a bill.*  
 Crouga, *To hang.*  
 Croguen,

Croguen, <i>Albell</i> Pl. Cre- guin.	Dalloudeguez, <i>Price</i> , <i>worth</i> .	Defial, <i>To defie</i> .	Dianzaout, <i>To disallow</i> ; <i>renounce</i> ; <i>disclaim</i> .
Croum, <i>Crooked</i> .	Dalpen, <i>The top or knap</i> <i>of a hill</i> .	Dehou, <i>Right</i> ; An tu de- hou, or, an don dehou, <i>On the right hand</i> .	Diarbena, <i>To go against</i> <i>or meet</i> .
Crouma, <i>To bend on's selfe</i> .	Damant, <i>Care</i> .	Dehou, <i>The South</i> Quill.	Diannetza, <i>To spoil or rob</i> .
Croua, <i>To create</i> .	Damantus, <i>Careful</i> .	Dehouat, <i>Right - handed</i> .	Diannerz, <i>That hath no</i> <i>hous/bould-stuff</i> .
Crouadur, <i>A child</i> . Pl. Bu- gale & † crouadurion.	Damnaff, <i>To condemn</i> .	Deiz, <i>A day</i> . A deiz d' eguille, <i>From day to day</i> .	Diaraoc, <i>A devil</i> .
Crouet, <i>A Creator</i> .	Dan: Dan nec'h, <i>Above</i> .	Deliaou, <i>To bring forth</i> <i>leaves</i> .	Diarc'h'en, <i>Barefoot</i> . S. Monm.
Crouezr, <i>A five</i> .	Dan traouin, <i>Below</i> . See Da.	Deuz: Deuz labor, <i>A</i> <i>work-day</i> . Deuz quer- zet, <i>A day for travelling</i> .	Diarm, <i>Unarm'd</i> .
Crubouill, <i>The bosome</i> .	Dancuel, <i>To tell, relate</i> . Sec.	Dehien, <i>A leaf</i> . Pl. De- liou.	Diaraoc, <i>Formerly</i> .
Crubuilt, <i>Bigness of the</i> <i>belly, &amp;c</i> .	Dant, <i>A Tooth</i> . Pl. Dent.	Delia, <i>To leaf</i> . W. Deilio.	Diouancq, <i>To recoyle</i> ; <i>to</i> <i>retire, &amp;c</i> .
Cruguel merien, <i>A hillock</i> <i>or bank full of</i> . C U.	Danta, <i>To bite</i> .	Dellit, <i>Morit, desert</i> .	Diauis, <i>Unadv'is'd</i> .
Cuden neut, <i>A scain of</i> <i>thread</i> .	Dantec, <i>Having great</i> <i>teeth</i> .	Delezout, <i>To deserue</i> .	Dibap, <i>To pick or cull as</i> <i>pease, &amp;c</i> .
Cudon, <i>A Ring-dove</i> .	Dänvat, <i>A sheep</i> . Pl. Dën- vet.	Delta, <i>To moisten</i> .	Dibat, <i>Rare, excellent</i> .
Cudurun, <i>Thunder</i> .	Danvez, <i>Matter, stuff</i> .	Demefel, <i>A damsel</i> .	Dibaoues, <i>To forsake</i> .
Cuen, <i>A wedge</i> . Quill.	Daouanter, <i>To divide</i> .	Demezec: Grec demezec,	Dibec'h, <i>Blameless</i> .
Cuevvr, <i>Brass</i> .	Daou, <i>Two</i> . Diou. f. Daou	<i>A married woman</i> .	Dibenna, <i>To behead</i> .
Cueus, <i>Grief, sorrow</i> .	Daour, <i>The Earth</i> . Ql	Den, <i>A man</i> . Pl. Tut.	Dibleo, <i>That hath no hair</i> .
Cuezuzia, <i>To be sorry, sad,</i> <i>penfive, &amp;c</i> .	Daouze, <i>Twelve</i> .	Dena, <i>To suck a dug</i> .	Diblevi, <i>To pluck off the</i> <i>hair</i> .
Cuill: Pauir cuill, <i>A fat</i> <i>or plump child</i> .	Daoulina, <i>To kneel</i> .	Dënu, <i>To lay eggs</i> . P. Dönuet.	D'blua, <i>To feather</i> .
Cin, <i>Sweet, affable</i> .	Dar: Dar Jaou, <i>Thursday</i> .	Deol, <i>Godly</i> . Quill.	Dibluqua, <i>To pick or cull as</i> <i>pease, &amp;c</i> .
Cinuelz, <i>Sweetness</i> .	Dar Guener, <i>Friday</i> .	Depech, <i>To batten</i> .	D'boania, <i>To free one of</i> <i>pease, to ease one</i> .
Curuan, <i>A thunder</i> .	Dar Sadorn, <i>Saturday</i> .	Deport, <i>To tarry</i> .	Diboart, <i>Without pain, easy</i> .
Curan, <i>A crowne</i> .	Darcreiz, <i>The waf</i> .	Dereat, <i>Handfom, becom-</i> <i>ing, decent</i> .	Diboell, <i>Madness, rage</i> .
Curuni, <i>To crown</i> .	Dare, <i>Ready</i> .	Derendiguez, <i>Handfom-</i> <i>ness, fitness</i> .	Diboelli, <i>To be mad, &amp;c</i> .
Cusul, <i>A counsel</i> .	Dareui, <i>To make ready, to</i> <i>prepare</i> .	Derez, <i>A staire, degree,</i> <i>&amp;c</i> . Pl. Diri or dereziou.	Dibourac, <i>Not granted</i> .
Cusulia, <i>To consult</i> .	Darcen, <i>Lightning</i> . Pl Daret.	Derien, <i>An ague or fea-</i> <i>ver</i> .	Dibr, <i>A saddle</i> .
Cutuill, <i>To gather</i> .	Darempred, <i>To frequent</i> .	Deruen, <i>An oak</i> . Pl. Dero.	Dibra, <i>To saddle</i> .
Cuz, <i>Secret, bidden</i> .	Darc'hant, <i>To beat</i> . P. Darc'havet.	Deruezout, <i>To will</i> .	Dibredet, <i>Careless</i> .
Cuz or cuza, <i>To hide</i> . Cuz- heaul, <i>Sun-setting</i> . Lech cuz, <i>A hidden place</i> . E cuz din me, <i>dide, deza,</i> <i>dezi, deomp, deoc'h, de-</i> <i>zo, Unknown to me, to</i> <i>thee, to him, &amp;c</i> .	Darnaoui, <i>To divide</i> .	Deruoden, <i>A letter or</i> <i>ring-worm</i> .	Dibrer, <i>A saddle</i> . Quill.
Cuziat, <i>A hiding-hole, a</i> <i>hidden corner</i> .	Darnaouet, <i>Waried; vex'd</i> .	Deruocren, <i>To lay eggs</i> . P. Der- vet.	Dibri, <i>To eat</i> . P. Debret.
	Darniegeal, <i>To wag or wa-</i> <i>ver</i> .	Dez, <i>A day</i> .	Dibriat, <i>An eater</i> . Dibri- at bras, <i>a great eater</i> .
	Dart, <i>A dart</i> . Quill.	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dibrofit, <i>Unprofitable</i> .
	Darpugn, } <i>To gather</i> .	Dezrou, <i>A beginning</i> ; <i>to</i> <i>begin</i> . Dezrou mat, <i>A</i> <i>handfell</i> .	Dibropos, <i>Inconvenient</i> .
	Daftum, } <i>To gather</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To lay eggs</i> . P. Der- vet.	Diccou, <i>Dice</i> .
	Daquiriart, <i>To chew the</i> <i> cud</i> .	Dez, <i>A day</i> .	Dichec, <i>Rude, rustick</i> .
	Dauanger, <i>An apron</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diction, <i>A proverb</i> .
	Dauenta: Me ya dauenta, <i>I'll go to him</i>	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dicuful, <i>Unadv'is'd</i> .
	D'aueni, <i>To condemn</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didaluez, <i>A lazze fellow</i> .
	Dazorc'h, <i>To revive, raise,</i> <i>&amp;c</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didaloudeguez, <i>Idleness</i> .
	Dazlaouen, <i>A tear</i> . Pl Dazlou.	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didan, <i>Under</i> Didanaou, didannout, didanna, di- danni, didannomp, di- dannoc'h, didanno, <i>Un-</i> <i>der me, thee, &amp;c</i> .
	Dazlaoui, <i>To weep</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didana, <i>To lay under</i> .
	Dazrou pe Darou, <i>Tears</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didanuez, <i>Poor</i> .
	Daquiliart, <i>To chew the</i> <i> cud</i> ; <i>to deliberate, consi-</i> <i>der, &amp;c</i> . of a thing.	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didarza, <i>To bud, appear,</i> <i>&amp;c</i> .
	D E.	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dididqui, <i>To unlearn</i> .
	De: De-Meurs, <i>Tuesday</i> ; De-Meurs henet, <i>Shrove</i> <i>Tuesday</i> . De-Merc'her, <i>Wednesday</i> ; De-Merc'her aludu, <i>Alb-Wednesday</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didra, <i>Poor</i> .
	Deaga, <i>A tythe</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didren: Didren ar pont. <i>That side of the bridge</i> .
	Deauga, <i>To tythe</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didreu, <i>To bore</i> .
	Debat oc'h, <i>To dispute a-</i> <i>gainst, to debate</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Didroada, <i>To make one</i> <i>give ground</i> .
	Debron, <i>An itch or itch-</i> <i>ing</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dieg, <i>Idle, Sluggish</i> .
	Dec, <i>Ten</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diegui, <i>To be idle</i> .
	Decuet, <i>The tenth</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diegus, <i>Idle</i> .
	Dec'h, <i>Yesterday</i> . Dec'h quent dec'h, <i>see day be-</i> <i>fore yesterday</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diegui, <i>Idleness</i> . Quill.
	Defaut, <i>Defect</i> .	Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dien, <i>Cream</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dieren, <i>To untie</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dieuez, <i>Careless</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Dieuedet, <i>Negligence</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diffiza, <i>To correct</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diffegon, <i>To disfigure</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diffizout, <i>To challenge</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	Diforc'h, <i>To miscarry</i> .
		Dezrou, <i>To begin</i> . Quill.	





yar, <i>A water-ben.</i> Douf dec'h, <i>Standing-water.</i>	Ebil, <i>A cavil.</i>	Encrefi, <i>To give one trouble.</i>	Etropia, <i>To lame or cripple one.</i>
Doura, <i>To water as a horse.</i>	Ebiou, <i>Towards.</i>	Enderrv, <i>In the evening.</i>	ET!
Dourqui, <i>An otter.</i>	Ebre, <i>Hobrev.</i>	Endram, <i>To make corn into favel.</i>	Et, <i>Corn.</i>
Dourguen, <i>The handle of a pot, cup, &amp;c.</i>	Ebrcl, <i>April.</i>	Ene, <i>A soul.</i> Pl. Eneuou.	Étail, <i>Guise, fashion.</i>
Dourna, <i>To beat, &amp;c.</i>	Ecant, <i>A portsale.</i>	Enebarz, <i>A widow's jointure.</i>	Eteau, <i>A fire-brand.</i>
Dourna an it, <i>To thresh corn.</i>	Ecens, <i>Incense.</i>	Encabarzées, <i>A widow having a jointure</i>	Etouez, <i>Among.</i>
Dournat, <i>A handfull.</i>	Ecensf, <i>A perfuming-pan.</i>	Eneq, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Etre, <i>Between, among.</i>
Doufolia, <i>To sole shoes.</i>	Ecenfa, <i>To perfume.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eua, <i>To drink.</i>
Douzeg, <i>Twelve.</i> Quill.	Ecetis, <i>In the middle.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euel, <i>As.</i> Euel ma, Euel pa, <i>As if.</i>
Douzeguet, <i>The twelv'th.</i> Quill.	Edhen, <i>A bird.</i> Quill.	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euelhen, <i>Thus.</i>
D R.	Edhnettaer, <i>A fowler.</i> Id.	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euelhont, <i>As that.</i>
Druilla, <i>To pare, slice.</i>	E F.	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euel-le, <i>As that.</i>
Draſq, <i>A thrush.</i>	Eff, eff chunan, <i>He.</i> Q!	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euecz, <i>Attention</i> Euecfa er Laquet cues, <i>To have a care.</i>
Draſqual, <i>To crackle or sparkle.</i> P. Draſquet.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euit, <i>For.</i> Euit-fe, <i>For that.</i>
Dre, <i>By or through</i> Dre neur, <i>by bear.</i> Dreizouin, dreizout, dreiza, dreizi, dreizomp, dreizoc'h, dreizo, <i>by me, thee, &amp;c.</i> Dre aus mat, <i>Wisely.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eurec, <i>A wedding.</i>
Dre rigol, <i>Severely.</i> Dre fe, <i>because of that.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eurus, <i>Happy.</i>
Dreizen, <i>Pot-books.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eurufder, <i>Happiness.</i>
Dreit, <i>Above.</i> Dreitouin, dreitout, dreitita, dreitit, dreitomp, dreitoc'h, dreitio, <i>Above me, thee, &amp;c.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eus, <i>Horror, abominacion.</i>
Dreau, <i>Luffy, lively.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Euzic, <i>Horrid abominable.</i>
Drem, <i>A countenance or visage.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	E Z.
Dret, <i>A stare.</i> Pl. Dridi.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Ezn, <i>A bird.</i> Pl. Eznet.
Dreu, <i>To bore.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eznetca, <i>To fowl.</i>
Drezen, <i>A brier, thorn.</i> Pl. Drein.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Eznetcaer, <i>A fowler.</i>
Dridal, <i>To tremble.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Ezom, <i>Need.</i>
Drouc, <i>Wicked, wickedness.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Ezomtec, <i>Needy, poor.</i>
Drouc, comps, <i>To speak ill.</i> Drouc ober, <i>To do ill.</i> Drouc pidi, <i>To curse.</i> Drouc pedennou, <i>a curse.</i> Drouguiez, <i>Wickedness.</i> Druz, <i>Greasy.</i> Druzoni, <i>Fat, greasy.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Ezre, <i>October.</i>
D U.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	F A.
Dú, <i>Dark, black.</i> Mis du, <i>November.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	F Abourg, <i>The suburbs of a town.</i>
Dua, <i>To darken, blacken.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Facc, <i>A face.</i>
Duelien, <i>A pipkin.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Faccic laouen, <i>Merry, &amp;c.</i>
Dúg, <i>A leader.</i> Quill.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Faccat, <i>A pair of bellows.</i>
E A.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Facc, <i>A laughing stock.</i> Dic- oer fac, <i>By way of mock- erie.</i> Ober fac, <i>To mock, deride, &amp;c.</i>
E. E ti, <i>At.</i> E quen- ver, <i>Over against.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fagoden, <i>A fagot.</i> Pl. Fa- got.
E cúz, <i>Secretly.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Falc'h, <i>A sickle.</i> Pl. Fil- chier.
E, <i>He; his.</i> E vnan, <i>He himself.</i> E vreur, <i>His brother.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Falc'hat, <i>To mow.</i>
Eauc, <i>A Salmon.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Falc'her, <i>A mower.</i>
Eault, <i>August.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fall, <i>Bad, weak.</i>
Eaulti, <i>To reap or get in harvest.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fallacr, <i>Good for nothing.</i>
Eaultic, <i>A nightingale.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fallaat, <i>To weaken.</i>
E B.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fallagriez, <i>Deceit.</i>
Ebars, <i>Within.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Falloni, <i>Wickedness.</i>
Ebat, <i>A play.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fallentec, <i>Weakness; wick- edness.</i>
Ebata, <i>To play.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fals, <i>False.</i>
Eben, <i>Another.</i>	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fals, <i>A sickle.</i> Pl. Filger.
Ebeul, <i>A coult.</i> Pl. Ebeu- lien.	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fals varchet, <i>Mellow, fine, &amp;c.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Faltic, <i>An opinion.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fancaz, <i>Mud, mire, &amp;c.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Fanquiguel, <i>A muddy place, slough, &amp;c.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Farcz, <i>Mockerie.</i> Dre farcz, <i>By mocking.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Farczal, <i>To mock.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Farda, <i>To load.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Farvel, <i>A buffoon or idle jester, &amp;c.</i> <i>That lives by making others merry.</i>
	Efaic, <i>To abolish.</i>	Enep, <i>Against.</i> Rac e nep, <i>Straight forward</i>	Faven,

Faven, *A bean.* Pl. Fao.  
 Guezec fao, *A beech-tree.*  
 Fauta, *To cleave, slit, &c.*  
 Fazia voar an hent, *To loose the way.*  
 F E.  
 Feçon, *A fashion, &c. Also a countenance.* Feçon eo, *It seems so.*  
 Fec'h, *Fie upon't!* W. Fox!  
 Feiz, *Faith.*  
 Felch, *The spleen or milt.*  
 Felpen, *A piece*  
 Fern, *A hire; farming, or letting out.*  
 Fermi, *To hire, farm, &c.*  
 Fero, *Bitter*  
 Feit, *A banquet.*  
 Feuntun, *A well.*  
 Feur, *A faire.*  
 Fencetr, *A window.* Ql.  
 F O.  
 Ffo, *Foolish.* Quill.  
 Ffoledh, *Foolishness.*  
 Ffös, *A ditch.* Quill.  
 Ffünen, *A rope.* Id.  
 Ffulto, *to beat.* Id.  
 F I.  
 Fibla, *To beat, &c.*  
 Ffwrn, *An oven.* Quill.  
 Ffydh, *Faith.* Id.  
 Fficha, *To deck, garnish, &c.*  
 Fficheil, *Packbread.*  
 Ffiefen, *A fig.* Pl. Ffics.  
 Figur, *A figure.*  
 Fin, *Subtle, wary.*  
 Finesic, *Waryness.*  
 Ffior, *Agod-son.*  
 Ffiores, *A god-daughter.*  
 Fincha, *To feign.* &c.  
 Finval, *To stir, remove, part from.*  
 Ffiziance, *Confidence, trust.*  
 Ffiziout, *To trust, rely upon.*  
 F L.  
 Flach, *The mill-rind of a mill-stone.*  
 Flaich, *To stir, remove.*  
 Flair, *Sink.* Quill.  
 Flaeraff droug, *To smell ill.* Flaeraff mad, *to smell well.*  
 Flam, *A flame.* Neucz flam, *Fire-new.*  
 Flamboefen, *A burning Torch, &c.*  
 Flastra, *To crush to pieces.*  
 Flatra, *To flatter.*  
 Flatrer, *A flatterer.*  
 Flatrerez, *Flattery.*  
 Flem, *A prick, goad, &c.*  
 Fleur, *A flute, a pipe.*  
 Flutaer, *A fluter, a piper.*  
 Floc'h, *A squire.*  
 Flour, *Flower.*  
 Flourdelifen, *Flowerdeluce.*  
 F O.  
 Foar, *A faire.*  
 Foen, *Hay.*  
 Foennec, *A meadow.*  
 Follen, *A leaf.* Follen coar, *A honey-comb.*  
 Fonna, *Plenty.* Ar fonn muya, *The greatest part.*  
 Ober a ra fonn, *It abounds.*  
 Foona, *To abound.*

Fonnus, *Abundant.*  
 Fout, *The bottom.* Dlen fon, *A font.*  
 Forc'h, *A forke.* Pl. Ferch'ier.  
 Forc'hec, *Forked.*  
 Forz, *Very much; good store.* Ne ran forz, *I care not.*  
 Foueltr, *Thunder.*  
 Foueltra, *To thunder.*  
 Foutat auel, *A blast of wind.*  
 Fourn, *Fear.*  
 Fournis, *Full.*  
 Fournissa, *To furnish.*  
 Foursa, *To fill.*  
 Foulinen, *Fur, skins to fur with.*  
 F R.  
 Franquis, *Liberty.*  
 Fraill, *A stail to thresh with.*  
 Frailla, *To break, bruise, &c.*  
 Franc, *Free.*  
 Francaat, *To ease.*  
 Frao, *The little horn-owl.*  
 Frealis, *To comfort.*  
 Frefiq, *New, fresh.*  
 Frefca, *To refresh.*  
 Frefz, *Distinctly, clearly; easily.*  
 Fri, *A nose.*  
 Fringal, *To turne rake.*  
 Fringali, *To warble or quaver.*  
 Frica, *To tear in pieces.*  
 Frita, *To frye.*  
 Fron, *A nostril.* Pl. Difroufon.  
 Frouez, *Fruit.*  
 Frouezta, *To bear fruit.*  
 Frouezus, *Fruitful.*  
 Froudenc, *Fancy, humour, frolic, &c.*  
 Froudennus, *Humourfom, raib, &c.*  
 F U.  
 Fubucn, *A butter-fly.*  
 Fulen, *A spark of fire.*  
 Fulien, *A wife.*  
 Furaat, *To be wise.*  
 Furluquin, *A jester, a sy-cophant.*  
 Furnez, *Wisdom.*  
 Furluoc, *Amfer furluoc, Tempestuous weather.*  
 Furm, *Form, manner.*  
 Furmi, *To form.*  
 Fust, *The handle of a stail.*  
 W. Fyft, *A stail.*  
 Fufta *To thresh.*  
 G A.  
 G Ad, *A hare.* Quill.  
 Gadaldh, *Laserviousness.* Quill.  
 Gadales, *A foolish woman.*  
 Gadales, *A whore.* Quill.  
 Gadalus, *Laservious.* Id.  
 Gaf, *A goai.* Id.  
 Gagoouil, *A flutterer.*  
 Gale, *A galley.*  
 Gall, *A Frenchman.* Pl.  
 Gallauet.

Gallec, *The French Tongue.*  
 Gallout, *To bo able.*  
 Galloudec, *Powerfull,*  
 Galloudus, *able, &c.*  
 Galu, *To call, &c.* Quill.  
 Ganct, *Born*  
 Gant, *With Quill.*  
 Gaouvr, *A she-goat.* Pl.  
 Gucor.  
 Gaou, *Fallwood, lye.* Pl.  
 Gucurier, *Ober gaou oc'h vre, To wrong one.*  
 Gaouiat, *A lyar.*  
 Caouier, *A lyar.*  
 Gar, *A leg.* Pl. Diougar.  
 Garan, *A whipsaw.* Quill.  
 Gardis, *Joyfull, glad.* Amfer gardis, *Bad time.*  
 Gargaden, *The throat.*  
 Gargam, *Lame of a Leg, cripple.* Mont voar garric cam, *To halt.*  
 Garlandez, *A dancing.*  
 Garlißen, *A plaice.*  
 Garlotten, *An earwig.*  
 Garm, *A crye.*  
 Garmi, *To crye or make a noise.*  
 Garo, *Ruff.*  
 Garventer, *Ruffness.*  
 Gars or goaz, *A goose.* Pl. Goazi.  
 Gary, *Ruff.* Quill.  
 Garz, *Agander.* Pl. Guirfi.  
 Garz, *A hedge.* Pl. Guirzier.  
 Gast, *A whore.* Pl. Guifti.  
 Gattaouer, *A whore-monger.*  
 Gat, *A hare.* Pl. Gadou.  
 Gadouna, *To hunt hares.*  
 Gauaf, *The winter.* Quill.  
 Gaudiffal, *To mock.*  
 Gaudifferez, *Mockery.*  
 Gaunach, *Barren.*  
 G E.  
 Gefail, *A smith's forge.* Ql.  
 Gén, *A chin.* Id.  
 Geuer, *A son-in-law.*  
 Getouer, *A bud.*  
 G I.  
 Gilcam, *Lame.*  
 G L.  
 Glac'har, *To be sad, &c.*  
 Glac'hari, *Sadness.*  
 Glan, *Clean, pure.* Speret glan, *The holy Ghost.* Glan dour, *The water's side.*  
 Glann, *The bank of a river.* Quill.  
 Glaouen, *A coale.* Pl. Glaou.  
 Glaouri, *To foam.*  
 Glaouren, *Foam, froth.*  
 Glas, *Green; blew.*  
 Glaidr, *Greeness.*  
 Glasa, *To wax green.*  
 Glafart, *A lizard.*  
 Glafennenn, *Helm.* Quill.  
 Glin, *A knee.* Pl. Daoulin. Daoulina, *To kneel.*  
 Gliften: *Gliften an daouarn, The hand-gout.*  
 Gloan, *Wool.*  
 Gloas, *Grief, pain.*  
 Gloafa, *To grieve, to pain.*  
 Glout, *A glutton.*

Gloutoni, *To glut, or glut-tonize.*  
 Glut, *Glue.*  
 Gluda, *To glue.*  
 G N.  
 Gnou, *Gnawn.* Quill.  
 G O.  
 Go, *Leaven (for bread)*  
 Goa me! *Woe is me!*  
 Goac, *Soft, tender.*  
 Goaca, *To soften.*  
 Goacdet, *Softness.*  
 Goac'har, *To cry or skreek as infants do.*  
 Goadiguenn, *A pudding.*  
 Goaguen or goagren, *A wave.* Pl. Goagou or go-agrou.  
 Goalc'ha, *To glut, cloy, or satiate.* Magoualc'h, *my full.*  
 Goalen, *A rod; a ring; also an ell.* Pl. Quail.  
 Goalenat, *A yard.*  
 Goall, *Evil, wicked.* Coladen, *A wicked man.*  
 Em goall, *By my negligence or fault.* D'ho goall, *By your, &c.*  
 Goan, *The winter.*  
 Goana, *To press, wring hard, &c.*  
 Goao, *A pike, lance, &c.*  
 Goap, *Mockery.*  
 Goapat, *To mock.*  
 Goapaer, *A mocker.*  
 Goapus, *A mocker.*  
 Goar, *A bow, &c.* Ql.  
 Goarn, *To govern.*  
 Goarec, *A bow.* Goarec an glo, *The rain-bow.*  
 Goareguer, *An archer.*  
 Goarem, *A warren.*  
 Goartner, *Agovernour.*  
 Goarnissa, *To garnish.*  
 Goas, *A boy, &c.* Pl. Go-afet.  
 Goas, *A subject, a servant,* Pl. Guiften.  
 Goas, *A goose.* Quill.  
 Goasca, *To press, squeeze.*  
 Goasquet, *A shelter or shady place.*  
 Goasta, *To waste, spoil, &c.*  
 Goastel, *A (great) cake.*  
 Goat, *Blood.*  
 Goad, *or diouada, To bleed.*  
 Goazien, *A veine.* Pl. Goaziet.  
 Goaz, *Worse.*  
 Goasfaar, *To grow worse.*  
 Goazen, *An arm of the sea.*  
 Goazreden, *A brook, &c.*  
 Godel, *A pocket.*  
 Goell, *Levain (for bread.)*  
 Goenvi, *To wisher.*  
 Goetta, *To pawm.*  
 Goczi, *To fade or wisher.*  
 Gof, *A smith.* Pl. Gofaint. Quill.  
 Gole'heden, *A pawnel.*  
 Gole'het, *A tick to lye or sit on.*  
 Golchi, *To wash.* Quill.  
 Goleu, *Light.* Quill.  
 Goleuo, *To dart lightning.*  
 Golf,

Golf mor, <i>A gulf in the Sea.</i>	Gourdroux, <i>To threaten.</i>	Grouan, <i>Sand.</i>	Guerfidiguez, <i>A sale.</i>
Golo, <i>A coverture.</i> Golo ar gucle, <i>A coverlet, a rug.</i>	Gourdroux, <i>A threat.</i>	Grouanen, <i>To call; name, &amp;c.</i> P. Galuet.	Gueruel, <i>To call; name, &amp;c.</i> P. Galuet.
Golo, <i>To cover, cloath, &amp;c.</i> P. Golocet.	Gouren, <i>To wrastle.</i>	Gruc, <i>A serpent.</i>	Galuiden, <i>Acalling or following into one.</i>
Golven, <i>A sparrow.</i> Pl. Gueluin.	Gourenn, <i>Wrastling.</i>	G U.	Guerfit, <i>A spindle.</i> Pl. Guerfidi.
Golvez, <i>A bathing-staff.</i> W. Golzbrén.	Gourenner, <i>A wrastler.</i>	Guea, <i>To wear.</i>	Guerfidat, <i>A spindle-full.</i>
Gopr, <i>A reward.</i>	Gourennou, <i>The Eyelids.</i>	Gueler, <i>A Bier.</i>	Gues, <i>A sow.</i> Pl. Guiffi.
Gopraat, <i>To reward.</i>	Gouret, <i>A fathom.</i>	Guiat, <i>AWb.</i>	Gucus, <i>A lip.</i> Pl. Diueus.
Gopraour, <i>A journeyman.</i>	Gourix, <i>A girdle.</i>	Guait queonit, <i>A cobweb.</i>	Guez, <i>Vr ucz, Once; twice, &amp;c.</i> teir gucz, <i>thrice</i> Guez all, <i>Another time.</i>
Gór, <i>A fellow, an ulcer.</i> Ema an yar e gor, <i>The hen catches.</i>	Gouriza, <i>To gird.</i>	Guedal, <i>To watch, &amp;c.</i>	Guezpeden, <i>A wash.</i> Pl. Guezpet or guezpel.
Gorec, <i>Softly.</i>	Gouriziat, <i>To neigh.</i>	Gueguin, <i>Fet.</i>	Guzen, <i>A tree.</i> Pl. Guès.
Gorgeteden, <i>a neck-cloath.</i>	Gourruen, <i>To envy.</i>	Guel, <i>Butter.</i>	Guezennic, <i>AJbrub.</i>
Gorre, <i>That which is above.</i>	Gouruez, <i>To lye down.</i>	Guelouen, <i>A horse-leech.</i>	Guezr, <i>Of the colour of glass.</i>
Gorren, <i>To raise, lift up, &amp;c.</i> P. Gorroet.	Gouffat, <i>Softly; That goes softly.</i>	Pl. Guelou.	Guezren, <i>Glass.</i>
Gortos, <i>To tarry.</i> P. Gorroet.	Gouffadic, <i>Softly.</i>	Guelc'hi, <i>To wash.</i>	Guezrer, <i>A glaffer.</i>
Gouadet, <i>Bloudy.</i>	Gouzzàn, <i>To endure, suffer.</i>	Guele, <i>A bed.</i>	Guezreretz, <i>A glass-bouse.</i>
Goutofen, <i>A beaver; also delay.</i>	P. Gouzzànvet.	Guelcat, <i>A bed in a garden.</i>	Gu'alen, <i>A rod.</i> Pl. Guail.
Gosper, <i>Evening prayer.</i> Pl. Gousperou.	Gouzu, <i>The neck.</i> Ql. Gouzuot, <i>To know.</i>	Guellet, <i>To see.</i> Ar guelet, <i>The sight.</i>	Guiber, <i>A squirrel.</i>
Goualc'hi, <i>To fill, satiate, content, &amp;c.</i>	Gouzzic, <i>Learned, knowing.</i>	Guellet, <i>To amend.</i>	Guic, <i>A village.</i>
Goude, <i>After.</i> Goude-le, <i>Afterwards.</i>	Gouzzieguez, <i>Learning.</i>	Gueltas, <i>Gildas.</i>	Guicat, <i>To skip, skreek.</i> W. Guixad.
Gouarn, <i>To administer.</i>	Göz, <i>A mole.</i>	Gueltrezou, <i>Gueltrou, High shoes or gamashes for country folks.</i>	Guidoroc, <i>A darling-pig.</i>
Gouela, <i>To weep.</i>	Gözro, <i>To milk.</i>	Guener, <i>Fryday.</i>	Guigouat, <i>To keep or make a noise.</i>
Gouel, <i>A fast-day or a holy-day.</i>	GR.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guilhour, <i>A lying in bed.</i> A woman's lying in.
Gouer or gouca, <i>A brook or bog.</i> W. Gover.	Grach, <i>An old woman.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guilioudi, <i>To lye, To lye in.</i>
Goueren, <i>A brook, &amp;c.</i>	Graguella, <i>To heap.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guillerm, } <i>William.</i>
Goueftla, <i>To pledge or pawn.</i>	Grammel, <i>A grammar.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guillou, } <i>William.</i>
Gouez, <i>Savage, wild.</i>	Grat, <i>Will, willingness.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guin, } <i>Wine.</i>
Gouezaat, <i>To become wild.</i>	Grauz, <i>A barrow.</i> Grauz daoubennec, <i>a handbarrow.</i> Grauz rodellec, <i>A wheelbarrow.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guinien, <i>A vine.</i>
Gouezre, <i>July.</i>	Grael, <i>Gravel.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guinif, <i>A raster.</i>
Gouhez, <i>A brother's wife.</i>	Gre, <i>Several.</i> Quill.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guinizen, <i>A grain of wheat.</i>
Gouhere, <i>October.</i>	Gre, <i>A woman; a wife.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guiniz, <i>Wheat.</i>
Gouhereff, <i>July.</i> Quill.	Gre brasés, <i>A woman with child.</i> Gre euzeu- gen or demezet, <i>A married woman.</i> Gre bre- hain, <i>A barren woman.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guir, <i>True; just.</i>
Gouin, <i>A scabbard.</i>	Gre'h, <i>A hand-worm.</i> Pl. Gre'hent.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guir, <i>True; just.</i>
Gouina, <i>To sweat.</i>	Greffus, <i>Grievous.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guirion, <i>Sincere, upright.</i>
Gouizieguez, <i>Capacity.</i>	Greffuider, <i>Grief.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guirionnez, <i>Truth.</i>
Goulaouen, <i>A candle.</i> Pl. Goulou.	Greumen, <i>A grain of corn.</i> Pl. Greun.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guir forn, <i>To heat an oven.</i> Ema maior o c'hir, <i>My hen catches.</i>
Goulaoui, <i>To light, shine.</i>	Greunia, <i>To shake corn out of it's eare.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guis, <i>Mode, custome.</i>
Goular, <i>Coral.</i>	Gri, <i>A seam.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guifcas, <i>To put on or wear.</i> Guiticbanan, <i>Al.</i>
Goulazen, <i>A lath.</i> Pl. Goulaz.	Griat, <i>To sow.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	G U.
Goulc'her, <i>A cover or lid.</i>	Gric, <i>St! Hold your peace!</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Gvain, <i>A sheath.</i> Ql.
Goulen, <i>To demand.</i>	Grill, <i>An iron grate.</i> Ql.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Gual - legad, <i>Negligent.</i>
Goulenn, <i>A demand.</i>	Gringonçal, <i>To gnash.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Quill.
Gouli, <i>A wound.</i>	Griffillon, <i>A hand-fetter.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guichaf, <i>To avoid Quill.</i>
Goullia, <i>To wound or hurt.</i>	Griffilonna, <i>To put hand-fetters upon one.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Guanez, <i>A form, manner.</i> Ql.
Goulo, <i>Void.</i>	Grill, <i>A lobster, a sea-creature.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	H A.
Gouloet, <i>Empty'd.</i>	Grizien, <i>A root.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	H A or hag, <i>And.</i>
Goulouder, <i>To empty.</i>	Grizienna, <i>To take root.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Ha? <i>Whether?</i>
Goulou, <i>Light; The break of day, &amp;c.</i>	Griffil, <i>Thin, small, &amp;c.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Habaq, <i>Easy.</i>
Gounit, <i>To get.</i> P. Gounezet.	Gröcs, <i>Heat.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Habaquet, <i>To smooth; facilitate, &amp;c.</i>
Gounit, <i>Gain.</i>	Grommel, <i>The handle of a pot, cup, &amp;c.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Hadu, <i>To sow.</i> Quill.
Gounidec, <i>A labourer.</i>	Grommellaat, <i>To grumble.</i> &c.	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Haczl, <i>A plow-handle.</i>
Gounideguez, <i>Profit, gain.</i>	Grouch, <i>The chin.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Häv, <i>The summer.</i> Quill.
Goural, <i>Amber.</i>	Gronal, } <i>To jar like an angry dog.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Hagr, <i>Ugly.</i> Quill.
Gourc'hemen, <i>A commandment.</i>	Gronna, <i>To heap up, &amp;c.</i>	Guen, <i>White.</i>	Hailoun, <i>Ragged, whose cloathes are thread-bare.</i>
Gourc'hemenn, <i>To command.</i>		Guen, <i>White.</i>	Hal, <i>Spittle.</i>
		Guen, <i>White.</i>	Halec, <i>Ugly, deformed.</i>
		Guen, <i>White.</i>	Halen, <i>Salt.</i> Quill.
		Guen, <i>White.</i>	Hallän, <i>I can.</i>

Halon, *Salt*.  
 Haman, *Butter*.  
 Han, *The summer*.  
 Hanaf, *A cut or cutting; a gash; a slit, an incision*.  
 Hanneru, *To divide*.  
 Hano, *A name*. Pl. Hanotou.  
 Hanom: *A hanomp. Of s.*  
 Hanter, *Half Quill*.  
 Hånvel, *Like, resembling*.  
 Hao, *Ripe*.  
 Harinc, *A Herring*.  
 Hauri, *To ripen*.  
 Harnes, *A harness*.  
 Harp, *A stay, prop, &c.*  
 Harpa, *To prop, support, &c.*  
 Hartoux, *A mite or weevil*.  
 Harz, *A hindrance*. Harz oc'harz, *One against another*. Men harz, *A bound, limit, &c.*  
 Harzal, *To bark as a dog doth*.  
 Hat, *Seed*.  
 Hada, *To bear seed*.  
 Havrec, *Fallow, or fallow ground*.  
 H E.  
 Heaul, *The Sun*.  
 Heb, *Without*.  
 Hedhyu, *This day*. Pl. Hefys, *A smock*. Id. Hegacq, *To egg or provoke*. Hegazus, *Quarrelsome*. Hegarat, *Sweet, courteous, meek, &c.* W. † Hygar.  
 Hegea, *To shake, tosi, &c.*  
 Heiz, *Barly*.  
 Heizes, *A hind, the female of a stag*. q. d. W. Hydhes  
 Heli, *Brine*. Quill. Helygen, *A willow*.  
 Heman, *This Quill*.  
 Hlumolc'h, *To pursue*.  
 Hlena, *The elfe*.  
 Henaour, *An old Man*.  
 Henoaz, *This night*.  
 Hent, *A way*. Pl. Hinchou.  
 Henu, *A name*. Quill.  
 Hénvel, *To name*. P. Hanvet.  
 Hånvel, *Like, resembling*.  
 Henvelediguez, *Resemblance*.  
 Heol, *The Sun*.  
 Heor, *An anchor*.  
 Heori, *To cast anchor*.  
 Hep, *Without*. Hep mar, *Undoubtedly*. Hep quet a garantez, *Without charity*. Hep muy quen, *Hep quen, Only*.  
 Herfel en c'fao, *To stand up*. P. Harzet. Herzel outa, *To hold one play*.  
 Heruez, *After, according to*. W. HeruydhKvr. Hefq, *A long slice of bread*.  
 Hefquen, *A saw*.  
 Hefquennat, *To saw*.  
 Het: Het guenan, *A swarm of bees*. Het a het, *From the beginning to the end*. Het ledan Plan-

tain. A vu troadat het, *A foot long*. Het a dez, *By day*.  
 Heuclep, *So, in such wise*.  
 Heuclep heuclep, *So so*.  
 Vn heuclep ioa, *Such joy*.  
 Heuclebedigac'h, *Like-me*. Quill.  
 Heuclebegat, *To be like*. Id.  
 Heul, *To follow*.  
 Heul, *A pursuit*.  
 Heur, *An hour*.  
 Heureuc'lin, *A hedge-hog*.  
 Hevlenc, *This year*.  
 Heus, *A boot*. Quill.  
 Heufast, *To wear boots*. Pl. Hezr, *Courageous*.  
 Hezder, *Courage*.  
 Hezre, *October*.  
 H I.  
 Hi, *She*.  
 Hic, *The kickock*.  
 Hieauen, *Fry*. Quill.  
 Higolen, *A whet-stone*.  
 Hili, *Sauce, Pickle*.  
 Hilligat, *To tickle*.  
 Hincina, *To put in the way*.  
 Hini, *That*.  
 Himon, *The clear firmament without clouds*. Pl. Hinvis, *A smock*.  
 Hir, *Long*.  
 Hiraat, *To lengthen*.  
 Hirder, *Length*. Quill.  
 Hirhoazlus, *Aged*.  
 Hirriou, *To day, this day*.  
 Hirvout, *Sadness*.  
 Hiruoudi, *To be sad*.  
 Hiruoudus, *Sad*.  
 Hiuziquen, *Hereafter*.  
 Hiz, *Bread-corn*.  
 H O.  
 Hoar, *A sister*. Quill.  
 Hoannen, *A flea*. Id.  
 Hoari, *To play*.  
 Hoarier, *A player*. Pl. Hoars, *Laughter*.  
 Hoartin, *To laugh*.  
 Hoarn, *Iron*.  
 Hoarna, *To shoe a horse*.  
 Hoatuout, *To meet*. Pl. Hoaz, *Te*.  
 Hoazl, *Age, life*.  
 Hoazlic, *Very old*.  
 Hogan, *A haw - thorn-berry*.  
 Hogos, } Near.  
 Hogofic, }  
 Hoguen, *But, yet*.  
 Hoguet, *A harrow*.  
 Hogueua, *To harrow*.  
 Holen, *Salt*.  
 Homan, *This*.  
 Horellat, *To shake, &c.*  
 Houarn, *Iron*. Pl. Houat, *A duck or a drake*. Pl. Houidi.  
 Houch, *A hog*. Houc'h goucz, *A wild boar*.  
 Hual, *A pattern for the legs of an unruly horse*. W. Hyal.  
 Huala, *To shackle the legs*.  
 Huanat, *A sigh*.  
 Huanaada, *To sigh*.  
 Hudur, *Fowle, nasty*.  
 Huec'h, *Six*.

Huedast, *To vomit*. Quill.  
 Huennat, *To weed*.  
 Huiban, *A whistling*.  
 Huibanar, *To whistle*.  
 Huider, *A lark*.  
 Huill, *A beetle*. Huill cor-noc, *The great horn'd beetle or bull-flye*. Cervus volans.  
 Huit: Ne huit quet, *'Tis indifferent*.  
 Huitel, *A whistling*.  
 Huitellat, *To whistle*.  
 Huiziguel, *A bladder*.  
 Huiziguen, *A bottle*.  
 Hün, *Sleep*.  
 Hünure, *A dream*.  
 Hünvreal, *To rave, dote, speak idly, &c.*  
 Hupen bleo, *A lock of hair*.  
 Huzel or huzil, *Soot*.  
 Hygoulen, *A whetstone*. Quill.  
 Hydheyl, *Soot*. Id.  
 Hydhr, *Bold*. Id.  
 I A.  
 I Ahiana, *To torment, grieve, &c.*  
 Iala, *To bewail, to mourn*.  
 Ialc'h, *A purse, &c.* Pl. Ilc'hier.  
 Iaouanc, *Young*.  
 Iau, *A yoke*. Quill.  
 Iaudel; Souben iaudel, *Onion porree*.  
 Iauet, *The chin*.  
 Iauddat, *A box in the teeth*.  
 Ibilen, *A wooden peg*. Pl. Ibel.  
 Ibouda, *To graffe*.  
 Ibouden, *A graffe*.  
 I E.  
 Iec'hyd, *Health*. Quill.  
 Iepi, *Ice*. Id.  
 Ieugast, *To Yoke*. Id.  
 I G.  
 Iguen, *A little fish-book*.  
 I L.  
 Ilin, *The elbow*.  
 Ilio, *Iwe*.  
 Iliis, *A church*.  
 Impalazr, *An Emperour*.  
 Impligea, *To employ*.  
 I N.  
 Infern, *Hell*.  
 Ingin, *An engine, a tool*.  
 Ingrateri, *Ingratitude*.  
 I O.  
 Ioa, *Joy*.  
 Ioaus, *Joyfull*.  
 Iouidet, *Joy*.  
 Iolori, *Play*.  
 Iourc'h, *A roe*.  
 Iout, *Flumery*. L iut  
 I R.  
 Irinen, *A foe*. Pl. Irin.  
 Iruinen, *A turnep*. Pl. Iruin.  
 I S.  
 Iscl, *Low*.  
 Iscler, *Lowliness*.  
 Isellaat, *To tumble or bring down*.  
 Isili, *Members*.  
 Isiquinat, *To egg, provoke*.  
 Islär a c'hi, *To drive dogs on, &c.*

I T.  
 Itron, *A dame, a mistress*. Pl. Itronnet.  
 I U.  
 Iudal, *To bowl*. Quill.  
 Iuidic, *The temples of the head*.  
 Iuin, *A nail*. Pl. Iuinou.  
 Iuinen, *An yew-tree*. Pl. Iuin.  
 Iuzcau, *A Jew*.  
 I Z.  
 Izio, *To day*.  
 L A.  
 L Abaiguennec, *Slack, loose*.  
 Labeza, *To stone*.  
 Laboucz, *A bird*. Pl. Labouczet.  
 Laboucceta, *To fowle*.  
 Labour, *Work*.  
 Labourat, *To work*.  
 Labourer, *A work-man*.  
 Lacc, *A lace*.  
 Lac, *High*. Eus al lac, *Di-our lac, From on high*.  
 Lagat, *An eye*. Pl. Daoulagat, & lagadou.  
 Lagadat, *An amorous or wanton look, aspect, &c.*  
 Lagaden, *A ray or beam of the Sun*. W. Lhygedyn; *also a bubble*.  
 Lagadenni, *To radiate, shine, &c.*  
 Laguen, *A bog or quag-mire*.  
 Lam, *A leap*.  
 Lamer, *To leap*.  
 Lambrufq, *Wainscot, feeling*.  
 Lambrufqua, *To wainscot, to feel, &c.*  
 Lampr, *Slipping, gliding*.  
 Lampra, *To slip, glide, &c.*  
 Lamprozen, *A lamprey*. Quill.  
 Lan, *Furz or gorse*.  
 Lannec, *A land*.  
 Lanc or lancq, *Opportunity*.  
 Lanza, *To cast or throw*.  
 Lancq ar crouc, *That deserves hanging*.  
 Lander, *A great andiron*.  
 Landrent, *Idle, lazy*.  
 Lanfecq, *Flax*.  
 Langour, *Sloth, weakness*.  
 Langaic'h, *A language*.  
 Laouen, *Merry, &c.*  
 Laouennat, *To rejoice*.  
 Laouen, *A loose*. Pl. Lauou.  
 Lauouenan, *A wren*.  
 Lauouer, *A trough*.  
 Laquat, *To place, &c.*  
 Lard, *Fat, greasy*.  
 Larda, *To fasten*.  
 Larg, *Liberal*.  
 Larguentez, *Liberality*.  
 Largoucer, *A larding stick or skuer*.  
 Lastez, *A vermin*.  
 Lastezus, *Lowly*.  
 Laitr, *The balast of a ship*.  
 Lastra, *To balast a ship*.  
 Lauaret,

- Lauaret, *To say*, &c.  
 Lavrec, *A pair of breeches*.  
 Lavvrega, *To put on one's breeches*.  
 Lauq, *Slack, loose*, &c.  
 Laufqua, *To loose, slacken*, &c.  
 Laz: Pe laz din me, *What is that to me?* W. Lhês.  
 Laza, *To kill*.  
 Lazarar, *A plough*.  
 Lazerez, *A slaughter*.  
 Lazr, *A thief* Pl. Lazron.  
 Lazres, *To steal*. P. Lazret.  
 Lazronci, *Theft*.  
 L E.  
 Le, *An oath*.  
 Leanes, *A name*.  
 Lec'h, *A place*. Pl. Lec'hiou. Lec'h clet, *A shelter*.  
 Lec'het, *Largeness*, &c.  
 Ledan, *Large, broad*.  
 Ledana, *To enlarge*.  
 Ledander, *Largeness*, & breadth.  
 Ledouet, *An oath*.  
 Leich, *The mouth of the stomach*.  
 Lein, *A Diner*. Lein anti, *The feast of a house*.  
 Leina, *To dine*.  
 Leis, *Full*. Leis e goff, *His belly-full*. Leis e galon, *With all his heart*.  
 Leisen, *A plaise*.  
 Lem, *Sharp*. Sell lem, *A grim countenance*.  
 Lemma, *To sharpen*.  
 Len, *A pond or pool of standing water*.  
 Lenn, *To read*.  
 Lenner, *A reader*.  
 Lénvv, *A crying*.  
 Lénva, *To crye*.  
 Lerou, *Tromses*.  
 Lês or pen a lês, *The haunch*. Pl. An dioulês.  
 Les, *A court, hall*, &c.  
 Lefel, *To let, leave*, &c.  
 Lefen, *A law*.  
 Lefenn, *The list of a cloth, hem of a garment*, &c.  
 Leshano, *A surname*.  
 Leshenvvel, *To surname*.  
 Lefirec, *Idle*.  
 Lefireguez, *Idleness*.  
 Lefqui, *To burn*. P. Lof-quet.  
 Lefquadr, *A burning*.  
 Lefvam, *A step-mother*.  
 Lefvap, *A step-son*.  
 Lefstar, *A step-father*.  
 Leftr, *A boat*. Pl. Litriti.  
 Lctanant, *A lieutenant*.  
 Lcter, *A litter*.  
 Lctern, *A lantern*.  
 Lctufen, *Lettice*. Pl. Letus.  
 Leve, *Rent*.  
 Leuenez, *Joy*.  
 Leuiat, *To steer a ship*.  
 Leun, *Full*.  
 Leunia, *To fill*.  
 Leur, *A piece of flat, even ground; A floor*. Leuranti, *The floor of a house*.  
 Leulquel, *To rock a cradle*.  
 Levvr, *A booke*.  
 Levvran, *A gray-bound*. Pl. Levvrini.  
 Lez, *A court*. W. Lhÿs.  
 Lez Milk. Lez caoulet, *Carded milk*.  
 Lezaat, *To give suck*.  
 Lezr, *Leather*.  
 Lezrou, *A pair of breeches*. L H.  
 Lheen, *To read*. Quill.  
 Lhenui, *To fill*. Id.  
 Lheuen, *A louse*. Id.  
 Lhinhaden, *A nettle*. Id.  
 L I.  
 Liam, *A knot or tye*.  
 Llama, *To tye*.  
 Lian, *Limmen*.  
 Lienaich, *The making or selling of linnen cloath*.  
 Libiftrinec, } Dirty, Be-  
 Libiftrus, } mir'd with dirt.  
 Lic, *Wanton, lascivious*.  
 Licaouet, *To set in a long-ing after*.  
 Licer, *A sheet for a bed*.  
 Licher, *Dainty-mouth'd*.  
 Licheretz, *Daintyness*.  
 Liciou or ligeou: Ober liciou or ligeou, *To wash with lye*.  
 Liana, *To bury*.  
 Lies, Lies guez, *Several times*. lies hini, *Very many*.  
 Ligen, *A line, a level or triangle us'd by Majons, Carpenters*, &c.  
 Lignefa, *To make a thing even with a plummet*, &c.  
 Lignol, *Shoemaker's thread, or tatching thread*.  
 Lin, *Flax*.  
 Linc, *A field of flax*.  
 Lina, *A nettle*.  
 Linat, *To dye, colour*, &c..  
 Llnva, *To flow*.  
 Llnvat, *An inundation*.  
 Lino, *Colour*.  
 Lippat, *To lick*. Ql.  
 Luen, *Aplaise*.  
 Lisqui, *To burn*. P. Lof-quet.  
 Lit: Lit an llis, *The wakes of a Parish*. Ober lit a benac, *To entertain one kindly, make good cheer unto*, &c.  
 Livris: Lez livris, *Fresh milk*. W. Lhaeth lhev-rith.  
 Lizen, *A plaise*. An deiz man pen lizen or lien, *This day twelve-month*.  
 Litzer, *An epistle*.  
 Lizeren, *A letter of the Alphabets*.  
 L O.  
 Loa, *A spoon*. Pl. Loaiou.  
 Loa maffon, *A truell*.  
 Loar, *The moon*. Loar con- nec, *The half moon*. Loar neuéz, *The new moon*.  
 Loc'h, *A lever*.  
 Loum, *A drop of water*.  
 Logoden, *A mouse*. Pl. Logot.  
 Loman, *The master of a ship*.  
 Lonca, *To swallow*.  
 Loren, *A laurel*.  
 Loft, *A tail*.  
 Loften, *A petticoat*.  
 Lova, *To row*.  
 Lot, *A bare, portion*, &c.  
 Loui, *To wax mouldy*.  
 Louat, *Foolish, unadvis'd*.  
 Louedic, *A sinking fellow, a rasical*. Pl. Louidien.  
 Louedi, *To grow mouldy*.  
 Lous, *Vile, base, filthy*, &c.  
 Lous, *A badger or brock*.  
 Loufaouen, *An herbe*. Pl. Loufu.  
 Loufder, *Vileness, filthi- nefs*.  
 Loufaat, *To become foul*.  
 Lovr, *Leprous*.  
 Louzr, *Troubles*. Ql.  
 Lovrez, *A spittle for lep- pers*.  
 L U.  
 Ludu, *Albes*.  
 Luc, *A calf*. Pl. Leou.  
 Luher, *A lightning*. Lu- hedi ara, *It darts light- ning; it flashes*.  
 Luguerni, *To sparkle*.  
 Lugudcr, *Foolish*.  
 Luia, *To confound, mingle*, &c.  
 Luiquel, *To rock a cradle*.  
 M A.  
 MA, My. Ma hini, *Mine*. Ma vnan, *My self*.  
 Ma, *Whither?* Ma it-u? *Whither do you go?*  
 Ma, *That, where, if*.  
 Mablygad, *The apple of the eye*. Quill.  
 Mac, *May*.  
 Maen, *A stone*. Quill.  
 Maenglaudh, *A quarry*.  
 Macron, *A godmother*. Pl. Macronnefet.  
 Maes, *A field*, &c.  
 Maeth, *Nourishment*. Ql.  
 Maga pe mezur, *To nour- ish*. P. Maguet.  
 Magadurez, *Nourishment*.  
 Magaden, *A nurse-child*.  
 Maguer, *A foster-father*.  
 Magueres, *A nurse*.  
 Magnivic, *Excellent*.  
 Mahaina, *To lame or cripple*.  
 Maillart, *A drake*.  
 Majourni, *To chew*.  
 Mal, *A budget*. Mal ame- us da vont, *I am in hast to go*.  
 Mala, *To grind*.  
 Malan, *A steaf of corn*.  
 Malcten, *a wallet or pouch*.  
 Malifen, *A great budget*.  
 Malo, *The herb mallow*.  
 Mallos, *A curse*.  
 Malort, *A scoundrel or base fellow*.  
 Maluennou, *The eye-lids*.  
 Mam, *A mother*.  
 Mamen, *A spring or source; a head*, &c.  
 Man: An den man, [ & an Denman ] *This man*.  
 Ar pec'het man pec'het, *Such and such a sin*. Ne ra maner bet, *There's no such thing*.  
 Manac'h, *A monk*. Pl. Men- nec'h.  
 Manac'hes, *A nun*.  
 Manac'hiti, *A monastery*.  
 Manance, *To threaten*.  
 Manec, *A glove*.  
 Mantra, *To pierce through*.  
 Maner, *A gentleman's bonse*.  
 Mantel, *A cloake or man- tle*. Pl. Mentel.  
 Mao, *Merry*.  
 Maoues, *A woman*.  
 Maout, *A weather*. Pl. Meaut. Maout tourc'h, *A ram*.  
 Map, *A child*. Pl. Mibien.  
 Map al lagat, *The apple of the eye*.  
 Mar, If. Hep mar, *With- out doubt*.  
 Marc, *A mark*. Ql.  
 Marr, } *A French*  
 Marbiquel, } *mattock*. Pl. Mirri.  
 Marra, *To break up the earth with a matok*, &c.  
 Marradec, *Dug up*, &c.  
 Marc'h, *A horse*. Pl. Ron- cet.  
 Marc'har, *A market*.  
 Marc'hata, *To trade, buy and sell*, &c.  
 Marc'hadour, *a merchant*.  
 Marc'hadourez, *Merchan- dise*.  
 Mare, *Time*. Da bap mare, *at all times*.  
 Marecaour, *A knight*. *A rider*.  
 Marecat, *To ride*.  
 Marella, *To vary, mingle, or make of sundry colours*.  
 Maritell, *Trouble of mind*.  
 Maritella, *To be troubl'd in mind*.  
 Marmoux, *An ape*.  
 Maro, *Death* Also dead.  
 Maruel, *Mortal*.  
 Maruellamant, *Mortality*.  
 Meruel, *To dye*. P. Maro.  
 Meruent, *Mortality*.  
 Marte-se, *Perhaps*.  
 Martolot, *A companion*.  
 Maruaill, *A boasting*.  
 Maruailler, *To boast*.  
 Matfoquin, *A rogue*.  
 Mat, *Good*.  
 Mat, *Wealth, substance*, &c. Pl. Madou.  
 Madelez, *Goodness*.  
 Mates, *A maid-servant*. Pl. Mitificien.  
 Mazze, *Mathew*. M E.  
 Me, I.  
 Mechance, *Perhaps*.  
 Mec'hien, *Snot, snivel*.  
 Mec'hieac, *Snotty, snivelly*.  
 Meguina, *A smith's bel- loms*. Pl. Meguniou.  
 Meill, *A muller*. Pl. Me- illi.  
 Mel, *Hony*. Mel ascorn, *Marrow*.

Marrow, Mel ar pen, *The mould of the head.*  
 Mel ar c'hil, *The nape of the neck.*  
 Mel, *Millet.*  
 Melc'heden, *A trefoil.* Pl. Melc'h'en.  
 Melc'hueden, *A snail.* Pl. Melc'h'uet.  
 Melconi, *Sadness, melancholy.*  
 Melconia, *To be sad, pen- sive, &c.*  
 Melen, *Yellow.* Melen vi, *The yolk of an egg.*  
 Meliner, *A miller.*  
 Melin, *A mill.* Pl. Milin-ou. Melin auel, *A wind- mill.* Melin com, *A ful- ling-mill.*  
 Meilezour or meillour, *A looking-glass.*  
 Men, *A stone.* Pl. Mein  
 Men benerez, *A free- stone.* Men pall, *a quait.*  
 Men glas, *a slate.*  
 Meinec, *Stony.*  
 Menargars, *Detestable.*  
 Menaouet, *An awl.*  
 Menouedet, *To prick, &c.*  
 Menar paper, *A quire of paper.*  
 Menat, *A demande.*  
 Menel, *To tarry.* P. Manet.  
 Menez, *A mountaine.*  
 Mengleuz, *A quarry of stone.*  
 Mengleuzier, *A man that digs for stones in a quar- ry.*  
 Mennat, *To think.*  
 Ment, *Size, greatness, &c.*  
 Merat, *To handle, touch, use, &c.*  
 Mercer, *A mean haberd- asher of small wares.*  
 Mercerez, *Small ware.*  
 Merc'hoden, *A baby.*  
 Mercl, *Rust.*  
 Mercla, *To grow rusty.*  
 Meren, *A rere-supper.*  
 Merenna, *To take a repast after supper.*  
 Merc'h, *A daughter.*  
 Merc'her, *Wednesday.*  
 Merienen, *An ant.* Pl. Merien.  
 Merour, *A farmer or ten- ant.*  
 Merouri, *A farm, tene- ment, &c.*  
 Merzer, *A martyr*  
 Merzeria, *To martyrize.*  
 Mes, *Out, without.* Voar ar mes, *In the fields.*  
 Mefcle, *A muscle.* Pl. Mef- clet.  
 Mefen, *An acorn.* Pl. Més.  
 Meispen, *A medal.*  
 Meiq emelq, *Confusedly.*  
 Meflaar, *To herd.*  
 Meflaer, *A shepherd.*  
 Mevel, *A servant.*  
 Meuli, *To praise.*  
 Meulabl, *Praise-worthy.*  
 Meur, *Great.* Meur a dra, *Very many things.* Ne ouñ mat meur, *I know but*

*little good.*  
 Meurbet, *Very; Much.*  
 Meurz, *March*  
 Meues boct, *A mess of meat.*  
 Meut: Bés meut, *The tkumb.*  
 Mez, *Same.*  
 Mezec, *A physician.*  
 Mezeguez, *A medicine.*  
 Mezec, } *Bathfull.*  
 Mezus, }  
 Mezell, *A half penny.*  
 Mezer, *Cloath.*  
 Mezerennou, *Clouts, rags, &c.*  
 Mezeven, *July.*  
 Mezou, *Drunk.*  
 Mezuu, *To be drunk.*  
 Mezvinti, *Drunkenness.*

M I.

Mibiliaich, *Footlerie.*  
 Miquel, *Michael.*  
 Micher, *Business.*  
 Midi, *To reap.* P. Medct.  
 Mignon, *A friend.*  
 Meill, *A mill.*  
 Milhuit, *A Mavis or Thrush.*  
 Millizien, *To curse.* Pl. Millguet.  
 Milligaden, *A curse.*  
 Mingam, *Wry-mouth'd.*  
 Minic'hi, *Freedom.* Dou- guen minic'hi, *To help.*  
 Minun, *The morning.*  
 Mintr, *A miter.*  
 Miret, *To keep guard.*  
 Mireur, *A keeper, &c.*  
 Mirabl, *That ought to be kept.*  
 Mis, *A month.* Pl. Miflou.  
 Mis, *Expense, &c.* Pl. Miflou.  
 Miftr, *Proper.*

M O.

Moal, *Bald.*  
 Moan, *Thin, slender.*  
 Moenaat, *To become thin, slender, &c.*  
 Moel carr, *The nave or stock of a wheel.*  
 Moguedi, *To smook.*  
 Moguedus, *Smoaky.*  
 Moguer, *A wall.*  
 Moguet, *Smoak.*  
 Moign, *That hath but one hand, lame, &c.*  
 Monden, *Worldly.*  
 Mont, *To go.*  
 Mondien, *Cowetous.*  
 Monnez, *Money.*  
 Moutroullez, *Morlais.*  
 Moraill, *The latch of a door.*  
 Morailla, *To shut a door with a latch.*  
 Morcouquet, *To sleep.*  
 Morou'ch, *A porpoise.*  
 Morhet, *Sleep.*  
 Morhedi, *To sleep.* Divo- redi, *To awake.*  
 Morian, *A blackamore.*  
 Morlargez, *Shrove-tide.*  
 Mormaout, *A cormorant.*  
 Morfa, *To founder.*  
 Morfet, *Tir'd, &c.*  
 Mortez, *A mortar.*

Morzol, *A kammer.*  
 Moua, *To be angry, vex'd.*  
 Moulc'h, *A black-bird.*  
 Pl. Moulc'h'i.  
 Mouar, *A mulberry.*  
 Mouareu, *A mulberry- tree.*  
 Mouca, *To rid off moss.*  
 Moucha c'facq, *To hide one's face.*  
 Mouden, *A clod, &c.* Pf. Moudet.  
 Mouereb, *An aunt.* Pl. Moerebet.  
 Moue, *A horse's mane.*  
 Mouez, *A voice.*  
 Moustra, *To beray, defile, &c.*  
 Mouza, *To be angry; vex- ed, &c.*

M U.

Mucella, *To low, bellow.*  
 Mudurun, *A king.*  
 Mui, *More.* Na mui na quen, *Neither more nor less.*  
 Mull, *A mule.*  
 Muloden, *A field-mouse.*  
 Pl. Mulot.  
 Muntr, *Murder.*  
 Muntra, *To murder.*  
 Muntre, *A murderer.*  
 Munut, *Little.*  
 Munudi, *To mince.*  
 Muffa, *To sent, smell, &c.*  
 Mut, *Mute, dumb.*  
 Muda, *To become dumb.*  
 Muzel, *A lip.*  
 Muzellec, *Having great lips.*

N A.

N A, *Nor.*  
 Nac cuit- se, *And therefore.*  
 Nac'h, *To deny.*  
 Nadoz, *A needle.*  
 Nanrec, *Nineteen.*  
 Nao, *Nine.*  
 Naoun, *Hunger.*  
 Naouneq, *Hungry.*  
 Naouneqez, *Famin.*  
 Naounet, *Nantes.*  
 Naoufpet: Naoufpet den, *Several men.* Naoufpet guez, *Several times.*  
 Natur, *Nature; Also nat- ural and naturally; as* Natur eo beza just, *He is naturally just.*  
 Nebeut, *A little.* Nebeut a uin, *Little wine.* A ne- beut e nebeut, *By little and little.*  
 Nedelec, *Christmash.*  
 Neiz, *A nest.*  
 Neiza, *To make a nest.*  
 Neizour, *Last night.*  
 Nemet, *But that, except- ing.* Nemedouñ, neme- dout, nemeta, nemeti, nemedomp, nemedoc'h, nemeto, *Excepting me, thee, &c.*  
 Nep, *Any.*  
 Nepret, *Newer.*  
 Nequet, *No.*  
 Nerz, *Strength.*

Nerza, *To strengthen*  
 Nefliat, *To draw nigh.*  
 Netra, *Nothing.*  
 Neucz, *New.*  
 Neun, *To swim.*  
 Neuczinti, *News.*  
 Neuc, *Then.*  
 Niat, *To brag.*  
 Nioun, *Any.*  
 Nigal, *To fly.* Voar nich, *A flying.*  
 Nignol, *Shoe - maker's thread.*  
 Niz, *A nephew.*  
 Niles, *Aniece.*  
 Niuer, *A number.*  
 Niuera, *To number.*  
 Noaz, *Naked.*  
 Noazpill, *Nakedness.*  
 Noazout, *To hurt, offend, &c.*  
 Noblanq, *Nobility, Gen- try, &c.*  
 Nos, *Night.* Pl. Noñou.  
 Nofuez, *The space of a night.*  
 Nouen, *Extream Unction.*  
 Nozelen, *A button.*  
 Noterach, *The office of a Notary.*  
 Noñ: Voar noñ, nout, neza, nezi, nomp, noc'h, nezou; *Upon me, thee, &c.*

O A.

O Alet, *A hearth.*  
 Oaget, *An aged per- son.*  
 Oan, *A lamb.* Pl. Ein.  
 Oar, *Upon.*  
 Oariout, *To arrive at.* Pe- tra a oari doec'h? *What have you?*  
 Oar-le, *Wherefore.*  
 Oaruezout, *To arrive at.*  
 Oat, *Age.* Oat dimizy, *Marrageable.*  
 Oaz, *Jealousy.*  
 Oazus, *Jealous.*  
 O B.  
 Ober, *To do.*  
 Ober, *Work.*  
 Oberour: Mat oberour, *One that doeth good.*  
 Drouc oberour, *One that doeth ill.*  
 Oblige, *Obligation.*  
 O C.  
 Oc'htraouñ, *Below.*  
 O F.  
 Offeren, *Maf.*  
 Ofierenii, *To say maf.*  
 Ofirance, *Offerings.*  
 O G.  
 Ogrou, *Organs.*  
 Oguet, *A harrow.*  
 Oguedi, *To harrow.*  
 O I.  
 Oignamant, *An oymntent.*  
 Oignamanti, *To anoint.*  
 Oleo, *Holy oil.*  
 Olier, *Oilver.*  
 Olifant, *Ivory.*  
 Oliuen, *Olive.*  
 Oil, *All.* An oil dan oll, *Altogether.*  
 Ordreni, *To order.*

Ordrenanc, Ordinance.	Passat, To have a cough.	also stubborn, &c.	Pimpinella, Burnet.
Orfevret, A gold-smith.	Pafen, A step, &c.	Pencetr, A window.	Pincin, A Holy water-pot.
Orguet, A wooing.	Paque, Easter.	Penvers, Obstinate.	Pingen, Repentance.
Orguedi, To moor	Paqua, To feed or graze.	Peoch, Peace.	Pint, } A pint.
Oriat, Dissolute, licentious,	Passion, Agony, grief, &c.	Pep or peb hini, Every.	Pintat, } A pint.
&c.	Paitez, A pye.	Perac? Wherefore? Ne	Pinuidic, Rich.
Oriadecz, Dissolute, sensu-	Pastel, quic, A mouthfull	deul quet perac tra, There	Pinuidicuz, Wealth.
uality, &c.	of flesh.	is no reason that.	Pinuidicat, To enrich.
Orz, A mallet or beetle.	Pasturi, To graze.	Perchen, A perch to hang	Piou? Who?
O S.	Patant, Visible.	things on	Piou benac, Whosoever.
Ostis, A host.	Patercn, The Lord's Pray-	Percha, To set or put on a	Piquer mein, A stone cut-
Ostifés, A hostess.	er.	perch.	ter.
Oignon. An onion.	Patron, A Patron.	Perc'hen, An owner.	Pirc'hirin, A pilgrim.
O U.	Pau, A paw, a foot.	Perguen, Gentle, tame,	Pirc'hirinder, Pilgrimage.
Ouhén, An ox. [Pl. An	Pain, A peacock.	pretty, &c.	Pirill, Danger.
ouhen.	Paut, Enough, abundance,	Perielen, A pearl. Pl. Per-	Pirillus, Dangerous.
ON.	&c. Dour paout, A deal	lés or perlezennou.	Pistic, The edge of grief.
Onnen, An Ash.	of water.	Pers, Of an azure or sky-	Pistiga, To eggs, stirr, &c.
Ouner, A beyfer.	Paurt, A boy.	colour.	Piz, Sparing, niggardly
Ouz: Ouz harz, Over-	Pautrés, A wicked daugh-	Purillaut, An earthen pan	Scuba piz, To sweep clean.
against; near. Ouz pen,	ter.	fit to boile things or set	Chelau piz, To listen
more.	P E.	plants in, &c.	with attention.
O Z.	Pe, Or.	Perlon, A Parson, Rector.	PL.
Ozecz, A marry'd man.	Pe? What? Pe tra liuirit-u?	Peruez, Learned, expert.	Plac'h, A daughter. Pl.
Pl. Ezech.	What say you? Pe vern	Pecln or Pisen, A pea. Pl.	Plac'ct.
P A.	din me? What is't to me?	Pes or Pis.	Planconnenner:bleo plan-
PA, Seeing that. Where-	Peban? Whence.	Pesq, A fish. Pl. Pefquet.	connennet, Curl'd hair.
as. Pa na vefe, But for	Pebez lotoni? What fool-	Pefquer, A fisher.	Planquen, A board. Pl.
that.	ishness.	Pefqueta, To fish.	Plancot.
Pace, Shipwrack.	Pe pe pec, Pitch.	Pet? How many?	Planta, To plant
Paciant, Patient.	Pec'het, Six.	Petuet? Of what number?	Plat, A platter or great
Paciantot, To indure.	Pec'her, A sinner.	Petail, A.	dish. Pl. Plagecou.
Pacntat, To last.	Pec'hi, To sin.	Petra   or petra   What?	Plant an trout, The sole of
Padelcz, Lastingness.	Pega, To bite, sting, &c.	what thing? Ne ouin pe-	the foot.
Padel, } Lasting.	Pegueit! How often!	tra ober, I know not what	Plc, A fould or plait.
Padelus, } Lasting.	Pegument? How much?	to do. Petra benac, al-	Plega, To fould, &c.
Paelon, A frying-pan.	Pegument beuac, Al-	though.	Plen, United.
Pacirron, A father-in-law.	though.	Peuar, Four.	Pena, To unite.
Pala bara, To chip bread.	Peguen: Peguen du eo?	Peuare, The fourth.	Pligeout, To please.
Pall, A bowel.	How black is it?	Peuarearn, } A quarter.	Pligeadur, } Pleasure.
Paleuarcz, A fourth, a quar-	Pehano pe Vr pehano, One	Peuareren, } A quarter.	Pligeadurez, } Pleasure.
ter or fourth part.	that I know not.	Peuarzec, Fourteen.	Ploue, The country. Tut
Palf an dorn, The palm of	Pehanvi, To name a thing.	Peul, A stake.	diour ploue. Countrymen.
the hand.	Peinta, To paint.	Peulia, To encompass with	Plouis, A swain, country
Palfat mat, A boon com-	Peintadur, Painture.	flakes.	claw, &c. Pl. Plouificin.
panion.	Peinter, A painter.	Peur? When?	Ploumen, A pump.
Pallen, A coverlet for a	Pelech, or, Pealc'h?	Peuracheui, To finish.	Plouma, To plunge in wa-
bed.	Whence?	Peurhada, To make an end	ter.
Palliat, To underfet with	Pelia, To bauld, or pull the	of sewing.	Ploufen, A straw; chaff.
poles or stakes.	hair off, to pull, pare, &c.	Peuri, To graze.	Pl. Plous.
Palut, Amarsh or fen.	Pelli, Far.	Peutrin, The breast	Plouen, A feather; a quill.
Panen: Bara panen, Un-	Pellaat, To remove, banish,	Peurvan, Pasture ground,	Pl. Plün.
leuened bread.	drive far away, &c.	Commons.	Plouec, Full of feathers.
Pancer, A pannier, a ped-	Pellquent an dez, The	Pez, A piece; Pez bara,	Plüna, To feather.
ler's pack.	time of cock-crowing.	Some bread.	Plünvia, To plunge.
Paoués, To give over.	Pell-bro, A stranger.	Per: Aual per, A sweet	Plusquen, The rind or par-
Panefen, A parsnip. Pl	Pelloc'h, Hereafter.	apple.	ing of fruit. W. Plügin.
Panés.	Pemp, Five.	Peren, A pear. Peren pe-	Pluitra, To use, practice in.
Paour, Abeggar. Pl. Peu-	Pempet, The fifth.	zell, A soft pear.	P O.
rien.	Pemdeiz, Daily.	Pezel clos, A little dish.	Poan, Pain; grief.
Paurentez, Poverty.	Pemzecz, Fifteen.	P I	Poania, To put unto pain.
Paouraat, To make poor.	Pen, The bead. E pen ar	Pibi, To bake. P. Pobet	Poanius, Difficult.
Pap, A Pope.	tu, At the end of the street.	Pibit or piffit, The pip.	Poaz, } To boil, bake, &c.
Pab acur, A gold finch.	Pen an oll pec'hedou,	Piq, A magpy. Pl. Piquet	Poazat, } To boil, bake, &c.
Papauer, Poppy.	The cause of all sins. Pen-	Pich, A square.	Pobl, People.
Paper, Paper.	noen ties, The chief kouses.	Pichon, A chicken.	Poc'hani, A ducker.
Par, Equal.	Pen pe pennat redez, A	Picol, Great.	Pocllat, To take pains. Vn
Parat, To joyn, couple, &c.	course or race.	Picoux, Blear-ey'd.	den a boellat bras, A
Paramanti, To adorn.	Pennat: Pennat bleo, A	Pidi, To pray. P. Pedet.	very laborious man.
Pare, Cur'd, beald, &c.	lock of hair. Vr pennat	Peden, A prayer.	Poent, Amoment, instant,
Paredi, To boil.	endeus quemerct, He has	Pig, A maddock.	&c. of time. Poent ar
Parés, A parish.	an Opinion.	Pigueller, To work with a	maro, The point of death.
Parlant, To speak.	Penneres, An heirefs.	maddock.	Poent eo, 'Tis time.
Parou, The country.	Pence, How.	Piler, A pillar.	Poes, Weight. A boes e
Partable, A yeoman.	Pence, Shipwrack.	Pillou, Raggs.	ben, Headlong. A boes e
Pafs, A cough.	Pencil, A piece.	Pillaouec, } Ragged.	divvrec'h, With all his
	Penciliat, To patch.	Pillennec, } Ragged.	might. q. d. with both
	Pendoc, A scoundrel, &c.	Pillic, A frying-pan.	arms.



Poefa, *To weigh.*  
 Poefus, *Weighty.*  
 Poefel, *A (French) bushel.*  
 Pole or Poleo, *A pully.*  
 Polot, *Aball, C'hoari polot, To play at ball.*  
 Pompadi, *To boast.*  
 Pompat, *A boasting.*  
 Ponner, *Weighty, important.* Ponner cleo, *Hard of hearing.*  
 Poq, *A kiss.*  
 Poquerez, *A kissing.*  
 Poquet, *To kiss.*  
 Por'chel, *A pig; Pl. Per'ch'el.*  
 Porcher, *A porch.*  
 Porz, *A haven.* Porz quer, *The gate of a City.* Porz quint, *A draw-bridge.*  
 Porz, *A railor bar; a stop or let.*  
 Post, *A column, or pillar.*  
 Postez, *Firm, solid.*  
 Potail, *A lock.*  
 Poul, *A pit; a ditch.* Poul dour, *A pool of water.*  
 Poul dro, *A whirl-pool.*  
 Poul fane, *A muddy place, a slough.* Poul galon, *The bosome; lap, &c.* Poul pri, *A gravel-pit.* Poul ror, *The pit that's under the wheel of a mill.* S.W. Pulh v rhod.  
 Poullic, *A little pit.* Hoari poullic, *To play at cherry-pit.*  
 Poul r, *Powder.*  
 Poultrigou, *Stones.*  
 Pourren, *A leak.* Pl. Pourr.  
 Pour'chen, *The wick of a candle, match of a lamp, &c.*  
 Pouruci, *To prepare.*  
 P R.  
 Prat, *A meadow.* Pl. Prageou.  
 Prez, *Apray.*  
 Pren, *A tree; timber.* Boutou pren, *French Sabots; a sort of shoes all of wood.*  
 vr Pren, *The buying.*  
 Prená, *To buy.* Prená an ór, *To shut the door.*  
 Prénvv, *A worm.* Pl. Prénvet. Prénvv an dilat. *A moth.*  
 Prés, *A haunting or frequenting.* Ql.  
 Presep, *A cratch, rack or crib.*  
 Prest, *Soon.*  
 Pret, *A repast, a meal.* Pret co, *This time.*  
 Pri, *Earthen.* Pot pri. *An earthen Pot.*  
 Prezec, *To speak, to preach.*  
 Prezegour, *A preacher.*  
 Prezeguen, *A sermon.*  
 Prigidit, *Care, regard.*  
 Priedoleth, *Wedlock.* Ql.  
 Priet, *A marry'd man or woman.*  
 Priedelz, *Marriage.*  
 Prietaat, *To marry.*  
 Prim, *Ready.* Primal loar, *The increas of the moon.*

Prinvidiou, *The first fruits.*  
 P'risour, *To prise.* Nebrisan quet, *I care nor.*  
 Prolan, *Profane.*  
 Proff, *An offering.*  
 Pront, *Swift.*  
 Prouff, *To prove.* P. Proucut.  
 Prunec, *Aprume.* Pl. Prun.  
 Pugnés, *An apostume.*  
 Puncés, *A well, a pump.*  
 Puill, *Abundant.*  
 Punga, *To draw up, suck out, &c.*  
 Put: Aualou put, *Sowr Apples.*

Q

Q Ue, *Go thou.* L.K.a  
 Quac, *A hedge.*  
 Quaca, *To hedge.*  
 Quacz, *Miserable.*  
 Quaeznez, *Misery.*  
 Quarra, *To square.*  
 Quebr, *A rafter.* W. Ke.br.  
 Queff, *A block.* Quiff vr vezzen *The stump of a tree.*  
 Queff tan, *A fire-brand.*  
 Queff an drouc oberourien, *A pair of stocks.*  
 Queguin, *A kitchen.*  
 Queguiner, *A cook.*  
 Quechezlou, *News.*  
 Queigez, *To relate.*  
 Queiguel, *A distaff.*  
 Queigueliat, *A distaff-full.*  
 Quein, *The back.*  
 Quemi, *To bewaile, be-moan, &c.*  
 Queinuau, *A moan.*  
 Queit-le, *So long a time.*  
 E queit ma veuin, *As long as I live.*  
 Queladur, *An addice.*  
 Quelafren, *A switch.*  
 Quel'ch, *A circle; a hoop.*  
 Quelen, *Holly.*  
 Quelennec, *Full of holly.*  
 Quelen, *To teach.*  
 Queleladurez, *Instruction.*  
 Quelienen, *A flye.* Pl. Quelien.  
 Queliés, *So often.* Quelies quoz e studián, *As often as I study.*  
 Quellida, *To bud, spring forth, &c.*  
 Quelorn, *A churn.*  
 Quelvezzen, *A hazle.* Pl. Quevezz. Coat quelvezz, *A grove of hazles.*  
 Quemem, *To command; to send for.*  
 Quemener, *awood-clearer.*  
 Quemenerés, *f. g. ejusd.*  
 Quement, *As much as.*  
 Quement-le, *This much.*  
 Quement all, *as much more.* E quement ha ma hallán, *as much as I can.*  
 Quement a ra ouz ho carret, *He loves you so far.*  
 Quemefz, *To mingle.*  
 Quemefquet, *Mingled.*

Quempen, *To sit, apply, &c.*  
 Quen, *So.* Quen fur, *so wise.* Quen doux, *so sweet.*  
 Ne oin quen, *I know nothing to the contrary.*  
 So quen, *Namely, especially.* na muy na quen, *Neither more nor less.* Ma deportit quen na distroin, *Tarry till I return.*  
 Fouetit en quen na dihouado, *Whip him till the blood runs.*  
 Quenec, *Beauty.*  
 Quendamouez, *Emulation.*  
 Quendervv, *A cousin german.* Pl. Quendirui.  
 Quinidervv, *A she consturgerman.* Pl. Quinidervv-let.  
 Quenfort, *A mate.* Pl. Quenfortet.  
 Quent, *Before.*  
 Quentra, *First.* Ar quenta, *The First.* Ar quentra guella, *The sooner the better.*  
 Quentel, *A lesson.* Deud co e quentel, *He came in time.*  
 Quantis, *Immediately.*  
 Quentr, *A spur.*  
 Quentraoui, *To spur.*  
 Quentrat, *In good time, timely.* Re guentrat, *Too soon.*  
 Quénver, *An acre.* E pep quénver, *Every where.*  
 E quénver Dove, *Towards God.* Quénver e quénver, *Side to side.*  
 Quier, *Dear.*  
 Queraat, *To become dear.*  
 Quer, *A town, village, &c.*  
 Pl. Queriou.  
 Querc'h, *Oats.*  
 Querc'hat, *To fetch.* W. Kyrzy.  
 Querc'heiz, *A keron.*  
 Querc'hen, *The bosom, lap, &c.*  
 Querelen, *A cherry.* Pl. Queres.  
 Quern, *Aborn.* Pl. Querniel. Quern ar pen, *The crown of the head.* Quern ar vilin, *The mill-bopper.*  
 Querne, *Cornouille in France.*  
 Quernevis, *The People of Cornouaille.*  
 Querc'co din, *'Tis strange to me.*  
 Querzet, *To walk, go, &c.*  
 Quest, *A search.*  
 Quelta, *To search.*  
 Questtaour, *A searcher.*  
 Questen mel, *A bee-hive.*  
 Queualen, *Broth.*  
 Questleec, *A wood cock.*  
 Pl. Questleeguet.  
 Queneuden, *A logg or great billet.*  
 Queneur, *Fuel.*  
 Quevvren, *A part or share.*  
 Quevvret, *Together.* Auel quevvret, *The East-wind.*

Quevvridi, *A message.* A quevvridi, *Express; on purpose.*  
 Qui, *A dog.* Pl. Chias.  
 Quics, *A bitch.* Quics lupr or laur, *a proud bitch.*  
 Quibell, *A little tub.*  
 Quic, *Flesh.* Quic egen, *Beef.* Quic leuc, *Veal.*  
 Quic maout, *Mutton.*  
 Quic moc'h, *Pork.* Quic tal, *Lard or fat bacon.*  
 Quicdant, *The guns.*  
 Quichen: E quichen, *Near.* Em c'hichen, en e quichen, en he c'hichen, en hor c'hichen, en ho quichen, en o c'hichen, *Near me, thee, &c.*  
 Quigucc, *Flefly.*  
 Quiguer, *A butcher.*  
 Quigna, *To skin, slay, &c.*  
 Quignader, *A slaying or pulling the skin off.*  
 Quign, *A cake; a loaf of hough-bread.*  
 Quignon, *Garlick.*  
 Quignés, *A heart-cherry.*  
 Quill, *The nape of the neck.*  
 Quilloc, *A cock.* Pl. Quilleu. Quille raden, *A Gralopper.*  
 Quildant, *A grinder or jaw-bone.*  
 Quiluzer, *Obstinate.*  
 Quilpennec, *Stubborn, obstinate, &c.*  
 Quildervv, *A bug-beetle, a chaser.*  
 Quilgat, *To wink.*  
 Quimiat, *Farewell.*  
 Quimiadi vrbecnac, *To bid one adieu.*  
 Quinclá, *To trimm.*  
 Quiniat, *A singer.*  
 Quinzién, *To offer.* P. Quiniguet.  
 Quiric, *Occasion, cause.*  
 Quirinticz, *Affinity.*  
 Quis: *It voir ho quis; Go to the place whence you came.*  
 Quisell, *A chisell,*  
 Quisidic, *Complaining, bewailing.*  
 Quistinen, *A chefnut.* Pl. Quilitin.  
 Quistina, *To go a nutting.*  
 Quitt: *Et co quit, He is gone.*  
 Quitigca, *To curry or dress leather.*  
 Quingier, *A curryer.*  
 Quiuilin, *An elbow.*  
 Quiuilinat, *A cubit.*

R A.

R A: Ra vihot faluet, *That you may be sav'd.*  
 Rabin: Dre rabin, *Now and then.*  
 Rac, *For, because, &c.*  
 Rac ma zec mar, *For it is good.* Rac-le, *Therefore.*

Raccals o draou, <i>For several things.</i> Aouñ amemus rac ar pe'chet, <i>I am afraid of sinning.</i> Ractal, <i>rac e enep, Straight forward.</i>	Racolia, <i>To rule.</i>	Rouet, <i>A net.</i> Pl. Rouegeou.	Saour, <i>Savour, taste.</i>
Raclour, <i>A rasp.</i>	Requet, <i>A request.</i> Requet ameus outa, <i>I labour it.</i>	Rouez, <i>Thin, slender.</i> &c.	Saouri, <i>To taste.</i>
Raden, <i>Fern.</i>	Requeti, <i>To require, &amp;c.</i>	Rouffin, <i>Wrinkles of furrows on the face of an old or angry person; foulds, plants, &amp;c.</i>	Saourea, <i>Wild time.</i>
Radena, <i>To gather fern.</i> W. Rhedyna.	Refinen, <i>A grape.</i> Pl. Rerit eo, <i>It must needs.</i> W. Rhaid yu.	Rougn, <i>A cab.</i>	Saourus, <i>Savoury, well tasting.</i> Quill.
Rac, <i>A Ray or Skate.</i>	Retaden, <i>A course, a race.</i>	Rougnus, <i>Scabby.</i>	Sauouzan, <i>An affronting.</i>
Raguecaut, <i>Autumn.</i>	Reun, <i>The hair of beasts.</i> W. Rhain. Sac reun, <i>Cloath made of goat's hair, A kiln-cloath.</i>	Rouhen, <i>A span.</i>	Sauouzan, <i>Couragious.</i>
Rambrea, <i>To dote to rave.</i>	Reux, <i>Misfortune.</i>	Rouhenat, <i>A span.</i>	Saudl, <i>A beel.</i> Quill.
Rambréus, <i>Adotard, &amp;c.</i>	Reufcudic, <i>Miserable.</i>	Rouffin, <i>Rosin.</i>	Sautal, <i>To save.</i> P. Saut.
Rambrez, <i>A raving.</i> Dotage, &c.	Reutudiguez, <i>Misery.</i> R H.	Rout, <i>A way; example.</i>	Saux, <i>An Englishman.</i> Pl. Sauton or saulonnet. Bro-laux, <i>England.</i>
Rampa, <i>To slip, slide, &amp;c.</i>	Rhag, <i>Because.</i> Quill.	Et co en e rout, <i>He is gone away.</i> E pep rout, <i>if'holly.</i>	Saufneck, <i>The English tongue</i>
Rancis, <i>Temperat.</i>	Rhaith, <i>A law.</i> Id.	Rü, <i>A street.</i>	Sautra, <i>To foul, betray, &amp;c.</i> S C.
Ran, <i>A frog.</i> Pl. Ranct.	Rhedyneg, <i>A place where fern groweth.</i> Id.	Rual, <i>To rush; &amp; throw; batter.</i>	Scân, <i>A little table.</i>
Rann, <i>A share.</i>	Rhengens, <i>A bride.</i> Id.	Ruilla, <i>To rowl.</i>	Scabel, <i>A fool.</i> Pl. Squebell.
Ranna, <i>To share, to divide.</i>	Rheol, <i>A rule.</i> Id.	Rum, <i>Somboddy.</i> Vr rum bras, <i>A great number.</i> Vr rum a ra quement-ic, <i>Some do so.</i> Daou rum tut ameus guélet, <i>I have seen two sorts of men.</i> Eus a vr rum etcuon oll, <i>They come all from the same beginning.</i>	Scancel, <i>A prop.</i>
Raouladur, <i>Hoarfnefs.</i>	Rhifig, <i>The bark of a tree.</i> Id.	Rufquen, <i>The rind or bark of a tree.</i>	Scânvaat, <i>To become light.</i>
Rafel, <i>A rake.</i>	Rhiitglaf, <i>To slide, &amp;c.</i> Id.	Ruft, <i>Ruffick.</i>	Scânvi, <i>To be light-headed.</i>
Rat: Hep rat din me, <i>Un-awares.</i>	Rhyvedhod, <i>Rare.</i> Id. R I.	Ruzel, <i>The meazles.</i>	Scânbenec, <i>light-headed.</i>
Rataill, <i>The rascality or scum of any company.</i>	Ribla, <i>To rake, to snag-ger, &amp;c.</i>	Ruioni, <i>Rufficity.</i>	Scandalat, <i>To quarrel or scould.</i>
Raz, <i>Lime.</i>	Rigol, <i>Rigour.</i>	Ruz, <i>Red.</i>	Scant, <i>The scales of a fish.</i>
Ratoux, <i>A toothless fellow.</i> Pl. Ratoufet.	Richoden, <i>A robin-red-breast.</i>	Ruzia, <i>To blush.</i>	Scantec, <i>Scaly.</i>
Raz, <i>A rat.</i> Pl. Rafct.	Rigolat, <i>To be severe.</i>	S A.	Scao, <i>An elder-tree.</i>
Razunel, <i>A rat trap.</i> R E.	Rigolus, <i>Rigorous.</i>		Scarz, <i>Short.</i>
Re, <i>Too much.</i> W. Rhÿ.	Rimadel, <i>A fable or romance; a trifle, &amp;c.</i>		Scarza, <i>To empty, cleanse.</i>
Real, <i>Royal.</i>	Rinçal, <i>To cleanse.</i>		Scauta, <i>To scald.</i>
Rénuer, <i>Too much.</i>	Riou, <i>Cold, frost.</i>		Scauten, <i>Scalded.</i>
Reo, <i>Proff, W. Rheu.</i>	Riua, <i>To be cold.</i>		Sclack, <i>Ice.</i>
Rebech, <i>To reproach.</i>	Riücla, <i>To slip; glide.</i>		Slacça, <i>To freeze.</i>
Rebechat, <i>Reproach.</i>	Riüclous, <i>Slippery.</i> R O.		Scler, <i>Clear.</i>
Rebet, <i>A violin, &amp;c.</i>	Roazon, <i>Rènes in France.</i>		Sclerder, <i>Clearness.</i>
Rebeter, <i>A fiddler.</i>	Roc'hat, <i>To snort.</i>		Sclerat, <i>To shine.</i>
Rebeuten, <i>A whore.</i>	Roc'hel; Men roc'hel, <i>A rock.</i>		Scleur, <i>Clearness, light.</i>
Receo, <i>To receive.</i> P. Recevet.	Rochet, <i>A shirt.</i>		Sclour, <i>An inclosure.</i>
Reccours, <i>A recourse.</i>	Roënv, <i>An oar.</i>		Sclicen, <i>A splinter of wood.</i>
Redec, <i>To run.</i> P. Redet. Dour red, <i>Running water.</i> Arredec, <i>A pace.</i>	Roëni, <i>To row with oars.</i>		Scolqua, <i>To creep or chirp like a young bird.</i>
Redi, <i>Constraint, &amp;c.</i> Dre ne redi, <i>Willingly.</i>	Rolec'harr, <i>The track of a sledge or Carr.</i>		Scoaz, <i>A shoulder.</i> Pl. Di-oucoaz. E coaz Pezr, <i>In comparison of Peter.</i>
Redilla, <i>To parboile.</i>	Roll, <i>A rowle, list, &amp;c.</i>		Scoibel, <i>Flying.</i>
Refrefqui, <i>To refresh.</i>	Ronquel, <i>A rating in the throat.</i>		Scol, <i>A Schoole.</i>
Regn, <i>To reign.</i>	Ronquellat, <i>To rattle in the throat.</i>		Scoet, <i>A target.</i> Pl. Scoegeou.
Reguezzen, <i>A burning coal.</i> Pl. Reguez.	Roc'hueden, <i>A litte shirt or smock; a waist-coat.</i>		Scolær, <i>A Scholar.</i>
Regui, <i>To tear, rend.</i> P. Roguet.	Rofen, <i>A rose.</i> Pl. Ros. Ros moc'h, <i>Poppy.</i>		Scolia, <i>To learn.</i>
Reiz, <i>Easy. Also reasonable; necessary.</i> Gourc'hemenou re iz, <i>The ten Commandments.</i>	Rofec, <i>A place full of roses.</i>		Scouarn, <i>An ear.</i> Pl. Di-oucoarn.
Reiza, <i>To put in order.</i>	Rofita, <i>To roast.</i>		Scoultra, <i>To prune trees.</i>
Relgou, <i>Reliques.</i>	Rouancs, <i>A Queen.</i>		Scoultr, <i>The branches of trees that are cut off by pruning.</i>
Rempli, <i>To last.</i> <i>To reign.</i>	Rot, <i>A wheel.</i> Pl. Rodou.		Scourgez, <i>A scourge.</i>
Ren, <i>To bring, lead.</i> P. Rect. Diren, <i>To reduce.</i>	Roue, <i>A King.</i> Pl. Rouanet.		Scourgeza, <i>To scourge.</i>
Renabl, <i>Policy.</i>	Rouantelez, <i>A Kingdome.</i>		Scour, <i>A branch.</i>
Rencout, <i>To owe.</i>	Rodella, <i>To turn or wind about.</i> Bleo rodellet, <i>curl-ed hair.</i>		Scrapa vr plac'h, <i>To ravish a maid.</i>
Renc, <i>A rank, row, &amp;c.</i>	Rouden, <i>A foot step.</i>		Scrigea, <i>To tremble or shiver.</i>
Dioc'h renc, <i>In a rank.</i>	Rouanner, <i>A mite or weevil.</i>		Scrapat an douer, <i>To scrape the earth.</i>
Renca, <i>To rank, or put in order.</i>	Rouefct, <i>Confusion.</i>		Scrit, <i>Written.</i>
Rencat, <i>Rank'd, order'd.</i>	Rouëtlla, <i>To confound, pe-ster, &amp;c.</i>		Scrignal an dent, <i>To gnash the teeth.</i>
Renuncia, <i>To decline, dis-avow, &amp;c.</i>			Scriva, <i>To write.</i>
Reolen, <i>A rule.</i> Pl. ou.			Srivagner, <i>A writer.</i>
			Scrivel, <i>A curvy comb.</i>
			Scrivella, <i>To curry.</i>
			Scuba, <i>To sweep.</i>

Scubellen, *Abesom.*  
 Scubien, *Sweepings.*  
 Scudel, *A dish, a porrenger.*  
 Pl. Scudili.  
 Scudellat, *A dishfull.*  
 Scuz, *Wearry, tired.*  
 Souza, *To be tired.*  
 Scuilla, *To shed or spill.* &c.  
 S E.  
 Sebelia, *To bury.*  
 Sec'h, *Dry.*  
 Sec'ha, *To dry.*  
 Sec'het, *To kiss.*  
 Sec'her, *Drought.*  
 Sec'hidic, *Thirsty.*  
 Segal, *Rye.*  
 Segalec, *A field of rye.*  
 Seiz, *Seven.*  
 Seis, *Silk.*  
 Seizen, *A ribband.*  
 Seiziet, *The seventh.*  
 Seitec, *Seventeen.*  
 Sell, *A look, sight.*  
 Sellat, *A wanton affect.*  
 Sellet, *To look.*  
 Sempl, *Slack, feeble.*  
 Sempla, *To slacken.*  
 Senni, *To found.*  
 Senti, *To obey.*  
 Serra, *To close, shut up.*  
 Sergonneres, *A little tattle or babbling gossip.*  
 Seruich, *Service.*  
 Seruicha, *To serve.*  
 Seruicher, *A man-servant.*  
 Seruicheres, *A maid-servant.*  
 Seruicden, *Anapkin.*  
 Sefiz, *To seize or lay hold on.*  
 Setance, *A sentence.*  
 Seuel, *To stand up.*  
 Seuen: Map seuen, *A great boy.*  
 Seul: Seul ma teuas, *As soon as he came.* Seul brasloc'h eo e boan seul brasloc'h eo e verit, *The greater the pains, the greater the reward.*  
 Seuzl, *A keel.*  
 S I.  
 Sichen, *A seat, chaire.* &c.  
 Sicour, *Help, assistance.*  
 Sicoura, *To help.* &c.  
 Sidan, *A linnet.*  
 Siern, *Rheum.*  
 Sigca, *To sit.*  
 Silt, *A kind of pompion.*  
 Signa, *To suck.*  
 Siliguen, *A saucidge.*  
 Silien, *Anele.* Pl. Siliou.  
 Silien mor, *A congre.*  
 Silividiguez, *Salvation.*  
 Sioas, *Alas! Sioas dui, 'Tis to me!*  
 Siocden, *A lamentable cry.*  
 Sioul, *Silent.* Den sioul, *A patient man.*  
 Stoulic, *Very low.*  
 Sizl, *A straw or cullander.*  
 Sizla, *To strain.*  
 Sizun, *A week.*  
 S O.  
 Soa, *Tallow, suet.*  
 Soaoun, *Sope.*  
 Soata, *To soulder.*  
 Soc, *A plow-share.*

Souez, *Admiration.* Souez eo guenen, *It seems strange to me.*  
 Soueza, *To admire.*  
 Sol, *The sole of the shoe.*  
 Sol, *A little girder.*  
 Solem, *Wife; grave.*  
 Son, *A noise.* Ql.  
 Sonio, *To make a noise.* Id.  
 Sonch, *A thought.*  
 Songeal, *To think.*  
 Songelon, *A thinking.*  
 Souc'n an arar, *A plow-share.*  
 Sorca, *To charm, to bewitch.*  
 Sorcer, *A witch, a wizard.*  
 Sorcerca, *Witchcraft.*  
 Sorc'lien, *A raving.* &c.  
 Sorc'heuni, *To rave.*  
 Sot, *Ignorant, dull.*  
 Sottoni, *Ignorance, dullness.*  
 Sort, *A hedge-hog.*  
 Soroc'hel, *A bladder.*  
 Souben, *A sop, a piece of bread in broth.*  
 Souba, *To hop, skip.* &c.  
 Soubla, *To sweeten.*  
 Soucha, *To sleep.*  
 Soul, *Straw.* W. Sovl, *A stubble.* Ti foul, *a thatch'd house.*  
 Soudeu, *Presently.*  
 Soubouilla, *To foul, pollute.* &c.  
 Sourci, *Care.*  
 Sourcia, *To afflict with care.*  
 Sourcious, *Carefull.*  
 Sourpells, *A surplus.*  
 Souta, *To join, to soulder.*  
 Soutil, *Subtil, cunning.*  
 S P.  
 Spacq, *Space.* E spacq a dri mis, *For the space of three months.*  
 Spaign, *Spain.*  
 Spagnol, *A Spaniard.*  
 Spaignolach, *Spanish, the Spanish Tongue.*  
 Sparf, *A holy-water sprinkle.*  
 Sparl, *A short cudgel.*  
 Sparfell, *A spar-hawke.*  
 Sparla, *To bolt.*  
 Spaz, *A gelding.*  
 Spaza, *To geld.*  
 Spazer, *A gelder.*  
 Speec, *A sort, species.*  
 Spercet, *A spirit.* Ar speret glan, *The Holy Ghost.*  
 Spern, *A black thorn.*  
 Speur, *An inclosure.*  
 Spezaden, *A gooseberry.*  
 Pl. Spezad.  
 Spi, *Hope.*  
 Spia, *To hope.*  
 Spillen, *A pin.* Pl. Spillou.  
 Splan, *Open; clear, bright.*  
 Splana, *To declare.*  
 Splufec, *Anywhere wherein pippins, &c. are sown.*  
 Splufen, *A pippin.*  
 Spoue, *Corke.*  
 Spont, *Dread, terrour.*  
 Spontus, *Dreadful.*  
 Spoum, *Scum.*  
 Spouma, *To sown.*

S Q.  
 Squarince, *That hath long legs.*  
 Squarlec, *Scarles.*  
 Squei, *To knock.* P. Scoet.  
 Squeigea, *To cut off, pare.*  
 Squeigeadur, *A cutting, a paring.*  
 Squerb, *A scarf.*  
 Squeuent, *The lungs.*  
 Squeull, *A ladder.*  
 Squculia, *To scale.* Squculia a nerz e diurec'n, *To climb by force of arms.*  
 Squeut, *A shadow.*  
 Squeuz, *A square rule.*  
 Squeuzren, *A billet of wood.*  
 Squiant, *the understanding.* Pemp squiant natural, *The five senses.* Disquiantet, *Mad, witlefs.*  
 Squilfou, *claws.*  
 Squigna, *To extend, retch.* Ema ar focn voar squign, *The hay is spread.*  
 S T.  
 Staga oc'h, *To tie, to fasten.* &c. Staga oc'h itac, *To tie one against another.*  
 Staffin, *The palate of the mouth.* Ql.  
 Staguel, *The string of the tongue.* Disfaguellet eo, *He has no kindrance in his speech.*  
 Stal, *A shop.*  
 Stanc, *A pond or pool of standing water.*  
 Stanconai, *To stay, prop.* &c.  
 Stanconnou, *Staves, Props, buttresses.* &c.  
 Stanquen, *A valley.*  
 Staouin, *The roof of the mouth.*  
 Staqual, *To clap or clatter.*  
 Staqualan dent, *To gnash the teeth.*  
 Starda, *To quench.*  
 Start, *Firm, fast.*  
 Stat, *An estate, condition.*  
 Statudi, *To order.*  
 Staul, *A stable.*  
 Stautet, *To make water.*  
 Stean, *Timme.*  
 Stefan, *Stephen.*  
 Stequi, *To choak.* P. Stocquet.  
 Steren, *A flarr.* Pl. Steret or sterennou.  
 Streuffen, *The warp in weaving.*  
 Stevia, *To stop.*  
 Steredenni, *To sparkle as fire.*  
 Steun, *A web of cloth.*  
 Steunvi, *To warp a web of cloth.* W. 'Stovi.  
 Signa, *To reach, stretch out, display.* &c.  
 Silapa, *To cast or sling.*  
 Slaqa, *To beat, clap.* &c.  
 Stegea, *To draw, to drag after one.*  
 Silech, *Thick, fat.*  
 Sileuc, *A stirrup.* Pl. Sileuiou.  
 Stol, *A Priest's stole.*

Stoliquen, Gall. Oreille de souher.  
 Stouet, *To kneel.*  
 Stouia, *To stop, to close up.* &c.  
 Stoup, *Towes, burds.*  
 Stoupa, *To stop, stout.* &c.  
 Stranquilon, *A disease in horses.*  
 Street, *A path-way.*  
 Strevia, *To sneeze.*  
 Strill, *A drop.*  
 Strilhe, *A little drop.*  
 Strinqua, *To cast, hurl.* &c.  
 Stripou, *Trips.*  
 Striz, *Strait, narrow, close; restrain'd.*  
 Striza, *To strain, wring hard, bind fast together.*  
 Strollat, *Aisle, a rank, an even row.* A strolladou, *Ty'd one to another.*  
 Strop, *A little thread or string.*  
 Stropa, *Totthead.*  
 Strouez, *Prickles, thorns.*  
 Leun a strouez, *Full of prickles.*  
 Sudi, *A study.*  
 Studia, *To study.*  
 Stur, *The rudder or stern of a ship.*  
 S U.  
 Sugea, *To lay siege to.*  
 Sul, *Sunday.*  
 Sulvez, *A Sunday.*  
 Stanc, *A floor.*  
 Sur, *Sure; surely.* Ya sur, *Is verily.*  
 Surentez, *Assurance.*  
 Sural, *To whistle.*  
 Suterz, *Whistling.*  
 T A.  
 T A, *Thine.*  
 Tabarlan, *A cloak of estate or canopy.*  
 Tach, *Anail.*  
 Tacha, *To nail.*  
 Tachen, *A spacious plain or spot of ground.* Tachen glas, *A green place.*  
 Taconni, *To patch, mend.*  
 Taga, *To devour.*  
 Tagu, *To choak.* Ql.  
 Taich, *A spot, a blemish.*  
 Taill, *A tax or imposition.*  
 Tailla, *To impose.* &c.  
 Tal, *The forehead.* E tal, *Over against.* Rac tal, *Straight forward.*  
 Talec, *That hath a large forehead.*  
 Tail: Pe tail effe? *How does he do?* E tail d'v'aneual, *As a beast.* E tail ema da vetza crouguer, *He is in danger of being kang'd.*  
 Taleden, &c. A fillet r a Talguen, *S head-band.*  
 Falpen, *A horse's crupper, or hind-part.*  
 Tallout, *To be worth.* P. Taluetet.  
 Talloudec, *Profitable.*  
 Talloudeguez, *The value, rate or price of a thing.*  
 Tallasqua, *To be idle.*  
 Talm,

Talm, <i>A clap of thunder.</i>	Termina, <i>To end; to limit.</i>	Traoué, <i>A vally.</i>	Truillou, <i>Rags.</i>
Tam, <i>A bit, a morsel.</i> Gounit e dam, <i>To get his livelilyhood.</i>	Terri, <i>To break.</i>	Trebez, <i>A tract.</i>	Truillec, <i>Ragged.</i>
Tamal, <i>To rebuke.</i>	Terridiguez, <i>A sort of disease.</i>	Traouin: Oc'h traouin, <i>Low.</i> Cree'h ha traouin, <i>High and low.</i>	Tu, <i>A coast.</i> Voar zu Douarnenez, <i>Towards</i> Douarnenez, <i>A bep tu, On every side.</i> Dioch tu, <i>Together, one after another.</i> An tu dierb, <i>Opposite, over against.</i> An tu man, <i>On this side.</i> An tu hont, <i>On that side.</i>
Tamoelen, <i>An ear of corn.</i>	Teicaoua, <i>To glean.</i>	Trec'hi, <i>To surpass.</i>	Turc, <i>A Turk.</i> Pl. Turquianet.
Tamoucz, <i>A five or scarce.</i>	Testamenti, <i>To vow.</i>	Trede, <i>The third.</i>	Turiat, <i>To dig the earth as moles do.</i>
Tamoueza, <i>To sift, scarce.</i>	Testeni, <i>To witness.</i>	Trederen, } <i>A third part.</i>	Turques, <i>A pair of pinners.</i> Pl. Turquefou.
Tan, <i>Fire.</i>	Testenabez, <i>Testimony.</i>	Tredearn, } <i>A third part.</i>	Turzunell, <i>A turtle dove.</i>
Tanao, <i>Thin, slender.</i>	Teval, <i>Dark.</i>	Treffremi, <i>To tremble.</i>	Turmel, <i>A mole-hill.</i>
Tanigen, <i>A tester or ring-worm.</i>	Tevalien, } <i>Darkness.</i>	Tregont, <i>Sixty.</i>	V A.
Tantez tan, <i>A great fire, a bon-fire.</i>	Tevaligen, } <i>Darkness.</i>	Trei, <i>To turn.</i> P. Troet.	V Aen, <i>Vain.</i>
Tantat S. Ian, <i>St John's fire or Midsummer bon-fire.</i>	Tevalat, <i>To darken.</i>	Treizer, <i>A ferry-man.</i>	Veng, <i>To avenge.</i>
Tânva, <i>To taste.</i>	Tevel, <i>To hold one's peace.</i>	Treiz, <i>A passage, a strait in the sea.</i>	Vac, <i>Impeach'd, &amp;c.</i>
Tarazt, <i>An augur.</i>	P. Taveat.	Treiza, <i>To cross the Sea.</i>	Varia, <i>To vary.</i>
Targas, <i>An old gib-cat.</i>	Teurl, <i>To throw, cast.</i> P. Taulut. Teurl vre en e c'huen, <i>To overturn one.</i>	Trelati, <i>To be transported.</i>	Variant, <i>Variabile.</i>
Tarlouca, <i>To belch.</i>	Teurng, <i>A turn.</i>	Tremen, <i>A passage.</i>	Vesth, <i>Gall.</i>
Taro or Taru, <i>A bull.</i> Pl. Turiu.	Teurngna, <i>To turn.</i>	Tremenati, <i>A passage.</i> Pl. Tremeniidi.	Veteiz, <i>Not to day.</i>
Tarz: Tarz curun, <i>A clap of thunder.</i> Tarz an deiz, <i>The break of day.</i> Men tarz, <i>A broken stone.</i>	Teuzt, <i>To melt.</i>	Tremenvan, <i>A passage.</i>	Vern: Ne vern quet, <i>'Tis no matter.</i>
Tarza, <i>To prick; to stir.</i>	T I.	Trenc, <i>Sharp (in taste).</i>	Vfern, <i>The ankle-bone.</i>
Tasfa, <i>To tax, to reprove.</i>	Ti, <i>A boufe.</i> Pl. Tiés.	Tret, <i>Astaring.</i> Pl. Tredi.	Vgent, <i>Twenty.</i>
Tastonni, <i>To feel, grope, touch, handle, &amp;c.</i>	Tieguez, <i>A family.</i>	Trevet, <i>A sparrow.</i>	Vhel, <i>High.</i>
Tatzell, <i>A nook or corner.</i>	Tiee, <i>The master of a family.</i>	Treugen, <i>The trunk or body of a tree.</i>	Vhela, <i>To exalt.</i>
Tat, <i>A Father.</i> Tat coz, <i>A Grand-father.</i> Tat cûn, <i>A great great-grandfather.</i> Tat diou, <i>A great great-grandfather's father.</i>	Tiecaat, <i>To govern a family.</i>	Treus, <i>Cross.</i>	Vheldet, <i>Height.</i>
Tatinus, <i>Contentious.</i>	Tign, <i>Scurf.</i>	Treuteuill, <i>A rest for a table.</i>	Vi, <i>An egg.</i> Pl. uiou.
Tauanteq, <i>Poor.</i>	Tignous, <i>Scurfy.</i>	Treufou, <i>A threshold.</i>	Vihelen c'huro, <i>wormwood.</i>
Tauantegez, <i>Poverty.</i>	Timat, <i>Swift.</i>	Treuplûnce, <i>A bolster.</i>	Vil, <i>A Villain.</i>
Tavarc'henn, <i>A Twy.</i>	Tinelt, <i>A tent.</i>	Treut, <i>Powder, dust.</i>	Viltancq, <i>Villanie.</i>
Tauargn, <i>A tavern.</i>	Tiquemet, <i>To lodge.</i>	Treut, <i>Lean.</i>	Vnan, <i>One.</i> Ma vnan, <i>Da vnan, e vnan, I my self, Thou thy self, &amp;c.</i>
Taul, <i>A blow.</i> A dauladou, <i>Sometimes.</i> Taul hin, <i>A distaff-full of flax.</i>	Tizout, <i>To reach, attain unto.</i> Ne disân quet, <i>I am not at leisure, I have no time, leave, &amp;c.</i>	Treuzet, <i>A tortoise.</i>	Vndegved, <i>The 11th.</i> Pl. Vnec, <i>Eleven.</i>
Taul or Taulen, <i>A table.</i> Pl. Taulennou.	Toas, <i>Pass.</i> W. Toes.	Trez, <i>Sand.</i>	Vn: Vn oat int, <i>They are of the same age.</i> Vn uent int, <i>They are of the same bigness.</i> Vr vn eo din me, <i>'Tis the same to me.</i> Vr vn int, <i>They are the same.</i>
T E.	Toalec, <i>A kneading trough.</i>	Trezo, <i>Linnen cloaths.</i>	Unliu, <i>Of the same colour.</i>
Tc, <i>Thou.</i>	Toc, <i>A bat, capor bonnet.</i>	Tri, <i>Three.</i>	Quill.
Teal, <i>To thou one as Quakers do.</i>	Toen, <i>Thatch.</i>	Triag, <i>Treacle.</i> Pl. Trizec, <i>Thirteen.</i>	Uno, <i>To unite.</i> Pl. Voar, <i>Upon over, &amp;c.</i> Voar zu, <i>towards.</i> Voar dro. <i>Round about.</i> Voar laç, <i>Below.</i> Voar gorce, <i>Upon.</i> Voar lenc, <i>Last year.</i>
Tear, <i>Rude.</i>	Toer, <i>A teacher.</i>	Tridal, <i>To start.</i>	Vols, <i>A vault.</i>
Teaut, <i>The tongue.</i>	Tollennec, <i>A fat man.</i>	Trincha, <i>To flatter.</i>	Volla, <i>To vault or bow.</i>
Techer dioc'h, <i>To avoid.</i>	Tom, <i>Hot.</i>	Trinchen, <i>Sowre - sorrel; ditch-dock.</i>	Vrobenac, <i>Somboddy.</i>
Tei, <i>To scratch.</i> P. Toet.	Tom, <i>To heat.</i>	Tripal, <i>To dance.</i>	Vrz, <i>Orders.</i>
Teill, <i>A raspberry.</i>	Tomder, } <i>Heat.</i>	Trindet, <i>The Trinity.</i>	Vrza, <i>To grunt.</i>
Teil, <i>Dung.</i> Bern teil, <i>A dung-hill.</i>	Tomigen, } <i>Heat.</i>	Trist, <i>Sad, pessive.</i>	Vzell, <i>pe vzell, Soot.</i>
Teilla, <i>To dung.</i>	Tonen, <i>The wind or piping of a thing.</i> W. Tonnen.	Tro, <i>A turn.</i> Pl. Troiou.	Y A.
Tellou, <i>Land-taxes.</i>	Torchat bleo, <i>A lock of hair.</i> Torchat lin, <i>A bundle of flax.</i>	Tro heul, <i>Turn sole.</i>	Y pe ynt, <i>They.</i>
Tempti, <i>To tempt.</i>	Torchat, <i>A crime.</i>	Troaz, <i>Urine.</i>	Ya, <i>Yes.</i>
Tener, <i>Tender.</i>	Torfetour, <i>A criminal.</i>	Troat, <i>A foot.</i> Troat bouil <i>A clup foot.</i>	Yac'h, <i>Well, healthy.</i>
Tenerder, <i>Tenderness.</i>	Torgocq, <i>A dwarf.</i>	Troc'ha, <i>To cut slice, &amp;c.</i>	Yac'haat, <i>To cure</i>
Tenn, <i>Rude, ruffick.</i>	Torruet, <i>Curl'd.</i>	Troidella, <i>To compass.</i>	Yar, <i>A ben.</i> Pl. Yer.
Teneuder, <i>Slenderness.</i>	Torz, <i>A loaf, cake, &amp;c.</i>	Troill, <i>A turning-reel.</i>	Yau, <i>A yoke.</i>
Ten, <i>A dranght.</i>	Tofoanna, <i>To provoke, urge, vex, &amp;c.</i>	Tronfal, <i>To trufs, tuck, pack, twitch up, &amp;c.</i>	Yec'het, <i>Health.</i>
Tenna, <i>To draw.</i> Ober tennac'c dat, <i>To anger his father.</i>	Toft, <i>Near.</i>	Trotal, <i>To trot like a horse.</i>	Yell, <i>Darnell.</i>
Tensâ, <i>To chide, &amp;c.</i>	Toftan, <i>A loaf.</i>	Trompill, <i>A trumpet.</i>	Yeu, <i>A yoke.</i>
Tensor, <i>A treasury.</i>	Toftavat, <i>About nigh unto.</i>	Trompilla, <i>To sound a trumpet.</i>	Yno, <i>There.</i> Quill.
Tensorer, <i>A treasurer.</i>	Touçc, <i>A load.</i>	Trompla, <i>To deceive.</i>	Ynt, <i>They.</i>
Teo, <i>Thick, gross, &amp;c.</i>	Touet, <i>To swear.</i>	Trompler, <i>A deceiver.</i>	Youll, <i>Desire, wish,</i>
Teoder, <i>Thickness.</i>	Touign: Fri touign, <i>Flat-nos'd.</i>	Trompleretz, <i>Deceit.</i>	Ygydyh, <i>A shield.</i> Pl. Yves, <i>So, as.</i>
Teoat, <i>To thicken, &amp;c.</i>	Toull, <i>A hole.</i>	Tronos: An tronos, <i>The next day after.</i>	
Teolen, <i>A tile.</i>	Toulla, <i>To boar through.</i>	Trous, <i>Noise.</i>	
Termen, <i>An end.</i>	Tourni, <i>Noise.</i>	Troufial, <i>To make a noise.</i>	
	Tournial, <i>To make a noise.</i>	Trubull, <i>Affliction.</i>	
	Touzier, <i>A table-cloth.</i>	Trubuilla, <i>To afflict.</i>	
	Tra, <i>A thing.</i> P. Traou.	Truez, <i>Mercy.</i>	
	Trahiffa, <i>To betray.</i>	Truiffa, <i>Gal. Soutirer.</i>	
	Trahitour, <i>A traitor.</i>	Truffier, <i>G. Soutirer.</i>	
	Trahitourez, <i>Treason.</i>	Trufferez, <i>G. Soutirer.</i>	
	Tranchefon, <i>The cholick.</i>	Trugarec, <i>Mercyfull.</i>	
	Tranchouer, <i>A shoemaker's knife.</i>	Trugarez, <i>Mercy.</i>	
		Trugarecat, <i>To sbank.</i>	

# TIT. V.

## SOME WELCH WORDS OMITTED IN DR. DAVIES'S DICTIONARY.

*The Words distinguished with an S, are out of Henry Salsbury's Manuscript Dictionary; Those with an V, out of an Old Glossary of Mr. R. Vaughan's of Hengwrt; and those with a D, are some Additions written by Dr. Davies himself in the Margin of his Dictionary.*

<p>A. A Braidh, Scarce. S. Abruysg, <i>A surfeit by too much eating or drinking.</i> Id. Accen, <i>A habit in speaking.</i> D. Accun, <i>A coat of mail.</i> Id. Axlyst, <i>A hearing.</i> Id. Axlytyr, <i>A cause, motive.</i> Axos, <i>A river.</i> S. Azucrig, <i>Slowly.</i> Id. Azys, <i>Cruel, desperate.</i> Id. Adaruz, <i>An intreaty.</i> Adgen, <i>An accent.</i> V. Adgylhaeth, <i>Desire, longing.</i> Id. Adhien, <i>Fair.</i> Adhia, <i>A stranger.</i> V. Adhibin, <i>Strangers.</i> Adhig, <i>Desire.</i> Adhigor, <i>A Lord.</i> Adhion, <i>Idem.</i> V. Adhon, <i>An Off-spring.</i> Adia, <i>A stranger.</i> Adlan, <i>A Palace.</i> V. Adlau: Dal adlau, <i>To fear, stand in awe.</i> S. Adnau, <i>To own.</i> Adne, <i>Custody, keeping.</i> Adoet, <i>A spur.</i> S. Adolwyn, <i>To implore.</i> Id. Adrev, <i>Homewards.</i> Adsam, <i>An echo.</i> S. Adveil, <i>Ruine.</i> Advel, <i>A stranger.</i> V. Advent, <i>Gravys gayaw.</i> Id. Adunig, <i>To appear.</i> Aduydh, <i>Fallow ground.</i> S. Aduyth, <i>Wickedness.</i> Aduyv, v. Aduydh. S. Adyn, <i>Mad.</i> Id. Aedh, <i>Anoise.</i> Id. Ael: yr ael gylta, y per-zilh kynya y huz. D. Aergad, <i>A skiff.</i> Aervan, <i>Crafter.</i> Aeruy, <i>A cowhouse; yoke.</i> Aeflert, <i>Fair.</i> Afaiz, <i>A bird.</i> Afalur, <i>Likeness.</i> S. Afanas, <i>Foodfulness.</i> Afar, <i>Desire, longing.</i> Afaruy, <i>Sadness.</i> S. Afdruyt, <i>The strangury.</i> Id. Aferzua, <i>Strik.</i> Id. Aflonydh, <i>Troublesome, restless.</i> Afyad, <i>Liver-wort.</i> S. Afaeth, <i>The affection, disposition, motion or passion of mind.</i></p>	<p>Afaethiolacth &amp; Efeithiolacth, <i>Effect.</i> Agel, <i>The spoils of war.</i> Id. Agendor, <i>A great gaping or opening of the earth or firmament.</i> D. Agennig, <i>A think.</i> Id. Agerva, <i>A breaking-bole, a vent, &amp;c.</i> S. Aguedh, <i>A mean or habit.</i> Aguydhor, <i>An alphabet.</i> Aillau, <i>Foolish.</i> S. Aille, <i>Profitable.</i> Id. Airos, <i>Scarlet.</i> Id. Al, <i>The young of all kind of Creatures.</i> Id. Alai, <i>An alley.</i> Id. Alanedh, q. Id. Alar, <i>Disfast, loathing.</i> Id. Alarhyd, <i>Loathsome.</i> Id. Alathr, <i>Polite.</i> Id. Alaur, <i>A purse.</i> V. Alav, <i>Rare, delicate.</i> Id. Alcam, <i>Tim.</i> S. Alxes, <i>A window.</i> Id. Alhau, <i>An altar.</i> Id. Alhda, <i>A stranger.</i> V. Alhogi, <i>Done with alum.</i> Id. Alhthrod, <i>A shield.</i> Id. Alhueth, <i>Grass.</i> Id. Alhyy, <i>To pour out.</i> Id. Amadry, <i>Purplish.</i> q. Amaeluy, <i>Wrestling.</i> S. Amaethyn, <i>Powder'd meats, salted or savces kept in brine or pickle.</i> Id. Amaethyno, <i>To preserve.</i> Id. Amaethynur, <i>He that sells pickles.</i> Id. Aman, <i>A stable.</i> Id. Amarvar, <i>An action.</i> Id. Amarvaug, <i>Fenc'd secur'd.</i> Id. Amay, <i>A doubt.</i> Id. Amavel, <i>To wrestle.</i> Id. Ambelh, <i>Some few.</i> Ambyr, <i>Amber grise.</i> S. Amcaudh, <i>Medha.</i> q. Id. Amcuyin, <i>The herb Tar-ragon.</i> Id. Amand, <i>A trevet.</i> Amdhiffyn &amp; ymdhiffyn, <i>To defend.</i> D. Amec, Aman, q. V. Amgant, <i>About.</i> Amgydh, <i>A treasure.</i> S. Amgyfyed, <i>A signification.</i> D. Amgyred, <i>About.</i> V. Amic, <i>Greediness.</i></p>	<p>Amlacthai, <i>Milkwort.</i> S. Amlan, <i>Of sundry fashions.</i> Id. Amlau, <i>A glove.</i> Amma, <i>To gain say.</i> Amner, <i>A purse.</i> Amner &amp; anc'r, <i>A beifer.</i> Amnerydh, <i>An alms-giver; an almoner, a burser, &amp;c.</i> S. Amneryn, <i>A little purse or bag.</i> Id. Ampuy, Lat. <i>Placidum.</i> Id. Amrain, <i>Arian pentai.</i> q. Id. Amredur, <i>A mimic, one that counterfeitheth, &amp;c.</i> Id. Amredy, <i>To counterfeit.</i> Id. Amredydh, <i>A counterfeiting.</i> Id. Amryu, <i>Sundry, various.</i> Amvo, <i>To possess, to enjoy.</i> V. Amvod, <i>A covenant.</i> Id. Amuain, <i>To lead.</i> S. Amuedh, <i>Poison.</i> Id. Amuedhog, <i>Manifold.</i> Id. Amuydra, Lat. <i>Ambages.</i> Id. Anad: yn anad dim, <i>Above all things, especially.</i> S. Ancilyn, <i>Aphantome.</i> Id. Anfyf, <i>Foolish.</i> Id. Angar, <i>Hell.</i> Id. Anghydran, <i>Disproportionable.</i> D. Anghyvannedh, <i>Uninhabited, solitary.</i> Id. Anglas, <i>A sword.</i> Id. Angor, <i>A sustaining, a bearing or staying up.</i> V. Anguardeb, <i>Desire.</i> Id. Anhai, <i>Nevertheless.</i> S. Annoeth, <i>Foolish.</i> D. Anny, <i>To contain.</i> Id. Aunly, <i>Unwilling.</i> S. Anveidrol; Anveidrol v. faint, <i>Infinite.</i> D. Anvo, <i>To possess, enjoy, &amp;c.</i> V. Anvont, <i>A sending.</i> S. Anvortynnaeth ab Havorty, <i>forfan idem ac Angroelaays, Uncompassable.</i> D. Anuylyd, <i>Beloved.</i> S. Anuytyn, <i>Wet, moist.</i> Id. Arx, <i>Chief. S. fc. in compof.</i> Aarxeth, <i>Fear.</i> V. Arxre, <i>Cloaths.</i> Id. Arzyth, <i>A bclking.</i> Id.</p>	<p>Ardalm, <i>A preparation.</i> S. Ardhigor, <i>A habit.</i> Id. Arddy, <i>To plow.</i> V. Ardhul, <i>Debt.</i> Ardio, <i>To promise.</i> V. Ardremy, <i>To behold.</i> Ardrieth, <i>A tax or toll.</i> S. Ardul, <i>The mind.</i> Arvaeth, <i>Design, purpose.</i> Ephes. 1. 2. D. Arvedhyd, arvol, arv. D. Argleadh, } <i>A Lord.</i> V. Argledrad, } Arged, <i>Idem.</i> q. Argulic, } <i>A desire, long-</i> Argulhyd, } <i>ing.</i> V. Ariai, <i>A worder.</i> Arlhad, <i>A sacrifice.</i> S. Arlhaden, <i>A wafer.</i> Id. Arogley &amp; Arogli, <i>To smell.</i> D. Aroguz, Ai Caroxi. q. Arohl, <i>A gratulation.</i> Aroli, <i>To split.</i> V. Araloedh, <i>Regions, provinces, &amp;c.</i> Aruaelav, <i>Porth.</i> Arvaid, <i>A wolf.</i> V. Aruedh, <i>To lead.</i> Arvel, <i>A design.</i> S. Arueft, <i>Kerth damae.</i> Arvod, <i>Leisure.</i> Arvoeth, <i>A designe.</i> Arvogai, <i>A palmer or causer-morm.</i> S. Arvogol, <i>Rhydyoglgroen.</i> Arvor, <i>A soldier.</i> S. Arvullh, <i>Kledheu Tryllan.</i> Aryudhocad, <i>The sense or meaning of a word, &amp;c.</i> D. Afax, <i>Rhaith.</i> S. Aflinen, Lat. <i>Stramma.</i> Id. Aflin, <i>Weapons.</i> Id. Afer &amp; aferu, <i>A table; a board or plank.</i> Id. Afechy, <i>To bind.</i> Id. Afer &amp; Afgre, <i>The bosom.</i> Aipri; Dyn ag aspri yn-tho, <i>An unlucky fellow.</i> D. Afygan, <i>Daife.</i> S. Afydruyd, <i>Diligence.</i> Afylyhva, <i>A place where boards are kept.</i> A plank-yard. Id. Afur, <i>One that joyeth or addeh.</i> Id. Afy, <i>To join.</i> Id. Atcas, <i>Odious.</i> D. Atgoriv, <i>To plow.</i> V. Athlau, <i>A foreigner.</i> S. Athraud,</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Athraud, } <i>Calumny, false</i> Athrod, } <i>accusation,</i> } &c. Id.	Athrodgar, <i>A slanderer.</i> Id.	Athrodi, <i>To accuse falsely</i> <i>or slander.</i> Id.	Athrova, <i>A school.</i>	Athrodur, <i>A slanderer.</i> r. Rom. i. 30. D.	Athrum, <i>Sad.</i> Id.	Athrylithgan, <i>A disciple or</i> <i>scholar.</i> S.	Audur, <i>An author.</i> D.	Audyrdod, <i>Authority.</i> Id.	Auzys, <i>Sharp, keen.</i>	Aul, <i>A prayer.</i>	Aun, <i>A joining together.</i> V. & S.	Auys, <i>Marriage solemnities.</i>	Avad, <i>Liverwort.</i> S.	Auon, <i>A half-penny; half</i> <i>a scruple.</i> Id.	Auryav, <i>To encompass,</i> Auyvyn, <i>Rare, delicate.</i> V. B.	<b>B</b> Adh, <i>A bath.</i> S.	Bæfc, <i>The ring of a</i> <i>wheel.</i> Id.	Bagadon, <i>Pendants.</i> V.	Bagadog, <i>Hung with clus-</i> <i>ters of grapes or berries.</i> S. <i>Adorn'd with pearls.</i>	Baguy, <i>Blaer.</i>	Bala, <i>The out-let of a lake.</i>	Balax, <i>Blinder.</i> V.	Balaen, <i>Wolfs.</i>	Balaly, <i>A palm-tree.</i> S	Balafarny, <i>10 ballast.</i> Id.	Baldar, <i>The herb Satyrion</i> <i>or dog's-stones.</i> Id.	Balardh, <i>A stammering in</i> <i>the speech.</i> Id.	Baldardhy, <i>To stammer,</i> &c. Id.	Baldardhys, <i>Talkative.</i> Id.	Baldog, <i>Lat. Lingularia</i> Id.	Baldorvi, <i>To mutter; to</i> <i>speak foolishly.</i> S.	Balhafarn, <i>Blew; green.</i>	Balon, <i>Willing.</i> S.	Banc, <i>A table.</i> Id.	Bancr, <i>A dung-pot or bak-</i> <i>ket made with rods and</i> <i>rufes.</i> Id.	Bannas, <i>A matt.</i> Id.	Banon, <i>A Queen.</i>	Banues, <i>A fish call'd a</i> <i>Gilt-head.</i> S.	Banzed, <i>Lat. Barrboneta.</i> Id.	Baran, <i>Strength or force.</i>	Bararrhacs, <i>A boasting.</i> V.	Bardhacs, <i>Philosophy.</i> S.	Bardhaud, <i>Lat. Bardocu-</i> <i>culus.</i> Id.	Bardys, <i>A shrimp.</i> Id.	Bargodion, <i>Strange, for-</i> <i>rein.</i>	Barth, <i>A floor-ground, &amp;c.</i>	Bardh-hirgorn, <i>A trump-</i> <i>eter.</i> S.	Barvogy, <i>A little barbel.</i> Id.	Bafder, <i>Shallowness.</i> Id.	Baff, <i>Dripping, any thing</i>	<i>one bastes meat with.</i> Id.	Batheyad, <i>A hound.</i> Id.	Battio, Keibio, <i>To hoe or</i> <i>pare the ground.</i> D.	Bay, <i>A beaf's hoof.</i> V.	Beixyn, <i>A little hook.</i> S.	Beidnio, <i>To dare.</i>	Beili, <i>Tamulus.</i> Rom. an- tiq.	Beio, <i>To blame.</i>	Beiriand, <i>A Judge.</i> S.	Beirion, <i>Kites.</i> V.	Beiftiad, <i>Attract.</i> S.	Beifio, <i>To feel the bottom</i> <i>in water.</i>	Beition, Traeth, teryyn gorlanu V.	Beia, <i>To wrangle.</i> S.	Belis, Piliun guenith Glam.	Benen, <i>Sponsa.</i> Gl. Táv. Id. In Cor. & Ir. <i>Any</i> <i>woman</i>	Beruy, <i>Iron.</i> S.	Beuyog, <i>A slave in iron.</i> Id.	Bet, <i>Hatred.</i> Dal bet, <i>To</i> <i>be angry.</i> Id.	Bettus, <i>Lhe canolig rhung</i> <i>dyfryn ag yuz mýnydh,</i> <i>Velhy ý dyuaid rhal, Ni</i> <i>a dhaethom ý royan i</i> <i>Bhettus, hynny yu, the</i> <i>cyynes tymhoraidh. Y</i> <i>mac hyn yn vuy tebygol</i> <i>vyth urth ofodiad ag ag-</i> <i>uedh ý Lhanne ty meun</i> <i>amryu vaneun yng Ng-</i> <i>hymry yn duyn yr cnu</i> <i>hunnu D. Eriih a dhue-</i> <i>dant ý perthýne pob Bet-</i> <i>tus i ryu Vanaxlog, ag</i> <i>may odhiurth ý gair y</i> <i>Lhadig Abbatis ý daeth.</i>	Betyen, <i>A beet.</i>	Beynos, <i>Every night.</i>	Bicar, <i>Fryglaur.</i> S.	Bigilydh: <i>O b'ls gurda</i> <i>bigilydh, From one to</i> <i>the other.</i> D.	Birion, <i>Kites.</i>	Biston, <i>Min traeth.</i>	Blanc, <i>A colt.</i>	Blaurio, <i>To wax green.</i>	Bleimied, <i>To lead; to guide.</i>	Blincura, <i>A pimple.</i>	Blodheft, <i>An applause, re-</i> <i>joicing, &amp;c.</i> 2 Sam. 6. 15.	Bloeth, <i>A cry.</i>	Bloeffiad, <i>To mingle.</i>	Blydyth & Blydydyn, <i>A</i> <i>year.</i>	Blýnedh, <i>Idem.</i>	Blythair, <i>A belking.</i> S.	Blytheirio, <i>To belch.</i> Id.	Bodron, <i>A sort of stumry.</i> Id.	Bothelh & Pothelh, <i>A</i> <i>wheel or blifer.</i>	Brac, <i>Linsfrangubula.</i> S.	Bradvas, <i>Vile, base, &amp;c.</i> Id.	Bragad, <i>Hepil.</i>	Brchyrol: <i>Lh'ys vrchyrol,</i> <i>Curia Dominicalis.</i> S.	Breila, <i>A rose.</i> Id.	Breing, <i>The common peo-</i> <i>ple.</i> Id.	Breiskion, <i>Tow or kurd;</i>	<i>to stop chinks with.</i> Id.	Brevai, <i>Penny-royal.</i> Id.	Brevan, <i>A pound of but-</i> <i>ter.</i> Id.	Breithrad, Breithruy, <i>A</i> <i>battle.</i>	Brianhiv, <i>a grinding-stone.</i>	Bridh, <i>An ear.</i> V.	Briganted, <i>Thieves.</i> Arm.	Brigun, <i>An andiroz</i>	Brilys, Brbylyn, <i>A crum-</i> D.	Broder, <i>Double.</i> V.	Brolíur, <i>Abraggadocio.</i> D.	Bronder, <i>A shield or buck-</i> <i>ler.</i> r. <i>brondhor.</i>	Bruyr, <i>A Lord.</i>	Brunt, <i>Dirty; Navgt.</i>	Bry, <i>A womb.</i>	Brydyu, <i>Earrest mony.</i>	Brykkini, <i>A wood or fo-</i> <i>rest.</i> Id.	Bryzan, <i>A sort of flume-</i> <i>ry.</i> Id.	Bryzxuz, <i>A fish.</i>	Brygouthen, <i>Ridiculous</i> <i>talk.</i> D. Methodh ve bylodh ei ben i bregethy bry- gouthen. W. Kynval.	Bryncd, <i>A hand.</i>	Brysked, <i>The breast.</i> S.	Bryfylh, <i>A little staff.</i>	Brytan, <i>Southernwood.</i> S.	Bryv, <i>A small book.</i> Id.	Bubexni, <i>Bestialtas.</i> Id.	Bug, <i>A hof.</i> Id.	Bugul, <i>Fear.</i>	Buguydhai, <i>Fantoms, hob-</i> <i>goblins.</i> S.	Bulas, <i>Winter fies.</i> V.	Bung, <i>An orifice.</i> S.	Bunneiaid, <i>Prayers.</i> V.	Buſglymmy, <i>Hén bebylh.</i> V.	Byax, <i>A poor creature,</i> <i>whether man or brute.</i>	Byzygr, <i>A bee.</i> Ir. <i>Bea-</i> <i>xog.</i>	Bydhagly, <i>To ensnare.</i> S.	Bydhged, <i>Liberality.</i> Id.	Bydhygo, <i>To triumph.</i> Id.	Bydiaug: <i>Bydiaug luyd,</i> <i>Mugwort.</i> Bydiaug ías, <i>Ground ivy.</i> Id.	Bydiogi, <i>To play the mid-</i> <i>wife.</i> Id.	Bydous, <i>A bull.</i> Id.	Bygant, <i>A sterviff; a Sen-</i> <i>natour.</i> Id.	Bygýly, <i>To terrifie.</i>	Byle, <i>A box, a trunk.</i> S	Byto, <i>Buccifero.</i> Ex. 9. 13.	Bymyt, <i>Wormwood.</i> q. S.	Byftax, <i>A bullock.</i> C.	<b>C</b> Ab, <i>A cot or booth.</i> S.	Caxan, <i>Timorous, weak-</i> <i>hearted.</i>	Cadavuy, <i>A fight.</i> V.	Cadeirio, <i>To shoot out suc-</i> <i>kers.</i>	Cadvanney, <i>Arvogion.</i> V.	Cadviledhed, <i>A hof.</i> Id.	Cærgudion, <i>The Via la-</i> <i>ctea.</i>	Caf, <i>Fear.</i> V.	Cafryu, <i>To hear.</i> Id.	Calan vara, <i>Xuigod.</i> Id.	Camagn, <i>A battle.</i> S.	Cammen, <i>A pillar, &amp;c.</i>	Camliun, <i>A youth.</i> S.	Canboft & Camboft, <i>A</i> <i>pillar, &amp;c.</i>	Canhayul, <i>Parietaria.</i> S.	Canhyad, <i>A messenger.</i> V.	Canhliad, <i>Caln.</i> S.	Canuy, <i>White.</i>	Capool, <i>Smooth.</i>	Capurn, <i>A capon.</i>	Carech, <i>Sin.</i>	Cardigryudh: <i>Kindness,</i> <i>civility; Hearty affection;</i> <i>good nature.</i>	Cariad, <i>Love, Charity.</i>	Carn, <i>Meer, errand.</i> Carn býtæn, <i>A common strum-</i> <i>pet.</i> Carn lheidir, <i>A no-</i> <i>torious thief.</i>	Carnaith, <i>Lovingly.</i> S.	Carog, <i>A brook.</i> <i>Inde for-</i> <i>saw Carrog, nomen loci,</i> <i>apud Ceretwenes.</i>	Carol, <i>A Christ-mas song.</i>	Cartbren, <i>A plow-staff.</i>	Carven, <i>Pbiala.</i> S.	Carynt, <i>Kenedl.</i> <i>A nation.</i> V.	Callynan, <i>A nation.</i> Id.	Cafer, <i>Anger.</i>	Caft, <i>A trick.</i> <i>Caftien mân,</i> <i>Little knavish tricks.</i> D.	Cayad, <i>A cover or lid.</i>	Caudn, <i>Anger.</i>	Cauty, <i>A cow-house.</i> <i>Ce-</i> <i>reticusibus quibusdam</i> <i>Glouty.</i>	Ceber, <i>A rafter.</i> S.	Cedavlen, <i>A napkin or</i> <i>towel.</i> S.	Cedelling, <i>Areward.</i> V.	Cedouys, <i>Fleabane.</i> S.	Ceimenen, <i>A winowing-</i> <i>sheet.</i>	Ceiniaid, <i>Kyvlym neu hy-</i> <i>trax ýtuyth.</i>	Ceiniaid, <i>Subtily.</i> S.	Ceinio, <i>To see.</i> V.	Ceiſiad, <i>Gwas rhinghill.</i>	Ceirſio, <i>To twist or wind</i> <i>about.</i> S.	Celhair, <i>A pot.</i> V.	Cemp, <i>A circle.</i> S.	Cenhinen, <i>A leak.</i>	Cenni, <i>To gather.</i> V.	Cennic, <i>To sing.</i> Id.	Cerdh, <i>Caeth.</i>	Cerſi, <i>A mastiff.</i> V.	Cernhep, <i>A buffet or blow</i> <i>with the fist.</i> S.	Cernial, <i>Solea.</i> Id.	Cernialuz, <i>Sandalium.</i> Id.	Certhan, <i>To fight.</i>	Cerviad, <i>A sculpture.</i> S.	Cervio, <i>To carve.</i> Id.	Cefair, <i>Hailstones.</i>	Cethern, <i>Teyly ýern V</i> <i>Cethid, Cóc, A yerkow.</i> V.	Cethrenur, <i>The plow-dri-</i> <i>ver.</i> S.	Cethrin, <i>Horrid.</i> Id.	Cevis, <i>Ibid.</i> q.	Ceyled, <i>Cozgalum.</i>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------

Ciaidh, *Cruel, unmerciful.*  
 Ciang, *Bur-dock.* S.  
 Cibdnar. q. V.  
 Cibno, *Keruyini.* Id.  
 Cibynaid, *The shell or paring of any thing.* S.  
 Cidyen, *A fagot.* S.  
 Cilcyn, *A chip, &c.* D. & S.  
 Cilcyn, *A sheet or coverlet.* V.  
 Cilvyrry, *To shorten.* V.  
 Cingel, *A girth.* S.  
 Cingladyr. q. Id.  
 Cingroen, *Stinking-mulbroom.* Id.  
 Ciros, *Rosa canina.* Id.  
 Citraz, *A battle.* Id.  
 Citrazy, *To fight.* Id.  
 Claes, *Clary.* Id.  
 Ciaing, *Volume.* Id.  
 Claur, *A heap.*  
 Claur gen, *Mentagra.* V.  
 Clavio, *Scurf.* Id.  
 Claus, *Marble.* S.  
 Clëb, *Decrepitus, Hen glëb, Capularis senex.* Id.  
 Clegyr, *A rock.*  
 Cleis, *ygdul.* q. V.  
 Clër, *Sors.* S.  
 Cleut, *A folding.* Id.  
 Cleutio, *To fold.* Id.  
 Chniadyr *few Glýniadyr à glýny, Oferyn i uncethyr yr edavedh yn genic.* A reel. D.  
 Clippan, *An importunate beggar.* Id.  
 Cloen, *Lhavan, A blade.* Pl. Cloeyon. V.  
 Clöfrum, *A Fetter.*  
 Clyder, *A place where fuel is kept, a wood-yard.*  
 Clýro, [i. Kýlyro] *To paint.* S. *To dab or smear over.* Dim.  
 Clyuitor, *To hear.* V.  
 Cnapan, *xuaray knapan, Sphæromachia.* S. *Wëlb hurling.*  
 Cneat, *A basis or foundation.* Id.  
 Cnif, *A fighting.*  
 Cnodhay, *To be wont.* S.  
 Cnodig, *Fleshy.* Id.  
 Cnup, *A club.* Id.  
 Cnyux, *Perna.* Id.  
 Cöb, *A cloak; a mantle.*  
 Coer, *Indulgent.* S.  
 Co-reth, *Indulgence.* Id.  
 Cocuy, *A Lordship, rule, dominion, &c.* Id.  
 Cocuyo, *To bear rule.* Id.  
 Co-ol, *Ufary.*  
 Cozre, *Arvog, Arm'd.* V.  
 Coden hyred, *A road-foot.* S. Al. Koden cyryz.  
 Codenny, *To blifter.*  
 Codog, *Sansoen.* Id.  
 Coduarth, *Deadly nightshade.* Id.  
 Cocofan, *Aboot.* Id.  
 Covrefcor, *A catalogue.* D.  
 Coggio, *To cheat.* Id.  
 Colcaeth, *Rogus, A great fire; a bonfire.* S.  
 Colthes, *Trifles.* Id.

Colvan, *Curds.*  
 Comer, *Pride.*  
 Confruyr, *Conjurers.* D.  
 Coraug, *Liberal.*  
 Corban, *Bulz, A gap, &c.*  
 Corned, *Pride.* V.  
 Corual, *Aluta.* S.  
 Cot, *An old miser.* Id.  
 Craeyryll, *Wild.*  
 Crammen, *A siab, a gall or fret.* S.  
 Cray, *The heart; also blood.*  
 Cre, *Crepida.* S.  
 Creker, *The mist thrush.* Id.  
 Crefianr, *Mercy.* V.  
 Cres, *Among, between.* S.  
 Creyrou, *Cruel.*  
 Cribaz, *A hay book.*  
 Cribarth. q. V.  
 Cribnoudha, *To compile.* S.  
 Crinio, *ymaelyd, To catch bold on, &c.*  
 Crisbin, *Rhif deru crin.*  
 Croeffan, *Croeffaren, Serthedh.* V.  
 Crogedyv, *Dropwort.* S.  
 Croglath, *A snare.*  
 Croglyy, *To strive contend, &c.* S.  
 Croi, *Cold.* V.  
 Crombeithen, *A gutter tile.* S.  
 Cruc, *A bucket or milking pail.* V.  
 Crug, *A heap.*  
 Cruth halen, *A salt-box.* S.  
 Cruys, *Crosses.*  
 Crýd, *To believe.* V.  
 Crygen, *The gills of a fish.* S.  
 Cryziis, *Ebullition.* &c. Id.  
 Crud, *A pancake or fritter.*  
 Cryudod, *Horror.* S.  
 Crynluth, *Is gross.*  
 Crynva, *Crýd. Atrembling.* V.  
 Cryfiis, *A hastening.* S.  
 Cryllia, *To hasten.*  
 Cryuyll, *Wild.* V.  
 Cryuyn, *A pig's-stye.*  
 Cudh, *Paly, To dig or delve with a spade, &c.* V.  
 Cucc, q. Id.  
 Cuhuvan, *To wave; to lift up.* Lev. 23. 11. D.  
 Cumaerz, *Keynant. A little valley.* V.  
 Cunny, *To rise.*  
 Cuanfahg, *Arvay gür. An armed man.*  
 Cupfted, q. V.  
 Curus, *Sors. A lot.* Ifai. 57. 6. D.  
 Cuyraidh, *Cunningly, ingeniously.* S.  
 Cuyros, *The cornel-tree.* Id.  
 Cuyros, *Privet.* D.  
 Curraz & Cyuraz, *A book.* Id.  
 Cuyfed, *A little piece of linnen, a rag or clout, &c.* Id.

Cyaidh, *Precious.* S.  
 Cyar, *Cur pais.* V.  
 Cyvael, *A habit.* S.  
 Cyvagar, *Stoppus.* Id.  
 Cyval, *Full.* V.  
 Cyvan, *Whole, entire.* S.  
 Cyvarzey, *Shoes.* V.  
 Cyvarfangodh, q. Id.  
 Cyvarth, *To bark.*  
 Cyvaud, *Amifs or whore.* S. Vid. Cylfoden Dav. *Diff. Applause.*  
 Cyvbordhyl, *Plausus.* Id.  
 Cyvexynol, *Promiscuous.* Id.  
 Cyverdhoneu, *Kyvryngeu.* q. V. *Reliques.*  
 Cyverth, *Holy.* Id.  
 Cyveryd; *Ar gýveryd, Opposite, over against.* Dim.  
 Cyverydig, *Erbyn. Against, towards.* S.  
 Cyvlavan, *Lhinos ý dür.* V. *Duck-weed, duck's-meat.*  
 Cyvici, *A bed-chamber.* 2 Sam. 11. 13.  
 Cyvoden, *A freckle or pimple.* S.  
 Cyvog, *Kurr pais.* V.  
 Cyvryfledh, *A loss.* Id.  
 Cyvurdh, *Equal in height.* Id.  
 Cyvingyngor, *Trouble, a straight; a quarry.*  
 Cyvyrgür, *To meet.* V.  
 Cydan, *A wallet.* S.  
 Cydeb, *Fondress.* V.  
 Cydol, *Truy gydol ý dýdh, All the day long.*  
 Cydyn, *A lock (of hair, &c.)*  
 Cydyn, *Unanimous.*  
 Cyedh, *Indulgence.* S.  
 Cyfimi, *Agony.* V.  
 Cyfinid, *A coast.*  
 Cyhydh, *An accusation.* S.  
 Cyhydho, *To accuse.*  
 Cylhiffo, *Amdo, A browd.* V.  
 Cylyn, *A kiln.* Id.  
 Cymdeithias, *Fellowship.*  
 Cymediü, *A precept or command.* S.  
 Cymgelh, *Guaçu.* V.  
 Cymgorednyd, *Rhinedhey'r Egluys.* Id.  
 Cymlaudh, *Lhanu.* Id.  
 Cymhitho, *To mingle, to mix.* Id.  
 Cymhytho, *A declaration.* S.  
 Cymixdan, *To queue.* Id.  
 Cymrhain, *A family.* V.  
 Cymrhan, *Vn o'r teyly.* Id.  
 Cymrud, *Mortar.* V.  
 Cymuedh, *A jesting; or scoffing.* S. & V.  
 Cymul, *A cloud.* V.  
 Cymydh, *Convenio.* S.  
 Cyn, *Caterwa.* Id.  
 Cynarvar, *Fortuna.* Id.  
 Cynauon, *The catkins of hazle, willow, &c.* [an r. Kyudod] Id.  
 Cyndedyn, *Pancreas.* Id.

Cyndet, q. V.  
 Cyndod, *Cokors.* S.  
 Cyndhyl, *A coat of mail.* Id.  
 Cynev, *Long since.* Id.  
 Cyngavan, *Goose-grass.* Id.  
 Cynglennydh, *liver-wort.* Id.  
 Cynhavad, *Familiar, common.* Id.  
 Cynhelhung, *Lhý.* Id.  
 Cynic, *ymladh.* V.  
 Cyniaethly, *Cyvannedh.* Id.  
 Cynntg, *To offer.*  
 Cynod, *A sign or token.* S.  
 Cynryhledh, *Luxury.* S.  
 Cynrylu, *Henaved, Antecessor. Sic Cynbro, yr hën uläd ne Gymry.* V.  
 Cynfahg, *Armour, a coat of mail.* Id.  
 Cynvyl, *Strife.* S.  
 Cynual, *ygyudh.* V.  
 Cynuyad, *Crena.* S. *A notch.*  
 Cyph, *A generation; a nation.* V.  
 Cyras, *A breast-plate.* Id.  
 Cyryuyledh, *Modesty.* S.  
 Cyryfeu, *Strix.* Id.  
 Cyrtlau, *A heavy rain.* Id.  
 Cyfrygyoniad, *Atral.* V.  
 Cyfni, *Sluggifness.* S.  
 Cyfouki, *A mastiff.* Id.  
 Cyftring, *Secrecy.* V.  
 Cyueir [Dimet. Kûer] *arad, Guadan arad.* V.  
 Cyuyon, *A plague.* V.  
 Cydavel, *A fool.* D.  
 Cydgoriay, *Uytnhos ý kydgoriay, Ember-week.* Id.  
 Cyfrcinod, *General.*  
 Cynglo, *A recapitulation.* D.  
 Cynhonuyr, *Canons. Tir y Cynhonuyr juffa St.* Afaph. D.  
 Cynlhyun, *To pursue.* Id.  
 Cynnyxolur, *A representative.* D.  
 Cyuer, *cheefe-rennet.* [Kûirdeb. Dimet.]  
 xuanegy, *To increase.*  
 xuar, *A knock or blow.*  
 xüau, *A blast or gale of wind.* S.  
 xuanio, *To blow as the wind doth.* Id.  
 xüib, *A pipe.* Id.  
 xüibol, *A Tube.* Id.  
 xüidau, *A forcerer.* Id.  
 xüif, *A whistle.* Id.  
 xüiz, *Clarified whey.* Id.  
 xüibooth, *Hot.* Id. [Burning bot. Dimet.]  
 xüilpuri, *All to pieces.*  
 xüippyn, *Soon out of hand.*  
 xüiogl, *Oxylapathum.* S. [Secundum alios, Maffu. q.]  
 xüiloglen, *Idem.*  
 xüiu, *Sbootsefs of breath.* S.  
 xüiupleidrin, *A pilferer.*  
 xüituan, *To fly away.* S.  
 xüiuio,

- xuiio, q. V.  
 xuygl, Trigo.  
 xuyyn, *A chaos or confused mass.* S.  
 xuyfigl, *A blister.* D.  
**D**Avyü, *Gods.* V.  
 Dadalay, *To talk.*  
 Daduino, *To vanish.*  
 Daduyrain, *A resurrection.*  
 Dagn, *Tall, tribute.*  
 Dai, *God.*  
 Dainam, *Coming.*  
 Dains, *Dancing.* Mar. 6. 22. S.  
 Daiv, *Singing.* Id.  
 Dalbenniç, *Darogan, A prophecy.* Id.  
 Damairx, *Annerx.* V.  
 Dambelh, *Anamal. Scarce.*  
 Damluyxy, *To explain.*  
 Dameirx, *Annerx.*  
 Danired, *Rhodiau.* S.  
 Dannogen, *Betonia.* S.  
 Dangen y dür, *Scropularia aquatica.* Id.  
 Danfiäl, *Mathry.*  
 Dantedh, *Dainty.* S.  
 Daramred, & --ymred, *To walk.*  
 Devryd, *Defence.* S.  
 Devrydy, *To defend.* Id.  
 Devygi, *To make an uproar or tumult.*  
 Dedeftl, *A comforter.*  
 Deheuyd, *Meditation.* S.  
 Deiliad, *A Tenant, a subject.* 1.  
 Deifyn, *Linodium.* 24. *nipuli lini carminati.* S.  
 Deibren, *A stick ty'd to a dog's taylor; Also an idle, lazy fellow.*  
 Destr, *Destruction.* V.  
 Diadelh, *A herd.* Diadelh o dheivad, *Aët. ro. 1 Ezek. 34, 12. sub-stitui poterat vice Praidh, in omnibus S. Scripture locis nam frequenter ponitur.* D.  
 Diamhyredh, *Incorruption.*  
 Diar, *Sad, Pensive.* S.  
 Diasb, *A cry.* Id.  
 Diatreg, *Soon, out of hand.* D.  
 Dibanan, *A mechanic.* V.  
 Dibanod, *An art.* Id.  
 Divaith, *Anghyannedh.*  
 Divindiauc, *Courageous, valiant.* V.  
 Divoed, *To lay waste or spoil.* Id.  
 Divr, *A measure.*  
 Divrod, *To deny.* S. *To lay waste or spoil.*  
 Divrydacth, *A longing.* V.  
 Divydhio, *To deprive.* S.  
 Diderv, *A wilderness.* Id.  
 Didr, *Sad, &c.* Id.  
 Didladod, *An art.* V.  
 Didrefror, *An hermit.* Id.  
 Diviog, *A thief.* Id.  
 Differ, *Diffyn, To defend.* S.  
 Dihenydh : yr hên Dhi-
- henydh, *Deus.* Dan. 7. 9.  
 Digovant, *Anger.*  
 Digerciad, *Digariad.*  
 Dihio, *Kyro, To beat.*  
 Dilytho, *To unload.*  
 Dimynyfyc, *To despise.*  
 Dimygd, *Innocent.*  
 Dinym, *Men.* V.  
 Dioldlit, *Kuppan dros y Meiru.* D.  
 Dioglaudh, *Silent.* V.  
 Difgiar, *Guacu.* V.  
 Diqarthyr bedh, *To carry to the grave.* D.  
 Diullio, *To plow.* S.  
 Diulith & Diulydh, *Adiantum.* Id.  
 Dolyteinio, *To quarrel, &c.* S.  
 Dolox, *Lamentation.*  
 Doucio, *Drwg.* S.  
 Doukiar, *A didapper.* Id.  
 Douy, *Vapour.* S.  
 Dragon, *A Lord. Pen dragon, A chief Governor.* V.  
 Dreuz, *Darnel.* S.  
 Dring, *Appendix.* Id.  
 Drygarneth, *malice, grudge &c.* Id.  
 Drygerverth, *Sorrow, mourning.* Id.  
 Drygerverth, *To lament, &c.* Id.  
 Dryffiad, *Drÿd.* V.  
 Dyviam, *Ymdroi,*  
 Dyvrydacth, *A longing.*  
 Dywydh, *Birds.*  
 Dyferdh, *A slaughter.* S.  
 Dyvyn & Dyvynau, *Citations in the Rubric of the Common-Prayer.* D.  
 Dygen, *Anger.*  
 Dygrynoi, *To prosper.*  
 Dyhyo, *Peaceably.*  
 Dyladay, *Blotted.* D.  
 Dylavuz, *The itch.* Cank o dhylavuz, *Yr ym-gravy.* D.  
 Dym, *A place.*  
 Dynduyd, *An agreement.* V.  
 Dyreith, *Fruitless.* Id.  
 Dyrnai, *To agree.* Id.  
 Dyruet, *A fine, &c.* Id.  
 Dytaeth, *Dal drÿs.* Id.  
 Dytaunik, *The morning.* Id.  
 Dyuyng, *To appear.* S.  
 Dub & Dubin, *Lute, daubing, cement.* S.  
 Dunad, *A Grammar.*  
 Dündrio, *To babble or talk much.*  
 Durdrio, *To rebuke.* Neh. em. 5. 7.  
 Dufel, *A spot.* S.  
 Duthun, *A day.* Y duthun hunnu, *That day.*  
 Dyvaldod, *Tediousness,* Glam.  
 Duyv, *Godliness.* S.  
 Duyr, *Light.* Id.  
 Duyy, *God.* E.  
**E**Betyl, *An embryo.* S.  
 Ebyri, *Surety.* Id.  
 Ebuñ, *r. bün. A bittern.* Id.  
 Evan, *Fearless.*  
 Evenys, *Enemies.*  
 Evruys, *Foreign.* S.  
 Eznos, *The night before last night.*  
 Ezryflon, *Terrible.*  
 Edmagedh, *Solemnity.* S.  
 Edhi ab Ede, *Top yr eda-vedh.* D.  
 Edhyflr, *Marz o ryvel; ebol.* q.  
 Effaith, *Effect.* S.  
 Egalen, *A whetstone.* V.  
 Egván, *Haw-thorn-berries.*  
 Eg, *An acre.* Hannereç, *half an acre.* S.  
 Egr, *An acre.* Id.  
 Eguäl, *A cot, a hut.* Id.  
 Eguya, *A plague.* Id.  
 Eglyn, *Saxifrage.* Id.  
 Egry, *To be musty or mouldy.* Id.  
 Egryudh, *Mouldiness.* Id.  
 Egrygi, *Hoarseness.* Id.  
 Egnodyn, *A gnat.* Id.  
 Egryn, *Idle.*  
 Ehovn, *Fearless.* V.  
 Ehagr, *Hagar, Ugly, deform'd.* S.  
 Eixiog, *Hib.*  
 Einiocs, *An age.*  
 Eisyf, *Already.*  
 Eirazy, *To spare.*  
 Eidung, *Near.*  
 Eidhiog, *Idem.*  
 Eiries, *Burning coals.*  
 Eiluydh, *oed dydh. An assignation of time, an adjourning.*  
 Eilhiu, *Eucus.* S.  
 Eilocs, *Again.* Id.  
 Eilxuy, *A recurs.* Id.  
 Eiru, *An potius eiruv? Catarrhacta. Forum ut quibusdam placet, sinus aquarum.* Glam. & Breç.  
 Eiuynnedh, *Poverty.* D.  
 Eiu & Eifuedh, *Want.*  
 Eithaved, *The end or extremity of any thing.* Pl.  
 Eithavoedh.  
 Elein, *Elynt.* q. V.  
 Elifly, } *Plague, grievance, annoyance.*  
 Elivly, }  
 Eliful, }  
 Elhaft, } *Thistles.*  
 Elvael, *Ym xyaneg q. Lactes.* S.  
 Elanedh, *The small guts.*  
 Elactes, *S.*  
 Elaig, *A stroak.* Id.  
 Elaur, *A beer.*  
 Elax, *Homuncio.* S.  
 Elaux, *Indulgence.* Id.  
 Eleisio, *To sinter.* Id.  
 Elindys, *A vine-fretter, a canker-worm.* Id.  
 Eliniog gôx, *The herb arse-mart.* Id.  
 Elyant, *Gain.* Id.  
 Elylen, } *A kidney.* Id.  
 Eilul, }  
 Emanno, *Three days since.* S.  
 Emid, *A kermit.*  
 Emod, *Gesture or motion.* Id.  
 Emodi, *To move, &c.* Id.
- Emuydh, *Shame.* V.  
 Emmys, *Stone-borfs.* Id.  
 Engvod, *A failing.* V.  
 Entenic, *Praise.* Id.  
 Enhyniog, *A threshold.* Id.  
 Enitein, *Quiet.* Id.  
 Enyza, *Bekold.* S.  
 Enyved, *Strength.* Id.  
 Enihæg, *A katbet.* Id.  
 Encyd, *Space.* Dros encyd, *For a while.* Encyd o fordh, *a good way off.*  
 Envil, *A beast or living creature.* S. } *An inde*  
 Anghenvil *Monstrum?* Id.  
 Enghuçh, *Sudden.* Id.  
 Eorthed, *Mediation.* Id.  
 Er, *Since.* Ant. yr.  
 Er, *Fallow ground.* V.  
 Erxyrvynu, *To darken.* Id.  
 Ereint, *A silver cup.* Id.  
 Eryron, *Fighters.* Id.  
 Erihen, *A lamp.* Id.  
 Eryln, *To pursue.* D.  
 Ernyx, *To insult.* Os dyn lhonydh y fydh fo, fo crnyx hun iux arno. F. Rys.  
 Erdrym, } *Fair.*  
 Eriocs, }  
 Erres, *Wonderfull, strange.*  
 Ergrysi, *Drüg.*  
 Eryrai, *The eagle-stone.* S.  
 Erquaint, *Elim-weed.* Id.  
 Erynt, *A mountain.* Id.  
 Ermylys, *Wandering.*  
 Erygyr, *An acre of ground.* V.  
 Erygun, *Strength.*  
 Eriocs, *Already.*  
 Erieydyh, *To want.* S.  
 Erygi, *To bawl out.* D. F.  
**F**Aef, *A nephew, a sisters son.*  
 Faglaur, *A warrior.*  
 Fai, *Forgetfulness.* S.  
 Falhing, *A mantle.* Id.  
 Fanugl, *Prosperity.*  
 Fedog, *An apron.* Id.  
 Fefod, *Cunning, subtilty.* S.  
 Fetur, *Wild-oats.* Id.  
 Fettyf, *Subtil.* Id.  
 Fidonas, *A fan.* Id.  
 Filcas, *Old rags.* Id.  
 Fion, *Red colour.*  
 Fithelh, *Salmo famella.* S.  
 Flaimgoed, *Spurg.* Id.  
 Flammeç, *Bleer-eyndes.* S.  
 Fles, *Dregs.* Id.  
 Flyxio, *To stumble.* Id.  
 Fonas, *A font.* S.  
 Frouylh, *A whip.*  
 Fracl, *A little vessel or jar to pickle herbs in.* S.  
 Fraethonçç, *A pamphlet.* D.  
 D An potius Eloquencia?  
 France, *An aviary.* Id.  
 Fromuyllr, *Furious.* Id.  
 Froit, *Glory.* Hinc ym-froistio. D.  
 Frut, *Soon.* Id.  
 Frust, *Hast.* Pfäl. 116. 9.  
 Fryxuyllr, *To spout.* Id.
- Frin-



Fringrys, *A surplice.*  
 Fygl, *Wmd.*  
 Fyglloguydh, *Windiness.*  
 S  
 Fylh, *Rustic Id.*  
 Fyner, *A chimney.*  
 Fyft, *Argllydh lhyſ.*  
 Fyog, *A rabbit. S.*  
 Futton, *Enſian Id.*  
 Fytlvel, *A ſtail. Id.*  
 G  
 GAgendor, *r. agendor.*  
 S  
 Gafruy, *To hear.*  
 Gwl, *A ſheep-fold. Habet*  
 Tal D. *r. Kail.*  
 Gail ney grany, *An eyelid. q.*  
 Galacth, *The via lactea. S*  
 Gallduyyn, *A plague. Id.*  
 Ganny, *To be laid hold on. Id.*  
 Garbes, *A ſcate. Id.*  
 Gardhagl, *The border of any thing. Godrc. V.*  
 Gard, *ſin.*  
 Gardio, *To card wool. Gallice*  
 Garder D.  
 Garmon, *S German.*  
 Garthay, *To have. V.*  
 Garthan, *A battle.*  
 Gartho, *To endure.*  
 Garthon, *A good. S.*  
 Gattay, *To leave. V.*  
 Gelhaul, *A town. Id.*  
 Gelynaltra, *Gelyniath, Enmity. D. Glanatra, A ſlaughter.*  
 Gemuath, *Needle-work.*  
 Genaih, *A maid.*  
 Genuair, *An angling-rod.*  
 Genva, *A ſtaffe. S*  
 Gerdhyyin, *A cuſtom. V.*  
 Cern, *Teily yfern.*  
 Gern, *Dyvnder; Yfern. V.*  
 Gibus, *A chilblain. S. Vulgo Ygibi.*  
 Gizeley, *He [ &c. ] heard.*  
 Gild, *Peace. S.*  
 Girad, *Lean.*  
 Girad, *Mourning. S.*  
 Giudan, *A ſort of little fib. Id.*  
 Glavr, *Flattery. Id.*  
 Gled, [ i gleth ] *Land. Unde Argleth, a Land. V.*  
 Glinogai, *Cow wheat. S.*  
 Gleeclyndod, *A loathing of any thing. Id.*  
 Glover, *A trunk. Id.*  
 Glyd, *A Lord.*  
 Go, *A nail. geuin. V.*  
 Gobed, *An andiron. V.*  
 Godeb, *A cave. Id.*  
 Godedi, *Girad q. Id.*  
 Godholi, *To portion. Id.*  
 Godryd, *Arm'd. Id.*  
 Goheb, *To fight againſt. Id.*  
 Gohilion, *v. guchilion; Chaff the out-caſts of any thing.*  
 Goleydagl, *A candleſtick.*  
 Golovor, *Spittle. Pl*  
 Gloverion, *S*  
 Golovyrdh, *Dialedh. V.*  
 Golyn, *The kiln, kaſt or*

*handle of a weapon or ſool. S*  
 Gollut *An interpreter. Id.*  
 Gommo, *To croſs. V*  
 Gomyneci, *Too much. Id*  
 Gorzavarty, *The evening*  
 Gorzodhion, *Lords, maſters.*  
 Gorzyvan, *The palate. S.*  
 Gordhar, *A noiſe.*  
 Gordhi, *Too much. V.*  
 Gordhyyn, *A cuſtom, manner or faſhion.*  
 Goreber, *Husbandry.*  
 Gorebr, *Anight raven. S*  
 Gored, *ſin.*  
 Gorefedyh, *Efgyynydh q. V.*  
 Gorigur, *A dragon. q.*  
 Gorimn, *A cleft or cink. Gorint, Strangers.*  
 Goris, *Under. Act 27. 16.*  
 Gorling, *A lord. V.*  
 Goromil, *A valley. Id.*  
 Gororuy, *ynylz, About*  
 Gorod, *Gorod, To overcome. V.*  
 Goruan, *The end or extremity of any thing. Id.*  
 Gorydr, *A hoar-froſt. Id*  
 Gorytyo, *To call out. Id.*  
 Goryzion, *Meteors. Id.*  
 Goſel, *A ſeal. Id.*  
 Goſeilo, *To prop. Id.*  
 Goſgyman, *To ſcatter or diſperſe. V.*  
 Golgynnen, *Scatter'd.*  
 Golymaeth, *Pouchiant, A viaticum. V.*  
 Govail, *A ſmith's forge. Id.*  
 Govram, *A challenge. Id.*  
 Govras, *Vile, baſe, contemptible. Id.*  
 Govregeadh, *Vain talking*  
 Grafol, *A writing-pen*  
 Graif, *Byzedh, A life.*  
 Graif, *Kerydh.*  
 Grain-vys, *The ring-finger. S.*  
 Gravais, *A window. Id.*  
 Gravid, *A barrow. Id.*  
 Gray, *Blood. V.*  
 Grift, *A Lord.*  
 Gris, *A ſtep; a ſtair. Pl.*  
 Griſice. *S.*  
 Gris, *Askirmib or battle.*  
 Gronan, *To complain. V.*  
 Grygnant, *Strength.*  
 Grymfeitz, *Horſe trappings.*  
 Guadynt, *To fight.*  
 Guaeolin, *Lhevrin. q. V.*  
 Guacr, *Simple. S.*  
 Guacs, *To affright. Id.*  
 Guahanglyyy, *The le-proſe.*  
 Guald, *A hem, a ſkirt. S.*  
 Guallhing, *A gown; a cloak*  
 Guanar, *A Lord. V.*  
 Guarthoviad, *A brewer.*  
 Guaryuy, *A play. Id.*  
 Guaruyv, *A miſchief, diſ-aſter. Id.*  
 Guayar, *A Lord. Id.*  
 Gudhor, *A bridge. S.*  
 Guezzyr, *A lid or ſhatter*

*Guethy, To become; to ſeem.*  
 Guedrcriv, *A kind of Lizzards, enemies to Serpents. S.*  
 Guegian, *q. V.*  
 Guehyrdh, *To forbid. Id*  
 Gueling, *Pres melyn*  
 Guelaneſ, *Ungula oculorum. S.*  
 Guegedh, *Paleneſ. Id*  
 Guelhant, *An addition.*  
 Guendhydh, *The morning-flarr. S.*  
 Guenki, *A weaſel*  
 Guenno, *The evening flarr. S.*  
 Guennohydh, *2 Cyuir.*  
 Guenyhidi, *True. V.*  
 Guenydh, *Mirth.*  
 Guenydyth, *To aſſent. S.*  
 Guerdhonceh, *Wild clary. Id.*  
 Gueryn, *White. q.*  
 Guic, *A nook or corner.*  
 Guilh, *Swift. An k. Guili. Fl. apud Maridenunſes.*  
 Guiliaudr, *An overjer.*  
 Guilrhin, *Lajine clama-re. D. To ſqueal, &c.*  
 Guily, *A wove. S.*  
 Guilyrai, *A brock or badger. Id.*  
 Guilyrai, *Yarrow or noſe-blood. Id.*  
 Guirguath odhev, *On purpoſe, deſignedly. Id.*  
 Guivrym, *A buckle, &c.*  
 Gulh, *All, the whole. V.*  
 Guly, *A notch. S.*  
 Gumguyth, *Notes. V.*  
 Gurlhion, *Wanderers. Id*  
 Gurrnydd, *Pap, ſtrumenty. Id.*  
 Gurfylh, *A tent.*  
 Gurumdy, *A black veſture; mourning. V.*  
 Gurydh, *To lie down. S.*  
 Guryg, *Briftles. V.*  
 Guryziant, *Neatneſs, elegance. V.*  
 Guryſ, *A tent.*  
 Gurthgas, *Perverſe.*  
 Gurympis, *A troop. S.*  
 Guyznaud, *Neatneſs, elegance. V.*  
 Guyd, *Idleneſs.*  
 Guydheli, *Drylni [ Fru- tex. S ] Buſhes, bram- bles, &c.*  
 Guydnvod, *A mask or vizard.*  
 Guylh, *Dark.*  
 Guyndhyc, *Anger. V.*  
 Guyntyth, *A van to win- now withall. D.*  
 Guyrydhiaur, *A husband- man; a labourer. V.*  
 Guyr, *Neat, handſome. Id.*  
 Guys, *Deep.*  
 Gyrrur, *& Gyrriedyd, A cow-ſtealer; a Tory, a moſt trooper. V.*  
 H  
 HAbnab, *Raſhly. D.*  
 Hac, *A ſlit.*  
 Haccio, *To ſlice.*

Hadlav, [ *An rectius Had- liv* ] *The running of the reins.*  
 Hacz, *A hem or ſkirt. S.*  
 Haer, *A kiln-cloth. S.*  
 Haig, *Haig o byſgod, A ſchool of fiſh; Draelth o dhevaid a gwydhe; Kenvaent o vos; Haid o yneny; Lhy o adar. D.*  
 Haint zuſs, *A fever. V.*  
 Haritan, *logal. n. pladyr.*  
 Hating, *A ſaribug. S*  
 Hayes, *A ſhe-afi. Id.*  
 Haurt, *A ſail. Hlyl. V.*  
 Haur, *Sluggiſh. S.*  
 Haysy, *An aſſ. Id.*  
 Haval, *Cynlabig, Like.*  
 Hediig, *Radyſ. S.*  
 Heidio ab Hiau, *To ſwarm, &c.*  
 Heigio, *To bring forth in abundance. Vide Hais, ſu- pra.*  
 Helem o yd, *A ſlack of corn*  
 Heigeth, *q. wh. Soot.*  
 Heiur, *A huſt-man.*  
 Heiu, *Poſſeſſion.*  
 Hem, *A ſean.*  
 Henlor, *Gordhrus. q. V.*  
 Heples, *Leaven. S.*  
 Hercyd, *To fetch. Mon. & Glam.*  
 Herriant, *A provocation. S.*  
 Herſdaen, *Vide Harſtain.*  
 Heffor, *Stol uelth. V.*  
 Hey, *A quarrel or ſold- ing. S.*  
 Heuil, *Watchfull. Id.*  
 Heuydh, *Easy. V. & S.*  
 Hikked, *Cheat, deceit.*  
 Hieilh, *A Lord*  
 Hobel, *A dart. S.*  
 Hoc, *Piadyr gudhi. V.*  
 Hoz, *A hauking or hum- ming. S.*  
 Hodi, *Guydh.*  
 Hodi: *Mise'r yd yn hodi is ſaid when the ear of corn appears. Q an corrup- te pro Hady, aut hedug.*  
 Holder, *Fondneſs. S.*  
 Hogs, *A houſe that's out of order.*  
 Hogldy, *A bovel. S.*  
 Hongl, *An Interpretation. Id.*  
 Honſio, *To brandyſh. Id.*  
 Honvas, *A chopping knife. Id.*  
 Hoſog, *A kind of ſea-bird. Id.*  
 Hovio, *To kang over. Id.*  
 Hoyan, *q. V. So ho!*  
 Hoyui, *To garniſh or a- dorn.*  
 Hudug, *A bug-bear.*  
 Hudul, *q. V. Diſtracted*  
 Huf'cel Hulf, *q. Id.*  
 Huhp, *To hoop like an owl. S.*  
 Hui, *Lat. Agedam. Id.*  
 Hul, *A ſort of vme. Id.*  
 Hufun, *A little hood. Id.*

- Hutta, Lhaun hutta, *With might and main.* Id. *Al.*  
 Lhaun hudan  
 Hyder, *Trust, confidence.*  
 Hydry, *To rely upon.*  
 Hydh, *Brightness.* S.  
 Hydhguyr, *Black-cherries.* V.  
 Hydho, *To clear: Hence Cŷhŷdho, To accuse, to declare or make manifest one's crimes.*  
 Hyenydh, *An examiner, &c.* S.  
 Hŷguiniad, *A servant.* V.  
 Hyl, *Amat.* S.  
 Hylyng, *A rug, a coverlet.*  
 Hŷn, *Self: Mŷvi y hŷn, Týdi dy hŷn, Eve ei hŷn, I my self, thou thy self, he himself.*  
 Hŷrdhyn, *Enu ar lu.* V.  
 Hyrmer, *Capito.* S.  
 Hyttan, *A stupid fellow.* D.  
 Hyvelydh, *The Sun.* I.  
 Iâl, *Kevenn, ney ýntey Rhŷdyd; Kanyz duedir Lhe anial am van difuys ne dhŷrys, a duedir hevyd Dial Dyu a dhŷau am dhrygion, meŷis pe duedai avrydydeb.* Pr.  
 Iâl, *Pleasant.* S.  
 Iarcu, *A pilot.*  
 Il, [il] *New ale.*  
 Impog, *A kiss.* S.  
 Indeg, *Mad.* Id.  
 Iolau, *Thanks.* V. & *alii.*  
 Iolydh, *A request.* S.  
 Iorug, *Iry. r. eidhiorug.*  
 Irad, *Mourning.*  
 Irod, *Below.*  
 Iyrxyys, *Glân, Clean.* K.  
 Kenedl, *A sort. O'r oluydh ý mae duy genedl. Medh. Mydh. O'r halen ý mae duy genedl. Idem.*  
 Kerdŷnen uylht, *The whit-beam-tree Monum. See more in the Letter C, which in this Tract is pronounced like K.* L.  
 L Attyr, *Copper, alchymy.* V.  
 Laures, *Herbs.* q.  
 Launt, *A plain; Even ground.*  
 Loxyudh, *A prayer.*  
 Loelcen, *Old age.* V.  
 Lôn, *A lane.* Id.  
 Lŷlio, *To babble.* Πειρῆσις ἢ λαλιῶς, *Babblers, newsmongers.* D.  
 Lyr, *Pursanivail; Kadær byuz; teth.* V.  
 Lump, *A box or buffet.*  
 Luvalys, *Allowable.* D.  
 Luviedigath, *An allow ance.* Id.  
 Luvio, *To allow.* Id.  
 Lyulod, & Elyulod, *A man's name.*  
 Lhabed, *Av appendix.* S.  
 Lhazar, *Auger.* V. & *alii.*  
 Lha-dun, *A tub.* Id.  
 Lhadhvre, *A camp; The field of battle.*  
 Lhairh, *A slaughter.*  
 Lhamogreth, *A rook.* S.  
 Lhampai, *The upper Leather of a shoe.* Id.  
 Lhaupcio, *To play the colber.* Id.  
 Lhamyrhied, *Stone ffb.* Id.  
 Lhank, *A young man.*  
 Lhankes, *A maid, a young woman.*  
 Lhapruth, *A piece or goblet of any thing.*  
 Lhafariu, *To lay on mortar with a truel; to daub, &c.*  
 Lhathrydh, *Plunder, rape.*  
 Lhathrydo, *To snatch away.*  
 Lhaucthan, *A sort of herb.* q.  
 Lhexres, *A table, a board or plank.* D.  
 Lheddy, *Soft, tender.* V.  
 Lhedu, *Riches.* Id.  
 Lhedven, *Flat.*  
 Lhegaud, *A ball.* Id.  
 Lhegynt, *Wrong, injury, oppression.* V. & *alii.*  
 Lhegyrn, *A dwarf.* S.  
 Lheŷŷig, *Diaphragm. a midriff.*  
 Lheinell, *A patch.* S.  
 Lhen zel, *A veil.* D. *A mask or vizard.*  
 Len gŷydh, *Idem.*  
 Lhenmarz, *An oyster.* V.  
 Lheru, *Anger.*  
 Lherv, *Bitter, sharp or fever.* S.  
 Lhefuryr, *q. V.*  
 Lhetynt, *A purpose or intent.* Id.  
 Lhever, *Light.* Lux. V. & *alii.*  
 Lhevys, *Boldness.* S.  
 Lhevyxyuz, *Foolish, mad.* V.  
 Lheythig, *ý pren urth draed olay guartheg. D Acluyd yn ôl ýr hên arver ýgh hanol ý bARTH medh enll. Monens q.*  
 Lhiant, *Theft.*  
 Lhilih, *A goat.* S.  
 Lhindro, *Dodder.* Id.  
 Lhimon, *A rule or line.* Id.  
 Lhinvrŷniog, *Freckle-faced.* Id.  
 Lhitrum, *A degree. Oli-trum y litrum, By little and little.* Id.  
 Lhivvydh, *A board or plank.* Id.  
 Lhodi, *To go to bore.* Id.  
 Lhogaudh, *A hall.*  
 Lhonnecdh, *Joy, mrtb.* S.  
 Lhoniui, *To fill.* V.  
 Lhop, *A boot.* S.  
 Lhorcan, *A green or yel-*
- low bird of the biguets of a turtle. Id. Q whether he means the large Woodpecker or Hickway.  
 Lhoŷtlydan, *A beaver.*  
 Kŷyr. H.  
 Lhoivaen, *Brimstone.* S.  
 Lhoven & Lhovenan, *A Lamprey.* Id.  
 Lhovyn [v. Luyr] *The loir.* Id.  
 Lhouduy, *A pair of Trousers, viz. breeches and stockings in one Garment, as is yet used in some parts of Germany and the Highlands of Scotland.*  
 Lhoulau, *Raw to ffb.* S.  
 Lhouŷis, *The Herb Periwinkle.* Id.  
 Lhuruug, *Dross, dregs, &c.* Id.  
 Lhuraz, *Dirt.* Id.  
 Lhuydreud, *Hoar-frost.*  
 Lhuuy, *A mite in cheese.* V.  
 Lhybur, *Altogether, wholly.* V.  
 Lhydh, *To hinder.* Id.  
 Lhydhauydh, *A bride.*  
 Lhydhgŷlŷny, *Glue.* V.  
 Lhydhio, *To forbid.* S. & *alii.*  
 Lhyedh, *Warfare.* S.  
 Lhyedha, *To wage war.* Id.  
 Lhyedhog, *Warlike.* Id.  
 Lhyegas, *Light.* V.  
 Lhyeguren, *The Bird cherry-tree. Padus Theophrasti.* Brecc.  
 Lhygoer, *Somewhat cold, luke-warm.*  
 Lhygaeron, & lhyged acron, *Bagberries, or red worts.* Glam. Keiruz ý wein.  
 Lhynnyys, *Gormes, An agrievance, a plague, &c.* V.  
 Lhŷr, *An udder.* S.  
 Lhyŷgaerhan, *Sluggish.* Id.  
 Lhyzuiin, *Blotted, spotted, &c.* Id.  
 M.  
 MAdog, *Good, just, righteous.* S. In *Salusburii tamen Dictionario Manuscripto scribitur Equus non Equus.* q.  
 Maedh, *A beating or knocking.* Id.  
 Maenol, *A farm. Non prædium solum sed locus fertilis planus; nam Macnolydh & Mynydhoedh opponi solent.* D.  
 Maentymio, *To kelp, succour, &c.* Id.  
 Maerheddydh, *A foster-father.* Id.  
 Maik, [ *Secundum alios maig* ] *A lord or master.* V.  
 Makfy, *To brew.* Dimet.  
 Maledh, *Purity, cleanness.* S.  
 Malfai, *An eel.* Id.
- Malarnog, *Cŷvlaun, Full.* Id.  
 Manac, *Gŷr, Aman.* V.  
 Mandon, *Dandriff.* V.  
 Manger, *A skm.* V.  
 Manul, [ *Dimet. manol* ] *Diligent. Yn vaoul, Diligently, carefully. &c.*  
 Manuydh, *Shrubs, Bruŷwood.* S.  
 Manues, *Sus primum par-turiens. Vocatur & Hef-pinuz.* D.  
 Manyglog, *Woody Nightshade, or bitter sweet.* Id.  
 Manys, *Propago.* Id.  
 Manyen, *A little ring.* Id.  
 Mardon, *Dandriff, scurf, or scales in the head.* Id.  
 Maruerydh, *Dotage, distraction.* Id.  
 Maruyŷgar, *Kerdd ar glav-velly.* V.  
 Malgl, [ *al. Mŷgly* ] *To scatter.* Id.  
 Mâth, *A sort, species or kind of any thing.*  
 Mebyd, *Infancy, childhood.*  
 Medhrod [ *al. Bedhrod* ] *A church yard, a grave.* V.  
 Medhv, *The mind.*  
 Megri, *To govern.* V.  
 Meidhyn, *A mountain.* Id.  
 Meiliad, *A mode or manner.* S.  
 Mein, *A place.* V.  
 Meinoles, *A heifer.* S.  
 Meirion, *Hemp.* V.  
 Meityn, *A moment.* S.  
 Meliugoes, *A tortoise.* Id.  
 Melhni, *Urica: A blast amongŷ corn &c.* Id.  
 Merzedha, *Whores.* Id.  
 Merd, *A verse.* Id.  
 Meredik, *Strange.* V.  
 Merlyu, *A hobby.* S.  
 Meroren, *A tail.* Id.  
 Mervod, *Riches.* V.  
 Mervdra, *Austerity.* S.  
 Merys, *The medlar-tree.* Id.  
 Methely, *To sail.*  
 Mixiad, *Idem quod Meichiad, A swine-herd.*  
 Midlan, *A knight.* q.  
 Midlan, *A place for fighting.* Id.  
 Miŷgymgydhio, *To cover the face &c. to hood-wink.* V.  
 Miguyyo, *Mof.* S. *Vid. mygn.*  
 Miled, *Millet, a sort of Grain.* Id.  
 Mueindreu, *A country-farm.* Id.  
 Milker, *A worm.*  
 Milvyu, *Pile-wort.* S.  
 Mindy mandhelh: *xyuare mindy mandhelh, Micare digitis.* Id.  
 Mintai, *A multitude or great number.*  
 Miraz, *A vertue, a laudable quality.* V.  
 Miferueth

Milgweh, *The space of a month*  
 Moxrii, *apud Breconenses: ut, Moxrii marx-na y uayn, moxrii r brichd r, &c. An ancient Modren, Ruds. S. A ladle; a firer in boiling slumry &c.*  
 Moelni, *Baldness.*  
 Moch, Metell S *Anidem quod mûn & muyn, oar.*  
 Moist, *A place. V.*  
 Moppa, Moppren. Id. *A bawers mauvin.*  
 Mor, *Time Id*  
 Morhanad, *White bore kound Ceret. & S*  
 Mordjnydh, *Sweet Gale or Dutch Myrtle. Ceret.*  
 Moreic, Merydh. V. *See Merydh in Dr. Davies's Dictionary.*  
 Morgales, *A wave. S.*  
 Morgis, *A dog-fish. Id.*  
 Morgymladh, *An inundation. Id*  
 Moruz, *Vapour S.*  
 Morvozyn, *A porpoise Id.*  
 Mor, *A place. V. & alii.*  
 Mugud, *A mask D. Hinc z uare mugud dy dalh; & uare mugud y ier.*  
 Mull, *Sweepings, of houses and channels, &c. Idem quod muing. S.*  
 Myllys, *Nymphaea lutea.*  
 Mundilh *Vid. modhren.*  
 Muylgedh, *Heat. Id.*  
 Muynas, *Love. V. A good turn. S.*  
 Muynceidhdra, *Civility, kindness, &c.*  
 Muzyuy, *More and more.*  
 Mÿzdjn, *A lord. V.*  
 Mÿzedy, *The Sun. S.*  
 Mÿziad, & meiziad, *A swine-herd. Id.*  
 Mÿzueg, *Sweet. Id.*  
 Mydh, *Yfondon V. q.*  
 Mÿdhi, *A hog-head. S.*  
 Mÿdrydh, *A cartilage Id.*  
 Mÿdy, *To vault or soil, to make an arch'd roof. Id.*  
 Mygn [*& Migin,*] *Mire. S. A mossy mountain, bog, &c. Lhè ni bydh miçin e vydh maen. Lh Hèn. It seems to signify properly the white moss common on bogs and moist places; viz. Muscus aquaticus stellatus.*  
 Mÿgoria, *Fair.*  
 Mygvaen, *Brimstone. V.*  
 Mÿi, *Balful Brec & alibi.*  
 Mÿldra, *Balfulness.*  
 Mÿlgre, *A tunnel. S.*  
 Mÿnagon, *Silent, calm V.*  
 Mÿnor, *Marble. Id.*  
 Mÿnyd, *Discipline. S.*  
 Mÿn, t, *Arav, slow. V.*  
 Mÿnyy, *h. Joy, mirth Id.*  
 Mÿrdyhn, *The ruins of an old castle, &c.*  
 Mÿrn, u, *Guyboddy, Knowledge.*

Myrlyn, *An old decay'd boufe. S. This seems but a corrupt pronuniation of Myrdhydn.*  
 Mysb, *The Sea. V.*  
 Myulilay, *Ferrie praecidanea. S. The Vigils or Eves of Holydays. N.*  
**N**Ant, *A brook.*  
 Naper, *Odious. V. & alii.*  
 Nareuh, *Lords. Id. In Sing. Num. Ner.*  
 Nas, *Not.*  
 Neb, *Some. Neb yth. Some sort. Medh Mydh*  
 Nebyn, [*& Nevyn*] *Somebody.*  
 Nchedh, *Prayer, treaty. S*  
 Neith, *Belief. V.*  
 Neyr, *He.*  
 Nidrol, *Neither. S.*  
 Nilha, *A fish or sickle. Id.*  
 Nithr, *But.*  
 Noday, *Marks, tokens, &c. Y noday, The spotted steaver; A plague. D.*  
 Nodhy, *A pit or deep pool. S.*  
 Noe, *A tray. Noe bobî, A kneading trough.*  
 Noli, *To call; to send for. S.*  
 Nûdh, *Wealth.*  
 Nyud, *A manner or fashion. S.*  
 Nyduydh, [*al. noduydh*] *A needle.*  
 Nynny, *To kindle.*  

**O**

 Ocrur, *An usurer. V.*  
 Od, *Adultery. Id.*  
 Odhoyn, *A spur. Id. Daviſus scribit Gottoy.*  
 Olynol, *One after another.*  
 Ordigan, *An accent. V.*  
 Oriel, *A porch or gallery. S.*  
 Oroyds, *An orange Id.*  
 Olai, *Beer or ale. Id.*  
 Ofgatydh, *Perhaps.*  
 Oiteg, *Publick. Cany ar oiteg, darhain ar oiteg, To sing and read publickly. D. 'Tis the same with Gotez which seems to have signify'd anciently, Hearing or attention.*  
 Otid, *A shield. S.*  
 Oitih, *Complaisance Id.*  
 Oitri: *Kadu oitri, To keep open house, to revel in, &c. Dimet.*  

**P**

 PAcled, *Kÿvran o arvè. V.*  
 Paf, *A stroke.*  
 Paladyryun, *Tÿnniad fÿst. V.*  
 Panarel, *A scale or balance S*  
 Pange, *A blow S*  
 Pannog, *Thicken'd as cloath, friz'd, furr'd, &c*  
 Panuen, *Guaynyb ne voynog. Glam.*  
 Paried, *A tennis-ball.*

Parodryudh, *Readness.*  
 Parvais, *A shield. S. A Lat. parma, ut Scgyd a icutum & loyric a lorica.*  
 Parvyg, *Henbane. Id.*  
 Parv, *Honour, respect.*  
 Parwedig, *Honourable, &c.*  
 Parzys, *Idem.*  
 Parzy, *To honour, &c.*  
 Palgur, *A Grazier; a shepherd; an herds-man*  
 Paltai, *A pye.*  
 Patrun, *A pattern.*  
 Pebre, *Blinder. V. wearings.*  
 Peidral, *To fight. Id.*  
 Peithin, *A weaver's loom.*  
 Pelhan, *A bench. S.*  
 Pendant; *yn bendant, Expressly D.*  
 Pendivadch, *Especially*  
 Pendogn, *The greater part. S.*  
 Perc, *Excellent, egregious. Id.*  
 Percetta, *To gain. Id.*  
 Percys, *Neat, elegant. Id.*  
 Pererindod, *A pilgrimage.*  
 Peror, *A musician. S.*  
 Perorieth, *Musick, melody. Id. [Foolysb idle talk. Dimet.]*  
 Perÿsh, *Parſy. Id.*  
 Perthog, *Bushy, full of thorns.*  
 Peruraidh, *Licorice. S.*  
 Peruy, *A purpose or intent. D.*  
 Peys, *A country. V. Cornub. Pou. Gal. Pays.*  
 Peychin, [*Deynydh*] *Matter. D.*  
 Pit, *A blast. S.*  
 Pizl, *Hound's-tongue. Id.*  
 Pil, *A sea ditch or trench fill'd at high-water. Dim.*  
 Pilan, *A sparrow-hawk S*  
 Pill, *Pratorium, xanarium, A maunor or lordship. D.*  
 Pifer, *A can; a pitecher.*  
 Piluydhen, *Spindle-tree.*  
 Plân, *Canuyr. S.*  
 Pleidgir, *Partial.*  
 Pleidrad, *To fight. V.*  
 Pleincio, *To gain S.*  
 Ploccyn, *A block*  
 Ploro, *Lhù, Dust. S.*  
 Ploryn, [*& Piloryn*] *A pimple. Id.*  
 Plungkio, *To plunge in water. Id.*  
 Pluyniey, *Hairs. V. q. d. bledinnie vel for. plivinnic; Hibernis enim Kluvaz. pilosus æque ac plu-mosus.*  
 Plygid & Plegid, *A side or party. O'm plegid i. On my side O bledig & obledig Because.*  
 Pöc, *A kiss S sic Hib.*  
 Ponnio, *To feed upon Id.*  
 Pont, *A bridge*  
 Peplÿen, *The poplar-tree.*  
 Porthuy, *Aid, succour, help, &c. V.*

Pottes, *Broth.*  
 Pounor, *A purse. V.*  
 Pretlylva, *A camp.*  
 Prim, *The prow of a ship.*  
 Prin, *Patella Id. A limpet.*  
 Prodor, *A native. Exod. 12. 49. An mendois pro Brodor?*  
 Proc, *A penetrating or piercing through S.*  
 Prokkiur, *A spurrier on, a stickler, &c. Id*  
 Prochorys, *Proper. V.*  
 Pryden, *Britaine*  
 Kadualhon kyn noi dhÿ-vod.  
 Ai goryg an digonod: *Pedair*  
 Priv-gad ar dhÿg  
 Am priv-dÿg  
 Pryden  
 Athrige  
 Kÿvarvod.  
 I. hy. hèn.  
 Prydnhaun, *The evening.*  
 Prydverth, *Hand, 'om, amiable.*  
 Prydverthuz, *Idem.*  
 Prydverthy, *To adorn.*  
 Pryglur, *A Priest. S.*  
 Pryvyn, *A worm.*  
 Pryvolion, *Hÿch. q. V.*  
 Puß, *Scloppus. S.*  
 Pumperlen, *Black poplar. Brec.*  
 Puntrel, *A dung-pot or basket made with rods and rushes Id.*  
 Purv, *A train or trail of a woman's gown. Id.*  
 Pufaz, *An out-cry Id.*  
 Put, *A blunt short trunk-cheon, a short piece of wood, &c. Dimet.*  
 Puttio, *To prick.*  
 Putner, *A purse. S.*  
 Pyredik, *Candrylh, All to pieces. V.*  
 Pÿfyg, *A physician.*  
 Pÿfygriath, *Plyffick R.*  
**R**hacca, *A rake. S W.*  
 Rhadelh, *A grater, &c. D.*  
 Rhadverthuz, *Favour S.*  
 Rhaglyd, *Providence. Id.*  
 Rhaglynieth, *Idem.*  
 Rhagodya, *Cÿnlhuyn. V. A trap, a snare, an ambul.*  
 Rhal, *A paddle-staff S*  
 Rhain, *A halbert, a pike or spear. Id*  
 Rhathiad, *A rubbing. Id*  
 Rhedgyn, *A wedge. Id.*  
 Rhedh, *A joint. Id.*  
 Rhedhy, *To joy. Id.*  
 Rhegedog, *corrupted from rhed-gog. Running: Dÿr rhegedog, Running water.*  
 Rheidhuar, *A Lord. V.*  
 Rheidiol, *Necessary*  
 Rheidiy, *A Knight. V. It's the same with the German Ritter q. d. Anglice A Rider.*

Rheirg, <i>A mat.</i> S	S	T	Trigiauður, <i>An inhabitant.</i> S.
Rheirg, <i>A target, a buckler or shield like an half moon, such as the Amazons used.</i> Id.	SACraven, <i>A sacrament.</i> S.	TAlaith, <i>A province.</i> S.	Trigolion, <i>Inhabitants.</i>
Rheymol, <i>Reasonable; indifferent; tolerable.</i>	Sad, <i>Firm.</i> S.	Talauc, <i>A buckler.</i>	Troedgah, <i>Troed-gam.</i> V.
Rhevr, <i>A sloven.</i> D.	Sadrudydh, <i>Firmness.</i> Id.	Talediu, <i>Fair, handsome,</i> &c. S.	Trol, <i>A cylinder or roller.</i> S.
Rhidh, <i>A repulse; a putting or driving back,</i> &c. S.	Sag, <i>A shaking.</i> Id.	Talediurydh, <i>Fairness,</i> &c. Id.	Trol, <i>A small cart.</i>
Rhidhio, <i>To repel, to drive back.</i> Id.	Saggo, <i>To shake.</i> Id.	Talgrib, <i>Mortyn troelh.</i> V.	Trovays, <i>Perverse.</i>
Rhidulh, <i>A hole to peep out at.</i> Id.	Sagmurnio, <i>To strangle.</i> Id.	Talvryr, <i>To abbreviate.</i> Id.	Trulian, <i>To heap together.</i> S.
Rhig, <i>A pillory.</i> Id. q.	Sard, <i>A chiding.</i> Id.	Tambygail, <i>Benevolence.</i> S.	Trumel, <i>A wain.</i> Id.
Rhim, <i>A virtue.</i> Id. A secret. Nag adhev rin i uas, <i>Confess no secret to a youth.</i> Lh. hén.	Sarf, <i>A service-tree.</i> Monm.	Tammigo, <i>To bite.</i> Id.	Trun, <i>A compass.</i> V.
Rhingg, <i>tes, Gryllotalpa; A male cricket.</i> Monm.	Sarth, <i>A scorpion.</i> S. q.	Tanzuy, <i>Blaated, puffed, up.</i> V.	Truppa, <i>A washing tub, a cistern,</i> &c. S.
Rhingyn, <i>An opinion.</i> V.	Sarthes, <i>f g ejuld.</i> Id.	Tanllestr, <i>A lantern.</i> S.	Truyadh, <i>To go.</i> V.
Rhim, <i>Crena.</i> S. A notch.	Sataen, <i>Chejnuts.</i> Medh.	Tanrhe, <i>Fiery.</i> V.	Tryal, <i>Pagus.</i> S.
Rhivunt, <i>The yellow jaundice.</i> Id.	Mýdhv.	Tanydh, <i>Fuel.</i> Id.	Trybola, <i>Yfallowing mire; a place where Hogs wallow,</i> &c. V.
Rhiu, <i>An ascent.</i>	Savady, <i>Standing, lasting, permanent.</i>	Tarygyd, <i>Peaver few.</i> S.	Tryd, <i>To draw.</i> Id. Sic Hib.
Rhiudek, <i>Rhuydh, Easy.</i> V.	Saviad, <i>Stature; standing.</i>	Tafel, <i>The kern of a garment.</i> Id.	Trylau, <i>Earth.</i> Id.
Rhozan, <i>Grunnitus.</i> Brec.	Saut, <i>Violence, force.</i> V.	Tat, <i>A sow.</i> V. Mae arna i ovan mai deongliad o-pinionys ydyu hyn; heb azos aralh ond am cin bod yn dueyd Is tar urth yrry móz.	Tryvred, <i>A home or habitation.</i> Id.
Rhodau, <i>A shield.</i> S.	Saxiad, <i>A pudding.</i> S.	Tafgy, <i>To rebound or spring; to start,</i> &c.	Tryuynio, <i>Arythro.</i> Id.
Rhoduydh, <i>A walk planted with trees,</i> &c. Id.	Seir, <i>A sword.</i>	Tavol, <i>A scale or balance.</i>	Tuyn, <i>A billock.</i>
Rhonmarz, <i>A small valley.</i> V.	Senigrad, <i>Brath, A biting, a flabbing,</i> &c. V.	Tavulan, <i>An Index.</i> V.	Turd, <i>Mit, tumel byzan.</i> V. <i>A small walking tub.</i>
Rhofaur, <i>Newborough; a town in Anglesey.</i> Id. Al.	Senigll, <i>Bellis.</i> S. <i>A daisie.</i>	Tebg, <i>Like.</i>	Tybruuyrd, <i>Trin.</i> Id. U.
Rhoshir, <i>Rofuir &amp; Rhos Vair.</i>	Seri, <i>Horfes.</i> V.	Teilai guylth, <i>A kind of thistle.</i> S. q.	UEDriuv, <i>A lizzard.</i> S. At leg. Guedriuv.
Rhofog, <i>A plover.</i>	Servan, <i>Stupid.</i> S.	Teilzion, <i>A shaving or scraping.</i> Id.	Uit, <i>After.</i> V. leg. Guir. Y.
Rhubio, <i>To rub.</i>	Servel, <i>Aluta.</i> Id.	Teimlo, <i>To handle.</i>	Yzelvar, <i>Miffello.</i> Mon. & Heret.
Rhuzus, <i>A ray or skate.</i> S.	Siars, <i>A rhyme.</i>	Teimlo, <i>To handle.</i>	Yzuanec, <i>More.</i>
Rhudog, <i>A sparrow.</i> Id. An forté mendafé pro Rhydhog, <i>A robin-red-breast?</i>	Siardd, <i>Rhuyll lhy's.</i> V.	Teledog, <i>A country clown.</i> S.	Yzuinfa, <i>Now, at present.</i> V. In the Shropshire Welsh it signifies <i>In the close of the Evening.</i>
Rhug, <i>A rough friez'd mantle or garment, a rug.</i> S.	Siav, <i>A young nobleman.</i> S.	Terryrrais, <i>Banishment.</i> Id.	Yfalogi [ <i>l. yvalogi</i> ] <i>To defile.</i> Id.
Rhuydanad, <i>Wantonness.</i> Id.	Sib, <i>Sawce.</i> S.	Terryrry, <i>To banish.</i> Id.	Ylhdryd, <i>A vagabond.</i> Id.
Rhuydulh, <i>The paddle-staff.</i> Id.	Silhydh, <i>A serpent.</i> V. Also <i>a seer or sooth sayer.</i>	Terydh, <i>Swift.</i>	Ylhdyd, <i>A plow.</i> Id.
Rhycuant, <i>Encouragement.</i> D.	Sinclys, <i>Brathea.</i> S.	Teiment, <i>A testament or last will.</i>	Yluy, <i>Asbes.</i> Id.
Rhyx, <i>Brann.</i> S.	Sindu, <i>Forge cinders.</i> Id.	Tefni, <i>Fate, destiny.</i> Darlhen tefni, <i>To tell one's fortune.</i>	Ymariel, <i>To fight.</i> Id.
Rhydhineb, <i>Liberty.</i> Id.	Singrig, <i>Fawning, flattery.</i> D. 'Tis also the name of a place so pronounced corruptly for Eisingryg, <i>i. e. Kryg</i> o eifin.	Tidmuy, <i>A rope or cord, a string,</i> &c. Any impediment. S.	Ymarlio, <i>To dispute.</i>
Rhydhvel, <i>To wander.</i> V.	Siox, <i>A shower.</i> Id.	Tidmuyo, <i>To tie, to tender,</i> &c. Id.	Ymdha, <i>To go, to walk.</i> V.
Rhydhy, <i>To stretch or reach out.</i> S.	Siol, <i>The crown of the head.</i>	Tikkin, <i>A little.</i> Dimet.	Ymdhaith, <i>ymdeithio; To go, to walk, to wander abroad, to travail.</i> Id.
Rhydhyd, <i>To fight.</i> V.	Siongce, <i>Nimble, active,</i> &c.	Tippin, <i>Idem.</i>	Ymdhangan, <i>Fear.</i> Id.
Rhydle, <i>Misfortune.</i> D.	Sip, <i>A sup.</i> S.	Tolaz, <i>To moan.</i>	Ymdhidhan, <i>A discourse.</i>
Rhydres, <i>Arrogancy, haughtiness.</i> S. Pragmaticalness.	Sirik & Sirel, <i>Silk.</i> V.	Toniardi, <i>Taberna.</i> S.	Ymdhovryd, <i>To defend.</i> V.
Rhyedh, <i>Mirth, sport,</i> &c. V.	Sirio, <i>To cherish.</i> S.	Torath, <i>Duration, durability.</i>	Ymerzuydh, <i>Anger.</i> Id.
Rhyon, <i>A soldier.</i>	Sirydh, <i>A sheriff.</i> Id.	Toreythys, <i>Durable.</i>	Ymgais, <i>To visit.</i> Glam. & Brec. Velhy Sr. Bevis o Hamtun aeth alhan, (Yn goz i uevys, yn lan i amkan) <i>Ymgais ar vyn Ioseian, Houghgar i fríd ai guédh; Naudh Dyu rhag bod yn lheian, Ovebyd hyd at védh. Ex adversariis quibusd.</i> H. S.
Rhygyuydh, <i>Succour, patronage.</i> S.	Sissal, <i>To whisper, or chat.</i>	Torgett, <i>A rupture.</i> S.	Yngommio, <i>To discourse.</i>
Rhyllar, <i>A diary or book of remembrance.</i> V.	Sistur, <i>An advocate.</i> V.	Tormynogæth, <i>Nobility.</i>	Ymlu & ymluiud, <i>To upbraid.</i>
Rhytion, <i>Dross, dregs,</i> &c.	Sithydh, <i>An offspring.</i> S.	Toronaeth, <i>Longing.</i> V.	Ymmyl, <i>The margin or brim of any thing; Yn ymmyl, Near, hard by.</i>
Rhyvagi, <i>A sware.</i> S.	Sittelh, <i>An arrow.</i> V.	Torrion, <i>Porculetum.</i> S.	Ymoyvn, <i>To enquire after.</i>
Rhyuanred, <i>A wrangler, a bawler,</i> &c. Id.	Sivict, <i>A subject.</i>	Toitruyn, <i>A bulrush.</i> Id.	Ymured, <i>To defend.</i>
	Sived, <i>The caul.</i> Omentum. S.	Tovaen, <i>A honey-comb.</i> Id.	Ymyrth, <i>Swift.</i> V.
	Siuen, <i>A mermaid.</i> Id.	Traudres, <i>Amis, wrong.</i> Id.	Yorthryn, <i>Industry.</i> Id. Yrdang,
	Suil, <i>Balsful.</i> Id.	Traufgluydh, <i>A translation.</i> Id.	
	Suiler, <i>Balsfulness.</i> Id.	Travel, <i>A press.</i> Id.	
	Suilio, <i>To be balsful.</i> Id.	Travod, <i>Labour.</i> Id.	
	Sul, <i>Undeck'd, untrim'd; a sloven.</i> Id.	Trexedh, <i>To contend, to fight.</i> V.	
	Sulla, <i>Unclean.</i> Id.	Treidhio, <i>To pierce thro',</i> &c. D.	
	Suydh, <i>A Lordship.</i> D.	Trengy, <i>To dye.</i>	
	Suyll, <i>Balsful.</i> V. <i>Vid.</i> Suil.	Treylyad, <i>Liberality.</i> V.	
	Suyvi, <i>Froth.</i> Id.		
	Syzmurnio, <i>To strangle.</i> Id.		
	Sylvaen, <i>A foundation.</i>		
	Synfeg, <i>Marygold.</i> Brec.		
	Syvrdany, [ <i>r</i> Surdyan ] <i>To stupify, deafen.</i> &c. D.		

Yrdang, <i>Terror</i> Id.	Yigloyn, <i>A maiden, a girl.</i> V.	guedhar. <i>Dimet.</i> Paives guedhar, <i>Monm. Glam. &amp; Breec.</i>	Ystorayn, <i>The trigger in bowling.</i> D.
Yrîar, <i>A plow.</i> Id.	Yflogi, <i>To wag, to move from a place.</i>	Yffig, <i>Bruis'd.</i>	Ystram, <i>An Instrument.</i> V.
Ytag, <i>Studios.</i> Id.	Yfgruth, <i>Femel.</i>	Yffo, <i>Hendrev.</i> V. Hendrev a geilu Gufr y Blaenâ (ne drigolion y m'nydhoedh) bôb lhc ifel, lhc bo amal y tai a'r ydoedh, &c.	Ystyrnant, <i>A few's harp.</i>
Ysbadhod, <i>A dairy.</i> Id.	Yguin, <i>Strength.</i>	Yfavelh, <i>A Chamber.</i> S. W. <i>Also a stable.</i> Br y Tÿpÿff. & <i>alibi.</i>	Ystyrmant yr ystor-mydh. <i>Dav. ab Guylim i'r guynt</i>
Ytcrachl, <i>Combustible</i> Id	Yigadenyn, <i>A kerring;</i> plur. Sgadan. <i>S. W.</i>		Ytuyllh, <i>Epiphany.</i>
Ytcre, <i>A place inhabited.</i>	Yfgyven. Id. qd. yfgyvau, <i>The lungs or lights.</i>		Ytuimbren, <i>A quiver.</i> V.
Cyvannedh Id.	Yfpaud, <i>A Shoulder.</i> N. W. <i>Spaud môlht, A souldier of mutton.</i> Spold		Yuz, <i>Higher; upper; above.</i>
Ytyth, <i>A tusk or tusk</i>			Yury, <i>Gurol, Manly, manfull.</i> V.
Ygarth, <i>Excrement.</i> S			
Ygstantyn, <i>A buffoon</i>			
Ygseylys, <i>Careless.</i>			
Ygseyflîra, <i>Negligence</i>			
Ygîl, <i>Behind.</i>			

Ymac yzuaneg o eirie yn yr ſn papyræ; ond Kÿffylhtedig ag velhy hÿdhyfç i bôb Kÿmro yu lha-  
 uer o honynt; ag erilh ni argrafes o heruydh nad mÿy hynod i Kÿveithiad druy Ladin ne Gÿmraeg  
 aneglyr, nai hynen. Ag hevÿd er dÿad y rhan vuya o'r geiræ ymma odhiurth y Kÿmreiguayr dÿfge-  
 dig Mr. Henry Salsbri o *Dhol belidr*, Aÿdur y Gramadeg argrafedig, Mr. Robert *Wyzan o'r Hengurt* a  
 Mr. Thomas *Prys o Blas Iolyn*; eto nis gÿyr neb a roefon nhâ i lhaû dhyuaetha urth i Kÿveithiad; ag  
 am hÿnny na roed y Darlhennydh hÿdcr diammæ arnynt, ond lhc kafo gÿttyndeb kÿffon rhÿngthynt  
 a fens ne bÿylh y Geiræ (ôl a blaen) lhc darlhennu ſn yr hên lÿvrae.

Iaith hên Vrython Gogledd yr ÿns ymma, lhc mac Tÿrnas yr Ygÿydiaid yn aur, ydyu 'r Brÿthoneg  
 'fydh yn Kanlyn. Mî ai kevas yn nhâl dalen o hên lÿvyr Lhadin 'grivennedig o lâu Guydnelic ar  
 groen hÿvyr er yng hylz mil o vlÿnydhoedh. Ag urth y lhaûag ymbelli air aralh o'r ſn iaith yn y  
 lÿvÿyr y mac hÿsbÿs genniv mai o'r *Alban* (ne'r Ygÿuidir) y daeth; ag amkan hevÿd ar yr amfer pan  
 'grivennuyd y lÿvÿyr.

Nis gun ai iaith *Brython Ystrad Klÿyd* ydyu, ai Iaith y *Guydyl Fictiad*, kanys velhy y galuæ 'r hên  
 Gÿmry y Genedl Ogleddh a ymgaduodh druy i Deuredh yzclvryd, a zadernid i gulâd (gan dhÿvroedh  
 a zreigæ a phôb analuz mÿnydhig a thÿlodî) odhiurth arvæ Rhyvæn

Y mac gennim yng Hÿmry etto rai o Gÿvÿdhae ag Englyñion yr Ynben arderthzog diledryu *Lby-*  
*marz hên, vab Elidr Lydanmyu o Ystrad Klÿyd.* (a) ne ryu ulâd aralh yn y Gogledd gÿffinol i'r *Ystrad*: Ond  
 nailh ai mac 'n *Kymry* ni urth i dadgrivenny ſn vÿnyz, guedi neuid lhaÿer ar y Geiræ, ne nid oedh  
 ond yzÿydg uân rhung i hiaith nhâ a'n hÿn ninne. Yr ſn peth hevÿd a elhir i dhÿedyd am Uaith  
*Mrydbyn* 'ab *Morvryn* o *Goed Kehabon*. Velhy mac 'n debÿgol mai *Albanag* ne Iaith y *Fictiad*, hên  
 Drigolion yr *Alban*, ydyu hon ymma; ynghylz pa iaith, y dÿedir ymmÿsk yr Hanefuÿyr Dÿfgedig o'r  
 dÿrnas honno, nad oes air (os by ſn erioed) o honi ar 'skriuen; a zan na uydhys moi hiaith amma a  
 uiant, prÿn ai o Genedl y *Britannied* yr oedhynt ai o Uledydh *Lbyzlyn* ne'n hÿtrae ai o Ardaloedh  
 yr hên *Yuz-Elhmyu* y rhain a eluir yn aur y *Germanied*. Os i'r *Fictiad* y perthÿnæ 'r Iaith 'fydh yn  
 kanlyn, Brÿthon oedhynt yn dhiammæ. Ond prÿn bÿnnag gan nad ydynt ond yzÿydg eirie; a'r 'griven  
 Vrythoneg hÿna a dieithra a dharlhennæs hyd yn hÿn; mî a velæs yn dha (er nad ydyu etto yn y dealh)  
 y hargrafÿer yzÿydg dhyuenydh i'r dÿfgedig yn yr hên *Gymraeg*. A zan nad oes nag yn Argrafdy Rhy-  
 dÿzen nag yn ynle aralh yr ſn lÿythrennæ; Kÿmeruz nhÿ 'n ſr hên Lÿthrennæ Kÿmrege, o blegid  
 nad oes ond y dim lhaia o uân rhÿngthynt.

niçuoçofam nemheunaup henob nicelun niç çunmaup mi amfranc çam ancalaup  
 nicanlanguapdam niçufam henob çet iben meç nouel mi amfranc çam an parcel  
 nameçet un nepleçuenib henob içoiçenn micouçebis dou nam niçeup imçueçis.

Val hÿn y kevas nhÿ 'n 'grivenedig; ond er hÿnny tri Englyn ydynt o'r ſn vâth ag oedh arverol ym-  
 mhliçh yr hên Gÿmry dan enu Englyn milur; a (bêth bÿnnag yu i pÿyhl ai haruydhokâd) yn ôl fain y  
 lÿthrennæ a zÿffodiad y Geiræ yn yr hên octoedh, rhyu vâth dharlhenniad ag ſyn kanlyn ſÿdh ber-  
 thÿnafol ydhynt yn breçenel.

Ni wyrchÿfâf nam'n ûn awr  
 heno, fy nheulu mid gorfawr;  
 mi am Ffrank daf an callawr.  
 Ni chanaf, ni chwâf, ni chwâf  
 heno, cyhÿd ei ben medd Nywell;  
 mi am franc daf an padell.  
 Na fyred un neb lhawenydd,  
 heno ys dÿicin fy nghyhyddydd:  
 dau nam ry ceir y nguadydd.

(a) 'ab Meirzion, 'ab Grÿff, 'ab Kene, 'ab Koel Godebog.

## TIT. VI.

A

## CORNISH GRAMMAR.

DHAN TIZ HEGARAZ HA PEDNZHIVIK

POU KERNOU

ANNERH, BHAZ, HAG EYRYS DER VISKVETHEK.

**M**I a uôr por-dhâ (Pednzhivikio Skientek) bôz mér an gýndan ŷarnav, dho' il dheuc en an le kenza-ma neb skrefydz arâg, ŷen an mër-fýr ha 'n mër-skientek A'ho an Deskadzher *Davies*, ha nepre erel abar'h *Brethonek Kembra*. Ha rag hedda an karg a kodhaz ŷarnav (mendzha vi po ny vendzham) dho rei an guella dyskuedhyans a ellam dhan rena ýnz brederez en an Koth-davazo-ma adrô an Diaklethio Brethonek erel; viz, an *Kerniák*, an *Arvorek* (po del yu i kreiez ŷen a nei en *Kembra*, an *Lezauk*) ha 'n *Kelezonek* po 'n *Skot-Vrethonek* ez laveryz en *Ebual-dir* an *Alban* hag en *G'laskor Uordhyn*; ple ma kuithyz huâth (del ketep onan prederez en Kothnanz Tavazo el guezec en an *Levar-ma*) nyz en ydnik liaz kanz ŷer, mez enuêdh guir-nâtyr py lavarmanz priez an Tavaz Brethonek. Lemmyn pan na veva na ydn livan 'rammatek na huâth ŷerlevran vêth rag ŷýnyn a 'n Tavazo-ma (sau heb levro bian *Arvorek* ha *Frenkek*) gurêyz dýrag, mi rykavaz me honan *Kelmez* dho skrefa neb 'rammatek ha ŷerlevrar rag 'oz Tavaz hwei ha rag an *Godhalek*. Mi a uon pordhâ trý kaldzha *Trigerio* an dhêau ŷlâz-ma gurêiz an ober-ma pýta guêl tro yu gurêiz ŷeno vi. Mez huâth mi brediraz trý peva guêl neb riú (*a*) guerraz vel guerraz veth; ha kekeffryz trý kaldzha an huêl bohodzhak-ma piga erel amân dho dálah ydn dâ. Ha en kettermen-na ma neb eŷperans dhebm trý veddons an *Lennerio* *Pednzhivik* ha maz-bretek ŷeffiya e foto dho *Eŷtren* pel-pou, neb mar peve ŷerlevrar &c. *Kerniák* ha *Godhalek* skrefydz arâg ny vendzha veŷga argrafa an papyrio hemma; ha py ny kouze mēz nebaz bian adrô 'n Tavazo raglaveryz en an *Levar-ma* py kēc en vendzha dazargrafa hy *Grammatēkio* hay ŷerlevro e honan, mar venz guêffez a vêz; an della 'ryg me (ŷen an *Trayilyanz* reizyz) dazargraf a an raggorryz 'rammatek ha 'n ŷerlevran *Arvorek* py *Gal-Vrethonek*.

Mez huâth (ŷar an parh aral) del ny vendzha vi rag tra vêth, kemerez ŷarnav dho ŷil ydn bennag dra ez a ŷartha ma alloz; en della mi rakemera kibmiaz obba dho lavalal ŷorh an *Lenner*, trez el bôz rez ý vi kevarvoz ŷorh nebaz brederyanzo adrô 'n Tavazeth *Kerniák* dre ŷerraz an Tavaz *Kembra*, a aldzha heb bennak na odhe dravêth anydha, drizlebm. An for' a 'rykemerez vi dho deska an nebaz skianz-ma a 'n Tavazeth *Kerniák*, ô enrâdn dre skrefydz dhort ŷenayo an bôbl en *Goŷteu* (*b*) *Kernou* en enuêdzhek en pleu *Iŷt*; ha enrâdn dre an hevelep *Guerraz* dhort neb *Pednzhivikio* a 'ryganz skrefa ragov liaz ŷerrio *Kerniák*: en anuezek *Mr. John Key guyn* a 'n *Tilhei* izala en *Por Euez*, *Mr. Eŷtwick* a 'n *raglaveryz* pleu *Iŷt*, *Mr. James Jenkyns* a *Golván* reb *Penzanz*, ha *Mr. Nicolas Boson* a *Neulyn* en pleu *Paul*. Mez me a gavaz an *Râdn* guella a 'm *Dýskaz* dhort trei *levar* skrefydz *Kerniák*, gorryz en ma dhûla ŷen an *Mēr-barhryz* ha 'n *Mēr-ŷordhyz* *Dâz* en *Dheu* *Sr. Jonathan Trevaun* *Iŷpak Kar-êk*; ha 'n merskientek ha 'n merletryz bednzhivik *John Anŷtis Eŷŷ*; ŷýnyn a 'n *Senezorio* *Pou Kernou* en *Loundrez*, ha 'n *raglaveryz* *Mr. Keigyn*, neb dre *Orphenyaz* an raghanŷydz *Iŷpaka* 'ryg *Traylia* an levrouma dhan *Louznak*; hag yu heb paro vêth, barnyz an skienteka a 'n ŷil nei en Tavazeth *Kerniák*. An ŷôz an trei skref-levro aŷartha, *Mr. Anŷtis* a gavaz neb *Erlevran Brethonek*, dorn-skrefydz aban liaz ŷôz, en *Levarva* *Cotten* en *Loundrez*, ha (del 'ryg e býptryz heruedh e voleneŷeth vaz ŷar an hevelep ahozhono kenz hag udzhe) e 'ryg skrifâ dhýmmo uarnýdha (*c*). Pan 'ryguelaz an *levar*, mi a ueyan por-dha tro nag ô e *ŷerlevran Kembra* heruedh e hano *Ladin* (skrefydz en termen deudhaz) *Vocabularium Wallicum*; mez *ŷerlevran Kerniák*, an dra (heruedh ma tybyanz) vedh reydz dhýmmo ganz keniffar *Lenner Brethonek* 'ra medra ŷar trailliano an ŷerrio *Ladin-ma*. viz. *Angelus Ail*; *Stella, ŷtoren*; *Membrum, ezel*; *Supercilium, abranz*; *Collum, conna*; *Palatum, ŷefenic*; *Mentum, eŷget*; *Tibia, eŷker*; *Vitricus, alro*; *Regina, Ruivanes*; *Vulgus, pobel tiogo*; *Puer, ŷlob*; *Senex, cob*; *Mercator, guicur*; *Prora, ŷurrag*; *Umbra, ŷod*; *Milvus, ŷaul*; *Bufo, croinoc*; *Rana, guilŷibin*; *Paffer, golván*; *Pullus, Ýdkunuc*; *Scomber, brellyl*; *Lucius, Denŷhoc dour*; *Vulpes, louern*; *Urtius, Ors*; *Scrofa, guis*; *Echinus, ŷort*; ha liáz ŷerrio erel nag idhanz aŷuonfys emesk nei *Tiz Kembra*. Mi a uon pordhâ trý kaldzha ŷýnyn tibiaz, a hedda gen me ŷýr-hevelepter tr'el an ŷerlevran bian *Brethonek-ma* boz *Arvorek* po *Brethonek Pou Lezou* en *Vink*; Rag ma

(a) neb for. (b) Pou ŷeff. (c) *Bibl. Cot. Veŷpas. A. 14.*

an Diàlek hedda nêz dhodho; ha en ūir ma liaz g'er anydha laveryz huàth byz an dedhma gen Tiz *Le-zau* fyl nag idzhanz iuzyz lebmyen en pou *Kernou*. Mez an kabmddybianz hedda eŷ gorryz ker, heb poan vraz, pan raelan nei, bôz Skrepher an g'erlevran-na pan ydyl faut dhodho gerio *Brethonek*, a skrefa aler gerio Zouznak kôth ragta, gen rei dhodhanz, nep termen, duadh *Kernûak*, ha nag odzha a tûn gerio avêz an f'renkek dela vendzha e heb mâr, po vea e *Brethyn Arvorek*. Lebmyen an rema ha 'n hevelep idzhanz an gerio anydha, kemeryz vêz dhort an *Koth Zouznak*. Comes, *Yurl*; Lectôr, *Redior*; Hamus, *hyc*; Fiala, *karsel*; Saltator, *Lappior*; Sartor, *seuyad*; Contentiolus, *ſtirvor*; Spianther, *broach*; Fibula, *ſireing*; Raptor, *robrior*; Noctua, *hule*; Halec, *herring*; Pratum, *bidin*; Lagena, *kanna*; Trutta, *trud*. An urma del na aldza *Brethyn Arvorek* vêth, boz Skrciyaz an g'erlevran-ma, an della 'n aldza den vêth *Kembrian* y skrefa. Rag mar vea e *Kembrian* e vendzha, hep pel brederyanz skrepha; *Dar-kennyak*, *Breyr*, *baz*, *telyn* [po krùth] *neidiur*, *guniadydh*, *Kynbennys*, *guag*, *arveſtr*, *yſſeidur*, *tyllyan*, *penno*, *guerglode*, *yiteu* [kynnog pifer po *Kostrêl*] ha *brittyl*. En ūdîn mar vea e *Brethyn Arvorek* ny vendzha e beŷgueth hanual an Trao krevez en *Ladin*, *Quercus*, *rhannus*, *melis*, *lepus*, *kadus*; *Glaſtanc*, *eichinen*, *brôz*, *ſouarnog*, *min*; mez en le hedda *Guezec* *daro*, *lan*, *lus*, *gat* & *gavar bian*. Mî rygmârka an gerio kemeryz vez a 'n hôth Erlevran-ma an della [-] ha hedda yz g'oryz enuêdh, arâg nep gerio kôth erel tednyz dhort ithik kôth Levro *Ladin* skrcifyz heb mar gen *Vrethou* mez ne yon pa 'n Pou na G'askor.

Ma 'n Deskadzher *Davies* (heruedh ma tybyanz) a hanual g'erlevran *Kernûak* *Levarva Cotten*, *Liber Landavensis*: Rag ma liaz g'er en e 'erlevar *Kembrian*, nodzhyz *Lib. Land* na ryg me uelaz beŷgueth en ydñ lever aral. Mez huàth mar guelaz e an *Levar ez* lebmyen en *Levarva Cotten*; ma mardhek dhebm na vendzha e tedna ol an gerio anydha dhoŷ lever e honan. Pandrabennak yu an guironet, mi a yon pordhâ nag idzhanz an gerio-ma markyz *Lib. Land*. skrcifyz en an *Levar kreivy* *Liber Landavensis*; rag mî ryguelaz kenz-skref an *Levar-na*, en *Levarva* an mer-dheskyz ha 'n mer-skientek *Bedzhivik*, an *Pedzhivik* a *Lanner* en Pou *Guenoz*, hag enuêdh ma Das-skref tég anydha en *Levarva Kollek Ieŷu* en *Red Ousk*.

Ma heb eŷperans g'enyv, try vedn an *Lenner* g'ivya dhebm, na ryg me na skrepha bepprez var lersh Laveryanz an Termen nei, na huàth kuita an skrcifyans deuedhaz en an g'erlevran *Kernûak-ma*. Dre yuzhanz an raglaveryz Skrciflevrou me ryguelaz trý kodhaz pidzhar legriaz [po g'uetdher] nodzhedzhek, ha kovenek lauer, ŷar an Tavaz *Kernûak* aberh an ūz po an kanzdelhan digetha-ma; ha 'n rena ken ênz por-menouh argraphyz en an g'er-levar *Ladin* ha *Keltik* raggorryz-ma ny vev me por-volondzhedhek dho rei en an g'erlevran *Kernûak-Zouznak* rag dorn lèh dhodhaus. An Legriaz kenfa yu gorra an litheren *b*, arâg an litheren *m*, gen laverel ha skrefa. *Tybm*, *tabm*, *kabm*, *gylman*, *krabman* ha *kylobman*, &c. enlê *Tým*, tam, kam, gyllman, kromman ha kylomman. An eil yu gorra an litheren *d*, arâg an litheren *n*; ha koutz en della enlê *pen*, *pan*, *pren*; *guny*, *guan*, *bron*, *brynan*; *pedn*, *padn*, *predn*, *guydn*, *zhean*, *brodn*, *brýdnan*. Ni ry guelaz tâ rei lè dhan Legriadzho hemma en an g'erlevran-ma; rag 'n idzhan dzhei meŷ Legriadzho deuedhaz hag enzol an laveryanz anydha yu muy kalliz ha dygeŷion tro vea arâg; ha rag hedda liaz termen huci idzhe' a traylya an *m* ha 'n *n-ma* dho *b* ha *d* gen laverel *Tubbi*, *obba* *hoddâ* hedda ple laverafio huci arâg *Tubmi*, *obma* *hodna* & *bedna*. Ha 'n eil Nouedzhanz-ma a teul an gerio hemma mar bel dhor an kenz-errio *Tummi*, *onma*, *honna* & *henna* ketella nag el vêth na *Brethou Arvorek* na re *Kembrian* kavaz amêz agoz lersh gen uelaz ablê idzhan dzhei devedhzy.

An dridzha legriaz eŷ gorra an litheren *d* arâg *s*, (dho ba *s*, ma byppryz ogoz Laveryanz *z*) ha laverel an *s* del *zh*. Rag mî rykavaz en ūynyn a 'n skrciflevrou raglaveryz pa ydñ yu *Levar* *Gueveo* *Merkel* avêz an Skriptor zanz, skrcifyz, muy po lè, aban an kanz ha 'n hanter bledhan ma, trý vea an gerio ero huci laverel lemmy, *Kridzki*, *pidzbi*, *bokodzhar*, *padzkar*, *bledzhan*, *lagadza*, &c. en termen hedda *Crefy*, *peŷy*, *bobofok*, *peŷavar*, *blejan*, *lagazo* (a). Mî a yôr pordha nag ero huci a skrefa an gerio-ma del skrefam mî gen *dzh*, mcz, en ydnek gen an ūynyn litheren *g*, po ken j keffonyz: mez hedda a kodha en ydnek heruedh skrcifyanz an *Zouznak*: ha aban yu an laveryanz anydha, laveryanz ketgorryz ha enuêdh legryz dhort an *z* [po *s*] del vev en *s* drag dhort *d* po *r*; mî rig deuez dhoi skrefa en della.

An padzhuera *I* egriaz deuedhaz yu porhevelep dho 'n Dridzha: a hedda yu gorra *sh*, a dbelhar t po (heruedh an skrcifyanz arverezek) nouedzhanz an litheren *t*, rag *cb*: Ha en della, a legria an gerio *Ty* [po *tey*] dho *sbe*; *Ti* dho *sbi* [po *ŷbe*] *pyŷgetta* dho *pyŷgetŷla*, ha liaz an hevelep. Abarh an Laveryanz erel, en pa re ero huci môz mar bel adhorton nei Tiz *Kembra*, *viz*. en laverel *a* rag *e*; *e* rag *o* & *y*; *i* rag *e*; *o* rag *a*, ha *v* keffonyz rag *f*; hag enzol *b* rag *z*; *th*, *s* po *z* rag *t* & *d*, & *l* rag *lh*; ny vendzha vi rag tra vêth kemerez urnav by nouedzha: Enrâdn rag bôz an laveryanz anydha hêdh lauer; ha enrâdn rag el nebaz anydha boz mar kôth (pýni idzhan dzhyi muy kôth) ŷel an Laveryanz ney ha laveryanz Tiz *Lezou*. Ha erêl, en hanuizhek nouedzhanz an litheren *r*, rag *s*; ken nag idzhanz ithik kôth, el bôz huàth koth lauer rag i maz-kemeryanz ai kuythyanz udzhe hemma.

Mêz lemmyen an *Lenner* ragoŷien dhebm heb marr, prág odzho vi en an skrefen hemma, a kuita an raglaveryz legradzho me honan, mar yon me trý fotou idzhanz. Ma ŷorhebyanz yu, trý vea me mervolýndzhedhek dho bôz cunkemeryz; ha tra kaldzha kynifavar ūynyn a ôr koutz *Kernûak* deral [pý adzhan poch] an lither-ma. Mez boz eŷperans dhebm trý en ketella a enouoh huci an fotou erel en an kella-argraphyz *Kernûak-ma*, en della huci a ureph euna enuêdh an ragskrcifyz Legradzho. Ni el neb ŷil liaz nouedzhanz en Tavaz bennak ŷar ydñ termen. Ober bledhýno yu; ha rag hedda, re vêr an kebmiáz a kemere ydnnennak, ken be g'enyv ha mygyz en an 'uláz, dhoŷ g'ýtheffa.

Pa ydntennak yu volýndzhedhek dho adzhan an muy deuedhaz legradzho *Kernûak*, ev el a adzhan porhêdh ŷorh g'ezgorra an gerio *Kernûak* reb an ydñ gerio *Kembrian* Pou *Guenez* [po an re Nûr] ha 'n gerio *Arvorek*; ha pan ŷel e *Agreanz*, po keffenyans, ter lethero keffonyz an dêau Davadzhet-na, ha nag idzhanz enuêdh en re *Kernûak* a kuita an *Kellonnyo* hedda; *Nenna* ev a yor heb neb mâr, boz an gerio *Kernûak* legriyz. Rag *Samp*; pan uelon nei tridzhan an gerio *Zouznak To laugh, to play, to wifŷle; bitter, ŷix, ŷiŷter* en Tavadzhet *Guenez, ŷuertkin, ŷuare, ŷuibiany; ŷueru, ŷuek, ŷuær*; en an *Arvorek, zoarin, xçari, zuibanat; ŷuero, zuêz, xoár*; mez en *Kernûak, Hæritkin, guare, huibanat, huera, hui, hór*; ny uodhen nenna por-dhiougel, trý 'n *Kernûak* yu legryz. Rag ni vev nevra an hevelep Trementyanz ter Tiz *Guenez Kembra* (b) ha tiz *Lezou* traldzhen deska dhort i gilez.

Rag an radn moya por Spladn yu dhort an *Levar-ma* tridzha 'n *Brethonek Kernou* mêr nêz dhon Diàlek Tiz *Lezou* vel dhon Diàlek *Kembrian*. Nyz yu marthek brâz anydha pan dhaskovian nyi trý 'ryg *Brethou Lezo* dazdhôz dhan Enez-ma dadn *Leŷ Ivor* mab *Alan* an Eil, Mýtern *Lezo* hag Enez i han-

(a) Bib. Bodl. B 40. Art. (b) Ma guenez aral en *Lezou*.

deru (pan 'ryg Kadualadar an Mÿtern *Bretbonek* deuetha a 'n Enez-ma môz dho *Rev*) ha dazkemeraz *Kernou* ha *Deunan* ha G'lazo erel en uorleuen an G'laskor-ma adrô an Vledhan 680 (a). Hag auôz an dzhyi rygkuiitha Deunan mer a dermen udzhe hemma; rag ny aldza an *Zouzon* y zorra emêz a 'n *Kar-êsk* byz an vledhan 936. pan helylaz *Athelflan*, Mÿtern ol an *Zouzon*, an Brethon-na drez Auen *Tavar* (b).

Endella byz an Termen hedda thera nyi guelaz boz Pou *Kernou* trigiyz zen Tiz *Bretbonek*, enradn *Arvorek*, gellyz a lebma adrô an vledhan 384. dadn *Kenan Meriazbek* en termen *Mahjen Ulezek* (c), ha enradn Enezek gollaz nenna a lebma zen *Kadualadr*, ha degiyz drê zen an ragskrefy *Ivor* hag *Euer*. Pa an Never a 'n Brethon henna yu huâth en Pou *Kernou*, ni uôr neb den; rag nag êz Levro aho (heruedh m'adzhuonfaz.) nag en Kernuak na huâth en *Zouznak* kôth ha othoredzhek lauer rag Deskuedhyanz an dra-ma. Mi a uon por-dha tridzhan neb Koth-skreferio (d) a tbyaz nag yu liâz (mar ez neb) a 'n Pednzhiuio *Kernuak* a 'n ûz nei, deskennyz dhort an *Brethon*.

A barh ma honan ny thera vi Kridzhi treu m'er-briz an drâ, dhort pa an Tiz yu ydn Pednzhiuik deskennyz; rag mi a bredira

*Try skyanz ha Beunan, dha,  
Tu 'n pednzhiuikianz ka 'n abo guella.*

Ha rag hedda ny vedn me begueth kodha amêz ha pednzhiuik vèth mar guel gondzha boz *Zouc*, *Dân*, po *Norman* vel bôz *Brethyn*. Mez mar ez ydn genezl moy encredzhek vel aral, prag nag yu an le' pedna, dhan Tiz veva Tregoryon an Enez-ma, liâz uzou arâg devedhianz an *Reveiner* dhybba, dadn *Il Kaefar*? Ha (mar peva koth-skrefo huâth dho guelez, adrô aho an dhêau 'ulazna) nig ez neb mar dheb, nag yu mlo en *Kernou* ha liâz en *Deunan*, deskennyz dhort an Tregoryon kenza (e) gorleuen an 'Ulatkor-ma.

Nag odzha vi a gorra m'er an poezder (ken yu hedda rêol por ufr en *Kembra*) uar anuo *Bretbonek* Pednzhiuio *Kernou*, kemeryz a dhort an Telaryo; rag me ôr por-dha trÿ 'ryg radn anydha neuodzha a hanuo, heruedh hanuo an Plafô: ha rag hedda, ple ma fait a Kôth âhskref, nag yu fpladn dhort pa an Tiz idzhanz deskennyz. Mez uar an parh aral, mi a uon nag yu re diougel dho kridzhi byppryz dho 'n Ah-skrefo *Zouznak*: rag peva brafa an Enor m'esk an *Zouzon* dho bôz deskennyz dhort an *Normanno*; ha rag hedda, an Ah-skreferyo a rygskrefa liâz termen Aho gouek dhon neb *Koth-Zouzon*, *Dano* ha *Brethon*.

Mi a uon en ta lauer boz liâz tiz (pôrletryz ha pôrskientek en traou erel) a akiuzya ha damnya peb prediryanz adrô kuittha am'an, an koth Davazo-ma. A'm radn va honan ny thera vi m'er-brediryz adrô kuittha am'an an Kouzanz *Kernuak*, aban nag yu hi por-reyzyz dhan Tiz a ôr pordhâ kouz *Zouznak* po 'n Tavaz yu 'n arbednek ha 'n ydnek reyzyz lebmyen en an Glaskor nei: Ma liâz Pednzhiuik Kembraian azuonyz dheuh: mar gneloh huei neb fait braz uarnanz a kouz *Zouznak* &c. na ureuh deiga Brezonek *Kernou* azoz honan. Bêz an dra hedna del beze plegvyz dheu; rag ny vedn me kemerez uarnav boz barker anydha. Mez dho kuittha peb Kôth Davaz en neb Levar argraphyz, yu heb neb mar, ydn dra porblegyz dhÿn Skolarÿo ha 'n Pednzhiuio; ha m'er-reyzyz dhÿn Antikueryo. Ha rag hedda, guythrez dha veve dhÿn Tiz rag-laveryz, ken damnya neb skeianz, medra hay 'n ydn brederyanz yu gÿnuizhanz uarnydha, ha frederyanz an *Crêtêco* ha 'n Koth-skreferyon? ha 'n anuedzhek, na veze an ketel levar ha 'n ydn hem-ma (Ken nag eu e mez hanter gurefz) mer-blegyz dhan guella Kothskreferyon *Zouznak* nei; *Leland*, *Cambden* ha *Sr. H. Spelman*? Rag hedda pan yu kuitthyanz an Kôth Davaz *Kernou* en neb levar argraphyz ydn dra m'erreyzyz dhan Kothskreferyon, ha plegvyz dhan Arlodhi ha 'n Pednzhiuio Letryz; ma nebaz Esperans dheb, niz en ydnek, trÿ vedn neb Pednzhiuio 'goz honan, kemerez huith dhoi deska hai skrefa; mez enuêdh trÿ vedou' huei gen volÿndzheth vâz, kemerez an huêl bian hantergureyza dhort,

Agoz Obêrÿaz Hyvela

ha pareza,

E. LHÛYD.

(a) Carad. Lancarb. in *Hift Princ. Walliz.* p. 13. Ed. Lond. An. 1697. (b) *Ibid.* p. 48. (c) *Triad. Brit. Galfr. Mon. &c.* (d) *Po Antikuerio.* (e) *Pou Uest.*



## TIT. VI.

## A

## CORNISH GRAMMAR.

## CHAP. I.

## OF THE LETTERS.

**T**HERE being nothing printed in the Cornish Language, and not above three or four Books (that we know of) extant in writing, I presume the Introducing of the General Alphabet, inserted page the Second; so far as 'tis used in the Cornish Pronunciation, can be of no Inconveniency at present, and may prove useful hereafter. The Cornish Alphabet I therefore make use of, is as follows.

LETTERS.	PRONUNTIATION.
A, a.	A.
V, v, e.	A in all, small, &c.
B, b.	B.
X, x.	X in Greek. Vide p. 2.
D, d.	D.
Dh, dh.	Th in This, That, &c.
E, e.	E.
F, f.	F.
G, g, ǝ.	G as in Go, get, &c.
S, s.	Ng as in the word King.
H, h.	H.
I, i.	Ee.
K, k.	K.
L, l.	L.
M, m.	M.
N, n.	N.
O, o.	O.
P, p.	P.
R, r.	R.
S, s, s.	S.
Sh, sh.	Sh.
T, t.	T.
Th.	Th as in Think, &c.
V, v.	V Consonant.
U, u, u.	W & oo.
Y, y.	Y, or as i, in the word Hil, &c.
y.	I in Bird, or o in Money, &c.
Z, z.	Z.
Zh.	S in Division, &c.

The Vowels mark'd thus [a] are always long, and those thus [a] short. This latter may be also used instead of doubling the Consonant immediately following; As rebaz for rebbaz, &c.

The Ancient Cornish Letters, as appears by some few Inscriptions yet remaining in that Country, were (besides the old *Corran*) the same with those used by the other Britons and Scots; which being also used by the

Ancient English, are now best known by the name of Saxon Letters (a). These they have all along chang'd according to the Alterations in the English, in so much that those few who would write any Cornish at present, write it after the English Orthography. But that the Curious may be a little assist'd in the Reading the Ancientest British Manuscripts, whether Welsh, Cornish or Cumbrian, (if any such should be extant) I shall here give some Account of our old Orthography; by comparing the various acceptations of Letters as formerly used in regard to our present Reading of the same words, with the foregoing Alphabet.

## Directions for Reading old British Manuscripts.

It has not been my Fortune to meet with very Ancient Manuscripts in the British Language; tho' I have seen old Copies of the Works of some Poets of the Sixth Century, and some few Later Transcripts of others pretended to be much older. The best Collections of this kind, extant at present, belong to the Family of Hengurt in the County of Meirionnydh, and to the Worthy Sr. William Williams of Lhanvord in Shropshire.

The former of these collected in the Reign of King Ch. I. by that Learned and Candid Antiquary, Robert Vaughan of Henguit Elq; consists of about 70 old Manuscripts on Parchment, and a considerable number of others on Paper; a great part whereof are fairly transcrib'd by his own hand, and by John Jones Elq; of Cely Lyvdy in Flintshire, a Gentleman of the same Laudable Curiosity, and his constant Correspondent. These Two Antiquaries, being the greatest Collectors of their Time, made a mutual Contract that their Manuscripts should descend to the Survivor; by which means Mr. Vaughan had Mr. Jones's Labours added to his own.

The Lanvorda Collection consists also of some Velon Manuscripts; but chiefly of late Transcripts, which are considerable for number, and the best methodiz'd of any. These were collected by a Neighbouring Gentleman Mr. William Maurice of Kenven y brayx, an Ingenious Antiquary, and a Person no less Curious

and Indefatigable than the two former.

I have been admitted to a Transient view (for a few hours) of these Collections; and the oldest Welsh Manuscript I saw at Hengurt is y Lhyvyr dy o Gaer Vyr-dhyn, or the Black Book of Carmarthen. Its a Quarto of 54 leaves; containing Poems of the Sixth Century, by Myrdhyn Wylht, Talielin, Lhyuarz hen, & Kysogio Elaeth. The former part of this Book is in a large fair Character, and seems considerably older than the latter; and the latter might possibly have been Transcrib'd by that noted Bard, Kindhelu Brydydh maur, or at least in his time, which was about the year 1160. I am sensible Dr. Davies places this Poet 90 years later: but in this MS. fol. 52. I find he writes an Elegy on the Death of Madog 'ab Mredydh Prince of Powys which was in the year 1158.

T. Williams, Author of the Latin-Welsh Dictionary publish'd by Dr. Davies, tells us that in the year 1594. he saw a Book of St. Beyno's at Kylynog Church in Carnarvonshire, which (as was I presume therein mention'd) had been written by Turrog, who living in the time of Kadvan Prince of N. Wales, must have been Cotemporary with Autlin the Monk (b). But since he gives us no account of its Contents, nor tells us whether 'twas Welsh or Latin; I shall be apt to suppose it the latter. This Book whatever it contain'd, is now lost; as is also a Chronicle written by Turrog's Cotemporary, Tyllilio the son of Bryxziel Yfythrog Prince of Powys, which I find inserted in H. Salbury's Manuscript Catalogue of Welsh Writers, and was extant as I have been credibly inform'd within these 50 years.

Seeing therefore we find valuable Antiquities lost in an Age that was Curious, we can make no manner of Estimat at the number of MSS. lost the foregoing centuries, when such Ancient writings were call'd by the Incurous Monks *Vetusta* & *inutilia* (c); and when our Ancestors the Provincial Britons were perpetually either engag'd in War, among themselves or expos'd to the Invasion of Foreigners; the Picts, Scots, Saxons, Danes, and Normans.

(a) Vide p. 5. l. 1. &c. (b) Vid. Davis. Dict. Britannico-Lat. in voce Tiboch. (c) Vid. H. Wanlesii Praef. in Cat. MSS. Sax.

However tho' I have not been so successful as to meet with any older Manuscript in the British Language, than the fore-mentioned Black Book of Carmarthen, some very ancient Latin MSS. have yet occur'd, written by Britans; and these have, here and there, some Latin words gloss'd with British Interpretations, or else some British words in the Margin.

The first of these is the Landaf Gospel, now called St. Chad's Book at Litchfield, which I have already mention'd, p. 4. 5. This MS may possibly be eleven hundred years standing. It has (besides some later Saxon) a few ancient Memorials of Donations to the Church of Landaf, enter'd here and there in the Margin, which are partly Latin and partly British; and are of about 900 years standing. These have been lately mangled by the Book-binder: but the Accurat, and Ingenious Mr. Wanley, has preserv'd what remains of them, in his late Catalogue of Saxon Manuscripts.

The second (to retain its own Title) is inscrib'd Ovidii Nafonis Artis Amatorie Lib. Primus, and is probably, tho' it be the small British Character, as old as the 1st. Some words have their British Interpretations superscrib'd

As { sumou olim loinou  
victae --- nota --- puiticey  
legit amlaj epichet  
oculij---dimijra---puga. &c.

This old Fragment is bound with various others and is preserv'd in the Bodley Library, NE. D. 2. 19. All the words superscrib'd (which may be understood of the other Ancient Latin Manuscripts written by the Britans) are not British, but sometimes other Latin words for better Explanation.

A third is a Tract of Eutex (for so the Transcriber's Preface directs me to call him) the Grammmarian's De discernendis conjugationibus gloss'd with British after the same manner and in much the same hand. Ibid.

A fourth consists of some Notes, by one Ninianus a Britan, de pontepubar ec menjunij. Ibid.

A fifth is Juvencus's Poem: Juvenci Presbyteri Paraphrasis in Evangelia, and is preserv'd in the publick Library in Cambridge.

The sixth, and as I presume the latest (tho' being a Foreign MS. I cannot so well judge of its time) contains some Instructions for speaking Latin, and has its British Interpretations more frequent than the others (a).

Of these Ancient Manuscripts; The first as is manifest came out of South Wales. The second and third seem to have been the old Loegrarian British, in some measure yet retain'd

in Cornwall; which I gather partly from the Elegancy of the Hand and partly from some Terms as mophauj, Many, much; caauc, A book (probably from the Latin Codice) suapum, A play; suapji. A scene, &c. not to insist upon the Plural Termination of Nouns in ou, as loinou, B'shes; junioi Fillets; which was constant amongst the Cornish as well as the Armoric Britans and never us'd (that we know of) in Wales.

I take Ninian, from the Resemblance of the Hand to the Scotch [or Irish] to have been a Cumbrian Britan; but dare not suppose this Fragment so old as St. Nin an the Apostle of the Southern Picts of whom Bede saith, — Australis Ficti qui inter cosdem montes habent sedes, multo ante tempore [scil. ante Columbam Pictorum Septentrionalium Apostolum] relicto errore Idolatriæ, hdem veritatis acceperant, predicante eis verbum, Niniano, Episcopo Reverendissimo & Sanctissimo viro de Natione Britonum, qui erat Romæ regulariter Fidem & Mytheria veritatis edoctus. Cujus sedem Episcopatus Sancti Martini nomine & Ecclesiam insignem, ubi ipse etiam corpore una cum pluribus Sanctis requiescit; Jam nunc Anglorum Gens obtinet, qui locus ad Provinciam Bemiorum pertinet, vulgo vocatur Ad candidam casam.

The Cambridge Juvencus is also undoubtedly either a Cumbrian or a Pictish Manuscript. For the Hand is perfectly Scotch; and I am well assur'd no Britan but either a Cumbrian or a Pict would ever have render'd the word Canus, as we there find it Cenchliath; which is at this day with a small variation of Orthography [viz. Cnlich] i Ca'edonian (or Albanian) British and (from thence) Irish. Any other Britan would have written Penluc or somewhat like it. I am sensible from the Name [Price] in a modern Hand before it, the Book came but lately out of Wales to Cambridge. But 'twas certainly brought to Wales out of the North, as were doubtless a great many other Books (tho' few if any else be now extant) when a Colony of Northern Britans settled there about the year 883 (b).

The sixth is in all Appearance, from the Hand and some passages in it, Armoric: Which seems also confirm'd by the Author's proposing a Journey to Tours, the Metropolis anciently of the Armoric Britans, whence Wil. Brito L. 3. Philipp.

Inde iter accelerat Turonis festinus ad urbem,  
Quam geminum nitidâ flumen circumfluit unda,  
Hinc Liger hinc Carus. —

Quæ cum lit Britonum caput & Metropolis, una  
Bis senas sub se cathedras lætatur habere.

From these very Ancient Manuscripts and others of later Centuries, I take the following Notes on our old and late British Orthography.

A (excepting in Diphthongs) is to be pronounced as in English in the word Man, &c. The Pronunciation it has in the words Fall, Shall and the like, is never us'd in the Welsh. The Cornish do indeed at present use it in some words; but they express it with an o, moing, föz, To be; Möz, To go. &c. as we often find it in the English, as Holly, Hops, Honest. I take express'd it in this Cornish Alphabet by an a Reverfed [æ], because each Pronunciation ought to have distinct Characters; and this method puts us to no expence of new Letters at the Press.

A long was sometimes express'd in the Cornish by doubling the Letter: As paal, A spade.

A seems to have been sometimes pronounced as E, for (besides some other instances) on a broken Monument erected about the year 830, by Concan [al. Kysen or Kynan] Prince of Powys, to be seen yet near the Abbey of Lhan Gollen in Denbighshire, I find the Country of Powys written K O C S I O U M P O U O I J.

Au in the final Syllable is to be read as o: So madauc marchauc, jinguebaul buticaul, must be read madog varzog rhinedhol, by-dhygol.

Ai is sometimes pronounced as e. Ex. gr. Paber, canouj. Ovid. Art am.

Ai was anciently written where we now use ac. For in all the old Copies of Ninnius we never find Caep [a City] but Ceip, or Kaip.

B in old Manuscripts has two pronunciations; for besides the common, it must be sometimes read as V Consonant: As gilbin, a beak or bill; mojbjpan, a cormorant; anboelaun, unwilling, &c. must be read gilvin, morvran, and anvodlon or (as formerly) anvodhlon, which in S. W. is now pronounced anvollon.

C excepting in some few late Cornish words, as Chancel, pursued; Cyte, A City; Cencyl, Fine Linnen, &c. had never the Pronunciation of s as always in the English, (and in our English Pronunciation of the Latin) before e and i. So the common Pronunciation of this Letter is as K: but in old Manuscripts the final and also very often a middle c, must be read as g. For Trucauc, Merciful; gupjrauc, Hot; Litauc angry, ac and, pac for, Saenjec English, and Gudybec Irish; must be read Trigarog, gurefcoz, ihidog, ag, rhag, Saefneg,

Guydheleg. So in Cornish, gurek *A wife* is pronounced Gurg.

C as z. In the oldest Manuscripts the Letter C must be sometimes pronounced as ch or z. As Ni canam for Ni chanav, Ni guopcojan for Ni uoravav, &c.

Ch was used in the oldest British Manuscripts and at all times by the Welsh as at present; viz. as x or gh according to the roughness of the Palatal, or as some call it, Natural pronunciation of some of the vulgar English in the North. And that this pronunciation was very anciently express'd by ch, appears in that the Greek x (which in Greece is at this day so pronounced) (a) was by the Romans express'd by ch in Latiniz'd words as *χαρακτηρ* Character; and also by the oldest Britons as we find by a very ancient Greek Gospel written in Latin Letters by a Northern British hand; and now preserv'd at the Bodley Library N<sup>o</sup>. B 5 9

Ch has been by the Cornish these later Centuries used for C or K, as Cham Crooked, Chein The back, Chelloc A cock, Chic Flesh, Chil The neck.

Ch is also frequently used in the Cornish as the common pronunciation of it is in the English, viz. as Th As Chacies Chaced, Chy A House, &c.

D in old Manuscripts whether Welsh or Cornish has two pronunciations; for besides the common Reading as in the English and other Languages, it serves in the middle and Termination for dh or the English th in this, that, &c. So medial [soft] is to be read medhal. Echvyd the Evening, echuydh; hvyd a ram, hurdh; and heis, barley, haich. dd was introduced to express this sound about the year 1400; and in the time of H 8 &c. d pointed at the top or underneath by H. Lhydd, and W. Salisbury at home, and by Dr. Gryffyth Roberts and Roger Smyth in the Welsh Books they printed beyond Sea. In the Reign of Q Elizabeth Dr. J. D. Rhys, Dr. D. Powell and others used dh, which was afterwards rejected by Dr. Davies and dd restored.

E is for the most part to be pronounced as in English; excepting that the diphthong ei is to be read as ai: For Meir Mary, Cei Cains, heid Barley, and gureid Roots, must be read Mair, Kai, haich and guraich

In the Cornish also the e is to be often pronounced as a; especially in the Termination: So Lies much, Nebes some, Hager ill favour'd, Ogesnear, Pelle furthest, the cowse to speak, the ewe to drink, the ewne to rectify, must be read Liaz, nebaz, hagar, ogaz, pella; dia kou-

za, dia eva, dia euna. And daues a sheep, dewes drink, enc there, a lenc thence; is read davaz, deuiz, ena, a lena, &c.

E is also in the Cornish sometimes, tho' more rarely, pronounced as a in the beginning of words: For en the, er upon, and deder goodness; must be read An, ar, dader.

Ec was used by the Cornish (tho' never by the Armoric Britans or Welsh) as ee in English: For we find the Welsh words Guel rods and min an edge, written by the Cornish Gweel and meen.

Ey [or ei] was sometimes pronounced by the Cornish as e long for deyth [a day] must be read dedh.

E and y were sometimes both by the Guenhyffeg or Guent Welsh and Cornish used indifferently: For in the Wentish British (b) en [ju] and ena [there] &c. must be read yn and yna; and the Cornish write either Negs or negys [business] devels or diwyls [chosen] and henwes or henwys named. In our oldest MSS whether British or Latin; a middle e is sometimes form'd like an s; having the top above the line, and the bottom even: As in these Latin words in the above mention'd Cambridge Juvencus, pima-na, Refruat.

F had very anciently two pronunciations. For on a Mountain called mynydh zelhi Gaer in Glamorganshire, we find the British name Dyvrod inscrib'd on a Stone TEFRAVCI. In the Notes on Glamorganshire in Camden I have read this Inscription (supposing it might have been Welsh) Dettro it ti, [mayst thou awake] but having found afterwards that the names anciently inscrib'd on Monuments in our Country are very often in the Genitive Case, as CONBELINI, SEVERINI, AIMILINI, &c. and most if not all Latin, I now conclude it a proper name; and the very same that is otherwise called Dubritius. And indeed tho' F has in this Example, the pronunciation of an V Consonant yet in the oldest Manuscripts, as those above mention'd; it has always the common pronunciation as F in our modern English; this other pronunciation being as in the Irish (or ancient S. o. ish) always express'd by b or m. Whence the words pronounced by the Britans, Kynvelyn, Kynvarz, Kynedhav, Dyvrod, &c. came to be written in Latin, Cunobelinus [ & Conbelinus ] Conmarcbus, Cunotamus & Dubritius.

In the 12th Century, (or perhaps somewhat sooner) they began to double F, to express the pronunciation it has now in the English: as Ffo slight, Fforch a fork, Frydlaun fruitful, &c. Gal. Mon. And to

use the single F commonly as V Consonant; but sometimes also as F: For of a geit [Medi. Mydyv. &c.] must be read ev a geiph

The Cornish pronounced F, also (besides its common potestas) as V. For Afstuar, mute; yn f.w., alive & Ty a lyth, Thou shalt be; must be read avastuar, in vcu, ti a vshd And for this reason they sometimes doubled it tho' an initial, when 'twas to be pronounced as F. As Felcont A Ihesant

The Initial F in our most ancient Orthography has been in after Ages, according to the manner of the Spaniards (the Reason whereof is clear from the Alteration of the Initial Irish F & S) changed into H. For in the Armoric MS above mention'd, I find our old word Hysai A fetter written Hual; tho' it be now in the Armoric Hual Vid F. mut. in Fl. p. 22. col. 3

G in the ancient British Manuscripts has two sounds tho' sometimes none at all Its common pronunciation is as in English in the word Given, &c. and the other as ng For Eyggil The Gospel, Cysghellap A Chancellor, loz A Ship, jectie puz To tread between, &c. must be read Evengil, Kyngheior, I hony, & cengid rhung. This sound deserves a distinct Character, and might be express'd either by the old g [S] or else thus by the same reversed S.

In the oldest Manuscripts g in the middle of a word if u follows must be often omitted: For pinguedaulon Secrets, pectuar Four, and c-jun Anail; must be read Rhingueduolyn, peduar and cjin. See more examples pag. 9 col. 3. Kadagan, &c.

The Cornish gave the Letter G the two pronunciations it has in the English; but when it came before c or i they sometimes interposed h (as in the Italian) to prevent its being pronounced as in the words Gentle, Giant, &c.

But generally gh in the Cornish is to be pronounced as x or the Welsh and old Scottish, ch: For Argh [Charge thou] is read arx.

Also in the Cornish, the Letter g in the middle or final Syllable seems to have been sometimes pronounced as y. For y presume (tergan mogha Tee greater stars) &c. should be read ierrian moya.

H when inserted after a Vowel, in some old Manuscripts serv'd only (as in the High Dutch) to lengthen the preceding Vowel: For Ehauc [a Salmon] is to be read cog, and ba-het A boar biedh

I in the ancientest MSS. supplied not only the English pronunciation of it in the words pin, thin, &c. and the double e, but also both y and y: For epiched [A wrinkle]

(a) Vid. Wheelers Travels p. 378. (b) The British of the Country of Guent now Monmouthshire; spoken also in Erecinuz (or Herefordshire) and Brecknock and Glamorgan. Some old Welsh Copies of Bryt y Brenhinedh which is the History publish'd by Jeffrey of Monmouth, are in this Dialect.

must be read *krýz edh*, *bichan small*, *býzan*; and *duijet thy fingers*, *dý vÿfedh*.

In the Cornish, the Initial I before a Vowel, had two pronunciations: For in some words 'tis pronounced as in English in the word *lew*: As *Jowan*, *John*; and *some* as *y*: For *iowynk* [young] must be read *yunk*, or *yñk*.

I and E were used indifferently by the Cornish: For the word *Huitlow*, [Tales or stories] is as often written *Huetlow*.

In a Welsh Manuscript I have by me, written about 500 years since, I find this Letter constantly omitted, and supplied with *y*; and the later Cornish writings make but little use of it. 'Twas thus distinguish'd [i] when join'd with *m*, *n*, or *u*, as *bychein small*, *Cumin Cmmn* feed.

The Letter K, never occurs in our oldest British Manuscripts, but being afterwards introduced by the Normans (who made frequent use of it in their old French) I find that about the year 1200. K was almost constantly used in the Initial Syllables, and C in the Termination; and it continued afterwards tho' not so very much used till about the year 1500. Since which time most writers omitted it, using C constantly in its stead in imitation of the Ancients which yet is not so convenient because 'tis in other Languages subject to a double pronunciation.

'Twas frequently used by the Cornish, but in the Termination they pronounced it as *g*. For *Kyk* [Fleish] must be read *Kig*.

L has two pronunciations in the oldest MSS. That which is common in the English and all other Languages, and that which is at present peculiar to the Welsh, and is best learn'd by the Ear. Its perform'd by kissing the L thro' the Teeth side-wards, and altering it in the same manner as T is alter'd by the addition of the *h*, in the word *Think*, &c.

In the oldest British MSS. this sound was not distinguish'd from that of the common L, but all that are acquainted with the Language know when to use it, excepting in words that are not now retain'd. However we find that all words in their Primary or Dictionary Orthography beginning with L are thus spelt. Ex. gr. A hand is called *lhau*, tho' On his hand be *Ar i lhau*, and so of all other words whatever.

About 500 years ago, and perhaps older they distinguish'd this sound by doubling the L, as *llhoegy* England, *llvndeyn* London, &c. which Dr. Gryffydd Roberts Author of the first printed Welsh Grammar, in the time of King Henry the eighth not approving of, alter'd for an I with a point under-

neath, and Will. Salusbury for one mark'd at the top. Afterwards Dr. Davies [the Physician (a)] observing that H had been the Auxiliary in the Ancient Roman Orthography: As Ch, Ph and Th; introduced Lh, which obtain'd, till rejected by Dr. Davies who used ll in his Grammar printed An. 1621. and in his Dictionary.

This pronunciation in the sixth Manuscript above mention'd is once expressed by dl: For *Fertilitas* is there render'd *dlonaid* which I suppose must be read *lhonedh*: and in the Cambridge juvenes by thl, for what else can be intended by the fore-mention'd word *ceunthiach* [canus] but *Kynlluyd* which would have been anciently intelligible to us, as we may gather from *Kyndha-reth's* being the same with *Pendha-reth*, and *Kynvelyn*, with *Penvelyn*, &c. The d in the dl above had doubtless the *poctitas* of dh or th, and this shift of expressing lh by thl was formerly also common among the English when they had occasion to write British names: For we often meet with *Thlan* for *Lhan*, and *Thloin* for *Lhúyn*, &c. in old Records.

No Dialect of the British, but the Welsh, retains at present this pronunciation; but the Cornish seem to have had it, not many ages since; For in my Transcript of the Cornish Vocabulary at the Cotton Library (b) I find *Exercitus* render'd exactly as in Welsh, *Llu*; and *Commodum*, *Lles*, tho' all the other words beginning with L, which are about 70 be written with a single L. In a much later Cornish MS. I sometimes meet with ll after a Consonant, as *Kovllenweugh* *Fulfil ye*, where one l must have been very unnecessary unless the two were pronounced as lh.

M had anciently two pronunciations, that which is common to all Languages and the pronunciation of the V Consonant. This latter pronunciation tho' it be still retain'd by the Irish; occurs only in our most Ancient British Manuscripts. As in the Ovid above mention'd *di-gectma* [An assembly] must be read *Digydva*, and *guapimou* [Theatra] *Guarivou*: And in the Eutex, *emnetum* I hint, *gujiam* [or else *guniam*] I sow, and *lammam* I leap; are to be read *Amnediav*, *guniav*, *lhammav*. And in *liber Landavendis* we find our common word *Kyvraih* [Law] written once *Cymperth* tho' elsewhere *Cyppeth*, which shews that pronunciation of the m was beginning to grow out of use, when this Book was written.

This Ancient pronunciation of the M, accounts for the old Latin Orthography of such British names as *Kadvan*, *Kynedhav*, *Kynvarz*, *Bryzvael*, *Dogvael*, *Tavvys*, *Dyvnein* and *Dyved*, which we find

written *Catamannus*, *Cunotamus*, *Connachus*, *Brochmaelus*, *Dogmaelus*; *Tamefis*, *Damnonii*, and *Dimetæ*.

N was always pronounced as at present, but in divers Manuscripts of the middle Centuries it is distinguishable from U, only by the sense: For *Areuceu* [Kidneys] must be read *Arennae*, *Tyuer Tender*, *tyner*; *Uerthy*, *To strengthen*, *nerthy*, &c.

O in the oldest Manuscripts has two pronunciations: For besides its common sound; 'tis sometimes to be read as u: So *chwero* [Bitter] is *xwero*, and *Troi Through*, *Trui*; and 'twas hence the name *Lhúyd* (which signifies Gray) became written anciently *Loiz*, and afterwards *Lloyd*.

In the Cornish besides the common pronunciation, as in the English word *Both*, &c. it has also that other English pronunciation of the o, in the words *Hot*, *Sot*, *Honour*, *Honest*, and such like. For the words *Mos To go*, and *dos To come*, are pronounced as the English words *Maw's* and *Daw's*. Vid. A.

O is also often pronounced in Cornish, as in English, in the words *Honey*, *Money*, &c. For *omma here*, *newthow News*, &c. are read *ymma* and *neytho*.

oo in Cornish, is pronounced as in English; or as u long. For *Bool* [An ax] is to be read *Bül*.

ou and ow in the Cornish, are also commonly Equivalent to u long; As *Gour* an *Chy* [The man of the House] is read *gür* an *tshei*, and *Jowan John*, *Dzhüan*. But ou in the Termination of Nouns plural, is now commonly pronounced but as o: For they say *Enezo Islands*, and not *enow* or *enowu*; as we find the word written. And the same is to be understood of most of the plurals ending in *ow*.

P has two pronunciations both in the Welsh and Cornish Manuscripts. In the beginning it's always as in other Languages, but in the Termination as b: So *Hep without*, *paup Every one*, and *map A Son*, must be read *Heb*, *paub*, *máb*. It has also the same *poctitas* sometimes in the middle: For in the *Bodley* Ovid *De Arte Amandi*, the word *Aperth* [victim] is to be read *Aberth*.

Q tho' never used by the Welsh and Irish, was yet receiv'd by the Cornish, (as *Biqueth Never*) tho' nothing so much used amongst them, as amongst the Britans of France. It seems however to have been very anciently used in Cornwall, in the same manner as in the French Language and the Armoric, viz. Qu as K. For I have observ'd the Ancient British name *Kynedhav* in Irish'd on a stone at *Golvar* near *Penfanz*, *QVENE TAV*.

(a) Joan. Dav. Rhæsi Medici Senensis Cambro Britannicæ Linguae Institutiones & Rudimenta. Lond. Fol. 1592. (b) Vid. p. 4. Obf. 2.

R has in our oldest Manuscripts two pronunciations; For the Initial R if the word be in it's Primary use, as in Dictionaries, &c. is always pronounced as in the Greek, asperated. So in that Fragment of Eutex in the Bodley Library *pit* [A Ford] is to be read Rhÿd, &c. About the year 1500 I find according to several MSS. in North Wales that they doubled the R tho' an Initial when it was to be thus pronounced, as *mallon* for *Rhuallon* A man's name; instead of which Rh was afterwards receiv'd which continues. In the small Antientest British hand this Letter is so like n, that 'tis scarce otherwise distinguishable than by the sense. For in the Bodley Ovid we find *scena reuend' d' guano*, and *Arundo conjen*; which must be read *Guardi* and *Corfen*. The Cornish very rarely asperate their Initial r, saying *Risk* in *reden rydh* [Bark and red Fern] and not as in Welsh *Rhisk* a *rhe-dyn* *rydh*; but they had this aspiration I suppose formerly, for I have frequently observ'd them to say *Rhag* [For] as well as *Rag*.

S has but one, and that the common pronunciation, in our Welsh Manuscripts of what age soever; but in the Cornish 'twas frequently (indeed almost constantly in the Termination) pronounced as Z, as *Kens* Rather, is pronounced *Kenz*. About the 12th Century I find (tho' I can perceive no use of it) that they doubled the s in some Welsh Manuscripts tho' an Initial: As *y rrylly* To look, *rrychet* Thirst, &c. *Galf*. Mon. &c. al.

T has in old Manuscripts Three pronunciations.

1<sup>st</sup>. It's genuin pronunciation, as in the English and French. This it generally if not always retains in the beginning of a word. The above mention'd Inscription *TEBRAVCTI*, for *Dubritius* or *Dyvod*, is the only exception that occurs at present.

2<sup>dy</sup>. In the middle sometimes, but most frequently in the Termination 'tis pronounced as d. Ex. gr. *Anuton*, Perjury; *datl*, A Controversy; *leac*, Eyes. [Ov. Bodl.] *Karno*, A Fox; *guact*, blood; *callet*, hard; must be read, *Anydion*, *dadl*, *Lhÿgeid*; *Kaduo*, *guaed*, *Kaled*.

3<sup>dy</sup>. In the middle and Termination it has also very often the pronunciation of dh: So *Meac*, A Physician; *myrcin*, The Poet so call'd; *bet*, A grave; *duet*, An end; and *goglet*, [The North] are read, *Meacdh*, *Myrdhyn*, *Bèdh*, *Dueddh*, *Gogledh*.

'Twas sometimes used by the Cornish, as dh and th: For *Diwet*, An end, is pronounced *Dueddh*, and *Bitqueth*, Ever, should be read *Bithqueth*, but it has been changed into

*Bitqueth*, and 'tis lately further corrupted to *Besga*.

Th supplied the use of Dh in the Cornish as in English. For *Davech*, David; *Forth*, A way; *Deth*, A day; *Fyth*, Faith; *Ethen*, Birds; *Goith*, A goose, &c. should be read, *Davdh*, *Fordh*, *Dèdh*, *Fydh*, *Ydhyh*, *Gÿdh*.

But Th was constantly pronounced in Wales (as well as the Latin as Welsh) as in the English word Thing. And seeing 'twas introduced to express the Greek θ, however Foreigners came to lose it's proper sound, 'twas certainly thus pronounced by the Romans.

U has in our oldest Orthography Three pronunciations.

1<sup>st</sup>. 'Twas pronounced as u [or the English oo] As *nocuid*, A needle; *Canuill*, A Candle; *jumpl*, A goad; and *ppuinn*, A bridle; which are to be read, *Noduydh*, *Canuyll*, *Symbul*, and *Frûin*.

2<sup>dy</sup>. As y or i; For in the Armoric Bodley Manuscript the word *Fual*, A buckle; (as also a Fetter or Shackle) must be pronounced *Fyal* or *Fial*. It retain'd this second pronunciation in all Ages, and has been this last Century confin'd to it alone.

The third pronunciation which occurs but rarely, and only in Derivatives, is that of the Letter ÿ or i in Bird, Third, &c. For *Budic* *caul* [Victorious] from *Budh*, Conquest, and *plumauc* [A bolster] from *pluv*, Feathers; must be read, *Bÿdhÿgol* and *plÿvog*.

In the twelfth Century I find it frequently used as an V Consonant, as 'twas doubtless much sooner, and ever since (by some at least) till the beginning of the last Century, when some began to use Bh, and others discontinued it as needless in regard F was equivalent to it.

About the year 1200 'twas commonly form'd as an V Consonant, whether it serv'd as v, u, or y. But in the 14th Century when it serves for u, 'tis made somewhat like the figure of 6, and if a middle Consonant 'tis always as an u Powel, as *dyuot*, To come; *dauac*, A sheep; but the Initial was as v Conf. (As *diuac* *vrac*, Mault drink) or rather somewhat like a b.

In the Cornish Manuscripts also we find the same variety and more; As appears by the following Examples.

U: As *Dev yv evn* [God is righteous] which must be read, *Deu yv eun*.

V: As the eve [To drink] which is pronounced, *Dhe eva*.

ÿ: For *pup* Every, and *umma* Here; is read, *pyb* and *ymma*.

I or Y: As *Mur*, See thou; *Ruth*, Red; *Tus*, Men; *Bus*, The world; *Bugel*, A Shepheard, &c. which must be read; *Mÿr*, *Rydh*, *Tÿz*, *Bÿz*, *Bÿzel*.

Iu: As *Bugh*, A cow; *Pu*, who; *Huhelder*, [height] which are pronounced, *Buh*, *Piu*, *Huhelder*.

When in the beginning of a word, u is interposed between an Initial G, and a Sequel, viz. l, n, or r; is a Vowel immediately following the Sequel, that second Vowel has always the accent, and the u is scarce heard; the four Letters making but the sound of one Syllable. So that *Gulan*, Wool; *gunio*, To sow; *gures*, Heat, &c. might almost be as well written, *G'lan*, *G'nio*, *G'rës*.

I find in the 8th and 9th Centuries (whether earlier I know not) the Letter u, as well Vowel as Consonant, was frequently thus form'd q; and that sometimes the n of the same time, differ'd from it only in Transposition of the lines; that of the first place being the longer. Both occur frequently in a broken Monument at *Macstyryxen* in the Parish of *Lhan Dyallio* in Denbighshire, which was erected about the year 850, to the Memory of *Eliseg* Prince of *Powys*, by his great Grandson *Kÿngren* (or *Concenn*) 'ab *Kadelh* 'ab *Bÿrxwæl* (a). Part of the Inscription is as follows.

—BE MED — GER M CC M Y q q E  
—PEPERIC EI JE . IR CC FI  
LI CC M CC XIM  
RE G I Y QUI OCCI F I TE RE G EM  
RO M CC MO  
RUM X CO M CC R CH P I M X I T  
HO C  
CHIRO R CC F Y RE GE JU O  
PO R CE M E  
CONCE M M X &c.

W occurs no where in the Antientest British Manuscripts. But about the year 1200 I find it used sometimes as an V Consonant: As *Ev* a *gÿmmyrth* i *wua*, [He took his bow] which must be read, *Ev* a *gÿmmyrth* i *vua*. So *yewencycy*, [Youth] for *Jevengkyd*, &c. and sometimes as y: As *datkanw*, [To relate] which we are to pronounce *datkany*. But the most common pronunciation of it then, was that which is still retain'd both by the Welsh and Cornish, viz. as the English w, and oo!

In the Cornish Vocabulary of the Cotton Library which is the oldest writing I have hitherto met with, that I could distinguish for Cornish; this Letter when a Vowel follows it, is thus [p] form'd: As *tenepen*, A side; *alpec*, A Key, &c. But that being a Saxon Letter and not used by the other Britans nor Scots, 'tis plain the Cornish receiv'd it from the old English Alphabet.

X in the Ancient Gaulish and British proper Names mention'd by the Romans, such as *Dumnorix*, *Cingetorix*, *Segonax*, and *Taximagulus*, was doubtless pronounced as in the Greek, viz. as the British

(a) Obit Romæ An. 854. Vid. Carad. Lancarb. Annales Principum Wall. in Vita Roderici Mag. Ed. 2.

and Irith ch; Nor is there room for much mistake if any should presume to say those particular Persons were called by the Gauls and Britons themselves, Dÿvnyryx, Kÿnturix, Seanax, and Doxvael, which we shall have occasion elsewhere to interpret. That Cæsar should use the x in expressing this Gaulish and British pronunciation may seem one Argument towards the interpreting his words Græcis literis utuntur, for their having some sort of Greek Alphabet: But whatever they might then have; we cannot find by any British or Scottish writings now extant, that we have ever had any use of that Letter in our own Languages.

Y and y (for what I have hitherto observ'd) were not at all used before the Norman Conquest; if so early. About the end of the 12th Century I find y so common in some MSS. that it wholly excluded the use of i. And tho' it be always pointed, yet it must according to the experience of the Reader be pronounced sometimes as y, and sometimes as y. In a Manuscript written about the year 1260 I find it also constantly written with a point; but the Letter i also used with it indifferently. In the Books of the 14th Century the point is generally omitted and so ever after discontinued.

The Difference of pronunciation between the i and y in the Welsh, if the Syllable be short is so small as to be scarce worth distinguishing, unless where it shows the Derivation of a word; but if the Vowel belong 'tis much more discernable. viz. the i is pronounced like ee in English and the y as i (if 'twere pronounced long) in the words Him, lymb, mill, &c. The Greek Y and Latin u should be always express'd by y or y in the Welsh: As Ynos Sheep, W. Hÿn [not hin] Cuneus, A wedge, W. Kÿn. y and not y is to be used in Monosyllables, and in the last where there are more Syllables than one, but generally the contrary in the first of Polysyllables: As Fÿdh Faith, Fÿdhlon Faithful; Dÿn A man, Dynion Men, &c. For when a word written with a y augments it's Syllables, the y is changed into y.

The Letter y in Cornish MSS. has various pronunciations. For 1st. 'tis frequently exchanged with e; As Henwys or henwes, Named; Negys or neges, Business. 2dly. As i, as Cyte, A City; dyal, revenge, myl, A thousand. 3dly. As ei: For Try, Three, and Kyn, The back, must be read Trey and Kein. 4thly. As the English Initial y before a Vowel: As Yax, Health; Formyys, Form'd; Grevyys, Griev'd; Gurythyys, Rooted.

Z was never used in the Welsh, but occurs frequently in the Cornish for dh: As Ezewon, Jesus, for Edhewon, and Zen encvou, for

Dhan anevou, To our Souls. I must not here omit, that the Ancients seldom or never alter'd (as in these latter Centuries) the Initial Letters in writing; leaving that wholly to the experienced Readers pronunciation; as, in respect of the other Letters, we find many words are still left in most Languages.

In Liber Landavenfis, a short Account in Welsh of some Privileges of that Church begins thus. Lymma y cymperth ha bnyent eccluy Teliâu olan Taf, &c. which would now be written: Llymma y gyfraith a brait Eglwys Teilo o Landâf. So in the same place, Heb avail — o drais — o gynllwyn — is written, Hep gauail — o tpeis — o cynlÿn. And in Taliecin, bi tpeim di teant, &c. where we now write, Dy drwyn, ly ddannedd.

The old Manuscripts distinguish not proper Names by Capital Initials: For the Names Rhÿs, Evan, and Mary, we find written, rys, ieuau, and meir; and so generally of all others.

The Cornish frequently express'd a long Vowel by doubling it, writing Pâl, A spade, paal; and Mein, A stone, myyn.

The British Language, whether Welsh, Cornish, or Armoric, has the Accent in the Penultima; excepting such Polysyllables as have a Mute and Liquid in the Termination: As Amheradvyr, An Emperour; Paladar, A staff; Kadwaladar, Gwynhawdyl, &c. where the Accent is in the Antepenultima; and the reason of this exception, is because that very often the Vowel interposed betwixt the Mute and Liquid, and sometimes also the Liquid itself is not distinctly pronounced: For Gwynhawdyl is pronounced Gunod, and for Kadwaladar and Amherawdwr, the common People say Kadwalad and Amherod.

### Permutation and Addition or omission of Initial Consonants in the Cornish.

We have already in the Comparative Etymology, given some Account of the alteration of Initial Consonants in the Welsh; and this place requires what Observations of that kind, have occur'd in the Cornish. Vid. p. 19. Col. 2. OBS. XIX.

The Initial B is frequently changed into V Consonant; Nor is there indeed any Cornish word whose Primary or Dictionary Initial, begins with V Consonant.

Biuh, A Cow: Ma'n viuh gen leauh, The Cow is in calf.

Bêu, Living; Yn vêu, Alive.

Bohodzhak, Poor; Gen an bobl vÿhodzhak, With the poor People.

Benen, A woman; A venen! O woman!

Bara, Bread; Torth a vara, A loaf of Bread.

D — Dh Davaz, A sheep; An dhavas, Of the sheep; Ma'n dhavaa a privia, The sheep bleats.

Dên, A man; Deu dhen, Two men; Ty dhen, Thou man.

Dern, A hand; Dha dhern, Thy hand

Da, Good; Gans kelan dha, With a good heart.

Dillaz, Cloaths; Dha dhillaz, Thy cloaths; A dhillaz, His cloaths.

Deula, [and Dula] Hands; Tre dha dhula, Betwixt thy hands.

D — Dzh. Dêdh, A day; En dzhdêdh, In the day.

† D — T. Dÿrn, A hand; Ith tÿrn, In thy hand.

F — H. Flôh, A child; Gen hlô, With child; An hlô — na, That child.

† Fual, Shakes, A fester. [Cod. Arm. Bodl.] Hual.

F — V. Conf. Fordh, A way; 'Syz vordh, Your way.

G — H. Guyn, White; Maga hÿyn, As white.

G — U Vowel. Golou, Light; A uolou, Of Light.

Gûr, and Gour, An Husband; Dha uour, Thy Husband.

K — G. Kenar, A nail; a pin or peg; Guigo an gÿnter — ma ed eskaz vi, Knock this nail in my shoe.

Kÿndan, Debt; Ny vedn e nevra dtz vëz a gÿndan, He'll never get out of debt.

Kein, The back; A gÿin, Of his back; Uar a gÿin, On his back.

Kledhe, A sword; Kens dha gledhe, With thy sword.

Krez, Belief; Dha, grez, Thy Faith.

Kân, Sing thou; Dho gana, To sing.

Kemerav, I will take; Ny gÿmerav, I will not take.

Kolom, A pigeon; An golom, The pigeon.

Kêr, Dear; Mar gÿr, So dear.

K — H. Kolan, A heart; Ou holan, My heart.

Kodna, A neck; Ter i hodna, About her neck. Gÿreiz, To make; Tra by nag 'a hÿarlo, What ever I shall make.

Kanz, An hundred; Trey hanz, Three hundred.

Kevelep, Alike; An hevelep, The like.

M — V. Mettyn, The morning; Kÿns vyttyn, Before day.

Mÿz, A month; Kÿn pen vÿz, Before a month's out; ere a month comes to an end.

Menedh [and mener] A mountain; Uar an venedh, On the mountain.

Mÿjn, Stones; Fôs a vÿjn, A stone wall

Maz, Good; An dÿz vâz, The good people.

Mëz, Going; De vez dhan dre; To go to Town.

Mÿra, Look thou; De vÿra, To behold.

Merquel, To die; Ev a verÿys, He died.

P—B. Piban, *A pipe*; An biban, *The pipe, &c.*

P—F. Pchas, *Sin*; Rag ou fchas, *For my sin*; Pyfadou, *Prayers*; Ou ysfadou, *My prayers.*

Pries, *A husband*; Ou fries, *My husband.*

Pcl, *Long, far*; Na fella, *Nor further*; Pattel, *How*; Fattel.

Pâl, *A shovel*; Hêz ou fâl, *The length of my shovel.*

Prenna, *To buy*; Rag i frenna, *To buy it.*

T—d. Tân, *Fire*; A dân, *Of Fire.*

Tubn, *Hot*; Mar dubn, *So hot.*  
Tra, *A thing*; Rc a ydn dra, *Two much of one thing.*

Lat. Trinitas, Corn. An Drinzi, *The Trinity.* *The reason hereof is because the word being of the Feminine Gender and having no Plural, the Particle An [The] changes the T into d according to the propriety of the British.*

T—th. Tis, *Men*; Ou this, *My Servants*; Tàn, *Fire*; Douz ha thàn, *Water and fire.*

*As for the changes, Additions, and Omissions of the middle and final Consonants, and of the Vowels in respect of this Language; having occasionally inserted them in the Comparative Etymology; we need take but a short Account of them here.*

Permutation of Letters in the modern Cornish.

1. *Where they formerly used z, (or as they wrote it gh) they now use h only: As †Arzadou [Commands] now Arhadou*

2. *The Letter d in the middle or Termination, they have changed into s which they almost constantly pronounce as z. As †Pedyr Four, afterwards pefuar [and since padzhar] †Nod A mark, now noz; and Héd Length, now Hêz and hÿz.*

3. *I find dh in the Termination sometimes changed into r; As †Menedh A mountain, now mener. But this happens very rarely.*

4. *S [or z] has been changed into dzh. Ex. gr. †Luys [Gray] now Lüdzh; †Guoys Blood, Gúdzh; †Krefy To believe, Kridzhi; †An drensfe The Trinity, An drendzhez; Bohofak Poor, bohodzhak; †De bify To pray, dhe pidzhi.*

5. *T has been changed to th; As †Ti Thou, Tihet; †Ty A house, Tihcy, &c. which Th is also sometimes changed to dzh, As Ol mein y dzhÿ; All in the House.*

6. *Th was sometimes changed to s: As †Bythqueth Never, now Byfqueth and Belga.*

Addition.

7. *A inserted; †Dên A man, now Dëan.*

8. *B is generally inserted before*

*a middle m: †Lemal To leap, now Lebmal, &c.*

9. *D is inserted no less often before a middle n, and more rarely before r: As Dadno Under him, where formerly Dano; and dhe medra, for de mira To behold.*

10. *H is often prefixed to words beginning with Vowels: As Euhal, High; Mar heuhal, So loftly; Emlozh, Fighting; Dhe hemlozh, To fight; Arza, To command; Me a hÿz, I will command; Iedheyon, The Jews; Dhen Hydheyon, To the Jews.*

11. *K is sometimes tho' but rarely inserted: As †Delyou Leaves, now Delkiou.*

12. *L is prefixed (for what I have observed) only in the word Lavalou Aples; which is but a very late corruption of Avalou.*

13. *The Welsh y and French e so constantly prefix to words whose Latin begin with Sc, sp, or St, is very well omitted by the Cornish. For they say, Skrifa To write, from the Latin Scribo, which in Welsh is Ygrivenny, and in French Ecrire.*

Letters Omitted.

14. *The Initial A is of late frequently omitted in the Pronouns. For they often say and write Goz [or gez] for agez Your, and sometimes Gan for Agan Our.*

15. *The Initial G before u, and another Vowel or Liquid, is according to the Propriety of all the Dialects of the British, to be occasionally omitted. As [in the Cornish] Guill, A bed; Mvz dhe 'uili, To go to bed; 'zil, making; Da'il, To make; Ganou, The mouth; Yn a 'anou, In his mouth; Guorhem-myn, A command; A 'uorhem-myn, His command. The same also holds in the Initial G before r: As Grâz, Grace; Lén a 'raz, Full of Grace.*

16. *The particle 'Rig [Did which is commonly prefixed to the Preter Tense; is generally abridg'd To Ry or Rc, and written either separately; As Me ry goskaz, I have slept; or annex to the Verb: As Me ry-gollas, I have lost.*

CHAP. II.

Some further Directions for Reading old British Manuscripts.

*One main Difficulty we have in Understanding the Ancient Manuscripts, is their frequent Annexing of the Particles, not only with other words; but also sometimes with one another. Some examples of other words united do also occur, but those are but very few in respect of the Particles.*

Examples of words united in the old Welsh Manuscripts.

*A, And; Gulyb asych, for Gulyb a fÿz, Wet and dry; Aphob peth, And every thing, for a phòb pèth; Aba ync, And they are good, for A da ync*

*A prefixed to the Preterperfect and Future Tenses. Eif awnaeth, He did; Eif aeth, He went; Digvÿl aoruc, He beheld, for Digvÿl a oruc; Eif auac, It will breed; Gvr aelvÿc avallach, One whose name was Avallach.*

*Ar, Upon; Aruod for ar vodh, In the manner.*

*Drvc, Bad; Drycvaet, Ill blood E, The; Emab, The Son.*

*E, His; Eceyrnas, His Kingdom. En, In; Eny, In the.*

*Fi, I; annex to the end of the Verb: Nÿ chalanÿn, I will not follow.*

*In, In; Inticreiu, In the beginning.*

*Kyn, As; Kÿnduet, As black; Kÿnyvÿnnet, As white; Kÿndecet, As fair.*

*Na, Nor; Nabigavn dÿnyon, That Men cannot.*

*O, Out of, of, from; Ohonav, Of it, or out of it; Onadunt, Of them, &c.*

*Or, Out of the; Ortan, Out of the fire.*

*Uyg, My; before words beginning with g or k. Vygherbyc, My coach.*

*Uyn, My; Ar uynovÿ goes, On my Legs.*

*Y, The; Ar ybaear, Of the earth.*

*Y, To, or for; Ybÿnyon, For men; Ymÿnneu, For me.*

*Yg, In; before Nouns beginning with g or k. Yggeneu, In the month.*

*Ygan, With; Yganbÿn, With man.*

*Ym, Into; ymv, Into a pit.*

*Yn, In; ynyrcil, In the second; ynyrcÿbÿb, In the third.*

*Yr, The; yrencyu, The souls, for yr encidiu.*

Words united and Abbreviations in the Cornish.

*A, Of; Aras, Of Grace; askeyans, and askentecleh, Of knowledge; Ach alow, Of thy ribs.*

*A, A sign of the Preter and Future Tenses; whence Am, hath me, or will me; Neb am gruk, who hath created me; And Ach, Have thee, hath thee, will thee, &c. Me ach kelma, I will bind thee; Nÿ ach tÿg, We will bring thee.*

*A From; whence An, From the; which is also often annex to the Noun; As Annet, From the Heaven.*

*Agos [or agÿz] Your, loses often the three first Letters, and has the last added to the end of a word: As Evos kowl, Sup up your broth; for Enough agos kowl.*

Den, *A man*; Dentych, *Any man*; Denol, *Every one*.  
Du, *for Dech, A day*; As Du jow, *Thursday*; Du pask, *Easter*.

E *before Verbs of the Present Tense*; Dew ewyr, *for Dew e wyr, God knows*.

Gueth *and weth, A time or turn*.  
Lat. Vicis, *is generally annex to Nouns of Time and Number*; As Dyweth [or beweth] *Twice*; Milgweth *and milweth, A thousand times*; Zylgweth, *On a Sunday*; Bilgweth, *Never*.

Ha, *And*; Han, *And the*; Ham, *And my*; Hay, *And his*; Hai, *And her*; Hach, *And thy*; Ty hach vav, *Thou and thy Boy*.

Hed for hedda, *That*; Heb ju, *That is*.

Hep, *Without*; Hepparou, *Incomparable*.

Hon, *This female*; Wence Homma, *This woman here, for hon omma*.

Ma [This] *is generally subjyn'd to it's Substantive*: As Anguelma, *This rod*; An drama, *This thing*; An drema, *This Town*.

Na, *That*; *is likewise annex to it's Substantive*: As An mawna, *That lad*; An marina, *That horse*, &c.

Nan, *Now*; Nansyw, *Now is*.  
Ne, *Not*; Nel e, *for ne el e, He cannot*.

Nep, *Any*; Yn neppou, *In any Country*; Yn neppas, *Any where*.

Ny and nyn, *Not*; Nynlys nynsifw, *There is not*; Nym, *Not to me*; Nym bys, [and sometimes nymbys] *Not to me*.

Po for pa fo, *When is*; Po marh leores, *When a horse is stolen*; Ple, *Where*; Plemons, *Where they are*.

Por, *pur and pyr, Very*; Porchal, *Very blind*.

Rum, *Hath or hast me*; Ty rum gruk, *Thou hast made me*.

Tha and the, *To*; Thegerches, *To go*; Then mences, *To the mountain*; Than wechan, *To the tree*; Than nor [and than dor] *To the Earth*, &c. So Thech, *Unto thy*; As thech huyr, *and thech hor, To thy Sister*.

Tro [or try] *That, as*; loses it's Vowel when annex with a word beginning with one; As Mega hiaz tres faur tyghu, *As many as you have occasion for*. For Maga hiaz cry e faur ohium.

Ymma [or omma] *This here*; *is sometimes subjyn'd to the Noun*: As Aberch an chymma, *Within this House*; For Aberh an thei omma.

This Uniting of some words, and the Disjoining of others, as also the Variation of spelling, occur also in the old Latin Manuscripts, as well as those of other Languages. But that being besides our business I shall only take a little notice of the Orthography of the Juvenus at the Publick Library in Cambridge; as supposing it one of our oldest British Manuscripts.

A. The Letter a, has four or five Forms in this one MS. and is also frequently made like an u, under it's immediately preceding Letter, but always continued with it by a stroke or score drawn below the Line.

Bs and Bs, — bus. As uep gen- zib] annu, *Vergentibus annis*; moe- nib] mwnibus. This Letter has only the two common Forms of the Capital and Smaller Character.

C has also only the common figure, but o [reversid] signifies Con: As biznyrma oonlunx, *Dignissima conjunx*.

D, The figures of D, are d and d: Di is Dei, or Deus, doq Deoque, and dnrg Dominuque.

E tho' of the small Character is yet most commonly continued above the line, and annex by a stroke from the middle, to the following Letter. The same e with a stroke down from the midst like that from the middle of a Capital R signifies et, and thence doublets, with a small Variation, came [e] which in this and other old Manuscripts is often

thus 7.  $\frac{2}{1}$  and  $\frac{2}{2}$  is est. Another Form of the e is like a common long s, but 'tis continued above the line and not drawn under it.

F, G, and H, are as far as I observ'd, constantly thus, f, g, h. The old Irish or Scottish exactly agreeing with us therein as indeed in all the rest of the Letters.

I is sometimes continued both above and under the line: Inpolata jumul, *Irviolata simul*. A comma at the bottom of a Letter serves often for i, As yaly, *Falsi*, j, Tibi Si tibi, jn, Sancti, jn, picecup Sanctificator. ihc is Jesus, ihm Jesum, and ihu Jesu.

L has commonly the top a little drawn backwards, and the bottom (which is generally continued below the line) to the Right. L with a dash through it signifies vel, and serves as [e] in any other Language.

M Capital is as C, or else as [a and n] united, but made larger than Ordinary. The small is as our modern Roman. tam is an Abbreviation of tamen, and exam of Examen.

N, The Capital n has the middle stroke very much inclined to the left Of the small there are these two sorts n and n; n signifies non, and no nomen: As no q, genuyque is Nomenque genuyque, and nyry is nostris.

O and P have but one and the common form: As pumo portquam: p is used for Prae, as p cipra praepcepta, jup p mi supremi, p jery jnemio praepcis gremio, — p pro: as — pmictpic promitteret.

Q differs not from the Roman: q implies Quorum, qm Quoniam, and q qui

R Capital is as the Roman, and used in the midst as well as begin-

ning, and the other thus p. r is used for rum; As genicoj nll puejq Genitor rerum puerlanque.

S has these two Forms s and r: As Recofruat pnyjny, *Reservat rursus*: j is sed, jpr Spiritus, jcr Sanctus, jci Sancti, jcy Sanctis.

T is generally of this make [t]. Ter: As fallacit Fallaciter.

V and U are commonly thus v, at other times as the Greek y, and sometimes as the plain small Roman.

Y signifies vero, yny vestri, y ver, as ady tate; also umer, as Inuo y innumeros.

X is form'd like the small Greek x but larger, so as to extend above and below the line: xpr is well known to be Christus, xpi Christi, &c.

Z is like o large figure of 7 with a crooked line from the middle on the right hand, like the last stroke of an R.

As to the Spelling and the Uniting and Separating of words; it's observable

1. That this MS. and others of the same standing, is more correct than those of the later Centuries, in using two Vowels, either distinctly or separately for a Diphthong. As caelo calo, catpha cetera, potum factum, &c. whereas those of the later Centuries write celum, cetera, and fetus.

2. The compound Prepositions occur frequently separated from their Verbs: As p cepta, praepcepta; p linque, reliquae; ex optum, Exortum.

3. The separate Prepositions are sometimes united: As telnbny for e tenebris.

4. I sometimes for e: As tinnem for tenum.

5. O for I: As Olli conyja nyponbit mente pceptoy.

6. O for U: As Conabula for Cunabula.

All which and much more was common among the Romans themselves as has been shew'd from their Inscriptions infer'd in the Comparative Etymology.

I have thus endeavour'd to contribute some assistance to the Curious in British Antiquities, by giving what account I can of the Orthography of our ancientest Manuscripts, as also those of the later Centuries. But there remains still a greater difficulty, which is not otherwise to be obviated, than by the help of the Learned and Ingenious Dr Davies's Dictionary. For a considerable number of the old words are now Obsolete, and several of those we still retain, have their sense deviated from the old acceptation of them. A specimen whereof I shall here insert according to the Orthography I find in the Historical Manuscripts of the 13th and 14th Centuries; which tho' but few, will yet afford some help to any one not conversant in the old British; if committed to memory before a Manuscript of that sort, be perused.



Some Obsolete or less known Welsh Words according to the Orthography of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries, reduced to the Modern where necessary.

## A

- A** Chvaneckav, *To augment or increase.*  
 Achub, *To seize upon*  
 Achubecic, *Employ'd*  
 Aen for ac en, *And in.*  
 Adaned, *Feathers; Leg.* Adanedh. Mal adaned ariant oed y vrych oll. Yt. Kylhuz 'ab Kilydh, am yn o llynod y Turz truyth.  
 Adoer, *Assignment, Adhoc.*  
 Adrebyzv, *To worship.*  
 Advyn, *Loyal* Adhuyn.  
 Advrcop, *A spider.* Gair iaith Llyn yn bun, azorryn gwynnyllyd a artydhokā.  
 Aed, *A man's name* Acch, *Lat.* Aenis  
 Ael, *A skirt or border of a garment.*  
 Aeru, *A place of slaughter.* Aer-va and † haerva  
 Aeruceave, *Revenge'd* Aervedhog.  
 Agclot and angclot, *Disgrate.* Ang-ghlod.  
 Agelwedyc, *Unheard of.* Ang-kiyuedig.  
 Aghevols, *Mortal* Angheydylon uelle, *Mortal wounds.*  
 Aghuethach, *Much less.*  
 Aghuaral, *Incomparable.*  
 Agvedi and Egedi, *A maiden Fee presented by the husband to the bride.* Egedhi.  
 Alav, *The great white water Lily.*  
 Aiban, *Scotland.*  
 Alclvyt, *vid* Kaer Alclvyt.  
 Almaen, *Germany.*  
 Amaervy, *A hem, a skirt, a border.* Amaeruy.  
 Amerodraeth, *Empire.*  
 Amgen, *On the contrary, On the other hand* Also But, *l.* Autem  
 Amgyftrave, *To contain or comprehend*  
 Amheradvyr, *An Emperour.* Ynherodr.  
 Amherodron mein, *Emeralds.*  
 Amlav and am lar, *Besides.*  
 Amlyny, *To clean'e*  
 Ampresylyedic, *Uninhabitable*  
 Amvot, *A Covenant.* Ammol.  
 Anovabyr and Amobr, *A Maiden Fee paid to the Father if Living, or else to the Lord.* Vid. Amobr apud Davium.  
 Amol, *Large.* 'Tis now used for Frequent Ammil.  
 Amus, *A stonehorse.*  
 Anffyrucio, *Deform'd.* Anffyrvaeth  
 Anhylar, *Sad, mournful, melancholy.* q.  
 Angerb, *A hot steam; Sultry heat.* Also a natural Quality.  
 Angnengacth, *Stisery.*  
 Anghyferch, *Unsteadiness, dissol- alty.*  
 Angkret: Gulat angkret, *Any Country out of Christendome.*  
 Angkretcyr, *An Infidel.*  
 Anllavo, *Rich* Anlhodi.  
 Anniwer, *False, treacherous.*  
 Annoech, *An Injunction.*  
 Anodun, *The deep.* anodlin, an- dhuyn.  
 Anreithu, *To rob; Anreithy.*  
 Aureithuarch, *A horse for pad- ding or robbing.*  
 Anryued, *Wonderful.* Anrhvvedh.  
 Anterth. Prýd anterth, *Three a clock in the morning.*  
 Anuab, *Childish.* Anvab.  
 Anuodauc, *Forward, perverse, male- content.* Anvodhog.  
 Anyanavl, *Natural.*  
 Aorucpvyt, *Was done.*  
 Aorugym V. Goruc, &c. *I did.*  
 Archenat, *Shoes.*  
 Archoll, *A wound.*  
 Arderyd, *A Country in Scotland so called.* Arderydh.  
 Ardymherys, --rave --redic, *Tem- perate.*  
 Arfibeic, *An apronsul, a lapsul.*  
 Arfoll and arfollu, *To welcome, to entertain hospitably.*  
 Arfordir, *Maritim land.*  
 Arganvot, *To discover.*  
 Argycud, *Hurt, a distemper, &c.*  
 Argycueby, *Sickly, indisposed.*  
 Argycrocc. Q. *Whether large or spacious.* Maes argycrocc. Br. Ronabwy.  
 Arllloft, *A shaft.*  
 Arly and arlyo, *To prepare.*  
 Aruaeth, *A design or intent.*  
 Arvdocau, *To signify, to betoken.*  
 Arwed, *To bring or carry.*  
 Arwydon, *Colours; An ensign.*  
 Aryal, *Life, vigour.*  
 Arven, *Dew.*  
 Arvyno, *To enjoy; To conjure or earnestly intreat.*  
 Aferus, *Rough, crabbed.*  
 Athrav, *A Doctor; A Teacher or Master.*  
 Atverv, *To restore.*  
 Atuidic, *Distressed, wretched, mi- serable.* Advydig.  
 Auauy, *A proper name which is called in Cæsar, Mandubratius.* Tr Brit & Galfr. Monem. *Ac- cording to this, I should be apt to read the word Mardubratius; A- uardhuy vrās. For 'tis a constant rule that the British v Consonant was expressed by m, or b in the Latin.*  
 Avch, *Your.* Auch tabolyaeth, *Your reverence.* q. d. Lat. paternitas vestra.  
 Auena, *Vid.* Clas.  
 Avebvr, *Running water, Fresh wa- ter.* Awedhur Vrch hynny y para y mor yn hallt, yr ael yn- cau or avebvr ar glav. Delu'r Byd.  
 Awybvat for a wybhyad: Ef a wydhyat, *He knew.*  
 B  
 BAgvy, *A point or top.* Dav.  
 Baluc, *The tongue of a Buckle.*  
 Bangav, *Fluent, eloquent*  
 Bannave, *Mark'd, notable, remark- able.* Also High, conspicuous. Mv- nyb bannave, *A mountain so call'd.*  
 Banv, *A pig.*  
 Bar, *Anger.*  
 Baryulen, *A part of a shield.* Svch y baryan, a baryvlen y baryan. Yf. Arth.  
 Bāthave, *Rich*  
 Begegyr, *A drone.*  
 Beidu, *To dare.*  
 Beis, *Shallowness; also a Ford.* y veiton, *The lowest Tide.*  
 Berth, *Fair, handsome.*  
 Berthauc, *Rich.*  
 Berthyb, *Wealth.* Berthydh.  
 Bicar, *A Vicar.*  
 Bib, *A quickset-hedge* Glam.  
 Blaenbren, *Good fortune.* Q. Br. Ronabwy.  
 Blaenau, *The mountainous part of a Country.* Blaene Lloggyr, *The marches.* Blaene auonyb, *The Sources of Rivers.*  
 Blagy, *A twig.*  
 Blavo, *Nimble.* Blaudh.  
 Blavr, *Gray, hoary.*  
 Bleicaf, *A wolf bitch.* Bleidhaft.  
 Blevmon and blewmon, *A moor.*  
 O dyna hi acth hyc yn Ethiopia gylat y blewmonyeit. Prof. Sibh- dhoeth.  
 Bliant, *Cambrick or Lawn.*  
 Blif, *A sort of Catapulta or some Engine for slinging stones, &c.*  
 Blug, *Angry; f, g.* blog. Blung and bloz.  
 Bllyghau, *To be angry.*  
 Boclach, *Boasting; Vain glory.*  
 Boet, *Be it, let be.*  
 Boneb, *Good decent.* Also Educa- tion. Dvyn plant ar vonebh, *To give Children liberal Education.*  
 Boch, *A bottle, a borackio.*  
 Bradavc, *A Traytor.* Bradog. Also false or treacherous.  
 Bran, *Brennus, The Gaulish Gene- ral; whom our Historians make a Britan.*  
 Brave, *A frier.*  
 Breichrwyf, *A bracelet.*  
 Breib: Ovreibh, *Hardly.* Not with- out some difficulty.  
 Brein, *The plur. of Brān.*  
 Breint, *Privilege*  
 Breuerat, *A bleating or bellowing.*  
 Briansc, *The throat.*  
 Broch, *Froth; also Anger.*  
 Bru, *The womb.*  
 Brvdyr, *A battle.*  
 Bryvic, *Drunk.*  
 Bryccan, *A blanket.* Brecc yn iaith yr Yzcluir ydyu Brith; a Brekan y galuant Len o ulanen o amryu lliuac; yr hon ydyu y hygan y dýdh, ay Kynvas y nos, ai hamdo yn y bēdh.  
 Brynceith, *The Country of the Nor- thern Britans that were called Ber- nicii*  
 Bub, *Profit, Emolument* Býdh.  
 Buanach, *Fastter, quicker, more nimble.*  
 Bubevl, *Budgel*  
 Bvbugolyaeth, *Triumph.*  
 Buciu, *made of Buffelo's horn.*  
 Bvrgvyn,

Bvirgryn, *Burgundy.*  
 Bvrv, *To pierce or stab.*  
 Bvycal, *Provisions.*  
 Bwhwman, *Floating, Fluctuating,*  
*&c.*  
 Burgeis, *A Citizen, a Burges.*  
 Bym, *A band or troop.* Bvdhin.  
 Bynnac, *is sometimes separated from*  
*pv̄y or pa. As pa dhalpetteȳchi*  
*bynnag; substitute noise thou shalt*  
*make. The Latin conque is the*  
*same with this bynnag: For the*  
*Romans begin those words with Pa-*  
*latal Letters which we begin with*  
*Labials, as has been shew'd else-*  
*where.*

## C

Calaned, *Carcasses, dead bodies.*  
 Camoc, *An oppressor.*  
 Canyt, *Seeing not, &c.* Achanyt  
 oed plant ydau, *And in regard*  
*he had no Issue.*  
 Caswallavn, *A man's name. The*  
*same that Cæsar calls Casivelau-*  
*nus.*  
 Cavr, *Loud.* q.  
 Chvechach [*An rellius chuekach?*]  
*More sweet.* Lib. Medic.  
 Chvoblu, *News.*  
 Clad, *A pit, a deep trench.*  
 Cladu, *To dig.* Pa le bynnac y cla-  
 scher, *bv̄y r a gefir.* Delu'r B̄yd.  
 Clas, *The name of an Island. Q.*  
*whether the Isle of Corfu. Clas*  
*ac Avena, yn̄yloed yn̄ y Mor*  
*Groec lle trigav̄n y Britanneyt,*  
*a echont o'r yn̄s hon ygan Yrp*  
*Luydauc o Lychlyn, yn̄ amfer*  
*Gaydyl ybyri. Tr. Brit.*  
 Clavr, *A lid or cover.*  
 Clavt̄vr m̄yneich, *A Convent or*  
*Cloister of Monks.*  
 Cnap, *A button.*  
 Cogor, *The noise of Crows.*  
 Coranneit, *The Coritani.* Vid.  
 Camd. Brit.  
 Corforoed, *Bodies.*  
 Conyn, *Reed grass. It's a dimin-*  
*utive of Kaun.*  
 Cribellav, *To snatch.*  
 Cribellooracth, *Havock, pillaging,*  
*plundering.*  
 Crocflan, *A maiden, a virgin.*  
 Cuan, *A sort of Bird.* q. wh. a  
 rock owl. Arm. Kayen, *An owl.*  
 Cvda, *Q. wh. To rule or govern.*  
 Kyv. Myrdh. a Guendhydh.  
 Cvnfallt march, *A Hoisting.*  
 Cvnfli, *A council or consultation.*  
 Cvnful, *Council.*  
 Cufcennin, *Constantin.*  
 C̄yryfled, *Discord.* K̄yryfledh.  
 C̄yrgheyrav, *To confederate.*  
 C̄ynlleich, *y laeth K̄ynta.*  
 C̄ynniveir, *Cruising.*  
 C̄yweiroed, *Accuracy. Also the*  
*dressing or preparing of any thing.*  
 K̄yweiroed bȳvo, *Cookery.*

## D

DAbre, *Hasten thou.*  
 Dal, *To begin.* O'r avr y cellife,  
 From the hour he began.  
 Daly, *To catch.*  
 Damchvein, *A chance or accident.*  
 Damgylchyn̄y, *To encompass.*  
 Damunen̄y, *To happen.* Ef a dam-  
 wenyws y dyuot, *It happen'd*  
*that he came.*

Darefcyghetbygaeth, *Obedience.*  
 Darlleu, *To read,* Ef a darllowys,  
*He read.*  
 Darogenyb, *A fortune-teller.*  
 Darware, *Shipping, frisking, &c.*  
 Dav, *A son in law.* Yst. K. 'ab K.  
 Dauartes, *A stock of sheep.*  
 Debyf, *A statute, &c.* Degeir de-  
 chyf, *The ten Commandments.*  
 Deheu, *The South.*  
 Deifir, *The Country of Durham.*  
 Delebavc, *Magnific, splendid.*  
 Deuavc, *An establish'd custome.*  
 Devred, *Strength.* Yn y chewreth,  
*In his prime.*  
 Diarchar, *Q. whether Manifest.*  
 Diapac and tialpden, *A terrible*  
*noise.*  
 Dibrufvr, *An vermit.*  
 Diavn, *Terrible.*  
 Dietyl, *Fiends.* Kythreilited.  
 Dieichyr, *O dieichyr, Out, with-*  
*out.* O bheicthvr yr Eglyys, *Out*  
*of Church.* Dieichyr hyn, *More-*  
*over.*  
 Dierchein̄y, *To take off Shoos.*  
 Dicwoed, *Days.*  
 Difery, *To deliver.*  
 Diffleis, *Secure.*  
 Digavn, *Ny digavn ef, He cannot.*  
 Digrif, *Pleasant.* Lle digrif, *A*  
*pleasant place.*  
 Diheu, *True, certain.*  
 Dilys, *Certain, secure.* Yn bilys,  
*Most assuredly.*  
 Dinas Faraon, *The old name of*  
*Dinas Emrys at Snowdon.*  
 Dinfol, *The ancient name of a*  
*Town somewhere in the North of*  
*England.*  
 Diobi, *To undress or put off ones*  
*Cloaths.*  
 Diolvch, *Thanks.*  
 Diugyl, *To look; to view, or be-*  
*hold.*  
 Digyryav, *To cry out.*  
 Diupeilav klebyf, *To draw the*  
*sword.*  
 Diferych, *Spume, froth.*  
 Diua, *To destroy.*  
 Diwall, *Duly provided for.*  
 Diwcir, *Chast.* Also Loyal and  
 Faithful.  
 Diwyn, *Seems to have signified, the*  
*first cutting of a youth's hair;*  
*which was usually done, by one of*  
*the chief of the Family, who at*  
*the same time gave the Child a*  
*Gift or granted him some Request.*  
 Arthur yf̄ly geuynder̄v itc. *Dos*  
*act arthur y eiwyn dy wallt, ac*  
*erchych hyn̄y idav yn̄ gyaaris*  
*itc. — Diwyn y v̄yg gualle a uyn̄-*  
*naf. Ti a gefy hyn̄y; K̄ym̄r̄y*  
*crip cur o arthur, a gvelleu a*  
*dyuor ar̄ant idav, a chribav y*  
*benn aoruc, a gouyn pv̄y oed a*  
*oruc arthur, mae v̄yg callon yn̄*  
*trironi vrchyt; mi a vn dy ha-*  
*nuot om gvaet. Dywec im pv̄y*  
*v̄yt. Dyweaf heb y mab. Kul-*  
*hwch mab Kilyd mab Kyledon*  
*wlebic o Olewys merch Anlav*  
*wlebic vy mam. Gvir yv hyn̄y*  
*heb yr arthur; keucnder̄v v̄yt*  
*ticheu y mi. Noc a noctych a*  
*thi akeff̄y. Yst. Kylb. 'ab*  
*Kilyd.*

Dodi ar, *Is frequently used for*  
*naming.*  
 Doer, q. Kawac a doer, *A shower*  
*shall fall.*  
 Dogyn, *Sufficiency.*  
 Drae gefyn, *Behind him.*  
 Druc, *Courageous.* Marchavc druc,  
*&c.*  
 Drych, *A form, a state or condition.*  
 Drychaȳ and Drychafel, *To raise*  
*up, to exalt.*  
 Dryccamwcin, *Mischance.*  
 Drychyl, *Lascivious.*  
 Duavc, *Black, blackish.*  
 Duuv, *A day.*  
 Dvyndep, *Union, confederacy.* From  
 Dyundeb.  
 Dvyr̄ein, *The East.*  
 Dv̄yweu, *The Gods.*  
 Dyannoc; En dyannoc, *Imme-*  
*diately*  
 Dybi; Dybi itti hyn̄y, *Be it so.*  
 Dybr̄yc, *Ugly.*  
 Dychemgy, *To conjecture, to feign.*  
 Dygveich, *On a certain time; on*  
*a day. Also a day.* Dygveich a  
 nofvech, *A day and a night.*  
 Dyeichyr, *Excepting.* Vid. Diei-  
 chyr.  
 Dyflan; Diffan and diffannu, *To*  
*vanish or disappear.*  
 Dyffryn, *A valley.*  
 Dyffryn̄t, *The same with Dyffryn,*  
*A valley.*  
 Dygaboli, *To beat unmercifully; to*  
*belabour one.*  
 Dygr̄yn̄yav, *To seize upon.*  
 Dygyfvor, *Forces.*  
 Dygylichyn̄y, *To encompass.*  
 Dygynnu, *To collect.*  
 Dyhed, *Indecent.*  
 Dyhol and dehol, *To expel.*  
 Dyjeavc, *A noble man.*  
 Dylyec, *Incumbent, obligatory.*  
 Dyneffau, *To approach.*  
 Dyrchavel, *To raise:* Dyrchavel  
 hv̄yl, *To hoise up sail.*  
 Dyrvefc, *Fasting.*  
 Dyipelav klebyf; *Dimet. striko*  
*Kledhe, Vid. Diupeilav.*  
 Dyuet, *The name of the Country,*  
*written by the Romans Dimetic.*  
*In the old Welsh Manuscripts Pem-*  
*brokshire is always understood by*  
*this name.*  
 Dv̄yneint, *The County of Devon.*  
 Gv̄ynhvar Maer Kern̄y a dyf-  
 neint. Yst. K. 'ab Kilyd.  
 Dyuu; *Pa dhyyu e, When it*  
*came.*  
 Dyuyfgi, *Ruin, destruction.* q.  
 Dywal, *Cruel, Savage.*  
 Dywaber, *Cruelty.*  
 Dywany, *To happen into, to come*  
*by chance.*  
 Dywany, *Idem.*  
 Dywyllyav, *To till the ground; e*  
*tir dywyllydon, The husbandman.*  
 Dywynny, *To summon, to cite, to*  
*call in, &c.*

## E

E B and ep, *said he.*  
 E yr Ebecyl, *The Apostles.*  
 Ebr̄ydy, *Quick, nimble.*  
 Ebr̄yvygy, *To corrupt.*  
 Ech̄yvn̄ygy, *To shine.*  
 Echrys, *Hurt, Dread, Terror.*  
 Echtywynnetic, *Bright.*  
 Echwynna,

Echwynna, *To borrow.*  
 Edeu, *Both; y dhay.*  
 Edeu, *To compel.*  
 Ednogyn, *A spy.*  
 Eornuav, *To fight.*  
 Ebyn, *A Bird.*  
 Efrei; Cuyr efrei, *The Jews; He brews.*  
 Egrit; Ederyn egrit, *A griffon.*  
 Egrup, *Europe.*  
 Egvylet, *The small of the legs.*  
 Ehang, *Large, wide.*  
 Ehavyn, *Bold.*  
 Ebigavyn, *To hurt.* K. LL. a LLev  
 Eite, *Egypt.*  
 Eiras, *A large billet, or log.*  
 Eirychu, *To spare.*  
 Eillyoes, *Neighbourhood. Also like-wise* † *Already.*  
 Eillywed c, *Unprovided for.*  
 Eilse urch, *To besiege.*  
 Elchwyl, *Again.*  
 Ellyll, *A ghost.*  
 Ellyn, *A razor.* Not Elhym as commonly pronounced.  
 Emchwely, *To return.* Also to turn  
 Ef a emchu-ys, *He translated.*  
 Emkyvsk, *To join battle.*  
 Emkyverbynnet, *To oppose.*  
 Emptyto, *Amongst.*  
 Emicis, *Ambrosie.*  
 Emyscraod, *Bowels.*  
 Enachav, *Loe! behold.* Sæpitis  
 icribitur *nachaf.*  
 Ennyas, *A Rain-bow.*  
 Ennyua, *A kindling.*  
 Ep, *Inquit; Ep et and ep cy, said*  
*ke.*  
 Er, *Since.*  
 Erch, *The Orchades.*  
 Erchi, *To ask; to request.*  
 Erchlas, *A sort of blew.*  
 Ercuil, *Hercules.*  
 Erlyn, *To follow.*  
 Erlyce, *To pursue.*  
 Ermoet, *In all my life time.* q d.  
 er y oec, *So Ernoec is properly,*  
 er y oec, *In all his life.*  
 Erchwch, *Groaving.*  
 Erwynet, *To desire.*  
 Eryyn, *The Mountains of Snowdon.*  
 Eirgir ocaul, *An old name of a*  
*place in Ireland.*  
 Eirgen yd, *A bench.*  
 Eirguc, *Smift.*  
 Esker, *The Legs.*  
 Espeyt, *Space.*  
 Ete. vr and heftavr, *A sort of large*  
*measure for Corn, &c.*  
 Ethol, *To choose.*  
 Etrye and ecyric, *To restore; to*  
*surrender.*  
 Eteclys; Pan eteclys c, *When ke*  
*kir'd or employ'd.*  
 Etwwa, *Yet, still.*  
 Evelychu, *To resemble.*  
 Evgi, *To cry out; to strike.*  
 Eguaryavl, *A hideous noise.* Kyvranc  
 Llydh a LLevelys.  
 Euo, *He. Y vo*  
 Ewvrdonic, *Irish.*  
 Ewald, *Italy.*  
 Evgvavn, *The Ocean.*  
 Etleawj, *To fulfil.*

Fenytwyd, *A pine Tree.* Fynni-  
 dtydh.  
 Fichtet, *The Pits.*  
 Flur, *Fair dealing.*  
 Foc, *A forge, a furnace.*  
 Fravcuynav, *To trespass.*  
 Freinc dyvreinyavl, *Franconia or*  
*Franken land.*  
 Froz, *Pump.*  
 Fuon. Q *wb. Claret.* Cochach oeb  
 y deuud nor fuon Cochaf. Yst  
 K 'ab Kilidh.  
 Furf, *Slope or form.*  
 Fynhonws, *A Spring.*  
 G  
 GAlauon, *The midst.* Q ac uan  
 yn alauon y dyv uron. Yst. K.  
 G lovydh, *An Architect.*  
 Garym, *An outory.*  
 Gauacgi, *A maffiff.*  
 Gem, *A precious stone: Rubemcu,*  
*Rubies; From rhuan and gem*  
 Geyr, *By; Geir y taet, By their*  
*feet.*  
 Gigueu, *Heard.* A phan gigleu bi-  
 litus y geiricu hynny, *And when*  
*Pilat heard those words.*  
 Girat, *Terrible.*  
 Glaf, *A bill, a bill-book.*  
 Glasowenu, *To sinile.*  
 Glyn Urchav, *The name of a Val-*  
*ley.* Yno yr ymladab Goreu vab  
 Kyltynyn heylor 'ab Dyvnedig  
 dros Arthur.  
 Gnoctay, *To use, practice, or ac-*  
*custome.* Kany's gnoctae, *In re-*  
*gard it's usual.*  
 Gofit, *To cast.*  
 Gofineb, *Adultery.*  
 Gofiwed, *To overtake.*  
 Gogelu, *To protest.*  
 Goglec, *The North.*  
 Gogouavc, *Full of caverns or holes*  
 Gogydh, *Circumference.*  
 Gohlyon, *Refuse, Trash, Riffraff*  
 Vulg. Gweklion. Ys gohilyon  
 hyn, *This is but Trash.*  
 Go'ochyvdur, *A Religious man, an*  
*Hermite.*  
 Gor, *In some compound words an-*  
*swers to Very.* As Gorou, *Very*  
*black; Goruch, Extraordinary*  
*white; Goruchel, Exceeding high.*  
 Goredtholvyr, *The choicest men.*  
 Gorerchu, *To court, to woo, &c.*  
 Gorbv, *To oppress or trespass, To*  
*suppress, &c.* Yst Arth.  
 Gorelcyn, *To conjur. Also to pos-*  
*sess or enjoy.*  
 Goreurec, *Gilt, gilded.*  
 Gorfreis and Gorfoys. Q *wb*  
*some old fibula or clasp.* Mantel  
 o bali melyn a gorfoys llyban yn  
 y uncel Yst. Tarles y Fynnon  
 Gorhenuam, *A great grandmother.*  
 Gorlleven, *The West.*  
 Gorlef, *A court of judicature. Also*  
*an old Tumulus or Barrow.*  
 Goruc, *He did; he made: Ev a*  
*oruc Coron yvav, He made him*  
*a Crown.*  
 Goruob ar, *To overcome.* Yllaur  
 a orvyd ar pob peth. *Labor om-*  
*nia vincit.*  
 Gorvyd, *A stately horse; a steed;*  
*a palfrey.* Gorwydh.  
 Gorymceith, *To walk.*  
 Gorjygalauc, *In large bowls.*

Gofgeb, *A shape or form; Goigci-*  
*dic, Beautiful.*  
 Goggorc, *A guard; a great retinue*  
 Gogymon, *Fewel*  
 Goketh, *Id q Gofgebh*  
 Gofymceith, *Provisions, Victuals,*  
*A Viaticum*  
 Goveneic, *Assurance, confidence.*  
 Gra, *A sort of fine cloth.*  
 Greu. Kaer Greu, *A City some-*  
*where in the North of England.*  
 Groeg vavr, *Italy.*  
 Guacg, *A buckle*  
 Guavc, *A spear; Gutau.*  
 Guahan: Ar uahan, *Dispers'd.*  
 Guahanrebavl, *Disin'd, Guahan-*  
*reuhol.*  
 Guailav, *To pour out*  
 Gvallocau, *To neglect.*  
 Gvalloyat, *A brewer.*  
 Gvanu, *To stab or pierce.* Ef am  
 gvanyyt a gvavc, *I have been*  
*pierced with a spear.*  
 Gvarchabu, *To ward, to watch and*  
*preferve.*  
 G. archaetic, *Confin'd.*  
 Gvartc, *To release*  
 Gvarthaebic, *Reckless, scandalous.*  
 Gvav, *A Youth, a lad.*  
 Gvafgvyn, *The Country of Gal-*  
*goigne.*  
 Gveli, *A wound.*  
 Gveis, *Servants.*  
 Gvetyyn, *Tablemen.* Latrunctuli.  
 Gvetsavc, *A shadow.*  
 Gvidon, *Alike Giant.* Gvydion.  
 Gvimegyr, *Vinegar.*  
 Gvlat yr Haf, *Gull'd yn nhyrnas*  
 Frank: *Freinc allyvav a nor-*  
*manoi agvlat yr haf.* Yst. K. 'ab  
*Ki'ydh.*  
 Gvleobychu, *To reign.*  
 Gvrtbhvrtch, *Courageous.*  
 Gvrtgloucl, *Froward, perverse*  
 Gvrtchid, *To drive out; to resist*  
*or oppose. Also to prevent.*  
 Gvrtchvan, *A Hab*  
 Gvrtchrychac, *The heir apparent*  
*to a Principality*  
 Gvrtchvneby, *To oppose.*  
 Gvynfryn, *The Tower of London.*  
 Gvynhacch, *A strong wind.*  
 Gv'nhcu, *gvynneu and gvynhoeb,*  
*The winds.*  
 Gvynvas, *A sort of high shoes worn*  
*by Persons of Distinction*  
 Gwahar, *To check or chide.*  
 Gwalloui, *To pour out.*  
 Gwarabwyd, *Disgrace.* Gu'ra-  
 dydh  
 Gwarevavc, *Gentle, mild, obsequious.*  
 Guturechog.  
 Gwarta, *Scandal, shame, disgrace.*  
 Gwartzaf, *The top or surface of*  
*any thing*  
 Gwaryaf, *I will play.*  
 Gwactreu. Red. Gwactreu, *A*  
*Battle.*  
 Gweilgi, *The Sea.*  
 Gweith, *Is often used for Battle.*  
 Gweithcu, *Sometimes*  
 Gwers, *A while.* Ym pen gvers,  
*A while after. This is still retain'd*  
*in the Counties of Monmouth, He-*  
*reford, Brecknock, and Glamorg.*  
 Gwerthevyn. Kaer werthevin,  
 oedh Tre *Mordhyn'ab Morv.* Ky-  
 voecfa Myr. a G.  
 Gweryc,

FAR, Honour, credit, reputation  
 Dav.

Gweryt, *Earth*. Gueryd.  
 Gwewyr, *Spear-men*.  
 Gwro, *Strong*. Gurdh.  
 Gwroborch, *A large collar; A mastiff's collar, &c* Gurdhdorz.  
 Gwrchevyr, *Is render'd in Latin, Vortimarus*.  
 Gwrcheyrn, *A proper name render'd in Latin, Vortigernus*.  
 Gwrtglochez, *Affront* Hilt Arth. & Br R.  
 Gwrvorwyn, *A virago, an Amazon*.  
 Gwrwrach, *A cross old woman*.  
 Gwryogaeth, *Homage*.  
 Gwrybyav, *To wander*.  
 Gwrychyr, *Stout, cheerful, resolute*  
 Gwryb, *Trees*. Gwryd. *This is still used in Caernarvonshire and Merionydd Sing. n. y uydien*  
 Gwrybyuyl, *A pair of ables*.  
 Gueryn y uydhybylh, *The Table-meu*.  
 Gwrynuybedic, *Blessed*.  
 Gwrych, *Anger*.  
 Gwrychyr, *A passionate man*.  
 Gwrys, *Known*. Dros y byd y gwrys, *All the world knows*.  
 Gyluin and gylif, *A bill or beak*.  
 Gyry ar, *is a phrase used sometimes for naming*. Beowryav y mab a vnaethpwyt a gyry Kulhych arnav. *Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*

## H

Habec, *A home*.  
 Gore tridy y dan nef, *A warchetwys y hadbef; Pyll, Selif a Sandhef Lly. Hen.*  
 Gvedy yd el yr heul yny hadef, *After Sun-set*.  
 Habolvyn, *To intrate*.  
 Hacach, *Almost*.  
 Hagen, *But; Lat. Autem*.  
 Hambvyllo, *To mention*.  
 Hanfoc, *To proceed from or descend*.  
 Hanfych gvell, *All hail*. Ef a hanvych gvaeth, *He'll be endamaged*.  
 Hanner dyb, *The South*. Del. y byd.  
 Hanu, *To be descended from, to proceed from*. O vrenhued yd hanvych, *Thou art descended of Princes*.  
 Hayachen, *Almost*.  
 Heb ef, *Said he*. Heb y Gvalchmay, *said Gvalchmai, &c*.  
 Hebogeth, *Hawk-like*.  
 Hebyrgoeth, *To forget*.  
 Heirus, *A place of Battle*.  
 Heles, *A salt-pit*. Yr Helech wen, *Namprtych in Cheshire. Also an old name of some Islands in Scotland; probably the Hebrides*. Trydyb aryallu ynys prybein aeth gan gaffwallavn uab beli, a gven-nvnyvyn a gvanar, veibon lliav uab nyvfre, ac aryanros Verch beli u mam. *Ar gyry hynny o erch a heleb panuanhobeynt. Ac a aethant gyc a Chafwallavn ar hewychur ar vryc y Kefaryeit or Ynys hon. Sef lle ymae y gyry hynny ygzavgyvyn. Tr. Br.*  
 Helym, *An Helmet*.  
 Henyv Vid. Hany. A henyv o honav, *which proceeds from it*.  
 Hergorn, *To but or push as a torned Beaf*.  
 Herv, *Flundering or pillaging*. My-

ned ar herv hyt yn LLoegyr. *Br. Ronabry*.  
 Hervyb, *By*. Herv'oh Gvallt y ben, *By the hair of his bead*.  
 Hefpaen, *Spain*.  
 Heutlavr, *A herdsman, a sheepbeard*.  
 Honnet, *Well known, manifest*.  
 Hynod  
 Hualauc, *Shackled, fetter'd*.  
 Hualogon, *The Plur of Hualavc*.  
 Huch, *A Swine, whether Boar, Hog, or Sow*. Guybhuch, *A wild Boar, &c*. Ny labavd namyn un parchell o voch y zvrch vrvych Guouynyv y gyry y arthur bech oeb yfeyr yr hvuch hunov: y dy vavt yntebrenhin uu. *Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Hundy, *A dormitory or gallery for Beds, &c*  
 Huc, *Delusion, charm, fascination*.  
 Hvyl Dvyn hvyl, *To assault or set upon, as a hawk on his prey*.  
 Hyb, *A Stag*. Hydh.  
 Hygnavs, *Gentle, mild*.  
 Hymyr, *The Humber*.  
 Hymoni, *To bask in the Sun*.  
 Hynnt Ar hynnt, *presently*. Hynnt signifies properly the way. *Whence ar hynnt immediatly, as yn y lle and yn y man*.  
 Hyt pan, *So that, to the end that*.

## I

Ieu, *Sinews*.  
 Ieuan, *John*. Hence some Families of the name of Evans retaining the old Orthography, write Ievans.  
 Is, *Below*. Is y gil, *Behind him*.  
 Iloet, *Below; below thee*.

## K

K Ablu, *To dispartage*.  
 Kabarnhay, *To maintain or alledge*.  
 Kadeir Vaxen, *A place so called on Vrenni Vavr Mountain in Pembrokehire*. Br. M. 'wledig.  
 Kaer, *A fortified Town, any strong Holt*. Kaer brithvch, *K. oeth & K. ueuenhyr Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Kais y hevydh. Kaer Aiklyb, *A City of the Stratchyd Britans*.  
 Dumbarton (or as the old Scottish dunbhatjan) according to some. *As others Glasgow*. Kaer Baris, *The City of Paris, and Kaer Lunden, London*. Galf. Monm. Kaer Sein, *A Town near Caernarvon Segontium*.  
 Kalan, *The 1st day of any Month*. As Kalan Ibrill, *April*. Kalan mai [ & vulg. Klamme ] *The 1st of May, &c* And hence D. Kal. & Caian Gayav.  
 Kalatyr, *Caledonia*.  
 Kamle, *A Gown*.  
 Kanberauc, *Mad, distracted*. Kyn-dheiriog.  
 Kanhyndeith, *To keep up with, to accompany*.  
 Kanny, *For not*. Kanny oeb, *For it was not*. Kanny allafi, *For I can not*.  
 Kaplan, *A Chaplain*.  
 Katraeth, *A place in Scotland*.  
 Kat, *A battle*. Kad.  
 Katbridavc, *A General*.  
 Kateneys, *Katness in Scotland*.

Ketpays, *A coat of mail*.  
 Keovmdeithas, *Friendship*.  
 Keinbiauc, *q. Frvyn K yjinbiauc*.  
 Keibeic, *Land dug or bow'd with a mattock*.  
 Keis, *A tax*.  
 Kelli wic, *King Arthur's Court in Cornwall*.  
 Kelybon. Koeb Kelybon, *A place in Scotland; the native Country of the Poet Myrdhyn 'ab Morvryn*. Q. wh. Dunkell.  
 Kenuein o uoch, *A herd of Swine*.  
 Keing, *A Branch*.  
 Kenn, *Moss*. Kenn y Kerrig, *A sort of moss used in dying red*. K. nach in the Iryb, *is any moss*.  
 Kennavri, *A Message; an Embassy*. Galf. Mon.  
 Kennetta and Kennetta, *To permit*.  
 Kerb, *A Trade*.  
 Kernyw, *Cornwall*.  
 Keffleiv, *What may be carried under the arm*.  
 Keffaryeit, *The Romans*. q. d. Ca-fariani.  
 Ket, *Altho'*. Megys ket, *As much as*.  
 Kethyr, *Anail*. Ef a drevyt ynof gethri, &c.  
 Keu, *Hollow*. Kay.  
 Keuynderv, *A Cousin German*.  
 Kib, *A box, a cupboard*.  
 Kigleu, *Vid. Gigleu*.  
 Kikyrr, *The Infantry*. q. Acaoeb o gikvr bechol a march clotuavr, &c. *Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Kiwtauwyr, *Vid. Kywbauc*.  
 K. Llad a LLevelus.  
 Kleicav, *To dip or drench in water*.  
 Kleb, *A Sword*. Llav ar gled, *arall ar groes*. K.M. a Gwendhydb.  
 Kleheren, *A waip*.  
 Kleis, *Marble*.  
 Klyboc, *Heard*.  
 Klutweir, *A pile of wood, &c*.  
 Knewillyn, *A kernel*. It's also used sometimes for the middle point of anything: *As yz knevillyn y tal, In the midst of the Forebead*.  
 Koeluein, *An Honorary present; a reward for some extraordinary exploit*.  
 Kogvyn, *A shell; as of a snail, &c*.  
 Korblan, [ Korbhlau ] *A burial place*. An cor. pro Corphan?  
 Korn, *A hoof*. † Karn.  
 Koven, *A Convent*.  
 Kret, *Faith, Belief*. It's used also for Christendome. Gulat ankret, *Any Country inhabited by Infidels*.  
 Kyrwal, *Q. mb. Turkey leather*.  
 Gwyncastleu o Gvrowal newybh am y tract. *Br M W' Gvein o gorwal newybh*. Br. Ronab.  
 Kvynos, *A Supper*. Tr. Br.  
 Kyshvynnu, *To arise*. It's now corrupted to Kynny in Glam. Monm. &c.  
 Kydwedu, *To quadrat with, or agree very well* Kydwedhy.  
 Kythes, *Confession*. Am Kyffis a dygaf itti, *I protest to thee*.  
 Kyffin [ plur. Kyffiniu ] *The Borders of a Country*.  
 Kyfietch, *An Interpreter*.

Kyflab, *To join with, to clasp or strike unto.* Br. M.  
 Kynnewitter, *A Chapman; a Merchant.*  
 Kyfret, *So fleet, So swift.*  
 Kyfrych, *To meet.*  
 Kyfuc, *Half a yard; a cubit.*  
 Kyghorhynnys, *Eurcians.*  
 Kyrgher, *A Covenant.*  
 Kyhardec, *So decent; So splendid or magnificent.*  
 Kyhoed: Ar gyhoebh, *Publicly.*  
 Kylyon, *Flies S. W.*  
 Kymberued, *The midst; Yghymherued auonyb, In the midst of Rivers.*  
 Kymoned, *So well defended.*  
 Kymryc, *So fair.*  
 Kyn, *when the first Syllable of a compound word, signifies either Together, First, Chief, Excellent, Singular, &c. Or else as answering to the Latin con.*  
 Kynbrychavl, *Face to face.*  
 Kynbrycholber, *Preface.*  
 Kynbrvye, *So swift.*  
 Kyngyvityl, *A wager.*  
 Kynihuan, *A stop for a greyhound*  
 Kynmyc, *As large.*  
 Kynnedy, *A natural gift, some quality extraordinary.*  
 Kynnuet, *Fewel.*  
 Kynced y cy, *The entry.*  
 Kyncey, *The first swarm.*  
 Kynvelyn, *A proper name Latiniz'd Cunobelinus.*  
 Kynweiliat, *The superlative of Gweiliat, A tent-maker.*  
 Kynyb, *A huntsman; Kynjdh.*  
 Kyllagyst, *The Colick.*  
 Kyrchu, *To set upon, to assault.*  
 Kyrtubeic, *Sorrowful.*  
 Kyfleuin, *First.*  
 Kytynhebigaeth, *Consent.*  
 Kyuarch gwell, *To greet or salute.*  
 Kyuarvdy, *History.*  
 Kyuarvs, *A present. It seems to denote particularly a favour granted at some publick time, or on some solemn occasion. Vid. Exempl. in Dywyn.*  
 Kyuoeth, *Dominion.*  
 Kyuoethauc, *Puisant.*  
 Kywbauc, *A Nation.*  
 Kywybolyaeth, *A solemn praise or hymn.*

L.

L Atcyn, *Latten metall.*  
 Latvnyr yspen, &c. Br. Ron.  
 Llad, *To cut. Lladh pen, To behead. So lhadh gvair, lhadh ty-yrch, lhadh maun, &c.*  
 LLallog, *q. whether a Twin.*  
 LLamrc, *Swift paced Env kafeg Arthur.*  
 LLannerch, *A green; a bare place in a Wood, &c.*  
 LLas. Ef a las, *He was slain. Ellas onabuc fil, A thousand of them were slain.*  
 LLath, *A rod. LLath Moysen, &c.*  
 LLathrycu, *To steal an Heir's Lhathrydhy.*  
 LLe. Yn y lle and enelle, *Presently.*  
 LLeafiu, *To slay.*  
 LLech Eltor, *Saxum Heliodori, A place that was so called in the*

North, and another in the Isle of Anglesey. Tr. Br.  
 LLech, *A hiding, &c. Yn llech, Hidden.*  
 LLebyf, *Oblique, transverse, crooked*  
 Lhedhv.  
 LLeill, *The one, and llall, The other Lhailh.*  
 LLeithic, *q. Yrcu uacvy yn guare yr vydbvyll ar y lleithic aur. Br Max.*  
 LLeilavc, *L. allavc, and LLallagon. q. wh. one of Twins. K.M.G.*  
 LLehbibdyb, *Atumbler, a waulter*  
 LLen, *A veil, a plad, &c.*  
 LLeug, *A Legion.*  
 LLeurich, *Enchantment.*  
 LLeurithauc, *Magical.*  
 LLeuric, *Ef a leucir, He speaks.*  
 LLeucryb, *A saying, &c. LLeucryb nac, A refusal or denial.*  
 LLeuer, *Light, brightness, splendour.*  
 LLewa, *To eat; Ny lewes ef, He did not eat; Yft. larhes y Fynnon I have observ'd this word in Glamorganshire; but not of common use.*  
 LLeyon and lleon, *Legions. N.W.*  
 LLion, *Idem S. W.*  
 LLiaw, *To change colours, to grow pale, &c.*  
 LLoegyr, *England on this side the Humber; excluding Wales and Cornwall. Galf. Moncm. in Kadwalhon.*  
 LLoghavl and llonghavl, *Naval pertaining to Shipping.*  
 LLouyon, *A place in Pembroke-shire mention'd in the Triades, as famous for Barley.*  
 LLuchec, *Lightning.*  
 LLubetic, *Tired, fatigued.*  
 LLudias, *To hinder.*  
 LLuet, *Atent; A hut or cottage.*  
 LLugorn, *A lantern.*  
 LLuman, *A flag, an Ensign.*  
 Llvnrrys, *London. Viz. from the Norman name.*  
 LLuric, *Armour; A Coat of mail.*  
 LLurigave, *Mail, armour.*  
 LLvrv, *A place.*  
 LLychlyb, *Dusty.*  
 LLychlyn, *Norway.*  
 LLyba, *Bretagn in France.*  
 LLyghes, *A Fleet, a Navy. LLYnges or Llyzes.*  
 LLyghellw, *An Admiral.*  
 LLYman, *Here.*  
 LLywychedic, *Splendid.*  
 LLywyus: *Ef a lywyus, He govern'd.*  
 LLYwyav, *To govern.*

M

MAes gvenich, *A place in the Country of Gwent now [Monmouthshire] mention'd in the Triades, as famous for Wheat and Honey.*  
 Malkavn, *Maelgun, A proper name call'd by Gildas Maglocunus.*  
 Manaches, *A nun.*  
 Mars, *The Kingdom of Mercia Also the Marches or Borders of Wales.*  
 Mac, *Good. Maegjulauan, Any exploit unlawful in it self but transacted for publick good.*  
 Meery, *To shoot.*  
 Meib, *The Plur. of map or mab,*

Sons. Pedvarmeib ar hygeint am byvn *L. b.*  
 Meichat, *A swineherd.*  
 Meredic, *q. Meredic awyr yvch, An expression when they upbraided any one of Ignorance.*  
 Mereriz, *A pearl.*  
 Meubvy, *An Hermit.*  
 Molebic, *Laudable.*  
 Moleft, *Trouble.*  
 Mor rub, *The Britijs Ocean. Br. Max. Wledic.*  
 Moravl, *Marine; of the Sea.*  
 Morben, *A promontory.*  
 Morc, *An English mark.*  
 Morbv, *A Tempest a Storm at Sea.*  
 Moreb, *A Haven.*  
 Morgant, *A proper name; the same with Morgan.*  
 Morgymlavb, *A violent tide or high water.*  
 Moruil, *A whale.*  
 Mu, *A Com.*  
 Muchub and Maen muchub, *Iet.*  
 Mul, *Modest.*  
 Mvvs, *A sort of basket or pannier.*  
 Mygeborth, *A vapour, a mist.*  
 Mynneu, *The Alps.*  
 Mynvgl, *The neck. Mynb dyvll mynvgl, To embrace.*  
 Mynychu, *To iterat or repeat often.*  
 Mynyb, *To the place where. Mynyb oeb yr heullwv, To the place where the Skepherd was.*  
 Mynyw, *St. Davids.*  
 Myfen and Moefen, *Moses.*

N

NAchaf, *Behold.*  
 Neb dyn, *No man. q. d. Nemomo, ut apud Terent.*  
 Nebun, *Some one: Nebun vravc, A certain Frier.*  
 Nieu, *Dais. Deugen nieu, Forty daies. This word comes from Dyw, a day; as in Dyw Syl, Sunday, &c. The d being changed into n, because the preceding word ends with one.*  
 Nigromavns, *Necromancy.*  
 Nit amgn, *To wit.*  
 Niuer, *Forces; a retinue.*  
 Noby, *To protest or preserve. Dyv ach nobho, God preserve you*  
 Notaont Id q notaont, *A notaont, which they use.*  
 Noty and notty, *To request.*  
 Notua, *A Sanctuary Nouhva.*  
 Nyeu Vid Niev.  
 Nynnau, *Ninnius or Nennius, A man's name. Yrcu ychen bannavc oeb nynnau a phebav a richvy's Duv yn ychen bannavc am y phevav. Ift. K. 'ab Kilydb.*

O

OBreit, *Hardly, scarcely, difficulty. Obradh.*  
 Oc, *Over against; Oc eu hvnyeb, In their faces Also of, or out of Objwehtav, From above him.*  
 Of, *Raw.*  
 Occ, *An appointed space of time.*  
 Oed Yn oeb yn dybh, *In the space of one day.*  
 Ofren, *The mass.*  
 Olev, *Oyl. Dosi olev ar, To administer extrem Unction.*

Orc, *Orkney or the Orchades.*  
 Origin, *A little white; a short space.*  
 It's a Diminutive of Orig, as Orig of aur.  
 Oruc, *After a Verb of the Preter Tense and third Person Singular, is an Auxiliary, answering to the English did. As Dyuoc a oruc, He did come. It's sometimes also used before Verbs of the Plural, but erroneously for Crugant: A hynny aorugant, And so they did*  
 Oip, *A guest; Plur. Yip and Oipeit*  
 Oc, *Excellent.*  
 Ovyñ lld. q. Ovan, *Fear.*  
 Owi! *Oh!*

## P

Palabyr [Plur. pel'byr] *Albaf.*  
 Pali, *Silk, fine Sattin, &c. Dav. Q. wh. it be not also Fur or Ermyñ which seems confirm'd by Káth bali.*  
 Palyf, *A paw, as palyf y gath, P. yr Arth. P. v Lhev, &c. But more properly the pawl of the hand. Whence Palfaut, A slap on the face; a box on the ear, &c.*  
 Pan, *Whence. Pan doethavch? Whence came ye? Pan deui di? Whence comest thou? Hýt pan, so that, to the end that.*  
 Panbyuot, *To come: Panuanhoc dynt, They came from; they descended.*  
 Panyv, *That is. Panyv margan Dwýwes o annwñyn, That Margan is one of the Goddesses of the Deep*  
 Parch, *partha and parch ar, Towards. Parch ar lle, Towards the place. Parch ar deheu, Towards the South.*  
 Pavin, *A peacock. Pauyn.*  
 Petaerael, *Having four skirts or borders.*  
 Pedityr and pebestric, *A foot-man; a racer; a courier.*  
 Petren and petreïn, *A buttock.*  
 Petren march, *A Horse's crupper.*  
 Petryual, *The utmost bound or limit. q.*  
 Peir, *A cauldron. Pair.*  
 Peis, *A coat. Pais. Katpeis, A coat of mail.*  
 Pellennic, *A stranger, a traveller.*  
 Penguch, *A hood, a cowl, &c.*  
 Penllac, *Summum bonum.*  
 Penrhyn Blachaon, *Katness point in Scotland.*  
 Penrýn Havfain, *A promontory in Cornwall.*  
 Penrýn rioneth, *The Seat of the Princes of Cumbria.*  
 Pennrýnñ penwac, *The lands end of Cornwall. That hundred is yet call'd Penwñth*  
 Penceulu, *A comptroller of the household.*  
 Pentir and pen tír, *A promontory*  
 Pen tír ganion, *The old name of a promontory in Ireland.*  
 Penntirec, *Decapitating, beheading*  
 Penus, *A proper name; the same with Priav or Priamus.*  
 Periglavr, *A parish Priest or Curate*  
 Per: o, *The midst.*

Petruc, *Doubtful.*  
 Petruicer, *Doubt, Ambiguity.*  
 Pevyr, *Fair. Pevr and pever.*  
 Peýnat, *If not. Peýnat emrodeý, If he had not given up himself.*  
 Peýrvanc, *A machin. Plur. Peýrvanheu*  
 Pieu? *Whose? Pieu y deucit a gevni di: neu bieu y gaer racko. Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Poet, *Be it.*  
 Pony and ponyt, *Not, interrogatively used. Pony robeist digréd? Didst not thou engage? Ponyt yb vyfi? Am not I? Ponyt mynach výt tí? Art not thou a Monk?*  
 Porffor, *Purple.*  
 Porch, *Aid, succour.*  
 Porch Kerbin, *A Haven in the Country of Dyvet Vid Dyuet.*  
 Porch Cleis, *Another in the same Country.*  
 Presteleu, *A place in Dyved. Q. wh. Mýnydh y parfeleu.*  
 Priav, *A proper name, The same with Priamus.*  
 Priaut and Priat, *Proper, Gennum.*  
 Priobolber, *Propriety.*  
 Proccffio, *A Procession.*  
 Prouebic, *Approv'd.*  
 Prub, *Prudent. Prydh.*  
 Prybein, *Britain. It's frequently used for Scotland Trugein Cantref Prybein yflybh ban cabo hen Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Pryder, *Anxiety*  
 Pryderers, *Thoughtful, Melancholy.*  
 Pryt, *Seeing that.*  
 Pumlumon, *The Mountain of Plynhymmon in Cardiganhire.*  
 Purban, *Purgatory.*  
 y Pvyl, *A Country, Q. wh. Poland.*  
 Pvyth meinlas, *is said to be the British name of the place where Cæsar first landed.*  
 Pwý, *To, unto. Or mor pwý gylyb, From Sea to Sea.*  
 Pýberv? *How? This seems but a corruption tho' it be common in Ancient Manuscripts of Pa dhelu.*

## R

Raccaer, *A Suburbs.*  
 Racco, *Thither, before thee, yonder, there, that there. Sýlloi racco, Look there.*  
 Racbav; Tý racbav, *Before him*  
 Raclaun, *The forepart of a blade; The point of a Sword, Dagger, or Knife.*  
 Ractal, *A frontlet; A forehead cloth.*  
 Ragof, *From me.*  
 Ranc bob, [bóth] *Satisfaction.*  
 Rectovybh, *Malicious. q*  
 Rebynnavc, *A place over grown with Fern. Tál y rhesynog thu, A place so call'd in Scotland.*  
 Reic, *A ray; a branch. q. Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Refstru, *To marshal an Army.*  
 Reckyr, *A swinesty.*  
 Reutus, *A poor man; a beggar.*  
 Reicn, *A maiden, a virgin.*  
 Robecic, *Bestow'd Rhohedig.*  
 Robvyn, *The River Rhone in France.*

Rocvyr Arbrys, *A place in Scotland.*  
 Ruchen, *A Coat; a leathern Jerkin.*  
 Rubein, *Crimson, Scarlet.*  
 Rubuoauc, *A bloody General.*  
 Ruchur, *A good space or distance.*  
 Ruchyr; Dvyn ruchur, *To assault or attack.*  
 Rý, *Did. It's an abbreviation of gvruc, wruc or oruc still retain'd in the Cornish. E. rý dochoec or rýdochoec, He came; he did come. Rý gwnathob bran, Brennus made.*  
 Rýbwýcheic, *Wifful, willing.*  
 Rýbýchý, *To will or desire Mal y rýbýchei, According to his desire*  
 Rýcheir, *Q. wh. Plow'd Land.*  
 Rýgchunt, *Between them*  
 Rýnnaub, *It's small place; a small quantity Rýnnavoh yñ y koct, A little way in the wood.*  
 Rýnna, *To emit or extend.*  
 Rýobres, *Pomp.*  
 Rýfwr, *A giant, a champion, a combatant.*  
 Rýuic, *Pride.*

## S

Sæthuccu, *To dart. Q. also whether to sham or delude. Yit. K. 'ab Kilydh.*  
 Safvyrber, *Sweet-scented*  
 Safvyrýs, *Agreeable, savoury.*  
 Sanguarvy, *q. Gvartthæu sanguarvy.*  
 Salwen, *Vain, needless, impertinent.*  
 Saract and Sarhaec, *Wrong, injury. Sarhaec.*  
 Seberv, *Proud.*  
 Sef, *To sit.*  
 Seilim, *The Psalms.*  
 Seilif, *Solomon.*  
 Senecovr, *A Senator. Senedhur.*  
 Septeun, *Kaer Septeun, Shaftsbury.*  
 Sing, *Silk.*  
 Soti, *To sink.*  
 Svlr, *A Treasure.*  
 Svmer, *A sumpture.*  
 Svr, *A Magician.*  
 Svin, *A quantity, a good deal.*  
 Sýllu, *To look or behold. Ac yna y dywvav ket; mýn llav vying kyucille; Sýll bý racoacan rýfvr. Bryfllyav aorugant parch ar mve, a b'oneflau parch ac yno ban ym aroigvyl obell, yñ yb billus uaravc yn deuvav bacq koec. Yst. K. 'ab Kilydb.*  
 Sýncal, *Fine linnen.*  
 Sýr, *Stars.*

## T

Tal, *The forehead, the front or fore part of any thing.*  
 Taleich, *A principality*  
 Talým, *A quantity. Talým o amfer, A good while.*  
 Tanllachar, *Fiery.*  
 Tancavt, *A bonfire.*  
 Taryan, *A shield.*  
 Teichyavc, *Travailing, wayfaring.*  
 Temhýl, *A Tem.le.*  
 Temhýl, *A seat. q. of what sort.*  
 In eitec ar demýl o irrvýn, &c. *Yst. Arth.*  
 Teruyn, *Yn ceruyn [and yn herfyn] So that, to the end that.*  
 Tervýc, *Tumult.*

Tewec,

Tewec, *Thickness.*  
 Tewhay, *To condense.*  
 Teylgtaue, *Dignity.*  
 Teyrn, *A Prince.*  
 Teyrneys, *Princely, Royal.*  
 Teynget and Teyrget, *Tribute*  
 Tibergyn, *A Cat. It's only a sort of by-name, as is also Reinyard borrow'd from the French, for a Fox.*  
 Toat, *The covering of a House, whether Slat, Thatch, Skingles, or Lead.*  
 Tofsi, *To hurt.*  
 Tra, *Beyond: Tra mor, Beyond Sea*  
 Tra, *Too much: Tracharyat, Dotation, excellent foundress.*  
 Trach, *Towards: Trach y gefin, Backwards: Ymchoel'ys a orugant trach i kefnou, They returned.*  
 Trahavy, *Proud, haughty, arrogant.*  
 Travlych. Q. *Mustaches. Hec yar'af a hep travlych arnav. Travlych goch.*  
 Treiglweith, *On a certain time.*  
 Treillav, *To force.*  
 Tremygu, *To despise.*  
 Trin, *The River Trent.*  
 Tro, *The City of Troy.*  
 Trychwanav, *Full of holes. q. Ll'enleicn trychwanav.*  
 Tryll'hy, *Lascivious.*  
 Trywanu, *To pierce, to perforate, to persuade.*  
 Trydeavac, *Free, Naturaliz'd.*  
 Tudet, *A pillowbeer.*  
 Tuet, *The Tweed.*  
 Turc, *Noise, Turdh and durdh.*  
 Tut, *A side or part.*  
 Tuth, *Pace: Tuth yscavn, A light pace.*  
 Twlec, *Toledo in Spain.*  
 Twyg, *A Gown.*  
 Tyghcucnavl, *Fatal*  
 Tymhe'yl, *A tempest.*  
 Tymp, *The time of Child birth. According to the Origin of the word which is from the Latin Tempus, it might signify Time in general.*  
 Tywoc, *Sand.*

U

Ucher, *The Evening.*  
 Uchet, *Height.*  
 Uehot, *Above, above thee.*  
 Veichieu ereil, *At other times.*  
 Ulkassar, ilkassar, and iul kassar, *Julius Caesar.*  
 Unben, *A Prince.*  
 Unillofauc, *One banded.*  
 Vrchav, *From kin, from it.*  
 Urvart, *A Ranger of a Forest; a Keeper, &c. It's an old English word; A woodward.*  
 Vyf. Ar vyf, *After: Ar vyf y Keffryc, After the Romans. Unless we should rather read it, Ar lyf y Cellaryc, Amongst the Romans.*

W

Wesir. Yn y lle y wesir, *Where it said.*  
 e Weigl, *The Sea.*  
 Wyo [Gwydh] *Trees.*  
 W'is. Ny w'is, *It's not known.*

Y  
 Y Am and y am, *From off; From about. Also besides.*  
 Yar, *From on Yar y byrdeu, From on [or off] the Tables. Yar y hynneb, From off her face.*  
 Yarnav, *From off kin.*  
 Yevhaf, *The youngest.*  
 Y gyt, *and sometimes ygyt, With Also together. yshyt.*  
 Yg. In. yz or yng. *Yghernyu, In Cornwall.*  
 Yman, *Here*  
 Ymcanunt, *About them.*  
 Ymawont. Guedi yo ymawont, *When they part.*  
 Ymchoelit, *To return.*  
 Ymboich yo aczh, *He went off.*  
 Ymboican, *Discourse.*  
 Ymenbigeit. q. *wh. accursed. Ymenbigeit annvar tav, &c. — Boet ymenbigeit y got ac digonnes. — Poet ymenbigeit y hoc y berrit yndi Yst K 'ab Kilydh 'ab Kelydhou Wledig.*  
 Ymceinav, *To bath.*  
 Ymwan, *To engage with lances.*  
 Ymygytiav a oruc, *He took himself.*  
 Yn, *Against. Y meibon a gyfobant yn eu tat, &c. Prof. Sibli doeth.*  
 Yn, *Into. Yn y tan, Into the fire. Yn yr auon, Into the river.*  
 Yr, *For. Propter. Er.*  
 Y ivg (and sometimes yrvg) *Between. Yrvghunt, Between them.*  
 Yrlloned, *Indignation.*  
 Y rofi [and yrofi] a duw, *In God's name: I protest.*  
 Ylcortycit, *The Irish or Ancient Scots.*  
 Yl'ev, Is. Sev. † *To wit.*  
 Yfgaefael and yfgafalhay, *To employ or make vacant.*  
 Ygichyr, *Tusks.*  
 Ygilyf, *A prey*  
 Ygilyffav, *To rob.*  
 Ygrybul, *A working beast.*  
 Yskyuarn, *The ear. Yskyvam.*  
 Yllhappny, *To burnish; to polish or brighten. Yst. K. 'ab Kilydh.*  
 Yip, *Guests.*  
 Yipyty, *An Hospital; an Alms House*  
 Ylith, *There is. 'lydh.*  
 Ylly, *To eat.*  
 Ylyr, *Meaning. Also History.*  
 Ylfarn, *A pack saddle: Any Horse Accoutrements.*  
 Ylfret, *A row, a rank.*  
 Ylfrw, *Skill; a stratagem.*  
 Ylwein, *A Gentleman of the Horse.*  
 Yth, *In thy Yth berlon dy hynnan, In thy own Person. K. LL. a LL.*  
 Yttoebvn. Pan yttoebvn, *When I was.*  
 Yvrch or y vrch, *From.*

scripts, that we find in speaking; tho' there be yet enough to render them distinguishable, on Attention and Observation  
 Us, es and ys, the Terminations of the Third Person singular of the Preter Tense in the Southern Dialects, are not as is commonly apprehended, a late corruption For I find 'm in Manuscripts of 500 years standing, and the following Examples particularly in a Copy of ydy y Brenhinacdh, written about that time. Yutuca a achwanegys, He augmented; En e llyfyr a epricvnnvs Gilbas, In the Book that Gilbas wrote; Efa rannvs, Hestlar'd; Efa a ymbangostics fynnavn or davar, A well sprung out of the Earth; Nyt ariv'ovys eiryoc, He never fear'd; Ody'na y gewbws beuno e lle hvnnv, Thou Beyno lest that place.  
 Nor is the Pronoun cfo, used in N Wales less Authentic. For in an old Manuscript of the Life of St. David, I find it frequently occur. Yn yr hon ny allav neb pregethu, namyn cfo, Wherein none but he could Preach, &c.  
 Besides the Termination of the Third Person singular of the Verbs of the Preter Tense; Books written in South Wales are distinguishable by such words as are known to be of common use in that Country, and scarcely or not at all spoken in North Wales. Such as Synyo and haryanu, To regard or take heed; Dobi, To set or put; Herki, To fetch; Fulyaw, To beat; Hela, To drive; Hel and hela, To send; Deifit, To desire; Ervyn, To expect; Kjuedach, Feaving, carowing; Argol, A sign, an argument; or tu maes, On the out side; Fals, A court or yard; Catno, A Fox; Pawyn and pawen, A Peacock, &c. &c.  
 As for the Cornish and Armoric the difference is so very wide, betwixt their Manuscripts of the later Centuries and ours; that tho' one were well skill'd in Welsh, 'twould yet require about a month's time to understand a Book written in either of those Dialects. But if there be any writings extant therein, so old as the 7th, 8th, 9th, or 10th, Centuries; I presume they are scarce distinguishable as to Grammar from Welsh; and may be known only by some words peculiar to those Countries; wherein the Curious may in some measure satisfy themselves from their respective Vocabularies.  
 I have hitherto met with no very ancient writing that seem'd to be Cornish; unless we should suspect for such an Elegy on the Death of Geirent 'ab Erbyn a Nobleman of Cornwall or Devon about the year 540 who is mention'd in the Triades as one of the three greatest Admirals of the British Seas; the other two being March 'ab Meirchyon, and Gwenwynwyn 'ab Naw. There's yet in Cornwall a place call'd Getrens, which is their modern Pronunciation

Some Directions might be expected here, for the distinguishing the Dialects wherein MSS are written; but the Poets and other Authors, using any words that occur'd in Books, whatever Countries they had been written in; there is not near that difference of Dialects in Manu-

ciation of Gereint (they constantly changing t into s) and another call'd Trev Erbin, which might be so denominated from his Father. It's said in the Elegy that he was of the Borders of Devon, and that he was slain at LLongborth.

Yn llongborth yllas gereint,  
Gvr devr o govir dyneint;  
Wyncw y n llab gyt as leteint.

Yn llongborth llas y arthur,  
Gvyr devr kymmyynt o bur  
Amheravoyr llywjavoyr llaur,  
&c.

The word Re, which in the Cornish signifies Too much; as also Soon or Quickly; occurs frequently in this Elegy; together with a great many others, such as Eloravr, gwytheinc, kymryth, rbehaint, oohew, gwehin, moloch, cubwyo, &c. which if ever we had them, are lost in the Welsh. But 'tis own'd this is not enough to conclude the Author to have been of Cornwall or Devon; where probably any British was at that time understood And in regard the old Copy I have of it is written among some Elegies ascrib'd to Llywarch hen, of whose writings some account is given in the next Title, we know not but it may be of his Composure.

In old Manuscripts the Particle y or yr which elsewhere answers to the English The, is used before Proper names as well as Appellatives: As Heb y benbigeuran, said Bendigeidfran. So, Heb y matholch; Heb y ghenhyvar; Heb yr owein; Heb yr arthur, &c. and the useless Particles y and ef; as yb atebavd ynteu, He answer'd them; Ef a loyccet y corf, His body was burnt; Ef a ymban-goffes rynnavn, A well sprung forth, and such like occur very frequently.

In Interrogations the Verb Sum is often omitted in old writings. As Chvetleu gennyt? Hast thou any News? Dos vorwiny heb y ghenhyvar a gouyn yr corr pvy y marchav racko? Yst Gereint ab Erbyn. And sometimes it's annex to the Pronoun, both making but one word: As Picu y niur longueu [or logeu] hynn? Whose Ships are these? A gouyn a wnatch pioech y meirch. And he ask'd whose were the Horses. Mabin. 'Twas sometimes also omitted in the Answer. As Mi icuan heb cf, I am John said He. Efeng. Nic.

The Pronouns were sometimes differently placed and expressed from what is now usual: For whereas we now say, Pan gyncu ag a galuav di, [As soon as I shall call thee] in the old MSS we find, Pan ich allwyf gyncu. But having dwelt long enough on the old Orthography, &c. used in Wales, let us return to the surviving British of Corn-

## CHAP. III.

### Of the Articles and Nouns.

A, y, vn.] In Cornish Manuscripts the Article a or (as 'tis otherwise written y) answers to the English A or An; and so does sometimes un, in imitation probably of the French: As Un dra, A thing; Un vennen, A woman; Un el, An Angel.

An is Equivalent to The: As an den, The man; An byz, The world; Dre ol an dre, Thro' all the Town. It takes place also sometimes before Pronouns: As An rena, Those; or is inserted between a Pronoun and Noun: As Pa an dra? What thing? Pa an marh? What Horse?

This Particle An, becomes sometimes Han: As Pa han keyfon? What Charge or Accusation? And is also often written yn: As Aberth yn rthymma, Within this Horse. Han is also written for ha'n [And the] As dnerit gudra an devaz han goue, When milking the Sheep and the Goats.

Dhan is a Contraction of dhe and an; and signifies To the or Unto the: As dhan may-na, To that Lad; Dhan guaz-na, Unto that Fellow. And so a'n [or an] of or from; or out of is but an united.

### Of Nouns Substantive.

The Terminations of Substantives are in this Language as generally in others, very various and uncertain; but yet some particulars therein, in regard they may contribute some help to the memory, seem to deserve our notice.

1<sup>st</sup>. A great number of the Abstracts and Verbal Substantives which in English generally terminat in neis, ty, tion, hood, ship, and th. As Goodness, Equity, Submission, Livelihood, Friendship, Strength, and such like; have in this Language their Terminations in der, ans, or eth. As we find by the following Examples.

Splander and gloiuder, Brightness; Tiulder, Darkness; Teuder, Thickness; Tanauder, Thinness; Pylder, Heaviness; Skavder, Lightness; Kalatter, Hardness; Medalter, Softness; Guander, Weakness; Tadder, Goodness; Glanithder, Cleanness; Hucter, Sweetness; Tekter, Beauty.

Mjgilder and tymder, Warmth, heat; Dounder, Depth; Zexter [and Zehar] Drought; Euhelder, Height; Guirder, Truth; Kreyder, Strength.

Givians, Pardon, forgiveness; Diskuedhyans, Demonstration, revelation, or discovery; Beunans, Life, livelihood; Marnans, Death; Sylvans, Salvation; Skians, Know-

ledge; Dyskyans, Learning; Tybyans, Thought, imagination; Trytyans, Sorrow, mournfulness; Gordhyans, Worship, honour; Karens, Love, friendship; Kridzhans, Faith, Confidence.

Skiantoeth, Prudence; Folneth and Foloreth, Folly; Banneth, A blessing; Mjhterneth [† Mjhterneth] Sovereignty; Kyzleth, Peace, peaceableness, tranquillity; Bolneth, The will; Gwyroneth, Truth; Gouegneth, Fraud, deceit, falsehood.

2<sup>dly</sup>. The most common Termination of the names of Natural Bodies is in an er, en, and sometimes on; and not a few of them do also end in K, or G.

As, Guedhan, A Tree; Guelan, A rod; Glastan, and glattan, An oak; On, onnan and eudhan, An ash; Guernan, An elder tree; Skawan, An elder; Spernan, A thorn; Bannolan, A broom; Eithnan, A furz-bush; Panan, A parsnip; Rcdanan, A brake or fern; Tavolan, A dock; Bledzhan, A flower; Moran, A bramble berry; Udzheon, An ox; Mellan, A snail; Mynnan, A kid; Lygodzhan, A mouse; Pedrevan, A lizard; Kuilken, A frog; Krolan, A kite; Tethan, A udder; Pidnian, The brains; Azan, A rib; Guzigan, A bladder; Gullan, A gull; Kylominan [and Kylobman] A pigeon; Gylvan, A sparrow; Trodzhan, A stare; Gurdanan, A wren; Kriban, A birds crest; Plyvan, A feather; Hernan, A pitcher; Krogan, A shell; Guihan, A periwinkle; Murrinan, An ant or emmet; Gyanan, A bee; Guiban, A fly.

Kazak, A mare; Iedzhek, A beifer; Skjyarnak, A hare; Kranak, A frog or toad; Kullag, A cock; Gylvinak, A curlew; Kyevalak, A wood-cock; Girak, A needle; Keinak, A shad; Stiphak, A cuttle-fish.

3<sup>dly</sup>. Nouns Official or Appellations of Tradesmen, or Men of any Employment, and other metaphorical names, deriv'd from them; end generally in r; but sometimes also in k, and sometimes in s, or (as anciently) in t, or d. Ex. gr. Kyf-yliet, A counsellour; Hydor, An impostor; Pyltyr, A forcerer; Pygdadar, A fisherman; Reuadar, A rower; Belender, A miller; Trykkiar, A fuller; Luyvar, A dier; Gueddar, A weaver; Bynkiar, A cooper; Ymdowlar, A wrestler; Gynnadar, A sower; Midzhar, A reaper; Stenor, A water-magtail, from Sten, A milking pail; whence it's also call'd in Welsh, Brit'h y veches.

Methik and medhik, A physician, a chirurgian; Marhak, A knight; Qunek, A coward; Guak, A liar; Kontrevak, A neighbour.

Sylvias, A saviour, a Redeemer or Deliverer; Kuthiys [† Guithiat] A keeper, a guardian, a herdsman;



berdswan, Kernias [† Kerniat] A piper; † Renniat, A sharer, a carver; † Scu ab, A tailor; † Ferhiat, A thief; † Purcheniat, A forcerer; † Heiviat, One that drives or pursues; † Scriviniat, A scrivener.

4thly. Such Nouns when of the Feminine Gender, are commonly form'd by the addition of es. As † Scuyades, A woman-taylor; † Fellores, One that plays on the Violin; Portheres, A woman-porter; Pechadyres, A sinner; Pefniores, A witch; Enevaes, A she-beast.

5thly. We have already observ'd in the first Title of this Volume, p. 27 col. 2. and 28. col. 1. that d and t in the Welsh, are chang'd to s or z in the Modern Cornish. And this rule is so general in the Termination of Nouns, as appears by the instances there inserted that it very rarely fails, unless, as above excepted, in old Manuscripts.

6thly. The Nouns that terminat in w [or u] in Welsh, end commonly in o, in the Cornish. As Karu, A stag, Corn. Karo; Taru, A bull; Taro; Guedhu, depriv'd, Guedho; zueru, Bitter, Huero; Medhu, Druaken, Medho; Mary, Dead, Maro.

7thly. The Cornish Nouns that agree with the Latin, never terminat in a Vowel, but generally in the Penultima or else in the last Consonant of the Latin; or at least in a Consonant of the same Class; As appears by the following examples.

Pan [and padn] Cloath; l. Pannus. Sythyn, A week; Septimana. Methik, A physician; Medicus. Bouin, Beef; Bovina. Padal, A pan; Patella. Skidal, A dish; Scutula, Scutella. Kayl, Broth, from Caulis. Manck, A Glove, from Manica. Hevez, A shirt or smock, Camisia. Roz, A wheel; Rota. Ardardarad, A plow; Aratum.

Guarrak, A bow; Arcus. Forn, An oven; Furnus. Mamal, A leaf of Corn; Manipulus.

Vvuzl, A reaping-hook; Falx. Kêz, Cheese; Caseus. Ladar, A thief; Latro. Fgliz, A Church; Ecclesia. Zanz, A Saint; Sanctus. Drindas [and drindzhez] The Trinity; Trinitas. Speriz, A Spirit; Spiritus. Pâk, Easter; Pascha. Penkast, Whitsonside; Pentecoste.

The Gender of Nouns are two: The Masculine and the Feminine.

All proper names of Men, and the appellations of all Tradesmen; and Men of any Employment or Profession are of the Masculine of course. And so are the names of Winds and of the Months; of the Senses, of Vertues and Vices; and of Metals.

All proper names of Women and appellatives of their employment; as also the names of Countries, and

of Rivers, and of Towns, Villages, and Churches, are of the Feminine.

As to the names of Animals; the Gender or Sex, (as also the fœtus) is distinguish'd in all Domestic Quadrupeds and Birds, and such of the Estable wild ones as are most considerable, by particular names. As

Taro, A bull; Biuh or † Byuz, A cow; Udzhoon, An ox [† Odion]; Lodon, A bullock; Ledzhek, A heifer; Deneyoid, A yearling; Leauth or † Loch, A calf; Hor or † Hordh, A ram; Davaz or † Davat, A sheep; Moulz and † Mols, A weaver; Oan and † Oin, A lamb; Marh [† Marx] A horse, Kazak and † Kassej, A mare; Ehol and Ebal, A colt; Bÿk [† Bôz] A buck, as also a he-goat; Gavar, A goat, and Myn or Mÿnnan, A kid; Baedh, A boar; † Torz and Hôz, A hog; † Gÿs, Haneu, and Hôh, A sow, and † Porzell, A pig. Kei [or † Kî] A dog; gëst, A bitch; and Koloin, A whelp; Gurkath, A he-cat; Käth, A cat; Karo, A deer; † Ewik, A hind; Loch [or Leauth] Ewig, A faun; † Kytoriz, A roe-buck; † Yorz, A roe.

Of the other wild Beasts, the larger sort are commonly used in the Masculine Gender: As Olifans, An elephant; Caurmarz, A camel; Léu, A lion; Blaidh, A wolf; Brôch, A badger; Lüarn, A fox; Deverzj [and † Dourzj] A otter; Tahya, A sea calf; unless we should perhaps except Alien, An ass; and Ors, A bear.

And the small ones of the Feminine: As † Skouarnog or Skÿuarnak, A hare; † Koitgath, A wild cat; † Yeuzen, A firret; † Louennan and kodna guidn, A weasle; Lygodzhan or † Logoden, A mouse; † Gôdh and Gûch dhrer, A mole. † Keliok or Kullig, A cock; Yâr, A hen; Keliokuydh, A gander; Gÿydh, A goose; Payn, A peacock; Payneis, A peaken; Kulligaz, A drake; Herz [Hoer] A duck.

As to the other Birds some are constantly used in the Masculine; As † Êr, An eagle; Bargez [† Skoull] A kite; Êlerz, A swan; Gÿlvinak, A curlew; Kyvelak, A woodcock; Melhuez, A lark; Golvan, A sparrow; Guradnan, A wren.

And others Feminine; As † Marvran mod. brau vrez] A raven; Mola dhiu [† Moelb] An ounce or black-bird; † Kolom or Kÿlobman, A pigeon; Brân, A crow; † Kyndhoon, A Kylobman Kÿz, A quail or ring-dove; Gullan, A gull; Gÿrgirik, A partridge; † Hule and ula, An owl; Kodna huilan, A lapping; Kÿg, A cuckoo, &c.

The names of fish are generally of the Masculine Gender; As † Morvil, A whale; † Morhoz, A porpoise; † Êhoc [or Êaug] A salmon; Mehal, A mullet; † Brethil, A mackerel, &c. Except Zilli, An eel; Mór-nader, A lamprey; Ka:lath, A ray or thornback; Gavar môr,

A segar or long oyster; Kÿljgi, A cockle; Brengin, A limpet; Êlfrren, An oyster; † Meiclen and Beizlen, A muscle; Kregren, A shell.

The names of Insects; As Guenenen, A bee; Huilen or Huilan, A beetle; Molhuadhoon, A snail; † Guhien, A wasp; † Huadian, A flea, &c. are mostly of the Feminine Gender.

The names of Trees terminated formerly in en'to' now (as they are commonly pronounced) in an, and were all, as in Welsh, of the Feminine Gender; As Onnen, An ash; Glafanen, An oak; Guernen, An alder; Kelineu, Holly; Bedewen, A birch; Colwidhen, A hawthorn; Divers of them terminated in —bren, that word which is now used for Timber signifying then a tree; As Oleubren, An olive tree; Guinbren, A vine; Perbren, A pear tree; Plymbren, A plum tree; Pinbren, A pine; Moyrbren, A mulberry tree.

Besides the Concord of the Adjective with it's Substantive, the Gender of Substantives are distinguish'd, in words beginning with mute Consonants, by the Particle an [the] For if the Substantive following an, retains it's Primary Initial, or that which is it's first Letter in the Order of Dictionary Ex. gr. Marh, A horse; An marh, The horse; it's always of the Masculine Gender. And when'tis of the Feminine, the leading mute is changed into a Secondary Initial, viz. a softer mute of the same Class; unless the word begin with Gul, gun or gur; in which case the only alteration is, that the g is omitted Ex. gr. Karrak, A rock; but The rock is An garrak; So Forth [or forh] A way; An vordh, The way; Penin, A woman; An venin, The woman; Tiz, Men, people; An diz, The people; Gurêg, A wife; An urêg, The wife. So that the changes of the Primary Initial mutes into the Secondary, denoting the Feminine Gender, are as follows;

Labials P — B, B — V, M — V, F — V, and R sometimes.

Dentals T — D, D — Dh. Palatals K — G, and G omitted as above.

As to the Cases, there's but little difficulty, there being but one Termination throughout the Singular Number and another in the Plural; so that they are only distinguish'd by their Article annex, or Preposition, or place: As;

In the singular Number. Nom. Levar, A book. Gen. A'n levar, Of the book. Dat. Dhe'n levar, To the book. Acc. An levar, The book. Voc. A levar, O book. Abl. Gen an levar, With the book.

In the Plural.

Nom. A'n levrou, or — ro, *books*.  
Gen. A'n levrou, *Of the books*.  
Dat. Dh'e'n levrou, *To the books*.  
Acc. An levrou, *The books*.  
Voc. A levrou, *O books*.  
Abl. Genan levrou, *With the books*.

*Nouns of the Masculine Gender, change (as above) their Primary Initial mutes in the Genitive Case, after the Particle a, [of, or of a] but not after an [of the] as in those of the Feminine. For they say blew an pen, or (as lately corrupted) an pedn, The hair of the Head; and a ben hag a thrũz, Of head and foot. So from Guin, Wine; Guedran a tũn, [A glass of wine] but a glass of the wine is Guedran a guin.*

*An Initial F is turn'd into h in the Genitive Case, &c. after the Particle a'n (or as 'tis always written) an: As Flõh, A Child; A'n hloñ, Of the Child; Dh'e'n hlo, To the Child, &c.*

*They used formerly, and do yet in several words, a variation of the Vowel (whether the first or the only one) in the Genitive Case, &c.*

*Particularly a, I find changed into e: As Marh, A horse; Kẽn verh, Horse mane; Buzl verh, Horse dung; and c into i, y, or ey: As Merh, A daughter; An vyrb, Of the daughter; Peñ, A bead; Er dha byn, Against thee. q. d. On thy head; And Er agas pyn huy, Against you; Huël, Work; Mein huyl, Work-stones, or stones for Building; Krës, The mill; In kreys an dre, In the midst of the Town.*

*Nouns of Matter admit of no particle in the Genitive: As Bezaour, A ring of gold; Forh arhans, A fork of silver; Yg horn, An iron hook; Plankys zaban, Deal-boards.*

*The Dative Case is frequently used in the Cornish; being govern'd besides others, by the same Verbs as in the Latin, and applied much in the same manner: as we find by the following Examples.*

*The Dative Case after the Verb Sum* Ymã dhymmo, I have. q. d. verbatum Est mihi. Ma marh dyg breadar vi, My Brother has a horse. q. d. Est equus fratri meo. Idzha 'n leaùh dh'e'n den Yynk-na? Has that young man the Ague? Ma 'gen ehaz nyi dhen, We have our health. Ez konnez dhia? Have you supp'd.

*After Verbs of Bidding or Commanding* Deu dhymmo vi a erzys, God hath commanded me; Reys y dheuh, Thou must.

*Of giving* Mi a re dhyth, I will give you; Ro dhedhe, Give them; Ro dhym and dro e dhymmo, Give it me; Yfytyn e dhym, Reach it me.

*Of promising* Mi ai didhiyus dhodho, I have promised it him; Me a urontia dhys, I will warrant thee.

*Of believing* Krez dhebm, Believe me; Rag fraga na grefthy dhym lavarou? Why dost not believe my words?

*Of paying* Deu a dâl dheuh? God shall reward you? Ny dal dhymny, We should not; Ny dal dhodho, He ought not.

*Of hearingknot or obeying* Ty rig golla porry, Thou hast hear-ken'd unto her.

*Of speaking* Lavar dhymmo, Speak unto me; Me a lever dhys, I tell thee.

*Of putting or adding* Gorra an dra fin dhan ramenat, Add this to the rest.

*Of going* Moncz [or mynæz] Dh'e dre, To go to Town.

*Of becoming, &c.* Pÿ gotho dhia' brz, When it would become you to be.

*Of sending* Rhag danyñ dheuh, To send to you.

*Of bringing* Ev ai dyg dhym, He brought it unto me.

*Of asking* Govyn orto, Ask him; Gov'ynna worth e vreadar, Ask his Brother.

*The Participles likewise govern the same Cases with their Verbs, and some Adjectives also as in the Latin, require a Dative.*

*As Lavrcrys dhebm, Spoken unto me; Gy'thefys dhyu, Offer'd unto you; Ymã govenck dhym, I remember; Yma e pyr havel dhys, He is very like thee.*

*There are three Numbers in the Cornish; The Singular, Dual, and Plural. The Dual, as in the Armo-ric, serves only to express some parts of an Animal that are pairs, and is made by prefixing di, diu, or deau [two] to the Singular, and uniting them: As †La, lauz, and lâv, A hand; Dipla and †diulev, Hands; Lagaz, An eye; Deaula-gaz, The eyes; Skodh, A shoulder; Diskodh, The shoulders; Brëh, An arm; Dibreh, The arms.*

## The Plural Terminations of Substantives.

*The first Plural terminates in ou: As Aluedh, A key, Pl. Aluedhou and aluedhou, Keys; Arv, A weapon, Pl. Arvou; Bedh, A grave, Pl. Bedhou; Dagar, A tear, Pl. Dagrour; Daraz, A door, darazou; Ro, A gift, rohou.*

*So that this first Plural; which as in the Armo-ric, is the most common; may generally speaking, be form'd by adding ou or iou, to the last letter of the Singular, or else to it's Substitute which is always of the same Class: As p for b, t for d, d for s, &c.*

*When the Singular terminates in dh, l, or r; the Plural commonly ends in iou: As Dÿdh, A day, Pl. Dÿdhiou; Klëdh, A ditch, Kle-dhiou; †Gurëdh, A root, Gurë-dhiou; Menedh, A mountain, Men-edhiou; †Mâl, A joyn, Me-*

*liou; Gër, A word, Gëriou and Gëriou.*

*Sometimes a Final Consonant of the Singular, is doubled in the Plural, or else (which is equivalent) the Vowel immediately preceding is accented: As Fõs, A wall, Pl. Fõf-foù or Fõfou; Lër, [†lõr] A floor, Lëriou or Lërou; †Guli, A wound, Gollyou; Garzet, A garter, Gar-zetou.*

*Some words whose Singular terminat in l, have g subjoyn'd there-into in the Plural: As Tetul, Dark, Pl. Tulgu, Trouble; Kÿfÿl, Counsel, Pl. Kÿfÿlgou.*

*A Vowel interposed in the last syllable between a Mute and a Li-que in the Singular, is frequently omitted in the Plural: As Levar, A book, Levrou; Dagar, A tear, Dagrour; Tempel, A Church, Templys.*

*The Final d, tho' it be generally changed into s or z in the Singular, is yet sometimes retain'd in the Plural: As Pehaz, Sin, Pl. Pehadou; because Pehaz is but a Corruption of the old word Pehad, Pexad, or Pexat. So from Arrhas and guorhemmynnias, A Command, Arrhadou and guorhemmynadou; So Falladou, Frauds, failings; and Inniadou, Repulses or Denials.*

*This Plural in ou, is frequently pronounced at present as if it terminated in o: as Nordho, News; Huëlio, Works; Delkio, Leaves; Godho, Geese; Neitho, Nests. And sometimes in au; as Keau, Hedges; Guëliou, Beds; Breihau, Arms; or else in u; as Luzu, Herbs; Ludnyo, Cattle. In the Welsh this Plural terminates in au, which yet is pronounced as æ or e; answering to the Nominative Plural of the First Declension of the Latin.*

*The Second Plural ends in i, as Guidhili, Irish-men; Kuidhzi, Guardians, keepers; Arlydhi, Lords; Melfrizi, Masters; Serviñ and Servidhzi, Servants; Trahezzi mein, Stone-cutters; Muzi, Maids; Kartilli, Castles; Guellynni, Rods; Yfilli, Limbs, members; Legelti, Lobsters; Porelli, Hogs, pigs. So that this Plural agrees with the Latin Nominative of the Second Declension.*

*The Third Plural ends in ion; and might be called the Personal Plural, in regard most Appellations that are personal are of it; as Kristionnion [now Krestudhion] Christians; Zouzon, The English; †Brethion, The Britans; Kembrion, The Welsh; Idheuton, The Jews; Mar-regon and marregon, Knights; Skuerion, Esquires; Boxesegion, The poor; Klevion, The sick; Kardouion, Friends; Skyulion, Schoolers; Dyskyblion, Disciples; Guithorion, Workmen; Guëfion, Means fellows; Gouëgion, Egars; Ladrion, Thieves.*

*Some other Nouns have also the same Plural; as Empinion, The Brains; Govidzion, Sorrow; Marthegion,*

Marthegeon, Wouders. But those are but few in comparison of the others

This Plural. answers to the Nouns of the Third Declension in the Latin that Terminate in ones; as Sænones, Sæclionas, Britones; Natlones, Pitones, Cicerones; Hiftrones, Fullones, Latrones, &c.

The Fourth Plural Terminated formerly (as still in the Welsh) in edh; as Biederedh, Brothers; Eledh, Angels; Abestledh, Apostles. Which pronunciation was more anciently express'd by t; as Guraçet, Wives, for Guragedh. It s at present changed into es according to their writing; but into ez, according to their Pronunciation. So that it seems but a sort of French or modern English Plural; as Bettez, Beasts; Koles, Coals; Romes, Rooms; gullas, Guls; Pÿçez, Fish; Panez, Parsnips; Zilliez, Eels or Congers; Lahz, Laws; Benenez, Women; † Flezex, Children.

It's not material to distinguish this Plural, from that terminating in az: as Kenkraz, Crabs; Boziáz, Fingers: or in yz, as Battyz, Staves; Fouiz, Dens; or in oz; as Kapp oz, Caps; Terroz, Lands; For I find they writ indifferently, Bettez, or Bettez, Beasts; Pyskez, or Pÿçez, Fish; Lozouez, or Lÿzÿyuz, Herbs; and Plankez, Plankez, or Plenkoz, Boards. And in regard the Termination ez comes, nearer the old edh, and agrees with the Nominative Plural of the Third Declension in the Latin; The other Three (which occur but seldom) seem Erroneous Orthography and might be omitted

The Fifth may be called the Mutable Plural, in regard it's not distinguishable from the Singular, as the other four by any additional Termination; but by the change of one Vowel either for another, or for a Diphthong; or else of one Diphthong into another: as Sanz, A Saint, Plur Seinz; Danz, A tooth, deinz, Marh, A horse, merh; Yár, A hen, Yér; Mab, A Son, † Mcib; Mên, A stone, Mein; Trúz, A foot, Treiz; Breclar, A Brother, Broder; Manek, A glove, Menik; Davaz, A sheep, Devez; Gavar, A goat, Gever. Nor does this Declension only not increase in the Plural; but even sometimes decreases: as † Delen, A leaf, Pl. Deil; Guedhan, A tree, Pl. Gueidh, &c. Other Plurals do also sometimes change the Vowel: as For † Fordh A way, Plur. Fÿru and † Fÿrdhu; Kúz, A wood, Pl. Kozou, Guíz, A mean fellow, Gueñon, but they are never the less distinguish'd by their Termination.

In this Fifth Plural or Declension (if we may so call it) The British seems to recede from the Latin and to come nearer the Teutonic; For it's a rule in the modern German that a, o and u in the Singu-

lar, are changed into ö, u and au, or æu in the Plural.

All the Plurals are reducible to these five; But we find some Nouns have two Declensions: For we read Deigon and Devou, Gods; Epskobou and Epskobou, Bishops; Flehez and Flehezou, Children; † Deil, Delyou and Delkiou, Leaves; Terroz and Tirriou, Lands; Lincenez and Encouz, Islands; Others have no Plural; as Kÿzalet, Peace; An Drenzhez, The Trinity; And some no Singular; as, Teuolgou, Darkness; Empynion [and impinion] The Brains; Kolgar, Lads, boys; Iozou, Aßes; Mejinou A bellows; and Guedzhoü, A pair of sheers.

The Diminutives (which ought to have been taken notice of above among the Terminations) change commonly their first Vowel and end in ig, as Temmig, A small fragment, from Tam, A morsel; and Elchefigh, A little child, from Flo and Flichez.

This Termination ig answers to the Latin -iculus, &c -ecula in Versuculus, Vulpecula, &c as divers of their Nouns Subst. in I, if Polysyllables, do to -ullus, -ellus or -ella, &c as Padal, A pan; † Kolllel, A knife; and † Kygol, A hood; From Patella, Cutellus, & Cucullus. Nor need we exclude several others from being of the same Class of Diminutives tho' not immediately deriv'd from the Latin: as Brethyl [A mackerel, from Brith, Sreak'd, party-colour'd q. d. La. Variolus or Variegatula.

Adjectives of the Comparative Degree, terminated formerly in az: as † Pellaz, Further off; Tekaz, More fair: and that Termination tho' the z be now discontinued should yet be written either ah or a' to show it's alteration. As Hÿekah, Sweeter; Huerua' More bitter.

The Superlative ends in a: as Guela, The best; Hakra The most deform'd; haiarha, The hardest.

There are in the Cornish as in other Languages some Irregular comparatives: as Máz, Good; Guel, Better, Gucla, Best; Drok, Bad; Guæth, Worse; Drok, and Guetha, The worst. Brz, Great; Moy, Bigger; Moya [and † Moiza] Greatest, biggest. Bian, Small; Le, Less; Leiha, Least. Ogoz, Near; Nêz, Nearer; Nêz, The next.

Of the Ordinal Nouns of Number, two or three (according to the present Pronunciation) end in a, viz. Kenza, The first; Triuzha, The third; Pazuera, The fourth; but the others in az; as Pempaz, The fifth; Hueffaz, The sixth; Seithaz, The seventh; Ethaz, The eighth; Nahyaz, The ninth; Dekfaz, The tenth. The Termination of these Nouns was formerly ath, which in Iganvath [The twentieth] is still retain'd

The Gender of Adjectives is not now so constantly distinguish'd as

formerly; when the Vowel y in the Masculine, was almost without exception, chang'd to e in the Feminine: as in some Examples 'tis yet: as Gÿyu, m. g. guen, f. White; Melyu, m. melen [or velen] f. Yellow.

Another Distinction of the Gender of Adjectives, is, that words beginning with Mutes, either change their Initial into a Softer Letter, or else lose it. viz. B, is chang'd into v Consonant, d into dh, k into g, m to v Conf. p to b, t to d and g in regard it has no softer Letter of it's Class, is omitted: all which we find by these Examples, which hold in general; unless the Adjective be placed before it's Substantive, and the Particle an submitive,

B-V; Dên brez, A great man; Bennen vrz, A big woman.

D-dh; Marhdal, A blind horse; Kazak dhál, A blind mare.

M-V; Guáz medho, A drunken fellow; Hoh vedho, A drunken

foe  
P-B; Gür Prederys, A careful husband; Gurék brederyz, A diligent wife.

T-D; Mãu tég, A comely youth; Mez dég, A fair maid.

G - omitted; Duah glêb A wet day; Keuar lëb, Wet weather.

But if the Adjective, be placed before it's Substantive, and the Verb Sum interposed, it then retains it's Primary Initial: as Dál yu an gazak-na [Not Dhal yu an gazak-na] That mare is blind. So Brez yu an veneni-na; Priederyz cy an urég-na; Medho yu an ho-na, &c.

I said when the Verb Sum is interposed. For if there be no such Verb put between the Adjective and it's Substantive and the Particle an prefixed, the Initial Letter is then changed, as before: as An vrz venen-na, That big woman. But this Variation of Gender is requir'd only in the Singular Number.

I have observ'd no other Distinction of Gender in the Cornish; excepting that Trei [Three] is in the Feminine, Tair: as Tair delkian, Three leaves; Tair bledhan, Three years

As to Case, there is not any such Variation of Adjectives in the present Cornish, nor do we find any in the oldest British.

The Plural of Adjectives, tho' it be now almost wholly disus'd, terminated formerly in ion, and also chang'd sometimes the Vowel, and soft'n'd the Mute: as Dên kláu, A sick man, Plur. D'nyon kl-vion; Huedhig gúak, A false story, Pl. Huidhou [or Huidhjou] gougion; Gurék vohozhak, A poor woman, Plur. Guragedh vohougion.

There being no Variation of cases, the only Concord we find requisite of the Adjective and Substantive, is in the Gender and Number: as Hor' diu, A black ram; Davaz dhiu, A black sheep. Pl. Hÿroz dyon,

dyon, *Black rams.* Nor are we to regard the Gender but only as above said, in the Singular. And as to Number; the Plural Termination of Adjectives, tho' it occur often in Writings, is now in Imitation of the English Language, almost wholly laid aside.

One Singularity of the British Language, and an Exception of this Concord, is, that the Nouns of Number require no Plural in their Substantives annex. For in the Cornish they saydn [or yn] Marh, *One horse;* and Kanz marh, [not Kanz merh] *A hundred horses.* So Ma hui biuh dhodho, *déau marh, ha trei Kanz ledn davaz;* *He has six cows, two horses, and three hundred sheep.* Nor is it otherwise in the Armoric and Wellsh, saving that in the Northern Wellsh they commonly avoid it, by placing the Substantive in the Genitive Case Plural; as Mae idho ev faith o veibion a xuzc o verzed, *He hath seven Sons and three Daughters;* and that often in old Wellsh Manuscripts, the Substantive Plural is made use of, as in other Languages: as Tri dynyon, *Three Men;* Pym' meib and Pym' meibyon, *Five Sons.*

The Noun Liaz [Many] admits of the same exception: as Liaz termen, *Many times;* Liaz dern, *Many hands.* Generally speaking in the Cornish and other British Dialects, the Substantive is placed before its Adjective: as Dén da. *Vir bonus;* but in the Cardinal Numerals the Pronouns Possessive and the words Liaz, Many; Ken, Other; Nep, Any, some; Kenifer, Each, and such like, the contrary obtains

## CHAP. IV.

### Of the Pronoun.

The main Difficulty in the Pronouns, is that besides their separate use, as in other Languages, those which are called the Personal and Possessive, are always entangled with the Prepositions, and the Conjunction Ha, And; (as also A, Hath:) The Preposition and Pronoun making but one word. Nor is this peculiar to the Cornish. For (not to mention Mecum, &c. in the Latin) it obtains also in the Armoric and Wellsh; and is no less obvious in that ancient Dialect of the Britills, we find still preserv'd in the Highland Scotch or Irish. An Enumeration of the Pronouns may render this Singularity less intricate.

### Pronouns Personal.

Mi [and me] I; Minnc, I also; Vi and evi, Of me; Dho vi dhem,

dhym, dhebm, dhymmo, dhymmo vi, orthiv, To me; Am, Me hath; as Neb am guryk, He who hath created me; Dredhev, By me; A yuhav, Above me; A hanav and dhortam, From me; Tanov, Under me; genev [and gen y vi] With me; Nei and † Ni, We; also, of us; A gan honan, Our selves, of our selves; Dhyn, dhymni and orthin, To us, for us, unto us; Ragou nyi, For us, before us; Rybbon and rebbon, By or near unto us; Trethon, Betwixt us; Uarnan, Upon us; Yntnon, In us; A hanen, From us; genen and genen nyi, With us.

Ty and † Te, Thou; Tithe, Thou also; Dy, Of thee; Dhyz, dheyz, dhethi, and orthyz, Unto thee; Ragoz, For or because of thee, Uarnaz, On thee; A hanaz and a hanecz, From thee, out of thee; Yntnos, In thee; genez, By thee, with thee; Mi à genez, I will go with thee; Huci, † xui and hui, Te, of you; Dhui † dhyuz, [or dheuz] hui, and dheu' huihui, Unto you; Ragou', Before you; Rhago' hui, For you; † Uarnaz † Uarno', On you; Ganlo' genouz and genoz hui, With you.

E, He, him, it, of him, of it; H and hai, She, her, of her; † Annodho, Thereof; Anedhi, Of her; Ddho, dhodhe, dhýdhe and vorto, To him, unto him; Dhydhi, To her; Dredho and dredhe, Through him or it; Drj dhi, Through her; Ragta and ragthe, For him or it; Uarnodho and anodho, Of or concerning him, &c. Orte, Thereon; Dhuorte and odhuorte, From him; Ynuo, In him, therein; Ganza and gonzha, With him; g'vni, With her. Gy and † dzhei, They them; Annýdha and annedhe, Of them; Deu anedhe, Two of them; Also, from them and of or concerning them; Dhedhe and dhedhynz, To them; Trethynz, Betwixt them; Uarnýdhanz and varnedhe, Over them; yon them; Eitanz, In them, therein; gýnzhanz and † genzynz, With them.

Honan or honyn signifies self; As Ma honan, My self; † a honan, Thy self; Agan honan, Our selves, &c.

### Pronouns Possessive.

Ma, a, and † ou, My, mine; Am, Of my; Also, with my; † Am lév chynhou, With my right hand; A breihou, My arms; Im, Into my; gýn, gen, and agan, Our; Hain, And our. Dho gýn honyn, To our selves.

Da, dhý, thý, the, tha; Thy, thine; Ad and ath, Of thy, on thy, concerning thy; Dheth [and dhedha] Unto thy; Dredha, Through thy; Méz.ath, Out of thy; Agýz, Gýz, and ez, Your; Dhyz, To your; Trez, Betwixt your; Derrez, By or through your; gennýz, for gen ýz, With your.

E, His, it, its; Et e úz Kóth,

In his old Age; E risk, It's bark; I, Her; ge gei and zgei, Their.

### Pronouns Relative and their Derivatives, &c.

Neb and nep, Who, he that; An nebam grýk, He who hath created me; Herudhe nep, In respect of whom; Also some, or a certain; In nep le, In some place.

Nebyn, Some one. † Neppeth, répyth and † nebaz, Something, Somewhat; Piuá bennak, Whofoever; Pandra bennak and pepynnag ol, Whatsoever; Ketep, Every; Kynitar, Each; Kynitar ol, All, every one, as many as there are of them; Pebs Kynitar uynyn, Idem Pýb and Peb, All, each; † Pýb hehen, Every one; Travéth, Any thing. Bèth or veth, has always a Negative particle subjoynd to make it signify none: As Ni er dén vèth, No man at all knows; Nag ez triuath vèth dho vi, I do not at all pity.

### Pronouns Interrogative.

Piuá? Who? Piuá yu an déna? Who is that man? Pa? What? Pandra? Which thing? q d. Pa an dra? Pany? Whether of them? q d. Pa an ýn? Dry? What? Dry vedo hui gýl? What will you.

### Pronouns Demonstrative.

Hem and hemina, This; An renma [q. d. an re hemina] These. Note that ma added to the Termination of Nouns and signifying [This] as An byzma, This world; An ulazma, This country, &c. is an abbreviation of Omma [Here] and may be differ'd from the Noun by a Hyphen, as An blyven-ma, This pen; An levar-ma, This book.

Hen, hena and henica, That; whence na added to Nouns: As An máu-na, That Boy; An guáz-na, That fellow; En kúz-na, In that wood; En ur-na Then, at that hour; Hedda [That, that same there] is a late corruption of Hedna, as that was of henna. Hodda [That there] from Honna is of the Feminine Gender; As Eñ hodda gýz hór hui? Is that your Sister? An renna, Those; Aral, Another; Erel, Others.

The Pronoun Personal of the Accusative Case, is generally placed before the Verb; As De [or dho] ýz Kridzhe, To believe you; Mi vedn gýz guelaz arta gýdhihuar, I'll see you again in the Evening; De e ge guithe, To keep them; Ne el e ge dibre, He cannot eat them; E † vedn gýz gil fail, It will cure you; Na 'reuh e berna, Do not buy it; De e doula en kleth, To cast him into a ditch; Mi vedni gýz pardýna hui, I'll pardon you.

Two Pronouns Possessive are frequently join'd with the Substantive, the one being placed before and the other after: As *Dhu a breclar vi, To my Brother; ȝyz levar huci, Your book; † Ou map evi, My Son; ȝen kogfar nei, Our boys; Hyl-liau yu ȝen guare nyi, Hurling is our Sport.*

The Pronouns Personal are also often doubled, sometimes that the Expression may be the more emphatical and sometimes unnecessarily: As *Orthin ni, To us; Ragon nei, For us; Dheuc huci, Unto you; where ni, nei, and huci, might have been omitted.*

The Pronoun Relative is, as sometimes in English, frequently omitted: As *Mi ȝig guelaz an Karnou idza an gulecz ha'n idhen mór aral kil y ȝe netho, I saw the Rocks (on which) the Gulls and other Sea Birds make their Nests; An lyzuan bian ȝen iar nedhez, ez a tivi en an halou nei, ez krecez Plêth Maria, The small plant with the twisted stalk [which] grows on our Hills, is called Plêth Maria.*

## CHAP. V. Of the Verb.

There are five Regular Infinitives or Primary Terminations of Verbs, in the Cornish.

The first Infinitive ends in a: As *Argla, To recoil; Beua, To live; Dalla, To make blind; Eya, To drink; Fyita, To throbb; Guelga, To wear; Huchtha, To blow; Ira, To anoint; Krenna, To tremble; Ladhha, To kill; Methia, To nurse; Nedha, To spin; Ouna, To fear; Perna, To buy; Ranna, To share or divide; Sedha, To sit; Tuvia, To grow; Zalla, To salt.*

This Infinitive remains so also in the Present Armoric; But in an old Vocabulary printed at Paris, by Yvon Quillivier 1521. I find it terminates in aff: As *leugaff, To yoke or couple; Rhiglaff, To slide; Elvennaff, To sparkle; Damnaff, To condemn; Englennaff, To stick or adhere into.*

Of the Verbs that are of this Infinitive in the Cornish, the greatest part end in o or y in the Welsh; As *Corn K-yhyda, To betray, W. K-yhydho; Tefisja, To tire, W. D-yf-ȝio; Danta, to bite, W. De-mto; Kribia, To card, W. Kribio; Zona, To charm, W. Suyno; Kuiga, To sleep, Kygy; Dillonka, To fualow, Dadlynky; Kana, To sing, Kany; Privia, To bleat, Brevy. Some exceptions there are: As *Beua, W. B-ya, Eva, ived; † Gurpedha, Goruedh; Ladhha, Lhâdh; and Sedha, cisttedh; but not very many.**

The second Infinitive ends in i, or y, and is common to the Cornish with the Armoric Britians and the Welsh: For our terminating so ma-

ny of them in u, as *Karu, To love, &c. makes no exception, u being but equivalent to y, and the pronunciation being regarded here, not the Orthography.*

The Letter y differing so very little from i, especially in the Termination of words of more than one Syllable, may be in this Infinitive spar'd; and such words written constantly with an i: As *Deski (not desky) To learn; Aȝeri, To open; Sinzhi, To hold; ȝylenzhi, To lay; Gulhi, To wash; Leski, To burn; Terhi, To break; Huari, To play; Kelli, To loose; Prediri, To meditate or think upon; Tebri and Dibri, To eat; Gorthybi [and Gorthebi] To answer; Sreihul, To sweep; Kylyti, To lighten.*

The third as commonly written in the Cornish MSS ends in s; but according to pronunciation, all such words should be written with a z: As *Miraz, To look; Guelaz, To see; Bez, To be; Drz, To come; Mez, To goe; Meliaz, To grind; Yuhellaz [† yxellaz] To ascend; Kimeraz, To take; Gollyaz and † Koliuz, To watch; Kauaz, To leave; Araz, To plow; Kryhiuz, To neigh as a horse; Klyuez, To bear; † Moncz, To go; Kortez, To stay or tarry; † Kerhez, To fetch, and sometimes Guelcz, To see; and † Mircz, To look.*

This Infinitive ended formerly in t, as it does yet in divers words in Wales, but much more in Bas Bretagne; As *Brafaat, To grow big; Buhancaat, To lessen; Kaerat, To adorn or beautify; Kacer, To love; Kallaat, To hate; xoantaat, To desire; Hiraat, To lengthen; Beraat, To abridge; Arat, To plow; Falzat, To mow, &c.*

The fourth Regular Infinitive ends in l; As *Merual [† Murual] To die; Teulel or tyulel, To cast; Kyncual, To dine; Leverel, To speak; † Gurythyl, To make; Teuel, To be silent; † Lemmel † lebmal, To leap; Kynil, To gather; Sevel, To stand.*

Kynnilh and Sevilh, are the words in the Welsh, answering to this Kynil and Sevel; but we have not any Termination in l, tho' it be very common in the Armoric: As *Krial, To cry; Desial, To defy; Derxel, To hold; Drafsual, To crack; Harthal, To bark; Henuel, To name; Menel, To tarry; Rinçal, To cleanse; Teurl, To throw or cast, To hurl; Tripal, To dance; Truffial, To make a noise; Kleuel, To be sick; Binigal, To bless; Shemel, To tarry; Brihadal, To embrace; Farçal, To mock; Dizrevel, To relate or rehearse.*

The fifth may be called the Teutonick Infinitive, as ending in n, but there are but few Verbs of this Termination in the Cornish. Danin, is To send; Govyn, [and ȝfen] To ask; Huerhin, To laugh; and † Ten or tûn, To bring or carry. And in the Armoric Epern is To

share, and Dizremen, To traverse or pass to and again.

These five are the Primary or Dictionary Terminations of almost all Verbs in the Cornish; but I find that sometimes the same Verb has two or three of these Infinitives: As † Yskyn and Eskyn, To mount or ascend; Kith and Kietha, To hide; and Kauz, † Keuz and Keuzel, To talk.

The Infinitive Mood is (as in the other Dialects of the British) variously apply'd and of frequent use in the Cornish: For it sometimes serves as a Substantive as in the Latin; *Velle suam cuique est, &c. and by the help of the Particle a [or † ou] before it, it supplies the room of the Participle of the Present Tense: As A kufga, Sleeping; A prediri, Studying; Ou kolyaz, Watching; † Ou Sevel, Standing; A gosen, Asking.*

The other Particles of the Infinitive Mood are *De do dhe or dho, To; y, To; As y fedha, To sit, and rag or rhag, For to: As rag mevz, For to go.*

### Of the Auxiliary Verbs.

*Bez or † bos, To be; Gurichil, To do; and Menny, To will.*

The Verbs *Bez, To be; and Gurreiz, ȝritchil or ȝil [To do or make] being necessary Auxiliaries in the forming of Verbs; we shall begin with them.*

*Ov, I am; † effam, I am; Oz, affaz and † ydhoz, Thou art; Ma, yu, ez yfy, † orte and † yd-zhi, He is; Oni and afion, We are; Oh, † ouz and † yzouz, Ye are; Ynz monz and ymonz, They are.*

*Ezen, I was; Ezzez, Thou wert; O, He was; Oezyn, We were; Oezy, Ye were; Oezenz, They were. Bym and me a vye, I have been; Bette [or Te a veste] Thou hast been; Be, He hath been; Byan or ni vyan, We have been; Byoh and huci a vyoeh, They have been; Byonz, They have been.*

*Beazen [or me † veadzhen] I had been; Beazez, Thou hadst been; Beaze, He had been; Beazen, We had been; Beazeh, Ye had been; Beezen, They had been.*

*Bedhav, I will be; Bedhi, Thou wilt be; Bÿdh, He will be; Bedhon, We will be; Bedhoh, Ye will be; Bedhanz, They will [or shall] be.*

*Bedh and bez, Be thou; Bedhez, [Boez and bîz] Let him be; Bedhon, Let us be; Bedhoh, Be ye; Bedhenz, Let them be.*

*Bedhon and bein, I should be; Bedhiz and beiz, Thou shouldst be; Bo, He may be; Bedhe, [and Beze] He should be; Bedhen and Bezen, We should be; Beze, † Beuz, † Bedhez and † Bezez, Ye should be; Bedhynz, bezenz and bēnz, They should be.*

† *Bones, Bôz [or according to the modern Pronunciation Bez] Dhe bez and y vyz, To be; Rag bez, For being; for to be.*

The

The Passive Voice, or as it may be otherwise called, the Imperfonal of this Verb had an Infinitive or Participle, of the Present Tense join'd with it: As Yz, eziz a kil huél ymma, I, thou, he, we, ye, or they work here. viz. q. d. Working is perform'd here, whether by me, thee, him or them, &c.

Note that Ma or ymá [is;] and ymónz [They are] must be always us'd Narratively and never Interrogatively, nor Negatively; and that they must be always placed before their Nominative; but eü or yu, yzi [or † ydzhi] and † afens or † ydzhenz, Either way and in either place: As Yma 'n levar ymma, The book is here; and not An levar ma ymma; Ev eu dén dá or dén dá eü, He is a good man; Yu an vez-na gyz hó? Is that maid your Sister? † Ydzhi gyz táz bêu? Is your Father living?

The Present Tense of the other Verbs, is in the Welsh generally express'd by this Verb Substantive and a Participle of the Present Tense: As Yr yduyv yn 'skrivenny [I am writing] for I write; but in Cornish, as in the English, by the following Verb Gureiz, gíl or grythyl, To do: As Dera vi lavria, I do labour: tho' they commonly express the third Person by the Verb Substantive ymá and ymónz; and sometimes the others.

Gurehâv vi, mi urchâv, † dera vi, and gera vi, I do; Gurei, Ti 'urei, and † therâ tshî a gureiz, Thou dost; Gura ev and ev a ura, He does; G'raun and ni 'raun, We do; † Gureoz [and gureiz] or hui a 'ureoh, Ye do; Gurânz and † dzhyi a urân, They do.

Gurig me, me re urig and me a 'urig, I did or have done; Gurylls, Ti 'ureis Ty 'urig, and Ti re 'urig, Thou hast done; Gurâz, ev a 'uraz, ev a 'ureiz, and ev a 'rig, He has done; Gureithon and ni a 'ureithon We have done; Gureithoh or hui a 'ureitho, Ye have done; Gureithonz and † dzhyi a 'ureithon, They have done.

Mi a 'uryfien, I had done; Ti a 'uryfiez, Thou hadst done; Ev a 'refia, He had done; Ni a 'ureffien, We had done; Hui a 'ureffeh, Ye had done; Gureffenz, They had done.

Gurâv and gurehâv vi, or mi a urehav, mi a 'urâv, and mi 'râ, I shall or will do; Mi vyn or 'vedu gurythyl, I will do; Ti a 'urei, Thou wilt do; Ev a 'ura, He will do; Guraun ni 'uraun, and ni 'urén, We shall do; † Gureuz or hui a 'ureuh, Ye shall do; Gurânz and † dzhyi a 'rân, They shall do.

Pan 'urvfio [and pan huarfo] When I shall do; Pan 'urylli, and pan 'urylls, When thou shalt do; Pan 'uryllif, and pan 'urrello, When he shall do; Pan 'urellon, When we shall do; Pan 'urelloh, When ye shall do; Pan 'urellon, When they shall do.

Gurâ, Do thou; Gurehâ and gurez, Let him do; Guraun, Let us do; Gureuh [and gureus] Do ye; Guraenz, Let them do.

Dhe 'ureiz, dhe 'urithil, dhe 'il and dhe huil, To do or make.

Another Auxiliary Verb in the Cornish is Menni [or † mynni] To will; which they use also in the English, before the Future Tense of the Indicative Mood, and as would in the Oprative, &c.

Mennav [and me a ven] I will; Menni or ti a venni, Thou wilt; Men or &c. He will; Mennon, We will; Mennoh, Ye will; Mennan and -anz, They will.

Mennen, I would or was willing; Mennyz, Thou wouldst or wert willing; Mennaz, He would; Mennen, We would; Menneh, Ye would; Mennenz, They would.

Menzhon, I would or had been willing; Menzhez, Thou wouldst or hadst been willing; Menzhe, He would or had been willing; Menzhon, We would or had been willing; Menzheh, Ye would or had been willing; Menzhenz, They would, &c.

Mennav or me a ven, I will; Menni Mennith and Menta, Thou wilt; [Mar menta, If thou wilt] Myn men, menno and mynno, He will; [Nep a vynno, He that will] Mennon, We will; Mennoh, Ye will; Mennanz, They will.

This Verb is of late much alter'd that common corruption already mention'd, the Inserting d before, and sometimes after, n, &c. For they now say, Mi vedn, I will; Tshî vedn, Thou wilt; and E vedn, nei vedn, huéi vedn, ei vedn: and also Madam or me vadam, I will; Mendzhe vi, I would; Mendzha e, He would; and Meddonz, They will.

## The Forming of a Regular Verb Active.

Guclav, mi uél, † Dera vi guelz, and oyv a guelz, I see; Gueli, Ti uél Ti oiz a guelz, and † therâ ti uél a guelz, Thou seest; Guél, ev a uél, and mac a guelz, He sees; Guelon, ni a uelon, † Therâ ni a guelz, and ni idzhin a guelz, We see; Gueloh, hui ueloh hui odzhi a guelz, and † therâ hui guelz, Ye see; Guelanz, &c. They see.

Mi 'urig guelz or ryguelz, I did see; Ti ryguelz, Thou didst see; Ev a ryguelz, He did see; Ni ryguelz, We did see; Hui 'ryg guelz, Ye did see; An dzhyi 'ryg guelz, They did see.

Guelciz or mi a uelciz, I have seen; † Guelcyl Ti a uelcist, or Ti a uelzyl, Thou hast seen; Guelcyl or cu a 'uelyz, He hath seen; Guelen guelion or ni a † uelian, We have seen; Gueloh or hui a uelso, Ye have seen; Guelzonz or an dzhyi a † uelzon, They have seen.

Guelzen or mi a uelzen, I had seen; Guelcz, Thou hadst seen; Guelze, He had seen; Guelzen, We had seen; Hui a uelcist, Ye had seen; Guelcenz and Guelcenzenz, They had seen.

Guelav and me a uelav, I will see; Ti a uél or. Ti a ueli, Thou wilt see; Guél, or ev a uyl, uél or uela, He will see; Guelun, We will see; Guelo, Ye will see; Guelanz, They will see. So Mi a vedn guelz, I will see; Ti a ven guelz, &c. Guel or gurâ uelz, See thou; Guelz e, Let him see; Guelon, Let us see; Guelcuh or gureuh uelz, See ye; Guelenz, Let them see.

Mai huellam, That I may see; Mai huellaz, That thou mayst see; Mai huello, That he may see; Mai huellan, That we may see; Mai huelluh, That ye may see; Mai huellanz, That they may see.

Mc venzhon guelz [or guelz] I would see; Ti venzhz guelz, Thou wouldst see; Ev venzhz guelz, We would see; Menzhon guelz, We would see; Menzhz guelz, Ye would see; Menzhenz guelz, They would see.

† Mar guylfym, If I shall see; Mar guylfydh, If thou shalt see; Mar guylf e, If he shall see; Mar guylfion, If we shall see; Mar guelfo, If ye shall see; Mar guylfynz, If they shall see.

De uelz or dho uelaz, To see. From the Forming of this Verb, with which the generality of others agree, we may observe,

1st. That the Verbs have deriv'd their Distinction of Persons, originally from the Pronouns, in regard we find yet some Footsteps of them in their Termination. For the last Letter in Guclav [I see] is taken from vi, I; the last of Guclon [we see] from ni We; Of † Gueloz; and † Gueloh, Ye see; from † zuil and † hui, Ye; And in Guelanz the third Person Plural, the Pronoun is almost wholly retain'd for anz, onz, or oinz, is but the same with our Welsh tynt or huint, They.

2dly. That every Verb beginning with a G retains its Initial; first, when the Pronoun is not express'd: As Guerhav an marha, I will sell that Horse: secondly, when it's placed before the Nominative Case: As Guerh an Dén an marh-ia, The man will sell that horse: and thirdly when form'd with an Auxiliary Verb: As Ema 'n dén a guerh-ia an marh, The man is selling the horse; E 'ryg guerh, He did sell; Mi ven [or mi † vedn] guerhi, I will sell; But when the Pronoun or other Nominative Case, is placed immediately before the Verb, the Initial G is always lost; and that whether the Particle [a] be interposed or omitted: As Mi a uél or mi uél, I see. I said immediately, because if ai be interposed instead of a, the G remains: As Mi ai guerha, I will sell it.

Also any Verb beginning with any other Mute retains its Initial after the same manner; but changes it for a softer Letter of the same Class, when the Nominative Case comes before the Verb: As Pernav, I will buy; but Mi a bernav, and not, Mi a pervav. And so (as is already observ'd of the Adjectives) B is constant'y changed for V consonant, D for dn, K for g, M for V conf, P for b, and T for d.

3dly That in strictness there's no Present Tense of the Indicative Mood, the time present being express'd by an Auxiliary Verb and either the Infinitive Mood or a Participle of the Present Tense; Saying I do work or I am working, for I work; But nevertheless the Auxiliary is often omitted, and then the Future Tense supplies the use of the Present; For Ev a gleu, it be hears as well as He will bear.

4thly. The Radix or most simple Termination of the Verb, is most commonly the third Person Singular of the Future Tense of the Indicative Mood, or else (which is commonly the same) the second Person Singular of the Imperative: As gura, Do thou; Kouz, Speak thou; Ro, Give; Ki, Go; Gáz, Quit or leave; Gav, Forgive, &c. though they sometimes augment such Verbs by the Addition of an a or i; For they say, Govyn, Ask thou, or Govynna; Galu, Call, or Galua; Fyftin, Hasten or fyftina, Gor, put, or Gori, &c.

The Forming of a Verb Passive.

A Verb Passive is but a sort of Impersonal as having but one Termination in a Tense, and that word is added to any Person of either Number.

The Present Tense is form'd as the Active, by the Verb Substantive and Participle.

Ev ydzhiz am henual, I am named or called; Ez ydzhiz [† yzhiz] ath henual, Thou art called; Ez † yzhiz a henual, He is called; Ez yzhiz a'n henual, We are called; Ez yzhiz a o'h henual, Ye are called; Ez yzhiz a henual, They are called. Henuyz vi, I was called; Henuyz di, Thou wert called; Henuyz ev, He was called; Henuyz ni, We were called; Henuyz hui, Ye were called; An dzhÿi a henuyz, They were called.

Or else by placing the Pronoun before the Verb: As Mi a henuyz, Ti a henuyz, &c. or by the Particle eve [or 've] prefixed: As Ve a'm henuyz, or ve a'm henuyz i, ve a' th henuyz, or ve a th henuyz di, ve a' henuyz ev, ve a' n henuyz ni, &c.

Henuafiz vi, I had been called; Henuafiz di, [† dzhÿ] Thou hadst been called; Henuafiz ev, He had been called, &c. Henuir vi, I shall

be called; Henuir di, Thou shalt be called, &c.

And this is also used as well as in the Verb Active for the Present Tense.

Henuer vi, Let me be named; Henuer di, Be thou named; Henuer e, He be named; Henuer hui, Henuer † hoi, or † an dzhÿi.

The forming of some Irregular and Defective Verbs.

Menz. or [† mev] To go; áv, Mi á, mi áv, or oiv a mev, I go or am going; Ti ez a mev, Thou goest; Ma ev a mev, He goes; Ez ydzhin nyi a mev, We go, &c. Ezhym me a ethim or me 'ryg mev, I went; Ti a ethz, Thou wentest; Ev a éth, He went; Mi áv, mi á, or mi ven [or vedn] mev, I will go; Ti ei and ti a, Thou wilt go; Ev á or e ven mev, He will go; Ni ayn or ni vennon mev, We will go; Hui a euh', Ye shall go; An dzhÿi ánz or vennon mev, They will go. Ke and Ki, Go thou; Eu' or † euz, Go ye; énz, Let them go.

Tez Dez and † dyvoz, To come; Ezhov ydzhov or oiv dez, I come; Ti dhiuc, Thou comest; Ozhoz tez, Thou comest; E ma a tev, He comes; Ni a ydzhin tez, We come; Hui a odzho' tez, Ye come; Emánz dez, They come. Mi a dhéth or ryg dez, I came; Ti a dhés, Thou camest; Déth or ev a dhéth, He came; Déth or Ni a dhethon, We came; † Dethouz or Hui a dhethu', Ye came; Dethanz dethan or an dzhÿi 'ryganz dez, They came. Mi dhöv, I will come; Ti a dhÿi or Ti ven dez, Thou wilt come; Dau and e ven dez, He will come; Dou'n, We will come; Douh, Ye will come; Deniz or an dzhÿi vennan dez, They will come. Dÿz and dryz, Comesthou; Doez and deyez, Let him come; Dyun, Let us come; Deu', deuh, or † deuz, Come ye; Doenz, Let them come. Neb a dheffo, He that shall come; May tyffonz, That they come.

Tön [or ttn] and dön, To bring or carry. Oyv, odziv or dera mi tön, I carry; Thera tzhÿi a tön, Thou carriest, &c. Mi a dhÿg or mi a 'ryg tön, I carried; Ti a dhÿÿyz, Thou didst carry; Ev a dhÿg, He did carry; Nyi 'rygon den, We did carry; Hui a 'rago' den, Ye did carry; An dzhÿi a 'ryganz den, They did carry. Mi ven den, and me a dhÿgav, I will carry, &c. Dög and doga, Bring thou; Degez, Let him bring; Degez or degy'n, Let us bring; Derynz, Let them bring; May 'ury me dhön, That I did bring; Mai tokko, That he may bring.

Drci, To bear or bring; Ev a dhröz, He brought; Hui re dhröz, Ye have brought; Mi a dhora, I will bring; Drö, Bring thou; Dreuh, Bring ye.

Azuen, To know; Mi a azuan [† adzhuan] and mi 'ra adzhuan, I know; Thera thÿi a adzhuan, &c. Mi Azuonyz, I knew.

Guodhaz [or † Kodhav] To know; Guon mi a uon or mi a urr, I know; 'Ti a urr, or 'Ti uör, Thou knowest; Ev a úr and uyr, He knoweth; Ni a uydden, and uodhen, We know; Guedhoh or bui a uedhoh, Ye know; Guedhanz, They know. Guedhun or mi a uydhun, I knew; 'Ti a uydhÿz, Thou didst know; Ev a uyrhuÿz, He did know; Ni a uedhÿn, We did know; Guydheh or -ch hui a uydh, Ye did know; Guydhanz and gucianz, They did know; Guodhav or me a ven guodhaz, I will know; Guidhi or 'Ti a uydhÿ, Thou shalt know; Ev a úr, He will know, &c. Maiguothfo ev, That he may know.

Keuz, To have or obtain; Oiv a Keuz, emá dho vi, or emá zennev, I have; Oiz a keuz emá dhyz or emá zennez, Thou hast, &c.

Me a gvav, gvavz or mi ryg gvavz, I had; 'Ti ryg gvavz, Thou hadst, &c. Mi ven or vÿn gvavz, I will have; Ni a zevf, and 'Ti a zevyth, Thou shalt have; Ev a zëf, He shall have; Ni a gán, We shall have; Hui a zëuh, Ye shall have; An dzhÿi a gánz, They shall have.

Kally or Gally, To be able. Gallav or mi alav, I may or can; 'Ti a il, Thou canst; Ev a al'a, He can; Ni illi, He cannot; Gyllin and ni a yllin, We can; Hui ciloh, Ye can; Gallanz, They can.

Gallez or mi a allcz, I could or was able; Gallez 'Ti, Thou couldst; Galle, He could, &c. The Future as the Present Tense.

Mai hilliv, That I may; Mai hyllin, That we may. Mar kallen, If I could; Mar kullite, If thou couldst; 'Ti a allëit, Thou mightst; Ev a alfe, He might; Ni a elin, We might; Hui a elih, Ye might; An dzhÿi a allënz, They might.

Beu, To live, is sometimes written beua; but has no other Variation and it's most common use is as an Adjective.

Myrvy, myrvuel, and maruel, To dye; Ev a verou and ev a ven vÿru, He will dye; Pan varuo, When be shall dye.

Medhav, Lat. Inquam, Say I; Medhyz, Sayst thou; Medh e, Saies he; Medhon, Say we; Meddhoh, Say ye; Medhanz, Say they.

Delev Delon or mi a dhelon, I ought; Deliz or 'Ti a dheli, Thou oughtest; Dele or ev a dhÿle, He ought; Delen, We ought; Delch [or † huci däl] Ye ought; Delenz, They ought. Mai dhÿllyn, That I ought or should. And the use of this Verb is also often supply'd by Reiz, [Necessity] As Reiz yu dhÿmmo [or † dhebm] I must; Reiz ö dhyz, Thou wert oblig'd; Biz reiz dhodho, He will be oblig'd, &c.

## CHAP. VI. Of the Participle.

There being no Participle of the Present Tense in the Cornish, it's use is supply'd (as is already observ'd) by the Infinitive Mood with the Particle a, prefix'd: As A huerhin, Laughing; A pòla, Weeping; A gruzla, Griming; A Striui, Sneezing; A Kryhiar, Neighing; A pedhigla, Bellowing; A privia, Bleating; A tetry, Eating; A Koruedha, Lying; A Keridhuz, Going, &c.

Instead of this Particle [a] which is according to the modern Pronunciation, in the Manuscripts of any standing we find ou: As Ou leski, Burning; Ou Koroz, Staying; Ou moncz, Going; Ou rezek, Running; Ou sevel, Standing; Ou tũn, Carrying. When two or more Participles come together, the a or ou is requisite only before the first: As 'mã n dzhÿ a rotia ha prydhan. They are roaring and boiling; Patl yzhi a kylviu ha trenna, How it thunders and lightens!

In common speaking the Particle is sometimes omitted: As Huci 'ra kavaz an guãz bruz, zigir-na kulga yer an gòrha, You will find that great lazy fellow sleeping on the Hay.

The Participle of the Preterperfect Tense, is form'd from the Radix or Second Person Singular of the Imperative Mood, by making yz it's Termination, and Extenuating most commonly the Penultimate Vowel. viz. The changing a, o and u, into e or i; and e into i or y: As we find by the following Examples.

a—e. Lãdh, Kill thou; Ledhyz, Slain; Gaz, Quit or Forsake; gezyz, Forsaken; Kofgaza, Shade or defend; Kofgezyz, Shaded; Gaverna, Govern; Covernyz, Govern'd.

a—e or i. Galu, Call; geluyz and gũuyz, Called; Mãz, Breed; Meczyz, and misyz, Bred; Guãn, Pierce; Guenyz and guinyz, Pierced; Gãv, Forgive; gevyz and givyz, Forgiven; Arv, Arm; Ervyz and yrvyz, Armed.

o, u—e. Dòg and dùg, Carry; Degyz, Carried; Danvon, Send; Danvenyz, Sent; Dro, Bring; Dreyz, Brought; Ro, Give; Reiz, Given; Tolla, Bore; Tellyz, Bored; perforated, &c. But Kòlhyz, Lost; Gorryz, Put or set, and Kodyh [or Kedhyz] Fallen are excepted.

e—i or y. Senzha, Hold; Sinzhyz, Held; Guorhemmen, Command; Guorhemminnyz, Commanded; Guerh, Sell; Guyrhyz, Sold; Henua, Name; Hinuyz, Named; Nivera, Reckon or number; Nivryz, Reckon'd; Skref, Write; Skrihyz, Written: tho' some words occur that retain the e: As Gue-

lyz, Seen; zenyz, Born; Helhyz, Chased; Oberyz, Wrought: which yet might perhaps be as well written, Guilyz, zinyz, hilhyz, and oberyz.

I am sensible that the Modern Pronunciation of the Cornish, does not confirm the Termination of this Participle's being always in yz: For they generally end it in ez, saying Kreicz, Called; Trehez, Cut; Milkreicz, Mistaken; Dyliez, Revenged; Guerhez, Sold, &c. and sometimes in az: As Lethaz, Slain; Kyrta, Delayed; Guegaz, Worn; tho' not seldom, also in yz: As Devydhuz, Quenched; Devedhyz, Come; Bidnyz, Drowned; Kelmyz, Bound; Hu dhyz, Sworn: But the Manuscripts have it with few, if any, Exceptions, in ys; which in regard the British y answers to the Roman u, seems to agree with the Latin us, Their Termination of the same Participle: As Audi us, vifus, deitius, plexus.

In our Welsh Dialect the Participle of the Present Tense is likewise supplied by the Infinitive Mood, but with the Particle yn [in] before it: As yn Klyued, Hearing; yn Gueled, Seeing. And the Participle of the Preterperfect Tense ends in euic: As Dyskedig, Learned; Kyffregedig, Consecrated; Guynvydedig, Blessed; Argraphedig, Printed. But in regard it makes the words long, it's but seldom heard in speaking, tho' the use of it be much more tediously supplied by the Preposition Guedi [After] and an Infinitive Mood with the Pronoun Interposed. So that the Cornish is herein, Readier; For they say, Ema 'syz dillaz gurz, Tonr Cloaths are made, where we say, Ymac yz dilhad guedi i guncythy.

## CHAP. VII.

### Of the Adverb and Interjection.

Adverbs are frequently made out of two words united: As Terguyth, Thrice, from Tair, Three, and Guê h, a course or Turn; Ragoun, Least that, from Rag, For, and Oun, Fear. And this we find also common in the Latin: As Quamobrem, quapropter, sapenumero, propterea; quare quã re, denovo de novo, pridie priori die, &c. But such words occasioning sometimes the Accent in the last Syllable, are an exception of the Idiom of the British; the Accent being generally throughout each Dialect, in the Antepenultimata.

The Particle en [or yn] placed before an Adjective serves to express those Adjective-Adverbs which in English end in ly: As En fir, Wisely; En splan, Clearly; En lan-

ni h, Cleanly; En lãan, Cheerfully, &c.

The Adverbs Lyk and Laur or laver [enough] are placed contrary to what we use, after the Noun: For where we say Digon o býgod, [Fish enough] They say Pysgoz lyk and pysgoz laver. And Nevra [Never] with some such like require another Negative with them, the Verb being commonly interposed: As Ni uel ÷ bitnquech, He will never see.

Adverbs of Affirming. Entũr [or en ur] Truly; Endhiougel and en dhiugel, Certainly, most assuredly.

Of Assembling. Ubarbath, Together.

Of Choosing. Kenz, Rather; Kenz vel, Rather than. † Kynz.

Of Comparison. Mar and mor, As, so; Mar dul, So long, so far; Mar icon, So soon; Mor ubal, So high; Kÿ mai [or vel] Idem. Kÿ guer vel an guelz, As green as grass; Del, Del alla e, As he can; D llh, in della and in Keteila, So as, so that; Kara, pokar and pokara, † Kepar del and Kepar ha, Even as, like unto; Maga As; Maga fir, As wise; Magatã, As well; Keñryz, Idem. Keñryz en ur ha en mor, As well as Land as at Sea; Guel, Better; Mũy, More; Mũy vel, More than; Le, Less; Kenz, Rather.

Of Demonstration. Ota, ote and oie, Behold.

Of Denying. Nyz, Not; Nyn, Idem Nyn iyu [and nylyu] It is not; Na, Na gouz, Don't thou speak; Na † oluz, Do not ye weep; Nagov, I am not.

Of Doubting. Hepmar [and hemmar] Doubtless; Ragoun, Least that.

Of Explication. Avoz, So that; Tro tra or try, Idem. Pan, Seeing therefore, seeing that.

Of Interrogation. Prak, † prag, praga, praga, and rag fra? Why? Patla, † fail and fatla? How? Ple and pelch or † pelcz? Where? Apelen? Whence?

Of Number. Ynyyth, Once; Deguyth, Twice; Terguyth, Thrice; Deguyth, Ten times; Kanzyyth, A hundred times; Miluyth, A thousand times; Arla, Again.

Of Place. Ple † pelcz and pylcz, Where; Lemma [† lebbã] Ymma [† ybbã] Omma and obma in the Termination of Nouns, Here; Ena [and yna] There; Alena [† alebma] Hence; Alena, yn mcz alena and anydha, Thence; Dyller, Behind; Avan and aman, Up; Sãv am'an, Standup; Auartha, Above; In hauz, Down; Uarqolcz, Below; † Aberth, abarh an dzhÿ, abervedh, en bera and meyny, Within; Emcz, evcz, and † ynmcz, Out, without; † Tre and dre, At home; A dre and dre, Homwards; Enagoz, Near; Pel, Far; Ker, Away; Adro, About; Uardhelhar, Backwards.



Of Quality. Por, *Ver.* Por dha and pordha, *Very good*; ynta, *Well*; Pylta, *Much*; Pylta guel, *Much better*.

Of Quantity. Mër and mâr, *Much*; Ithuy, *Engely, exceedingly*; Nepeth [†Nehaz] *A little*; Dhan-leah, *At least*; Lÿk laur and la-ler, *Enough*; Re, *Too much*; Kemyz, *So much*; Hanter, *Half*; Vÿth, *At all*; N'ell e klepez vÿth, *He cannot bear at all*; Ha heyz, *Wholly, altogether*.

Of Time. Enurma, *I, emyn* [† lebben] *Now*; Nam and in nanz, *Idem*. Falt, *Presently*; Preft, Skon, yskyz, deffry, dyhuanz, *Soon, quickly*; Kettoth, *As soon as*; Adhyfempyz, *On a sudden*; Hedhyu [or † hidhu] *To day*; Huath, *Yet*; Arag, de rag, Kynz [or kenz] *Before*; Kenzemmy, *Ere now*; Kenzenna, *Ere that*; Uozc, *After*; [† Udzhe] Guozina and Udzhëna, *Afterwards, After that*; Nena and enuma, *Then, aban sinec*; Eioz, *Already*; De, *Yesterday*; De genzhete, *The day before yesterday*; Ternoz, *The day after*; Guozima and † udzhëma, *Hereafter, Henceforth*; Avoru and † avuru, *To morrow*; En Kenzhoha, *In the morning*; Trenzha, *The day after to morrow*; gÿdrevä, *The third day hence*; An dzhÿrna-ma yar zeithan, *This day seven night*; Borëgueth, *On a morning*; Dyhodzhedh, *In the afternoon*; Gোধihuar, *In the evening*; Zilÿgueth, *On a Sunday*. Pan, *When, Po, When there is or shall be*; Po marh ledryz, *When a horse is stolen*; Rag teken, *For a little while, for a short space*; Envenouh, liaztrë and liaz termen, *Often*; Byÿp and benary, *Hourly, continually*; Boynedh, *Daily*. Pÿ-pryz, *Always*; Ni - vÿth, Ni - vythgueth, Ni - † vefga, Ni - † nevra, or Byth ni, bythgueth ni, *Sec Never*; Bÿz p.n and Trebe, *Until*; Try, Spas and Hedre, *Whilst*.

Interject. A, O, ah; Oh [†oz] *Woe is me*; Ellaz, *A last*; O yec, *An out-cry*; Huist, *Silence*; Rea revä, rea rea, rea lÿas and repharia, *O strange*.

## CHAP. VIII.

### Of the Conjunction.

Conj Copulative. Ha, hag, a, ag, *And*; Ayëdh, enüëdh, yk, kekuffyz, *Also*; Hagenzol, *And also, furthermore, moreover*; Gans henna, *Therewith*; Na, *Nor*.

Conditional. Mar, maro and po, *If*; Po na venno hui gil an oella-na moi, *If you will do so no more*.

Discretive. Mez, maz [† bez] *But*.

Disjunctive. Po, Or; Pokën, *Or else, otherwise*.

Causal. Rag, *For*; Raghenna and raghemma, *Therefore*; Perag, *Wherefore*.

Exceptive. Poni [or pÿni] ponag, mars, marni, *Unless*.

Adversative. Avoz, Kÿn or Ken, Sÿl, *Altho'*.

Elective. Vel, tro [or trÿ] † ys, *Than*; Ken ys dâ, *Other than good*; Magatâ, *As well*.

Redditive. Huath, *Yet*; Avoz, *Nevertheless*.

† Er, *In*.

Ganz, *With*; Gen, *With*; by or through.

Guoze [† Guodzhi] *After*.

Hep or heb, *Without*.

Heruydh, *According to, in respect of*.

In and en, *In*; In tre, *Between*. Iuh *Vide Yuh*.

Rag, *For, because of*; Rag ou, *For fear*; *Also before*.

Re, *By or through*; Re Deu, *Through God's Assistance*; Re Varia, *By our Lady*; Re synt Gvlmyn, *By St. Golman*; Re Yilt, *Ist or (as vulgarly pronounced) Ist*, *By St. Just*; Re lovin, *By Jo-vian*.

Reb, *By or near unto*; Reb an tan, *By the fire*.

† Tan, *Under*. Vid. Dan.

Tan Id q Dan, *Unto the*; Tan gÿryn, *To the Crown*.

Ter, *About*; Ter i hodna, *About her Neck*.

Ter, tre, j'n ter, and j'n tre, *Between*.

† Troza, *Towards*; Treha 'n dtr, *Towards the ground*; Traha 'n daraz, *Towards the door*.

Tyha, *Idem*. Tyha 'n tempel, *Towards the Temple*; *Also Uar tyha*: Uar tyha tre, *Towards home*.

Uar, *ut and uor, On, upon*.

Uarlz [† Uarlz] *After*; † Uar dha lyxz, *After thee*; † Uar i lër, *After him*.

Uorh, *To, unto*; uorh an dën, *Unto the man*; Govynna uorho, *Ask him, q. d. Ask [or propose] unto him*. *Also In or By, when joyn'd with a Verb of the Infinitive Mood*: *As uorh glyvez, By hearing*; uorh uelz, *By seeing*; uorh dheska, *By teaching*.

Yn, *In*; † Yn dan or yndän, *Under*; Yuh, *Above*; Yuh an môr, *Above the Sea*.

## CHAP. IX.

### Of the Preposition.

Having already in the Fourth Chapter, given some Account of the Preposition-Pronouns or Words compounded of a Pronoun and Preposition, nothing remains now but the distinguishing the Prepositions separable or Independent from the Conjugate or Inseparable; by which latter are intended such as are never used out of Composition.

### Prepositions Independent.

A, *From*; A dre, *From home*; also, *with*: A Elech Splan, *With bright Angels*.

Adhan, *From under*.

Aberth or aberh, *In, within*; Aberth an bedh, *Within the grave*.

† Adhrrt, † adheuoorth and adhiuert, *From*; Adhert andre, *From Town*.

Adhelhar, *After, behind*; Adhelhar dhÿn remenat, *Behind the rest*.

† Adzhÿi, *Within*.

An [rectius a'n] Or; A'n nil te-nuan, *On the one side*.

An [or a'n] *From the*; A'n pen dhen troyz, *From the head to the foot*.

Avoz, *Above*; Avoz tra vÿth, *Above any thing*.

Ayuh, *Over*; Ayuh yben, *Over his head*.

† Bidn [corruptè pro † uarbidn] *Against*; Biz, *Even unto*. L. Uf-que ad.

De and dhe, *To, unto*.

Dan [† Dacn] and yn dan, *Under*. Der, *By or thro'*; † Der an veist, *Thro' the window*.

Dre, *By or through*; Dre 'gÿz evodh, *By your leave*. Drez, driz and dreyz *Over*; Driz ol an Këau, *Over all the hedges*; Dreyz pubtra, *Over every thing*; *Also beyond*; Drez ol tiz an beyz, *Beyond all the men in the world*.

† Dzhÿi and thÿi *Vid. Adzhÿi*.

En, *In*; Enbera, *Into*.

Enogoz, *Near*.

† Er, *Upon*.

† Erbyn, *Against*; *And sometimes in two words*: *As Er dha byn, Against thee*; *Er agaz pÿn hui, Against you*; *And Er agan pÿn ni, Against us*.

Goruedh, *To lye down*; Gorfen or De yorfenna, *To finish*.

Hô [or He] *is the same with our Welsh Hy, and signifies easily, &c. As Hoçil, Feasible; Answering to -bilis in the Termination of Latin Adjectives: As Hegar, Amabilis; Heuel, Visibilis, &c.*

Ket implies an Equality and answers to the Welsh Kyd in Kydymdeith [or Kydymmeth] &c. Ket-toth [or Kettoth] *As soon as*; Kettella, *So, in such a manner*.

Kov [or Kÿv] *is of the same signification, and answers to the Latin con, often changing as well as it, the last Letter. Kowlencel and Collencel, To fulfil*.

Tre agrees with the Latin Transf. Tremenez, *To traverse, to frequent a place much*. W. Tramuy; †Trenydzha, *To fly to and again, to fly over*; L. Transvolo. Tremor, *For-reign*; Transmarinus.

## CHAP. X.

Some Proprieties of Phrase with some Notes omitted in the Foregoing Chapters, and a Specimen of the modern Cornish Collated with the Welsh.

Having under the Several Parts of Speech given some Examples of their Use and Application, there remains little (as far as occurs to my Thoughts at present) to be said of their Construction or Syntax. I shall therefore only add some Notes of Phrase that seem particular and subjoin a Specimen of the Cornish as it's now spoken.

Adrô [About] is sometimes used where we say in English on or upon: As An hevez adrô y çein, *The shirt on his back*; An hydrou adrô 'z garro, *The stockings on your legs*; An eçizou a dro 'z treiz, *The shoes on your feet*; An manak adrô 'z dern, *The glove on your hand*.

Dê or dhe [To] interposed between the Noun or Pronoun and Verb: As Rhag ouñ hui dho Keda, *po an reu dhe dêrhi, a huedi dhe vez bidhis, Least you fall, or the ice break and you be drown'd*: As if one should say word by word: For fear you to fall, and the ice to break, &c.

Drôg [Bad] is used sometimes for grief or sorrow: As Drôg yu çenniv, *I am sorry*, q. d. Lat. verbatim, *Malè se res habet mecum, quòd &c.*

Gurithyl or çil [To do or make] is a word that's variously apply'd, and seems often Redundant, in the Cornish: As Gureuh ouna çyz furt, *Attend your ways, attend your*

*Life*; Gureuh vi dhe uelaz, *Shew me, &c.*

Gwyn properly signifies White; but Gwyn agan byz, *is we are happy*, q. d. The world shines upon us.

Mêz signifies properly an open Field; but a vez is also the common word for without: As is likewise amêz in the Armoric, Ymaez in the Southern Welsh, and amuzh in the Irish.

Na, ni, and the other Negatives, as I have already hinted, are sometimes repeated: As Rag dout na vedho na mui çythefaz dhyu', *rhag an dzhedhma, Least there be no more offer'd you this day*; N'ora vi skrefa na mui, *I can write no more*.

Pen [or † pedn] in the British of all Countries signifies an End as well as Head. So Kynz pedn zythin, *Before the weeks end*: And Pedn viz, pedn vledhan, &c. Hence we read in Nennius's Account of the Wonders of Ireland; That a piece of Wood put into a Lake call'd Loz 'n eaz would be found in Capite anni to be converted partly into stone and partly into iron.

Rhag [or rag] For, as also before, is variously used and sometimes pronounced rag. Rhag an dzhêdh, *For the whole day*; Dÿz yu rag, *Come forward*; E ryg hedhaz rag e vrêh, *He stretch'd forth his Arm*.

Ran [or † radn] *Albare or part*; Emâ radn a lrl, *Some say*. Toulyz, *Cast*; Toulyz de vez, *Wasted*.

Uar [Upon] is apply'd sometimes to signify By: As Nag yu qar an hêz, *It's not by the length*; and sometimes it's otherwise singularly used: As Thera vi qar 'yz pizi, *I desire you*.

In the Cornish Language (and the same may be said of the British of Wales and the old Scotish) The Verb † Kaffel, † Kavaç or Kavaz [To have] wants the Present Tense of the Indicative, and has no Imperative Mood. And therefore they always use the Verb Substantive and Dative Case: As 'Ma dhÿmmo, 'ma † dhebm or Ema dho vi, *I have, as in Latin, Est mihi. So, Ema dhodho, He hath; Ema dhÿn ni, We have, &c.*

And they make frequent use of the Dative Case on other occasions: As † Pÿ gotha dhÿz bez dhÿz levar, *When you ought to be at your Book*; Ema huanz dhÿmmo, *I desire*; Ema kô, dhe vi, *I remember* Vid. p. 242. Col. 1, 2.

Some English Phrases are also imitated by the Cornish, which would be absurd in the Welsh: Such as Mi vedn meç alêz, *I will go a-broad, or I will walk forth*: As if one should say in Welsh, *Mi a vÿnna vÿnd ar léd, which would not be understood till explain'd, and then sufficiently ridiculous*. So Emâ a kilzert, *It does snow*; Ema a kilzert

*zar, It does hail*, q. d. W. Ymaez hi n guethyr eira, &c.

It seems to be also imitation of the English, that they place the Acjective so often before the Substantive, saying nella zeithan, *The next week*; which would be expressed in Welsh yr ynthnos neta

The Verb Substantive is not always placed in the Cornish as in Welsh, but often post-pon'd; For they say Paryz dhe dêrhi yu, *It's ready to break, where we say y mae yn barod i dorri, &c.*

As to Profody such as are curious to know the sorts of Verse, &c. used by the Britains, are refer'd to the Ingenious Dr. John David Rhys's CambroBritannicæ Cymracicæ Lingue Institutiones & Rudimenta: Ad Illustr. Virum Edouardum Stradlingum Equitem, &c. Lond. Fol. 1592. where he has given out of our old Welsh Dunads (for so from Donatus we formerly called Grammars) together with his own Observations, a very particular Account of the sorts of Verse used by the Bards from the Sixth Century to his own time. And therefore Dr.

Davies the Author of the Dictionary and Oçtavo Grammar, refers his Readers to him. Huel Libello says he, justum Profodie Tractatum non destinavimus. — Qui plura cupit, consulat Jo Dav. Rhetum, &c. Dav. Antiq. Ling. Brit. Rudimenta. Lond. Oçtav. 1621. p. 214. All the Grammars written before Dr. John David Rhys's were in Welsh; the latest whereof had been printed at Milan, and Dedicated to the Earl of Pembroke, by the Learned Dr. Griffith Roberts. Of those written before, most Copies are Anonymous; but some retain the names of their Authors: As *vs. Minvyn of whose time I find no Account*. 2dly. Edem Davod-ayr or Ederus Chrysoïtomus who writ about the year 1280. 3dly. Ennian Oçferiad or Ennianus Presbyter his Cotemporary. 4thly. David Dhÿ of Hiradnig [in Flint-shire] ann. 1340.

The sort of Verse I find most common amongst our oldest Remains, is that call'd Englyn Mlur in Jo. Dav. Rhys's Grammar p. 184. And in regard I have (tho but rarely) heard the same in the Shire of Aigile in Scotland, and also in Cornwall, I am apt to conclude it one of the most Ancient, if not the very oldest sort of Verse we ever had; and that 'twas in this sort of Meter the Druids taught their Disciples; of whom Cæsar saies: Ad hos magnus adolescentium numerus Dicipline causa concurrat. — Ii cetero anni tempore in finibus Caruntum, quæ regio totius Gallie media habetur, confidunt, in loco consecrato. Huc omnes undique conveniunt; eorumque judicis decretique parent. Disciplina in Britannia reperta eque inde in Galliam translata, effe existimatur. Et nunc qui diligenti-

tius eam rem cognoscere volunt, plerumque illo dicendi causa proficiuntur. Druides a bello abesse confueverunt, neque tributa unum reliquias pendunt: militia vacationem omniumque rerum habent immunitatem. Tantis excitati premii & sua sponte multi in disciplina conveniunt, & a propinquis parentibus mittuntur. Magnam ibi numerum versuum ediscere dicuntur. Itaque nonnulli annos vicinos in disciplina permanent, &c. *Ces. de Bello Gall. L.VI.*  
*That this is Ancient enough to have been the Verse used by the Druids, is manifest from there being some Traditional Remains of it at this day, in Wales, Cornwall and*

Scotland; *tho' it be immemorial when any such were last made. And that it really was used by them seems also highly probable in that a great number of the Welsh Englyns of this sort have always some Doctrine, Divine or Moral, in the Conclusion; the rest being often insignificant and serving only as Meeter thereunto. And of this kind are those very Ancient Epigrams called Englynyon yr ciry, As:*

Eiry mynydh, goyn pob tŷ;  
 Kynnevin brân a xany;  
 Ni dhaw dá o dra xylŷy (a).  
 Eiry mynydh, gwynn ac tau,  
 Lhydan lhoorgan, glás tavau;  
 Odid dyn diried, dikaul (b).

Eiry mynydh hŷdh ym mron;  
 Gozuiban gwynn yuz blaen on:  
*Trydydh troed y hŷn y fou (c).*

*Of the same sort are those called Eŷlŷnyon y klyued, y Bŷdyaz, y Goruynnon, and some others tho' there be also Elegies and Historical Memoirs such as Eŷlŷnyon y bedhæ, &c. in the same Verse. What I happen'd to hear in Cornwall was only this one Englyn.*

An lavar kôth yu lavar guir,  
 Bedh dŷrn rŷ ver, dhen tavaz rŷ hŷr;  
 Mez dŷn heb davaz a gellaz i dir.  
*What's said of old, will always stand:  
 Too long a tongue, too short a hand:  
 But be that had no tongue, lost his land.*

(a) — *Melior vigilantia somno.* (b) *Homo nequam litis occasione, non carebit.* (c) *Seni baculus, tertius pes cŷto.*

In the following Specimen of the Modern Cornish collated with the Welsh; *o* is to be pronounced as *dh*, *u* as *th*, *l* [or *l* reversed] as *lh*, and *u* as *u*, *m*, or the English *oo*.

1. **E**N termen ez passŷz tŷra tŷrŷaz en *St. Levan*, dŷn ha bennen en teller kŷreiez *Tŷbei au kor*.
2. Ha an huŷl a kŷdaz skent: Ha med an dŷn dŷ e urŷg; me a vedn mezh da huillaz huŷl bŷ il; ha huŷl el dŷndel 'gŷz bounaz ybma.
3. Kibmiaz tŷg ev a kŷmeraz, ha pel da eŷt ev a travalliaz, ha uar an dŷas e 'ryg dŷz bŷ tlheŷ tŷak; ha 'ryg huillaz ena huŷl da 'uil.
4. Panna huŷl alloŷt guil med an tŷak: pŷb huŷl ylla med *Dzŷuan*. Ena dzhei a varŷiniaz rag tŷrei penz au vleben guber.
5. Ha pa tŷera diuab an vleben, e vŷŷter a diŷgubaz dŷbo an tŷrei pens. Mir *Dzŷuan* med e vŷŷter; ybma dŷ guber: Bez mar menta rei dem arta, me a dŷska dŷz kŷn point a skians.
6. Dreu hedna med *Dzŷuan*: Na med e vŷŷter rei dem, ha me a vedn laveral dŷz: kemereu' dan med *Dzŷuan*. Nenna med e vŷŷter: *Kemer uith na 'rey gara an vor' gôth rag an vor noweth*.
7. Nenna an dzhei a varŷiniaz rag vleben moy, rag pokâr guber. Ha pŷ tŷera diuab an vleben e vŷŷter a dŷroz an dri penz. Mir *Dzŷuan* mŷb e uaster, ybma da guber; bez mar menta rei dem arta, me a dŷska dŷz ken point a skians.
8. Pa 'n dreu' hedna med *Dzŷuan*: Na med e vŷŷter rei dem ha me vedn lavarel dŷz: kemereu' dan med *Dzŷuan*. Nenna med e vŷŷter; *Kemmer uith na ray ofŷta en tŷbei lebna 'vo dŷn kôth demidŷz: dzk bennen iŷk*.
9. Enna dzhei a varŷiniaz rag vleben moy. Ha pa tŷera diuab an vleben e uaster dŷroz an tŷrei penz. Mir *Dzŷuan* med e vŷŷter: ybma da guber: bez mar menta rei dem arta me a dŷska dŷz an guelha point a skianz ol.
10. Pa'n dreu hedna med *Dzŷuan*. na med e vŷŷter rei dem; ha me a lavar dŷz: kemereu' dan med *Dzŷuan*. Nenna med e vŷŷter: *Bedhez gueŷgŷz dŷineth, ken gueskal enueth, rag hedna yu an guelha point a skians oll*
11. Lebmen *Dzŷuan* e na vendzha fŷrvia na velha, bez e vendzha mezh teua da e urŷg. Na med e vŷŷter rei' mezh hitu, ha ma gurŷg vi a pobaz metten; ha hei 'ra guil tezan ragez, bŷ dŷz dre bŷ da 'urŷg.
12. Ha an dzhei a uyraz an naw penz en dezan.

- Megis pe dvedid yn Gymraeg,*
1. **Y**R oeb gynn yn trigo ym mhlŷy *Tan Lavan*, dŷn a bennu yn y je a eluir *Ty Hurdh*.
  2. A'ŷ guait a diguybus yn brin. Ag [vey] med y dŷn urŷt i uraig; mi a vynna vynd i 'huilio am uait yu uncytyr; a 'hui a ejuz gŷnnal yz byuolŷic ymma.
  3. Kennad tŷg ev a gŷmeruz, ag ym heŷt dyuren yd ymdeitius; ag ar y dŷwed diad a oryg y dy tacog (a) a 'huilio a oryg yno am uait yu uneid.
  4. Pa orzuyl a eŷt di uncytyr med y tacog. Pôb gorzuyl a aja med *Ivan*. Yna kŷrtyno a orygan am dair pŷnt guobor ŷn y vlyuŷyn.
  5. A phan daet diued y vlyuŷyn, i veifŷtir a daŷshous ito y tair pŷnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i Veifŷtir: Dŷmma dy uobor: Ond os myn di i rhoi imi etto, mi a dŷska itti bunk o aŷrauiet.
  6. Khouz ymma nhu med *Ivan*: Na ro dŷim med i veifŷtir: Mi a vynna i lavary itti. Kŷmeruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i Veifŷtir: *Kymer oval rŷag gadel y fardh kŷn er myn fardh neuŷdh*.
  7. Yno kŷrtyno a uaectant dros vlyuŷyn moy am yr ŷn kŷvlog: a phan daet diued y vlyuŷyn. Y veifŷtir a gŷrxob y tair pŷnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i veifŷtir. Ymma dy uobor: ond os myn i rhoi imi draxeven, mi a dŷska itti bunk o aŷrauiet.
  8. Paham na rouz zui nhu ymma med *Ivan*. Na rŷo dŷim med i veifŷtir: Mi ai jvara itti. Kŷmeruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i veifŷtir: *Kymer oval na unei lettya je bo dyn kŷn yn dŷywedkedig a menyru iwaŷk*.
  9. Yno kŷrtyno a uaectant am vlyuŷyn moy; a phan daet diued y vlyuŷyn i veifŷtir a herkus y tair pŷnt. Edryz *Ivan* med i veifŷtir: jmma dy uobor: ond os myn i rhoi immi draxeven mi a dŷska itti y punk-gore o' aŷrauiet.
  10. Paham na rouz zui nhu immi med *Ivan*. Na rŷo dŷim med i veifŷtir: Mi ai jvara itti. Kŷmeruz huice nhu med *Ivan*. Yno med i veifŷtir: *Byadh drauedig dŷiŷ uait, kyn taro yuait kany bonno yu'r gamp ŷnyvrola oll*.
  11. Uectian *Ivan* ni vynne uafŷteity ym heŷaz; eicyr ev e vynne vynd ty a iheren. Nâg ei hebyu med i veifŷtir: ymac yŷ' uraig i yn pobi y vorŷ; a hi a uncid deifen itti, i dŷiad adre at dy uraig.
  12. A nhu a vurriffant y nau pŷnt y diufen.

(a) Lhavyryr.

Ha po 'ryga *Dzhúan* kýmerez e kidmiaz; ýbma meb e véster, ma tezan rapcz de den dre, de ba 'urég; Ha po tí ha ba urég an moíha lian uarbarh; nenna g'reu' írchi an dezan ha na henz.

13. Kibmiaz téz e kemeraz, ha tíya ha tre e travallaz; ha uar an biaet e rig dez ba *Gún St. Eler*. Ha enna ev a vertiaz gen trei vertihk a *Tre rin* (tíz pléu) tez die mek an fér *Karék*.

14. Ha *Dzhúan* ameb an dzhei, diou gennán nei: Lúan oan nei de 'gýz guelaz huci. Pola ve ti mar bét?

15. Ameb *Dzhúan*, me a ve fervia ha lebmen tezan mez dré de a urég. Ha meb an dzhei, euz bárha nei; ha uelkom ti a véb

16. An dzhvi a kymerez an vór nouet, ha *Dzhúan* a gúicz an vór gót

17. Ha mez reb *Kéou Tjsoy Uán*, ha nagó an varthants gillyz pól boart *Dzhúan*; bez leddarn a glenaz ort an dzhei.

18. Ha an dzhvi a ballabaz de 'uíl kreí: Ha genz an kreí a 'ryg an Varthants guíl; *Dzhúan* a greiaz aút; *Leddarn, leddarn!*

19. Ha genz an kreí a 'ríg *Dzhúan* guíl, an leddarn a forskiaz an Vertihants: Ha po 'ryg an dzhei dez de *Varba Dzhon*, enna an dzhei a vertiaz arta.

20. Ha *Dzhúan* amedh an dzhei: Sendzhyz ón nei de huci: Na via ragoh huci nei a via tíz oll dizaréyz. Díz barha nei, ha uelkym ti a véb.

21. Ha po 'ryg an dzhei dez de'n thfei lebma gót íta an dzhei ostia; ameb *Dzhúan* me dal guelaz an óst an thfei.

22. An óst an thfei ameb an dzhvi: Pe 'ntra venta guíl gen an óst an thfei? ýbma ma gen ostez nei ha ýbék eu hei: mar mek a guelaz an óst an thfei, kí de 'n gessen, ha enna ti an káv.

23. Ha po 'ryg e dez de 'n gessen; enna e uelaz an óst an thfei; ha dén kót o é, a guadn, a trailia an bér.

24. Ha ameb *Dzhúan*, ýbma na vedna vi ostia bez en nefá thfei. Na huáz meb an dzhei. Guraz kona abarhan nei, ha uelkym ti a véb.

25. Lebmen an holtez an thfei, hei a kýmfiliaz gen nebyn vanah a erra en tre, a de deftria an dén kót en guilli en termen an noz, a resta an dzhvi íyppozia; ha gerra a four ur an Vertihants

26. Ha po thera *Dzhúan* en guilli, therra tól en tál an thfei; ha ev a uelaz gulou. Ha e favaz am'an ameb e uili; ha ev a gýzvuz, ha e glyvaz an manah lavalal. Ha trailiaz e gein ba an tol; martezen (ameb ev) ma nebonen en nefá thfei, a 'ryg uelaz agen hazer oberou. Ha genz hedna, an guadn-gyrty genz e follat a beitriaz an dén kót en guilli.

27. Ha genz hedna *Dzhúan* genz e golhan, trohaz (der an tol) méz a kein gún an manah pís pýrround.

28. Ha nefá metten an guadn-gyrty, hei a balafvaz de 'uíl kreí ter de e thermáz hei deztriez: Ha rag na erra dén na fhóh en thfei bez an vertihantz, an dzhei bal kreíz ragta.

29. Enna an dzhei a ve kemeryz, ha ba an klozpredner dzhvi a ve lediyz: Ha úar an duedh *Dzhúan* a bét uar' a go phidn.

30. Ha *Dzhúan* medh an dzhei ma kallíz lúk ba nei: Ma agen óst nei deftriez nehuer ha nei dal krég ragta.

31. Huci ól? mér a huci an lutziou (a meb *Dzhúan*) gýr tero an biz rag ríman a 'ryg an bad-ober?

32. Píu er meb an dzhei? píu a 'ryg an bad-ober? Píu a 'ryg an bad-ober? meb *Dzhúan*: mar nyz medra befa previ pecu a 'ryg an bad-ober; mí a vedn krég ragta.

33. Laverou' banna meb an dzhei. Nehuer meb *Dzhúan*, po tera vi itta 'o guilli, mí a uelaz gulou, ha mí a favaz am'an: ha tera tol en tál ah thfei.

34. Ha nebyn Mánah a trailiaz e gein ur bidn an

A phan oryg *Ivan* gýmeryd y gennad; ýmma meb i veiftr, y mac teifen itti, yu duyn adre at dy uraig: A phan vyi di at uraig laucna ýzhýd; ýno torruz y deifen, a dim kynt.

13. Kennad téz ev a gýmerus a tyá tre y travalius ag ar y diued ev a boes i *Uayn Iler*; ag ýno a kurbus a trí Marfiandur o *Dre rkyu* (guýr y blúy) yn dúad adre o fair *Kaer Esk*. (a)

14. O hó *Ivan* mebhan huý! Douz gida ní: jaunen in ox gueled. Ple a býost tí yr hój amier ýmma?

15. Mí a vfm meb *Ivan* yn guafneity, a bejaz yr ýdui yn mynd tya tre at ýz' uraig. O! mebhan nhú dós gida ní a xroefo a vyo itti.

16. Y nhú a gýmreflant ý' forb neuyb, ag *Ivan* a geiduyz yr hén forb.

17. Ag urc vünd heibio i *Gaie y tai yn y uayn*, ar marfianduyr heb goj neppet odiur *Ivan*; oni traue jatron arnyñ nuh.

18. A nhu a bezreyflant ueibi: a xida 'r gué bi a unaet y marfianduyr, *Ivan* hevvd a uacboe; *Jatron jatron!*

19. A xan y guaed a oryg *Ivan* uneyctyr y jatron a ýmaduyz ar marfianduyr. A phan beytant i *Varxad Toy*, ýno y kurbassant eikxuaic.

20. O *Ivan* mebhan nhú rhuymedig ýn ní 'huí: oni býfle rhagoz huí, ní a výfen i gid uýr kojedig. Týre evon ní a xroefauz ti a vyi.

21. Aphan orygant dúad ír tý' je 'r arvernt lettya; meb *Ivan* ev a gýft im mí ueled 'f ósp y tý.

22. Ósp y tý mebant huý: Pa bét a vünd di uneyd ag óp y tý? ýmma ymac gennyn ní 'f ýpes, ag ívaék yu hi: os myn di ueled oip y ty; keró ír gegin di ai hei.

23. A phan oryg e dúad ír gegin; yna ev a ueyls óp y ty: a dýn hén oeb e, a guan yn troír bér.

24. O meb *Ivan* ýmma ní výnna i lettya, eitr ýn y ty nefá. Nýd éto mebant huý; 'f *Kuynoffa* (b) evon ní a xroefo a vyo itti.

25. Yn aur am 'uraig y tý; hí a gýdvuriadus a rhyu vynax a oeb yn y dre i bihenybyr hén býn yn i vely y nós, tra bice'r jeit yn kýlyg, a gofoð y gyvlavan ar y marfianduyr.

26. A phan oeb *Ivan* yn y uely; yr oeb túj yn nhál y tý ag ev a ueyls óle: Ag ev a gunnus y maes oi uely, ag a urandús ag a glyuus y mýnax yn jabvary. Ag ev a drous i gein at y túj; ýlgatvye (meb ev) ymac 'f nebyn ýn y ty nefá a'oryg ueled ýn hagar urtie: A xan hýnny y gýfóden ev i marzoguas a bihenybius yr hén býn yn y uely.

27. A xan hýnny *Ivan* ai gýrje' a dorrus (druyr túj) ymac o geven gún y mýnax barn pyr grun.

28. Ar bore nefá y gýfóden a bezreius grozueibi am vod i hanuylýd guedi i bihenybio a xan nad oeb býn na phlentyn ýn ý tý eitr y marfianduyr; yn nhú a býlynt i krogiam dano ev.

29. Yna ý' nhu a gymeruyd ag ír karzar a dýk-puyd nhu: Ag ýn ý' diued *Ivan* a aeth artynt.

30. Guac ní *Ivan* medhent huý. Ymac kaled dýzed in ní. Ymac 'n llettyvúr guedi i lab neicuir, a nýní a grogír am dano ev.

31. Huí ól? Deisvuz ar yr lyftified (meb *Ivan*) 'uyfio y dýnnion a orygant y drúg-orxuyl ger y bron.

32. Púy a hýr (mebant huý) púy a 'oryg y drug-orxuyl? Púy o oryg y drugorxuyl? meb *Ivan*: Onys medra i brovi puy a oryg y drug-orxuyl; mí a vynnáv ýz hrogi rhagoz.

33. Javeruz ynte mebant huý. Neicuir meb *Ivan* pan oedun yn ýz' uely, mí a ueles 'ole; a mí a faves i vyny; ag yr oeb túj ýn nhál y tý.

34. A neb-ýn vynax a drous i gein ýn erbyn y

tùj. Martezen med ev ma nabonnen en neffa tilhyi a ei guelaz agen hageroberou.

35. Ha genz hedna gen a holhan me a trohaz pis, der an tol mez a kein gún an manah; pis pyrround. Ha rag zíl a gírrou-ma de vez prêvez; ybma ma an pis et a phokkat de vez guelyz.

36. Ha genz hedna an Vartliants a vi friez: ha an venin ha 'n manah a vi kemeryz ha kregyz.

37. Nenna an dzhei a dêc uarbarh mez ba *Varka Dzbou*; Ha uar an diuab dzhei 'ryg dez de *Káz karn na hula en Borrian*.

38. Nenna thera vdr diberh; ha an Vartliants a vendzha arta de *Dzbuán* mez dre barh an dzhei; bez rag an termen e na vendzha; mez e vendzha mez dre de e urêg.

39. Ha po to ev gilliz bort an Vartliants ev a dhelledzhaz an termen mal ba va prêv era e urêg guica kýmpez et i zever: era po nag era.

40. Ha po 'ryg e dez dru darraz, ev a vendzha klouaz dên aral en guili: Ev a uske e dwin uar e dâgier de beltría an dhêau. Bez e brederaz ter gota dodo bez aviziuz biuet ken guelfag enuet.

41. Ha ev a dêc a mên arta; ha nenna e gnakiaz. Peua ez enna en bar' Deu aed hei.

42. Thera vi ybma med *Dzbuán*: Re *Faria* piua glou vi med hyi. Mar fô huci *Dzbuán*, diaurtlhyi. Douoy an gbolu danna, med *Dzbuán*: nenna hei a dhorôaz an golou.

43. Ha po 'ryg *Dzbuán* dez tlhici, med ev po 'ryg avi dez de 'n deiraz, me a vendzhe klýyaz dên aral en guili.

44. Ha *Dzbuán* med hyi, po 'rygo huci mez ker, thera vi gillyz trei miz zen 'hlôh; ha lebmen ma de nei meppig huêz en guili, de deu robo gor zêhez.

45. Med *Dzbuán* me vedn laverál biz. A vester ha a vesterz roz dem tezan ha laveráz dem; Pan vo mî ha 'm grêg an moyha lúan uarbarh do terri an dezan, ha na henz: ha lebmen ma kaz de nei rag brz lúan.

46. Nenna dzhei a dorhaz an dezan, ha tera náu penz en dezan. Ha an monz an dzhei a gavaz; ha 'n bara dzhei a dhabráz; ha na ve idn frôth na mikan na trausan nor vez. Ha an della ma diuab me daralla bobans.

tùj. O dâmuain med ev, ymae nebŷn yn y ty nefá yn gueled yn hagar uicredeo.

35. A zan hýnny, gan yŷ hýtej a torres barn droy 'r túj, (darn pyr grun) ymaes o zevn gún y mynaz; ag i uneyd y zeric ymma yn provedig, Dýmna y dram yn yŷ hoden, yu ueled.

36. A zan hýnny y Marŷanduyr a goufont i rhýb-hay ar venni ar mynaz a gymmeruyd ag a groyud.

37. Yno hly a dicitant yŷ hyd ymaes o *Varznad Ioy*: Ag ar y diuec dývod a oryiant huy hyd *Goed karn y Uylva* [ym hlyu] *Byrrian*.

38. Yno yr oed forb peybar; ar Marŷanduyr a vynnen i *Ivan* vynd adre evon nhú; ond y prýd hunnú, ev ni vynne, eitr ev a vynne vynd adre at i 'uraig.

39. A phan oed ev gueti i goji obiurt y Marŷanduyr; ev a uâg-freiluz i amfer, i brovi a oeb i uraig yn kadu diuerdel yn i gýver: oeb hi ai ni oeb hi.

40. A phan oryg e dývod at y drús, ev a glyue ryu yn araf yn y guely. Ev a drave i lau ar i vidog yu jâb ij day; ond ev a brýderus (a) vod rhaid dio-de byuete kyu taro ynuet.

41. Ag ev a daet ymaes drazeven ag yno a knok-kius. Pýy 'ŷb yn a barc dyu med hi.

42. Yr ydu i ymma med *Ivan*. Yn enu *Mair* pýy a glyua i med lii. Os *Ivan* ydyz 'f douz i meun. Douz xuite a gole med *Ivan*. Yna hi a daet a gole.

43. A phan oryg *Ivan* dývod y meun, med ev, pan orygyim dhúad at y drus mî a glyun dýn araf yn y guely.

44. O *Ivan* ebr hite, pan oryglôz zuí vünd i bant, yr oebun i goledig o dri mî gan blenlym. Ag ynaur ymae in ni vaban 'huêg (b) yn y guely. Hôf gan dhyu a býto.

45. Ebr *Ivan* mî a dueda itti. Vy meifdir am meitres a rous immi deifen ag a duedafint urciv; Pan vyeun i am guraig lauea yŷ hýd dorri' deifen a dim kynt. Abejaz ymae axos in ni vod yn jauen.

46. Yna ynhú a dorres y deifen; ag yr oed náu pynyt yn y deifen. Ar' arrian a goufant ar' bara a vuytŷaffant; Agni vy na fen nag ymryŷon nag ymrvael thýztynt o hynny ajan. Ag vey a ter-vyna.

(a) Ev a vebýllo. (b) Prýdverth.

*The places in Cornwall that at this day retain the Ancient Language, are the Parishes of St. Just, St. Paul, Burrian, Sunnin, St. Lavan, St. Krad, Morva, Maddern, Sunner, Tewednok, St. Ives, Lelant, Leigan, Kynwal or (as now pronounced) Gylval; And all along the Sea Shoar from the Land's end to St. Kevern's, near the Lizird point. But a great many of the Inhabitants of those Parishes, especially the Gentry, do not understand it; there being no necessity thereof, in regard there's no Cornish Man but speaks good English.*

*Looking over these Sheets of the Cornish Grammar; I find 1ŷt. that I must recal the promise made p. 222. of a Cornish-English Vocabulary. I have one by me, written about six Years since, and have lately improv'd it with what Additions I could; But there being no room for it in this Volume, which is not much, if at all to exceed a hundred Sheets, it must be deferr'd to the next.*

*2dly. Not being then at Oxford, nor having any Notes by me of the Manuscript mention'd p. 227. col. 1. I could not then insert the Reference, &c. The Book I meant is that of the Bodley Library at N. E. D. 2. 19. where there are some Lessons out of the Old Testament in Greek and Latin, both being in the Northern British or (which is all one) the Ancient Scottish Character; and bound up together with some of those other British Antiquities mention'd in the preceding page, col. 1. viz. Ovidii Artis amatorie Liber Primus; Euxex de discernendis conjugationibus, and some Notes De Ponderibus & Mensuris which I entitl'd to one Nennian that being formerly a common British Name and written in that Book Fol. 20. b. in the same Hand with the Notes. Nenniannur igray jepepit lhetaj, &c. That those are British Writings, is clear from their being gloss'd here and there with British words, in the same Hands. And that these Greek and Latin Lessons are ŷo likewise, will be I presume no less manifest to such as shall compare the writing with the fore-mention'd Notes De Ponderibus & Mensuris, and (allowing for the largeness of those Letters) with the Cambridge Manuscript Juvenecus whereof some Account is given in the same place, and in p. 232.*

*3dly. P. 246. col. 1. I took the Modern Auxiliary Verb, Dera or Thera, for a corruption of Gurá [Facio] But I now begin to suspect that they have two corruptions of the Verb, vŷlav or †otav [sum] viz. edzhav and dera or thera, and that the latter might happen by prefixing the d (or th) and the changing s into r: As Lares in the Latin from †lafes [Quint. L. 1. C. 4.] Aurelius from Auŷelius, Furius from Fufius; and the English Hare from the German and Dutch Haase. But whenceŷoever this late word (for I never found it in any Manuscript) is corrupted, it's certain that the d or th is but a Separable Prepositive; and that they use it as Sum. For they say Erouh hui tlhiji? Are you within? And in the fore-going Specimen (which was written about forty years since) I find it Occurs often in that sense.*

# TIT. VII.

## ANTIQUA BRITANNIÆ LINGUA SCRIPTURUM QUÆ NON IMPRESSA SUNT, CATALOGUS:

Additis quantum licuit Authorum temporibus & designatis in quibus hodie extant, Bibliothecis.

### Abbreviatorum Explicatio.

**C**OLL. JEF. *Bibliotheca Collegii Jezu apud Oxonienses.*

D. *Codex peus Autoreum, in membrana scriptus, miscellanea continens; cui Tit. Didrevyn. 4to.*

DAV. *Bibliotheca V. Cl. Roberti Davies de Guilaney apud Denbighienses Arm.*

CHART. *In charta descriptum, ut plerumque omnia recentiora.*

FIN. *Finis aut saltem verba ultima eorum que nobis occurrerant, exemplarium.*

H. *Bibliotheca Reverendi in Christo Patris ac Domini, Dom. Humfredi Episcopi Herefordensis.*

H. H. *Codex cui Titulus Hanesyn Hên. Extat in Bibliotheca Hengurtiana. Init. Britannicorum, Sæclorum Genealogia. Fin. Myrdinii (seu ut vulgò audit Merlini) Caledonii quedam opuscula. 8vo. Craff. i. digiti.*

INIT. *Initium seu prima verba nominati cujuscunque Codicis aut Schedæ matis.*

K. B. *Codex cui Titulus Kÿvrinax Beirðh, seu Poetarum Arcana. Extat in Bibliotheca Hengurtiana, à D. Rob. Vaughan ex vetustis exemplaribus descriptus. Init. Duned Gytyn Owen; a Duned D. Dhÿ. Fin. Breydhuyd Gronu Dhÿ o Vôn. Astronomÿdhiach.*

K. K. *Codex varii generis Miscellanea continens cui Titulus y Kutta Kyvaruyd o Vorgang. Extat in Bibl. Hengurtiana. Init. Propheetie quedam Angl. Lat. Wal. Fin. Old English Propheeties.*

KYNV. K. *Liber cui Titulus y Kynveirðh Kÿmreig; sive Antiquissima que extant Bardorum Schedula in Bibl. Heng. Clariff. Vyxanus propria manu ex vetustis Codicibus descriptis. Init. Gododyn. Fin. Marunad Kadualhon 'ab Kadvan.*

L. *Sic notata ipsemet habeo; quorum non pauca Antiquiora Dom. Thomæ Wilkins de Lan. Bledhian Glamorganensis, recentiora verò NOBB. VV. Rowlandi Gwyn de Taliaris, Joannis LLOYD de Aber*

*Lheveni Armm. & Dom. Evani Vaughan Radnorensis munificentia debentur singulari.*

L. D. G. *Liber cui Titulus y Lhÿvyr Dy o Gaervyrðhyn [Codex niger Maridunensis] antiqua manu in membrana exaratus. In Bibliotheca Hengurtiana. Vide que de hoc scripsimus p. 225. col. 3. Init. Y Kân brith rhung Myrdhyn a Thalieffin. Fin. Marunad Madog ab Mredydh a xerðh ir Argluydh Rhÿs. 4to. fol. 45.*

L. K. H. *Liber cui Titulus y Lhÿvyr kòz o Hergeft [Codex ruber Hergeftiensis] in membrana varii generis Antiquiora exhibens, scriptus ad finem seculi 14. Fol. majori. Hunc à Viro prænobili Dom. Ludovico Mansel de Margam mutuo acceperat Davifus An. 1634. in cujus adversariis cum Venetotie essent eorum que continebat Catalogum invenit; cum tamen antea (ignoto licet Titulo) totum librum apud Glamorganenses exscriptissim. Init. Peleas a oeb urenhin &c. Fin. Y kanu molyant y Rÿs grÿg vab Rhÿs 'ab Gryffyd. Lÿwarch brydyð y môz, ac kânt.*

M. *Bibliotheca NBL. & Cl. V. Dom. Rogeri Mostyn à Mostyn, apud Flintenses.*

MEMBR. *In membrana scriptum. Pag. Pagina; que semper (nisi aliter adnotatum fuerit) de folio minori, non in ipsis Codicibus membranæ, sed eorundem apud me apographis intelligendæ sunt.*

PO. *Poeta Po. recent Poeta è recentioribus; seculi putà 15, 16, aut 17.*

VAUGH. *Bibliotheca Vaughaniana sive Hengurtiana apud Meironenses.*

W. M. *Excerpta ex adversariis V. C. Guillelmi Mauriti de Keven y brax apud Lanslinsienfes in Denbigbia.*

\* *Hoc signo notantur Miscellaneorum quorundam que etiam alibi suis locis referentur, Codices Manuscripti.*

†† *Scriptores ab aliis alicubi memorati qui tamen an hodie extens nec ne, omnino incertum.*

**A** & Deui a Thalm oi vyxæd. *A Sancti Davidis Genealogia, & quedam de ejus vita. Col. JEF. L. &c. Memb. Init. Deui vab fant, vab Keredig, vab Kynedha; Wledig. Fin. Trigredh rhag llau. Constat paginis 14.*

AZ *Kynog fant a zattug, Sæclorum Conauci & Cadoci (Episc. Beneventani) Genealogia. Col. JEF. Memb. Init. Kynog ab Bryzan, ab Kormur, ab Eybre uyddh. Fin. Dogmael ab Kynedha yledig. Constat pag. 5.*

AZE. *Lhyvre axe: Libri Genealogici. Vaugh. M. H. Dav. L. & alibi passim per totam Cambriam præsertim apud Nobiliores & Antiquarios.*

ADHA VRAS. *Po. An. 1240. Vaugh. Memb.*

Yr Amferoeth hÿnod O oes Gÿrthÿrm hyd amfer Lhÿuelyn ap Joruerth *Ære Cambro-britannicæ, seu anni notatu digniores, à Vortigerno usque ad Leolumum filium Joruerthi. L. Memb. & Chart. Init. O oes Gÿrthÿrm Gÿrthene hyd uaiti Vadhuu, Sc. Fin. y daeth Randulf Jarlh Kærliechin i Dheganuy yn erbyn Ievan Vrenhin. Const. p. i. L. K. H. col. 1020.*

Ancyryn Guadyrdh. *Po. An. 510. Vaugh. Memb. Hun yn Gododyn. Ancyryn ai Kant. Guarzan Adebon; Gorzan Kynvelyn, &c.*

Ann ab y Lheian. *V. Myrdhyn †† Arvan Bardh Seleni an l. Secliv? ab Kynan. yn or tri Guævryrdh ynys Pryden. Troedh. y. Br. Po.*

Athrauiæth y dhÿsky y dhÿn mal y kretto i Dhÿu. *De regulis fidei Christianæ. Col. JEF. Memb. Init. Paul Epofol adhyneid, &c. Fin. Guedhioar Dhÿu i dirgrithay urtho. Const. pag. 6.*

Athrauiæth yn dangos, mal y dixon y Tåd ar mab ar yspryd glân vod yn Dyu. *De sacrosantæ Trinitatis mysterio. Coll. JEF. Memb.*

Init.

*Init.* Puy bynnag a vynno jachŷy i Enaid. *Fin.* a hynny a gredir yn lŷr *Conf.* pag. 3.

††Avanneddig BardhKadualhon ab Kadvan. *Po. Circa An.* 640.

Y Bardh Kulg. *Po.*  
Y Bardh dŷ. *Po.*

Y Bardh glŷr o gader. *Po.*  
Bedhe Mluyr Ynys Pryden. *Carmes de Nobiliturum prisci temporis Britannie militum sepulchris.* Vaugh. *Membr.* L. D. G. & Kynv. K. bis. *It. H. & L. Chart.*

Bedo Ayrdrain. *Po. An.* 1500. *L. Chart.*

Bedo Bruynllys. *Po. An.* 1460. *L. Chart.*

Bedo ap Houel bâz. *Po. Recent.*  
Bedo Phillip bâz. *Po. An.* 1480 *L. Chart.*

Bledhyn dhŷ. *Po. An.* 1090. I Dhyu, i Abad aber Konuy, &c. *L. K. H. Col.* 1249. 1284.

Bledhyn varuh. *Po. An.* 1246. *M. L. Chart.*

Bledhyn Lhyud. *Po. An.* 1260. Y Braud Vadog ab Gualhder. *Po.* 1250. *L. K. H. Col.* 1151.

Breydhuyd Maxen Uledig. *Somnium Maximi &c. Init.* Maxen uledig oedh amherodry yn Rhyven *Fin.* Ar chueddylun a clŷtur Bredhuyd Maxen uledig; ag yman y mae Tervyn arnau. *Conf.* pag 4. *L. K. H. Col.* 697.

Breydhuyd Paul. *Pauli &c. Somnium.* Coll. *Jef. Membr.* 1. *nit.* Dyu ŷyl, dydh dehtoledig yŷ. *Fin.* oi rhybŷdhio am ŷaith ŷite a Guille. *Conf.* p. 8.

Breydhuyd Rhonabuy. *Rbonavii Somnium. Init.* Madog vab Mredydh a oedh idhau Boŷys yn i thervny. *Fin.* Ag ar yllenny gwerthvaur ar Mein rhinŷedhol. *Conf.* pag. 8. *L. K. H.* 555.

Breydhuyd a phrophudyoliaeth Sibli Dhoeth. *Sybilla sapientis Somnium & Prophecia.* Vaugh. *Membr.* & *L. K. H. C.* 568. *Init.* Sibli Dhoeth oedh Verx i Priav Vrenin. *Fin.* a duŷr or ŷn devnydh. *Conf.* p. 6.

Brut. y Brenhinoedh. *Vid. Galf. Monemut. L. Membr. D. & alibi non adm. rar.*

Bryt y facfon. *Chronicon Anglorum, ab anno 850. ad annum 1382.* *L. K. H. Col.* 999. *Init.* Guedi Kadualadyr Venidgaed, a goredig or facfon ynys Brydain. *Fin.* y xuezedd vlyudhyn oc Dyrnas ev y bŷ llyveiricint mayr, mal yueddth anhaudd traethy na dyuedyd a tnaeth o dhrug ardraus Lhoegy.

Bryt y Tyuyŷflogion, *Chronicon Principum Wallie ab An.* 680. *ad annum 1283.* *L. K. H.* 230 *Init.* Peduar igeint mlynedh a xuezent oedh oed Kriŷt pan vŷy y varuo-laeth vaur druy hŷll ynys Prydain. *F. u. Ecclē.* \* Tŷrnas adhygry rhag y gueryn briod, ag a roddir y ueryn amherthynol; o axos trais, a bradiad enuredh ag amru falŷtedh *Item.* Vaugh. *Membr. autum ad annum 1330.*

Byzedh Beyno ai yyrthie. *Vita & acta sancti Beynonis.* Coll. *Jef. Membr.* *Init.* Gur bonheddig a oedh gyur ym Houys. *Fin.* mam yr Anna honno oedh gŷvneitheru i Vair yŷriv, mam Kriŷt. *Conf.* pag. 9.

Byzedh St. Edmund. *Sancti Edmundi Vita.* Vaugh. *Membr.*

Byzedh Guenvreŷi. *Vita Sancte Winsfredae.* H. *Chart. Var. Codd.*

Byzedh St. Margaret. *Vita Sancte Margarete.* Vaugh. *Membr.*

Byzedh. Mary Magdalen. *Ibid* Damhŷgion, &c. *Apologi Britannice scripti circa An.* 1300. *D. fol.* 509, b. *ad fol.* 522. *Init.* Aperi- tion in Parabolis os meum, &c.

Y vrŷn gynt ai gucles hi chŷn yŷn hagar *Fin.* Deallo y Darlheadh.

Daniel ab Lhoglum meu. *Po. Floruit secundum Druffum.* *An.* 1280. *at forŷan longē antiquior est: epicedium enim Gryfydi Conani filii, qui obiit An.* 1136. *ei tributum invenio; quod sic incipit:* Hael Arthur, modry myd, angydh. Vaugh. *Membr.* & *L. K. H.* 1401. *Item M. Chart.* & *L.*

Davydh Alau. *Po. Recent.*

Davydh Bâch ab Maog vladedh alias Syppyn Kyveilhog. *Po. An.* 1400. *L. K. H.* 1255.

Davydh Benvras. *Po. An.* 1240. *Encomium Leolini principis, Jorovertis filii.* Marunad Gryfydh ab Ednyved. *M & L. K. H.* 1381.

Davydh Benuyn. *Po. scripsit sub fin. ŷeculi 16. L. & passim apud Glamorganenses.*

Davydh dhy o Hiradhyg. *Po. An.* 1340. *David niger ab Hira- dhyg in agro Flintensi, Grammaticam scripsit Britannicam, & vau- nalla reliquit Poemata.* Roberto Vaughn. *Doctor, Henrico Salf- burno insignis Mathematicus audit.* *M. Vaugh.* Coll. *Jef. L.*

Davydh ab Edmund. *Po. An.* 1450. *M. H. Vaugh. & L. Chart.*

Davydh Eppync. *Po. apud Breconenses.* *An.* 1460. *L. Chart.*

Davydh Gorleix, alias Davydh Lhyud. *Po. An.* 1500. *L. Chart.*

Davydh Gox Brydydh. *Po. An.* 1490.

Davydh ab Guillim. *Po. An.* 1400. *L. Chart.* *At longe plura elegantis hujus poetæ (ut & sui ŷeculi aliorum) opuscula, vidimus apud D. Gervasium Fouel de Milton in Glamorg. quorum aliquos titulos hic liceat subjungere.*

1 Kyuydh ir yŷgavarnog 2 Kyuydh y delyn. 3. K. y guin.

4. K. y mudul guair. 5. K. yr Adarur. 6. K. y Phenester. 7. K. y Mabolaeth. 8. Marunad Lhyuelyn o Lan Dydoz. 9. K. O- bleugh Gryf Grŷg. 10. Amryŷlon rheng Gryf Grŷg ag ynteu. 11. K. ir Menig a goule gan Ivor Hael. 12. K. y Dail. 13. K. y Gŷg. 14. K. y Bi. 15. K. y Lhuyen bedu. 16. K. yr Lheiad. 17. K. y Scren. 18. K. ir Hayl. 19. K. y Guynt. 20. K. y Niŷl. 21. K. ir Vron-

Vraith. 22. K. y Veduen ar aderyn, &c. *Ex quo hæc scrip- tum longe plura variis Venodotie Musŷis vidimus.* Vaugh. *M. H. &c.*

Davydh Jones, Perŷon Lhanvair Dyŷfryn Kluyd. *Po. Mod. An.* 1580. K. i guyno dolyr ag i achu- uyn ar Phyligugriŷch; ag i ymb- il a Dyu am jexid, &c.

Davydh ab Houel. *Po.* 1480.

Davydh y Koed. *Po.* 1380. *L. Membr. & Chart.* Kywydhe i Hopkin ab Thomas, i Rhyphydh ab Lhyuelyn, &c.

Davydh Lhyud ab Lhyuelyn ab Gryf o Vathavarn. *Po.* 1480. *L. Chart.*

Davydh ab Meredydh ab Ty- dyr. *Po.* 1400.

Davydh Morgannug bardh Ivor Hael. *Po.* 1400.

Davydh Meivod. *Po. Rec.*

Davydh Nanmor. *Po.* 1460. *L. Chart.*

Sr Davydh ab Philip Rhys. *Po. L. Chart.*

Sr Davydh Trevor. *Po.* 1480. Perŷon Lhan Alhgo ym Môn, Med- dhant huy yno, a rhai or pluy a dhangoflant i vedh.

Sr Davydh Vyŷan Clamorganen- ŷis, interpretatus est Odoricus neŷio- cius monachi itinerarium apud In- dos circa annum 1460. *D. fol.* 234. *Init.* Lhŷmma y treithur o fordh y Braud Odrig. *Fin.* Ag velhy a tervyna ŷurte y Braud Odrig yn India yr hun a droffaudd Sr. Davydh Vyŷan o Vorgannug, o arz a damedyn Elys ab Thomas ab Ennyon y veyŷtyr *Conf.* fol. 22.

Davydh William, al. Davydh o'r nant, *Vicarius Ecclesie Penl- nenŷis in Glamorganis, acris ingenii poeta, & apud suos merito Celebris.* Obiit circa annum 1690. *ejusque o- pera inter alia, pro ŷua humanitate nobiŷcum communicant:* D. Guil. Lewis, *Nobilis, viro D. Edvardo Maniel de Margam, à sacris do- melŷicis.*

Y Deg Gorxŷymmy, &c. *De- calogi expositio. Eadem manu & eod- em forŷan Authore, quo Odoricus Iti- nerarium.* *D. p.* 350. *Conf.* fol. 29.

Deio dhŷ. *Po. Recent. L. Chart.*

Deio ab Jevan dhŷ. *Po.* 1480. *L. Chart.*

Delu'r Bŷd. *Imago mundi. Tra- ctatus Geograph.* *L. K. H.* 975.

*Init.* Athro Maur i yubod ae dhoeithneb, &c. *Fin.* Pab o na- dhyn't a gerdhant i Kylz, uedi deidheng mlynedh ar hygeint a phymp Kant. *Conf.* pag. 14. *A- liud exemplar Ibid.* 502. *sic incipit.* Y Lhŷvyr hun a clŷtur, *Imago mundi.* *Fin.* Ymug hunnu a eskyn or duvur. *Conf.* pag. 8.

††Degynetu Bardh Owen ab U- rien. *Po. Antiq. Cwmbrenŷis.* Yn or tri guacuerydh Ynys Bryden. *Tr.*

††Diffeidhelh Vab Diffŷvyndod. *Po. Antiq. Northwmbrenŷis.* Unben Deivir y Bryneix. Gan hun a hâs Gwrgi Garwadyd, yng hylz y xue- zedh ces o cedran yr Argluyph. *Tr.* y Br.





Houel Surdual. *Po. An.* 1450.  
 Houel Voel ap Griffri ap Puyh  
 Gwydhel. *Po. An.* 1300. M. Vaugh.  
*Membr. L. Chart.*  
 Houel Yloruyrn *Po. An.*  
 1380. L. K. H. 1337. &c. I Ad-  
 hav Eyrz.  
 Hyu Aruyfll. *Po. An.* 1550  
 L. Chart. &c. K. K. Kyu. amryfon  
 rhug Hugh Aruyfll a Sr. Ivan o  
 Garno. Marquad i Sr. Owen Guil-  
 lym K. y Keiliog. K. ir Yfgraph.  
 &c.  
 Hyu ab Davydh o Eyas. *Po.*  
*An.* 1500. L. Chart.  
 Hyu Kae Lhuyd. *Po. An.* 1480.  
 L. Chart.  
 Hyu Lhŷn. *Po. An.* 1560. L.  
 Chart.  
 Hyu Pennal. *Nescio an men-*  
*dosc pro Pennant. Po. recent. L.*  
 \* Sr. Hugh Pennant. *Floruit*  
*sub Henrico 8vo, cui optat felicem*  
*Heredem: & nomen suum subscribit*  
 Hyu Pennant offeirid. *Hujus scri-*  
*ptoris Enchiridion quoddam habeo,*  
*ex dono Dom. Guiljelmi Wyn de*  
*Macs y Nedyd apud Meirionnes,*  
*in quo partim aliunde collecta, par-*  
*tim sua, propria manu descriptis*  
*Hec autem complectitur.* 1. Mer-  
 dinii Caledonii carmen cui Titulus  
 Pomarium sive Avalhene. *Init*  
 Neud Kalan Ionaur, &c. *Fin.* yn  
 dhŷu y dhau o Wynedh. 2. Aze  
 Lhuyel yn ab Iorwerth (Tyuyflog  
 Kymry a vy varu *An.* 1240) at  
 Adhav. 3. Lhuyth Marzdydh.  
 4. Bonedh gufr y Gogledd: Sev.  
 Plant Yryen Reged; Plant Kyn-  
 varz ap Meirixon, a zene ab Koel,  
 a Goruff ab Kene; a Meirixon  
 ab Gruff, ag Idno ab Meirixon,  
 &c. 5. Plant Don o Arvon, a  
 Mâth ab Mathonuy. 6. Yr am-  
 feroedh hynod o oes Gurtheyrn  
 Gurthene hyd varuoeth Eduard  
 Brenin Lhoegr *An.* 1207. 7. Aze  
 rhai o Seint ynys Bryden. 8. Plant  
 Kynhdrynn a Iacn, Kau o dur  
 Kelyn, Egri o dal Ebdolion yng  
 hylz y vlydyhn 550. 8. Entue  
 Brenhioedh y Brytannid. 9. Ar-  
 uydhokad furn o hên eirie Kym-  
 reig. 10. Medheginiaethe. 11. Yng  
 hylz gyllystuyh. 12. Y V. Bren-  
 hinhlyth Kymry, a XV. lhyth  
 Guynedh. 11 Aze lhayer o Seint  
 ynys Bryden. 12. Y X. air dedhw  
 meun X. eSlyan. 13. Ystoria o  
 uyrthie Mihael. *Conf. fol.* 33  
*Fin.* Ag velhy a tervynna Byzedh  
 Mihangel hyd y medroth Syr Huz  
 Pennant i dyall ai thynny yn  
 ghymlraeg o'r Lhadin yn ôl y lhi-  
 thon cyred o Vyzedh y Seint.  
 14. Dvreguad Taliçin. 15. K.K.  
 o waith D. G. i Ivor Hael.  
 16. Lhuyvyr Theophrastus o'r nei-  
 thiore. *Conf. f. fol.* 17. Kyuydh  
 o uaitth Sr. H. P. 18. Ystori Adha,  
 &c. 19. Byzedh Mair Wyrvy.  
 20. Yst. alhan o'r hên skrythyr.  
 21. Amryu Vedheginiaethe. 22. Y-  
 storia Guerydhn yn Almaen.  
*Conf. 19. Init. Historia.* &c. Yn  
 yr amfr yr oedh Kyftennin vab  
 Maxen, &c. H. P. ai trodh o'r

Lhadin. 20. Emminnod yn Lha-  
 dyn, &c.  
 Hyu Robert. *po. recent. L.*  
 Ievan Brezva. *po. An.* 1500.  
 Ievan Brydydh Hir. *po. An.*  
 1450. L. Chart.  
 Ievan Bedo Guyn. *po. An.* 1550  
 Ievan Dhŷ i Bilug. *po. rec*  
 L. Chart. K. i dhiolx am ŷn Kox  
 i Domos Truflan ap Houel o Vre-  
 zeniog.  
 Ievan Dcyluyrn. *po. An.* 1460  
 K. i Sr. Rich. Harbart, o Gol-  
 bruck, &c.  
 Ievan Dŷvi. *po. An.* 1490. L.  
 Chart.  
 Ievan Gethin ab Ievan ab Lhei-  
 fun. *Po. An.* 1450. L. Chart. K.  
 ir Neidir ai brathodh yn i droed,  
 &c.  
 Ievan Heliarth. *po. An.* 1550.  
 Ievan ab Houel Iurdual. *po. An.*  
 1460 L. Chart.  
 Ievan ab Hyu Kae Lhuyd. *po.*  
*An.* 1490.  
 Ievan Leia. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Ievan Lhuyd ab y Gargam. *po.*  
*An.* 1380. L. K. H. c. 1415.  
 Ievan Lhuyd Brdydydh. *po. An.*  
 1480.  
 Ievan ab Lhuyel yn Vyzan. *po.*  
*An.* 1480.  
 Ievan ab Rhŷdherz ab Ievan  
 Lhuyd. *po. An.* 1420. L. Chart  
 K. ymfroft, &c.  
 Ievan ab Rhys ab Lhuyel yn.  
*po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Ievan Teu hyna. *po. An.* 1400.  
 L. Chart.  
 Ievan Teu Ievangk. *po. An.*  
 1580. L. Chart. Marquad Sr. Owen  
 Guilim.  
 Ievan ab Tydyr Penhlyn. *po.*  
*An.* 1480.  
 Joh. Parry. *po. è recentioribus.*  
 L. Chart.  
 Joannes Davides Rhefus *edidit*  
*Grammaticam Britannicam.* An.  
 1592. Lond. fol. & *Dictionarium*  
*reliquit Manuscriptum.*  
 Jo. Parry. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Jolo Gôz. *po. An.* 1400. M. H.  
 V. L. &c. L. K. H. 1292. 1369  
 Jorwerth Beli. *po. An.* 1380.  
 Jorwerth ab y Kyrriog. *po. An.*  
 1400. L. K. H.  
 Jorwerth ab Madog *scripsit* prauv  
 ynad. i. e. *Judicis examen.* Vaugh.  
*Membr. Subantiq.*  
 Jorwerth Vyzan ab Jorwerth ab  
 Roipert. *po. An.* 1360 M. & al.  
 Jorwerth Vyngluyd. *po. An.*  
 1460. L. Chart.  
 Jokyn dhy ab Ithel Grâx. *po.*  
*An.* 1380. L. K. H. 1358.  
 Jonas Myny. *Antiq.* Vaugh.  
 Inko Brdydydh *po. An.* 1480.  
 Yr Jyftys Lhuyd. *po. An.* 1380.  
 L. K. H. 1363. &c.  
 Ithel Dhy. *po. An.* 1400.  
 Kadualadyr ab Rhys Trevnant.  
*po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Kadugan ab Ednyved. *po. An.*  
 1290.  
 Kadugan ab Kynvrig. *po. An.*  
 1280.  
 Kadugan Henvoel. *po. An.*  
 1380.

Kantrevydh Kymry ai xymyde.  
*Centuria & pagi (sive Tribus) apud*  
*Cambrobritannos. Init.* Kummud  
 kumtelech. *Fin.* Kummud Iskoed  
*Conf. pag. 2.*  
 Kato Kymraeg: sev kySor gur  
 yu vab. *Cato Britannicus: Tracta-*  
*tus de Oeconomia, Subantiq.* L. K.  
 H. 520. *Init.* O gySor y doeth y  
 keveis. *Fin.* Namyn guafanethy  
 yn gyuir.  
 Kainodyn Vardh. *po. An.* 1380.  
 M. & L. K. H. 1233. ad 1249  
 Ir Drin'od; i Uenlhian Guraig Sr.  
 Gryffyd Lhuyd pan oedh ynghar-  
 zar; i Vadog o Bouys, &c.  
 Kneppyn Guerthryniog, *Vide*  
*an fyppyn Kyveilig.*  
 y Krax. *Vide an Madog* benvas.  
 Kradog o Lancarvan ym Mor-  
 gannug. *Caradocus Lancrauanensis*  
*Annales Cambriae scripsit a Cadwa-*  
*ladro ad annum 1155. Vide Bryt y*  
*Tyuyflogion. Sic enim vulgò au-*  
*diunt. Hunc Hlunfr. Luidus Ang-*  
*licus interpretatus est, cuius Cod.*  
*MS. recentij & publici juris fecit*  
*David Povellus S. T. D. & G*  
*Wyn A. M. Collegij Jesu Socius*  
*An.* 1697. *præmissa eruditâ Dissen-*  
*tatione de Historiâ Britannicâ non*  
*propter quasdam quibus (ut reliquæ*  
*omnes ejusdem temporis) admiscetur*  
*fabulas, profusus rejciendâ.*  
 \* Y Kutta kyvaruydh o Vor-  
 gannug, a gynnyys, 1. Hên Bro-  
 phuydoliaethe yn Saefneg a Lha-  
 din. 2. Profuydolieh Myrdhyn  
 o vlaen Arthyr, ag amryu Bro-  
 phuydoliaethe ereilh. 3. Puyhad  
 penbryn. 4. Avalhene Myr-  
 dhyn. 5. Hoiane [ne borzelhane]  
 Myrdhyn. 6. Peiriane. 7. Guaf-  
 gargedh Vyrdhn yn i vedh  
 8. Kronologÿdhieth Vabon. 9.  
 9. Kyvoeth Myrdhyn a Guen-  
 dydh. 10. Kaniad y guynr.  
 11. Guith Taliçin. 12. Y gor-  
 dhode. 13. Drogan yr oleu Ben-  
 diged. 14. Profuydolieh Mer-  
 dhyn Emrys o vlaen Gurtheim  
 Gurthene. 15. Gordhode Taliç-  
 lyn. 16. Kantrevydh Morgannug.  
 17. Yr Hedhuz a unaeth Edgar  
 Vrenin Lhoegr rhuS Houel dha,  
 a Morgan hên Argl. Morgannug.  
 18. Kantrevydh a xymyde Kym-  
 ry o'h. 19. Kynedhve medhdod.  
 20. Perioedh Ynys Bryden ai han-  
 ryvedhode. 21. Henue Kestel-  
 dydh. 22. *Chronicon Script.*  
*An.* 1353. 23. *Chronolog. Brit.* 24. *Tr.*  
*de Geometriâ* 25. Breydhuyd  
 Paul. 26. Am y lhoer dhiniydd.  
 q. 27. Am theologÿdhieth yn  
 Lhadin. 28. Prdydydhieth yn Saef-  
 neg. 29. Profuydolieh Sibli &c.  
 yn Saefneg. 30. Kaniade Rhys  
 Vardh; a frotyudoliaethe Lha-  
 din a Seifnig. Vaugh. *Membr.* 8.  
 guedi i ruymo o neuydh yn dæg  
 yn Lhynden &c. *W. M.*  
 Kydymdeithas Amlyn ag Amig.  
*Emiliani & Amicii Societas.* L.  
 K. H. 1086. *Init.* Yn yr amfer  
 ydoedh Pepyn Hên yn vrenia yn  
 ulad Fringa. *Fin.* Bendigedig i eny  
 yn dragydhau. Boed gur Amen.

Ag velly a tervyna Kÿdymdeithas Amlyn ag Amig. *Const.* p. 16.

Kyndhelu Brydydh maur. i. c. *Condelevius insignis vates. po. An.* 1160. Vaugh. *Membr.* Aruyrein i'r Argluydh Rhÿs; Guelÿgordhe Pouys; Marunad Madog ab Mredydh ab Bledhyn ab Kynnyng, &c. *Item* L. K. H. Guelÿgordhe a Breinie Pouys 1396. 1428. 1436. Rhicingerth Eva Verx Vadog ab Mredydh, Marunad Ririd Vlaidh; Dadoluz Rhys ab Gryphydh; Kany i Dhyu 1169. Kany i Dÿffilio Sant. 1167.

Kyngogio Elaeth. *po. Antiq scriptis inter alia.* Englynion y bedhe. h. e. *Carmen de Sepulchris Nobilium seculi sexti, &c.* L. D. G. II. H. & L. *Chart.*

Kyngor Hen Dhy'n iŷ Vab. *Vide* Kao Kymraeg.

Kynrig ab Davydh Goz. *po. An.* 1420.

\* Y Kynveirdd Kÿmreig Vaugh. Lhÿvyr tÿg a Scrivennoth Mr. R. V. y hynan alhan o hÿn lÿvre yn yr hun y Kynhuyfir. 1. Y Gododyn. 2. Guarzan Adebon a xÿvvelÿn. 3. Guarzan Maelderu o uith Taliefin. 4. ESlÿnion Lhÿuarz hÿn. 5. ESlÿnion Mabklav ab Lhÿuarz hÿn. 6. Kerdd o uith Jonas Athro Mÿnyu. 7. Kerdd Taliefyn. 8. Kaniad y bÿd maur. 9. Armys dydh braud o uith Taliefin. 10. Kerdd i Gadualhon ab Kadvan ai Varnad. 11. Kerdd meibion Kÿndhruyn o lÿs Dÿnuennain [q.] y Mhouÿs. 12. ESlÿnion Bede Mllyur Pryden. 13. Kerdd i Veibion Don o Arvon. 14. Marunad Milveib. 15. Byarth Beirdd. 16. Adhvuynne Taliefyn. 17. Arÿmmis dydh braud. 18. Arÿmÿs Pryden vaur. 19. Angar Kywyndod. 20. Gododhe. q. 21. Mabgyffe Taliefin. 22. Kerdd Daron. 23. Kerdd i Ualhog ab Lheionog. 24. Glafuad Taliefyn. 25. Kerdd am Veibion Lhÿr ab Brÿzuel Pouys. 27. Kader Teirnon, q. K. Kaer i tyren, Kân y Guyn, Kân y medd, Kân y kuru, Kerdd i Dhinbyz Gaer, plæ'r Aipht, Tiaugany Kynan Garuyn, Lhâth Mocien, Kân y meirz, Lhoz [q.] Alexander, a rhyvedhede, Preidhe annÿn, Kerdd Yrien. A hyn i gid mae'n debÿgolo o uith Taliefin. 28. Guarith Argoed Lhuyvan. 29. Ysbail Taliefin. 30. Dadoluz Yrien. 31. Marunad Erkulv. 32. Marunad Madog Dhrÿd ag Erov Greyllon. 32. Maru. Korre ab Dairn. 33. Marun. Dylan Ailton. 34. Mar. Ogen ab Yrien Rezed. 35. M. Kÿnedha uledig. 36. M. Iago ab Beli. 37. Marunad Ythrybendragon. 38. Kÿvÿrÿfedh Deheubarth. 39. Kerdd i Veli maur ab Mÿnogan. 40. Guaud Guyr yr Israel. 41. Guaud Lhÿdh maur. 42. Ymaruar Lhÿdh maur. 43. Ymaruar Lhÿdh byzan. 44. Kanÿ y bÿd byzan.

45. Darogan Kadualdar. 46. Palvod Branÿen verx Lhÿr Lheduait. 47. ESlÿnioa y bedhe. 48. Kerdd i Gor a'r gorres, K. i Gadualhon ab Kadvan. 49. A-valhene Merdhyng. 50. Marunad Kadualhon ab Kadvan. 4to. Dÿy vodvedh o drÿz. *W. M.*

Kÿvoefe Mÿrdhyn a Guendhdyd i xÿuer. *Merlini & Guendhdyd sororis ejus, Synchronismus: sine Dialogo de futuris principibus Cumbriae; ignoto auctore quem circa annum 948. non reverè de futuris, sed præteritis (cum eos nominatin defignet) scripſisse constat.* L. K. H. 577. *Init.* Deuthym i attat, i addrodh. *Fin.* Gogeled Dun o uendhdyd. *Const.* pag. 4. *Nefio an idem scripſerit* Guafgargadh Vÿrdhyn yn i vÿdh. *Ibid.* 584. *Init.* Gur a levir yn i vÿdh *Fin.* Mÿnydh yn Aber Karav. *Const.* p. 1.

Kÿvreth Hÿuel. *Leges Hoeliana. Has Blegoridus quidam scripſit circa annum 940. M. Membr.* Vaugh *Membr. Var. Exempl. Coll. Jef.* *Membr. L. Membr. ex dono V. cl. Walteri Warin de Oldberry apud Salopientes Arm. & Chart. Var. Exempl. Init.* Houel Dha o rãd Dyu mab Kadell, Brenhin Kÿmry olh *Fin.* ag ny Dhyly y Braudur hunnu vod yn y varn. *Const.* p. 142. *Idem Lat Vaugh. Membr. Codex antiq. in quo effigies omnium tum personarum tum rerum de quibus late sunt leges, rudè stylo delineantur. Habeo & ipſe exemplar in membrana exſcriptum, ſed minus antiquum Init. Dei providentia Houel Da, filius Cadell Rex totius Cambriae. Fin. Jorjerth Luyd ab Guyberi bax erat Judex curia de Dinevur in tempore Houel Dha, ut prædictum eſt in verſibus. Const. p. 173. in 12mo. Legum etiam earundem exemplar, inter alia Antiquitatum Britannicarum Monumenta Breconie vidimus apud V. cl. Gulielmum Phillips, Ar. extatque in Bibliotheca Cottoniana & alibi ſed rariuſ.*

Kyvrank Lhÿdh a Lhevelis. *prælia Luddi & Lhevelſii* L. K. H. 705. *Init.* Ir Beli Maur vab Manogan, y by tri meib: Lhÿdh a zaualhon a Ninniau. *Fin.* A'r xÿvedyl hun a elÿur Kÿvra2k Lhÿdh a Lhevelis; ag velly y tervyna. *Const.* p. 2.

\* Kÿvreichie hÿn y Britannied, a zaead dy Mÿglyd a berxid yn vÿy nag ereithgan *Mr John Jones* am hÿnder &c. Vaugh. *Membr.* 8. modv. o drÿz. Nid yu y gÿvreth hon yn y Kÿvreichie ereuth medhe *J. Jones.* ag Etto ni xÿppuyd mo hono gan neb dÿyvedhar. Hevdy, Hÿn Gyreichlÿvr aralh yn dextre a Hÿuel dhâ lhe mae'n da2os Breinie Guÿr Arvon, y rhai a rocs Rhÿn ab Maelgun ydhynt, uedy bod o honynt yn hir gida 'g êv yn rhÿvela ar uſi y Gogledh, hyd na xÿlygae y guragedh gida i gueſtion Kaeth. 2. Am y deyrnedg oedh ar Vrenin Guynedd i vrenin

Lhynden; ag am y velged oedh idho ynte o Dhinevur a Mathra-val. 3. Kÿvreichie Rhÿn ab Maelval, a xÿvreichie Dÿvnuyl. Y Kubul guedi i hadskrivenny ar Vemÿun gan Mr. R. V. ai lâu y hÿn. *Ibid.* *W. M.*

\* Kyvrinax Beirdd Hÿnes Brÿnden yr hon a elur Dÿned Gyndraeg, guedi i hadskrivenny alhan o lau *Gytyn Owen* gan R. V. 2. Duned Gÿmraeg o uith Davydd Dÿy Athro, o *Hiradbig* yn Hegeſli, alhan o hÿn dext ai vemÿun. 3. Duned o'r Lhÿvyr Kerdhurieth a uaeth *Enion Offeriad* o Yunedh i Sr. Rÿs ab Gryf. ab Houel ab Gryf ab Ednyved Vÿzan. 4. Gorzeſtion Davydd Nanmor. 5. Lhÿthÿre anvon Kÿmraeg. 6. Rhytorgh *William Salisbury* o Larouſt. 7. Eveſli *Ni kodemus.* 8. Kantrevdyh Guynedd ai zÿymÿde alhan o Lyvyr Hegeſt. 9. Breydhuyd Gronu dhÿ o Vôn. 10. Aſtronomyddieith. *W. M. Y* kubul ('mae'n debÿgolo) o lâu Mr. Vÿzan. Vaugh. *Chart.*

y Kyu. *po. An.* 1400. Kyuydhe [1. e. *Encomiaſtica, Incerto Auctore*] i Roſſier Pyltun o Emral, i Vedo ab Rhÿs o ben Egos; y Ouen Vÿzan ab Gryffyd ab lenkin Lhuyd, o Lan brin Mair; i Berſon Daroſen; i Ryffydh ab Davydh ab Houel Vÿzan; i Dha-vydd Lhuyd ab Gronu ab Ievan Vÿzan o Aber Tanat, &c. Vaugh *Membr.* 4to.

Lan Leuis *po. recent.* L. *Chart* Leuis Glyn Kothl. *po. An.* 1450. Vaugh. *Membr. Fol. anguſt. Nobilitum inſignibus Gentilitiis Episcadris & Encomiaſticis ſuis ubique præmiſſis.* L. K. H. *ſed manu paulo recentiori* 1409. K. i Uatkin Vÿzano Hegeſt. K. i Vy'edh Kyrig ag Elidan. Kyuydhe i Sr. Tho. ap Roſſier Vÿzan ai dri Meibion; Roſſier, Uatkin, a Harri. *Init.* Ardorzog Varzog o Van. L. *Chart.* & L. K. H. *ut ſupra.* K. i Dhavydh Gôz ab Mereoydh ab Adam ap Rÿs ap Ivor ab Gryffyd, &c.

Leuis Môn. *po. An.* 1500. L. *Chart.*

Leuis Morgannug *po. An.* 1520. *1b.*

Sr. Leuis Moudhuy. *po. recent.* *1b.*

Leuis Trevnant. *po. An.* 1560. I. heoved Uynep-Glaur. Goisÿmæith Lheoved Uynep-Glaur: h. e. *Levati lentignofſi Viaticum.* L. K. H. 1055. *Ex antiquioribus videtur hic poeta; quarvis alia carmina ſibi aſcripta, nobis nondum invenire licuit. Init.* Golyd bÿd eyt dy dhaſ *Fin.* Karenydh Dyu a hoedel hir. *Const.* p. 1.

Lhouthen. *po. An.* 1450. L. *Chart.*

Lhygad Gur. *po. An.* 1300. Vaugh. *Membr.* M. H. L. *Chart.* Lhyvre Kalend. *Kalendaria Britannica.* Vaugh. *Membr.* 4to. &c.

Lhyvyr Medhigineth *Lib. de arte medicâ. L. Membr. 4to. mutilar. Init Rhag brath Neidir ne gi Klâv. Fin. A dodi y plathyr hunn ar Vrethyn tey ac ofod urth y dolyr. Conf. p. 106.*  
 Liber Landavenfis. *Dav. Hoc Registrum Ecclesie Landavenfis digestis Galfridus, Urbani ejus fedis Episcopi, frater, circa initium seculi xii. Exemplar nitidissimum, membranâ, sed nuperis annis eleganter (servatur enim Antiqui Codicis Chirographum) magis quam accurate descriptum, ostendunt Archiva Landavenfis; & aliud Bibli. Coll. Jcf. Oxon. Privilegia quaedam exhibit Ecclesie Landavenfis, lingua Britannicâ scripta, propter vetustatem jam paucis intellecta.*

Lhyuarz Benturx. *po. Subantig. Lhyuarz Brydydh y môz po. An. 1240 M. L. K. H. 1419. 1442. L. Chart Kyydh Moliant i Lyeuelyn ab Jorquerth; y Kany byrxan i L. ab Jorquerth; y Oudul i Haiarn tyymyn; Oudul uenlhan deg; Kân Moliant i Rys Grÿg ab Rhys ab Griff Sec.*

Lhyuarz Hên. *po. An. 590. L. K. H. 1036 L. D. G. L. Chart. Kyydhe marunad, &c. ag Eshly-nion Lhyuarz Hên. Lomarcki Longewi Epicedia, &c. quibus alia quaedam premiffa, incerto auctore, proverbialia carmina. Fuit hic Lomarchus Vir Nobilis & insignis poeta apud Cambrenses, Heliodori Lydanuyn filius & Nepos Marciani, ab Grûth ab Kene ab Koel Godebog Yrienum Conmarchi filium, Cambrie & Regedie regis principem (circa annum 570.) Conobrinum suum asserit. Carminum proverbialium versiculi initiales. 1. Eiri mnyndh guyn pôb tÿ. 2. Byd gôz grîb Keitlog, byd anianol. 3. Gnaud nyth Eryr ym laen dâr. 4. Kalan gaiav kaled graun. 5. Biglog bydhyu, biggy onn. 6. Goruyn blaen oim hirtynnon vydhant. Lomarcki ode prima est de cuculis juxta Aber Kiog, &c. Init. Gorceite ar vryn aervyn vym mryd. Fin. Kas dyn yman yu Kas Dyv vry. 2. De Propria longevitate, ejusque incommodis, & de filis suis in Bello peremptis. Init. Kyn bym kein vaglog, bym kyffis. Fin. Pen gur pan guin y dyl. 3. Yrien Regedenfis Epicedium. Init. Dym Kyuaruydhiad unbuç. Fin. Eluz lhy a lhybyr arnau. 4. Exhortatio ad Memorivium ut patrios agros strenue tueatur. Init. Maen-uyu tra vÿm yth oed. Fin. Maen-uyu nag adau dÿ gylhelh. 5. Epicedium Geruntii Urbini filii, Dannoniorum fil non principis, falem Nobilis. Init. Pan aned. Gercint oedh agored. Fin. Blaür blaen i raun y ariant. 6. Epicedium Caravallani Regis. Init. Kaduhalnon kyn noe dhywod. Fin. Kyvervydhoem ni am Elved. 7. Epicedium Condolani, Condriuii filii Nobilis cujusdam Povoisani. Init. Sevuz alhan vorynnion. Fin. Nid guÿ*

Kian yth grain y grëx. *Conit. pag 12. Tri Lhedhyv unben ynys Prydem. Manavydan vâb Lhÿr, a Lhyuarz Hên, a Gugañ Guron vâb poredyr vâb Elifur. Ag y tef achos a geluyd tynt yn Lhedhyv unben, urth na xeffynt gyvoeth; ag na alhei neb y lydhias ydhyu. Tri oedh. In Br.*

Cum autem nesciam an alibi Europæ gentium, salvis semper Græcis & Romanis, extant hodie poëta qui patriâ linguâ scripserint, adeo antiqui; licet hic (ne alia non detur occasio) quaedam ex hoc Auctore interfirere; in quibus Nobiles aliquot sui temporis Britannos & loca ubi vixerint, bellum gesserint, aut in bello occubuerint, commemorat.

**Viri, Fœminæ, Loca, quorum meminit Lomar-chus.**

Locorum autem quotquot in Cambria sita erant, eadem nomina adhuc retinent: reliqua in Anglia posita, vel ex parte vel omnino amiserunt.

[Od. I.] Kiog flu. Yn aber cusuc yr ganant gogeu &c.  
 Kôg lavar a gan gan dhÿdh,  
 Kyvre eiziog yn dolydh  
 Kyog. Guelh Korrogno zebych.  
 Ynae Dôl Giog urth Vaxyn-  
 lthech yn S Drevalduyn: Ond eo a albe vod avon aralh ju y Gogleb o'r yn enu.

II. De propria Longevitate &c.] Lhiu flu. Pelh o dhymman Aber Lhyu &c.

Frau flu.  
 Pan las pylh oedh tevyllh  
 Briu, a guaed ar pâlth hylh  
 Ac am dhuylan Frau frouyllh.

Filii ejus in bello occisi, erant Guên, Pylh, Seliv, Sandhe, Maen, Madog, Medel, [vel forsân Medhel] Heilyn, Lhaur, (al. Lhavry) Lhtuer, Sauyl, Lhyzedhuy vel forsân Lhygeduy, & Guêlh. Horum quorundam Sepulcra apud Denbighenses designat. Scil.

Bêdh Guêlh yn y Rhiu Velen;  
 Bêdh Sauyl yn Lhan Golhen;  
 Guerzeidu Lhavry bûlz Lhorien.  
 Bêdh rhêdh neups cydh tyuarz,  
 Ny feirydh gueryd ammarz,  
 Badh Lhyzedhuy vâb Lhyuarz.  
 Ubi (ut non semel alibi) seipsum nominat Poeta.

Yrienum Regedensem proculdubio intelligit cum ait;  
 Ykorn a' th roddeis di Yrien,  
 Ac arwelft ayr am y en:  
 zvyth yndho oth dau a' sen.  
 Saxonum regionem (ut nos Angliam aduc) Lhoegyry, vocat.  
 Er ergyd a' sen rhag a' zhyuyr  
 Loegyry ny lygrav vym mouredh  
 Ny dnyhynav rianedh.

Guên filium, cujus mortem præ cæteris luget, his verbis ad Morlasi vadum occisum monet.  
 Oedh gûr vÿ mâb oedh isguên,  
 Haul, ag oedh nai y Yrien:  
 Ar ryd Vorlas y llas Guên.

Strenue pugnatum à filio Pylh narrat, ad amnes Lhivon, & Sauei.

Dÿn deuyr ar vÿ meibon,  
 Pan gÿrxe baub y alon,  
 Pylh uyn pÿyllh tân druy liron.  
 Mâd dodes y vordhuyd dros obelh  
 Y ouydh, o u' ag o belh,  
 Pylh pÿyllh tâu truy Sauei.  
 Pan lave yn t'ÿs pebyllh,  
 Yar oruydh creuyllh,  
 Ardheluet i o' uraig Pylh.  
 Kÿd deie Gymry ag Elydly  
 O l' oegyry, a lhaute o l' elldhy;  
 Da'zoffe Bylh t'ÿyll ydhy.

Patriâ expulsi apud Provoisanus habitasse videtur, cum hoc carmen scripserit Poeta, ex hisce.  
 Kyn bym kein vaglog bym hÿ,  
 Am kynnydyr y'z kyvrydy  
 Pouys paradyr Gymry.

Exinde autem longe distare asserit prædictum fluvium Lhyu, & longius adhuc Kÿvedhlu.  
 Pelh o dhÿmman Aber Lhyu,  
 Pelhaz an dhÿy zyvedhlu  
 Talan tleidydy deizyry hedhiv

III. In Yri-ni Regedenfis Epicedio] 1. Sub initio meminit cujusdam Ythuz, [vel forsân Hûz] quem crudeliter vocat, nescio an quia ab hoc Yrieno occisus; & fortitudinem Donati Pabonis filii prædicat.  
 Dymkyvartydhyad yn hÿz  
 Dhÿval, de e'yo yu dhrûs llêx;  
 Dymod vâb Pabo ny thêz.  
 Dynn kyn kyvrydhyat y'n hÿz dhy-  
 ual,  
 z'eru, blu'z z'ÿerthim mor rhy-  
 vel  
 Dorlodhyad Yrien Reged graid-  
 hioi &c.

2. Yrieni Regedenfis patrem Conmarzum fuisse docet.  
 Pen a horthav a ynty;  
 By kyrz ynd rhud zÿ' dayly  
 Mâb kynvarz balz bievy.

Et posse  
 Y'zelein veinuten a oloir heno,  
 Ym hÿth prîdh a thuyarç  
 Guae vÿ lhaù lhadh mâbkyrvarz.

3. Loca cujusdam Godhir Pennog dicti, meminit, ubi Yrienus a Reged vixisse videtur.  
 Pen a borthav o godhir pennog  
 Pelhÿnniug y lÿydh;  
 Yrien zeriog giodrydh.

4. Bernicia regionis meminit, de qua & de Regesua actum esse si recte intelligit, asserit  
 Pen a borthav ar vÿ mraiz:  
 Neys goryg o dir Bryneuz:  
 Guedy gvaur zelorou veiz.

Et quibusdam interjectis:  
 Pen y borthav o dhy riù,  
 Ag y ene cÿynrhio  
 Guaed, guae Reged o hedhuy.  
 5. Yrieno filium esse ait cui nomen Quecus, amicitia sibi conjunctissimum, & ex Conobrinno, si licet ita loqui, nepotem.

Y'zelein veinuten a oloir,  
 Hedhuy, adan brîdh a mein,  
 Guae vÿ lhaù lhadh tâu Onêin.  
 Y'zelein veinuten a oloir hedhuy,  
 Ymblich prîdh a deru:  
 Guae vÿ lhaù lhadh vÿz hevyn-  
 deru.



*Nescio an ab hoc maodhyn Salopia y Mlythig nobis etiamnum audiat.*

Marznuy, *flu.*  
Moryal, *Condolani frater.*  
Medhlan, *Condolani soror.*  
Mjyyr, *Nomen loci; an montis sic dicti?*

Pengarn lhydy. *An aquile Epipheton, an potius nomen cuiusdam Scopuli in quo nidificabant aquile?*  
Eyr Penguern pengarn lhydy, &c.

Penguern, *Oppidum quoddam penes ipsum Condolanum vel saltem ei vicinum.*

Sevuz-alhan vorydrenn,  
A fyllhuz 'Uerydhre Gynghylan:  
Lhys Benguern neud tandhe:  
Guae iwevllk a eidyh Brotre.

Tren, *Nomen fluvii. An forte Tern Salopiensium?*

Kyndhylan kac di y ren,  
Yny dhau Lhoegrus duy Dren:  
Ni cluir koed o yn pren.

*Ad Trenum autem flumen habitabant hi Povoisiani & eorum majores: ut ex hysc patet*

Kyndhylan bevrboit kyulad  
Kaduyog, kildynnog kad;  
A mykfe Tren trév y dád.

Kyndhylan bevyrbuyh o vri,  
Kaduyog kynghynnog lhy;  
A mykfe Tren hyd tra vfy.

Trodydd *flu.*  
Trydonny, *Nomen amnis, cujus confluentis cum Treuo meminit. Roden forsán kodie appellatur.*

Ambaval ar Avacruy  
Yd á, a Tren yn y Trydonny;  
Ag yd á y Turz ym Marznuy.

Ambaval ar Lhydhyn,  
Yd á, a Trydonny yn 'Rhen;  
Ag yd á y Geiru yn Aihen.

*Tur. prater nomen fluvii, apellatur & Dux hostis exercitus, á quo Condolanum occisum refert, neque unquam hereditibus patrimonía redditarum sperat. Ad iudicium tamen juos utique hortatur.*

Kynhylan kaion iacn  
Gaezv, a uact Turz truy y ben:  
Ti a redheist i'r tpruv Tren.

Kyndhylan gyl-huz gynniwiad  
Lhéu, blai dhilim dhugyniad:  
Nyd adver turz drév y dád.

Savell Gynghylan ys tyuyh y nenn;  
Gueoi dyva o Loegrus  
Gynghylan, ag Elvan Potys.

Ytavell Gynghylan vs tyuyh  
Heno, o blant Kynghryn,  
Kynon a Guion a Guyn.

As klyuo a Dyu a dyn,  
As klyuo y iwevllk a hyn;  
Mevyl barve madhe hedhyn.

Ym mny Ehedhin Ehedhyn,  
Dihad yn aros gaeuch bai,  
Ar glás vere náv nuyvai.

Rhyedhav Dinclair nad iu  
Yn ol kilyah kelvyh klyu  
Ys ual tyrz torri knay knyu.

*Dubitari quidem potest cum nullo Titulo praesiguntur, an haec omnia Carmina Lomarcho conscripserit.*

*Ultimum quidem Poema qui de Lomarcho nihil audivit, Heleus Condolanam sorori tribuisset, cum ex supra ad nomen Helech positis*

*tum ex hysc immediatè sequentibus.*

Helech huyedhig am kyveiz  
O dhyu padhuy yth rodhir gyr-  
vmeiz.

Kyndhylan ac beduar degmeiz  
Lhas vym mrodyr ar ynyeth,  
Kynan, Kyndhylan, Kynureth;

Yn amyn Tren trév dhifeth:  
Ny fash uehelyr ar nyth  
Kyndhylan, ny theze droedvedh

vsth  
Ny vagas y vam vab lheth.  
Brodyr am buyad ny valh;

A dyvnt val guel kollh:  
O yn y yn edhnt olh.  
Brodyr am buyad a dhvg

Dyu rhagov, v'v au fod ac goryg:  
Ny obrynynt fáu yr fvg.

*De hac re igitur penes illos esto arbitrium, quos plura Exemplaria videndi copia, peritiores reddet Codex in quo extant mea, multorum Poetae carmina exhibet; sed hysc sine stylos spectetur, sine carminis genus, nullatenus similia. Ea autem cum nullis aliis interjectis, singula eodem carne & eodem verborum delectu scripta comperissim; & cum in primo quod silorum est Epicedio, scriptum nominat Poeta; que sequuntur quoque eidem inscripti.*

*Immediatè autem Præcedentia in eodem genere, carmina Proverbialia, Lomarcho nostro jam pridem tribuerat Davilius.*

*An hujus Poetæ opuscula que Niogo Codice Maridunensi scripta in Museo extant Henguriano, eadem sint cum his nostris, an ab iisdem vel ex parte vel omnino diversa, mihi plane ignotum; ut pote cui nullius unquam istius Bibliothecæ libri, concessa est copia. Haud semel quidem pollicitus est, Vir neque indoctus neque inurbanus, sed & mei Amicis, Dominus H. V. Possessor. At postea à quibusdam magis pseudopoliticis opinor, quam literatis diffusus, promissum revocavit.*

Lhyuarz hir Po. *An. 600. L. D. G. Artyren i Vryzuel yfgythrog. Nescio tamen an alia ejustdem Poetæ supersint.*

Lhyuarh ab Lhyuelyn *poeta.*  
Vaugh. *Membr. vide an idem qui Lhyuarh Brydydh y Moch.*

Lhyuelyn Brydydh *Hodnant.*  
*Po. An. 1360.*

Lhyuein dhy ab y pastardh *Po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1353.*

Lhyuelyn Goch *idant.*  
*Po. An. 1460. L. Chart.*

Lhyuelyn Goch ab Mefring *hec.*  
*Po. An. 1400. L. K. 1301. Sc. 1.*

Hopkyn ab Thomas. *ib. 1307.*

Lhyuelin ab Gytyn *Po. An. 1480. Krwthur Davydd Lhyud ab Lhyuelyn ab Gryfddh.*

Lh. ab Hl. ap Ievan ab Grony *Chart.*

Lhyuelyn Moely pantri. *Po. An. 1400.*

Lhyuelyn Moeliaun. *Nescio an idem.*

Lhyuelyn ab M'redydh ab Ed-  
nyed. *Po. An. 1400.*

Lhyuelyn offriad Col. Jecf.  
*Membr. & L. K. H. 525. zuedde doithyon Rhyven. De sapientibus*

*Romanis Narratiunculis. Int Dio-  
zeleion a oedh amhefauydr yn  
Rhyvein Fin. Duedh anrhvee-  
dhys gogonedhys. Ag velly y  
tervyna zuedyd fath dhoithyon  
Rhyven, o wath Lhyuelyn offri-  
riad. Conf. pag. 20. Nescio an isfe  
Lhyuelyn offriad, inter hosce  
Leolin is fab alio agnomine lateat*

Lhyuelyn Sion o Langeuyah  
*po. recent. L. Chart.*

Lhyuelyn Vardh vab Kyryd  
*po. 1280. M. Vaugh. Membr. Lh. K. H. i. Ogen ab Gryfddh ab Guehyntyn c. 1387. Arudyhon kyn dyah braud 1388. 1 Ouen Vyzaan ab Madog ab Mredydd 1390. Marunid Kadivor ab Genilhin 1391. Marunad Teylo Ouen Guryredh. 1392. ad col. 1397. L. Chart.*

\* Y Lhyvyr Dy o Gaer Vyr-  
dhyn. Yn kynuy; 54. o dhallenec.  
40. Vaugh. *Membr. H part Chart.*

Yr hanner kynthav ueddykskrivenny  
a lhaú vris drá hén; ar' relhu o  
liu diuedharaz, ond am bethe gor-  
nyth Sev. 1. Y kán brich rhuú  
Mýrdhyn a Thaliefin. 2. Bedhe  
milyur Ynys Bryden. 3. Kaniade  
Mýrdhyn i'r Veduen, at Avalhere  
hevud at Borzelhane, a zerdh i  
Yskolan. 4. Kerdh i veibion Lhy-  
uarz hén. 5. Kerdh i Uydho  
Garair, i Vaelgun, i Úsn ab  
Nýh, Guendhieu, Gualgh ab  
Lhyenog, Brán ab Guerydh, Mei-  
rigab Kyniec, Lhoegr ab Lhyenog,  
a zerdh a uacthpudd pan dhaeth  
y mór dros Gantrev guselod.

6. Enue meibion Lhyuarz hén  
7. Kerdh Gereint ab Erbin. 8. Ky-  
zhozion Elaeth yr hun at Kant.  
9. Marunad Madog ab Mhredydd.  
10. Keroh i'r Argluydh Rhys.  
*W. M. Descriptio hymis, & Dissua-  
tio belli propter casum Mechtis Lo-  
marchi filii & aliorum. Chirogr.*

inod in margine fol. 45

\* Y Lhyvyr kóz o Hergell.  
*Membr. Folio yn kynuy; o dha-  
llenec 465. Y Dhezre ydu Ytoro  
Dared at Dhuech Daoluz yr  
Argluydh Rhys a Gryfyon ab  
Rhy; ab Teuqr maur, o uath  
Kyndeu Bryd m a dezre kanmol-  
liant y Rys Gryg ab Rhy; ab  
Gryf. o uath, Lhyuarz brydydh  
y móz, a relhu, ag ny udyhy pa  
vaint heb 'au hýnny; ar goth. Nid  
oes dhum yntho ond a henuir dan  
i Lhythren y hyn, yn amryu van-  
ned, druy'r thester ymma. L. Chart.*

\* Lhyvyr Aneryn; Ne Lhy-  
vyr y Gododhynne at Gwarza-  
ne. *Vaugh. Membr. 8vo. modv.  
odruú Hun a zynuy; 1. y Go-  
doay [An legendum gododhyn?]  
o uath Aneryn uapddh Mýz-  
deyrn Beirah. 2. Kanad a clur  
Gwarzan Adhebon. 3. Gwarzan  
Kynvelyn. 4. Gwarzan Maeldieu  
guedi i geady yn Lhynden gan  
R. V. Lhaú hén dros ben W. M.*

\* Lhyvyr Taliecin, h. mae.  
1. Lhauer oi uath. 4. Hén ger-  
chi ereilh, i Veli vaur ab Mýno-  
gan, ag i L'ýdh ab Beli kyn amfer  
kréd.



Meirig Davydh a Vorgannug. *po. An. 1580. L. Chart. Ymrÿffon rhuſſ hun a Sion Moudhuy.*  
 Meirig ab Jorwerth. *po. An. 1380. I Hopkyn ap Thomas. L. K. H. 1373.*  
 Morgn Pouel. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Morys ab Houel ab Tydyr. *po. An. 1530.*  
 Morys ab Jevan ab Ennion. al  
 Morys Dhuyvex. *po. L. Chart.*  
 Morys Lhuyd. *po. An. 1560.*  
 Meredydh ab Rhoffier. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 M'edydh ab Rhÿs. *po. An. 1440. L. Chart.*  
 Mÿrdhyn Emrys. Muridinius [S Merlinus] Ambrosius. *An 480. Huic tribuunt (an meritone necne pariam referet) Propheya dolueth yr Eryr yſ. Haer ſepian; Propheſis aquila apud Kaer ſepion quas edidit & commentario dignas conſiſit Galtridus Monemuthenſis. L. K. H. 585.*  
 Mÿrdhyn ab Morvryn *aliàs Mÿrobyn* Uylhr. Muridinius Morvryn *ſilius qui vulgo Merlinus Sylveſtris & Caledonius audivit po. An. 570. H. Vaugh Membr. in H. H. &c. L. Chart. &c.* al. Ymdidhan rhug Mÿrdhyn a Thaliſſien ar ben paul ÿm Mangor: Breidhuy: Mÿrdhyn: Kerdh Mÿrdhyn ir avalhene y rhain a goule gan argluydh Guendhole ab Keidio, &c. Ir Veduen *ſev*; Guyn y byd hi 'r Veduen ynguathav Dinvydhuy: a uyydh pan vo ÿ gâd yn Ardÿdyt, &c. — ir porzelhan. Caledonius *non immeritò appellatur, quia Maledoniae ſylvas in quibus habitabat, ipſe his verbis commemorat, in Pomario ſeu Carmine cui Tulus Avalhene: Ex quibus etiam ſeculo ſexto ipſum reverè extitiſſe conſtat.*  
 Avalhen beren berav i haeron; A dÿv ÿn Argel, ÿn argoed Keidhon;  
 Kÿd keifer, over vydh heruydh i hadhon,  
 Yny dhel Kadualdr i gynadl rhyd rheon.  
 Kÿnan in erbyn kÿzuyyn ar Sa:fon:  
 Kÿmyr a orvydh kain vÿdhe dragon  
 Kaffar baub i deithi: lhaueyn vr Brÿthon;  
 Kaintor kÿrn eluz kathl hedhuz a hinon  
 Avalhen beren a dÿv ÿn lhanerz  
 Angerdh, ai hargel a gerie Rhÿdherz:  
 Ymfathr yn i bôn, maon yn i gÿl:  
 Oedh aylaù ydhynt dylhoedh deheberz.  
 Yn nim kÿr yu Guendhydh ag nym kyveirz:  
 Uyv kâs gan Uaffog guacfav Rhÿdheirz:  
 Rÿ reuines i vâb év, ai verz

Aſe a dhÿg, pa rag van a kyveirz. A guedi Guendhole neb rhyey nym peirz.  
 Nym gogaun Guaryy nym go-vuy gorthyrz  
 Ag yſ 'Uaith Arderydh o edhayr vÿz ordhdorz;  
 Kÿd bÿvy aylaù hedhuy, gan liu cleirz.  
 Oellÿvyr ne Gronikl er de-xreyad y bÿd hyd y vluydhyn 1200. *Chronologia ab orbe condito, ad A. D. 1200. Fol. Mag. Chart L. ex dono Dom. Jo. Griffiths de Brynbo apud Denbighienſis.*  
 Ouen ab Davydh. *po. An. 1560.*  
 Ouen Guynedh. *po. An. 1560.*  
 Marunad Sr. Ouen ab Gutylym.  
 Ouen Kÿveiliog. *An. 1167. L. K. H. 1432. Hurlas Ouen Init Guaur pan dhuyre gaur a dhodod. Fin. Yny mac gueled guauraed guir.*  
 Ouen ab Lhyuelyn ab y Moel. *po. An. 1450.*  
 Periv ab Kadivor. *po. An. 1180.*  
 Philip Brÿdydh. *po. An. 1250 M. Vaugh Membr. L. Chart.*  
 Sr. Phillip Emlyn. *po. An. 1460. L. Chart. K. i ovyn March &c.*  
 y Prol. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1311. Oudul i Domas ab Hopkyu.*  
 y Prydydh Bychan o Dhehey-barth. *po. An. 1280. Vaugh. Membr.*  
 Prydydh Breyan. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1355. Oudul i Dhare, O. Siouan Morgan o Aber Teivi Prÿdydhion Diuedhar. Poeta recentiores; ſeculorum ſcil. 15, 16, & 17. Codices Manuſcripti horum opuſculi reſerti apud Nobiliores ubique ſere occurrunt; imò & apud Rufficos ſubinde inveniuntur.*  
 Puyll y Pader. *Expoſitio Orationis Dominice, &c. Coll. Jef Membr. Init. Hu Sant o Seint Vſtor, ym Haris. Fin. Lhaupenydh traquydhoh heb orphan. Amen.*  
 Raph ab Robert. *po. An. 1530.*  
 Rhiferdin. *po. An. 1400. L. K. H. 1281. 1286. 1291. i Sr. Houel ab Grydydho Eidhyonnyd, ne Sr. Hyuel y Vÿyalyh. Tair Oudul i Ronuy vab Tydyr.*  
 Rhÿs Brychan. *po. An. 1500. L. Chart.*  
 Rhÿs Brÿdydh *alias Rhÿs Lhuyd. po. An. 1480. Kÿyuydh i Ovyyn Kyvray, &c.*  
 Rhÿs ab Davydh ab Ennion. *po. An. 1480. L. K. H. 1357.*  
 Rhÿs ab Dd. Lhuyd ab Lhyuelyn lÿglyu. *po. recent.*  
 Rhÿs Gôz o Eryri. *po. An. 1420. Marunad Thalyuelyn moel y Pantri, &c.*  
 Rhÿs Gôz o Voxgarn. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Rhÿs Gôz o I. yn Dourduy. *po. recent. Dav. Chart.*  
 Rhÿs ab Harri o Eyas. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Rhÿs Kain. *po. An. 1580.*  
 Rhÿs ab Kynurig Gôz. *po. An. 1420.*  
 Rhÿs Lhuyd ab Davydh ab En-

nion. *An idem qui Rhÿs ab Davydh ab Ennion?*  
 Rhÿs Lhuyd ab Rhÿs ab Rik-kart. *po. An. 1460. K. ir Bâd urh vnyd i Ynys Enlhi. L. Chart.*  
 Rhÿs Meigen. *po. An. 1400.*  
 Rhÿs Naminor. *po. An. 1460.*  
 Vaugh. M. H. L. *Chart. &c.*  
 Rhÿs Bennardh. *po. An. 1480.*  
 Rhÿs Teganyu. *po. An. 1480.*  
 Richard Hÿgob Dcui. *Richardus Menev. Epiſcopus. An. 1560.*  
 Rhifart Jorwerth, Mâb Jorwerth Vÿngluyd. *po. An. 1480. L. Chart.*  
 Rhifart ab Rhÿs Brÿdydh. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Robert Leiv. *po. An. 1480.*  
 Robm Dhÿ o Vôn. *po. An. 1460. L. Chart.*  
 Rhodir Hodni. *po. recent.*  
 Senlyht Brÿvurx. *po. An. 1280.*  
 Sevnyu. *po. 1400. L. K. H. 1259. ad 164.*  
 Sienkyn Vÿſluyd. *po. recent.*  
 Simmunt Vÿzhan. *po. Obiit An. 1605. M. H. L.*  
 Siôn Bruynog. *po. An. 1550. L. Chart.*  
 Siôn ab Houel ab Lhÿuelyn Vÿzhan. *po. An. 1480. An idem qui Siôn ab Houel Guyn L. Chart.*  
 Sippin Kÿveiliog. *Vid Davydh Bâz.*  
 Siôn Kent. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Siôn Keri. *po. An. 1520. L. Chart.*  
 Siôn Leiv. *po. An. 1480. M. Dav. H. &c.*  
 Siôn Moudhuy. *po. recent. L. Chart.*  
 Siôn Philip. *po. An. 1580. L. Chart.*  
 Siôn Trevor, a gÿvieveythodh Vy-zedh Sant Martin o'r Lhadin i'r Gymraeg. *Sancti Martini Vita, interprete Joanne Trevor. M. Membr. Init. Marthin Sant oedh Eſgob a xonſetior. Fin. J. Trevor a dros y vyzedh hon o'r Lhadin, a Gÿtyn Ouen a i hÿgrivennodh. Fol. azaiad o pemru. An. 1488.*  
 Siôn Tydyr. *po. obit. An. 1602. L. Chart. Marunad Siôn Bruynog, &c.*  
 Statuit Rhÿdhan, *Statutum de Rochelaud. Vaugh. Membr. L. Chart.*  
 Taliſſien Ben-beirdh. *Vaugh. Membr. in Kÿvyn. K. Ag Anrheg Yrien yn y. L. K. H. p. 1049. Sub Maclocuano, ſeu ut apud Guadam, Magiocoano Rege, circa medium ſeculi ſexti floruit Taliſſienus; omnium ſue gentis, (quàm merito nondum mihi conſtat, poeta Celeberimus: Adeo ut Taliſſien Ben-beirdh i. e. Taliſſienus Protovates vulgè audiat. Hujus extant varia opuſcula, quarum nonnulla ei (uti & Merlino) falſo tribuantur. Sequentia quæ pro genuinis habeo, in Bibliotheca Hengurtiana in Membranâ antiquiſſis exarata, invenimus. I. Ymdidhan rhuſſ Mÿrdhyn a Thaliſſien, ar ben paul ÿm Mangor, Muridini [Sylveſtris] & Taliſſien carmen Amabaurn Bangorî recitatum. 2. Marunad Mulveib; Epidium*





y Koronhauð Gi o Goron Mumbraunt. Ag velli ý tervyna Yfiori Bout o Hamtun *Confl.* p. 33.

Yfiori Dared ynghylz Kynlhyun Tro; Ag Yfiori Brenhin-oech y Brytannid o uath *Galfriid Monemutkenfis* gwedi i zxyvicty yn Gymraeg. Dares Phrygius *de bello Trojano*, & Galtridus Monenuthenis Britannice redditi. Vaugh. *Membr.* Dav. H. & L. K. H. 1. D. 1. *Init.* Peleas a oedh Vrenlin ynghallcell a eluir Pelopon, &c. *Fin.* ar ý uech hon y prýderis inhe' i ymzeuclý ed yr Lhadin: *Atque ipse in hunc modum Latinum fieri curavit. Librum scilicet Britannicum quem Gualterus Archidiaconus Oxoniensis Cambri- cum fecerat.* Coult. p. 190. *Alia vidimus exemplaria quibus hæc verba ad calcem adjecta.* Mývi Gualter Arxiagow Rhyd yren a droes ý llhyvyr hun o Gymraeg i'r Lhadin; ag ýn v ý henaint y troes ev ýr ail uath o'r Lhadin i'r Gymraeg. h. e. *Ego Gualterus Archidiaconus Oxoniensis hunc Librum è Britannico Latine interpretatus sum; & postea gravioribus annis denovo Britannicum feci: quibus cum hoc collatis Gualteri Historiam minime absolutam, Galfriid paulo ornatorem predeprehendi. ex gr. Gualterus sic suum prologum Claudii: Hyd pan dheyth dial gan Dhyu arnync am y pzedou yr hun a dhangho-*

fun ni rhag llau. *Galtridus autem paulo explicatius: Hyd dheyth Dial y gan Dhyu arnadhync am i Sýbercuýd, y gan Ficticid, ar Sieton; ag megis y deithant y gormeffoedh hynny ni ac darmnlyqý-zun rhag llau.*

Yfioriae Saint Greal: *Historiae Gregorianae.* M. & Vaugh. *Membr. nitid Charact. Varias fabulas exhibet de Arthuro Rege, & militibus suis, &c.* *Init.* Megis ydoedh Arthar yn y Lhys a elud Kamalot, nos Sadurn Sylguyn, oed yr Arghlydh Jelu Grif, pedeir blynedh ar dheg a deigeint, a pheduar Kant. *Fin.* Ag velli y tervyna Hyfioriae St. Greal. *Confl.* p. 560. in 4to. *Consule Lexicon Davilianum sub voce Greal.*

Yfiori gulad Ievan Vendiged; *Beati Joannis patriae Descriptio.* Coll. Jcf. *Membr.* *Init.* Lhyma llyvyr a anvones Brenhin yr India i Amherauðyr Constantinobl. *Fin.* A phedriarx' or lhc y mac bedh Thomas Eboftola, a'r gur ý fydh ýn lhc'r Páb. *Confl.* p. 9.

Yfiori Idrian Amherauðyr ag I-potis ysprýdol. *Dialogus inter Hædrianum Imperatorem &c.* Col Jcf. *Membr.* *Init.* Puybynnag a Vynno dhýsky doethincb. *Fin.* Ag enrhýdedh i Dhyu or nev.

Yfiori Kylhuz ag Olven Merz Yspadhaden Benkau, ahiar, Yfiori ý Tuxz Tráyth. *Historia Cyluzi*

& Olovenne Spatadeni Bucephali filiae. *Membr.* *Init.* Kilydh mab Kelydhn uledig, a vynnei uraig Kynnmyd ag ev. *Fin.* Ag velli y Kavas Kylhuz Olven Merz Yspadhaden Benkau. *Confl.* pag. 14.

Yfiori Owen ab Yrien, ne zue-  
dyl Jarlhes y Fýnnon: Oeni, Uri-  
eni Regedenfis filii, *Narratio sabu-  
losa.* L. K. H. 627. *Init.* Yr Am-  
herauðyr Arthyr a oech yng l'laer  
Lhion ar ýusk. *Fin.* Ag yr lhc a  
delet Owen a hynny ganthau, gor-  
vod a uac: a'r zueuclý hun a eluir  
zueuclý Jarlhes ý fýnnon. *Con.*  
p. 16.

Yfiori Peredyr Vab Evrog. *Fa-  
bula Pereduri filii Ebrauci.* M. L.  
K. H. 655. *Init.* Evrog Iarh bi-  
oedh Iarlhaech y Gogledh. *Fin.*  
Ag y lhas Guydhonod Kaerloyy  
ohl. *Confl.* pag. 23.

Yfiori y draethy mal yd aeth  
Mair i nev. *Beata Maria ut in  
Caelum migraverit* Coll. Jcf. *Membr.*  
*Init.* Melito uas Krif, E'igob Eg-  
luyz Sardinei. *Fin.* Ag ýn ýn Dyu  
antahanedig ýn yr oes oedfoedh.  
*Confl.* pag. 10.

Yfiori Gereint vab Erbyn: *Hi-  
storia Geruntii Urbini filii.* L. K.  
H. 769. *Init.* Arthyr a Lheodes  
dhala Lhýs yng Haer Lhion ar  
ýusk. *Fin.* Ag gan glod ag em-  
mig idhau e, ag i Eneid o hynny  
alhan.

*Trium Codicum Cornubiensium Lingua scriptorum, quamvis eorum meminim in Prefatione Grammaticae Cornubianae, in hoc Catalogo oblitus sum. Horum duo extant in Bibliotheca Bodleiana, qui Interludia quædam, (sic ut Author vocat, Ordinalia): ex sacra pagina desumpta, complectuntur.*

*Prior in Membrana Seculo decimo quinto scriptus, tria exhibet Ordinalia: I. De Origine Mundi: II. De Passione Domini nostri Jesu Christi: III. De Resurrectione.* *Init.* Hic incipit Ordinale de Origine Mundi.

*Deus Pater* ] En tas a nef ym gylewyr, Former pup tra gwrys;  
Onan ha Tryon ynguwr, en tas han map han spyrz:  
Ha hedhyu me a dheir, dreow grath dalleten an beys  
Y lavaraf nef ha tyr, bedhens formys orthov byrs.

*Fin.* Lemyn eugh pub wor tu tre, ha Myntrills bylygh byfy. *Fol. minoris sferas.* Bibl. Bodl. B. 40. Art. Ex dono Jacobi Button Arniager, & Comitatu Wigornienli. An. 1615. *Alterum in charta scripsit quidam Guilielmus Jordanus.* Ar. 1611.

*Hic unum tantum Ordinale habet, de mundi creatione & Diluvio.* *Init.* Ego sum Alpha & Omega, Heb delatha na dowethva. *Fin.*

Dewh a vorow a dermyn }  
Why a weal matters pur yras }  
Ha Redemtion granneys }  
Der vercy a Dhew an Tafe }  
Myntrills greugh dheny peba } Del ew an Vaner han geys.  
May hallan warbarth downfa } Bibl. Bodl. Arch B 31.

*Neque in hac Lingua tantum sed & Anglicè etiam hujusmodi Comædiæ olim conscriptæ: Quod constat ex Codice 133. inter Digbeianos in eadem Bibliotheca; ubi Originale de Sancta Maria Magdalena, sic incipit.*

I command ýlyns in t're peyn of Forfetur. *Fin.* Now clerks wyth wocys cler, Te Dcum laudamus let us sing. *Explicit Originale de Sancta Maria Magdalena. If any thyng amisse be, Blame conning and nat me; I desire the rede to be my friend, If ther be any amyse that to amend.*

*Tertium Codicem ipsemet habeo munificentia V. Cl. D. Joannis Antist Ar. cui & longè plura debeo; mihi, ob expertam omni occasione benevolentiam & æquanimittatem, summa observantia colendum. Poema exhibet de Dom. Nost. Jesu Christi Passione & Resurrectione, in membrana scriptum; at quando vel quo Authore, cum & Titulo & sine careat, omnino incertum; quamvis hoc exemplar seculo decimo quinto ex Chirographo tribuendum.* *Init.*

Tays ha mãh ha speris lãns }  
Wy a bÿs a leun golon; }  
Re wronte dheugh gras ha whans }  
Dhe wollowas y bafyon. } *Confl.* p. 42. in 4to. min.

*Gallobrictannorum Codices Manuscriptos quod attinet: eos libenter huic Catalogo inseruissim, nisi bello ingruente cum Montis Relaxi essim, priusquam aut Bibliothecas adeundi, aut Rei Antiquariæ studiosos consulendi, concessa esset copia, Armonicis Britannis inopinato & longè citius quam decreveram, valedicere coactus fuerim. Siqua autem habeant in hoc genere verè antiqua, & quæ à Rei Antiquariæ studiosis, sive suis sive nostratis, legantur non indigna; eorum Catalogum, si non à Doctissimo Petro, ab alio quodam Scriptore patrio, publici juris fieri, quam maxime exoptandum.*

## TIT. VIII.

A

## BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON

O R

The *Welsh* Collated with the *Greek* and *Latin* and  
some other European Languages.

By DAVID PARRY A.B. of *Jesus College*, Underkeeper of the *Ashmolean Museum*.

T O T H E

RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD

H U M P H R E Y

L O R D B I S H O P

O F

H E R E F O R D.

M Y L O R D,

**T**HE following *Etymologicon* being an Enquiry into the Origin of a Language, which few, if any living, have been to constant in as Your Lordship; I presume (being embolden'd thereunto by those many Favours so constantly receiv'd) to beg Your Lordship's Perusal of some small part of it, before it be deliver'd to the Printer: The Author being, as well as my self, not willing to publish any Thing of this Nature, that has not had in some small measure, Your Lordship's Approbation. The method my Friend has observ'd in the following Collections, is very different (I presume not to say better) from that of other Etymologists. For in the first place, there being no room here, had he been so provided, for those Copious and Learned Quotations we find in *Vossius's* *Etymologicon* of the *Latin*, and that of *Monfieur Menage* for the *French* and *Italian*; he has contented himself with the barely writing down, onely such words of any Forreign Language, as the *British* seem'd most agreeable unto. And as to the Use and Signification of Words, he leaves the Reader to those Accurate Proofs of them, in *Dr. Davies's* Dictionary, as the more proper Place for satisfaction in that kind.

II. He has chosen rather to omit those words, the Origin whereof he could not trace, than transgress the Method of Etymology; as being more content to be found Ignorant, than with *Isidorus Hispalensis* (a) and even some very late Etymologists, Ambitious of Remote and difficult discoveries.

III. He pretends not with the Learned *Pezron*, to distinguish always what Words those Nations we are descended from, communicated to others; nor yet the contrary. For that seems Indifferent, the End of such Disquisitions being onely an Essay towards the tracing out by Language the Origin of Nations, where History is Comparatively, but Late and Invalid. And indeed seeing the Origin of Languages out of Dialects, are owing not onely to the Addition and Change of Letters; but also to an Omision of them and an Alteration of the Notions of Words; (b) I cannot see what Rules there can be for distinguishing those Words we have receiv'd from other Nations, from those they might have receiv'd from Ours. I mean from those that afterwards planted this Island; or from Colonies that might

(a) *Vide p. 36. col. 1.* (b) *Vide p. 3.*

have been sent hence; as undoubtedly (tho' some maintain the contrary) the *Armoric Britans* were; seeing that at this day, to use no other Argument at present, the People, whatever some of their Antiquaries may, do not pretend to be *Gauls*, but call the Neighbouring Provinces such, and their Language *Galek*; whereas they term their own *Brezouek*, as indeed it is, being yet almost as intelligible to our *Cornishs*, as the illiterate Country-men of the West of *England*, to those of the North. I grant *Dr. Pezron* (c) that in the main, there is much greater probability for the Antiquity of the Monosyllables; but it's by no means, as he insists, a general Rule. For that the words of the fewer Letters are very frequently deriv'd from such as have more, is known to all from the daily Abbreviations we find Languages subject to; and that it's so particularly in most Words the *Britans* have borrow'd from the *Latin*, will appear partly (I presume) from what I have observ'd of the Nouns in the *Cornish Grammar*, (d) and partly from some other Notes in the first Title of this Volume.

IV. He has in the main confin'd himself in this Etymologicon, to the Oldest or most Simple Words: I mean, to the Terms of such Ideas as are presum'd so Obvious and Necessary, that a Language could not want them; nor taking any notice of such words as these in the *French Etymologicon*: *Apocryph, Aposzem, Apostrophe, Apostune, &c.*

V. He has thought it most useful upon this Occasion, to write the *Greek Words* in the same Letters with the *Welsh*, that so the Analogy which when the Characters are different, is not so Obvious, might be the reader perceiv'd. For that Words are much disguis'd by their diversity of Letters, we find very evident, when we observe, that such as are not daily conversant in the *Saxon Books*, do not tho' they be well acquainted with the Letters, immediately discern their Identity or Affinity with the present *English*.

VI. Altho' the Latitude he has taken in the Derivations, may sometimes seem extravagant to such as have not been very Conversant in Observations of this kind; yet I presume there are not many that will appear so to Your Lordship; and but very few, if any, that may not be sufficiently Exemplified by one Observation or other in the *Comparative Etymology*; to which he has therefore refer'd, occasionally in such *Etymons* as seem'd most remote.

It's to be own'd, this Collection might have been much more Copious. But being the first Essay in its kind, we hope however it may not prove unacceptable; and that it may serve as it is, to give the Curious in Languages some satisfaction as to the Origin of Ours.

I am very sensible, that a great many Gentlemen (and amongst them Persons of Learning and Candour) are perswaded the Derivation of any *Greek* or *Latin* from *Welsh*, is a mere jest, and to be look'd upon as no other than an Humour of maintaining Paradoxes; or at best but as a Groundless and very Erroneous Opinion. But it should seem they do not take notice that the Critics are agreed on the *Greek* and *Latin*'s being, as to the main, but of one common Origin; that the Roman Authors themselves deriv'd divers of their *Latin* words from the old *Gaulish* or *Celtic*, and that several of the greatest Philologists of *England* and *France*, have maintain'd that to be the chief Remains (if not the whole) of the *Celtique*, which is spoken in *Wales, Cornwall, and Bass Bretagne*. So that if they had made Etymological Observations, but some part of the Diversion of their spare Hours, they would not I presume, think such Assertions so extravagantly (nor perhaps in the least degree) ridiculous.

As to the Propriety of such words as are common to several Languages: if the word can be so deriv'd as to have its Origin explain'd in the one, and not in the other; I think that wherein it's Intelligible has the better claim: If it be Intelligible in both; then that which has the oldest Records. But when the *Radix* is understood in neither; little can be said, but that (as above) the Monosyllable is, if there be no appearance from some circumstances to the contrary, the likeliest to have been the Primitive. I hope therefore, as to the First; That in case some words which are common to the *British* with the *Latin, Greek, or French, &c.* can be explain'd as to its Origin, more to general satisfaction in that Language than in the other; it will be no Absurdity to make use of *Welsh* Derivations in those Foreign Languages. I shall therefore offer Two or Three words of such as I take to be Examples in this kind, to Your Lordship's Decision.

1. The *Latin* word *Duco* is suppos'd by *Vossius*, to be deriv'd from the *Greek*  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa\omega$  or  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa\omega\ \mu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\tau\rho$ : *ut proprie* (says he) *Ducere fit viam ostendere*. Now if *Duco* was ever equivalent to *Ostendo* in the *Latin*, as coming from the *Greek*  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa\omega$ ; the Romans have not only corrupted the word further than we, who say *Dangos* [to shew] but also quite lost its signification; and we have retain'd it. *Vossius*'s offer in this is, as elsewhere throughout his *Etymologicon*, Ingenious and plausible. But I must needs say with *Stiermickeln, Pezron*, and others, that being solely intent upon the *Greek*, he is often at a loss for what he might have found in the *Celtique* (e) *Duco* we know, is the same with our *Tÿsfo, To lead*, as *Dux* is no other than our *Tÿsfoq, A Leader, or General*. And both our words come from the old *Tÿys*, a *Head* or *Beginning*. For that *Tÿys* was of that signification, we find in that we call the *Ears of Corn* *Tÿuus*, which are term'd by the *Armoric Britans* *Pennou is*, by the *Cornish* *Pednou is*, and in the *Cantabrian* *Burua creinetan*; which in all three Languages signifies *Heads of Corn*. If it be objected that the Original signification of our *Tÿuus* [for *Heads*] does not thence so evidently appear; I shall make it more plain, by adding that in the Ancient *Scotish* (which retains several *British* words long since Antiquated amongst us, as we others lost amongst them) *Tÿs* at this day signifies *A Beginning*, and *Tÿisluaz, A Head, or Chief*.

2. *Virga* (says the same Author) *plerisque sic dicitur, à vi sui in ligando Sed restius à vivendo, &c.* This, one acquainted with our Language, would have been more apt to have derived from *Brig* [or *Brigim*] a *Top-branch*, whence the *Irish* *Barragal* in the same sense, as also our † *Briger* for the *Hair of the Head*; and probably the *French* *Perruque*, and *Italian* † *Parruca*. *Brig* is manifestly it self but a derivative from the *Armoric* *Bar*, which (as well as the *Cantabrian* *Burua*) signifies the *Top* or *Summit* of any thing. *Bar* has been also us'd amongst us for a *Bush* or *Branch*. For we find that in *Northamptonshire* and *Herefordshire, Missetow*, as being the onely Bull that's never rooted on the ground, is call'd *Yxelvar, q. Frutex desuper proveniens*.

3. *Scolopax* is we know a *Greek* word as well as *Latin*: Whence the Critics derive it, I have not seen. But Your Lordship has er'd now, I presume, observ'd that it's nothing else but *Ygyflog* [or † *ÿs gÿlfac*] *The Bill Bird*: As we find it call'd for the same reason *Becasse* in the *French*, and *eine Schnepf* in the *German*; and as we our selves call the *Curlew* *Gÿlvinir* [for *Gylzin hir*], *Langiroffer*. As for our own

(c) *Antiquité des Gaulois.* (d) *Pag. 241. col. 1.* (e) *Vide p. 35. col. 3.*

word *Kýffyllog*, or (as in *Cornish*) *Kevelak*, I take it to be no other than that common Transposition of the middle Consonants sufficiently exemplified p. 7. viz. *Kevellog* for *Kelvok* [or *Gilvog*] in the same manner as we use the word *Guevlog* for the *Cornish Guevek*.

4 That I may not too much presume on Your Lordship's time, I shall only offer, one other Example, which I have some hopes may incline the Critics in this kind, however dispos'd before, to a full satisfaction, that there are some manifest Tracks of the *British* in the *Roman* Language; and consequently that a knowledge of that Tongue would be useful to the *Latin* Etymologists, and to those that are engag'd in the Analysis of such Languages as depend upon it. It's very well known to Your Lordship that there is a considerable Agreement betwixt the forming of the Verbs in the *British* and *Latin*. Now to me, it appears that the Variation of the *Persons* are not accountable for in the *Latin* without the help of the *British*. For we know that in the *British*, those Terminations of Verbs which make the distinctions of *Persons*, are commonly nothing else but the Initial Letters of the *Pronouns Personal*. As, for example, in the Verb *ýv* [I am] the *v* is the Initial of *vi*, [al. *ni*] I: So the *t* in *ýnt* [Thou art] of *Ti*, Thou; The *e* in *ýnac*, [He is] of *év*, He; The *n* in *ýdym* [corr. *ýdym*] We are, of *ni*, We; The *z* in *ýdyx*, Ye are; Of *zú*, Ye; and in *ýdynt* [They are] the Pronoun *ýnt* [They] is in a manner intirely prefer'd. Now what I would propose is; That if we should take leave occasionally, to remove the Pronoun; whether it will not then appear, that *Sum* is nothing else but our *mí y fy*, [I am] *es*, only a variation of Dialect from *ýnt*; *est*, of † *ýffv*; and *sunt*, of † *ýs ýdunt*. And if this should seem too much forced; we may have recourse to the *Cornish*, who say, † *Offann*, Sum; Oz, Es; *Odzbi* [‡ *ýdzhi*] *est*; *Affon*, Sumus; & *Ezou*, Estis. Nor are we further off in the *Pretor* Tenes: For what is *Eras* & *Erant*, but the *Cornish* *Ezez* & *Ozeenz*? Or *Fu* — *i*, but the same as if they had said, *y ví a fu*, & *Fuis* — *ti*, but *Ti a fuos*? And in the same manner I take *Occupavi*, to be but as if they had said, *vi a axyb*; *Occupati*, *ys ti a axyb*; *Occupavit*, † *a axubant*; & *Occuparunt*, *Tr ýnt a axyb*. Now whereas this Observation is so defective in the Third Person Singular, and First and Second Plural; viz. That I do not parallel those Terminations with the *British* Pronouns; I can only say that it seems most probable, that the *Latin* Third Person Singular, comes from their *Id* [or *Is*] and that we have lost it, as they have our *ýnt* in the Third Person Plural: But that in the First Person Pl. they have chang'd *nus* or *nos* (for *o* and *u* we find us'd indifferently in old Inscriptions) into *mus*. As to the Second Person Pl. which they terminate in *s* and we in *z*; That, tho' it may seem a little wide, is yet reconcilable. For that *s* in the *Latin*, *French*, and some other Languages, answers to our *z*, is what is sufficiently exemplified in p. 39. col. 3. and p. 26. col. 2.

Nor does this Observation only manifest the Analogy of our Languages with the *Latin*, but also excludes the Objection some might propose, that whereas we have a great many *Latin* words in the *Welsh*, they are only Provincial or such as have continued amongst us ever since we were a Roman Province. For all know, that at that time, there was no such word in the *Latin*, for the Pronoun *They*, as that Termination of their Verbs, — *ant*, — *ent*, — *unt*, or — *int*, which I here take to be clearly interpreted by our *ýnt*, or *hýnt*, [Them, They] which is sometimes also *int* or *ynt*, as *illynt*, [To them] *odbiur-tynt*, [From them] &c. *Varro* does indeed inform us, that their Ancestors had call'd *Father* and *Mother*, as we do still, *Tata* and *Mamma* (*f*); but what is here taken notice of, was it should seem to himself and their other Critics immemorial. That there have remain'd some words amongst us, since we were a Roman Province, is not at all to be doubted; but of what kind those were, I have already distinguished in the Comparative Etymology (*g*). And this Notion of our having at that time borrow'd the main part of such words, is in a great measure remov'd, when we compare our Language with that of *Ireland*, which having not been a Roman Province, could not have thence receiv'd any. I own they have since, out of Books; but they are, as those receiv'd into the *English*, easily distinguished by Etymologists.

But what fully satisfies the Curious, as to the Antiquity of the *British*, is the great Number of words we find therein agreeing with the *Greek*, and not at all with the *Latin*; and of others wherein we are Regularly in the same words, nearer the *Greeks* than the *Romans* were; both which being deducible from the following Papers, and from some Notes in the Comparative Etymology, I shall only instance here, in two sorts of Examples, not confining my self to the Nominative Case; Grammar being but a late Invention in Comparison of the Corruption of Languages; and using occasionally, as we find it in our old Orthography, *m* and *b* for *v* consonant.

1. Words differing from the Greek mainly but in the Addition of Prepositives, or Initial Mutes.

Savan † *Saman*, The mouth; Gr. Stoma.  
 B — *aix*, A burden; *Axthos*.  
 C. Bohozek, Ir. Bozt, Poor; Ptozos.  
 † T — *yymod*; [Tyuod] Sand; Ammos.  
 T — *rúyn*, The Nose; Rhûn, Hence; Penrhyn, A Promontory.  
 D — *cxre*, A beginning; *Axre*.  
 D — *ýrey*, To arise; *Airo*.  
 D — *igon*, Sufficient; *Ikanos*.  
 D — *aiar*, The Earth; *Era*.  
 K — *avod*, A stover; *Hyetos*.  
 z — *uthic*, To pass; *Otheo*.  
 z — *uydho*, To swell; *Oideo*.  
 G — *uala*, Enough; *Halis*.  
 G — *álht*, A cliff; [Maridun. A wood,] *Alfós*.  
 G — *lain*, Glass; *Hyalon*.  
 Yf — *gavn*, Light; *Kouphon*.  
 K — *roeny*, A skin; *Rhinon*.

Yýrzes, A Roe; D — *orkas*.  
 † Oban, [ovan] Fear; Ph — *obon*.  
 † Tam, Tamuy, [now Tav, Tavuy, Teivy, Tyuy, Dove, Dovy, &c.] The names of several Rivers; Po — *tamos*.  
 † *Dimer*. Hetman, To fly; P — *etomai*.  
 Lhydan, Broad; P — *latyn*.  
 Lhüyd, [Corz. Louýz] Gray; Po — *lios*.  
 Briün [‡ *Pabüyren*] *Rulbes*; Pa — *pyron*.  
 Dalen, A loaf; Pe — *talon*.  
 Eden, A Bird; P — *ctinos*.  
 Rhýd, [Dial. Cornub. Rys] A ford; Po — *ros*.  
 Rhedeg, To run; T — *rezco*.  
 Dhoe, Yesterday; z — *thes*.  
 Rhaid, Necessary; Dor. z — *retha*.  
 Hoen, Mirth; G — *anos*.  
 Hogi, To wet; Th — *ego*.  
 Rhygny, To rub; Th — *ryganao*.

(f) Vid. & Plant. in *Mostellaria* Act. 1. Sc. 4. & *Inscript. Antiq. apud Scaligerum in Ausonianis Lectionib.* L. 1. c. 39. *Mater etiam Græc. vet. Μώμω. Aristoph. Grammat. apud Escalathum.* (g) Pag. 32. col. 2.

## 2. Words common to the Greek, Latin, and Welsh; wherein the Welsh comes nearer than the Latin, to the Greek.

Heil, Hayl, Hoyl, I. *Sol*; Gr. *Helios*.  
 Hŷn, Heppian; *Sonnu*; *Hypnos*.  
 Halen, *Sal*; *Halon*.  
 Huêz, Corn. & S. W. *Sex*; *Flex*.  
 † Hamal [*h* hival] *Similis*; *Homalos*.  
 Huegrun [*h* hæggrun] *Sacer*; *Hekyron*.  
 Hûz, *Sur*; *Hus*.  
 Hely [*Hela To hunt*] *Sylva*, *Hyle*.  
 Hocl, *Clavus*, *Helos*.  
 Heljgen, *Sabx*, *Heliken*.  
 Bân, *Mons*; *Bounos*.  
 Peduar, *Quatuor*; *Petora*. *Fest*.  
 Pymmedh, [C. *Pempas*]; *Quintus*; *Pemptos*.  
 Pÿy; *Qui*, *Quis*; *Pis*.

Pan, *Quando*; *Penika*.  
 Pobi, *Coquo*; *Pepto*.  
 Arth, *Urfus*; *Arktos*.  
 Klod [*Dial. Corn. Kfôs*] *Lans*, *Kleos*.  
 Glyd, *Vifcus*; *Gloios*.  
 † Kurm [*Kuruv*] *Cervisia*; *Kurmi*.  
 † Kalam [*K lav*] *Culmus*; *Kalamos*.  
 Guylo, *Fleo*; *Klaio*.  
 † Kor [*A Sheep, whence Karlan*] *Aries*; *Krios*.  
 Krau, *Hara*; *zoiros*.  
 † Gaem [*Gayav, Vid. pag. 5. Col. 1.*] *Hyems*; *zeimas*.  
 Taradr, *Terebra*; *Terebron*.  
 Eb, *Inquo*; *Epo*, *Ennepo*.

I know it's a common objection to Etymologists (by such as have not been much conversant in Observations of this kind) that according to the Latitude they take, one may derive any one Language out of any other. It's recommended to their Consideration, whether they may not take that for a Latitude, in a Study they are not so well acquainted with, which might otherwise seem Natural. It's well known to Your Lordship that there are, as in all other parts of Learning, divers sorts of Etymologists; amongst whom, such as do not build on Parallel Observations, are apt to shew more Fancy than Judgement, and so become deservedly Ridicul'd. It ought not to be wonder'd at, that there should be a considerable number of Words of common Origin among the Languages of Europe, and amongst the Bordering Countries of all Parts of the World. But I presume there is a very wide Difference betwix the Bordering Countries, I have shew'd throughout the *Comparative Etymology*, of the *Irish* or *Ancient Scottish* with the *British*; and that which would appear betwix the *English* and *Spanish*; or (where it's much more to be expected) between the modern *French* and old *Francic*. There's nothing wherein Languages more Generally agree, than in the Numbers; and yet, excepting in one or two words, we find no Agreement from *One* to *Ten* in the *Basque* or *Cantabrian*, (which we find thus in *Vulcanius*, (b) *Bat*, *bi*, *iru*, *lau*, *bof*, *sey*, *shabpi*, *shorci*, *vedraci*, *amar*) with any other European Language. Whether *Bat* may be our † *Baut*, [the Thumb] *Bi*, *bis*, [a Finger] *iru*, *hirvis*, *verpus* [the long Finger] *Lau*, *lau* [a Hand] *Bof*, *Post*, which in the *Bohemian* signifies the *Fist*: And whether *Amar* [Ten] may be from the *Irish* *uilmir* [all the Fingers] is as all other conjectures, humbly submitted to Your Lordships better Judgement, by

Your Most Obedient Servant,

E. LHUYD.

(b) Bonav. Vulcanius De Lit. & Lingua Getarum, &c. Lugd. Bat. 8vo. 1597.

# TIT. VIII.

## A N E S S A Y

### TOWARDS A

## BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON.

- A** *N* *Abbejs*, W. Abades; H. *Abadesja*.  
*An Abbot*, Abad; Dial. Corn. Abaz, Gr. & L. *Abas*. H. *Abad*.  
*To Abide*, Aros; G. *S'arrestet*.  
*Able*, Abal; Dial. Corn. Habal; L. *Habilis*.  
*To be Able*, Dixon; Gr. *Isxucin*.  
 2. W. Ev a all [ *He can* ] Can. † *Ahal*.  
*An Abode*, Bôd; *An habitation*; As Bod Edern, Bod Eon, &c. Boh *Obydy*.  
*Above*, Ar, Odhiar; C. & Ar. Uar, Oar, Germ. *Uber*, Gr. *Hypser*. 2. W. Yuch; Germ. *Hoch*. Hib. *Suas*, Gall *Sus, deffus*. Yuch ben, Hib. *Oskion*, Cant. *Gaine*. *Ecce Discipulus Magistruaren gaineo*, The Disciple is not above his Master. *Mat.* 10. 24. *Gucien Gainera*, Above all. L. 3. 20.  
*About*, Am, in compositions as *Amdo*, a *shroud*, &c. L. *Am*, as *Ambio*, Gr. *Amphi*.  
*To Accustom*, Arvery; It. *Avezzare*.  
*Ach*, Dolur, Poen; G. *Doleur*, *Peine*; L. & H. *Dolor*.  
*An Acorn*, Més, [sing. *Mefen*] Ger. *Mast*. V. *App*.  
*An Acre*, Pledryn, *Cereticensibus*. al. *Kledren*; [ *pertica* ] Gr. *Plethron*. 2. W. Ery, Gr. *Arpent*.  
*An Adder*, Gûiber; G. *Guyvre*, L. *Vipera*.  
*To Adorn*, Hardhy; Gr. *Artuo*. *Advice*, Kyffyl; à L. *Conslium*, ut à *Constantino*, *Kyltennin*, & à *Confessio*, *Kyffes*.  
*After*, Guedi; Cant. *Guero*, Gr. *Epede*. 2. Uedi, † *Uedi*; Gr. *Meta*.  
*Again*, *Drachefin*; G. *Derechef*. 2. W. *Etto* & † *etua*, Gr. *Eti*, *ante*.  
*Against*, Yn Erbyn; q. d. In *Caput*, ut *Cornubiensibus*, uar *bidn*. & *Enap*, q. d. In *facienu*. *Ar*, *Encp*, & Hib. *An aghaidh*; quod *idem sonat*, uti & a *gion*.  
*Age*, Oed; Cant. *Adiu*. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. H. *Edad*, L. *Etat*, Gr. *Etos*, A year.  
*To Agree*, *Kordio*; L. *Concordo*, G. *Accorder*.  
*An Ague*, Y Dhyrton, à *Lat. Tertiana*. 2. W. *Kryd*, à *Gr.*
- Kradao*, concutio, *A fit of an Ague*, W. *Acfis*, & G. *Accefs*, à *Lat. Accessus*. *Plin*.  
*Aid or help*, Porth; Gr. *Boetheia*.  
*Air*, Auyr; Gr. *Eol. Auer*, G. *Air*, L. *Aer*, It. *Aria*, H. *Ayre*.  
*To Ake*, *Dolyrio*; G. *Doloir*, L. *Dolere*.  
*Alas!* † *Och*; Belg. *Acb*. 2. W. *G-uacvi*; L. *Faemibi*, *Hisp. Quay de mi*, *Dal. Vay*. 3. W. *Hai hou!* Gr. & L. *Hoi, heu!*  
*An Alder-tree*, *Gucmen*; Gr. *Aigeiron*, Nom. — os.  
*Alle*, *Kurv*, *Kuruv*, † *Kurm*; Gr. *Kourmi*. *Potionis Genus* ex *hordeo*, interdum & ex *triticis*, *Iberis Occidentalibus* & *Britannis usitatum*. *Diosc.* L. 2. c. 110. *vid. App ad calcem hujus Etymol.*  
*An Ale-house*, *Tavarn*, † *tabarn*; L. *Taberna*, a *Cottage*.  
*To Alight*, *Dalgyng*; à *Lat. descendo*.  
*Alive*, *Byu*; L. *Vivus* & † *Bivus*, G. *Vif*, *Dalm. cbiu*.  
*All*, *Holl*; Gr. *Holos*. 2. W. *Pôb*, Gr. *Pas*, H. *Kada*. 3. W. *Kubul*; *Sclav. Kilu*. *An* † *Kiblu*.  
*Alms*, *Elyfen*; Gr. *Eleemofyne*.  
 2. W. *Cardod*, à *Lat. caritate*.  
*Aloft*, *Yxel*; Gr. *Hypselos*. 2. W. *Yuch*; Germ. *Hoch*.  
*Alone*, *Unig*, † *Umc*; L. *Unicus*.  
*Although*, *Eifnos*, *An* † *Eivfios* *S.Eimfios*? Gr. *Homos*. Hib. *Achd*, Germ. *Edoch*.  
*Always*, *Byth*; *Dalm. Vagda*.  
*I Am*, Y vi is [ & mi y fy ]  
 H. *To say*, L. *Sum*. *Vid. Epist. Dedicat.*  
*Amber*, *Guevr* & † *G-uemr*; Belg. *Amer*.  
*Ancient*, *Vid. Old*.  
*And*, *Ac* & *Ag*; L. *Ac*, Hib. *Agus*, *Dan Oc*, *Sax. Ock*.  
*Anger*, † *Iredh*; *Lat. Ira*, Gall. *Air*, Cant. *Hira*. *Colof* 3. 8.  
*To be Angry*, *Digio*; Gr. *Odyffo*, & W. *Brozi*, Gr. *Bruzo*.  
*An Ankle*, *Pher*; Ar. *Uphern*, Gr. *Sphyron*.  
*To Anoint*, *Elio*; Gr. *Aleipho*.  
*Another*, *All*, *arall*; f. q. Yr all; Gr. *Allos*, L. *Alius*.  
*To Answer*, † *Eb* & *Heb*, unde *Atteb* & *Gurtheb*; Gr. *Epo* [ *dico* ].  
*An Ant or Pismire*, *Morgigin*;
- C. *Murrian*, Hib. *Moirb*, Gr. *Myrmex*.  
*An Arvil*, *Ennion* & *Eingion*; Gr. *Akmon*.  
*Apparel*, *Dillat*; Hib. † *Diollait*, C. *Dillaz*. q.  
*An Apple*, *Aval*; [ *Dimin.* † *Amalyn* ] Gr. *Melon*. *Vid. V & M commut. p. 23. col. 2.*  
*An Apple-tree*, *Avallen*; Gr. *Melea*, Acc. *Melean*.  
*An Arch*, *Bûa*; *Hisp. Boweda*.  
*To Arise*, † *Duyrei* & *Arutrein*; Gr. *Acrein*, Hib. *Eirigh*, L. *Erigo*.  
*An Arm*, *Braiz* & *Breizen*; Gr. *Brazion*. 2. W. *Angell*; *Dav. Gr. Angale*.  
*The Arm-pit*, *Kesef*, Gall. *Aisfelle*, Hib. *Aigal*, *Lat. Axilla*.  
*Arms*, *Arva*; L. *Arma*.  
*An Arrand* [ or *Errand* ] *Neges*; L. *Negotium*.  
*Arrant*, *Pûr*; L. *Purus*.  
*An Arrow*, *Saeth*; *Hisp. & It. Saetta*, L. *Sagitta*. *Vid. App.*  
*The Arse*, *T-in*; Hib. *T-ôn*, *Lat. Anus*.  
*Thou Art*, *Ti* [ or *Tu* ] *Yffy*; *Lat. Tu sis*, Gall. *Tu sôs*.  
*Ar*, *Mal*, *Val*; *Fortè ab Haval* [ *S. Hamal* ] *quod à Gr. Homalos, similis*, Hib. *Mar*.  
*As much*, *Kyn*, † *Ccin*; Cant. *Cein*.  
*An Ash-tree*, *Onnen* & *On*; *Lat. Ornus*, *The wild Ash*.  
*Althes*, *LLydy*; Gr. *Sp-lydos*.  
*To Ask or desire*, *Deisiv*, & *Dymyno*, † *Deisim*; Gr. *Deonai*, fut. *Deseonai*. C. P. *dzha*, *Lat. Peto*. 2. W. *Ceifio*; *Lat. Quejo*. 3. W. *Attolwg*, Gr. *Aitco*. *Glam. Kupio*, *Lat. Cupio*.  
*Askew*, *Ar draus*; G. *De traveres*.  
*An Ass*, *Afyn*; L. *Asinus*. *Vid. App.*  
*To Astonish*, *Synny*; G. *Eflonner*.  
*An Aunt*, *Mourib*; L. *Matre*, *Matertera*.  
*An Anger*, *Taradr*; Gr. *Teratron*.  
*An Ax*, *Buyall*; *Q. whether from the Gr. Bole*, *jactus*; or *Buala* *which in the Irish signifies to strike*; and *whether the Irish Tuadh* *which signifies the same*, *may come from the Greek Thuem*, or *as in the Modern French Tuer*.

**B**  
*The Back*, *Keven*; C. & Ar. *Kem* Gall. *Eskine*, Ital. *Schieta*.  
*Backward*, ar ôl, Gall. *D'arrière*.  
*Bad*, Mâl; L. *Malus*. 2. W. *Guael* & *Uael*; L. *Vilis*.  
*A Bag*, Sâg; G. Sac. L. *Saccus*. Vid. *App*.  
*Bar* *tomble* at a bait, *Knithio*; Gr. *Knetko*, *Scalpo*.  
*To Bate*, *Potn*; Gr. *Pepto*.  
*A Balance*, *Tavol*, † *Tabol*; L. *Tabula*, It. *Tarzola*.  
*Bald*, *Moel*, *Bald-gated*, *As also* wanting horns or crop-eard; Gr. *Milylos*.  
*A Ball*, Pêl; L. *Pila*, &c.  
*A Band*, *Coler*; Lat. *Collare*.  
*A Band* or *Tye*, Ar. *Amar*, Gr. *Hamm*, Ca. t. *Amara*.  
*Bandy-leg'd*, Ca ngem g; *Hisp.* *Cancaiojo* 2. W. *Crûm*, *Crooked*; Pol. *Chroom*.  
*A Bar* or *Lattice*, &c. *Kledren*; Gr. *Kleitron* un. e. La. *Clatrens*.  
*To Barb* or *Trim*, *Kneivio*, [ro] *shear* Gr. *Kuco*.  
*Barre* N e h; Lat. *Nudus*, G. *Nud*, It. *Ignudo*. 2. W. *Lhymmy*, Gr. *Gynnou*.  
*To Bark*, *Bav hy* [to bait] *B'g*, *Baſſen*, G. *Albayer*.  
*The Bark* of a *Tree*, *Plisk*; [*a bush*] Gr. *Phylos*, G. *Pelaffe*.  
*Barly*, *Haid*; An *forte olim* *Hairun*; à Lat. *Hordea*? *Hib. enim* *Orn*.  
*Barm*, *Byrym*, † *Berym*; Lat. *Fermentum*.  
*A Barn*, *Yskybor*, from *Yskyb*, *A sheaf*, sô call'd from *Yskyb* or *Eicip* [Lat. *Stope*] *A beſom*.  
*A Barons*, *Breir*; Gerin. *Frober*, La. *Baro*.  
*Baſe* or *mean*, G—uael; Lat. *Vilis*, (r. *Pkaulos*.  
*A Basket*, from the *Britiſh* *B-f*ged, which *M-rital* calls *Baicauda*. 2. W. *Kauci*; A *Hampire*, Gr. *Kalathos*, Ir. *Kli-v*.  
*A Baſtard*, *Biſtardh*. *De tác sic* *Davilins* in *Dictionario Britannico-Latino* *Hanc vocem*, inquit, *izani* *conatus multum laborant*, à *Teuton*. *Belg* *Gall* *Hisp.* *Ital* *aliſque* *linguis* *deducere* *quam nullo labore Britanniam eſſe conperiet* à *Bas* *Azâys* *minimè profundus*, & *Tardh*, *Germanatio*. *Tardh* u. *Germinare*, *Pulſulare* & *Salire*, *oriri* *ut fontes* q. d. *qui non à profundâ & antiquâ nobilitate ortum deducit ſed qui nuper ortus eſt & germinat*.  
*A Bat* or *Rere mouſe*, *Yllum*, from *L* *Lum*, *Bare*.  
*A Baſtle*, † *Plymnyd*, Gr. *Polemos*.  
*To Bawl*, *Bloedhio*; *H. b.* *Glaodha*, *Gall.* *Glotir*. 2. W. *Kl-bar-ohy*; *Gall.* *Clabauder* 3. W. *Uylo*; *To cry*, [† *Uylian*] *Pol* *Uolam*. 4. W. *Krio*; *G* *Crier* 5. W. *L. Leven* [= *Llemem*] *Lat.* *Clamo*, *Hisp.* *LLamar*.  
*A Bay*, *Corn*, *Zanz*; *Boh.* *Zanadri*.  
*Bay-colour'd*, *Quino*; *H. b.* *Uane quod* Gr. *Kyanos* — *cos*.

*A Bear*, *rig*, *Hij* *Puo* & *Hig* G. & *Belg* *Bec* Ar. *Bec*. 2. W. *Gily*, *Gilyyn* & *Golvyn*; *Dalm.* *Klyun*, clay *Klu*.  
*A Beam*, *Trault*; Lat. *Trabs*.  
*A Bear*, *Fa*, [ſing. *Faen*] *Lat.* *Faba*, *Gerin.* *Bohne*, *Belg.* *Bon*.  
*To Bear* or *carry*, *Portou*; *Lat.* *Porto*. 2. W. *Auech*; Gr. *Airo*, *Airomai*.  
*A Bear*, *Arh*; Gr. *Arktos*.  
*A Beard*, *Barv*, † *Barb*; *Lat.* *Barba* *Hisp.* *Barvas*.  
*A Beaf*, *Aniel*; *Lat.* *Animal*.  
*To Beat* or *ſtrike*, *kuro*; Gr. *Krouo* 2. W. *Puyo*; Gr. *Paio*. 3. W. *Dilio*; Gr. *Telao* 4. Ar. *Flitra*; Gr. *Flao*, *ur.* *Fleſo*. 5. W. *Fullo*; q. d. *Lat.* *Fuſio* *pro fuſſio*.  
*A Beaver*, *Avange*; from *Avon* [or *Amion*] a *River*, q. d. *Lat.* *Amnion*.  
*A Beck* or *nod*, *Am—nad*; *Lat.* *Nitus*.  
*A Bed*, *Guel* [*Dimin.* *Guelyan*] Gr. *Kline* 2. W. *Llety*; *A lodging*, perhaps from *LLETy*, *Houſe* *room*, or rather from *Lat.* *Leſtus*, *It.* *Letto*.  
*A Bee*, *Guenynen*; C. *Gyanan*, Gr. in *Acc* *Keenon*.  
*A Beech-tree*, *Monm.* & *Glam.* *Fuyydh*.n. *plur.* *Fayydh*, from *Fau* & *Guydh*, *Trees*, G. *Fau* & *Fou*, Gr. *Fegos*, *Lat.* *Fagus*, *Cant.* *Pagoo* *Vn* *App*.  
*A Beefom*, *Ygyb*; *Hisp.* *Efcaba*, *Lat.* *Scopa* 2. W. *Ar* *Bala* n, [*Broom*] G. *B-lay*, W. *Banaal*.  
*A Beetle* or *Mallet*, *Mortuy*; *It.* *Martello*.  
*A Beginning*, *D—ezre*; Gr. *Ar. e*.  
*Behind*, *Ar ôl*; *Hib* *Do reir*, G. *D'arrière*. 2. W. *Urth* *Yskil* [S. *Cul.*] q. d. G. *D'au Cul*.  
*Behold*, *Uelo*; *Gall.* *Voila*. 2. W. *A cu* *There*, L. *Ecce*.  
*To Belch*, *Bÿtherio*; Gr. *Ptairo*, *to ſneeze*.  
*To Believe*, *Koclio*; Ger. *Glouwen* & † *Keloubo*, *Megſer* in *Diſc.* *Multilingui*.  
*A Bell*, *Kloch*; G. *Cloche*.  
*To Bellow*, *Brevy*; [† *Bremy*] *Hisp* *Bramar* 2. W. *Beizo*; Ar. *Bucelat*, q. d. *Lat.* *Mugilo*, *Gall.* *Mugler*. *A Bellowing*, *Brevi. d.* *antiq.* *Bremad*; *Hisp.* *Bramido*.  
*A Bellows*, *Megin*; *Pol.* *Miecky*.  
*A Belly*, *Bol*, *boly*; *Hib.* *Bols*, *Cant.* *Sabe'co* 2. W. *Kaul* & *Kouil*. Gr. *Koilia* 3. W. *Kelt*; Gr. *Gaſſer*. 4. W. *Torr*. *Lat.* *Thorax*.  
*To Belong*, *Perthin*; L. *pertineo*.  
*A Belt*, *Kenzel*; *Lat.* *Cingulum* 2. W. *Gur-gys*; *Perhaps* from *Gu* *ua*, which in the *B. sk* or *Canabrian* ſignifies *Abour*. Gr. *Gurtel*, *Belg.* *Girtel*.  
*A Bench*, *M ingg*; *Gall.* *Banc*.  
*To Bend*, *Kammy*; Gr. *Kampto* 2. W. *Plygy*; [† *Plygy*] *L. t.* *Fleſto*, *plico* Gr. *Pleco*.  
*Beneath*, *ls*; *Hib.* *S—ios*, *Gall* *Des—fous*.  
*A Berry*, *Muyar*; [*ſing.* *Mucy* y y z

1) *A black berry*; Gr. *Meuron*.  
*To Beſech*, *Dyn yno*, Gr. *Dio mai* 2. W. *Keſio*, 1 *genio*; Gr. *Agazomas*, *Lat.* *Quajo* 3. C. *lucuzus*, *Lat.* *Feto*.  
*To Betray*, *bridy* & *Bradyy*] *L* *Prodo*.  
*Better*, *Cuell*; *Lat.* *Melior*, *C. enim* *miſtare* & *M* *ſapies* *comum* *tantur*. *Lat* p 39 col 1 *Gi* *Kalhon*.  
*Beyond*, Gr. *Meta*, W. *Guedi* & *l* *After*.  
*To Bid* or *command*, *Erzi*; Gr. *ar. zo* 2. W. *P n*; La. *Im—pero*.  
*Big*, † *Hij*; Gr. *Adros*.  
*A Bill* or *Beak*, *Dy—ryn* [*Hib.* *Kma* *mucvo* W. † *Rhyn*, *Nafus*, *unde* & *P. nri-n*, [*Rhymontorium*] Gr. *Rhin*, & *Rkyng*, *zos* *Vid* *Beak*.  
*A Birch-tree*, *Be un* [ *plur* *Be u*] *Lat.* *Betula*, *Truſt* *Be dolo*, *It.* *Bieto* a.  
*A Bird*, *Aderyn*; Gr. *Ornis* 2. W. *Ecen*; Ar. *Ez n*, *Can* *Uſſo*, *H. b.* *Fon*, Gr. *Oionos*. 3. *L—abus*; *Lat.* *Avis*, & † *Alis*.  
*Birch*, *Genec*, *e h*; G. *Genete*, *Geneſis*.  
*A Biſhop*, *Eſcob*; *Lat.* *Epifcopus*. *Vid.* *pag.* 34 col 3.  
*A Bit*, *I am*, *tammed*; Gr. *To mos*.  
*To Bite*, *Datgnoi*; Gr. *Dakno* *S W* *Knoi*; Gr. *Keuro*, *to pierce* or *ſtab*, *As* *Bratly* *in* *Uſſb* *in* *uſ* *d* *for both*.  
*Bitter*, *zu—ru*; Ar. *zucro* & *Feco*, *Lat.* & *It.* *Amaro*, *Bo.* *Horki*, *Cant.* *Karmin*: *in* *q* *d.* *W.* *zu ruyn* *aut* *Chuernyn*.  
*A Bladder*, *zuchig n*; *Lat.* *Vefica*, *H.* *Vefiga*.  
*A Blade* as of a *Sword*, &c. *Ll avn*, [† *Lann*] Gr. *Lanna* *To Blame*, *Kably*; G. *Accabler*.  
*A Blaff*, *zuthy*; *Dial.* *Ann.* *zuyz* [*Plant.* *Puza* P. & C. *mut.* p 20 col 2].  
*To Bleſt*, *Bendithio*, à *Bendith*; L. *Benedictio*.  
*Blew*, *Glàs*; Gr. *Galafis*, L. *Glaucus*.  
*Blind*, *D—all*; Gr. *Alaos* 2. Ar. *Teqal*, [† *Yuyih*] Gr. *Typhlos*. 3. W. † *Coeg*, *Hib.* *Caoch*. L. *Cæcus*.  
*A Blot* or *ſpot*, *Magal*; *Lat.* *Macula*.  
*Bloud*, *Guaed*, *uaed*; *Cant.* *Odda*, *odola* 2. W. *Krau*, *Lufat*. *Krae* *Boh.* & *Pol.* *Kreu*.  
*A Blow* or *ſtroak*, *Dyrned*; à *Durn*, *pugnus* *Neſcio* *tamen* *an inde* *Boh* *Udrenen*.  
*To Blow*, *S W* *Huà* & *Huyth*; [*Dial* C *Huez*] *A Blaff*, Gr. *Aez*.  
*A Boar*, *Ba dh*, *Vaedh*; & *Dial* C *Væz*. *An forte* *hinc* *Lat* *Bares* *aut* *Vercus* *oh*, *s*, *ant* *z*, *in* *r*, *urato*? *Scribebant enim veteres*, *ut monet Feſtus*, *Majſti* *us*. *me*. *oſi* *bus*, *L. fibus*, &c. *que poſtea*. *Major* *bus*, *n* *cloribus*, *Lambus*.  
*To Boar*, *Tarady*; Ar. *Treydh* & *Tardha*, Gr. *Tirao*. *V.* *To Bore*.  
*A Board* or *Plank*, *Atyllen*, [*pl.*

- [*pl. Estill*] Gr. *Steleos, Truncus*.  
 2. W. Ais & Eifen; G. Ais & Aiffell. 3. W. Plank; L. Planca.  
*A Boat, Båd; G. Bateau. 2. Yigraph; G. Esquis, Fr. & Lat. Skapbe.*  
*A Bodkin, Guæll; Gr. Kalamis. A Body, Korph; Hib. Corp, L. Corpus. W. Corphorol; L. Corporeus.*  
*To Boil, Berui; & Brydio, To beat, Gr. Brazo. 2. W. Sto, Gr. Zoo.*  
*Bold, Eon; Boh. Coen, Ger. Kuhn. At fortè Eon, q. An—ovn, i. e. intrepidus, absque timore.*  
*A Bolt, †Bliv, blivin [†Blimin] Gr. Belemnou. Dav.*  
*A Bone, Askum; Cant. Heffurra; Hæven Heffurkik, His bone. Jo. 10. 36.*  
*A Book, LLÿvyr [† Libir] L. Liber, Cant. Liburna.*  
*A Boor or Peasant, LLavÿrÿr; G. Laboureur, H. Labrador. From the Lat. Laborator.*  
*A Boot, Bortas; Hifp. Botas, Boh. Skorne, fortè ab Eskir quod Britannis Crus.*  
*The Borders or Meers of a County, Cyfinia; L. Confinia, It. Confini.*  
*To Bore, Ebillio; Gr. Obelizo. V. To Boar.*  
*To be Born, Geni; Gr. Geino mai.*  
*To Borrow, Benthÿkio, à Benthig; quod à Lat. Beneficium.*  
*A Bosom, S. W. Koel; Gr. Kolpos. 2. † Agre, Agreien; Ar. Askleian, Gr. Angkon.*  
*A Bottom or Foundation, Sylvaen from Syl Lat. Solum, & Maen, A Stone, whence the Latin Maenia or Maenia. A bottom of yarn, &c. W. Pellen; Gr. Peloton.*  
*A Bough or Branch, Kloten; Gr. Klôn. 2. W. Olgol; Gr. Ozos. 3. W. Yglodÿn; A chip, Gr. Klados, Acc. Klados.*  
*A Boul, Bul; G. Boule, H. Pola, Germ. Kugel. C enim aut K initiale apud Teutones, valet B Britannicum; G medium & finale Sep, Feathers, as the Latin Pulvinar, the Dutch † Pulb, and the English Pillow.*  
*A Bound or Limit, Tervyn; Gr. & Lat. Terminus. 2. Arm. Harz; Gr. Horos. 3. W. Fîn, [whence Yitrad Fîn, Finnant, Kyfîn, &c.] Ger. Fîn, L. Finis.*  
*A Bow, Bûa; Dan. Bue, Belg. Boghe, Germ. Bogen. 2. C. & Ar. G—urak; Gall. Arc, It. Arco, L. Arcus.*  
*The Bowels, Kolyddÿn; Gr. xolas, gen. plur. xoladôn.*  
*A Bowl, Vid. Boul. A Bowl or Dish, N. W. Fiol; Gr. & Lat. Phiala.*  
*A Bowr, Pabell [S. W. Pebill] Lat. Papilio.*  
*A Boy, Guâs & Cûâs; Gr. Pais. Vid. P. mutat. in C, &c. pag. 20. col. 1. 2. & p. 24. c. 2. W. Bach; Parvulus, & Bazgen, Puer.*  
*The Brain, Ymmennydh; Gr. Meninx, The membrane inclosing the Brain. But ymmennydh is deriv'd from ym mhen [q. d. in the Head] as the Gr. ἐνκεφαλόν & ἔννερος; which is evident from the Cornish name Empinion, and the Arm. Empen, and the Irish Inchinn.*  
*A Bramble, Hib. Dres, S. W. Dryfsien; C. Dreizan, Boh. Ostruzina, Au q ys Dryfsien; H. Carfa. Vid. D & C commut. p. 23. c. 3. & p. 27. c. 3.*  
*Bran, Bran; Ar. Bren, Gr. Peÿrou.*  
*A Branch, S. W. Kloven; Gr. Klôn & Klema. 2. W. Oigl, Gr. Ozos. 3. Gr. Klados, W. Yglodÿn, A chip.*  
*A Brand, A Fire-brand, Tcÿyn, L. Titione, the abl. of Titio.*  
*A Brand-iron, Trybedh; Ar. Trebez, Gr. Tripos.*  
*Brass, Ar. Cÿeur & † Cÿeur; Cant. Cobre, Lat. Cuprum.*  
*To Bray in a Morter, Briuo; Gr. Pboruo, Gall. Broyer. 2. W. Maeddy; Gr. Matto.*  
*Bread, Bara; Gr. Bora [meat] Norveg. Bro, Hl. Burr, Ger. Brot, Belg. Broot. Vid. App.*  
*To Break, Torri; Gr. Thrauo, Hung. Torot, G. Tailler. 2. Hib. Brifim, Gall. Brifer. 3. W. Rhuygo, To tear; Gr. Rhegunni & Ereiko.*  
*The Breast, Ar. Peitrin; L. Pectore. 2. The breast [Lat. Mamma] W. Bron; Gr. Brun. Vox Infantium seu puerorum aduc balbutientium, &c. Aristoph.*  
*A pair of Breeches, Clôs; It. Calze.*  
*To Brew, N. W. Darllau; Fortè ab Arlÿyo, Paro, Conficio. S. W. Maxy; An à L. Misceo? It. Messo.*  
*A Bridegroom, Gÿr Puys; [Ar. Ozcÿ] Cant. & It. Spofo. 2. W. Gÿr priod, priod-dhÿn; Ger. Breunigam.*  
*A Bridge, Pont; L. & It. Fonte.*  
*A Bridle, Fruÿn; G. Frein, Frain, Lat. Frænum. 2. Ar. Brid; Gr. Bryter. Pezr.*  
*Bright, Gloyu; Gr. Aglaos, gen. Aglaou. 2. W. Yplennydd, L. Splendidus.*  
*A Brim or Bank, † Or; L. Ora, Gr. Horos, Terminus. 2. W. Kÿr & Godre; Slav. & Dal. Kra.*  
*Brittle, Bray; Belg. Broes, 2. Hydor; Gr. Euthraustos.*  
*Broad, LLÿdan; Gr. Platÿn, in acc. 2. Rhÿth; Gr. Eurus.*  
*A Brook, L. Torrens; An fortè a Brit. Tardhy, Scaturio? LLe mae Fÿnnon y'n tardhy, &c. auditur apud Breconienfes & alibi Vof-fus à torreo deducit, quia inquit citò torrefcit ac ficcarur. Vel torrens dicitur quòd unda rapido impetu aëstetur, &c.*  
*Broom, N. W. Banadi; S. W. & C. Banal, Ar. Balon; whence Eay for a broom or beesom in the French; and also Lan in some parts of France, for Broom. Vid. Bec-ton.*  
*Broth, Kaul; L. Caulis, [a pot. herb.] 2. Prefÿz; Hib. Prai-ticaz; L. Brassica, [cabbage] 3. Browes probably from Brud, Hot. At the Greek ζῶμα from ζω. G. Brauet.*  
*A Brother, Braud, [pl. Brodyr] † Brau; Slav. & Pol. Brat; Boh. Bradr, L. Frater. 2. Ar. Brur; G. Frere.*  
*A Bubble, Pÿmpl; Gr. Pompholyx*  
*A Buck, Bux; Gr. Bock.*  
*A Buckler, † Aitalz, aas; Gr. Alpis, a round shield. 2. Tarian; Gr. Thyreon, an oblong one. 3. Yf-gÿd; Hifp. Esgudo; both from the L. Scutum; and that from Cutis (or as in Greek κῶμα) a skin; as the Armoric Bouch lezer, Corium bircinum.*  
*A Buffle or Bugle, Bual; Gr. Bouvalor. Buelÿn; a Drinking horn; Bubalinus.*  
*To Build, Adeilady; probably from the Latin Edilis.*  
*A Bull, Taru; G. Toreau, It. & H. Toro, Gr. Tauros, Ger. S—tier.*  
*A Bullock, Bultaz; Gr. Fortax. Vid. r mut in s. pag. 32. col. 1.*  
*A Bulwark, Kac; from Kay Clando.*  
*A Bunch of Grapes, Ar. Bot, Bot rafin; Gr. Botrys.*  
*A Bundle, W. & Ar. Sel—drem; Gr. Dragma. 2. Phagoden; Gr. Phakelon.*  
*A Burden, Baix; G. Faix, L. Fafis, Gr. Azithos. 2. Phardel; Gr. Phortion, G. Fardau.*  
*To Burn, LLoigi; Gr. Phlego [ & in futuro ] Phlexo, stekfo; Croat. Zafgati. 2. Deifio; To finge; Gr. Tyfo.*  
*To Burnish, Kaboli; L. Polio.*  
*To Burst or Break, Rhuygo; Gr. Ereiko.*  
*To Bury, Cladhy, To bury, as also to dig; Gr. Glapho, To dig. 2. Ar. Sepelia, L. Sepelio.*  
*A Bush, † Bar; whence Yzelvar, Missello. Vid. Epist. Ded. Cant. Berroa.*  
*Business, Neges; G. Negoce; L. Negotium.*  
*A Buskin, † Kyran; Gr. Kothornos.*  
*But, Eithyr; Gr. Atar. 2. Ond; G. Ans. 3. C. Ma & Mar [if, but if] H. Mas, G. Mais.*  
*A Butcher, Kÿÿdÿh; Ar. Kiger; from Kÿg, Flegh; as the Greek κῶμα, and the German Fleischhacker, &c. Vid. Flegh.*  
*A Butler, † Trulliad; probably from the Latin Trulla, a Drinking cup.*  
*A Bxt or Vat, &c. Tynell; It. Tonello.*  
*To Butt as a Ram, S. W. Toppi; H. Topetar. 2. Ym-gornio; H. Cornear.*  

Butter



*Butter*, Ymenyn; C. Many, H. *Mantequa*.

*A Butterfly*, Glam. & Monm. *Pelle* & *Pelleyn*; Ar. *Balauen*; G. *Papillon*, Lat. *Papilio*, *Papilion*.

*A Buttock*, Klüp; L. *Clunis*.

*A Button*, Bottun [*&* Cor. *Botum*] G. *Bouton*, H. *Boton*, It. *Botone*.

*To Buy*, Prjny; Gr. *Priamai*.

*A Buzzard*, Bod; L. *Buteo*.

*By or through*, Truy, druy; C. *Der*, Belg. *Doer*, Ger. *Durch*.

## C

*Cabbage*, † *Brefyx*; L. *Brassica*. 2. *W. Kaul*; Ar. *Caulen*, Gr. *Kaulos*, L. *Caulis*. *Brefyx* yr *yd*, *Napus*; q. d. *Brassica arvensis* five *segetalis*.

*A Cake*, Teifen; from *Toes*, *Dough*, which seems deriv'd from the Greek and Latin *Dēpio*, *To knead* or *mould*. Vid. *Loaf*.

*A Calf*, LLo; C. *Leaugh*, & † *Lox*; Ar. *Luc*. *Nesio* an agnoscatal *Polonorum Cziele*, & *Dalm. Te-le*.

*The Calf of the Leg*, Króth; Gr. *Gaster*, *Gastroknemion*.

*To Call*, Galu; Gr. *Kaléo*.

*A Can*, Pifer; Engl. *A Pitcher*, *Cant. Pegar*.

*A Candle*, Kanuyll; Gr. & L. *Kandela*. *The British* should seem deriv'd from *Kan*, *White*, and *Cyened* or *uled*, *To see*; as the contrary *Tyuyll* [*Dark*] from *Dy*, *Black*, &c.

*A Cane or Reed*, † *Kaun*, *Kounen*; Gr. *Kanna*. 2. † *Kalam*, [*Straw*] Gr. & L. *Kalamos*.

*A Cap*, Ar. *Abel*; It. *Capello*, Boh. *Klobauk*. 2. Ar. *Tok*; Turc. *Takia*. 3. Hib. *Bired*; Gr. *Vulg. Baretta*, It. *Barretta*, Slav. *Barreta*, Germ. *Baret*. All which seem deriv'd from *Bar* which in the *Armorel* signifies a top or summit, or (as in the *Cantabrian*) *Buru*, *A bead*.

*A Capon*, Kappun; Ger. *Kappon*, Gr. *Kapon*. *PeZr*.

*A Captain*, Ar. *Cabiten*; Lat. *Capitaneus*.

*A Cartase*, Kelain; G. *Charogus*, It. *Carogna*. Vid. r & l commutat. p. 31. c. 3.

*To Card wool*, &c. *Kribo*, from *Krib*, *A comb*; as the Greek *κρίβη*, the French *Peigner*, and the Italian *Per-Inare*. *Plautus* uses *Caro* in this sense, which I had rather derive from *Kir*, which in the Irish signifies a comb; than with *Varro* from *Carco*, quod lanam carendo, iam purgant ac deducunt, ut careat spurcitia.

*Care*, Cür; L. *Cura*.

*A Carpenter*, Saer; L. *Faber*. V. *F* in *Smatat* p. 22. c. 1.

*To Carry*, Kyuen; [veho] Gr. *Komizein*. 2. W. *Aruehd*; Gr. *Aromai*. † *Porthi*; L. *Porto*.

*A Cart*, Kertuy, Kair; [*A drag*] Gr. *Karron*, G. *Char*. Vid. *Waggon*.

*A Casket*, Sgrin; L. *Scrinium*. 2. *Kib*, Gr. *Kibós*.

*A Cassock* or *Souldier's Cloak*, Hygan, Hyganen; Gr. *Sagon*, *Saganon*. We find by *Varro* this was also a Gaulish word; whence we have a hint that the old Gauls agreed with the Latins and Irish in beginning those words with an S, which we, and very often the Greeks, begin with an H. Vid. S in *H mutat.* p. 29. c. 3. & *Epist. Ded.*

*To Cast* or *throw*, Touly, Tavly; Gr. *Ballo*. Vid. T in *B mutat.* p. 26. col. 3.

*A Cat*, Káth; L. *Catus*.

*A Cataract* or *steep fall of water*, Rhaiaadr; Gr. *Rhetos*, *Undarum sonitus*. Dav. 2. *A Cataract* in the eye, W. *Magal*; *Macula*, Gr. *Aglie*.

*To Catch*, Kipio; L. *Capio*.

*A Cave*, Fau; L. *Fovea*. 2. *Ogov*; L. *Cavea*. 3. *Hib. Pol*; [*a hole*] Gr. *Pholeor*.

*A Cauldron*, Kalhor; L. *Cal-darium*.

*To Cease* or *desist*, Peidio; Ar. *Poufa*; Gr. *Pauo*, tur. *Paufa*. Slav. *Puštiti*. Boh. *Upuštiti*.

*To celebrate* or *praise*, Moli; Gr. *Melpo*, *cantu celebr*.

*Certain*, † *Dily*; Gr. *Delos*. 2. *Sicur*; L. *Securus*.

*Chaff*, Col; *Cant. Choil*: *Baina lesto* *choil* *ereren* *du* *behucner* *hiltzen* *esten* *luan*. *But shall burn up the chaff, with unquenchable fire*. *Mat.* 3. 2. *Luc.* 3. 17.

*A Chaffinch*, Glam. *Uingk*, [*Uingk* from its note; Boh. *Pinkawa*, *Pinkawa*, Germ. *Finck*, Belg. *Yinck*.

*A Chain*, Caduen; H. *Adena*, L. *Catena*, Ger. *Ketene*, *Cant. Cata*. 2. *Torx*; L. *Torguis*.

*A Chair*, Kader; Gr. [*&* L.] *Kathedra*.

*A Chamber*, Stavell; (For in the oldest Manuscripts it's not written *Yttavell*, and the *saxe* may be understood of the like words in general.) L. *Stabulum*. 2. † *Cudhig*; (corruptly for *Cuvigil*) L. *Cubiculum*. 3. *Shambar*; G. *Chambre*, L. *Camera*.

*A Champion*, Kampiur; Belg. *Kemper*, Germ. *Kempfer*. 2. *Ymladhur*, Gr. *Aethletér*. q.

*To Change*, Nydyio, L. *Muto* Vid. M in N commut. pag. 23. c. 1.

*A Channel*, Kanaul [Dav.] i. e. *Medium*; L. *Canalis*.

*A Chariot*, Kerbyd; Gr. *Karrom*, &c.

*To Chase*, Hela; Gr. *Elao*.

*To Chastise*, Kyryrdhy; L. *Cor-rigo*.

*Cheap*, Gyael, Uael [mean] Gr. *Phaulos*, L. *Vilis*.

*A Cheat*, Füg; L. *Fucus*. 2. *Tuyll*; G. *Dol*, L. *Dolus*.

*A Cheek*, Bôx; It. *Bocca*, L. *Bucca*. 2. *Kern*; H. *Carilla*.

*Cheerful*, Hÿvryd; Gr. *Euphron* *Cheefe*, *Kaus*; Ger. *Kaele*, H. *Queso*: *Queso prodrido*, *Kaus pudur*.

*A Cherry*, Keiryffen. Gr. *Ke-rafon*.

*A Chefnut*, † *Sataen* from the G. *Chataigne*.

*A Chest*, Kütt; Gr. [*&* L.] *Kisfe*.

*A Chick*, Kiu; Boh. *Ko*.

*Chief*, Priiv; L. *Primus*.

*A Chimney*, Shimnc; from the French *Chimnee*, Gr. [*&* Lat.] *Kaminos*.

*The Chine* or *Back-bone*, G. *Ef-chine*, It. *Schieta*, from *Kein* which in the *Cornish* & *Armoric* signifies the *Back* W. *Keven*; L. *Spina*.

*A Chisel*, Cûn; L. *Cuneus*, Gr. *Speen*. 2. W. *Gaing*; G. *Coing*.

*To Choke*, Tagy; H. *Abogar*. 2. *Mÿgy*; Hung. *Megh*.

*To Christen*, Bedydhio; Gr. [*&* L.] *Baptizo*.

*Christmas*, Nadolig; L. *Natalis*.

*A Church*, Egluy; Gr. & Lat. *Ecllesia*, *Cant. Elisba*. Vid. App.

2. *Llan*; This is used throughout *Wales*, *Cornwall* and *Bas* *Bretagne*, and also interpreted to signify a *Church* in the old Irish *Glossaries*. It denoted properly only a *yard*, whence we find a *Garden* in the *Cantabrian* is called *Landa* 3. † *Scot. Kil*; Helvet. *Chilch*, *Ger. Kirch*; All perhaps the same with the Gr. and L. *Cyclos* & *Circus*.

4. *Kromlex*; A sort of *Monuments* supposed to have been *Altars* for *Sacrifice* before *Christianity*, whereof some account is given in the last Edition of *Cambden*, p. 626, 637, 676, 677. Q whether from hence a *Temple* is called *Chram* in the *Bohemian*. Vid. *Megiff. Dict. multiling.*

*A Circle*, Kylx; Gr. *Kyklus*.

*A City*, Kaer [*&* † *Kader*]; probably from *Kay* to *inclose*, *Hib. Kathir* [leg. *Kahir*] *Cant. Hiri*. Vid. C or K initial, changed into H. p. 24. col. 1. *Armen. Antiq. Kerta*. 2. *Dinas*, from *D n* [al. *Dun*] *A fortified Hill*, and from *Dinas* probably *Dinafyn* or *Denifon*, *A Burgess* or *Citizen*.

*A Clasp*, † *Hyal*; L. *Fibula*. 2. *Kreifyn*; G. *Agrafe*.

*A Claw*, Euin; H. *Unna*.

*To Claw* or *scratch*, Kravy; Gr. *Knao* Vid. N & r. *mur. pag* 31. col. 3. W. *Knoi*, *Rodo*: see *Angl. Mangy* & *G. Manger*; & *Ang. Itch* ab *Eat* & *W. Yily* ab † *Yily* (quod a Germanorum *Essen*) *Edo*.

*Clay*, LLaid; L. *Lutum*, *Sclav. Blatu*. 2. Ar. *Buillen*; Gr. *Pelos* acc. *Pelon*.

*Clean*, Glân; Gr. *Kalon*, [*Pulchrum*].

*Clear*, Gloyu; Gr. *Aglaos*, *aglaou*. 2. *Eglyt*, G. *Clair*: *Eclaircir*, *To clear*.

*A Cleft*, Rhygyiad [*A breach*] Gr. *Rhoge*.

*A Clew* of *thread*, Pellen; L. *Pila*.

*A Cliff* or *Clift*, Gallt or Allt; an à L. *Altum*; used also in *Carmarthenshire* for a *Wood*; Gr. *Alfor*.

To *Climb*, Eskyn; from the L. *Ascendo*.

To *Clip or shear*, Kneivio; Gr. *καινο*; *κνεμι*, *κναο*; & *κνεο*. [Rado.]

A *Cloak*, Mantell; Gr. *Vulg. Mantelo* & L. † *Mantelum*, G. *Mantel*, Cant. *Mandolina*, 2 Tim. 4. 13. 2. † *Toron*; Gr. *Trivon*.

*Cloath*, C. Padn; L. *Pannus* V. Linnen.

A *Clod*, Dimet. Mat; G. *Motte*. 2. *Gueryd*; Dal. *Gruda*, Boh. *Hrude*.

A *Cloud*, *Kymmml*, from *Kjvniuil* or *Kynniful*; q. d. Gr. *synphelion*.

A *Clown*, † *Ardhur*; L. *Arator*.

A *Club*, *Pastun*; G. & H. *Baſton*, Hib. *Bar*, Cant. *Expat* [ & H. *Elpada*] A *Sword*. An fort *quasi* *Ys bat*, Hib? *Hung Bot*.

A *Coach*, Vid. *Charriot*.

To *Coagulate*, *Keulo*; G. *Cailer*

A *Coal*, *Gloin*; Germ. *Kolen*.

A *Coat*, Vid. *Caffock and cloak*.

A *Coat of Mail*, *Lhyrig*, *LLyrygin*; Gr. *Lorikion*, L. *Loricula*, Gr. *Vulg. Lourike*.

A *Cob* or *Sea-mew*, *Guylan*; Gr. *Gallen*, Gr. *Vulg. Galangkas*.

A *Cock*, *Keliog*; G. *Gal*, L. *Gallus*, H. *Gallo*, Hib. *Killaz*, Cant. *Oillarac*.

A *Cod* or *husk*, It. *Guscia*, Q. whether *Guscici* in *Welſh* comes from hence; as *Kneyn* *uigi*, A *ſlipſhell* d-nut.

*Cods* or *Teſticles*, *Keillix* [Keillon] It. *Coghioni*, G. *Caillette*.

A *Coffin*, *Arx*; L. *Arca*.

A *Colander*, Vid. *Strainer*.

A *Collar*, *Koler*, *Koleren*; Gr. *Kollarion*, L. *Collare*.

A *Colt*, *Ebol*; Gr. *Polos*, L. *Pullus*, H. *Pollo*, Dan. *Fol*.

A *Comb*, *Krib*, *Kriben*; Boh. *Hreben*.

A *Combat*, *Kynnen*; Gr. *Agoniam* in acc. 2. *Ymladh*. Gr. *Hannilla*.

To *Come*, *Kyrxy*; To *come often*; Gr. *Erxomat*. 2. *Tyre*, *Dyre*; Gr. [Att.] *Deure*.

To *Command*, *Erxy*; Gr. *Arxo*, Cant. *Errak*; *Orrak harri hauc* ogui *eguin ditecan*, *Command* *thou that theſe ſtones be made bread*, Mat. 4. 3. 2. *Annog*; Gr. *Anogo* 3. *Peri*; L. *Im—pero*.

*Common*, Gr. *Koinos*, *Koinon*, W. *Kynevin*.

To *Complain*, *Azuyin*, *Kynaxuyin*; L. *Conqueror*. q. m.

To *conceal*, *Cely* [Kely]; L. *Celo*.

A *Confession*, † *Hadheviad*, q. d. L. *Faſſatio*; f. *initiale* in *H mutato*, more *Hiſpanorum*. V. p. 21. col. 3. *Kyvadheviad* & *Kyffes*; L. *Confefſo*.

*Confidence*, *Hyder*; Gr. *Hetor*.

*Continually*, *Yn Uſtaid*; Croar. *Vaſſa*.

A *Cook*, *Cog*, [Coc]; L. *Cocus*, It. *Cucco*, Germ. *Koch*, Belg. *Cock*.

A *Cooper*, *Kylxur*; from *Kylx*

[Gr. *Kytklos*] A *hoop*. 2. C. *Binkiar* probably from the L. *Vincio*, To *bind*.

*Copper*, C. *Kober*, Ar. *Kuevr*; Gr. *Kyprios*, L. *Cuprum*.

A *Cord*, *Tennyn*; Gr. *Sxoinos*, *Sxoinon*. 2. *Rhephyn*; indè *Angl. Rope*. 3. *Kordyn*; Gr. *xorde*.

A *Cormorant*, *Morvran* [i. e. *Sea-crow*] from *Môr* & *Brân*. 2. *Mylvran*, perhaps from *Myl*, An *Animal*; because a very ravenous *Bird of Prey*; as we ſay *Milſi* for a *Greyhound*.

*Corn*, *Yd*; [Dial. *Corn* † *Hÿt*]. Gr. *Sitos*. H—S. p. 6. col. 2. 3. Dan. *Huede*.

A *Corner*, *Kongol*; G. *Coing*, Gr. *Gonia*.

A *Cottage*, *Bûch*; G. *Boutique*. [a *ſhop*]. 2. † *Kudhigl*, L. *Cubiculum*. 3. *Kyt*; L. *Cafa*, It. *Cafetta*. 4. *LLyas*, *LLyett*; Gr. *Ka—lias*.

To *Cover*, *Toy*, [Ys *Toy*]; To *cover* or *thatch*; L. *Tego*, Gr. *Stego*.

To *cover* or *hide*, *Kydhio*; Gr. *Keutho* & *Koto*.

To *Covert*, *Glam*. *Kypio*; L. *Cupio*.

*Covetous*, *Kybydh*; L. *Cupidus*.

The *Cough*, *Päs*, *Pelux*; Gr. *Bês*, *Bekos*. To *cough*, *Pelyxy*; Gr. *Befſo*, *Bexo*, præc. *Bexa*.

*Counſel*, Gr. *Boule*, W. *Puyll*, *Senſe*, *Meaning*, &c. Q. whether it might not alſo have ſignified *Advice* or *Counſel*; A *vo da* i *bâyll*, a *vÿdh* *Diboen*. 2. *Kÿfyl*, L. *Couſilium*.

A *Country*, C. *Pou*; G. *Pays*.

A *Cow*, *Bvux* [ & *Vvux*] G. *Vache*, L. *Vacca*. 2. *Bÿ*, whence *Byarih*, *Beydy*, &c. Cant. *Beyz*, Boh. *Byk*, A *Bull*.

To *coyn*, *Bathy*; L. *Batuo*, It. *Battere*.

A *Crab* *fiſh*, *Krank*, *Krenkyn*; Gr. *Karkinos*, *Karkinon*; *Krank* & *Krankon*, A *fort* of *Prawn*.

A *Cradle*, *Krÿd*. à Gr. *Kradeno*, *Quatio*. Vid. *Megis*.

*Craft*, *Dizell*; Gr. *Texne*.

A *Crane*, *Garan*; Gr. *Geranos*, G. *Gruan*.

To *Crawl*, *Kropian*; Gr. *Kruppen*.

*Cresses*, *Berur*; from the obſolete *Ber* [or *Mer*] *Water*. C. & Ar. *Belur*, Hib. *Bilar*.

A *Crest*, *Krib*; Boh. *Hreben*.

A *Crib*, *Prefeb*; L. *Præſepe*. *Crooked*, *Guyr*; Gr. *Gyros*, L. *Curvus*. 2. *Kam*; L. *Camurus*. 3. *Krwmm*; Teut. † *Crumber*.

To *make Crooked*, *Kammy*; C. *Kabmy*; Gr. *Kampto*.

A *Croſs*, *Kroes*; G. *Croix*. 2. *Krög* [ÿ *Grög*]; L. *Crux*.

A *Crow*, *Brân*; Boh. *Urana*.

A *Crown*, *Koron*, *Koryn*; Gr. *Korone*, *Karenon*, *Koryphen*.

*Cruel*, *Kicylon*; [quasi *Kraylain*, *verbatum plenus ſanguine*]

*Sanguinolentus*. 2. *Diried*; L. *Dirus*. 3. *Engir*; Gr. *Ainos*.

A *Crum*, *Brufionyn*; It. *Brijâ*. 2. C & Ar. *Tam*; Gr. *Tomos*.

A *Crupper*, *Poftoluyin*; L. *Porſilena*.

*Crutches*, *Bağaz*; G. *Bequilles*, L. *Baculi*.

To *Cry*, *LLeivin*; [+ *LLemcin*] H. *LLano*, L. *Clamo*. 2. *Deigry*; [To *weep*] Gr. *Dakruo*. 3. *Dim* *URAIN*; Gr. *Apuein* 4. *Ozein*; Gr. *Iazein*.

A *Cuckow*, *Kög*; G. *Cocou*, It. *Cucco*, Gr. *Kokkyx*.

A *Cup*, *Kuppan*; It. *Coppa*, Gr. *Kypellon*. 2. C. *Hanath*, Ar. *Hanav*; G. *Hanap*. 3. *Glam*. *Phiol*; Gr. & L. *Phiala*. 4. *Trull*; L. *Trulla*. 5. *Buelyn*; L. *Bubalinus*.

To *Cure* or *heal*, *Iazhay*; Gr. *Akeomai*. 2. *Kueirio*; [To *mend*] G. *Guevir*.

To *Curſe*, *Melldithio*; L. *Maledicio*.

A *Cuſhion*, *Klyftog*; from *KlyR*, *An Ear*; as the *Italian* *Origliere*, from *Orechia*.

A *Cuſton* or *Manner*, *Guedh*, *Uedh*; Gr. *Ethos*. 2. *Modh*; L. *Modus*.

To *Cur*, *Torri*; G. *Tailler*. R—L. p. 31.

A *Cuttle-Fiſh*, C. *Stephak*, L. & Gr. *Sepia*.

## D

A *Dagger*, *Kleddyvan*, † *Kleddyvell*; L. *Gladiolus*. 2. *Bidog*; It. S—pada.

To *Dance*, *LLammy* [To *skip*] Gr. *Hallomai*. 3. Ar. *Tripal*; L. *Tripudio*. 3. C. *Koralli*; Gr. *Xoreuo*. W. *zuar*, [To *play*].

*Danger*, *Perigl*; L. *Periculum*.

*Darkneſs*, *Gr. Skotos*; W. *Yigod* & *Kylog*; A *ſhadov*.

*Darnel*, *Evre*; G. *Turay*, Gr. *Aira*, & *Ira*.

A *Dart*, *Pikell*; L. *Spiculum*.

2. *Sieth*; H. *Saeta*, L. *Sagitta*.

A *Daughter*, *Merx*; Dan. *Moer*.

A *Day*, *Dydh*; [Ar. *Deiz*] L. *Dies*. 2. *Diurnod*; It. *Giorno*. 3. *Dyû*, as *Dyû* *lÿn*, &c. Cant. *Egu*; *Egu aſtena*, *Wednesday*; G—D. p. 25. c. 2.

*Deaf*, *Bÿdhar*; Cant. *Gorra*. B—G. p. 21. c. 1.

*Dear* or *beloved*, *Karedig*; Cant. *Karua*.

*Death*, *Dihenydh* [ & *Dhihenydh*] Gr. *Thanatos*.

*Debt*, *Dÿled*, *Gléd*; Pol. *Drug*.

*Decent*, *Tuyll*, Gr. & L. *Dolos*.

To *Deceive*, *Hydo*; Gr. *Pſeudo*. 2. *Pally* & *Phaely*; L. *Fallo*, Gr. *Pheleo*.

To *Declare*, *Mÿnegi*; G. *Memenuka* à *Menuo*, *Indico*.

The *Deep*, *Aphÿys*; Gr. [ & L.] *Abyſſos*.

*Deep*, *Duvun*; Ger. *Tieff*.

A *Deer* or *Stag*, *Karu*; L. *Cervus*. 2. *Elain* & *Eylon*; Gr. *Elaphon* in acc. 3. *Hydh*, † *Hib*. *Fiadh*. The *Fucus* perhaps of the *Sabins*; not withſtanding that *Varro* takes it for a *Kid*. *Furus* ſays he, *quod Sabini Fircus & quod illic Fucus*, in *Latio rure beatus*, *quod in urbe ut in multis*, à *addito*, *necatus*. 4. *Danas*; A *fallow Deer*, G. *Dain*

To Defend, † Dæni; Gr. Terreo  
 2. † Amuyn; Gr. Amyno  
 To Defile, Halogis; Gr. Alifgéo.  
 A Degree; Gradh; I. Gradus.  
 A Den or Cave, Fay; I. Fovea.  
 2. Ogov; L. Cav a. H. Itoyo.  
 Hib. Uay, Cant. Obe [A bed]  
 Rev 2.22. Hib. Uagh, [Agrave.]  
 3. LLezua; I. Leilus.  
 To Demy, Nckiy, I. Nego.  
 To Desire, Attolug; Gr. Asteo  
 2. Keiho; L. Quajo, Quero. Vid.  
 To Ask.  
 A Devise, Dizell; Gr. Texne  
 The Devil, Diavol, † Disbol,  
 L. Disbolus. Vid. App. This word  
 agrees in most European Languages.  
 The Balques (changing I into r) ac-  
 cording to their common-Idiom say  
 Debrua. VII p 31 c. 1.  
 Dem, Gulich; Gr. Drosos, Hib.  
 Dru et. 2. Ari:n; Gr. Herfen in  
 200  
 To Dig, Klodhio; Gr. Glapho  
 2. Keibuo; Gr. Kepao.  
 A Disease, kluyv; Hebr. Choli,  
 2. Nam; A fault or deficiency, a  
 blemish, Sc. Boh. Nemo. 3. Gr  
 Nefos; W. Anavys, maim'd hurt.  
 A Dish, Dylgil; Gr. † Lar.  
 Disks. 2. Philol; A bowl, Gr.  
 & L. Pkiala. 3. Ar. Scudél, L.  
 Scutula.  
 A Dissaff, Kogel; Gr. Kong-  
 kalos.  
 A Ditch, Fös; L. Fossa.  
 To Doe, Guncyod, Guncethyd;  
 Gr. Amiso, Amuto, Cant. Eguin.  
 2. Goryzy, Orýgy, [C. Gurey]  
 whence probably the Scottish Gar.  
 Gr. Ergao & Ergazomai.  
 A Dog, hi, [plur. Kún;] Gr.  
 Kion.  
 Doleful, Trist, L. Tristis.  
 A Door, Drús, Dör; Gr. Thyra,  
 Ger. Thur. 2. Porth; [A gate]  
 I. Porta, G. Porte.  
 Double, Dyblig; L. Duplex.  
 Doubtful, Amheus & Ammys;  
 L. Ambiguis.  
 A Dove, Clowmen; I. Columba.  
 A Down or plam, Guayn; Gr.  
 xonos. 2. Maes [Hib. Magh] ex  
 quo L. Mezas, G. anoc Magh,  
 Hung. Mezen.  
 A Drag, Kar; L. Carrum &  
 -ra.  
 To Draw, I. Lyfgo; Gr. Helkizo,  
 Aliso [I. Capio]. 2. Tynny; Gr.  
 Teivo [To stretch] G. Tirer, quod  
 fortè à I. Traker.  
 A Dream, Hynvre, Hlynvreyen;  
 Gr. Oneiros, Oneiron. 2. Ar. Ehuas;  
 Cant. Anassa.  
 Dregs, Gushod; Cant. Gorots.  
 R. D p. 31. c 3. & p. 27. c 3.  
 To Drink, Yved; Gr. Aplouo,  
 Haurio, Drink, Diod; C. Datas;  
 Gr. † L. Zythos 2. Hjn. Oam.  
 To Drink; Norvag & Succ. Oel,  
 [Cervisia] Ang. Ale.  
 To Drive, Hel. Hela; Gr. Elao,  
 An hinc G. Aller? 2. † Dirio;  
 Gr. Drao. 3. Gjrry & Yrry, as  
 i Yrry, Ecc. Gr. Agyro, Cant.  
 Traitz, Act. 5. 45.  
 A Drop, Dos, [whence the com-  
 pound Didhos] Gr. Stakte. 2. Di-

thm; I. Stilla, Gr. Stalagnos 3.  
 Deigryn; [A Tear] Gr. Dakryon.  
 A Drove, I. Lu; [antig. Fly]  
 Gr. Elé. 2. Torv; L. Turma. 3.  
 Kuid; I. Iisp Ganado. 4. Ken-  
 vaint; L. Conventus.  
 To Drown, Bodhi; Gr. Bythizo,  
 Bapto 2. Gr. Duno, Ar. Doum.  
 [W. Duvun] Deep.  
 A Drum, Tabyrth; G. Tam-  
 bour.  
 Drunk, Medhy [plur. Medhyon]  
 Gr. Methusos, Methuon.  
 Dry, Syx; L. Siccus, G. Sec,  
 Cant. Sic. Syxy; To dry, Gr.  
 Pfejzo. 2. Kräs; [parch'd] Gr.  
 Xeros.  
 A Duck, Huydan, † Adiad;  
 Lusaf. Aden. 2. C. An baz; Ar.  
 An úar; L. Anas, Anate; Gr.  
 Nessa, Netta.  
 A Dug, Töch; It. Tetta, H.  
 Teti, Cant. Tuta. 2. Diden; G.  
 Teta 3. Bron, Gr. Brün.  
 Dull, Pül, ambul; Gr. Amblus.  
 Vid. Pül apud Davisium in Dict.  
 Britannico-Latino. 2. C. † Talfox;  
 Ger. Tol.  
 Dumb, Müd; G. Muet, L. Mu-  
 lus, Cant. Mutu; Guithson mutu,  
 A Dumb Man. Mat. 9. 32.  
 Dung, Tom; Hebr. Domen. 2.  
 Tail; Arab. Zebel. 3. Ar. Fancq;  
 G. Fiente. 4. Yfgoth; Ger. Kath.  
 5. Tail; Gr. Tilos, tholos.  
 Durable, Parhays; Gr. Li-pares.  
 Dust, † Piuor; [powder,] L.  
 Pulver. 2. C. Plos; [W. L.Lök]  
 L. Pulvis.  
 A Dwarf, Kor; Pol. Karlik.  
 To Dwell, Annedhy, [Dial. Corn.  
 Anceza;] Gr. Naio, Naiso, 2.  
 Boh. Byaleti, W. Bod An habita-  
 tion, and L. Letti A lodging.  
 To Dye, Maru; L. Mori.  
 E  
 An Eagle, Eyr; Teut. † Aro,  
 Belg. Arn, Dun. Ornis, Cant. Ar-  
 ranoo. Rev. 4. 7.  
 Early, Bore; Gr. Proi.  
 In Earnest, O dhivri; It. Da  
 dovero.  
 The Earth, Dair, Tir; L. Terra.  
 2. † L. Laur whence i laur, ar laur,  
 &c. Cant. Lurra & Lurrera. 3.  
 † Tyd, Týden, ý dhýden; Gr.  
 zthón 4. Prýdhyn; Earth, earthen,  
 or made of Clay; Gr. Keramion,  
 K-P, p. 24. c. 2. D-M. p. 27.  
 col 3. 5. Gurey; Dalm. Gruda,  
 Boh. Hruða.  
 Ease or Rest, Hedhuz; [Dial.  
 Corn. Hezuz.] Peace; Gr. He-  
 fusia.  
 Eastie, Rhuydh; Gr. Rhadios.  
 The East, Y Dh-ugren; L.  
 Oriens.  
 Easter, Pask; Gr. Pascha.  
 An Edge, Aux; Gr. Ake.  
 An Eel, C. Zor-illi, Ar. Aucl,  
 Belg. Ael  
 An Egg úy, [Dimin. úyn] Gr.  
 óon. Vid. App.  
 Eight, úytn; G. Huit.  
 An Elbow, Elin; Gr. Olene.  
 An Elder-tree, Ycauen & Yf.  
 gaven, † Ycaben; G. † Scobiem.  
 Vid. Megiff. Dict. Multiling.

Electrum, Vid. Metall  
 Elegant, Koeh; Gr. Hagaios.  
 An Element, Elven; L. Ele-  
 mentum  
 Eleven, Ar. Undek; Gr. Endeka.  
 An Elm, C. Llay; L. Ulmus,  
 Gr. Ptelea  
 Eloquent, Ehrath; from the Greek  
 Phrazo, dico. 2. LLavar, † Lamar,  
 Gr. Lamuros.  
 Embers, Marvor; Gr. Marila.  
 2. Ylu; L. Favilla.  
 An Embryo, Gr. Embryon; W.  
 Ymrain, Spermatizare.  
 An Emperor, Amherodr; Il  
 Kasfar yr Amheraudr, Julius Cæ-  
 sar the Emperor. Br. Bren from  
 the Latin Imperator. 2. † Iyrn;  
 [A Prince] L. Tyrannus.  
 Empty, G-úag; L. Vacuus  
 An End, Teryyn; L. Terminus.  
 2. Darvod, † D.rod; Gr. Terma  
 3. Duedh; Dalm. Doz. 4. Pen;  
 Hib. Ceán, Boh. Stoneci. It's re-  
 markable that our words Pen [a  
 head] and Tál [the forehead] sig-  
 nified originally only either Extreme.  
 For the former is but the same with  
 the Latin Finis and the German  
 End; and the latter, no other than  
 the Greek Telos and English Tail.  
 An Enemy, Gelyn; It seems que-  
 stionable whether this word might  
 not anciently signify a Gaul or Sran-  
 ger. The Latin Hostis, Varro tells  
 us, was at first nothing else. Multa  
 verba (says he) aliud nunc ostend-  
 unt, aliud antè significabant: ut  
 Hostis: nam tum eo verbo dice-  
 bant Peregrinum qui suis legibus  
 uteretur; nunc dicunt eum quem  
 tum dicebant perducilem. 2. Ef-  
 gar; Cant. Esjgari.  
 Enough, D-igon; Gr. Ikanos.  
 2. Guala & Uala; [Ar. Ahualaz]  
 Gr. Alis, G. Hola.  
 An Ensign or Banner, † Lhým-  
 man; Gr. Semion. 2. Baner per-  
 haps from ym ban which in the Cor-  
 nish signifies on high, aloft. G. Ban-  
 niere. 3. Penun; G. Pennon.  
 The Entrails, Kýlydhion & ký-  
 lydhon; Gr. [in gen. plur.] xol-  
 ladón.  
 To Envy, Ar. Kafaat, [W. Kaf-  
 fay;] Gr. Ion. Agaiethas.  
 Envious, Kýnyvceynys [An † Bi-  
 gennyss; Gr. Baskanos  
 To Err, Feili; G. Faillir.  
 An Error, Facl; Ger. Facl.  
 The Evening, † G-æfer; Lat.  
 Vesper. 2. Yr huys; G. Soir, L.  
 Serus, Cant. Arrats.  
 Ever, C. † Bethnari, benari;  
 Cant. Bethiere.  
 Every, Pob; Gr. Pas.  
 An Exhort, Dispaidh; Gr. Spadón  
 To Exhort or encourage, Annog;  
 Gr. Anogno  
 To Extend, Estyn; L. Extendo.  
 2. Týnny [To draw] Gr. Tanuo,  
 Teino.  
 An Eye, LLYgad, from L. LUG  
 [L. Lux] Light; Gr. Lonkades;  
 The Eyes. 2. G-olwg; [Sight]  
 L. Oculus. 3. Gr. Glene, W. Goleini,  
 Light. 4. Trem; H. Szem. 5.  
 G-úep [The Aspect] Gr. Æol. Oppa  
 The

*The Eye-brow*, C. Abrans; Gr. *Ophryn* in acc.  
*The Eye-lid*, Amrant; Bleu Amrant, *The hair of the Eye-lids*; Gr. *Blepharontes*.  
*The corner of the Eye*, Kil; Gr. *Kyla*, *The hollow of the Eye*, L. *Cilia*; *The Eye-brows*.  
*The Eye of a needle*, Krai; Gr. *Kuar*.

## F

*A Face*, †G—üyd [whence yn i üydh, *In his presence*] Gr. *Eidos*.  
 2. C. † Enap, Ar. † Encp, W. Ujyne, Belg. *Snabbe*, and Ger. *Schnabel* [*A beak or bill*,] as the *Spanish* *Rotbro* for a *Face*. 3. Drÿx *An fortè antiquis* Duaryx? Boh. *Tuar*

*A Faggot*, Phagal, Phaglen; Gr. *Phakelon*.

*Faint or weak*, LLak; L. *Lafus*, *Laxus*.

*Fair*, Ar. *Kacr*; W. Glÿus, Glân; Gr. *Kalos*, *Kalon*. 2. *Hardh*; is used now for *Fair* or *Handsome*, but signified formerly *High*, as we find by *Hardh'ez*, so called from it's *Situation on a High Rock*. L. *Arduus*.

*A Fair or Mart*, Phair [Dimin. *Pheyren*] Gr. *Phoron*, L. *Forum*.

*Faith*, Fydh; L. *Fides*, It. *Fede*.

*A Fall*, Codum; It. *Caduta*, from the L. *Cado*. 2. *Lithirath*; Dial. C. Gr. *Olisthos*.

*A Fardel or Burden*, Pün; Ger. *Puntel*. 2. LLuyth; H. *Lio*.

*Faſt or Firm*, Sikir; L. *Securus*.  
*Fat*, Bräs; G. *Gras*. 2. *Têu*; Boh. *Tueny*, Dal. *Tufft*. 3. C. † Bor. Gr. *Li—paros*.

*Fate*, Fauid; Lat. *Fatum*.

*A Father*, Tad, Tada; It. & Lat. † *Tata*, Vid. Ep. *Ded.* & *Exemp.* in *Mother*. C. *Tas*, *Antiq. Siculis*, *Fas*. P—T pag. 20. col. 2. *A Father in Law*, Hÿegrin; Gr. *Hekyron*.

*A Fathom or Fathom*, Gurhyd, from Gûr and hÿd, *A Man's Length*. *The English* seems also to me an obsolete French word of the same signification; from *Faide* which in the Irish signifies *Length*, and hom, *A Man*.

*A Faucet*, Canel; G. *Canelle*.

*A Fault*, Bai; Hung. *Beun*. 2. † *Cul*; L. *Culpa*. 3. † *Guyd*; L. *Vitium*. 4. *Pezod*; L. *Peccatum*.

*A Fawn*, † *Elain* & *Eilon*; Gr. *Ellos* acc. *Ellon*

*Fear*, S. W. *Ovon*, † *Oban*; Gr. *Ph—obon* in acc. 2. † *Torqedh*; Gr. *Tarbor*, *Tarvos*.

*Fearn*, Rhedyn; G. † *Ratis*; Boh. *Capradi*.

*A Feather*, Plyven, † *Plumen*; L. *Pluma*.

*February*, S. W. *Hÿevror*; H. *Hebrero*.

*A Fee or Reward*, Kyv—log, LLog [mages] G. *Loyer*, Belg. *Loon*.

*To Feed*, *Peski* [ & *Beski*,] Gr. *Bosko*, L. *Paſco*. 2. *Buyta*; [Dial. *Corn* *Burza*] Gr. *Boo*, fut. *Booſo*

*To Feel*, *Termlo*; Ger. *Daum*, [Belg. *Duim*] *The Thumb*. 2. † *Man-*

*ny Dav.* from † *Man* [*A hand*] L. *Manus*.

*A Fellow or companion*, Kÿdÿm—maeth from *Kyd—ymdaith*, q. d. *A Co—itinerant*.

*A Fen or Marſh*, Ar. *Palut*; L. *Palude*. 2. Gr. *Limne*, W. LLyn, *A Lake*.

*A Ferry—man*, *Porthyas*; Gr. *Porthmeus*.

*To Fetch*, *Glam Herky*; Gr. *Orego*. 2. *Kÿrxy*; Cant. *Ekarri*.

*Fetters*, *Hyal*; L. *Fibula*.

*A Fever*, Y Duymyn from *Tuy—mo* and *Tumno*; *To Heat*; as the *Latin* *Febris* from *Febru*.

*Fewel*, *Kÿnnyd*; from *Kynny*, *To Kindle*, Lat. *Candeo*.

*A Fidle*, *Krÿth* [*A Croud*] Gr. *Kithara*.

*A Field*, *Maes* [Hib. *Magh*] [Gr. *Maxe*, *A battle*] G. † *Mag*, whence the *Latin* *Magus* in the

*Termination of the names of places*; Hung. *Mezcu*. 2. *Kac* from *Kay*, *To hedge or inclose*. 3. Ar; *Tirât*, *Plow'd Land*, from *Arðhy* [L. *Aro*, *To plow*.]

*Fierce*, *Fÿrnig*; L. *Ferox*. 2. *Rheibys*; L. *Rapax*. 3. *Engir*; Gr. *Ainos*. 4. *Broxi*; *To be fierce*, Gr. *Bruzo*.

*The Fifth*, *Pÿmmedh*; C. *Pempas*; Gr. *Pemptos*.

*To Fight*, *ÿmladh*; Gr. *Hamillaomai* from *Hamilla* [Ceramien]

Gr. *Umblagen*. 2. *Plymnyyd*, *A fight*; Gr. *Polemos*.

*A File*, LLiv [dhyr.] L. *Lima*. 2. *Rhÿgnen*; Gr. *Rhine*.

*A Fillet*, Gr. *Tainia*; W. *Tennyn*, *A cord*. 2. † *Fun*, L. *Fumis*.

3. *L. Vitta*, W. *Guden* & *ÿden*, *A wyth*.

*A Filly*, *Eboles*; Gr. *Polos*; Slav. *Ko—biliza*.

*A Film*, *Mÿmryn*; L. *Membrana*

*To Find*, *Kael*; H. *Hallar*.

*Fine or Neat*, † *Dillyn*; G. *Delic*. 2. *Main* [*Fine or small*,] G. *Menu*.

*A Finger*, *Bÿs*; L. *Digitus*; B—D. p. 20 c. 3. Cant. *B:loa*, *An Arm*.

*A Finn*, *Aſgell*; H. *Agalla*.

*Fire*, *Tân*, *Dan*. *Tund*. *An fortè olim*: T—aghan? Slav. *Ogein*; L. *Ignis*.

*Firm*, *Firv*; L. *Firmus*.

*The Firmament*, *Firvaven*; L. *Firmamentum*.

*Firſt*, *Kÿn'av*; *This word* signifies properly the *Chieftest*, from † *Kÿn* a *Head*. 2. *Priv*; L. *Primus*.

*A Fir—tree*, C. *Zaban*; L. *Sapinus*. 2. *Fynniduydh*, *The Scotch Firr*, viz. *Pinus sylvestris folius*

*brevis glaucis*, *cnis parvis albenitibus*, *Raii*. Hung. *Feniofa*. 3. *Scot. gius*; Boh. *Gedle*.

*A Fiſh*, † *Pÿc*; C. *Pÿc*. Ar. *Pefc*; L. *Piſcis*. 2. *Pÿgodyn*; H. *Pefcado*. & *Pÿsgodur*, *A fiſher*, H. *Pefcador*.

*A Fiſt*, *Durn* in the *Welſh* and *Dorn* in *Irish*, but in the *Cornith* and *Armoric* *Dorn* signifies a *band*

*Perhaps from the Greek* *Drax*, for in the *comparing of Languages*, there's no regard to the *Terminations*, requir'd. Vid. p. 36 c. 3. *Unleſs we ſhould rather ſuppoſe it the ſame with the Greek* *xeir* [*a hand*] by *changing* *Chorn* [*or Korn*] into *Dorn*, as the *Doric* *Tw* & for *Keods*, *Vacuu*. *Voſs*.

*Fit or Meet*, *Adhas*; L. *Aptus*. *A Flag*, W. *Penun*; G. *Penun*.

*A Flagellet*, *Pib*; It. *Piva*; Ger. *Pfeiff*.

*A Flail*, *Fÿſt*; L. *Fuſſis*.

*A Flam*, *Phlore*; Gr. *Phlyoria*. *A Flame*, *Phagal*, *Phaglen*; Gr. *Phlox* acc. *Phlogon*.

*The Flank*, *Gavla*, from *Gaval*, which in the *Irish* ſignifies *A Fork*.

*Flannel*, *Gulanen*; L. *Lanens*.

*A Flaſh of Lightning*, LLÿx—den; Belg. *Blixen*, Slav. *Blif*.

*Flax*, LLin; Gr. *Linon*. Vid. *App*.

*To Flee*, *Foi*; Gr. *Pheugo*, L. *Fugio*.

*Fleſh*, *Kig*; Cant. *Ara* *Cuia*. *Hib*. *Kúa*, *Kúag*. 2. *Knaud*; Gr. *Kreas*, *Kreat*—os N—R. pag. 31. col. 3.

*Flexible*, *Hÿblyg*; Gr. *Euphles*.

*A Flint—ſtone*, *Kalleſtr*; G. *Caillon*.

*A Flitch of Bacon*, *Hannereg*, from *Hanner*, *Half*. *Hannerob* in the *Mabinogi* from *Hanner* *Hob*, which the *Author* interprets *Half a Hog*. Vid. *Mabinogi* p. 262.

*A Flock*, *Mina*; H. *Manada*. 2. *Aig* [o býgoa] L. *Agmen*, Gr. *Agele*. 3. *LLU* [ & *LLiaws*] *A troop or company*, Gr. *Laos*.

*A Floor of a Houſe or Barn*, LLaur, whence the *English* word ſeems deriv'd. Cant. *Lurra*, *The Ground*, *the Earth*.

*A Flood*, LLiv; G. *Fleuve*. 2. *Diliv*; L. *Diluvium*.

*A Founder*, LLEDen, from LLÿ—dan [Broad] Gr. *Platus*, *Platum*.

*To Flow*, LLivo; L. *Fluo*, Gr. *Rkuo*, whence both *Eiry* and *Rhaiadr* for a *Cataract* or *ſteep Fall of water*.

*A Flower*, *Blodeyin*; Belg. *Bloefen*.

*Flower or Meal*, *Peillid*; Lat. *Pollen*, Gr. *Paipale*.

*A Fly*, *Kilionyn*; L. *Culex*. 2. *Gr. Mya*; W. *Mow* [plur. *Mowion*] *An Ant*.

*To Fly*, *Hedeg*, *Ehedeg* (whence our *Aden*, and the *Iriſh* *lte* and *lteo* for a *wing*. Gr. *Hiptamai*, *Petomai*).

*A Foal*, *Ebol*; Gr. *Polos*, L. *Pullus*, Ar. *Pylein*, G. *Poulain*.

*Foam*, *Bröz*; Gr. *Aphros*.

*Fodder*, *Porva*, Gr. *Eora* and *Poorbe*. 2. *Guair*, *ÿair*, [Hay]; *Hib*. *Feur*; G. *Foarre*.

*A Fog or Miſt*, *Niul* alſo *Ni—vul* & *Nivulen*; Gr. *Nephele*, *Nephelen*, L. *Nebula*.

*To Fold*, *Plygy*, † *Plegy*; Gr. *Pleko*.

*A ſheep—Fold*, *Korlan*; H. *Coral*. *Both*

Both from † NOR or CAOR, which in the Irish signifies a Sheep, and is the same with the Greek Krios, A. Ram.

Folk, Vid. People.  
To Follow, Caniyn, Kaly; Gr. A-kolouthēi.

Food, Buid, Gr. Botos.  
A Fool, Föl, G. Fol. 2. Yn-vydy; G. Badin, Hib. Amadan.  
A Foord, Rhyd or Rhud; Slav. Brud, Boh. Brod, Gr. Poros.  
A Foot, Ar. Pau; Gr. Pous.  
For or Because; Kans; Cant. Eken.

To Forbid, Llydhiar or LLud-dias; Gr. Koluo, Fut. Kolyfo.

To Force or spur on, Kymmell; L. Compello. 2. Gyrry; Gr. Ag-gareuo Ieu Angareuo.

Force or strength; Nerth; Gr. Dor. Anoreia

The Forehead, Y Tal; Gr. Te-los [An end] Gr. inf. Gout-tali, Lufit. Zolo, Slav. Zkelu, Boh. Cielo. V d End.

A Fork, Forz; G. Forcke, L. Furca. 2. Ger. Gabel, Belg. Gaf-fel, Hib. Gaval, W. Gaviar, The Fork or twiss.

A Form, Fyry; L. Forma. 2. Modd; L. Modus.

Forreign, Tramor; L. Transmare.  
To Forjake or quit; G. d. I, Ga-do; Gr. Pkuteuo. 2. Egdari; L. Desiro.

Four, Peduar; Gr. Tarent. Peto-ra. Megis. in Dict. Multil.

Fowl, Halog; [Hib. Salaz.] G. Sale. 2. Brunt; It. Brutto.

A Fowl, Vid. Bird.

A Fox, Kadno & Kandho; Si-cul. antiq. Kinados. 2. Kicun; Gr. Kidaphe. 3. Llyunog from Llyun, A wood. 4. C. Luam; Cant. Lugaia, Pol. Lys.

Free, Hacl, Helaeth; Gr. Eleu-theros.

To freeſe, Rhuai; L. Rigeo.

Fresth or New, Ir. Canr. B-eria

2. Neuydh; Gr. Neor, L. Nevus.

Friday, Dydh Guener; [Dydh uener] L. Dies veneris.

A Friend, Kar; from the L. Char-us. 2. Ar. Mignon; Hib. Amigo.

A Frier, Braud; i. e. Brother: A Translation of the Latin and French.

A Frog, S. W. Brega; Gr. Cyp. Brouzetos. Megis. in Dict. multil. 2. C. K-ranag quasi La-tinorum Rani dicas Ranecula. Ar. Ran. 3. Llyphant; An forte quasi Lymphaticus; ut Avangk, Caſtor, ab Avon flumen, Lhyunog vulpus, a Lhyun-sylva, & Huyad anas ab uy [S. guy] Aqua. Alii Lhytant à Bufone dictum, primam mutando exſultant.

A Fryng-pan, Pad. Il frio; Ital. Padella da Frigere.

Full, LLaun; It. LLeno; Gr. Pleion.

A Furlong, Yftod, Yftody; Gr. Stadion.

A Furnace, Fyry; L. Furnus.

2. † Foc; L. Focus.  
A Furrow, Rhÿz; L. Ruga, G.

Raye, Furrow'd, Khÿgnog; Gr. Riknos.

## G

Gain, Ynn II; Gr. Oneiar. R—L. p 31 col. 3

Gale or Dutch Myrtle, Ceret. Mordy-uydh, I. Myrtus.

Gall, Biſt. I; L. Bilis, Felis.

A Gallows, Crogpren, from Crôg, L. Crux, & Pren, A Tree.

To Gape, Agenni; Gr. zaimo. A Garden, Gardh; Hung. Kerth.

L. Hortus.  
Garlick, Krâv [ys Krav] Gr. Skorodon.

A Gate, Porth, borth; G. Port. L. Porta, Cant. Bortha. The Eng-lish Gate is from the Verb To go, and 'tis thence that in the North the High Road is called the Gate. Nor does the Latin Porta, seem to have any other origin, notwithstanding the old tradition, ab aratrum portando, than the Teutonic Farc or Fahren, To go.

To Geld, Kueirio; Gr. Keirio, To clip, &c. 2. D sbady; Gr. Diapathkao, Divello.

A General or Commander in Chief, Tyuyog; from Tyufo, To Lead, Vid. Ep. Ded.

Gentle, Miid, &c. † Mirain; Gr. Hemeros, Hemeron.

A German, Allman [plur. Ell-myn]; L. Alemannus, G. Aleman.

This seems their own word originally, and is deriv'd by Menage from Al-man; The Alemanni being a mix'd people of the Gauls. Il est l'ns doute (says he) qu' Alemanni vient du mot Alleman; al, qui fig-nifie tout, & de celui de Man, qui signifie homme: parce que les Ale-manni furent ramassés de toutes sortes de gens. Alemanni etiam di-versarum Gallie nationum suere col-locati, Rhenum sub Augusti Principatu transfressi: quorum nomen est merè Germanicum: ab alle, i. e. omnes, & mannen, viri, composi-tum. Cluver. in Germ. ant. lib. 1. cap. 8.

To Get, Ar. Gounit; Gr. Genao.

2. Maclio; Hebr. Nillet.

A Ghost, Yfryd; L. Spiritus, G. Elſpirt

A Giant, Kayr [ & Gaur; ] Gr. Pher; as the Latin Gero from the Greek Phero. Hib. Phoviar a Pirat; is understood also by some as if it signified a Giant. For Klozan na Feurigh in the County of An-trim is render'd The Giant's Caul-way. 2. Rhÿltur from Riis which in the German signifies a Giant, whence probably both the British and Thracian names of Rhÿs & Rhefus. 3. Guydhon, A woman Giant, from Guydh High or Con-spicious; whence Guydhva, Guydh-gryg, &c. Vid. Cambd. Brit. in Flint-stre.

A Gift, Daun; Gr. Danos. 2. † Rheg, [whence anrh g;] Gr. Proix, proikos. 3. A New years-gift, Kaleing from Kalan, The Ka-lends, G. Agulanleu. V. Men. D. c. Etym.

A Gimlet, Ikbil; Gr. Otelas [ve-ri.] 2. Gumbill; Cant. Gumma-leta.

A Girdle, Kengel; [a girtb] L. Cingulum. 2. Gu:egis; Cant. Guer-ringula. 3. Gr. Keifos, L. Cestus; W. Kêll, The belly

A Girl, C. Mtz [plur. Mÿzi] H. Moza.

To Grive, Dod, Dodi; Slav. [ & L. ] Dati, Boh. Duati, Gr. Di-domi.

Glass, Guydyr; L. Vitrum: Fen-estrâ uydyr; It. Fenestra di vetro 2. Iolux; Gr. Hyalos. 3. Glain [ & Iain. ] Gr. Hyalos, H. b. Cloine.

A Globe, Krounell, from Kruyn; Ger. Kruut, L. Rotundus.

Glory, Klôd, [Dial. Corn Klôs] Gr. Kleios 2. Maul; Lufat Gwala.

Glue, G. yd; L. Gluten, Gr. Gha & Kolla

A Glutton, Glûth; L. Glute, G. Glout.

Gluttony, Gormodh, & Gormodhruydh, [Too much;] G. Gour-mandise

A Gnat, S. W. Guybedyn [plur. Guybed;] G. Bibet

To Grow Knou; Belg. Knagen.

2. Keiro, Meg. Hib. Kiar [W. Kiu;] A jaw.

A Goat; Bûz, [a He-Goat] G. Bouc, Ger. Bock, Gr. Beke. 2. Gavar; [A Ske-Goat] L. Caper, G. Cheur, Cant. Aguerria. 3. A weather-Goat, Hÿvyr & Hÿbyr; Gr. Nebros, A Fawn. G. Menon, W. Mÿnnan, A Kid.

God, Dyu & Dhyu; G. Dieu, Gr. Dios & Theos, L. Deus, Hib. Dia. Q. whether these words might come originally from Ta, Da, Dna, or Dagh, which in the British and Irish signify Good, and is not re-mote from the Hebrew word of that signification) Tobh; seeing we find the German Gut (or English Good) comes also in near the Gothic names of God. Viz. Germ. Gott, Belg. Godt, Dan. Gud, Suec. Gudd. And what seems to favour this conjecture very much is, that in the Balique or Bulcay Language, we find that un-qui is Good, and Iamcoo is God. Cein erran nahi baita harbat nola Iaincoo gurequin; which is being interpreted God with us. Mat. 1. 23. Eta ilkiren dirade Unqui eguin du queitenac vicit zeco Refurrection-nera. And they shall come forth, they that have done good unto the Refurrection of Life. Jo. 5. 29. Sic & Act. 10. 38.

A Goddess, Diuies; G. Deesse.

To Goe, Kerhdh; Gr. zoreo, fut. zoreso. 2. Aeth; [He went] L. Iviit, Hib. Do zuaadh. 3. I Banr, Hence, be gone hence; G. A-vant, which is deriv'd by Monf. Menage from the Latin Ab ante.

Gold, Aur & Our; [Hib. Or.] G. Or, L. Aurum.

Good, † Mâd; H. Medra, Thrift, profit. 2. Ar. Kaer, [Good, goodly, fair] Gr. Kalos. R—L. p. 31. c. 3.

A Goose, Gÿdyh; Slav. Gÿs, Helvet. Gaur, Belg. Goes, Boh. Hus.

Hus, G. Iar, quod Britannis Gal-lina.

The Gospel, Evengel; Gr. Euan-gelion, L. Evangelium.  
To Govern, Guladyzy & Ula-dyzy; Dalm. Uladati.

The Gout, Troed—ult, i. e. Güft ý troed; from Güft [Pain] and Troch, [a Foot.] G. La Goutte, It. Goffe; Dalm. Guta.

A Gown, Týug; L. Toga 2. Gün; Gr. Kaunake, whence the Lat. Gaunata. Var.

A Grain, Gronyn; Gr. Granon, Ger. [ & Angl. ] Korn. 2. Yd, Corn; Gr. Sitas.

A Grandfather, Taid; Boh. Ded. A Grandmother, Mam Gy; Gr. Mamma. 2. Nain; Gr. Némnos, Patruus.

A Grape, Boh. Hrozen; S. W. Keirýssen, a Cherry.

Grafs, Guélt, Cant. Belhar 2. Porva [ & Porba; ] Gr. Phorbe.

A Grave, Bédh; Ger. Beth, Belg. Bedde [Lectus.] An forte sit etiam Britannis Guely & Uely [Lectus.] Italis vero avello, Sepulchrum 2. Dimet. Pul; Lufat. Dol, quod [uti & Pul] aut Pol] Britannis & Scotis, Scrobs seu Puteus.

Gravel, Gro, Graian; Teut. † Grier.

To Graze, Pori [ & Phorvai; ] Gr. Pherbo, Phervo.

Greafje, Saim; G. Saim.

Great, C. & Ar. Brás; Ger. Groß. 2. † Hydr; Gr. Adros.

Greedy, Auýdhys; L. Avidus.

Green, Guýrd, uýrd; G. Verd Grief, Dolyr [Pain;] L. Dolor.

To Grieve, Gr. Azein; W. Azuyn; To Bewail; to complain.

Grievous, Dolyrys; It. Doloroso.

To Grind, Maly; Gr. Mulein.

To Groze, Oxein; Gr. Iaxein.

2. Guaiichi; Gr. Goao, fut. Goafjo.

A Grove, Y Lhuyñ; Gr. Hýlen. Ground or Earth, Lhaur; Cant. Lurra.

To Grow, Tývy; Gr. Vio, Phyto.

To Grunt, † Gruytho, gridian, rugnaz; Gr. Gryzo, grizano.

A Guardian, Guaredur; H. Suardador.

To Guets, S. W. LLýveli; It. Livelo.

A Gull, Guylan; Ger. Gallen, Gr. Galangkas, G. Glaumet.

The Gullet, It. Gola; W. Kylla [ & Gylla ] The Stomach.

A Gut, Kolýdhyñ, plur. Kolýddion; Gr. zolas, gen. plur. zoladón.

A Gutter, Fös; L. Foffa.

H

Hail, Kenllysk [ & zenllysk ] Gr. zalhza.

Hair, Guáth; [The hair of the head] Boh. Ulas; Ulas a Wenhar, capillus veneris, q. d. C. ualls uenar. Teur. † Ualk, Gr. Vulg. Malofi.

2. Bleu; Cant. Bila, L. Pili, G. Poil, It. & H. Pelo. 3. Kýdyn [A lock of hair.] Gr. Kikimos.

Half, Hanner; [C. Hancer,] Ger. Ander, [The other] If, Pont.

2. LLed; in compound words, as LLed-fynhnyrol; Hib. Leith. 3.

† Dimmeu; Gr. Ionic. Tomifis, L. Dimidium.

To Halt, Klofi; G. † Cloper.

A Halter, Kcebftr; L. Capiftrum, H. Cabestro.

The Ham, Gar; It. Garretto, G. Iarret.

A Hammer, Morthuyl; It. Martello, H. Martillo. 2. Gordh & Ordh, (Di. l. Corn. Orz.) [A Mallet] Gr. Aira, airas.

A Hampire, Kaucil; [Hib. Kliiv] Gr. Kalatbos, L. Quabus, quaffilus.

A Hand, LLâu; Gr. xele, A Claw. 2. C. & Ar. Dörn; Gr. Vulg. xere, xeren. C—D. p. 23. col. 3. 3. Cant. Efsua, W. Yf-guydh, Humerus.

To Hang, Krogi from Krög; L. Crux. 2. Tagy; It. Attacco, abogar.

Happy, Deduydh; Cant. Dokafta.

Hard, Kaled, xaled; Gr. xalepos.

A Hare, Ygyvarnog from Yf-gývarn [an ear.]

A Harlot, Pyten, putain; G. Putain, Gr. Vulg. Pontana, It. Put-tana, H. Puta.

Harm, Aduyth; Gr. Aitia.

A Harp, Telyñ; Gr. xelys, xelyñ.

A Harrow, Og, oged; L. Occa.

2. S. lav. Brano; W. Breyan, A Quern or handmill.

A Hart, Vid. Deer and Stag.

Hast, Brýs; H. Prieffa. To haften, Pryfturo; H. Appreffuro.

To Haften, Dimer. Sitto; Sitta; make haf; Gr. Sitta, vox est quã Pastores gregem ad feftinandum incitare folent. Theocr.

A Hatcbet, Buyall; Suev. Beyel, Gr. Kybelis. Vid. Ax.

To Hate, Kaffli; Ger. Haffen, Gr. Ion. Agaieftkai.

A Haven, Porth; L. Portus. 2. G. Havre, W. Aber, Oftium Fluminis.

To Have, Kael, Kaphel; L. Habere, It. Havere, G. Avoir; Ger. Haben, Belg. Hebben.

A Hawk, Gualz, [Gualzyn & Guclzyn] Gr. Phalkoz. 2. Hebog; Gr. Habich, Belg. Havik.

Hay, Guair; C. Gorra, Hib. Fear, Gr. xortos, G. Foarre, Straw.

2. L. Fanum, G. Foir; W. Guain & Uain, A Meadow.

The Head, Pen; L. Fimis, Hib. Ceán & Ceand, Cant. Gaine. The top or summit. Ger. Ende. Aug. End. Vid. Forehead.

To Heal, Iaxay; Gr. Akeomai.

2. Kueirio & Gueirio; G. Guerir. Healthy, Iax, Guyz [ & Uýz ] Gr. Hygies.

An Heap, Dás [a Rick] G. Tus.

2. Krýg; Gr. Kromax, Angl. A Rick, a Rick; Hung. Rakas. 3. Tur; Gr. Soros. Vid. T—S. pag. 27. col. 2.

To Hear, Klyued, Klyua; Gr. Kluo. 2. Gurando & Urando; Gr. Akroamai.

Heat, Guçs; Cant. Gorja.

Heath, Grýg, Grýgyn; Gr.

Ereike, Ereiken, Cret. Grione. Hib. Fraoch, Boh. Vures, G. Brusyere.

The Heabhen, Kenhedloech [Nations] G. Gentil, L. Gentilis

Heaven, Név; Ar. An è, an èn, † an ev, [The Heaven] Boh. Nebe.

2. C. Ebron, Ar. Oabren, W. Uý-bren, The sky, the welkyn. Gr. Ouranos.

Heavy, Trým, drým; L. Gravem. G—D. p. 25. col. 2. G—T. p. 27. c. 1. 2. Puyfog [Puytauc] from Páys Weight; Cant. Pithfauc.

A Hedge, Kác from Kai, To fcut; G. Haye. 2. Klaudh, A ditch, from Kiodhio To dig, is deriv'd by some from the Latin Claudio.

A Heel, Soucul; Gr. Skelis. 2. Gr. Pterna, W. Fér, The Ankle-bone, as the French and Spanifh Talon, [A Heel] from the Latin Talus.

Hell, Yffern; G. Avern, L. A-vernus; Infernum.

An Helmet, Helm; from Hilio, To cover.

Hemlock, Keşid, † Cecut; L. Cicuta.

Hemp, Kýuarz, chyuarz; C. Kúer; G. Charvre. 2. Hemp, Ar. Kanap; L. Cannabis.

A Hen, S. W. Iár, giár; Dan. Kiark, Hib. Keark.

An Herb, LLys; Hib. Lus, Ger. Lauch, a Leek.

A Herd, Bygel, A Shepberd; H. Zagal. Ar. Buşel [Hib. Buaxil] A Boy.

Here, Ymma, [† Emman] Cant. Ewen.

An Hermit, Meidy; L. Eremita 2. Titnur & Didrivur q. d. Didrevur, A man without houfe or home Meivod the name of a parish in Mongomery-shire, and of a place near LLangollen in Denbigh-shire, seems deriv'd from this Meidy [A Hermit] quafi Meidy-vod. For they have some tradition at each parish of a Hornit; and both Churches acknowledge the same Founder, viz. Týffilio the Son of Bry-xuel Ygythrog.

A Herve, Krýr, Kryhyr; Ger. Raiger, Belg. Reiger.

A Herring, Penyag q. d. Angliche Hollow-head 2. Skadan [sing. Skadenyn] whence probably the Eng-lish Shad. Ar. Arink, C. Hernan guidn or [white Herring] to distinguish it from their common Hernan the Pilckard.

The Hicket or Hick-cough, íg, ígian; Belg. Hik, G. Hoquet.

An Hide, Kroen, zroen; [Hib. Kroicean] Corium; Gr. zrous, gen. plur. zroon.

To Hide, Kydhio; Gr. Keutho [or Keutho] G. Cacher.

Hib, T—àl, [ & G—all, An Ascen ] L. Atus. 2. Hardh; L. Arduus, G. Ardu. 3. Yuz & Y-zel; Ger. Hoch.

A Hill, Ban; Gr. Bounos. There are several Hills of this name on the Confines of Brecknock and Carmarthen-shires; though it be scarcely known in other parts of Wales.

But

But in the High-lands of Scotland and Ireland, the higher Hills have generally that Appellative, with some other words added for distinction  
 2 Aran seems also a word of the same signification; seeing it's often the name of the higher Mountains in Merionyda, in Ireland and Scotland. Gr. Oros (acc Oron) a Mountain. 3. Bryn seems the same with the Armoric Bern; A hoap or pile  
 A Hillock, Tuyn, † tin & din, [Hib. Dun] G. † Dun.

A Hind, Eug; Gr. Æol. Afix, L. Ibex, a large sort of Alpine Goat called by the Germans Scin-bok  
 To Hinder, Khuyitro, Gr. Eruko, fut. Eruxo [or Eryxo.]. 2. Golydhys, Hinder'd. Gr. Kolytor  
 A Hinge of a door, Belg. Hingel; W. Himoz, the Threshhold; and in some places also used for a Hinge.  
 A Hip, Klün; Lat. Clavis.

To Hire, LLozi; G. Lower, It. Allegare.

To Hys, Sio; L. Sibilo [W. xuibian] Ar. Sufal, Gr. Sizo.

History, † Yityr, Yitiro; Gr. Ifforia, L. Hfforia

A Hive, Ar Rycken, Gr. Rbiskos, acc. Rbiskon, A box. 2. C. Kaul [Kau] guanán] L. Cynalus.

Hoarse, Krýg; L. Raucus, G. Raug.

Hoarsefiesh, Krýgni; Gr. Branzos. B—K. p. 20. c. 3.

Hoary, LLúyd [C. † Lúz] Gr. Po—hos.

A Hoar-frost, LLuyd-reu; Ger. Reiff.

A Hog, Porzell; L. Porcellus, porcus, It. Porco, H. Puerco, G. Porceav. 2. Húz; Gr. Hus. 3. Tu x whence probably the Latin Turfio, for a Porpoise or Sea-Hog; and also the German Steur [a Surgeon, supposing both to have been so called from their Trunk or sharp Snout.

To Hold, Dal; Ger. Halten.

A Hole, Tulh; Cant. Thfalkoa, Ger. & Belg. Hol. T—H p. 28. c. 3. 2 Keyall; Gr. Kotyle

Hollow, Kay, Koy; L. Cavus. 2. Guág [C. Uág] L. Vacuus, H. Gucco 3. Rhonka; Gr. Gronos.

Holly, Kelyn; Gr. Gleinosis, interpreted a fort of Mapple. L. Con. Dilax. D—C. p. 27. c. 3. Angli. Holly; Belg. Hulst. K—H. p. 24. col. 1.

Honey, Mël; L. Mel, Gr. Meli. Honour, Yrah; Ger. Ebr, Belg.

Eer.

A Hoof, Karn; G. Corne. 2. Euyñ; L. Ungula.

A Hook, Krymman from Krum [Ger. Krumb] Crooked, G. Kroopin. 2. C. Ig [a fish hook] Belg. Hæck, Pol. Hæk, Ar. Iguen, L. Uncus, Ger. Angel. 3. Bülüg; Gr. Peleky.

A Hoop, Kylz; Gr. Kyklos.

Hope, Gother; Dan. Haab, Ger. Hofburg G—H. p. 25. c. 2.

A Horn, Kurn; G. Corn, L. Cornu. 2. Moel; Gr. Mytilos, Cornibus carens.

A Horse, Marx [C. Varz.] Gr. Phoras [A Mare] Ger. Auttr. Merch, B Merre, Angl. Mare. Vid SENSE OF WORDS DEVIATED. p. 3 & 4. 2. Keph; Boh. Kobil [a Mare] L. Caballus, O. Cheval. 3. Ammus; L. Admissarius. 4. Kateg [C. Kázak] a Mare, Boh. Konieck, a Foal.

Hot, Tuymyn; L. Tepidum. 2. Brüd; Gr. Brazo [to be hot] L. Ferrvidus. 3. Gurelog; Pol. Goroci. An forte Tuymyn antiquatus Tuymyn [C. Thuymyn] à Graco Thermos, therman ?  
 To Houl, S. W. Ubain, Gr. A-puein.

An Hour, Aur; Gr. & L. Hora A Houf, Tý [Hib. Teagh] Gr. Segos, L. Tētum, G. Toif, Germ. Dach, B Dack, Hib. Tuighe [Straw] Angl. Thatch. 2. † Ymogor ymogoryn, Gr. Megaron.

How, Kyn & † Kein; Cant. Kein; Kein handi? How great? 2. Pyllau? How many? Gr. Pofoi.

Huge, Maur; Gr. Makros.

A Hull or Husk of a Bean, Sc. Kib, Kibin; Gr. Kibos, Loculus. An Hundred, Kant; G. Cent, L. Centum.

Hunger, Neuyñ; Gr. Ke—neanzen.

To Hunt, Hela; Gr. Dor. Elauo. 2. Dilin, Kaalyñ & Erlyn, To pursue, Gr. Elaumo.

A Hurdle, slyud; G. Claye.

To Hurt, Ar. Bleff; Gr. Blapto, f. Blopfo 2. Yfigo [To Crush] Gr. Aasko. 3. Guchi [C. ueli] A wound, G. Affole, wounded.

A Husband, Gûr [C. ûr] L. Vir. 2. Gûr pûys; It. Spofo, L. Sponfus.

A Husk, Plik, plifgin; Gr. Kelyphos, kelyphon K—P. p. 24. c. 2.

A Hut, Kaban; Ger. Kaban.

I, Mi; G. Moy, L. Mei, mibi A Jack-daw, Kogvran; [Glam. Kouki; Boh. Kauka, H. Cocuyo. C. † Palores; Gr. Koloios. K—P. pag. 24. col. 2.

A Jail or Goal, Karzar; L. Carcer.

January, Jonaur; G. Ianvier, L. Januarius.

A Jay, Skróz, [Skrez y Koed] Gr. Vulg. Karakaza

Ice, C. Klihi, Ar. Sklas; L. Glacia. 2. Yá, yæn; [C. Yein, & Ar. Yin, Cold] H. Yelo, L. Gelu. L—N. p. 30. c. 3.

Idle, begur; Lat. Securus, Gr. Aerigos.

A Jerkin or Jacket, Dzhymp, Shump; G. Iuppe.

To Jest or Scoff, Gyaudio; G. Gaudir

A Jewel; L. Monile, [a collar of Effes] from the British Mynagl [Hib. Muinel] The Neck.

If, O; ai; Gr. Ei, & Der. a 2. C. & Ar. Mar, [Hib Ma]

G. Mais, H. Mas, It. Ma, But.

An Image, Deluén [C. Eilyn] Gr. Eidolon.

In, Yn, † en; Gr. En, eni. Inclimable, Hyblig; Gr. Euplekes.

To Inclose, Argai; G. Eirgo Incredible, Anguloedig; Ger. Unzuehlich.

Inadeed, Yn úir; Ger. Warlich. 2. Yn sikkyr; L. Securé, Belg. sekerlich.

Infirm, LLak; H. Flaco, L. Laxus

Inthead, Yn lle, † Enlle; G. En lieu

To Infigate, An'og; Gr. Anogo. A Journey, Tath [y daitn] Gr. Hodis.

I, Hoen; Gr. Ganos.

Ireland, Euerdion, Gr. Ouernia & Jorne, Hib Erin.

Iron, Haiarn; H. Hierro, L. Ferrum, Gr. Ares.

I, Yüü; [Hib. atta & 'ta] Cant. Da.

An Island, Ynys; Cr. Nesos.

Judgement, Baru; Gr. [acc.] A-luron 2. Bratd; Sc. av. Pranda.

Juice, Nodh; Gr. Nois. 2. Ség; L. Succus.

Jove, Eidheü; Ger. Ephew. 2. Dimet. Eidhiorug, q. d. L. Hedera-acea [arbor] H. Icdra. 3. Eidrol [Ground Iwie] q. d. L. Hederaula. Jupiter, lau; [C. Yoy] L. Jove.

K

To Keep, Kadu; L. Custodio, Dalm. Cjuvati 2. Kei-usa; [Dial. C. Kei-usa] A Keeper, 1. Custos.

3. Guilied; Gr. Phylatro. F—G. p. 21. c. 3.

A Kestrel, Kenlhi; Gr. Kenxris A Key, Allueh; Cant. Gualf, Gr. Vulg. Klide. 2. Agorrid from Agor, To open, which in the Baïque or Cantabrian, is Agerra.

A Kid, Myn; L. Hinnulus [A Fawn] from Hinnus. Agypt. Men-cas, Capra.

A Kidney, Aren; L. Ren.

To Kill, LLaad; L. Clades, Angl. Slay.

A Kilm, Odyn; L. Uffrina.

Kind, Myn & † Hymunya [hyvunya] Gr. Eumenés.

To Kindle, Kynni; L. Candeo.

A King, Brenin; probably from Braint, [plur. Breinix] Prerogative, 2. † Teyrn, whence the Cornish compound † Myz-tern, or as now pronounced, Matern; Gr. Ty-rannos 3. † Rhi; G. Roy, H. Rey, It. Re. 4. The German König, with which the other Teutonic Languages agree, seems the same with our King [a Sovereign] from the obsolete word Kyn, in the Irish Kean, A Head.

A Kinsman, Nâr; L. Charus, Dear.

A Kit-kin, Kesin; L. Coquina

Plaut.

A Kite, C. † Skoul; G. Esconste, probably from our yiglyvy, To Prey.

To Knead, Toefi [C. Doefi] Gr. Depfo, L. Depfo.

A Knee, Ginn; Boh. Koleno.

A Knife, Kÿllell, L. Cultellus.

A Knight, Marxoz from Marx, A Horse; As the Latin Eques from Equus, The French Chevalier from Cheval, &c.

To *Knit*, *Plethy*, *To interweave*, &c. Gr. *Pleko*. 2. † *Eirionýnny*; Gr. *Heiro*.

A *Knob*, *Kugn*, [ugn] Gr. *Ongkos*, acc. *Ongkon*.

A *Knob*, *Kýmmal* [a joynt] from *Kýd*, L. *Con.* & *Mál*, Gr. *Melos*, a *Limb*, *Meib* r, &c

To *Know*, *Aduen* [I know] Gr. *Eidein*. W. *Guychun*, *Uyahun*, [We Know] Belg. *Weren*. 2. W. *Gün*, I *Know*, Scot. I *Ken*. 3. Ar. *Guzut*; Cant. *Ethfagut*

Known, *Hýnod*; L. *Gnotus*. Fest.

L  
Labour, *Poen*; Gr. *Ponos*, G. *Paine*. 2. *LLavry*; L. *Labor*. 3. *Guciny*, *ueiny*; [To Labour] G. *Aban*. 4. *Travaillo*; G. *Travailler*. A *Lackey* or *Footman*, † *Pédhefter*; L. *Pedestris*. 2. † *Guafrod*, viz. *Guás* traed, *Troedur*; H. *Trottero*.

A *Lad* or *Youth*, † *Gúas*; Gr. *Pais*. P—C. p. 20. c. 1.

A *Ladder*, *Yskol*; L. *Scala*, H. *Efsala*.

A *Lake*, *LLyn*; Gr. *Limne*. *An fortè antiquitús Britannis e'iam Lymne*; unde *Fluviorum & Lacuum quorundam nomina Lhývni, Lhýveni?* &c. 2. † *LLúx* whence *Tál y LLýzæ* in *Carmarthen-shire*, & *Lhyn Lhuz* *Tauæ*, *Lhyn lhuz* *Saudhe*, &c. G. *Lat*, L. *Lacus*. 3. *Pull*; B. *Poel*.

A *Lamb*, *Oen*; Gr. *Amnos*.

*Lame*, *Kloph* [ & *xlaph*] Gr. *Kolos* & *xalos*, L. *Cloppus*. Boh. & Pol. *Kulhang*.

*Lamentable*, † *Alluynin*; Gr. *Ailmou*.

*Lamentation*, *Alaeth*; Gr. *Elegos*.

A *Lance*, *LLain*; Gr. *Longke*. 2. *Saffuy* & *Saffuyn*; Gr. *Sibenne*. Dav.

*Land*, *Tir*; L. *Terra*. 2. *Týd*, *týdhyn*; Gr. *xsthón*.

A *Lane*, *Dimet*. *Boidir*; Cant. *Bide*.

*Lank* or *Slender*, *Tene*; L. *Tenne*. A *Lanter*, *LLugon*; L. *Lucerna*.

To *Lap* or *Lick*, *LLeibio*, *LLepian*; Gr. *Lapto*, *Laptein*.

*Large*, *Helaeth*, *Hýlaeth*; from *Hy*, [† *He*] which in compound words answers the Greek *Eu*, & *LLaeth*, L. *Latus*.

A *Lark*, *Yzedydh*; i. e. *High-flyer*. q. d. Gr. *Hypsipetes*. 2. C. † *Melhuet*, and *Velhuet*; L. *Alauda*. Vid. p. 11. c. 2.

A *Laz*, C. *Mez*; H. *Moça*.

*Lasting*, *Toreth*; L. *Duratio*.

A *Latch*, *Klikied* [Kledren, a *Lath*] Gr. *Kleitron*.

*Late*, *Huyr*; L. *Serus*.

A *Lath* and *Lattice*, *Vid. Latch*. To *Laugh*, *xuerthin*; Baxot.

*Kriademen*. Gr. *Gelao*, W. *Gogkief*, *To Tickle*.

A *Law*, *Dedhv*; Gr. *Thefnos*. 2. † *Braud*; Boh. *Prauo*, *Sclav*. *Prauda*.

To *Lay* or *put*, *Gofod*; Boh. *Gefjetten*.

A *Layman*, *LLaig*; L. *Lascus*. *Lead*, *Plum*; L. *Plumbum*, H. *Plomo*.

To *Lead*, *Tuyfo*; L. *Duco*. *Vid. Ep. Ded.* 2. *Arúen*; Gr. *Rbuein*.

A *Leaf*, *Dalen* & *Deien*; Gr. *Pe—talos*, & *Ion*. *Pe—telos*. 2. Boh. *Lif*, *LLýs* [Hib. *Lus*] *An Herb*.

To *Lean*, *Puyfo*; Gr. *Piezoo*. To *Leap*, *LLammy*; Gr. *Allomai*.

A *Leech*, *Gél* & *Gelen*; Gr. *Bdella*, acc. *Bdellan*.

A *Leek*, *Ar. Pur*; G. *Pourcau*, *It. Porro*, H. *Puero*, Gr. *Porros*, L. *Porrum*, B. *Paraye*, Boh. *Port*, Hung. *Pave*, *parba*, *Sclav. For.*

A *Leg*, *Kocs*, [Hib. *Kósh*] *Kofs*, *Accolis fluminis Sancti Juliani apud Americanos meridionales*. *Megis*. in *DiCTIONARIO multilingui, apud quem tamen pauca alia eysdam lingue vocabula; neque ulla nobis alibi occurrere*. L. *Coxa*, A *Hip*. 2. *Sker* & *Eskcir*; Gr. *Skelos*. R—L. p. 31. c. 3. L—R. p. 31. c. 1.

Left or Left-handed, *xúith*; Gr. *Skaios*, L. *Scævus*, G. *Gauch*. 2. † *Kledh*, whence *Gogledh*, *The North*; Gr. *Laios*, L. *Lævus*.

*Length*, *Hýd*; Cant. *Heda*, extend; and thence perhaps our *Húde*.

*Lent*, *Grauis*; G. *Carefue*, *It. Quaresima*, L. *Quadragesima*.

*Leis*, Gr. *Meson*; W. *Main*, *Small*. 2. Gr. *Helson*; W. *Ház*, *Lower*

To *Lessen*, *LLeihay*; Gr. *Elao*. A *Lesson*, *LLith*; L. *Leccio*. 2. *Guers*; L. *Versus*.

To *Level*, *LLyvely*; *It. Livellare*. To *Lick*, *LLývy*, *Lheibio*, *LLepian*; Gr. *Lapto*.

A *Lid* or *Cover*, *Klaup* [Klýryn] Gr. *Kleitron*.

To *Lie hid*, *LLexy*; Gr. *Letto*. *Life*, *Byuyd*, [Dial. C. *Bevas* undè & *Vevas*] Gr. *Bios*.

To *Lift up*, † *Arúyrein*, & † *Dúyrei* [whence *Ydhuyren* for the *Ear*] Gr. *Airein* & *Egeirein*.

*Light*, † *LLýg*; Gr. *Lyke*, L. *Lux*. 2. *LLeyryxyn*; Gr. *Luxnos*. 3. *Goleyni* [Brightnest] Gr. *Galene*.

*Light*, *Yskavn*; Gr. *Kouphou*. The *Lights* or *Lungs*, *Yr Yskývent*, from *Yskavn*, *Light*, as the *Spanish* *Levianos* from *Levis*.

*Like*, † *Haval*; Gr. *Homalos*. *Likewise*, *Yn gyff-elib*, Cant. *Halaber*.

A *Lily*, *Elefren*; Gr. *Leirion*. A *Limb*, † *Mál* [whence the compound *Kymmal*] Gr. *Melos*.

*Lime*, *Calz*; L. *Calx*.

A *Limit*, *Tervyn*; L. *Terminus*, which Dr. *Pezron* derives very naturally from *Tirmaena*, a *Land-stone*.

2. *Fyn*; L. *Finis*, Cant. *Fina*. 3. *Kýthniaz*; L. *Confirma*. 4. Ar. *Harz*; L. *Horos*.

A *Limpet*, *Dimet*. *Brennig*, C. *Bernigan*; H. *Brignigois*, another sort of shell called in Latin *Tellina*.

*Megis*. *Linnen*, *LLien*; L. *Linnum*.

A *Lion*, *LLey*; Teut. † *Lén*, L. *Leo*.

A *Lip*, *Güvel*; Gr. *xeilos*. 2. *Guevys*; G. *Gueux*. 3. *Min* & *Mant*; Ger. *Mund* [The mouth] Cant. *Minha*, *The Tongue*.

*Lifting*, *Bloesk*; Gr. *Blaisfos*. *Little*, *Byzan*; H. *Pequeno*, C. & Ar. *Bian*; Gr. *Abaion*. 2. *Pittu*; G. *Petit*.

To *Live*, *Biú*, [Hib. *Beo*]; Gr. *Bíoo*.

The *Liver*, S. W. *Afu*; G. *Foye*. A *Lizard*; Ar. *Glafart*; L. *Lacerta*.

A *Load*, *Baiz*; Gr. *Axshos*, G. *Faiz*. 2. *LLúyth*; Belg. *Laf*.

A *Loadstone*, *Ehevaen* [q. d. *Lapis volatilis*] G. *Adamant* & *Aimant*.

A *Loaf*, *Torti*; *It. Torta*, A *Cake*.

A *Lobster*, *LLegest*; L. *Locusta*. 2. C. *Gavar*; H. *Chabro*, Gr. [ & L. ] *Ganmaros*, G. *Ganmare*.

A *Lock*, *Kló*; Gr. *Kleidoma*; Pol. *KPotka*. To *Lock*, *Kló*; Gr. *Kleio*.

A *Lock of Hair*, *Kýdyn* & *xýdyn*; Gr. *Kikinnos*, C—D. p. 23. c. 3. *zaitè*, acc. *zaitèn*, L. *Seta*.

A *Loam*, *Klún*; L. *Chinis*. *Long*, *Hir*; Teut. † *Hoer*, *High*, tall, Gr. *Mauros*, W. *Maúr*, *Great*.

To *Look*, *Edryx*; Gr. *Athreo*, *Derko*, *Edrazon*.

To *Loose*, *Gollung*; Gr. *xalao*, Cant. *Galdu*.

A *Lord* or *Master*, *Athro*; L. *Herus*.

To *Loſe*, *Kolli*, *dielui*; Gr. *Olluo*, Cant. *Galdu*; Bere *vicia galduren*, *He that loſeth his Life*. Mar. 10. 39.

*Love*, *Serx*; Gr. *Sterxis*, *Storge*. To *Love*, *Kary*; Gr. *Erao*, Cant. *Karu*, *Dear*, *Beloved*.

*Low* or *Shallow*, *Bas*; G. *Bas*. To *Low* or *Bellow*, *Brevy*; H. *Bramar*.

A *Loſſe*, *LLeien*; Germ. *Laus*, *Laufen*. 2. Gr. *Pthēir*, W. *Trogan*; a *Tyke*.

*Lukewarm*, *Klaiar* [ & *xlaiar*] Gr. *xharos*. 2. *Tuymyn*; L. *Tempidum*.

*Lye*, *LLeifu*; G. *Leſſive*, L. *Lixivium*.

## M

A *Magpye*, *Pi*, *piog*, [piogen] L. *Pica*.

A *Maid*, C. *Mez*; H. *Moça*. 2. *Geneth*; Gr. *Gyne*, [a Woman]

3. *Merx* & *Verx*; L. *Virgo*. *Maiden-hair*, *Gualt Güener* [ & *Walt Wener*] Boh. *Wlas* a *Wen-hair*.

A *Main* of a *Horſe*, *Mung* from *Mungh*, *The Neck*. Ger. *Mane*. 2. Gr. *zaitè*, acc. *zaitèn*, W. *Kýdyn*, *A lock of hair*.

*Male* or of the *Male kind*, *Gurriú*; Cant. *Arra*, Gr. *Arren*.

*Malt*, *Brág*; L. *Forens*. *Braſium*. A *Man*, *Gúr* [ & *úr*, *Hib. Fear*].

L. *Vir*, H. *Varon*. 2. Cant. *Guthſona*, W. *Gúas* [ & *Gueſyn*] A *Servant*, properly a *young Man*.

3. *Dýn*; Ger. *Daen*, & *Diener* [a *Servant*] *Pezr*. *Tho' I ſhould rather*



rather suppose their Dienen to be the same with our Guisyn [To serve;] As the English Down is the same with our Guayn or Guain. However it be, we find Duencan used in the Cantabrian, for a Servant: As in Luke 17. 7. Duencan laboratzen edo abren bazcatzen aridenic; A Servant plowing or feeding Cattle

A Manger, Prefeb; L. *Præsep.* Manifest, † Dilys; Gr. *Delos*

A Manour, Maenol; L. *Manerium.*

A Mantle, Mantell; G. & Ger. *Mantel.*

Many, LLayer; Gr. *Laxros*, L. *Plures*, Cant. *Lar*, [superfluous] Hib. *Lór* & C. *Laur*, *Luough*.

A Maple, Pren Malarn, [The Sicamore or greater Maple,] L. *Acer*, Ger. *Misp*—hol er—baum.

A Mare, Vid. *Haré.*

To Mark, Nodi; L. *Nota*. 2. Snyy, [To make the sign of the Cross,] L. *Signo*.

A Market, Marznad; L. *Mercurator*. 2. Fair [A Fair,] L. *Forum*. Marriage, Diuechy; Boh. *Sna-dka*. 2. *Prnodas* [i. e. Property] Angl. *Bride*, &c.

Marrow, Mër. Teut. † *Marb*, Ger. *Mark* & *March*. 2. L. *Mellulla*, W. *Mlyud* & *Mlyudion*, *Pith*, & *Medhal*, *Soft*.

A Marble, Kors; perhaps from Kors, Reeds, which (tho' the Notion be a little deviated) seems but of the same origin with the German, Dutch, and English *Grass*.

A Martyr, Merhyr; Gr. *Martyr*.

A Mason, Sacr [Maen;] L. *Faber*. The difference of the signification is reconciled, by the Latins using *Faber* for a Carpenter, Smith, Braiser, &c. F—S. p. 22. c. 1.

A Mast, C. Gu.ri, Ar. Guernan. i. e. Alder, Ger. *Mast* b um, probably the same with their Mals-holder, [The Sicamore or greater Maple] L. *Malus*.

A Master, † Athro; L. *Herus*, Ger. *Hër*.

Matter or Corruption, Gôr, kraun; Gr. *ixor*, *ixoron*.

A Mattock, Kath; Hung. *Kapa*. Belg. *Howel*, Ang. *Shovel*. Vid. p. 24. c. 1.

A Mayor, Maer properly a Keeper, a Warden, Ar. *Muret*, To Guard. p. 207.

Me: To me, Immi; Cant. *Eman*.

Mead, [or Meath], Médh, † Mer; Gr. *Metlu*, [Vinum] L. *Medo*, Gr. *Mat*.

Meal, Blaud; [perhaps as if Me-laud from Maly, To Grind,] Ger. *Mel*, Belg. *Meel*. Sic Brit. *Blith*, Ger. *Milch*. 2. Peilled, Fine flower, L. *Follu*.

A Mear or Meer, Vid. *Lake*.

A Mearl, Vid. *Ouzle*.

Measure, Medr, mefyr; Gr. *Metron*, C. *Mejure*.

Meat, Buyd; Ar. Boer, Gr. *Botos*.

A Meadow, Guain & Uain; L.

*Foenun*, For our other name, Gwer-glodh, signifies properly only a Hay-menclosure.

Meek or mild, † Mirain [gentle, fair,] Gr. *Hemeros*, *Hemerous*. 2. Muyn, Hÿvryn, † hÿmÿyn; Gr. *Ewmenes*.

A Meer or Boundary, Vid. *Lim-it*. Gr. *Telos*, Br. *Tal*, a beginning; whence *Talar* for a Head-land, &c.

Meeter, Ar. Rim [W Rhiv & Rhim, Number] Gr. *Rhythmos*.

To Melt, Todhi; Gr. *Tekomai*.

A Member, Aelod, & † Mal; Gr. *Melos*.

Mercury, Merzer; L. *Mercurius*, *Merxy*; Gr. *Eleos*, W. *Elylen*, † *Aims*.

Merry, Hÿvryd, [Dial. Ar. He-phruden,] Gr. *Eupbron*.

Metal, Mettel; Gr. [ & L. ] *Metallon*. 2. Muyn [oar] Angl. *Mine*, L. *Moneta*. 3. Elydr, Gr. [ & L. ] *Elektron*, A sort of mix'd metal having four parts of Gold, and a fifth of Silver

The Middle, Ar. *Krés*; Cant. *Cer-raia*.

Mild, Vid. *Meek*

A Mile, is much the same in most Languages. W. *Miltir*; L. *Milliare* Milk, L. *Lath*; It. *Latte*, L. *Lac*, *Lacté*. 2. Blith, [That hath milk, as Byzæ vlieth, a milch Cow] Boh. *Milca*, Slav. *Mleku*, Ger. *Milch*, Belg. *Melck*.

A Mill, Melin; Ger. *Moulen*. It's much the same in most Languages.

The Mind, Pryd & Phryd; Gr. *Phruv*. Ar. *Phrudin*; L. *Prudentia*

To Mingle, Mÿgy; Gr. *Misgo*.

A Mirour, Dryz, from the Gr. *Derko* To see 2. C. *Miras*, To see; H. *Mirar*, whence this French, and English] *Miroir*, A looking Glass.

A Misp, Nul & Niul; Gr. *Nephele*, L. *Nebula*.

A Mite, pl. *Guydhon*; H. *Gufanillo*.

To Moisten, Mÿydo; Gr. *My-dao*.

A Mole or Want, Guadh, *gua-dhen*; wherein I can find no agreement with any European Languages.

In the Mauritavian it's called *Guodon*, and in the Arabic, *Guzden*.

An old Irish Glossary derives the Latin *Talpa*, from *Dall*, which in their Language and ours signifies Blind. I should rather suspect it from their *Talay*, L. *Tellus*; tho' *Ildorus*, L. XII. c. 3. derives it also from the Greek *Τυπα*, whence the Anonymous Author of the Irish Glossary might perhaps take the Hint

Money, Atrian; Gr. *Argyros*, acc. *Argyros*, G. *Argens*, L. *Argentum*, Silver.

A Monk, Mÿnaz; Gr. *Monazos*.

A Month, Mis; Gr. *Æol. Mous*, G. *Mos*.

The Moon, L. *Leyad*, probably from † *Lley*, Light, as 2. L. *Looz* (another name of it) from *LLouyzz*, and the Irish *Gealaz* from *Geal*,

White, whence our *Gole*, Light. 3. *LLim* [or *LLyn*], agrees with the Latin *Luna*; but is used only in the word *Dyulan*, [or *Dÿch Llyn*] Monday.

More, Mÿy; H. *Muy*, *Much*.

The Morning, Y. *Bore*; Cant. *Bakar*, Gr. *Proi* 2. *Gu. ur* & Uair; L. *Aurora*.

A Morsel, Tamed; Gr. *Tomos*.

Boxed; H. *Bocado*.

Moss, Gueryd; Cant. *Uguerra*

A Mother, Mam; Gr. *Mamma*, Vox: *Infantinn*. *Hefych*. L. *Etiann anty*. *Mamma*, Plaut.

Mammæ atque tatas habet *Afric*, sed ipsa *tatarum*

*Dici ac mammarum*, maxima *mamma potest*. Mart.

A Mother in Law, Dimet. *Dial*. *lluogr*; Gr. *Hekyre*, *Vened* & *vegr*; L. *Socrus*.

Motion, Guşn, *Guingo*, Ky; *xun*; Gr. *Kinefs*.

To Move, S. *lyd*; Gr. *Saleuo*

2. *kunni*, To rise; Gr. *Kmeo*.

Mouldy, C. *Louz*; Gr. *Po—hos*.

A Mountain, † *Ban*; Gr. *Bounos* and *Aran*, The Names of divers Hills or Hilly places, in Wales, Ireland and Scotland; Gr. *Oros*, acc. *Oroz*. 3. *Mÿnydh*; Ar. *Menedh*; Cant. *Mendia*, L. *Mons*.

Mournful, Galarys & alarys; Gr. *Olekrios*.

A Mough, LLÿg, L. *hÿgoden*, plur. *LLÿgod*; Gr. *Elaios*, A Downy.

A Moub, Sava; Gr. *Stoma*.

To Mow, Vid. *To Reap*.

A Mower, Dimet. *Medur*; Gr. *Poet*. *Anetôr*.

Much, LLayer; Gr. *Laxros*; As much, *Kyn*; Cant. *Ccin*: Too much, Gr. *Lian*, C. *Lias*, *Much*.

2. W. *Muy* [more] H. *Muy*, *Much*, Very: As *Mui* Honourable, Very Honourable.

Muck, Tail; Gr. *Tilos*. 2. Ar. *Kauz*, [Kazy] Gr. *Kakke*.

Mud, LLaiu; L. *Lutun*, H. *Loda*.

A Multiinde, Kaudaud; Gr. *Kydoimos*. 2. L. *Lu* [or *Lhy*] & *Lhy-ays*; Gr. *Laos*.

Munday, Dyvlynn; L. *Dies Luna*, G. *Lundi*, It. *Lunedì*. Vid. *Transposition of Compounds*. *TIT I*. *Obs*. IV.

Murder, Myrdur, † *Myrdun*; Boh. *Mordyr*, Ger. *Mord*, Hib. *Marvdhunadh*, i. c. *Man-slaughter*.

A Muscle, Mÿsÿl; L. *Musculus*.

A Mulsroom, Mydarzen; Gr. *Myketon* à *Mykês*.

Is Must, Rhaid; Gr. *Dor*. *zre* *tea*

Mutton, Mollr [Kig mo'he] C. *Molz* & *Mouzl*, from the Greek *Melou*; so that the Fr. and Engl. *Mutton* is only a corruption of *Molton*: *Ypsaud* & *S. W. spold*]

*Mollt*. G. *Es-paule de* † *Molton*, A Skewer of Mutton.

Myrtle: The Dutch *Myrtle* or sweet Gale is called in Cardigan shire *Mordÿydh*; Gr. *Myrtos*.

- N  
*A Nail*, Hoel, hoelen; Gr. *Helos*, *Helon*. 2. C. Kentar & Kentran [W. Kethr, Kethren] Gr. *Kentron* [A man's nail, Euin; H. *Unna*, Gr. *Onyx*, L. *Unguis*.  
*Naked*, Noeth; Gr. *Nedos*, Pezr. L. *Nudus*. 2. Llymmyr; Gr. *Gymnos*, *gymnon*. L.—G. pag. 30. col. 3.  
*A Name*, Eny, Enuv & †Enum [Hib. *Ainm* & *Ainim*] Gr. *Onoma*.  
*A Nap*, Hÿn, heppyn; Gr. *Hypnos*.  
*To take a Nap*, †Darren; Gr. *Darthano*.  
*The Nape of the neck*; Gueſil. *An forté Gúydh Kil*, *Facies Postica?*  
*Narrow*, Ing; Ger. *Eng*.  
*Nasly*, Súrth; L. *Sordibus*. Vid. *Dirty*.  
*The Navel*, Bogel; It. *Bilico*.  
*Naught*, Kocg, Kocgyn; Gr. *Kakon*.  
*Near*, Agos; Gr. Ion. *Angzon*. 2. Ung, Ūngk & Ūngkys; Gr. *Engys*.  
*Necessary*, Anghennys; Gr. *Anagkaios*.  
*The Neck*, Kég; Boh. *Cecidko*, C. *Codna*, Cant. *Iduna*.  
*A Necklace*, Vid. *Fewel*.  
*A Neece*, Niith; L. *Neptis*, H. *Nieta*.  
*Need*, Angen; Gr. *Ananghen*, in acc.  
*A Needle*, Noduydh; Ger. *Nadel*.  
*The Eye of a Needle*, Kray; Gr. *Káar*.  
*Needy*, Tlaud; Gr. *Talas*. 2. *To Neigh*, Gúrrýr & Húrrýr; L. †*Hirrie*, Feft.  
*A Neighbour*, Kýmýdog from *Kummud*, as the Latin *Vicinus* from *Vicus*. *Kummud* is a word well known in North Wales for a *Wapentake* or certain part of a *County*.  
*A Nephew*, Nai, Naiv; L. *Nepos*.  
*A Nerve*, Tant; Gr. *Tonos*.  
*A Nest*, Nýth; Gr. *Neotteia*, Ar. *Neiz*; Gr. *Nestia*. Pezr.  
*A Net*, Rhúyd; L. *Reté*.  
*Never-belefs*, Eithyr; Gr. *Autar*.  
*Now*, Neuydh; Gr. *Neos*, L. *Novus*.  
*A Night*, Nôs; L. *Nox*, Gr. *Nyx*.  
*A Nightingale*, Eos, Eofen; Gr. *Aedon*.  
*Nine*, Gr. *Ennea*, C. An *Náu*.  
*A Niple*, Têch; Gr. & Ger. *Titte*.  
*A Nit*, Ncdh, neidhen; Belg. *Nete*.  
*A Nobleman*, †Arur; Gr. *Heros*.  
*To Nod*, Am—neidio; L. *Nato*.  
*A Noife*, Sün; L. *Sonus*. 2. LLais, [a voice] Gr. *Logos* [a word] Slav. *Gles*. 3. Gr. *Krauge*, W. *Gaur*, whence *Gourig*, *Noify*. 4. *Rhúygl*; Gr. *Rhatagos*. 5. *Rhýad*; Gr. *Rbotbos*. 6. *Godurv* & *odúrv*; Gr. *Odyrnos* [Lamentation.] 7. *Skrêz*; Gr. *Kreke*. 8. *Oxein* & *Skrezein*; *To make a noise*, Gr. *Ekein* & *Krekein*.  
*A Nook or Corner*, Dimet.
- Kuyn; G. *Coin*, Gr. *Gonia*.  
*Noon*, Naun; Belg. *Noon*. 2. Ar. *Kreis-de*, i. e. *Mid-day*. As the Greek *Melembria*, The German *Mitrag*, the Italian *Mczzodi*, and the Latin *Meridies* for *Mediides*.  
*A Nose*, Truyn; whence the French *Rouge Trongne*, *Copper-nosed*, as also *Trompe* for an *Elephant's Snout*, the English *Trunk* which seems old French, is also of the same Origin; And the French *Groin* [A Hog's Snout] differs but in *Dialect*. Vid. T changed into C & G. pag. 26. c. 3. & p. 27. c. 1, 2. † Rhyn, whence *Rhÿn* & *Pen rhÿn* [or *penrhÿn*] a promontory, in the High-lands of Scotland *Rûn*; Gr. *Rhin*. A promontory is called *Noté* we find in other Languages, as in the *Islandic Nucle*, and in the old English *Nels*, &c.  
*Nostrils*, Froene; Gr. *Rhines*, *rhotones*.  
*Not*, Nid; Belg. *Niet*, Ger. *Nickt*. 2. Na; L. Ne, It. & H. No, Slav. & Dal. Ne.  
*Notable*, Hÿnod, [† Hÿgnot] Gr. *Eugnostos*.  
*Nothing*, G. *Rien*, probably from our yr ÿn: Nid oes yr ÿn, There is none, there is nothing.  
*Notwithstanding*, Vid. *Nevertheless*.  
*Now*, N. W. yr ÿan from yr ouon or yr aur hon [This hour] Cant. *Orain*, Gr. *Vulg. Tora*, It. *Hora*, H. *Ag ora*, S. W. ÿn aur.  
*Number*, Rhiv & † Rhim; Gr. *Arithmos*. 2. *Niver*; L. *Numerus*.  
*The French Air in Singing* comes from *Aireav*, which in the Irish signifies *Number*; as being of the same origin with the Latin *Æra*.  
*A Nun*, LLeian; Hung. *Leanioti*, A Daughter.  
*A Nurse*, Mammaeth; Teut. † *Amma*, Dan. *Amne*, Pol. *Mamma*, W. *Mam gy*, A Grandmother.  
*A Nut*, Kneyen, Ar. *Kraÿen*; Gr. *Karvon*.
- O  
*An Oak*, Dâr & Derÿen; Gr. *Drys*, acc. *Drun*. The Danish [and Engl.] *Tree*, Slav. *Drevu*, Lufar. *Dreuno*, Boh. *Strom*, and Polish *Drzewo*, signifie a Tree in general. As in the Greek *Prinos* is an ever green Oak, and with us *Pren*, A Tree. 2. C. *Glatan*, L. *Ilex*, *ilicem*, *ilicem*.  
*An Oar*, Rhÿuy, † rhÿym; L. *Remus*.  
*Oats*, Kerx; Belg. *Haver*, Suec. *Haffre*, Ger. *Habern* An forté olim *Kaver*. ut à *Canabis*, *Heanap*, *hanf*, and *Hemp*?  
*Oblique or Crooked*, Gÿyr; Gr. *Gyros*, L. *Curvus*. 2. *Gôlgo*, ar oigo; H. *Cezgo*. 3. *Lledhv*, † *Lledhm*; L. *Limus*. 4. *Kam*; L. *Barb. Camus*, Gr. *Epikampes*, *Kampylos*.  
*To Obstruſt*, Rhÿÿftro; L. *Fruſtro*.  
*To Occupy*, Azyb; L. *Occupo*.  
*The Ocean*, Eigeon; Gr. *Okeanos*.
- Odius, Atgas, hÿgas; Gr. *Agês*.  
*Of or about*, Am; L. *Am*, Præp. *Comp*.  
*Oil*, Oleu; L. *Oleum*. 2. *Eli* & *Elien*, [ointment] Gr. *Elaios*.  
*Oisters*, Dimet. *Huyſtrus*; G. *Huyſtres*. W. † *Oiſtren*; Gr. *Oſtreion*.  
*Old*, Hên, [Hib. *Scan*] L. *Senex*, Cant. *Sarra* R—N. p. 31. c. 3. 2. C. *Kôth*; L. † *Colſus*. Feft. 3.  
*An old man*, *Kleinax*; probably from the Greek [and Latin] *Klerikos*, a *Presbyter* or *Elder*. 4. Gr. *geron*; W. *Gur hên*. 5. *An old woman*, *Gurax* [Ar. *Graz*] Gr. *Graws*, C. *Benen* & *Venen* *Kôth*, Hung. *Ven Koſa*, *Sabinorum lingua*, *Cafia*, *Aſian*. Vid. *Vofis*.  
*On or upon*, Ar; C. [ & Ar. ] *Uar* & *Uvar*; Gr. *Hyper*. L. *Super*.  
*Once*, Ynaith [i. e. unâ vice] G. *Una fois*, H. *Una veze*.  
*An Onion*, Gr. *Kromion*, W. *Kràv*, *Kravyn*, & † *Kramyn*, *Wild Garlic*.  
*To Open*, Agor; Gr. *Oigo*, L. *Aperio*.  
*Open*, Agored; C. *Ageris*, Cant. *Agerris*.  
*Or*, Ne, Neu; L. *Neu*, Boh. *Neb*.  
*An Oration*, Araith, † *Araud*; L. *Oratio*.  
*An Orchard*, Perllan; From *Llan*, a *yard*, and *Per* an *Epithet* of any fruit of an agreeable taſt.  
*Order*, Yrah; L. *Ordo*.  
*Ore or Oar*, Muyn; Cant. *Mea*, N. *Omiſſo*, p. 13. c. 1.  
*An Oven*, Fÿrn; L. [ & Gr. ] *Furnus*.  
*Over*, Tros; L. *Trans*. Vid. *Oz*.  
*An Ouzle*, Muzalx; L. † *Medula*.  
*To Owe*, Dÿly; Gr. *Opteilo*. D—P. p. 27. c. 3.  
*An Owl*, Tÿllÿan, i. e. *Tenebrio avis*, from Tÿÿll, *Dark*, and *E*den or *Ethen* [Hib. *Ean*] A *Bird*, Gr. *Eleos*, *eleon*. 2. Ar. *Kayen*; G. *Huans* & *Huant*.  
*Own*, Eidhio; Gr. *Idios*.  
*An Ox*, † *Bu* [or *By*] whence *Byarth*, *bydelh*, *beydy* or *boydy*, *byal*, *byallt*, &c. It. *Bue*, L. *Bove*, Gr. *Bou*. 2. *ÿz* or *ych*; Ger. *Ochr*. 3. *Eidion*; Cant. *Idia*.  
*An Ozier*, Helygen; Gr. *Helikeu*.
- P  
*A Pace*, Kam [Hib. † *Beim*] Gr. *Bema*.  
*A Pack*, Vid. *Burden*, & *Load*.  
*A Padle*, [Rallum] *Patal*; Gr. *Pattalos*.  
*Pain*, Dolyr; L. *Dolor*. 2. *Poen*; Gr. *Ponos*. 3. *LLavyr*; L. *Labor*.  
*A Pale or Stake*, Paul; L. *Palus*. 2. *Skolp*; Gr. *Skolops*.  
*A Pallace*, Plás; whence *A Place* is sometimes used in *Cornwall* for a *Gentleman's Houſe*, G. *Palais*, Gr. *Palation*.  
*The Palm of the hand*, Palv; L. *Palma*.  
*The Palfy*, Parlas; Gr. & Lat. *Paralyſis*.

- A Pan*, Padel; It. *Padella*  
*A Panegyric*, G-uaid; Gr *Ode*.  
*Paper*, Gr. *Papyros*, *papyron*;  
 W. *Pabyron*, *The Pith of a Rush*;  
 Bruynen, [pl. Bruyn] *A Rush*.  
*Parcment*, Memryn; L. *Mex-*  
*brana*.  
*A Parship*, S. W. Panhafen;  
 L. *Pastinaca* N. W. Moron Gyn-  
 nion, *Parships*, & Moron Kozi-  
 on, Carrots; From the German Moh-  
 ron, Roots.  
*Patience*, Puyll [al. buyll] is now  
 used for Patience, but formerly sig-  
 nified Sense or Meaning; probably  
 from the Greek Boule, Advice.  
*A Pawn*, Guytyl; G. Gage.  
*To Pay*, Taly; Gr. *Telo*.  
*A Pea*, Pyten; Gr. *Pison*.  
*Peace*, Hedhuz; [Dia. C. Hezuz]  
 Gr. *Hefaxia*: To hold ones Peace,  
 Teui: Mi a deues, I held my  
 peace; G. le me suis teu.  
*A Peacock*, Payn, Pauyn; L.  
*Pavo*, *pavonis* *A Pea-ken*, Pa; nes;  
 G. *Paonius*.  
*A Pear*, Rhynigen; [plur.  
 Rhyning] Boh. *Huski*  
*A Poble*; Kerrigos [Pobles]  
 Cant. *Orrasja*. 2. C. † Colletier.  
*An quass* † Lat. *Silex*, *Silicis*, *Sili-*  
*cifrum*, *Silifrum*.  
*A Pedestal*, Kolovn; L. *Columna*.  
*To Peep*, Spio; It. *Spiare*.  
*Peesylb*, Traus; H. *Tracisso*.  
*A Penny*, C. Dinar & Dinaryn;  
 L. *Denarius*, Gr. *Denarion*. *A half*  
*penny*, Dimmac; L. *Dimidium*.  
*Penfice*, Trist; L. *Tristis*.  
*People*, Iobol; L. *Populus* 2.  
 Gr. *Laos*; W. Llios [a multitude]  
 Boh. *Lid*, Pol. *Lud*. 3. C. *Tis*,  
 Ar. & W. † Tüd; Ger. *Diät*, *Pezer*  
*A Perch*, Dimct. Stang; It.  
 Stanga.  
*A Perizig*, Vid. Ep Ded.  
*To Persuade or exhort*, Anneg;  
 Gr. *Anogo*.  
*A Physician*, Meddig; L. *Med-*  
*icus*.  
*To Pierce*, † Pary; Gr. *Peiro*.  
*A Pig*, Porzell; L. *Porcellus*.  
 2. *A Dilling Pig* is called in *Cardi-*  
*gan-sire*, *Kardyduyn* [ & *zardy-*  
*duyn*] Gr. *xoridion*, Cant. *Charria*.  
*A Pigeon*, Clommen; L. *Co-*  
*lumba*. 2. † Kydhon; Gr. *Pezar-*  
*tion*. K—F. p. 23. c. 3. F—C. p.  
 21. c. 3.  
*A Pike*, Ar. Lans; Gr. *Longze*.  
*A Pilgrim*, Pererin; L. *Pere-*  
*grinus*.  
*A Pillar*, Kolovn; Gr. *Vulg.*  
*Kolona*, L. *Columna*, H. *Colana*.  
*A Pillow*, † Plyvog, from *Plyv*,  
 [L. *Pluma*] *Feathers*.  
*A Pine*, Fyynidudh; Hung  
*Feniosa*.  
*A Pipe*, Pib; Belg. *Piipe*.  
*A Pit*, Pydeu; L. *Puteus*. *The*  
*Arm-pit*, Kédél; G. *Aisselle*, L.  
*Axilla*.  
*Pitch*, Pyg; L. *Pix*. *The pitch*  
*Tree*, Vid. Err. C. Zaban; L. *Sa-*  
*pinus*, Allob. *Soeff*.  
*A Place*, LLe; G. *Lieu*, Ar.  
 Lèz, Cant. *Lecua*, L. *Locus*. 2.  
 Man; Gr. *Mone*.
- Plain or Manifest*, † Dilys; Gr.  
*Dolos*.  
*A Plank*, Ais, Eissen, Astell;  
 G. *Ais*, L. *Assula*. Vid. *Board*.  
*To Play*, zware; Dimct. *Hure*,  
 Ar. *Hoari*; Gr. *zairo*, & *Oarizo*,  
 Ar. *Hoari*, *A Play*, Gr. *Oaros*.  
*Pleasant*, Hÿfyrd, [Hÿfydyon]  
 Gr. *Emphron*. 2. Arab; Gr. *Habros*.  
*A Plow*, Aradr; Gr. *Arottron*,  
 L. *Aratrum* To *Plow*, Arthy;  
 Boh. *Hôrati*, L. *Ara*, *aratus*.  
*A Poem*, Uayd [Guayd] Gr  
*Ode*.  
*A Point*, Pungk; L. *Punctum*.  
*Poison*, Guenyyn; L. *Venenum*.  
*A Pole*, † Skolp; Gr. *Skolpos*.  
*To Pollute*, Halog; Gr. *Alisgeo*.  
*A Pond*, Llyn; Gr. *Limne*.  
*Poor*, C. † Bozofak; Gr. *Pto-*  
*xos*. 2. Tÿlaid; Gr. *Talas*, Mi-  
 serable.  
*A Popler*, Brecc. *Pumpleren* [re-  
 ctius *Pupleren*] G. *Peuplier*.  
*A Porringer*, Ar. *Skugel*; L.  
*Scutella*.  
*A Port or Haven*, Porth; L.  
*Portus* 2. G. *Havre*, from our  
*ber*, the mouth of a River, &c.  
*To Possess*, Meddy, & Medhian-  
 ny; Gr. *Medo*, Impero. *Dav*.  
*Pottage*, Isgell; L. *Fusculum*. *As*  
 II from *Julius*: Il *Kæsar*, *Julius*  
*Cæsar*. MSS. Brit. antiq.  
*Powder*, † Fluor, L. *Pulver*.  
*To Pound*, Briuo [vriuo] L. *Frio*.  
*To Pour*, LLivo [† LLibo];  
 Gr. *Libo*. 2. *Buru*; Gr. *Muro*.  
*Praife*, Klód [Dial. C. Klós]  
 Gr. *Kleos*. To *praise*, Moli; Gr.  
*Melpo*, Cantu celebros.  
*A Pratter*, Gr. *Lanyros*, W.  
 LLavar, *Obstrepereus*, &c. *Dav*.  
 † LLamar.  
*To Pray*, C. Piza, Dan. *Bede*,  
 L. *Peto*: *He pray'd*, Ev a uedhioch,  
 Cant. *O'hoi* s. l. 5. 3. Il *Arz*, *A*  
*Request*; Gr. *Ara*.  
*Presently*, Ym y man, i. e. in the  
 place. So in Latin *Illico*, for in  
 Loco; in the Spanish *Luego*, and  
 in the Irish *Er bal*. In the *Canta-*  
*brian* it's *Bertan* from *Ber* W. *Byr*,  
 m. & *Ber*, f. | *Short*, & *Tan Time*.  
*A Prey*, † I'raidh; L. *Præda*. 2.  
 Ysbail; L. *Spolium*. 3. † Yigvul;  
 Gr. *Skulon*.  
*To Prick*, Pigo; G. *Piquer*.  
*Pride*, † Sÿberuyd; L. *Superbia*  
 2. † Gothys; Cant. *Guthicia*, *Ex-*  
*travagance*. Rom. 7. 8.  
*A Priest*, Offeriad; An à Lat.  
*Offero*? *Offeren*, *The Mass*, an of-  
 fering, or oblation. *The Irish* and  
*English-Saxon* Sagart for a Priest  
 is doubtless from the Latin *Sacer-*  
 dos; but whence the *Armoric* *Belec*  
 comes, I must leave to their own  
 Critics, as having nothing to say,  
 but that in the Irish, *Mayday* is  
 called *Bealtine*, and interpreted by  
 their Antiquaries (as you find in the  
 following Irish Dictionary) *Ignis*  
*Beli*.  
*A Prince*, Tÿyfog, or rather  
 (as we commonly pronounce) *Tÿ-*  
*fog*. The same word is also used for  
 a Duke, and that more definitely as
- being equivalent to the Latin *Dux*.  
 Vid. Ep Del.  
*A Primrose*, Brially; I. *Prim-*  
*mula*.  
*A Prison*, Karzar; L. *Carcer*.  
*Privet*, Guyros; Gr. *Kupros*.  
*Proffit*, Guerth; Gr. *Kerdos*. 2.  
 Ynill; Gr. *Onciar*. R—L. p. 31.  
 col. 3.  
*A Promontory*, Rhÿn, whence  
 the frequent compound *Penrhyn*;  
 Gr. *Rhion*. 2. Arth [Garth] Gr.  
*Akra*.  
*A Prophet*, Deuyn; L. *Divinus*.  
*Proud*, Sÿberu; L. *Superbia*, H.  
*Sobervia* The Spaniards, to men-  
 tion that once for all, agree with us  
 in changing the Latin T into D,  
 and P to B, especially in the middle  
 Syllables. In the Termination, their  
 d, often answers our dd, for which  
 we also writ formerly only one d.  
*Provender*, Ebran; Gr. *Bora*,  
 acc. *Boran*. 2. Belg. *Voeder*, W.  
 Vuyd from *Buyd*.  
*Prudent*, Hÿbyull; Gr. *Eubou-*  
*los*.  
*Puissant*, Kadarn, Gr. *Karteron*,  
 in acc.  
*To Pull*, I. ysgo; Gr. *Elko*, *Ha-*  
*lisko*, *capio*.  
*Punishment*, Gr. *Poinè*; W. *Poen*,  
*Torment*; penny, *penance*.  
*A Puppy*, Kÿneuyyn; Gr. *Kyni-*  
*dion*.  
*To Purge or cleanse*, Karthy;  
 Gr. *Koreo*, *Glam*. *Kathry*, Gr. *Ka-*  
*thairao*.  
*Purple*, Porporh; Gr. *Porphora*.  
*A Purse*, Gr. *Eol*. *Kibba* [A  
*Sackel*] W. *Kib* & *Kibin*. *The*  
*Americ* *Yalz*, I can only parallel  
 with the Hebrew, *Ya'kur* Ar. *Ma-*  
*hullen*; Cant. *Mulsa*. V. *Budget*.  
*To Push*, Hu hio; Gr. *Otko*.  
 2. *Hÿrdy*; G. *Hurter*.  
*To Put or set*, Dodi, i dhedi;  
 Gr. *Tithemi*.
- To Quake*, Kÿny; whence prob-  
 ably the French *Craindre*, *To fear*.  
 Gr. *Kradaino* & *Kradico*, whence  
 our *Kryd* for an *Ague*, as also a  
 Cradle.  
*A Quarrel*, Kynnen; L. *Contentio*.  
 2. LLid; L. *Lis*, *litis*. *The*  
*Welsh* is used at present only for  
 Anger.  
*A Queen*, C. † *Rhuyvanes*, G.  
*Royne*.  
*A Quenching*, Di—phodh; Gr.  
*Sbefts*. q.  
*A Quern*, Breyan; from *Briuo*  
 [G. *broyer*] *To reduce to powder*,  
 &c.  
*Quick*, zuary, zuarys, hÿzuarys;  
 Gr. *Okyz*, L. *Ocus*. *To Quicken* or  
*hasten*, *Prÿsturo*; G. *Apresuraz*  
*Quet*, Aray, † aram; [gentle]  
 Gr. *Eremos*. *Quietses*, Hedhuz.  
 [Dial. C. *Hefuz*] Gr. *Hefuzia*.  
*A Quiver*, Kauell; L. *Quialus*  
 R  
*The Rable*, Tyrya, † *Tory*; L.  
*Turba*, *Turna*.  
*A Rack*, Rhastal; L. *Rastellum*.  
*A Rafter*, C. † *Keber*, *Kebren*;  
 H. *Cabrio*, G. *Chevroz*.

- Rage*, Rhab; L. *Rabies*.  
 To *Rain*, Glauo; L. *Pluo*. P—C.  
 p 20. c. 1. 2. & p. 24. c. 2. G—B.  
 p 25. c. 1.  
*The Rains of a Bridle*, Auyñ,  
 Hauyn, & Avuyñ; Gr. *Henia*,  
 L. *Habena*.  
*A Ram*, Hurch; L. *Aries*, *ariete*.  
 2. † Kor. [ Hib. Kaor ] *A Sheep*;  
 † Deche Korlan *A Sheep-fold*; Gr.  
 Krios, *A Ram*.  
*A Raspberry*, Mavon; Boh. *Ma-*  
*linawy*.  
*Ralh*, Ehyd, Ehýdys; Gr. *Ites*  
*Rallufes*, Ambuill; Gr. *Aboulia*.  
*A Raptor*, Elyn; from Eillio,  
 To *Scarve*, Hebr. *Gkilledch*.  
*A Raven*, Kig—vran, [ Ar. &  
 Hib. Brán & Vran ] Slav. *Vran*  
 In the *Besatic* Slavonian *Kavran*,  
 Croat. *Chafvan*, Dalm. *Gravran*,  
 Boh. *Hawvan*.  
*Raw*, G. *Crux*, W. *Kri*, *Krai*.  
 To *Reach*, Tynny [ To draw  
 Gr. *Teino*. 2. *Kyredh*, *Herky*;  
 Gr. *Orego*.  
*Ready*, Parod; L. *Paratus*.  
*A Realm or Kingdom*, Týrnas;  
 Gr. *Tyrannia*. 2. C. Glás [ *A Coun-*  
*trety* ] Gr. *Bafleia* B—G. p. 21.  
 c. 1. & p. 25. c. 1.  
 To *Reap*, Medi; L. *Meto*; Gr.  
 Maeden. C. † Mezi, Gr. *Anefjo*,  
 fut. ab ama. *A Reaper*, Medp; Gr.  
 Poet. *Aneter*.  
 To *Rebel*, Rhyvela; To *wage*  
*War*; L. *Rebello*, G. *Rebeller*.  
*Red*, Kóz; Gr. *Kokkos*. 2.  
 Rhydh; Ger. *Rotz*, Gr. *Erentes*.  
*A Reed*, † Kalav; Gr. *Kalamos*.  
 To *Refuse*, Nékai; L. *Nego*. 2.  
 Gommedh; Pol. *Klanma*.  
*A Region or Country*, † Goror;  
 Gr. *zora*.  
*A Remnant*, Reliy; L. *Reli-*  
*quum*  
 To *Rend*, Holhti; L. *Hiuko*.  
*Rennet*, Kayl; L. *Coagulum*.  
*A Rent*, Rhuys; Gr. *Rlege*.  
*Reproof*, Sen; Gr. *Dennos*.  
 To *Request*, Dymyno; Gr. *Deo-*  
*mai*  
*Resembling*, Haval; Gr. *Homa-*  
*los*. 2. *Kyff—clyb*; Cant. *Hala-*  
*bar*. 3. *Tebig*; Boh. *Po—dobni*.  
*Reff*, † Püys, whence *Gorpuys*;  
 L. *Quies*; [ as *Peduar*, *Four*, L.  
 Quator. ] 2. *Heddúz*, C. *Heipuz*;  
 Gr. *Hefyxia*. 3. *Aravuz* [ † *Ara-*  
*muz*; ] Gr. *Errene*. 4. *Ar. Peoz*;  
 L. *Pax*.  
 To *Restore*, *Ad—very*; L. *Re-*  
*fero*.  
*Revenge*, Dial. *Dialehd*; L. *UL-*  
*tio*. As C. *Davas*; L. *Ozú*, *Ton*,  
 & *Don*, It. *Onda*, L. *Unda*.  
*A Reward*, *Kyv—log*, G. *Loyer*,  
 Belg. *Loon*, quasi à LLög, LLo-  
 gyn, *Loyn*, *Loon*.  
*A Rib*, Ar. *Koffen*; L. *Cofia*.  
*Rich*, C. † *Puludok*; Gr. *Flou-*  
*tax*. 2. † *Berthog*; Cant. *Abra-*  
*las*. 3. *Kyvoeth* & *Kyuth*. *Forté* à  
*Kyv*, *cov*, & *Mad* [ Hib. *Maich* ]  
*bonus*. *Alis* à Lat. *Copia*.  
*A Rick of Corn or Hay*, *Das*;  
 G. *Tas*.  
*A Ridge of a Mountain*, *Keven*
- [ i. e. *Back* ] G. *Efkiwe*, Angl.  
*Chine*. Hence in all probability (as  
 Mr. Cambden has observ'd) the  
 Cevennes in France, Kevin or Che-  
 vin in York shire; and doubtless  
 many more such names in England,  
 Scotland, France, &c  
*Rie*, Rhyg; B. *Rogge*. 2. C.  
 S'gal, Ar. *Segal*; G. *Segle*, L. *Secale*.  
*Right*, Deche, *An forté* † *Deze*?  
 Gr. *Dexios*. 2. *Yaun*; Cant. *Un-*  
*qui*. L. 10. 28.  
*A Rind or Bark*, Gr. *Phloios*,  
*Phloin*; G. *Pelasse*; W. *Plisk*,  
*Pliskin*, *A kusk*, an egg-shell, a  
 nut-shell, &c.  
*A Ring*, C. *Bezu*, Ar. *Bezu*;  
 G. *Bague*. 2. *Hung*, *Gyurey*, W.  
*Ayruy*.  
*A Ring-Dove*, *Yskythan*, C.  
 † *Kvdhon*, Ar. *Kydon*; Gr. *Pbat-*  
*tos*, *Phatton*. F—K. p. 21. c. 1.  
*Ripe*, C. *Arvez*, Gr. *Horaios*.  
 To *Rise*, *Duyrei*, † *Auyre* &  
*Aruyrain*; Gr. *Airem*, L. *Oriri*.  
 2. *Kodi*, [ Dial. C. *Kofi* ] G. *Hauf-*  
*fer*. K—H. p. 24. c. 1.  
*A Rite or Custom*, *Dedhvod*;  
 † *Dedhmud* & *Dia*. C. *Defmos*;  
 Gr. *Thefmas*.  
*A River*, *Avon*, † *Amon*; L.  
*Amnis*; *Valcon*, *Ibata*, Hib. *Ab-*  
*hn* & *Arhan*. 2. *LLiv*; G. *Flu-*  
*wez*, L. *Fluvius*. 3. *Karrog* [ &  
*zarrog* ] H. *zorro*.  
 To *Roar*, *Rhyo*; L. *Rugio*. 2.  
*Phromni*; L. *Fremo*, Gr. *Bremo*.  
 3. *Bygnad*, Boh. *Buceti*, Gr. *My-*  
*kaomai*.  
 To *Rob*, *Speilio*; L. *Spolio*.  
*A Robber*, *LLeidir*; L. *Latro*  
*A Rock*, *Kraig*; Dalm. *Kruc*,  
 Gr. *Rhox*, *rhogoi*, Cant. *Arroca*,  
 Mat. 7. 24. 2. † *Skol*, [ whence *Yf-*  
*kolygon dyon in Llan Lhezid* *Carn-*  
*arvon shire*; ] It. *Scoglio*, Boh.  
*Skala*, L. *Scopulis*, Gr. *Spelas*. P  
 —C. d. 20. c. 1.  
*A Rod*, L. *Virga*; W. *Brig*, a  
*Spig*. 2. *Ire* [ *gure* ] *Macedon*.  
*Garra*, Ger. *Gert*, Belg. *Gerde*,  
 Angl. *Yard*.  
*A Roe*, *Yyrzes*, Gr. & L. *Dor-*  
*kas*, *hexis*, *Oppian*.  
*The Road*, *Y Grög*; L. *Crux*.  
*A Roof*, *Vid. House*.  
*A Rook*, *Yá—vrán*; Boh. *Wycana*.  
*A Root*, *Gureidhin*, plur. *Gu-*  
*raich*, [ Dial. C. *Graiz* & *Raiz* ]  
 Gr. *Rhiza*.  
*A Rope*, *Rhaf*, *Succ. Reep*. 2.  
*Kortyn*, & *zortyn*, Gr. *xorde*. acc.  
*xordén*. 3. Gr. *xoizos*, Dial. C.  
*Guzen*, *Awith*. 4. † *Fynen*, L.  
*Funis*.  
 To *Rost*, *Rhoftio*; G. *Rofrir*.  
 2. *Pobi*, Gr. *Optao*.  
 To *Rot*, *Pydry*; L. *Putreo*. 2.  
*Breyny*, Gr. *Maraino*.  
*Rough*, *Garz*; Gr. *xerros*, *Sale-*  
*brofus*.  
*Round*, *Krun*; Gr. *Rund*, L.  
*Rotundus*. *An forté* à *Krun*, Lat.  
*Corona pro circulo*?  
 To *Rout* or *Suore*, *Rhonkian*;  
 Gr. *Rbengxein*.  
 To *Row*, *Rhuyvo*, [ † *Rhuymo* ]  
 G. *Ramer*, L. *Remus*.
- To *Rub*, *Rhy ny*; Gr. *Thry-*  
*ganao*  
 To *Rule*, *Rhcoli*; G. *Reigler*.  
 To *Run*, *Rhedeg*; Gr. *Trexo*.  
*A Rutch*, *Brwynn*; *Pabyren*,  
*A peel'd Rutch*; Gr. *Papyros*, *pa-*  
*pyron*.  
*Rufz*, *Rhüd*, Ger. & Belg. *Rofz*.  
 S  
*A Sack*, *Sáz*; Gr. *Saktos*. The  
 words of most Languages for this  
 are alike. It. *Sacco di Lana*, W.  
*Sax* o' *ulan*. *Vid. App*.  
*Sad or Melanchol*, *Trist*, L. *Tri-*  
*stis*. 2. † *Alluynin*; Gr. *Ailmos*,  
*Ailmon*. 3. *Sarrig*; Ger. *Trawrig*.  
*A Saddle*, *Kyvrny*; H. *Cuiverta*  
 [ or *Cuiverta* ] 2. *Sadell*; L. *Sedile*.  
*Safe*, *Sikir*; L. *Securus*. 2. C.  
*Sáu*, *Sauys*; Gr. *Soos*. 3. *Dilyz*,  
 Gr. *Delos*.  
 To *Sail*, *Huylio*; Dan. *Sayle*,  
 S—H. p. 29. c. 3. & 26. c. 2. 3.  
 C. *Golow*; Gr. *Pleio*; as *Glau*,  
 Lat. *Fluvia*. Ar. *Guél* & *uél*, *A*  
*Sail*; L. *Velum*.  
*A Salmon*, *Eaug*, i. e. *Aquaticus*,  
 from *uy*, or rather as in the French  
*Eau*, *Water*.  
*Salt*, *Halen*; Gr. *Hals*, *Halon*.  
*Salve*, *Emnait*; L. *Unguentum*.  
 2. *Eli*, & *Elien*; Gr. *Elaion*.  
*Sand*, *Tyvod* & Dial. C. † *T—*  
*ymos*, Gr. *Amnos*; as W. *Ton*,  
 It. *Onda*. 2. *Gro*; Belg. *Gruys*, G.  
*Grave*.  
*A Saw*, *LLi* & *LLiv*; L. *Lima*.  
 To *Saw*, Gr. *Prio*; W. *Bripo*,  
 To reduce to dust or powder.  
 To *Say*, *Said* he, *Ebe*, [ *Ebey* ] Gr.  
*Eipe* & *Ephe*. *Vid. To Speak*.  
*A Scabbard*, *Guain*; It. *Guaina*.  
 G. *Gaine*, H. *Vayna*, L. *Vagina*.  
*Scabby*, *Klourlyd*, *Klaverlyd*,  
 G. *Clavale*.  
*A Scar*, *Kraith*; L. *Cicatrix*.  
*Scarlet*, *Kóz*; Gr. *Kokkos*. The  
*Scarlet Oak*, [ L. *Ilex* ] Gal. *Narb*.  
*Yuse*, Scot. *Gius*, *A Pine*.  
*A School*, *Yskol*; G. *Ecole*, L.  
*Schola*, It. *Scolas*, H. *Ejuela*.  
 To *Scold*, *Klabardhi*, G. *Clau-*  
*bauder*.  
*A Scourge*, *Frjuyll*, L. *Fla-*  
*gellum*  
 To *Scrape*, *Kravy*; It. *Graffiare*.  
 2. Gr. *Knao*, W. *Knoi*, To bite.  
 To *Scratch*, *Skraffinio*; G. *Gra-*  
*figner*.  
*A Scrivener*, G. *Greffier*; W.  
*Angrafur*, *A Printer*.  
*The Scull*, *Y Greian*; Gr. *Kranion*.  
*The Sea*, *Mór*, Boh. *More*, L.  
*Mare*, &c. 2. *Eigion*; Gr. *Okeanos*.  
 3. *Guelis*; Gr. *Pelagos*. 4. † *LLÿr*,  
 Hib. † *Lear*. q. *Vid. App*.  
*The Sea Shore*, Ar. *Aut*; Gr.  
*Akte*.  
*A Season*, *Tymor*; L. *Tempore*.  
*Seasonably*, *Tymhoredh iayn*, Cant.  
*Dempora Onean*.  
 Second, *Ail*; L. *Alius*, Hib. *Da-*  
*ra*, Gr. *Deuterós*, G. *Derechef*,  
 Again, the Second time; W.  
*Drachefn*.  
*A Sedge*, Angl. Hib. *Seisg*, W.  
*Héfg*.  
 To *See*, C. *Miraz*; H. *Mirar*.  
 Cant.

- Cant. Mira, *See thou*; & Mirail, *A Glass*. 2. Edryx; *To behold*; Gr. *Atreos*, & *Derko* aor. 2. *E-dra-ton*, W. *Edryxun*. 3. Guelc, 'ueled, 'uele, &c. Gr. *Lao*. 4. † Guydhog [ & 'Uydhog ] *Conspicuous*; probably from the Latin *Vidico*; whence also, Ev a *uedhe*, *It should seem*.
- Seed*, Hād, Belg. *Saet*, C. Hāz; Cant. *Afia*. S—H. p. 29. c. 3. *To seek*, Keiſio; L. *Quæſo*. 2. Attolug; Gr. *Aiteo*. *To seek or search after*, Olrheiu; Gr. *Ereunao*.
- To Sell*, Guerthy, from Guerth [ or uerth ] *Price*; Belg. *Weerde*, Angl. *Worth*; which seem as to their origin, but the same with the Latin *Pretium*; as the English *Worm and Latin Vermis* is but the same with our *Priv*, † *Prým*.
- To Send*, S. W. *Hella*; Gr. *Iallo*. 2. Anvon; G. *Ervoir*. 3. Touly [ & Tavly ] G. *Stello*: as W. † *Saman*, Gr. *Stoma*.
- To Separate*, Eskary; Cant. *Eireu*. M t 25. 32.
- A Servis-Tree*, Monm. *Sarph*, *Pren-larph*, *Sarphuydheu*; L. *Sorbus*, H. *Serval*.
- A Servant*, Guāis. *It properly signifies a Youth*, whence the old *Froverb*, Am Guymp Hēa, *æuerdh* Guēn Guāis. Gr. *Pais*. P—C. p. 20 c. 1. W. *Gueifion*, *Servants*, Cant. *Gueifion*, *Men*. 2. † *Heilyn*, Gr. *Lac*, *Heilos*. 3. *Mael*; Hib. *Maol*, Ar. *Meul* & *Veuel*, Ofcē *Famel*. *Enn. Famuli origo ab officis dependet, apud quos servus, famel nominabatur: unde & Familia vocata*. *Fest. Cant. Mutil*, *A Boy*, as also a *Servant*. *Thiuen muthil*, *Let him be your Servant*. Mat. 20. 26. *The old Celtic Actus* (whence the Latin † *Am-bactus*) seems preserved in the Irish, *Ogax*, *Oganax*, *Oglax*; and the Latin *Calo* in their *Giola*, or as anciently, *Giola*.
- To Serve*, Guemi; Ger. *Dienen*. *Seven*, Saith; It. *Sette*.
- To Sew with a needle*, Gunio; Belg. *Naen*. q. d. *agunio*, *gunian*. Hib. *Snain*, *Thread*.
- Sever*, Saim; L. *Sevum*.
- A Sexton*, Klozydh, i. e. *Campanarius*. *Marid*. *Ygolhaig*, as in English Clerk. *Scholastici solum proprie & primitus dicuntur i qui ad huc in Schola sunt, omnes tamen qui in literis vivunt, nomen hoc usurpant*. August. *Lib. de Dial*.
- A Shade*, Ar. *Skcut*, [W. *Kyfgod* & *Yfgod*]; Gr. *Skia*, *Skotos*.
- Seag*, Gr. *Mallas*; W. *Gualt* & *Ualht*, *Hair*, Teut. † *Ualh*, Hib. *Folt*. 2. L. *Filus*; W. *Bleu* & *Vleu*, *Hairs*. *Vid. & Fali*. p. 238.
- To Shake*, Kryny; G. *Craindre*, [ *To fear* ] Gr. *Kradamo*, Dor. *Trein*. T—C. p. 26. c. 3. *Irem*. Gr. *Kradæuo*, unde W. *Kryd*, *Tremor*. 2. *Yfguyd*, Gr. *Skædao* [ *Diffipo* ] *Dav* 3. *Sygo*; Gr. *Seſeita* & *Seio* *Shallow*, Eās; G. *Bās*, *Low*.
- A Shank* or *Stin*, Knmmog; Gr. *Kneme*. *Vid. Var. Termin* p. 34. & N—R. p. 31. c. 3. 2. Gr. *Vulg. Mure*, W. *Mordhuyd*, *The Thing*. *Vid. Sense of words deviated*, p. 3. 3. † *Gommaz*, It. *Gamba*. *A Shape*, Fyrv, L. *Forma*. 2. † *Gotgedh*, *corr. pro Gotgev*; † *Gotgem*; Gr. *Schemā*.
- To Share*, Dyranny; Gr. *Diasterein*.
- Sharp*, Aigr, eger; Gr. *Acriis*. *To Shave*, *Vid. To Shear*.
- A Sheaf*, Yskyb; L. *Scopæ*.
- To Shear*, Knevio & † *Kneimio*; Gr. *Kneo*, *Kneim*.
- A Sheath*, Guam; It. *Guaina*. H. *Vayna*, L. *Vagina*. V. p. 9. c. 3.
- A Sheep*, Davad, C. D—avas; L. *Ovis*. 2. † *Kor*, whence *Korlan* a *Sheep-coat*; Hib. *Kaor*, *A Sheep*, Gr. *Krios*, A. Ram. *Dan. Faar*. K—F. p. 23. c. 3. F—K. p. 21. c. 3. III. *Mollt*, [ *a weather* ] Gr. *Melon*. *Hinc G. † Moulton*, *postea Mouton*, Angl. *Mutton*. 4. *Hürdh*; [ C. † *Horz* ] A. Ram; L. *Aries*. 5. *Dimetis* & *Povostianis*, *Maharen* & *Vaharen*, *A weather*, L. *Vervex*; at *Venedoris Aries* sic vocatur & forsā rectius à *Magari quod Hiberni, Testiculus*.
- A Sheep-fold*, *Kail*; L. *Caula*. 2. Gr. *Mandra*; whence probably our *Mangre* and *Manlhudun*, *A Sheep*. *See Mainreah in the Irish Dictionary*. V. *Sheep*.
- A Shelf*, Aftell; L. *Affula*.
- A Shell*, Krogen; Maced. *Korykos*, *Korykon*. 2. *Kokkos* [ Gr. *Kongkos* ] *A Cockle*.
- A nut-Shell*, Plisk & *Pliskin*; Gr. *Kelyphos*.
- A Shepherd*, Bigel, C. Bigal, Ar. *Bigel*, Hib. *Buazil*; Gr. *Boukolos*.
- To Shew*, Dangos; Gr. *Deikno*. *A Shield*, Szttyd; Gr. *Skutos*. 2. *Aes*; Gr. *Aſpis*. 3. *Tarian* [ & *Tharian* ] Gr. *Thyreoos*, *thyreon*.
- A Shilling*, Sulle; It. *Soldo*.
- The Skin*, Hegl, Elgir; Gr. *Skelos*. *Shining*, Glouy [ & *Gluyis* ] Gr. *Aglaos*, *Aglaou*. 2. *Splennydd*; L. *Splendidus*. 3. *Disglair*, [ Ar. *Skler* ] L. *Clarus*.
- A Ship*, LLong; Gr. *Ploion*. As *LLydan*, Gr. *Platyn*; *LLaun*, L. *Plenus*; *LLuvun*, L. *Planus*; *LLaucr*, *Plures*; & † *Log*; Boh. *Lodi*. 2. C. *Gurhal*, W. *Kurugi* & *Yfgoren*, a *small boat*, Cant. *Uricia*, *A Ship*. G. *Carabe*. 3. Ar. *Treis*, *A Boat*; Gr. *Ion*. *Baris*. T—B. p. 26. c. 3.
- A Skirt* or *Smock*, Hevis; Teut. † *Hemed*, L. *Camifsa*.
- A Shoar*, Traeth from *Treio*. *To Ebb*, Belg. *Droogen*, Angl. *To Dry*. 2. *Morva* & *Arvordir*, h. e. *Locus maritimus*. 3. T—y. *yn*, Gr. *Eiōn*, as *Ton*, L. *Unda*, It. *Onda*. 4. Ar. *Aut*, Gr. *Acte*. 5. C. *Zian* & [W. *Tyuyyn*] Gr. *Tēin*. 6. C. † *Als*, Gr. *Argialos*.
- A Shoo*, Elſid, C. Elſiz; Gr. *Aſkera*, Germ. *Schueb*, Belg. *Schoon*. 2. † *Küaran*, Gr. *Kothornos*. 3. † *Arzen*, Gr. *Lacon*. *Arpis*, A
- Slipper*. 4. † *Lloppan*, Gr. *Elips*, *Elipos*. 5. Gr. *Pedilon*, W. *Pedel*, *A Horseshoe*. *A Shoemaker*, *Krydhl*, L. *Cordo*, Gr. *Rhaptēs*. 2. Gr. *Skyteus*. q. d. W. *Eskidiad*, aut C. *Eskitias*.
- To Shoot*, *Scithy*; L. *Sagitto*. *Short*, *Byr*, Gr. *Aber* [ *Small* ] Cant. *La-burra*, & *Bertan*; [ *Shortly* ] L. *Irrevis*, Gr. *Eravys*; W. *Byrraz*, *Shorter*. 2. Gr. *Kolos*, W. *Kyl*, *Narrow*.
- A Shovel*, Pal; L. *Pala*.
- A Shoulder*, Ygydth; Cant. *Eſua*, *The Hand*. As in the Irish, *Kolh* is both Leg and Foot, *ſeo' it be but the same word with the Latin Coxa*. 2. *Ypold*, *Ypautd* & *Palves*, *The Shoulder of a Boat*, It. *Spalla*, G. *Eſſaule*, Cant. *Sorbald*. L. 15. 5.
- A Shower*, Kavod [ S. W. *Kavod* ] Gr. *Hyetos*. K—H. p. 24. c. 1. G. *Guille*, *A Shower*. W. *Glau*, *Rain*. *A Shower of Rain*, *Kavod* olāu, G. *Cad de lean*.
- Shrove-tide*, Yr ſnyd; probably from the Latin *Initium*, the word *Grauis* [ *Lent* ] being understood *Ym y Grauis*, *Initium Quadragesime*.
- A Shrub*, Prys & *Phrys* [ whence the compounds, *Prýſgyl*, p. *Ygocoden* ] L. *Fritex*, as *Bryud*, L. *Frater*. 2. *Tuyñ* [ & *Thuyñ* ] Gr. *Thamnos*, L. *Dumnus*.
- To Shut up*, *Kloi*; Gr. *Kleio*, L. *Claudo*.
- Sick*, Klāv, † *Klab*; Hebr. *Choleb*; Slav. *Slab*.
- A Sickle*, *Krymm* from *Krymm*, [ *crooked* ] Gr. *Kropion*.
- A Side*, Ytills; Hebr. *Tſelach*. 2. Ar. *Koſten*, G. *Coſte*, It. *Coſtato*. 3. *Ozor*. Gr. *Horos*.
- A Siege*, *Kynlluyñ*, Boh. *Olezeni*. *A Sieve*, *Gogor*, L. *Cribrum*. q. 2. *Rhidid*, Teut. † *Rider*.
- The Sight*, *Trem* & *threm*; Gr. *Theorema*, *Dav*.
- A Sign*, Nöd, L. *Nota*. 2. Gr. *Semeion*, W. *Llymman*, An *Enſign*. 3. *Argol*, *Hung*, *Giel*.
- To be silent*, *Teui*, Slav. *Tib*. *Silk*, † *Sirig*; Gr. *Serikon*. 2. *Sydan*, Belg. *Syden*, G. *Seiden*, *Succ. Siiden*.
- The Sill of a Door*, *Trothuy*, Ar. *Trauth*, probably from *Truy*, *Through*, Ger. *Thurſchwel*, Angl. *Threſſold*.
- Silver*, *Arian*; Gr. *Argyros*, — on. *To Sin*, *Pexy*, L. *Pecio* *Pexod*, ſin. H. *Pecado*, L. *Pecatum*. *Pezadar*, H. *Pecador*, L. *Pecator*. *Cant. Becaturis*.
- A Sineu*, *Geiny*; Hung. *lin*. 2. *Tant*, Gr. *Tonos*. 3. Ar. *Nerven*; Gr. *Neuron*, L. *Nervus*.
- To Sing*, *Kany*, I. *Canō*. 2. Gr. *Aeido* & *Hydo*, W. *Ydo*, *To Howl*. *Vid. Song*.
- Single*, *Yng*; L. *Unicus*.
- A Sister*, *ævaer* & *S W Huâr*, G. *Saur*, Gr. *Oar*, *A wife*.
- To fit*, *Eiſte*, *Eiſtedh*; Gr. *Kaſtizo*; & *Hezetai* ſut. ab *Hezamai*.
- A Sitce*, Ar. *Fals*, L. *Falx*.

- Six, xuxē,* [S. W. Ηύξ] Gr. Hex.
- Askew,* LLedhy; L. *Limus.*
- The Skie,* Yr Ubyyr, yr ubyren, C. Ebron, Ar. Oabr, cabren, Gr. *Ovranos.*
- Skilful,* Kelvydh; L. *Callidus.*
2. C. *Scientek.* q. d. à Lat. *Sciens, Scientis,* *Scienter.*
- Skin,* Kroen; Gr. *Rhinos.*
- To Skip,* LLammy; Gr. *Hallo-mai.*
- Slack,* LLak, S. W. LLas, L. *Laxus,* G. *Lafche.*
- To Slander,* Kably, G. *Acabler.*
- A Slave,* Kaith, An à Lat. *Capivus?*
- Slaughter,* LLadhva, L. *Clades.*
2. † Haer, Cant. *Herioa,* *Death.*
- To Sleep,* Kÿgy, *An fortè* à Lat. *Quiesco?* G. *Coucher.* 2. Hyno & Hÿppian; Gr. *Hypnoo, Hypnicin*
3. † Daren, Gr. *Dartkano.*
- A Sleeve,* LLaues, from LLaU [A Hand] as from the Latin *Manus, Manica.*
- Slender,* Main, Gr. *Minuos.* Cant. *Mea,* N omiff 2. Tene, L. *Tennis.*
- Slime,* † LLaid; L. *Lutum.*
- To Slip,* LLithro; Gr. *Olistico.*
- Slippery,* LLithrig; Gr. *Glisticos* & *Olistyeros.*
- Slloatful,* Segyr; L. *Securus.*
- A Sloe,* Eirinen; Gr. *Erineon,* Ficus *Sylvestris.*
- A Sloven,* Brÿntyn, Dÿn brÿnt, It. *Bruttato.*
- Slow,* Hüyr; L. *Serus.*
- To Slumber,* † Darren; Gr. *Dartkano*
- Small,* Bâx & Bÿxan; H. *Pequenno.* 2. Main, Gr. *Meion* & *Minuos.* 3. Gr. *Abaer,* W. Byr, *Short.* 4. Ceret. *Pittu;* G. *Petit.*
- To Smell,* Ar—ogly; L. *Oleo.*
2. G. *Flairev;* W. *Flairio.*
- To Smite,* Vid. *To Strike.*
- A Smith,* Gôv; Boh. *Kowarz,* Slav. *Kovazh,* Hung. *Kovach.*
- A Smock,* † Hevis, C. Hevez, Ar. *Hinvis,* G. *Chemise,* L. *Camisla.*
- Smoke,* Angl. W. Mûg, Ar. *Moget.*
- Smooth,* LLuvun, Gr. *Leion.*
- To Smother,* Mygy; Hung. *Megh,* Gr. *Pnigo.* 2. Tagy; [To Cboak] It. *Attacco,* G. *Abogar.*
- A Snail,* Malvodon, Maluen, Dial. C. in plur. *Molhuex* & *Volhuex;* Slav. *Polsch.* The *Bohemian* Hlemoiff, however they pronounce it, is of the same origin with the Latin *Limax.*
- A Snake,* Neidir; Ger. *Natter,* L. *Natrix,* An *Adder.*
- To Snake,* Rhebio; L. *Rapio.*
- To Sneeze,* Di—treui, in—treui, Tarò intreui; Gr. *Ptairo,* W. Bÿ—theirio [To Belch.] 2. Tiffio; L. *Tuffio,* *To Cough.*
- A Snipe,* flax, \*Ar. *Giox,* C. *Kio.* From its noise, as seems most probably.
- To Snore,* Rhungkian, rhing-kian & Rhozan, *To Grunt* as a Hog; Gr. *Rhengzein.*
- A Snout,* Vid. *Nofè.*
- Snow,* Eira; yr Eira, *The Snow,* Cant. *Errurra,* & *Elburra.* Eta haren abillamendua churi elhurra bethfala, *And his Rayment white as Snow.* Mat. 23. 3.
- Soap,* Sebon; Gr. *Sapon,* L. & It. *Sapone.*
- Soft,* Meddal; Gr. *Malos,* L. *Mollis.* 2. Tÿner; L. *Tener,* Gr. *Teren.*
- The Sole of the Foot,* Gÿadan; Gr. *Pedion*
- Sometimes,* Weithæ; H. a *Vezes.*
- A Son,* Ar. & C. Flôz; L. *Filius.* 2. Plant, *Children,* Hib. † *Cland* & *Clann,* Ger. *Klein,* *Small.*
- A Song,* Kân; L. *Cantus.* 2. *Oudul* [† *Oudyl;*] Gr. *Eudyllion.*
- Soon,* S. W. Kloy; yn Gloy; Gr. *Vulg. Gly.* *Megis.* *Diçt.* *Multil.*
- Soot,* Hidhigl; L. *Fulgo*
- Sore,* Dolÿrys; Gr. *Doloreux.*
- A Sort,* Máth, Modd; L. *Modus*
- The Soul,* Encid, C. † *Enev* [ & Encm ] Hib. *Anam;* L. *Anima.*
- A Soldier,* Milur; L. *Miles*
2. *Soudiur* corrupted probably from *Scithur,* An *Archer.* 3. *Kadur* from *Kád,* *A Battle*
- A Sound,* Sûn; L. *Sonus.* 2. *Dundur,* Gr. *Tontboorys.* 3. *Tur* [† *Turb*] Gr. *Theorybos.* 4. LLais, Gr. *Logos.*
- Sour,* Sÿr, G. *Sur.* 2. *Eger,* G. *Agre.*
- The South,* Ar. *Kreiz de,* i. e. *Mid-day;* as the Latin *Meridies* for *Medidies.* 2. *Dehai.* i. e. *Dexter;* ut & Hebr. *Jamin est Dextera manus, dexterum latus & mundi plaga Australis,* Job. 23. 9. *Pfal* 89. 12. *ut que orientem aspicientibus, orientium modo, dextera est;* ut *Kcdem, pars anterior pro oriente.* Num. 23. Efa. 11. *Achor, pars posterior pro occidente.* [Hib. *Siar* & *iar*] Job. 23. 8. *Smol* [W. *Gogleth*] *pars siniftra, pro Septentrione,* Job. 23. 9. *Dav. Lex. Brit. Lat.*
- A Sow,* Hüx; Gr. *Hus.* 2. G. *Truis,* W. *Turx,* *A Hog;* whence the Latin *Turbo,* *A Porpoise* or *Sea-hog,* call'd by the *Armoric* Britans *Morhux.*
- To Sow* with a needle, V. *To Sew.*
- Space,* Ysbaid; L. *Spatium.*
- A Spade,* Pâl; L. *Pala.*
- To Spare,* Ar—bed, peidio [ & pheidio ] Gr. *Pheidomai.*
- A Spark of Fire,* Gureizionyn; Boh. *Giskricka.*
- A Sparrow,* C. & Ar. *Golvan,* † *Golman;* Gr. *Golmis.*
- To Speak,* LLavary, L. *Loquor.*
2. *Lolio,* *To prattle much;* Gr. *Laleo.* 3. Ar. *Prezek* [ & *Phrezek*] Gr. *Phrazo.* 4. S. W. *Gueyd* & *Guedyd* in parallel'd by the Latin *Quit* in *In—quit,* *Suev. Keden,* Angl. *Quoth.*
- A Spear,* Guaiu. *Guaiuv,* † *Guauium;* Gr. *Kadmos,* Hib. *Gan-nedh.* 2. † *Saffuy,* *Saffiyn,* Gr. *Sibune.*
- A Speck or Spot,* † *Magal,* L. *Macula.*
- A Spectre,* Elyll, Elyllyn; Gr. *Eidolon.* 2. *Yfpryd;* L. *Spiritus.*
- A Speech,* Aræth & † *Araud;* L. *Oratio.* 2. *Parabl,* G. *Parley,* It. *Parola,* H. *Palabra,* *A word.*
- A Spider,* Koppyn; Dan. *Kop,* & *Acder-kop.* 2. *Korryn,* L. *A-raneus,* Gr. *Aragne, araxne.*
- To Spin,* Nÿdh; Gr. *Netho.*
- A Spindle,* Guerthyd, [Dial. C. *Guerÿn*] Cant. *Goruetan,* *To Spin.*
- A Spirit,* Yfpryd [† *Eipric*] G. *Eipric*
- A Spit,* Bér, [ & *Vér*] L. *Veru.* 2. Gr. *Obelos,* W. *Ebill,* An *Anger.*
- Spittle,* Haliu, L. *Saliva,* Gr. *Sialos.* 2. *Krazboeryn,* G. *Cra-chat,*
- To split,* Holhti; L. *Hualco.*
- Spoil,* Ypail; L. *Spolium.* 2. *Yf-guvul* [ygyvlyn] Gr. *Skylon.*
- The Spokes of a Wheel,* Angl. W. *Yipæge*
- A Spoon,* LLây; Teut. † *Le pbel.*
- Sport,* Kelluar & zelluar; Gr. *zleue.*
- A Spot,* † *Magal;* L. *Macula,* G. *Mafstel.* 2. *Mann;* H. *Maucha.*
- A Spray or Water used in Thatching,* Yskolp, Skolp, Skÿlpen; Gr. *Skolops, Skolopon,* *A stake,* Vid. *A Sprig,* *Brigin;* L. *Virga.* *Vic.* Ep. *Dei.*
- To Spring,* Dÿyrei, arÿyrein; L. *Orii.*
- Sponge,* Ysbung, Gr. *Spongos.*
- A Spur,* Ar. *Kentr;* Gr. *Kentron.* 2. *Yfpardyn;* Gr. *Sphyron,* G. *Esperon.*
- A Spy,* Phoriur; Gr. *Phôr.* *Dav.*
- To Squeal,* Guizio, L. *Vugio.*
- A Squirrel,* Guier [ & *Uier*] Boh. *Wewerka.*
- To Stab,* Brathy, Dalm. *Proyti.*
- A Stable,* Stabal, † *Stavoll,* & *Yftabal,* &c. G. *Eftable,* L. *Stabulum.*
- A Staff,* Bagal, [A *Crutch*] L. *Baculus.* 2. *Paltun;* [A *Club*] G. *Baston,* It. *Bastone.* 3. L. *Fuftri,* W. *Fÿft,* A *Frail.*
- A Stag,* Karu; L. *Cervus.* 2. † *Eylon,* Gr. *Elaptoz, Elapkon.*
- A Stair,* Gradh; [ plur. N. W. *Grithæ;*] L. *Gradus.*
- A Stake,* Paul; L. *Palus.* 2. Gr. *Skolops;* *Skolopon,* W. *Skolp,* *Skÿlpen,* *A Spray.*
- A Stalk,* Colovn; L. *Columna.*
- Stammering,* Bioesk; Gr. *Blajfos.*
- To Stand;* Sa [stand thou] L. *Sta.*
- A Star,* Seren, plur. *Sêr* & † *Syr;* Cant. *Zarra,* L. *Sidera,* C. & Ar. *Sieren,* Gr. *Aster.*
- A Stare,* Y Drÿdyu, Ar. *Tret,* *Dret,* *Pol Drozd.*
- To Stay,* Aros; G. *Arrefter.*
- To Steal,* Lhedratta, from *LLci-dir,* *A Thief,* L. *Latro.*
- Steel,* Dyç; an fortè à L. *Durum.*
- To Steep,* Mÿydo; L. *Madeo,* Gr. *Mudao.*
- A Step,* Kam; [Hib. † *Beim*] Gr. *Bema.*

- A Stepdame*, † Elldreuy, C. † Altruán. *An forte à Lat.* Altrix? Gr. *Thelephria*, Nutrix.
- A Stie*, † Krau [ϙ̄ xray] Gr. *xoiros*, *A Hog*.
- A Stile*, Kamady, from Kam a Pace or Stride, and Aduy, *A Gap*.
- A Sting*, Kòlyn; Lat. *Sculus*. 2. Gr. *Kentron*, C. Kentr [ϙ̄ W. Kethr] *A Nail*. 3. I. *Stimulus*, W. Sumbul. 4. S. W. Yerthi [ *A Goad* ] Gr. Ger. t.
- A Stink*, Gr. *Bromos*, Hib. Breine, W. Bracny, *To Putrify*.
- To Stir*, W. Kunnì, *To rise*, &c. (and Kyzuy, *To set out*) Gr. *Kineo*. 2. *Submovo*, *Submotus*, & *Summotus*. W. *Symmyd*.
- A Stock*, Kyph [Hib. Keap] Cant. *Cepos*.
- Stockings*, Hofanc; Ger. *Hofin*. *A Stone*, Karreg, Cant. *Harria*. Vid. K prep. f. p. 9. c. 2. & p. 40 c. 2. 2. Maen [ *A great stone* ] Gr. *Maenia*. 3. I. I. èch [ *A broad flat stone* ] Gr. *Laas*, Lithos.
- A Stool*, Yitòl; L. *Sedile*. 2. Kader. [ *A Chair* ] Gr. & L. *Cathedra*.
- To Stop*, Rbyustro; L. *Frustro*. *Store*, LLaqer [ *Much* ] Gr. *Lauros*.
- A Storm*, Kauad [N. W. Kavod] *A Shower*, Gr. *Hycios*, *Rain*. K—H. p. 24. c. 1.
- Stout*, Kadarn; Gr. *Karteron*.
- A Strainer*, Hidil, Slav. *Zidilu*, Boh. *Cedillo*.
- Strangled*, Tagedig, H. † *Attaccato*. Men.
- A Stratagem*, Dizell; Gr. *Texne*.
- Straw*, C. Kala [† Calav & Calam] Gr. *Kalamos*, L. *Culmus*, *calamus*. 2. G. Foare, W. Guair & Uair, Hay.
- A Strawberry*, Mevis, H. Miezgado. W. † Memys, Gr. *Maimaculon*.
- A Streak*, I. Lin, I. Linell; L. *Linea*, *Lincola*. 2. Rbigol, H. Riga, L. Ruga.
- A Stream*, LLiv, G. *Fleuve*, L. *Fluvius*.
- Strength*, Krivder; Gr. *Kratos*.
- To Stretch*, Tynny, & Estyn; Gr. *Teino*, L. *Extendo*. 2. Gr. *Taxuo*, W. Tany, *To Spread*, *To Scatter*.
- A Stride*, Kam [Hib. † Beim] Gr. *Bena*.
- Strife*, Kynnen, L. *Contentio*. 2. LLid, L. *Lis*, *litis*. 3. Ym—ryffon, Gr. *Eris*. 4. Egni [ *force* ] Gr. *Agonia*.
- To Strike*, Tarò [ϙ̄ Tharo, præ. Trauodh] Gr. *Thrauo*. 2. Puio [ *To beat* ] Gr. *Paio*. 3. Dilio [ϙ̄ Dhillio] Gr. *Thiao*. 4. *A Streak*, Dymod, Boh. *Udereni*.
- A String*, Karre, H. Correa, G. Courroye, L. *Corrigia*.
- To Strive*, Gr. *D-riso*, W. Teiry, *To alledge positively*.
- Strong*, K—darn, Gr. *Karteron*. Vid. *Strength*.
- Stubble*, Sovol, L. *Stipula*. 2. † Kalav & Kalam, Gr. *Kalame*.
- To Suck*, Sygno, I. *Sugo*, Ger. *Saugen*, Belg. *Suyken*.
- Sudden*, Dislyvyd; L. *De subito*.
- A Summ*, Sùm, Sùm; L. *Summa*.
- Summer*, Háv, † Ham; Hib. *antiquitus Sam*, *deinde Samh*, *postea Samhradh*; Ger. *Sommer*.
- The Sun*, Hayl, Gr. *Helios*, Dor. *Halios*. 2. † Hyan, Gr. *Agaión*. Ger. & Belg. *Sonn*, Boh. *Slanec*. 3. Syl [ *whence Dydh Syl, Sunday* ] L. *Sol*, Dan. *Soel*, Succ. *Sol*. *To bask in the Sun*, Hejio, [ϙ̄ Ymhenlio] Gr. *Helion*.
- A Supper*, Cuynos, L. *Coena*, *Coenas*.
- A Surety*, Máz & Váz, L. *Vas* z-s. p. 26. c. 2
- A Surplice*, Ar. *Surpelicis*, L. *Surpelicium*.
- To Swallow*, Glythio, L. *Glatio*, Gr. *Glyzo*.
- A Swallow*, Guennol. *An forte quasi Guenvol, ventrem albicans?* Gr. *Keliduo*.
- A Swan*, Alarx, L. *Olor*. 2. Ar. Sin, Gr. *Kyknos*, L. *Cygnus*, G. *Cygne*.
- A Swarm*, Haid; Hebr. *Hedal*. *Sweat*, xuyys, Gr. *Schweis*.
- To Sweep*, Skybo, L. *Scopa*. *A beejom*. H. *Esobar*, It. *Scovare*.
- Sweet*, Melys; L. *Mellens*, G. *Niellieux*, Gr. *Meliades*. 2. C. Huyè [W. † xuyè] L. *Suarvis*, Belg. *Suet*.
- To Swell*, xuydho, S. W. Huy-dho, Gr. *Oideo*.
- Swift*, Byan, Ger. *Bebend*. 2. xuyay, xuyays & huayis; Gr. *Okyis*, L. *Ocius*.
- To Swim*, Novio; Gr. *Neo*, *neo*.
- A Sword*, Kledhe [ϙ̄ Kleihy] L. *Gladius*. 2. Bidog, *A Dagger*, H. *Spada*.
- The Sycamore-Tree or greater Maple*, Malarn; L. *Acer*, *Acerus*, Cant. *Marqucer*. L. 17. 6.
- T
- A Table*, Skoul & Taulen, L. *Tabula*. 2. C. † Mus, L. *Menfa*.
- A Tail*, Kut; L. *Cauda* 2. Rhonell from Rhayn; Gr. *Oura*, *ouran*.
- To Take*, Kym—eryd; Gr. *Aireo*. 2. Gr. *Alisko*, W. Llyfgo, *To drag*, *To hall or pull*.
- To Talk*, xuedleya; Gr. *Kotillo*. 2. Parably; It. *Parlare*. 3. LLa-var & † LLamryrs, *Talkative*, Gr. *Lamyros*.
- Tallow*, Saim, L. *Serum*, 2. Gyer, Gr. *Stear*.
- To Tame*, Dovi, † Domi; Gr. *Damao*, L. *Domo*, Ger. *Demmen*, Belg. *Temmen*.
- Tares*, Ever, Evray; G. *Fevraye*, Gr. *Ara*.
- A Target*, Vid. *Shield*.
- Taff*, Bläs; Gr. *xylas* B—x. p. 25. c. 3. 2. xuaith, Gr. *Geuthmos*. 3. Ar. Saour; L. *Sapor*.
- To Teach*, Dýsky, adhýsky; Gr. *Didasko*.
- To Tear*, Rhuugo; Gr. *Ereiko*. *Tears*, Dagræ; Gr. *Dakru*.
- A Teat or Dug*, Teth; G. *Tetin*, H. *Teta*, Gr. *Tittos*.
- To Tell or relate*, Mýnecy; Gr. *Memenuka à Menno*.
- A Temple*, Vid. *Church*.
- The Temples*, Ar—istia, H. b. Liaka, Gr. *Schlaff*, Belg. *Slap*. 2. Ar. Ividgu, Boh. *Zidovini*.
- Ten*, Deg, † Dèk; Gr. *Deka*.
- Ten Thousand*, Myrdh, Gr. *Myrias*.
- Tenler*, Týner; L. *Tener*. 2. Medhal, Gr. *Malos*, *amalos*. 3. *Tender or young*, Gr. *Atalos*, W. Eddi; *Weak*, *Slender*.
- A Tent*, Pabell, L. *Papilio*.
- Thatch*, Tò, G. *Tuyan*, S. uble.
- Ther*, Yno, odhnyo; Cant. *Orduan*. W. Ytúan [ *for yr ourhon* ] Now.
- There*, Akku, Gr. *Ekei*. 2. Yna & † Ena, C. Hena; Gr. *Entha*, Boh. *Ihu*, Cant. *An*.
- Thick*, Teu [ *Deu* & *they* ] Hib. Tugh, Gr. *Diek*, Gr. *Dafys*, & *Thames* [ *Creber* ] 2. Firv, L. *Firmus*. 3. Bràs & Braüg, L. *Craffus*, G. & Ger. *Grosi*. 4. Präiß, Dan. *Graaf*.
- A Thief*, LLeidir, L. *Latro*.
- A Thigh*, Mordhuyd, C. Morras, Gr. *Merys*. 2. G. *Cuisse*, W. *Cos*, *The Leg*.
- A Thimble*, Guniadyr, from Gunico, *To fóm*.
- Thin*, Tene, L. *Tenuis*, *tenne*, Gr. *Stenos*, *Narrow*. 2. Kyl, Gr. *Pflos*. P—K. p. 20. c. 1. 3. Eidhil, L. *Evilis*.
- A Thing*, Pèth, [ *Dial. C. Pès* ] G. *Chofe*, It. *Cofa*. P—C. p. 20. c. 1. 2. C. & Ar. Tra, L. *Res*, *Rei*, *Re*.
- To Think*, Týbio; L. *Puto*. Vid. *Transposition of Letters* p. 7. c. 2.
- The Thurd*, Trydydh; Gr. *Tritos*. *Thirß*, Sýzed, from Sýz, L. *Siccus*.
- This*, Hun, Cant. *Hunet*, Mat. 12. 24. L. *Hunc*.
- A Thistle*, Yskallen, Ar. *Askollen*, Gr. *Skalimos*, *Skolimon*, & *Skalios*, *Skolon*.
- A Thong*, Karre; L. *Corrigia*, G. *Courroye*.
- A Thorn*, Draen, Draenen; Belg. *Doren*, Ger. *Dorn*, Slav. *Tern*.
- Thorough*, Duyy, Belg. *Doer*.
- Thou*, Týdi; Gr. *Tyde*. 2. Ti, [ *Dial. C. Si* ] L. Tu, Gr. *Su*, *Sy*.
- A Thousand*, Mil; L. *Mille*.
- A Thrave*, Angl; Dreva, W. *Thrad*, Edæ; Ger. *Eaden*. *Threats*, Buguth; Gr. *Ho-mokle*.
- To Throb*, Dýrn; Belg. *Dorffcken*.
- A Threshhold*, Vid. *Sill*.
- The Throat*, Y Bieyant, C. † Bronozha; Gr. *Bronchos*.
- A Thrush*, Angl. *Drask*, Ar. *Trefslen*, W. *Trafles*, G.
- To Thrust*, Huthio; Gr. *Ortheo*.
- A Tumb*, Baud; Slav. *Palz*, G. *Poulce*, Boh. *Palec*, L. *Pollex*.
- Thunder*, Ar. *Kiudryñ* & *Cu-runn*; Gr. *Kerannos*, *Kerannon*, *A Thunder-bolt*. 2. Taran pl. Traoz, H. *Trueno*, [ *A Thunder-bolt* ] L. *Tonitru*.
- Thurday*, Dydh yai & Dydh yoi; L. *Dies Jovis*.

- Thus, Val hyn; Cant. *Alan*.  
*Thwart or Crofi*, Traus; L. *Trans*.  
*To Tickle*, Gogleisio; Gr. *Gan-galizo* & *Ginglizo*, Cant. *Quilia*.  
*A Tickling*, Goglais; H. *Cox-quillas*, Gr. *Ginglymos*.  
*The Tide*, Llanu & Gorllaun, from Llanu; L. *Plenus*.  
*To Tie*, Klymmy; Gr. *Klammen*. 2. *Tido* [ & *Dido*] Gr. *Di-demi*.  
*To Till*, Ardhy; Boh. *Arati*, L. *Aro*.  
*Till or until*, Hyd, [Dial. C. Hyz] Gr. *Heos*. 2. *Glam*. † & C. *Bys*, Ger. *Bisf*.  
*Timber*, Pren, Lufat. *Dreuno*. D-P. p. 27. c. 3. Gr. *Dendron*.  
*Q. Whether the French Arbre may not be from yr bre* [or yr bren] *The Tree*; And the Latin *Arbor* [arborum, arbore] also of the same origin? As in Bals Britain when the Armonic name of a Stone is asked, they Answer Urmen, where we would say Maen without the particle yr. Voffius derives it from the Greek *aisa*, Attollo, evecho, & *βίσις*, cibus, pabulum. 2. *Koed*, Belg. *Hout*. Vid. K-H. pag. 24. c. 1. *Angl. Wood*.  
*Time*, Amfer, G. T—empus, L. *Tempus*, *Temporis*. Sax. Ger. *Boem*, *Megis*.  
*Tin*, C. Sten, G. *Esfain*; L. *Stannum*.  
*A Thinker*, Eyrux; Cant. *Arot-zac*. 2. *Tim*. 4. 14.  
*A Toad*, *Angl. Touçec*. *Arm*. *Toasted*, Krás; Gr. *zeros*.  
*A Toe*, *Vid. Finger*.  
*A Token*, Nód; L. *Nota*.  
*Toll*, Toih [ & *Tál*, *Payment*] G. *Taille*, Gr. *Telos*.  
*A Tomb*, *Vid. Grave*. Gr. *Lophos*; Hib. *Leaba*, *Leéus*.  
*The Tongue*, C. *Tavaz*, Boh. *Gazyk*.  
*A Pair of Tongues*, Gevel [pl. *Gevlæ*]; Gr. *zele*.  
*A Tooth*, Dant, C. *Dans*; L. *Dens*, *dentis*, Gr. *Odous*, *odontos*.  
*The Top or summit of anything*, *Guarthav*; Cant. *Gorra*, *Upper*, & *Gorathuren*, *Exalted*. L. 1. 52. 2. *Pen* & *Phen*; L. *Finis*. 3. † *Kyn*, whence *Kynta*, *The first*, *Kyndharedh*, *A Pbrénfy*, and *Kynvelyn*, *A man's name*, q. d. *Flavicomus*.  
*Hib. Kean*, Cant. *Gaine*, *Eta erche gainean da tene*, *ezalbei leai iauts deufen bere ercheic eramaiteira*, *And let him which is on the House Top*, *not come down to take any thing out of his House*. *Mat.* 24. 17. *IV. Koryn* [The Crown of the Head] Gr. *Korynphen*. 5. *Ar. Bar*, Cant. *Buru*, *The Head*.  
*A Top*, Gr. [ & L. ] *Troxos*; W. *Troi*, *To Turn*.  
*A Torch*, Gr. *Das*; W. *Tês* [ & *Dês*] *Hear*.  
*Torrid*, *Vid. Hot*. *Poeth*, *poethog*, *poethyrys*, & *Dial. C. Poethyrys*, Gr. *Kauftikos*. P—K. p. 20. col. 1.  
*To Toft*, *Vid. Toasted*.  
*To Touch*, *Ymodi*, from *Baud* the *Thumb*. 2. *Teimlo*, Ger. *Daum*, Belg. *Duim*, *Pollex*.  
*Tow*, *Karth*; Ger. *Kauder*.  
*Towards*, *Tyag*, *tyag at*, Belg. *Tegen*.  
*A Tower*, *Tür*; & *Tur*, *A Heap or pile*. G. *Tour*, L. *Torris*.  
*A Town*, *Treff*; Ger. *Dorff*, L. *Tribus*. 2. Gr. *Polis*, *epaulis*, *Hib. Baile*. 3. W. † *Tin* & *Din* [Hib. *Dún*] G. † *Dün*, whence their *Terminations of Towns in —dunum*.  
4. *Kaer*, [a City] seems deriv'd from *Kay*, *To shut or inclose*.  
*To Trace or seek*, *Olrhain*; Gr. *Ereunao*. 2. *Ar. Kerzat*, It. *Cercare*, 2. *Ar. Cercher*.  
*A Trade*, C. *Skians*, G. *Science*. L. *Scientia*.  
*A Traitor*, *Bradur*; L. *Proditor*.  
*Treachery*, *Bråd*, L. *Prodo*, *To betray*.  
*Treacle*, *Trieg*; It. & H. *Triacia*.  
*To Tread*, Belg. *Treden*, W. *Troed*, *A foot*.  
*Treasure*, *Tryffor*; G. *Trefor*, Teut. † *Trefere*. *Ar. Tenfor*, It. & H. *Teforo*.  
*A Tree*, *Pren*; Hib. *Kran*, Gr. *Kraneia*, [Cornus arbor.] 2. *Scl. Drevu*, W. *Dar* & *Deru*, *Quercus*.  
*To Tremble*, *Vid. To Quake*.  
*A Trembling*, *Kryd*; Gr. *Kradeno* & *Kradaino* [Tremo] Cant. *Ikaratzæa*.  
*A Tressle or Trivet*, *Trybedh*; G. *Trepied*, It. *Tropicæ*, H. *Trevedes*, Gr. *Tripous*, L. *Tripus*.  
*A Tribe*, *Teily*; Gr. *Phyle*, T—F. p. 28. c. 3.  
*Tribute*, *Tál* & *Toll*, Gr. *Telos*.  
*To Trie*, *Provi*; H. *Provar*, L. *Probo*. 2. *Ar. Tempui*, L. *Tento*.  
*A Troop*, *Bydin*, Gr. *Pitana*. 2. *Aig*; Gr. *Agele*. 3. *Tsrva*, L. *Turba*. 4. *L. Liaba*, Gr. *Laos*.  
*Trouble*, W. † *Três*; Gr. *Teiro*, *Affligo*.  
*To Trouble*, *Tervýfy*, Gr. *Taraffo*.  
*A Trough*, *Kavn* from *L. Cavus*, *Hollow*.  
*A Trout*, *Brithill*, from *Brith*, *Diverficolor*. 2. C. † *Trud*, L. *Trutta*.  
*True*, *Guir* & *Uir*, L. *Verus*.  
*Truly*, *Neu*; L. *Næ*, Gr. *Nai*.  
*To Trust*, *Fydhio*; L. *Fido*. 2. *Kredy*; L. *Credo*.  
*Truth*, *Guiredh*, L. *Veritas*.  
*Tuesday*, *Dydh Maurth*; L. *Dies Martis*.  
*A Turnult*, † *Ethryb*, Gr. *Thorybos*. 2. *Turv* & *Tyrva*, L. *Turba*.  
*A Turn or Pipe*, *Týnnel*, H. *Tonnel*, It. *Tonello*.  
*A Tune*, *Tôn*; G. *Tou*.  
*A Turd*, *Kazy*; Cant. *Kaka*, Gr. *Kakke*. 2. *Tail*; Gr. *Tylos*.  
*To Turn*, *Troi* & *Droi*; Gr. *Trabon*, Belg. *Drayen*, Gr. *Trepo*. 2. *To Turn round*, Gr. *Koxlo*, W. *Kylzi*.  
*A Turnip*, *Ervinen*, pl. *Ervin*, † *Erbin*; L. *Rapum*, G. *Rave*.  
*Twelve*, S. W. *Doidheg*; Gr. *Dodeka*.  
*Twenty*, *Ygæn*, *Ygeint*; L. *Viginti*, Cant. *Ogney*.  
*Twice*, *Duyuath* & *Doiuaith*; H. *Des vezes*, It. *Dne flate*.  
*A Twing*, *Oigl*; Gr. *Ozos*.  
*Two*, *Gevell*; L. *Gemini* & *Gemelli*.  
*To Twist*, *Torzi*; H. *Torcer*, L. *Torquæ*, It. *Torcere*.  
*Two*, *Dai Dui* & *Duy*; Gr. & L. *Duo*, It. *Dui*.  
*Tytl*, *Degum*, L. *Decima*.  
*A Vale or Valley*, *Guaclod* & *Uaclod* [A Bottom] L. *Vallis*. 2. *Ger. Dal* & *Thal*, W. *Döl*, *A Meadow*.  
*Valiant*, *Kadarn*, Gr. *Karteron*.  
*To Value*, *Pritho*, H. *Apreciar*.  
*An Udder*, *Têth*, It. *Tetta*. 2. *Kader*; Gr. *Outkar*. V. K. *omiff* in *intio*. p. 11. c. 1. *Vid. App*.  
*Ugly*, *Brunt*; It. *Erusto*. 2. *Hagar*; H. *Afquerofo*.  
*Verily*, *Yn uir*; G. *En verite*, Ger. *Wardich*, 2. L. *Revera*, W. *Rhy uir*.  
*Vile*, *Guel* & *Uael*; Gr. *Phaulos*, L. *Vilis*.  
*A Village*, *Ar. Guik*; L. *Vicus*. 2. *Ar. Güec*, Cant. *Uria*.  
*A Vine*, *Gwinuydhen*, from *Guin*, *vinum*, & *Uydhen*, *Arbor*, q. d. *Arbor vinifera*.  
*A Violin*, *Kruth*, Gr. *Kitbara*.  
*A Viper*, *Guiber*; L. *Vipera*.  
2. *Natrix*, [A water Snake] W. *Neidir*, *An Adder*.  
*A Voice*, *Llais*; Gr. *Logos*. 2. *Sûn*; A [Sound] G. *Son*.  
*Until*, C. *Hyz*; Gr. *Heos*.  
*A Vowel*, *Bogail*; L. *Vocalis*.  
*Upwards*, *Y Vÿny*; Gr. *Avro*.  
*Vid. Vowels omitted in the beginning of words*. p. 11. c. 1.  
*With Us*, *Gemmin*, *gemmin ni*; Cant. *Guenes* & *Guaneanen*. *Act.* 27. 15.  

W

*A Waggon*, *Karr*; It. *Carro*.  
*To Walk*, *Rhodio*; G. *Roder*.  
*To Wander up and down*. 2. Cant. *Ebil*, W. *Sÿvly*, *To move*.  
*A Wall*, *Mür*; G. *Mur*, L. *Murus*. 2. *Pared*; H. *Pared*, L. *Paries*, *parietis*. 3. *Gual* & *Ual*, L. *Vallum*.  
*War*, *Hung. Had*, W. *Kåd*, *A battle*. 2. W. *Rhyvel*, & L. *Rebello*. 3. † *Aban*, Boh. *Bogna*. 4. † *Plymnyd*, Gr. *Polemios*.  
*Warm*, *Klyd*; L. *Calidus*. 2. *Luke-warm*, *Klaiar*; Gr. *Tharos*.  
*To Wash*, *Golzi*; Gr. *Ekkluco*.  
2. *Glanhai*; Gr. *Vulg. Plenai*.  
*To Watch*, *Guilio*; L. *Vigilo*.  
*Ar. Beilla*; H. *Velar*, G. *Veiller*.  
*Water*, *Dür*, Gr. *Udör*, Cant. *Ura*, *ytirua*. 2. † *Uy*, *Still retain'd in the names of Rivers in Wales*; G. *Eau*, Turc. *Schuy*. 3. *Hib. Uíche*, *Hung. Víz*.  
*Watery*, Gr. *Amphibroyos*; W. *Amvrozys* [spumofus] & *Amdhÿ-vryys* (whence *Llan Amdhÿvry* in *Carmarthens-shire*) i. e. *Locus aqua ambitus*.  
*A Wave*, *Tonn*; G. *Onde*, It. *Onda*.



*Onda*, L. *Unda*. 2. C. *Armor*, q d. *Super mare*.  
*Wax*, Kyſr; Gr. *Keros*, L. *Cera*, G. *Cire*. 1. & H. *Cera*  
*A Way*, F. *ch*, à Teut. *Fahren*, To go.  
*We or Us*, Ni; It. *Noi*.  
*Weak*, Guin; Gr. *zaunos*. 2. L. *Lak*, & L. *Leſq*; L. *Laxus*. 3. L. *ppa*, & L. *Libin*, Gr. *Leptos*. 4. *Khw*, *Kluyvys*, Gr. *Gloios*.  
*Weath*, † *Ahav*; Gr. *Olhos*. 2. *Kyweth*, L. *Copia*.  
*Weapons*, Arvæ; L. *Arma*  
 To *Wear*, *Treylio*, H. *Trillar*, Gr. *Tribo* & *Tryô*. 2. L. *Tero*, W. *Tour*.  
*A Weather*, Mollt; G. *Moutov*, † *Molto*  
 To *Wave*, Guay. & *Uay*; Ger. *Waben*, Belg. *Wæven*.  
*A Wedge*, Kün; H. *Cuna*, L. *Cuneus*. 2. *Gaing*; G. *Coing*.  
*Wednesday*, Dydh *Merzer*; L. *Dies Mercurii*, It. *Mercordi*  
*Weapons*, Arvæ; L. *Arma*  
 To *Weep*, Uyo & *Guylo*; Gr. *K'rio*, L. *Fleo*. 2. Gr. *Dakruo*; W. *Dagrae*, [Lachryme] 3. L. *Leven*, Gr. *Ialemizein*. V. To *Bawl*.  
*Wefel*, G. *Belette*, W. *Bele*, *Martes*.  
*Wingét*, Puy; G. *Pris*, H. *Pefo*, Sel. *Pefa*, Cant. *Pifua* & *Pitfu*. 2. *Punn*, L. *Pondus*.  
*A Wind* or *Spring*, Fynan, C. *Veran*, G. *Fontaine*, L. *Fons*.  
*A Wench*, Vid *A Girl*.  
 To *be*, or to *make Wet*, Trozi; Gr. *Brezoo*. 2. *Muydo*; Gr. *Mudoo*, L. *Madeo*.  
*Whay*, Ma. dh; C. *Meith*; G. *Mefguo*.  
*Wheat*, Guenith; Boh. *Pffenize*.  
*Wheat-flower*, Peillid; L. *Pollen*  
*A Wheel*, Rhôd; H. *Rueda*, L. *Rota*. *Troell*, from *Troi*, [To turn] Gr. *Troxos*.  
*When*, Pan; L. *Quando*.  
 To *Whet*, Hogi; L. *Acuo*, Gr. *Ibeyo*. *A whetstone*, Agolen, or rather *Heg-len* from *Hogi*, *Acuo*, Gr. *Akone*.  
*Which*, Puy; L. *Quj*, P. Q. ut in *peduar*, *quatvor*, *pypm*, *quinque*, &c  
 To *Whistle*, Ar. *Sual*, W. *Sio*; Gr. *Sizo*.  
*White*, Guin, Hib. *Fin*; Ir. *Bianco*, G. *Blanch*. 2. *Cain*, & Can; L. *Canidius*, *canus*.  
*Wizole*, Oll & *Hch*; Gr. *Olor*.

2. *Kývan*, Gr. *Akmaios*, *akmaion*.  
*A Wife*, Pyten; G. *Putein*, Gr. *Vulg. Poutana*, It. *Pyttana*, H. *Puta*, Hib. *Merdreach*, L. *Mere-trix*  
*A Widow*, *Gueddu* & *Ueddu*, L. *Vidua*.  
*Wild*, or *Savage*, Güyllt; Belg. *Wilds*  
*Willing*, Boelou; L. *Volens*.  
*A Willow-Tree*, *Helig* & *Helýgen*; Gr. *Helike*, *Helikên*.  
*A Wimble*, *Taradr*, *Vulg. Tarat*; Gr. *Teretron*, G. *Tarault*.  
 To *Win* or *Gain*, C. *Guaynia*, Ar. *Gounit*, Ger. *Gewinnen*, H. *Ganar*, It. *Guadagnare*  
*The Wind*, *Ayel*; Gr. *Aella* [A *Workwind*] *Pezr*. 2. *Guynt* & *uynt*; Teut. † *Wint*, H. *Viente*, L. *Ventus*, G. *Vent*. *A Windmill*, *Melin* *uynt*; G. *Moulin a Vent*.  
*A Window*, *Feneſtre*, G. *Feneſtre*, L. *Feneſtra*.  
*Wine*, *Guin* & *Uin*; Teut † *Uin*, *Lufat*, & Boh. *Wino*.  
*A Wing*, *Algell*; Cant. *Hegalen*, *Wings*. *Mat*. 23. 37.  
*Winter*, *Gaiav*, & † *Guae*v; Gr. *Xeima*, L. *Hyems*.  
 To *Wipe*, *Syxi*, L. *Sicco*, Gr. *Pfexo*, C. *Seha*, Gr. *Pſao*.  
*Wiſe*, *Hýoyull*; Gr. *Euboulos*.  
 2. *Kall*; L. *Callidus*. 3. *Doeth*; L. *Doctus*. 4. C. † *Skicotog*, L. *Sciens*, *Scientis*.  
*With*, *Evog*; G. *Avec*. 2. *Gan*; Cant. *Eguin*. *With us*, *Gennin* & *Gennyn* ni; Cant. *Guenen* & *Guanneanen*.  
*Within*, *Yntú*; Gr. *Entos* & *Endothi*, L. *Intus*.  
*Without*, *Heb*; Cant. *Gabe*, L. *Abſque*.  
*A Witness*, *Týft*; It. *Teſte*, L. *Teſtis*.  
 Wó to, *Gua*, & *Ua*; L. *Va*, Gr. *Ouai*.  
*A Woman*, Gr. *Gyne*, W. *Geneth*, [Puella.] 2. *Mennyu*, L. *Fæ-mina*. *An old Woman*, *Gurax*; Gr. *Graus*.  
*The Womb*, *Brú*; *Lufat*. *Bruch*.  
 To *be Wont*, *Arvery*; It. *Avezzare*, H. *Avezar*.  
*Wood*, *Koed*; Belg. *Hout*. 2. *Deru* [An Oak] Gr. *Drus*. *Multi tradunt Druos nomine Græcos omne arboris & ligni genus complexos eſſe*. Vid. *Scap. Lex*.  
*Wool*, *Gulan*; L. *Lana*. V. App.

*A Word*, *Berv*; L. *Verbum*. 2. *Gair*; Gr. *Genus*.  
*The World*, *Býd*; Croat. *Fuit*.  
*A Worm*, *Přiv*; L. *Vermis*. 2. *A Hand-worm*, *Gureinyu*, pl. *Gureint*; G. *Ciron*, L. *Acarus*. 3. *A Belly-worm*, *LLyngýren* pl. *LLýnger*; L. *Lumbricus*.  
*Worſe*, *Guaeth*; Cant. *Gaichtoa*, *Gaiznyit* & *Gaichtoago*. *The worſt*, *Guaethav*, It. *Cattivoſſimo*.  
*A Wound*, † *Gueli*; Ar. *Gouli*; Gr. *Oule*. *Wounded*, *Kluyvys*; Gr. *Gloios*, *Feeble*.  
*Wrath*, † *Iredh*; L. *Ira*. 2. *LLid*; L. *Lis*, *Lutis*, [Strife.] 3. Ar. *Koller*, G. *Cholere*. 4. *Bár*, Hung. *Haragh*.  
 To *Write*, *Torzi*; G. *Torcer*, L. *Torqueo*.  
*A Wren*, *Driu*; G. *petit Roy*, It. *Renccio*, L. *Regulus*. See *Lingual Mutes* *premiſed*. p. 10. c. 1.  
*A Wreſtler*, Gr. *Aethletér*, W. *Ymladdur*.  
*A Wrinkle*, *Rhýz* & *Rhygol*; L. *Ruga*. *Fall of Wrinkles*, *Rhygnog*, Gr. *Rhiknos*.  
 To *Write*, *Skrivenny*, † *Scribenay*; L. *Scribo*, *Scribendi*. 2. Gr. *Grapho*, W. *Aigraphi*, To *Print*.  
*Wry* or *Crooked*, *Guſr*; Gr. *Gyros*, L. *Curvus*. 2. *Krum*; Ger. *Krumb*, Belg. *Krom*. 3. *Kam*; L. *Camurus*, Gr. *Kampulos*.

## Y

*A Yard*, *LLan*; Cant. *Landa*, *A field*.  
*A Man's Yard*, *Kala*; H. *Cola*, It. *Cotale*, Gr. *Vulg. Pſole*.  
 Ye, *Hui* & *zui*, *Sclav. Y*, Dal. *Vii*, Sax. *Gy*, It. *Voi*.  
*A Year*, *Bluydd* & *Bluydhyn*; *Sclav. Leitu*, *Lufat. Lato*. 2. *Oed*, Gr. *Etos*, L. *Ætas*.  
*Yaſt*, *Bercm*, L. *Fermentum*.  
*Yellow*, *Melyn*; Gr. [ & L. ] *Melinus*.  
 Yes, *Ie*; Ger. *Ja*, L. *Ita*.  
*Yeſterday*, *Dhoe*; Gr. *z'ther*.  
*Yet*, *Etto*; Gr. *Etí*, Hib. *Achd*, L. *Adhoc*, Ger. *Edoch*.  
*A Yew-tree*, *Yuen*; Belg. *Teuenn* - *hour*.  
*A Yoke*, *Ioy* & *Iuk*, Ger. *Joch*, H. *Yugo*, L. *Jugum*, Carn. *Jug*.  
*Young*, *Icvank*, It. *Giovanc*, L. *Juvenis*. 2. Gr. *Atalos*, W. *Eidid*, [Weak.] 3. Gr. *Kyos*, [Fetus] W. *Kýw*, *A Chick*.

## A P P E N D I X

Voces aliquot quotidiani & Maxime antiqui usus,  
plerisque Europæ linguis complectens.

Abbreviata ad calcem explicantur.

**A** C U S, *W.* Noduydh, *C.* Nadzhedh, *Ar.* Nados, *Hib.* Snathad, *Sc.* Snád, *Mon.* Snéd, *Cant.* Orrats, *Gr.* Akestra, belone, raphis, *L.* Acus, *It.* Ago, *H.* Agua, *G.* Aiguille, *Ger.* Nadel, glufen, *Belg.* Nædle, naclde, *Suec.* Naal, *Isl.* Naal, *Got.* Nethis, *A-S.* Naedl, nedl, *Pol.* Igla, *Sclav.* Igla, knofiza, *Dal.* Yagla, *Bob.* Gehla, *Lufat.* Iegla, *Hung.* To, teui, *Turc.* Igne, higine.

**ALBUS**, *W.* Guyn, *C.* Guydñ, *Ar.* Guen, *Hib.* Fin, ban, xcal, † caltaidhe, *Mon.* Ben, *Cant.* Curia, belleguia, *Gr.* Leukos, *Gr. Vulg.* Alpro, *L.* Albus, *It.* Bianco, *G.* Blanc, *H.* Blanco, *Ger.* Weiss, *Belg.* Wit, *Ang.* White, *Dan.* Huid, *Suec.* Hwiitgra, luitigh, *Got.* Huetit, *Sc.* Beel, *Dal.* Bil, *Bob.* Bily, *Pol.* Bialy, *Lufat.* Bali, *Hung.* Feir, feiter, *Turc.* Ak, hach.

**AMNIS**, *W.* Avon, *C.* Auan, *Ar.* Rýivier, *Hib.* Avan, dothar, *Mon.* Aon, *Sc.* S. Avin, *Vasf.* Ibaya, *Gr.* Potamos, *L.* Amnis, fluvius, *It.* Fiume, *H.* Rio, arroyo, *G.* Fleuve, riviere, *Ger.* Flufz, *Belg.* Vloet, riviere, *Ang.* A River, *Suec.* Aa, watuback, *Sc.* Reka, tezhenie, *Dalm.* Rika, *Pol.* Ułtawnie, zickacy, *Bob.* Rzeka, *Lufat.* Struga, *Hung.* Folyoviz, folyamat, *Turc.* Akharlu. **RIVULUS**, *W.* Nant, † Karrog, *C.* † Guner, *Ar.* Guazreden, gover, *Hib.* Srúth, † Snuadh, *Sc.* Ald, kyxan, *Cant.* Torrentaz, errequea, *Gr.* xeimaros, rhyax, *L.* Torrens, *It.* Torrente, *H.* Arroyo, *G.* Torrent, *Ger.* Gießbach, ein bach, *Suec.* Rinnande, *Belg.* Becke, *Ang.* A Rivulet, a brook, *Pol.* Potokzrdzda, †tok, *Sc.* & *Dal.* Potok, *Bob.* Potok defskolvny, *Hung.* Effupatak, *Turc.* Irmak.

**ANIMA**, *W.* Enaid, *C.* Ena, † Enev, *Ar.* Enc, *Hib.* Anam, *Cant.* Arima, *Gr.* Pfyxe, *L.* Anima, *It.* Anima, l'anima, *H.* Anima, *G.* L'ame, *Ger.* Seel, *Belg.* Siele, *Ang.* Soul, *A-S.* Sawel, fal, *Got.* Saigala, wala, *Dan.* Siele, *Suec.* Sial, *Isl.* Ond, faal, *Sclav.* Dufha, *Dal.* Dufa, *Pol.* Dufza, *Bob.* Duffe, *Hung.* Lelek, *Turc.* Gfan.

**ANNUS**, *W.* Bluydhyn, *C.* Bledhan, † Blidhen, *Ar.* Bloaz, *Hib.* Bliadhain, *Mon.* Blien, *Cant.* Urthe, *Gr.* Etos, *Gr. Vulg.* xronos, *L.* Annus, *It.* & *H.* Anno, *G.* An, *Ger.* Jar, *Belg.* Jaer, *Ang.* Year, *Dan.* Aar, *Suec.* Åhr, *Isl.* Mífferi, *Sc.* Leitú, *Lufat.* Lato, *Dal.* Godífchye, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Rok, *Hung.* Eztendeui, *Lap.* Ickie, *Turc.* Iúll, hil, gil.

**AQUA**, *W.* Dür, duvr, *C.* Dour, *Ar.* Dur, *Hib.* Uifge, † byal, † bir, † dover, † an, † gil, † lo, *Mon.* Wyttee, *Sc.* S. Uilhg, *Cant.* Van, *Gr.* Ydor, *Gr. Vulg.* Nero, *Epirot.* Vie, *L.* Aqua, *It.* Acqua, *H.* Aqua, *Narbon.* Aigue, *G.* Eau, *Ger.* Waffer, *Belg.* Water, *Ang.* Water, *A-S.* Ea, eia, *Isl.* Aa, *Dan.* Vand, *Suec.* Watr, *Got.* Wate, *Ruff.* Ouode, *Sc.* & *Dal.* Voda, *Bob.* & *Pol.* Woda, *Lapon.* Keatfc, *Hung.* Viiz, *Turc.* Su, fchuy.

**ARATRUM**, *W.* Aradr, *C.* Ardar, *Ar.* Arar, *Hib.* Sheifceaz, *Sc.* Maddie, hefheri, *Mon.* Tzeirach, *Gr.* Aratron, *Dor.* Eulama, *L.* Aratrum, *It.* Aratro, *H.* Arado † Aradro, *G.* Charue, aireau, *Ger.* Pflug, *Belg.* Ploech, *Ang.* Plough, *A-S.* Sylh, *Isl.* Ardur, *Suec.* Plogh, *Ruff.* Plouga, *Dal.* Plugh, ra'o, *Carn.* Plug, *Bob.* Pluh, *Pol.* Plug, *Hung.* Ekke, *Turc.* Bitckkigi.

**ARBOR**, *W.* Pren, guyden, *C.* Guedhan, † Guyden, *Ar.* Guezan, *Hib.* Krann, bile, † baifine, † kuvas, *Sc.* S. Krýv, megan, *Sc.* O. Meglan, *Mon.* Bille, *Cant.* Arbore, *Gr.* Dendros, dendron, *Gr. Vulg.* Den-

dro, *Epir.* Druu, *L.* Arbor, *It.* Albero, *H.* Arbol, *G.* Arbre, *Ger.* Baum, *Belg.* Boom, *Ang.* Tree, *Dan.* Trae, *Suec.* Traa, *Ruff.* Dreouo, *Isl.* Eik, vidur, triu, *Got.* Triu, *A-S.* Treo, treow, *Sc.* Drevu, *Pol.* Drzeuo, *Lufat.* Dreouo, *Dal.* Sztablo, *Bob.* Strom, *Hung.* Termeiufa, *Turc.* Agatfch.

**ARGENTUM**, *W.* Arjan, ariant, *C.* Argan, *Ar.* Argant, *Hib.* Airgíd, † Kir, kearv, *Mon.* Arget, *Cant.* Diru, *Gr.* Argyros, *Gr. Vulg.* Afemi, *L.* Argentum, *It.* Argento, *H.* Plata, *G.* Argent, *Ger.* Silber, *Belg.* Silver, *Ang.* Silver, *Dan.* Solff, *Suec.* Silfwer, *Sax.* Sülvcr, *Got.* Silubr, *Lap.* Sellowpe, *Ruff.* Serebro, *Sc.* Srebru, *Dal.* Szrebro, *Bob.* Strzbro, † Itribro, *Pol.* Strzebro, *Lufat.* Schrebro, *Hung.* Ezuth, *Turc.* Gumifch, iumis, gumis.

**ASINUS**, *W.* Afyn, *Ar.* Azen, *Hib.* Afal, *Mon.* Affyl, *Cant.* Aftoa, *Gr.* Onos, *L.* Asinus, *It.* Asino, *H.* Afno, *G.* Afue, *Ger.* Esel, *Belg.* Esel, *Angl.* Afis, *A-S.* Afal, *Dan.* Afen, *Suec.* Afzna, glaper, *Isl.* Afne, *Sc.* Oil, *Croat.* Ofial, *Dal.* Oizal, *Pol.* Ofiel, *Bob.* Wofel, ofel, *Lufat.* Wofel, *Hung.* Szamar, *Turc.* Ielek, efek.

**AVENA**, *W.* Keirz, *C.* Kerh, *Ar.* Kerz, *Hib.* Koirke, † Shearvñ, *Sc.* O. Koik, *Sc.* S. Kork, *Mon.* Koirkie, *Gr.* Brómos, akropelos, fiphonion, *L.* It. & *H.* Avena, *G.* Avoine, *Ger.* Habern, *Teut.* † Evvena, *Belg.* Haver, *Ang.* Oates, † Haver, *Suec.* Haffre, *Ruff.* Ouefe, *Sc.* Oves, *Dal.* Ováfs, *Bob.* Wowes, *Pol.* Owies, *Hung.* Zab, *Turc.* Iulaf.

**AVIS**, *W.* Aderyn, † Eden, *C.* Hedhen, *Ar.* Ezn, labus, *Hib.* Ean, eon, *Mon.* Ien, ien, *Gr.* Orneon, ornis, oionos, *Cypr.* Abartai, *L.* Avis, ales, *It.* Uccello, ave, *H.* Paxaro, ave, *G.* Oüfel, oüeau, *Ger.* Vogel, *Belg.* Vogel, *Sax.* Vogel, *Dan.* Fule, *Suec.* Fogel, *Isl.* Fugl, *Got.* Fuglos, *Sc.* Ptiza, *Dal.* Pticza, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Ptak, *Hung.* Madar, *Turc.* Kaufch, gus.

**AURIS**, *W.* Klýft, yigývarn, *C.* Skevarn, † Skovarn, *Ar.* Skúarn, *Hib.* Klúas, † O, † Snout, *Mon.* Klyfs, *Cant.* Bellaria, *Gr.* Ous, ouas, *Gr. Vulg.* Apthe, audia, *L.* Auris, *It.* Orecchio, orechia, *H.* Oreja, *G.* Oreille, ouye, *Ger.* Ohr, *Teut.* † Oren, *Belg.* Oore, *Dan.* Ore, *Suec.* Ora, *Isl.* Eyra, *A-S.* Eare, *Got.* Aulo, *Ruff.* Ouzo, oufe, *Lap.* Peallee, *Sc.* Vhu, *Dal.* Vho, *Bob.* Uffi, uho, *Pol.* Ucho, uffy, *Lufat.* Wuho, *Hung.* Feul, *Turc.* Kolak, kolagh.

**AURUM**, *W.* Ayr, oyr, *C.* Our, *Ar.* Aur, *Hib.* Or, † Afot, *Mon.* Eer, *Cant.* Urrhe, *Gr.* xryfos, *Gr. Vulg.* xryfaphe, *L.* Aurum, *It.* & *H.* Oro, *G.* Or, *Ger.* Gold, *Belg.* Gout, *Ang.* & *A-S.* Oold, *Dan.* & *Sc.* S. Guid, *Isl.* Gull, *Got.* † Aur, *Sc.* Slatu, *Dal.* Zlato, *Pol.* Zloto, *Bob.* Zlato, *Lufat.* Sloru, *Lap.* Solda, *Hung.* Arany, *Turc.* Altun, atton.

**BACULUS**, *W.* Fonn, paffun, *C.* Lór, *Ar.* Bath, baz, *Hib.* Bat, maide, *Cant.* Makila, *Gr.* Baktron, bakteria, *Gr. Vulg.* Rhabde, *L.* Baculus, *It.* Baftone, bacchetta, *H.* Palo, baculo, *G.* Bafton, fuft, *Ger.* Steck, *Belg.* Stock, *Srab.* Ang, & *Sax.* Staff, *Suec.* Kapp, ftatf, *Dan.* Staff, *Isl.* Kaffa, *Sc.* Paliza, *Dal.* Palczya, *Pol.* Laska, *Bob.* Kcg, *Lufat.* Kai, *Hung.* Palcza, *Turc.* Degenhegh.

**BELLUM**, *Rhyvel*, bruydr, † Aban, *Ar.* Brefel, *Hib.* Kogadh, † grim, † duxon, † gliad, † kofnav, *Sc.* O. Kogý, kah, korýk, *Sc.* S. Blaer, *Cant.* Guerla, *Gr.* Polemos, *Gr. Vulg.* Maloma, *L.* Bellum, *It.* & *H.* Guerra, *G.* Guerre, *Ger.* Krieg, *Teut.* † Orloghe, *Belg.*

Belg. Orlog, criich, *Ang.* War, *Sax.* Krych, *Dan.* Stryd, *Suec.* Kriig, *Sl.* Voiska, *Dal.* Rath, boy, *Lufat.* Woina, *Bob.* Bogna, walka, bog, *Hung.* Had, [W. Kád, *A battle.*] *Turc.* Opuſchelum, iefer, o-graſch.

BETULA, *W.* Beduen, *pl.* Bedu, *Ar.* Bezo, bedho, *Hib.* Beth, beith, behog, *Sc.* S. Bè, *Sc.* O. Behe, *Gr.* Semuda, *L.* Betula, *It.* Berulo, betulla, *G.* Bouleau, boulay, *Ger.* Bircke, *Belg.* Berriſch, Berkenboom, *Ang.* Birch, *Suec.* Björck, *Sl.* Breſſa, *Bob.* Briza, brzewi, *Pol.* Brzoza, *Lufat.* Breſa, *Hung.* Niirfa, *Turc.* Iaprach, indoftani.

Bos, *W.* Yx, cidion, † bý, bula, *C.* Udzhéon, † odion, *Ar.* Ezhian, *Hib.* Dav, *Mon.* Dow, *Cant.* Idia, *Gr.* Bous, *Ger.* Vulg. Boudi, *L.* Bos, *It.* Buc, *H.* Bucy, *G.* Bœuf, *Ger.* Ochs, rind, *Belg.* Os, koerundt, *Ang.* Ox, *Sax.* Oxa, *It.* Oxe, uxe, *A-S.* Oxa, *Ruff.* Koua, [*It.* Naut, *A-S.* Neat, *Jumentum.*] *Dan.* Oxe, *Suec.* Noot, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Vol, *Bob.* Ochſe, wuel, *Pol.* & *Lufat.* Wol. *Hung.* Ewkewr, okor, tehen, *Turc.* Okoz, figur, elbakara. TAURUS, *W.* Taru, † Bitolus, *C.* & *Ar.* Taru, *Hib.* Tarw, *Mon.* Tarw, *Cant.* Cecena, *Gr.* Taurus, *L.* Taurus, *It.* & *H.* Toro, *G.* Taureau, *Ger.* Stier, farr, hagen, *Belg.* Stier, varre, vull, *Ang.* Bull, *Suec.* Tiur, *Ruff.* Bole, ouole, *Sl.* Juniz, vol, *Dal.* Bak, *Pol.* Beik, *Bob.* Byk, *Lufat.* Bik, *Hung.* Bika, *Turc.* Toſſun. VACCA, *W.* Byuz, *C.* Byuh, *Ar.* Bîyî, *Hib.* Bo, & *O.* Gavin, *Sc.* S. Mart, ardh, *Mon.* Bua, *Gr.* Bous, damalis, *L.* & *It.* Vacca, *H.* Vaca, *G.* Vache, *Ger.* Kue, keih, *Belg.* Koe, *Ang.* Cow, *Sax.* Cui, *It.* Kyt, *Suec.* Koo, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Kraaa, *Pol.* Krowa, *Bob.* Krawa, *Hung.* Eünneü, *Turc.* Inek, tkeger. VIRULUS, *W.* LLo, *C.* Leauh, † lox, *Ar.* Lue, *Hib.* Lægh, lÿé, *Sc.* Lÿv, *Mon.* Leigh, *Cant.* Aretz, *Gr.* Mofoxos, † Iralos, *Gr.* Vulg. Mouskari, *L.* Vitulus, *It.* Vitello, *H.* Bezzerro, eral, *G.* Veau, *Ger.* Kalb, *Belg.* *Ang.* *Sax.* *Dan.* & *Suec.* Kalff, *It.* Kalfwîr, kufe, *A-S.* Calf, bullice, *Sl.* Telle, *Dal.* Telè, *Pol.* Czielle, *Bob.* Tele, telatko, *Lufat.* Zele, *Hung.* Boryu, *Turc.* Buſék.

BRACHIUM, *W.* Braiz, *C.* Brèh, † brex, *Ar.* Brez, *Hib.* Raigh, † brak, *Mon.* Ri, *Cant.* Beſſoa, *Gr.* Brachion, *Gr.* Vulg. Brôxione, *L.* Brachium, *It.* Braccio, *H.* Brazo, *G.* Bras, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Arm, *Got.* Arms, *A-S.* Earm, *Dan.* Armene, *Suec.* Arm, *Ruff.* Rama, *Sl.* Rama, narozhai, *Dal.* Miſtca, *Pol.* Ramie, *Bob.* Rameno, *Lufat.* Rame, *Hung.* Keunyeük, *Turc.* Coll.

CERULEUS, *W.* Glas, aſyr, *C.* Blou, † glas, *Ar.* Pers, *Hib.* Glas, *Mon.* Gorm, *Cant.* Eliftuna, *Gr.* Glaukos, *Gr.* Vulg. Galſis, *L.* Cæruleus, *It.* Azzuro, *H.* Azul, garzo, *G.* Bleu, azur, *Ger.* Blaw, *Belg.* Hemelblaw, *Suec.* Blaa, *Sl.* & *Dal.* Plavju, *Pol.* Blawnow, plawy, *Bob.* Modry, belowoky, *Carniol.* Plavju, *Hung.* Eghizineü, keek, *Turc.* Mafi.

CALCEUS, *W.* Eſgid, † kitaran, † quintas, † fol-laz, † lhoppin, † arzen, *C.* Eſgiz, † orxinat, *Ar.* Botes, *Hib.* Brog, † as, † folas, † kuaran, *Mon.* Breg, *Cant.* capaten, *Gr.* Hypodema, pedilon, kaltikion, *Gr.* Vulg. Papoupe, *L.* Calceus, *It.* Scarpa, *H.* Zapato, *G.* Soulier, *Ger.* Schuh, *Belg.* Schoen, *Ang.* Shoe, *A-S.* Sceo, *Got.* Skoh, *It.* Skoor, *Dan.* Sko, *Suec.* Skoo, *Lap.* Sapege, *Sl.* Zheul, zhreul, *Dal.* Poſtoite, zrcru, *Croat.* Sholen, zipelhi, poſtol, *Bob.* Strebic, *Hung.* Saru, czipeleus, *Turc.* Papuſſch.

CAMPUS, *W.* Maes, guyan, gucin, *C.* † Gun, gucin, *Ar.* Mes, *Hib.* Magh, maxaire, maighneas, † roe, † bri, Kavan, azadh, *Sc.* O. Azÿg, maxire, *Sc.* S. Fáfaz, *Cant.* Landa, *Gr.* Pedion, *Gr.* Vulg. Kampos, *L.* Campus, *It.* & *H.* Campo, *G.* Champ, camp, *Ger.* Feldt, *Belg.* Veld, *Ang.* Field, *Suec.* Slatmarck, tillfalle, *Sl.* Poille, pule, *Dal.* Polye, *Pol.* Polie, *Bob.* Pole, *Hung.* Mezü, *Turc.* Taria.

CANIS, *W.* Kî, gâft, *C.* Kei, † ki, gëft, *Ar.* Ki, kies, *Hib.* Madadh, madradh, *Sc.* Sÿi, ku, *Mon.* Mawda, *Cant.* Ora, chacurra, *Gr.* chacrur, *Gr.* Vulg. Skylos, skyle, tdxÿlos, *L.* Canis, *It.* Canc, *H.* Perro,

*G.* Chien, *Ger.* Hund, *Belg.* Hont, *Ang.* Dog, *A-S.* Hunda, *Got.* Hundo, *It.* Grey, Hundur, *Suec.* Hund, teſſa, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Coira, *Ruff.* Ple, pefe, & pefia, *Sl.* Pes, pas, *Dal.* Pais, *Pol.* Piefis, *Bob.* Pes, piy, & plyt, *Hung.* Eb, kutya, *Turc.* Giopcek, tichupek, cangiek, (hunтин.)

CANNABIS, *W.* Kyaruz, *C.* Kÿer, *Ar.* Kanab, *Hib.* Kannaib, knaib, *Mon.* Kadip, *Gr.* Kanabis, *L.* Cannabis, *It.* Canop, caneva, *H.* Cannamo, *G.* Chanver, *Ger.* Hanf, *Belg.* Kenvep, kemp, *Ang.* Hemp, *Suec.* Hampa, *Sl.* Konop'ic, *Pol.* Konop, *Dal.* Konoplye, *Bob.* Komope, *Hung.* Kendor

Caprinum Genus. HOEDUS, *W.* Mynn, *C.* Mynan, *Ar.* Gavr bian, *Hib.* Minán, mannan, *Sc.* Mëan, *Gr.* Eriphos, zimarras, *L.* Hoedus, *It.* Capretto, *H.* Cabritto, chibo, *G.* Chevreau, chevron, chevrot, *Sicul.* Ciaverello, *Ger.* Böklin, *Belg.* Boexken, *Ang.* Kid, *Rhat.* Utzol, *Suec.* Kidn, *Sl.* Kafuliz, *Pol.* Koziel, *Bob.* Kozlarko, kozle, kozelce, *Hung.* Godolye, *Lacon.* Heriphima. HIRCUS, *W.* Bûz, gavr, *C.* Bÿk, *Ar.* Buz, *Hib.* Pok gavar, *Sc.* Bûz gor, gör vuoryn, *Mon.* Gaawr, *Cant.* Aker, *Gr.* Tragos, *L.* Hircus, caper, *It.* Becco, caprino, capro, *H.* Cabron, *G.* Bouc, *Ger.* Bo.k, gaisbck, *Belg.* Bocke, *Ang.* Buck, *A-S.* Gat, bucca, *It.* Hafur, kidlingur, *Suec.* Bock, *Sl.* Kofel, koll, *Dal.* Praaz, *Croat.* Jaraz, *Pol.* Kozel, *Bob.* Kozel, *Lufat.* Kofel, *Hung.* Bak, ketskebbach, *Turc.* Kagy. CAPRA, *W.* Gavr, *LLihen.* *C.* Gavar, *Ar.* Gavr, *Hib.* Gavar, *Mon.* Gaawr verin, *S.* Gour, *Cant.* Aunca, *Gr.* Aiz, *Lacon.* Diza, *Gr.* Vulg. Gida, *Cret.* Karano, *L.* Capra, *It.* Caprona, *H.* Cabrona, *G.* Chevre, cabre, *Ger.* Gais, *Belg.* Gheyte, *Ang.* Goat, *A-S.* Gat, *It.* Geit, *Got.* Gaitein, *Norveg.* Geie, *Suec.* Geet, *Sl.* Pol. Bob. & *Dal.* Koza, *Hung.* Kettſge, kechge, *Turc.* Kefchi, gefi.

CAPUT, *W.* & *Ar.* Pen, *C.* Pedn, *Hib.* Keann, † koll, † kuth, *Mon.* Tchynn, *Cant.* Burua, *Gr.* Kephale, *L.* Caput, *It.* Teſta, capo, *H.* Cabesá, cabo, *G.* Teſte, *Ger.* Kopff, haupt, *Belg.* Hooff, got, head, *Ang.* Head, *A-S.* Heafod, *It.* Hoſſud, *Got.* Hau-bid, *Dan.* Hoſſuit, *Suec.* Hufwud, *Sax.* Kop, hover, *Sl.* Glava, *Pol.* Glowa, *Bob.* Hlawaz, *Dal.* Glava, *Lufat.* Gloua, *Lap.* Oyvie, *Hung.* Agii, fey, *Turc.* Balſch, bas.

CARO, *W.* Kig, knaud, *C.* & *Ar.* Kig, *Hib.* Feol, † bruith, † kua, † karna, *Mon.* Phil, *Cant.* Araguaia, *Gr.* Kreas, farx, *Gr.* Vulg. Sarka, *Sicul.* antiq. Arbinne, *L.* Caro, *It.* & *H.* Carne, *G.* Chair, *Gr.* Fleiſch, *Belg.* Vleſch, *Ang.* Fleſh, *Sax.* Fleſch, *A-S.* Fleſc, *It.* Kior, *Dan.* Kod, *Suec.* Kott, *Norveg.* Spek, *Sl.* Meſſü, *Dal.* Meſzo, *Pol.* Miſcio, *Bob.* Maſſo, *Hung.* Huus, *Turc.* Eih.

CATUS, *W.* & *C.* Käth, *Ar.* Kas, *Hib.* Kar, lu-zaire, braikne, *Mon.* Chat, *Gr.* Atlouroos, ſpatale, *Gr.* Vulg. Katis, gatos, kata, *L.* Felis, carus, *It.* & *H.* Gato, *G.* Chat, matou, *Ger.* Katz, Belg. Katze, *Ang.* Cat, *A-S.* Catte, *Suec.* Katta, *Ruff.* Kote, koronoke, koske, *Sl.* Maſhka, *Pol.* Korka, *Dal.* Maſhka, *Bob.* Kotzka, kokaur, *Lufat.* Kotzka, *Hung.* Maſhka, *Turc.* Kei.

CAUDA, *W.* Kÿnfon, kloren, † lhôft, rhonelh, † ko-nelh, lloſgurn, lhu, *C.* & *Ar.* Loit, *Hib.* Earball, † loſ, feam, *Sc.* Uryub, *Cant.* Buztanac, *Gr.* Oura, *Gr.* Vulg. Ora, *L.* Cauda, *It.* Cola, coda, *H.* Ravo, rabo, *G.* Quêce, *Ger.* Schwanz, *Belg.* Sreert, *Ang.* Tail, *Suec.* Sturt, ſwanſ, *It.* Roca, *Sl.* Rep, *Dal.* Hvoſt, rep, ochyaf, *Pol.* Ogon, *Bob.* Ocas, *Lufat.* Wogon, *Hung.* Fark, *Turc.* Coiak.

CERVISIA, *W.* Kurv, kuruv, lhy, *C.* Kor, † ko-rev, *Ar.* Bier, *Hib.* Leann, *Gr.* Zythos, *Gr.* Vulg. Kourmi, *L.* Cereviſia, *It.* Cereviſia, *H.* Cerveza, *G.* Cerveiſe, *Ger.* Bier, *Belg.* Biere, *Ang.* Ale, beer, *Got.* Buſka, *Norveg.* Oel, *Sl.* Oil, *Carnith.* Vo, *Dal.* Pivo, *Bob.* Piva, *Pol.* Pywo, *Lufat.* Pivo, *Hung.* Ser.

CERVUS, *W.* Karu, hÿdh, † ylon, † rhÿdain, *C.* Karo, † karu, *Ar.* Kary, *Hib.* Fiadh-fircann, † arr, *D d d d* † fearbos,

† fearbos, karrie, *Sc. Dav fie, Mon. Fieigh, Cant.* Baicúnta, *Gr. Elaphos, Gr. Vulg. Alaphe, Iaphi, Latcon. Berkios, Cret. Aekrakos, L. Cervus, It. Cervo, H. Ciervo, G. Cerf, Ger. Hirtz, hirs, hirsch, Belg. Hiert, Ang. Hart, itagg, It. Hiortur, Suec. Hiort, Sc. Ielen, Dal. Yelín, Bob. Gelen, Pol. Gelenie, Hung. Szarvas, Turc. Geik. CERVA, *W. Ewig, hýdhes, Ar. Heidhes, Hib. † Cigh, eilit, † bru, † boifkeal, Sc. Mýllhyz, Sc. O. Yýg, Gr. Elapchos, L. Cervá, It. Cervá, H. Cierva, G. Biche, Ger. Hint, wildpret, Belg. Hinde, Ang. Hind, Suec. Hind, Sc. Kolhuta, Bob. Lanka, Pol. Lanii, Hung. Ewz, Turc. Diçhifi, geyk.**

CIBUS, *W. Buyd, c. Búz, † býyd, Ar. Boet, bevans, Hib. Biadh, † mann, † kolt, Mon. Bi, Cant. Vianda, Gr. Edefma, fiton, bróma, bore, L. Cibus, efca, It. Cibo, H. Comida, G. Viande, Ger. Speifs, Belg. Spýfe, cofit, Ang. Meat, A—S. Fedan, máte, Got. Fodan, mats, It. Foede, mats, matur, Dan. Mad, Suec. Maat, Sc. Ied, slupndia, Ispihla, Dal. Pitchya, Pol. Pokarm iadło, Carn. Špihna, Croat. Spendia, Bob. Pokym, krmé, gidlo, Hung. Eiel, Turc. Jemek, gimék.*

COELUM, *W. Nêv, fyrvanen, ýr wybyr, C. An nêv, ebron, Ar. An é, an oabr, Hib. Neav, † keal, Sc. Flanas, Cant. Cerua, Gr. Ouranos, L. Cœlum, It. & H. Cielo, G. Ciel, Ger. Himmel, Belg. Hemmel, Ang. Heaven, Sax. Hemmel, Dan. Himmele, Suec. Himmel, Livon. Debbes, Finnon. Vatifia, Russ. Nebo, Sc. Nebu, Pol. Niebo, Dal. Nebo, Bob. Nebe, Hung. Meny, Turc. Giog.*

COLUS, *It. Kogel, C. gígal, Ar. Keigel, Hib. Kuitzeal, Gr. Elakate, atraktýlis, Gr. Vulg. Rhoka, L. Colus, It. Conocchia, rocca, H. Roca, rucca, G. Quenoville, Ger. Kunckel, rocken, H. Rocca, spinroc, Ang. Distaff, Dan. Rocke, Suec. Spinnrock, Sc. Prefliza, Pol. Kadziel, Dal. Prešlicza, Bob. Przelico, Hung. Rokka, Turc. Ureke.*

COR, *W. Kalon, C. Kolan, Ar. Kálon, Hib. Kroidhe, † Turk, Sc. & Mon. Kri, Cant. Bihotza, Gr. Kardia, L. Cor, It. Cuore, H. Coraçon, G. Caur, Ger. Hertz, Belg. Hertz, Ang. Heart, A—S. Heorte, Got. Haitto, It. Hiarta, Dan. Hierte, Suec. Hierta, Russ. Serxe, Sax. Herte, Sc. Serze, Dal. Szarze, Pol. Serce, Bob. Srđce, Hung. Szívu, Turc. Jureg, giureg, turegh.*

CORNU, *W. C. & Ar. Korn, Hib. Adhark, beann, eirk, Sc. Yrk, Mon. Erk, Cant. Adarra, Gr. Keras, L. Cornu, It. Corno, H. Cuerno, G. Corne, Ger. Horn, Belg. Horen, Ang. Dan. & Suec. Horn, A—S. Horn, hyrn, Got. Haurn, It. Horn, Sc. Rug, Dal. Roagh, Pol. & Croat. Rog, Bob. Roh, Hung. Szaruv, Turc. Bomus.*

CORPUS, *W. C. & Ar. Korf, Hib. Korp, truail, † kras, Mon. Korp, Cant. Gorputza, Gr. Soma, G. Vulg. Kormi, L. Corpus, It. Corpo, H. Cuerpo, G. Corps, Ger. Leib, Belg. Lichaem, Ang. Body, Dan. Legom, Krop, Suec. Kropp, lekamen, It. Klof, kpropur, Sax. Lyve, Sc. Shivot, tellu, Dal. Tilo, Pol. Cziało, Bob. Telo, Croat. Zivot, Hung. Tefth, Turc. Ten.*

DENS, *W. Dant, ýsgýth, c. Danz, † Dant, Ar. Dant, Hib. Fiakail, † Feag no feg, Mon. Phegil, Cant. Hortza, aguina, Gr. Odous, L. Dens, It. Dente, H. Diente, G. Dent, Ger. Zahn, Belg. Tant, Ang. Tooth, Sax. Than, Dan. & Suec. Tand, It. Tonn, iaxl, [Dens molaris] Sc. Sob, Dal. Zaub, Pol. Zab, Bob. Zub, Lufat. Sub, Hung. Fogh, Turc. Dis, diçh.*

DEUS, *W. Dyu, c. Deu, Ar. Dúe, Hib. Dia, Cant. Jaincoa, G. Theos, L. Deus, It. Dio, iddio, H. Dios, G. Dieu, Rbat. Bab. Ger. Gott, Belg. Goodr, Ang. God, A—S. God, It. Gud, Got. Gorth, Gods, Dan. Gud, Suec. Gudh, Sc. Bug, Croat. & Lufat. Bog, Dal. Bogh, Bob. Buoh, Finnon. & Lap. Jumala, Hung. Isten, Turc. Allah, Tangri.*

DIABOLUS, *W. Diavol, Diaul, Kýchral, C. Dzhi-aul, Ar. Azrouant, Hib. Diabol, Deavan, Cant. Deabruac, Gr. Diabolos, L. Diabolus, Dæmon, It.*

Diavolo, Demonio, H. Diavlo, G. Diabile, Ger. Teufel, Belg. Duyvel, Ang. Diavel, Dan. Dieffull, Norveg. Trol, Suec. Diefwul, Sc. Hudizh, Sludi, Lufat. Sluduch, Pol. Diabelftwo, Croat. Vrag, Bob. Diabel, Zlyduch, Cert, Zloboch, Hung. Ordog, Turc. Scheitan, Seitan.

DIES, *W. Dydh, dturmod, C. † Det, dydh, dzórna, Ar. Deidh, de, Hib. La, dia, Cant. Eguna, Gr. Hemera, L. Dies, It. Giorno, di, H. Dia, G. Jour, Ger. Tag, Belg. Dach, Ang. Day, A—S. Dæg, Got. Dags. It. Dagur, Dan. & Suec. Dag, Sax. Dach, Sc. Dan, Bob. Den, Pol. Dzien, Dal. Daan, Carinth. Den, Finnon. Peiwa, Lap. Peyve, Hung. Nap, Turc. Giun, gun.*

DIGITUS, *W. Býs, c. Bez, Ar. Bes, bis, Hib. Mear, griov, Mon. Mer, Cant. Echiaz, Gr. Daktylos, L. Digitus, It. Dito, H. Dedo, G. Doit, Ger. Finger, Belg. Vinger, Ang. Finger, Dan. Fingre, Suec. Finger, Lap. Soarme, Sc. Perfi, Lufat. Paltz, Dal. Parfiz, Pol. Palioc, Bob. Pirt, Hung. ly, wii.*

DOMUS, *W. Tý, kartrey, c. Tihyi, Ar. Ti, Hib. Teagh, Sc. Týih, Cant. Echea, etche, Gr. Oikos, Gr. Vulg. Spire, L. Domus, It. & H. Casa, G. Maison, Ger. Hauts, Belg. Huys, Ang. Houle, A—S. Hus, Got. Hus, It. Bu, bwth, hus, huus, Dan. & Suec. Huus, Sc. Hüthla, Bob. Duom, Dal. Kuchya, czrikva, Pol. Dom, Carinth. Keüthen, Croat. Kuzha, Lap. Honch, Finnon. Honch, Hung. Haz, Turc. Euf; eff.*

DORSUM, *W. Kevn, † trym, c. & Ar. Kein, Hib. Druim, main Sc. Driim, Mon. Drym, Cant. Bizarra, Gr. Noton, Gr. Vulg. Rhaze, L. Dorium, tergum, It. Dofló, Ichienu, H. Elpinazo, G. Dos, Ger. Rucken, Belg. Ruggé, Ang. Back, A—S. Bac, hricge, It. Hriggur, Back, Dan. Rig, Suec. Rygg, Sc. Herbet, Lufat. Schibzt, Dal. Plechya, Pol. Grzbiet, Bob. Hirbet, Hung. Haach, derek, Turc. Arka.*

ECCLESIA, *W. Egluys, LLan, C. Eglicz, Ar. Iliis, Hib. Eaglais, kill, † lan, Cant. Eliça, Gr. Ekklesia, L. Ecclesia, It. Chiesa, domo, H. Yglesia, G. Eglise, Ger. Kirck, Belg. Kirk, Ang. Church, Dan. Kirce, Suec. Kyrcia, Sc. Zerkow, Dal. Czrikva, Pol. Zgromadzenie, Bob. Cyrkew, Carinth. Zirkon, Hung. Egy-haz. TEMPLUM, W. Temel, Ar. Tempel, lan, Hib. Teampall, Gr. Naos, hieron, L. Templum, fanum, It. Tempio, H. Templo, G. Temple, Ger. Tempel, Belg. Tempel, Ang. Temple, Suec. Himmel, Sc. Tempel, Dal. Czrikva, Pol. Kofczioł, Bob. Koftel, Lufat. Zirkwa, Hung. Egyhaz, templom, Turc. Melchit.*

EQUUS, *W. Keffyl, marz, † goruydh, † edhefty, C. Marh, Ar. Marz, Hib. Eaz, mark, † peall, † govar, Mon. Kabył, Cant. Thaldki, Gr. Hippos, Gr. Vulg. Alogo, L. Equus, caballus, It. & H. Cavallo, G. Cheval, Ger. † Maiden, Ger. Roß, pferdt, gaul, Belg. Peerdrt, guyl, Ang. Horse, A—S. Hors, It. Faakur, heftur, joor, hois, Dan. Hest, Suec. Haft, Russ. Kone, Lufat. Kon, Sc. Koin, Pol. Kenii, Bob. Kun, Dal. Kony, Croat. Chogn, Hung. Loo, Turc. Ath, at. EQUA, W. Kalfeg, † gullif, † gudlog, guil, C. Kazak, Ar. Kalfeg, Hib. Laer, kappal, Mon. Lér, Sc. O. Kappul, Sc. S. Laer, Cant. Beorra, Gr. Hippos, phoras, L. Equa, It. Cavalla, giumento, H. Yegua, G. Jument, cavale, pegue, Ger. Stut, motich, Belg. Meri, merie, Ang. Mare, Auftr. Merch, gummel, Suev. Gurr, Dan. Horis, Suec. Stood, horis, Sc. Kolobila, kluffina, Pol. Klacza, kobeia, H. Klfina, kobyla, herka, Carint. Shueta, Hung. Kabalalo.*

ERICA, *W. Grýg, † mynkog, Ar. Bruk, Hib. Fryz, fryzán, Sc. Frýyç, Gr. Ereike, terra, lix, L. Erica, It. Erica, H. Brezo, G. Bruyere, briere, Ger. Heyden, Belg. Heyde, Ang. Heath, Dan. Liung, Suec. Liung, Bob. Vurcs, Pol. Wrzos, aly bagno, Hung. Telizod.*

FACIES, *W. Úyneb, drýz, guép, c. Enap, † envox, mein, miras, Ar. Fas, drem, Hib. Yi, eadan, kainh, † tork, Sc. S. Yçli, Sc. O. Yódn, Mon. Adym, Cant. Arpegua, Gr. Prolopon, eidos, L. Facies, It. Viso, ciera, faccia, volto, H. Roftror, cara, G. Face, mine,*

mine, visage, *Ger.* Angesicht, antlits, *Belg.* Aensichte, *Ang.* Face, visage, *Dan.* Ansigt, andlede, *Sax.* Antlath, *Suec.* Antliche, anseende, *Sc.* Kip, oblizhie, obras, *Dal.* Obratz, pogled, *Caru.* Shtalt, *Pol.* Twarz, *Bob.* Twar, *Lufat.* Woblize, *Hung.* Orca, *Turc.* Ruch, jufi.

FAGUS, *W.* Fautdhen, pren faujdh, *Hib.* Krann faighe, fighvile, tagh-vainle, *Sc.* Fighag, *Gr.* Phagos, *L.* Fagus, *It.* Faggio, *H.* Haya, *G.* Fau, fauteau, heftre, hayas, *Ger.* Buche, buchebaum, *Belg.* Buekboom, boeckboom, *Ang.* Beech-tree, *Sc.* Bokou, bokovu drevu, *Dal.* Briilt, *Pol.* Bukowodrzewo, *Bob.* Buk, *Lufat.* Bukounc druno, *Hung.* Bik-ta.

FALX, *W.* Krymman, pladyr, ifaru, bilug, *C.* Voulz, filh, *Ar.* Faux, fals, *Hib.* Korran, † hcar, *Mon.* Korran, *Cant.* Iguiti, *Gr.* Drepanon, arpe, *Gr.* Vulg. Drapano, *L.* Falx, *It.* Falce, *H.* Hoz, *Gal.* Un faux, ou, faucille, *Ger.* Sichel, rabmesser, *Belg.* Seiff n, zeeckel, *Ang.* Seckle, hook, *Sax.* Hippen, *A-S.* Sidhe, *Isl.* Laur, figd, *Dan.* Sipel, *Suec.* Skara, lia, *Sc.* Serp, *Lufat.* Sirp, *Dal.* Kofla, *Pol.* Kofla, *Bob.* Srp, *Hung.* Kaffi, rario, *Turc.* Orak

FERRUM, *W.* Harn, *C.* Hoarn, *Ar.* Uarn, *Hib.* Iarnn, carmaz, *Mon.* Iarn, *Cant.* Burainna, *Gr.* Sideros, *L.* Ferrum, *It.* Ferro, *H.* Hierro, *G.* Fer, *Ger.* Eysen, *Belg.* Yser, *Ang.* Iron, *A-S.* Iern, iern, iren, *Got.* Eifarn, *Isl.* Iarn, *Dan.* Iern, *Suec.* Iarn, *Lap.* Rowadt, *Sc.* Shelefu, *Dal.* Xelizo, guozd, *Pol.* Zelaco, *Bob.* Zclero, *Hung.* Vas, *Turc.* Demir.

FILIA, *W.* Merz, *C.* Merh, † muz, *Ar.* Merz, plex, *Hib.* Ingean, † sean, dear, nigh, *S.* Nyin, *Mon.* Ennienn, *Cant.* Alaba, *Gr.* Thygater, *L.* Filia, *It.* Figlia, *H.* Hija, *G.* Fille, *Ger.* Tochter, *Belg.* Dochtere, *Ang.* Daughter, *A-S.* Dochter, *Got.* Dauter, *Ruff.* Doke, *Lap.* Neit, *Isl.* Dooter, *Dan.* Daater, *Suec.* Dotter, *Sc.* Hzihi, *Dal.* Hchii, *Pol.* Corka, *Bob.* Deera, dcj, *Lufat.* Gohza, *Hung.* Leanyom, *Turc.* Kisoglan, kez.

FILIUS, *W.* & *C.* Mab, *Ar.* Mip, *Hib.* Mak, † dan, † bar, † ork, *Sc.* O. Mazg, *Mon.* Mack, *Cant.* Semea, *Gr.* Huios, *L.* Filius, *It.* Figlio, *H.* Hiiio, *G.* Fils, *Ger.* Sohn, *Belg.* Soen, *Ang.* Son, *A-S.* Suna, *Got.* Sanas, *Isl.* Kundur, mogur, sonur, *Dan.* & *Suec.* Son, *Teut.* † Wara, *Sc.* Sin, *Dal.* Szun, *Pol.* Syn, *Lap.* Alke, *Bob.* Syn, *Hung.* Fiam, *Turc.* Oglu, oylan.

FILIX, *W.* Rhedyn, *C.* Reden, *Ar.* Raden, *Hib.* Raith, raitheax, *Sc.* Rynaz, *Gr.* Pteros, thelypteris, bleris, blezron, *L.* Filix, *It.* Selice, selesa, *H.* Helecho, *G.* Fougere, tochere, † ratis, *Ger.* Farn, *Belg.* Varen, *Ang.* Fearn or Brakes, *Dan.* Bregne, *Suec.* Ormebleck, *Bob.* Kapradi, *Hung.* Paprazy.

FONS, *W.* Fynnion, *C.* Fentran, *Ar.* Piuin, icutan, *Hib.* Tybar, fopar, fians, fuanen, *Sc.* Fuaran, *Cant.* Ithurria, putzna, *Gr.* Kren, pege, *Lacon.* Noa, *Gr.* Vulg. Bruffi, bryfe, *L.* Fons, *It.* Pozzo, fontana, *H.* Poco, fuente, *G.* Puits, fontame, *Ger.* Brun, *Belg.* Fonteyne, *Ang.* A Spring, well, fountain, *Sax.* Borne, *Dan.* Vandspring, *Suec.* Kalla, brun, *Sc.* Studewz, *Dal.* Szudencas, *Pol.* Rozoldo, studnia, *Bob.* Studnice, prirozena, *Lufat.* Studna, *Hung.* Kunth, forras, kuthw, *Turc.* Tichfeme, kjuu.

FRATER, *W.* Bruid, *C.* Bredar, *Ar.* Breur, *Hib.* Brathair, dearrvathair, *Mon.* Breyr, *Cant.* Anagea, anaya, *Gr.* Adelphos, *Lacon.* Auilpher, *L.* Frater, *It.* Fratello, *H.* Hermano, *G.* Frere, *Ger.* Bruder, *Geldr.* Bruyr, *Belg.* Broeder, *Ang.* Brother, *A-S.* Brether, bro'her, *Got.* Brochar, *Dal.* Brodre, *Suec.* Broder, *Ruff.* Brate, *Sc.* & *Pol.* Brat, *Dal.* Brath, *Bob.* Bradr, *Lufat.* Bradr, *Hung.* Bahyam ofsem hatyam, *Turc.* Kardafch, chardas.

FRAXINUS, *W.* On, onnen, onwydhen, *C.* Enwydh, *Ar.* Guezan on, oen, *Hib.* Fuinnfhean, fuinnfheog, *Sc.* Oc. Uinliyn, *Sc.* Sept. Yinliiyn, *Gr.* Mela, *L.* Fraxinus, *It.* Fraxino, *H.* Frezno, *G.* Frefne, *Ger.* Alchbaum, Elchern, *Belg.* Echerboom, *Ang.* Altitree, *Dan.* Ask, *Suec.* Aittraa, *Pol.* Iscion, *Dal.*

Yaffen, *Bob.* Gefen, *Hung.* Keureusia, egerfa, gycertyfa.

GLADIUS, *W.* Kledhyv, *C.* Kledha, *Ar.* Kledhe, *Hib.* Kloidheav, † duivgean, † gen, † lann, *Sc.* Klauv, *Gr.* Xiphos, mozaira, *Gr.* Vulg. Spathe, *L.* Gladius, *It.* Spada, *H.* Epada, *G.* Epce, *Ger.* Schwerdt, *Belg.* Lankmees, tweert, *Ang.* Sword, *Teut.* † Sachs, *Dan.* Kaard eller dagger, *Isl.* Vigur, *Suec.* Ward, *Sc.* Mefch, mezh, *Dal.* Maes, *Pol.* Muecs, *Bob.* Mec poparni, *Lufat.* Schabla, *Hung.* Kard, teur, *Turc.* Chiligs, kilitch, keleci.

GLANS, *W.* C & *Ar.* Mefen, *Hib.* Darkain, meafog kyr, mas, meas, *Cant.* Fcarru, *Gr.* Balanos, *Gr.* Vulg. Belauda, *L.* Glans, *It.* Ghinda, *H.* Bellota, *G.* Gland, balane, *Ger.* Eychel, *Belg.* Eckel, *Ang.* Acorn, malt, *Dan.* Agern, *Suec.* Allon, *Sc.* Shelod, zitclz, *Dal.* Xelyud, *Pol.* Zol'adz, *Bob.* Zialud, *Lufat.* Scheluz, *Hung.* Mak.

GRAMEN, *W.* Glafuellt, iryucht, porva, *C.* Guelz, *Hib.* Glasteur, *Mon.* Pher, Treich [Hay] *Cant.* Laffoa, *Gr.* Agrostis, aigikon, *L.* Gramen, *It.* Herba, palcolo, *H.* Yerva, paltura, *G.* Herbe, pasture, grame, *Ger.* Gras, *Belg.* Gras, *Ang.* Grass, *A-S.* Gars & Gras, *Got.* & *Isl.* Gras, *Dan.* Grefs, *Suec.* Graas, *Bob.* Paryr ancb trawa, *Pol.* Trawa, *Dal.* & *Sc.* Tra-va, *Hung.* Feu, porye, pasitva, zenafu, *Turc.* Hatel.

HASTA, *W.* † Guayuy, guayuffon, † faffuy, † rhere-then, lhoft, † arthoit, *Ar.* Guao, lans, *Hib.* Ga, † go, † goth, garnadh, † quilleen, *Sc.* Pik, *Cant.* Der-boa, *Gr.* Longze, *Gr.* Vulg. Kondare, *Cret.* † Kadmos, *L.* Hafta, *It.* Lanza, *H.* Lancia, *G.* Lance, *Ger.* Spies, *Belg.* Spies, lanze, picque, *Ang.* A Spear, lance, pike, *Dan.* Spyd, *Isl.* Spioot, itaug, *Suec.* Spes, arefteting, *Sc.* Sipeis, lanzha, *Dal.* Kopie, *Caru.* Lanza, lhpes, *Pol.* Szpis ia kiego popofitnie pozwiawa ni murzech, *Bob.* Offcip, *Lufat.* Kolen, *Hung.* Kopya, darda.

HORDEUM, *W.* Haidh, barlis, *C.* Barliz, *Ar.* Heidh, brazet, *Hib.* Orn, *Cant.* Granerera, *Gr.* Kriihe, *Gr.* Vulg. Krihari, kr thare, *L.* Hordeum, *It.* Orgio, biava, orzo, *H.* Ordero, cevada, *G.* Orge, *Ger.* Ger-ften, *Belg.* Gerfte, *Ang.* Barley, *Dan.* Byg, *Suec.* Korn, Biugg, *Sc.* Jezchemn, *Dal.* Yecfmen, yaracz, *Pol.* Iekzmen, *Bob.* Gezcmen, *Hung.* & *Turc.* Arpa.

HORTUS, *W.* Gardh, perihan, kadlys, *C.* Luar, dzharn, *Ar.* Liorz, zaron, *Hib.* Garrdha, gardin, † urilis, *Mon.* Gare, *Cant.* Beratze, *Gr.* Kepos, *L.* Hortus, *It.* Giardino, *H.* lardin, *G.* lardin, parterre, *Ger.* Garten, *Belg.* Eenen hof, *Ang.* Garden, orchard, *Dan.* Urterhakkue, *Suec.* Ortergard, *Ruff.* Ogorode, *A-S.* Thyrteward, ortgard, *Got.* Aurrigards, *Sc.* Vert, *Dal.* Vartal, *Bob.* Zahrada, *Pol.* Ogrod, *Lufat.* Saroda, *Hung.* Kerth, *Turc.* Bachtgi.

IGNIS, *W.* Tan, † yvel, *C.* & *Ar.* Tan, *Hib.* Teine, † ydh, *Sc.* Sept. Tin, *Mon.* Aul, *Cant.* Sua, *Gr.* Pyr, *Gr.* Vulg. Lampron, *L.* Ignis, *It.* Fuoco, *H.* Fuego, *G.* Feu, *Ger.* Feuwer, *Belg.* Vier, *Ang.* Fire, *Sax.* Vür, *A-S.* Oe'd, e'd, *Isl.* Hir, eldur, *Lap.* Toll, *Dan.* Ild, *Suec.* Eeld, *Sc.* Oegin, *Croat.* Ogayin, *Dal.* Ogany, *Pol.* Ogien, *Bob.* Ohen, *Lufat.* Wogen, *Hung.* Tüz, *Turc.* Oti, kraucht.

INFANS, *W.* Plentyyn, maban, *C.* † Mab avlavar, *Ar.* Krudyry, bygel, *Hib.* Nyidhean, garlaz, leany, *Mon.* Neinfan, *Cant.* Haour, *Gr.* Nepios, brephos, *L.* Infans, *It.* Infante, bambino, fanciullo, *H.* Ninno, infante, chiquito, *G.* Infancion, enfant, *Ger.* Unmündig kindt, *Belg.* Onprekner, *Ang.* Infant, *Suec.* Barn, *Sc.* Dere, mainhu deite, *Dal.* Otrok, ditich, *Pol.* Dziecie, *Bob.* Nemluwnatko, dire, *Hung.* Tofotomo, gycerke, *Turc.* Oglangik. **PUER, W.** Bazgen, lhangk, † guas, herlod, mab, † rhokas, kryndyn, † map-guas, *C.* Mau, † flo, *Ar.* Bigel, guas, map, potr, *Hib.* Buachil, paftce, fefgax, macain, garlaz, foivak, gilla no giolla, *Sc.* S guillan, *Cant.* Haorthoa, mutil, *Gr.* Pais, kouroos, *L.* Puer, *It.* Ragazzo, puto, *H.* Muchacho, mozo, *G.* Garcon, *Gr.* Jung, knob, kind, *Belg.* Kind, *Ang.* Boy, *Dan.* Barn, dreng, *Isl.* Piltur, fueinn, *Suec.* Pilt, gosse, *Sc.*

Hlapzhizh, hlapzhizhek, *Dal.* Diveditik, *Carn* Pob, pueb, pobizh, *Pol.* Chłopiec, *Bob.* Pachole, pachoiik, dite, *Lusat.* Zeze, *Hung.* Gyermek, *Turc.* Oglu, biroglan, oglanfchik. PUELLA, *W.* geneth, lhangkes, herlodes, bazgennes, moruyn, merz, C. Móz, † moroin, *Hib.* Kailin, †zeirfsteax, †zeirfheog, totvazain, *Sc.* Maidiyn, *Sc. S.* Niak, *Cant.* Nefcata, *Gr.* Kore, paidiske, *Gr. Vulg.* Korafida, kopela, *L.* Puella, *It.* Figlietta, *H.* Hijuela, *G.* Fillette, garfet e, hardelle, *Ger.* Meidlin, dirmlin, to. hterlin, *Belg.* Meisken, do. hterken, *Ang.* Girl, Wench, *Dan.* Pigen, *Suec.* Piiga, *Scl.* Dekla, *Dal.* Divicza, *Pol.* Dziewczinka, *Bob.* Dewicka, diwicicka, *Lap.* Neit, *Hung.* Leany, *Turc.* Birches.

INFERNUM, *W.* Yffarn, *Hib.* Ifrean, *Cant.* Gehennaz, *Gr.* Hades, *Gr. Vulg.* Kolafis, *L.* Infernum, *It.* Inferno, *H.* Inferno, *G.* Enfer, averne, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Hell, *Dan.* Helfwede, *Suec.* Helfwete, *Scl.* Pekal, *Dal.* Pakal, *Pol.* Piekló, *Bob.* Peklo, *Croat.* Pachal, *Hung.* Pokol, *Turc.* Gehennem, jahanam.

INSULA, *W.* Ynys, *C.* Ennis, *Ar.* Enezyn, *Hib.* Innfhe, elan, *Sc.* Inili, † i, *Mon.* Alyn, *Cant.* Iflaro, *Gr.* Nefos, *L.* Infula, *It.* Ifola, *H.* Ila, *G.* Ille, *Ger.* Inful, *Belg.* Pyland, *Ang.* Ille, Ifland, *A—S.* Egländ, *It.* Ey, *Suec.* Oo, *Scl.* Otok, *Pol.* Infula, *Bob.* Oitrow, *Dal.* Otok, *Hung.* Sziget, *Turc.* Ada.

LAC, *W.* Lhaeh, ihevriih, blith, c. † Lait, lath, leath, *Ar.* Leth, *Hib.* Bainne, laith, bloxd, † luim no † lean, *Cant.* Einea, *Gr.* Gala, *Cret.* Klangos, *L.* Lac, *It.* Latte, *H.* Leche, *G.* Laict, *Ger.* Milch, *Belg.* Melck, *Ang.* Milk, *A—S.* Meoloc, *It.* Mioik, *Dan.* Melck, *Suec.* Mjolck, *Ruff.* Moloka, *Scl.* Mleku, *Bob.* Mliko, *Pol.* Mlieko, *Lusat.* Mleko, *Dal.* Mliko, *Carinth.* Mlieko, *Croat.* Mlicho, *Hung.* Tey, *Turc.* Sur, ifchur.

LACUS, *W.* LLyn, † grelyn, lhûz, pulh, fevydlyn, merlhyn, c. † Grelin, *Ar.* Len, laguen, *Hib.* Loz, *Sc. S.* Linne, *Mon.* Lwch, *Cant.* Lac, *Gr.* Limne, lakkos, *L.* Lacus, *It.* Lago, lacuna, *H.* Laguna, *G.* Lac, *Ger.* See, *Belg.* Poel, *Ang.* Lake, pool, *Dan.* Soe, *Suec.* Sioo, *Scl.* Iefero, *Dal.* Yezero, *Pol.* Ezioro, *Bob.* Gezero, flogata woda, *Hung.* Too, allowyz, a lack.

LANA, *W.* Gulân, c. Gluan, † gulân, *Ar.* Gloan, *Hib.* Olann, † lo, *Mon.* Ylan, *Cant.* Ille, *Gr.* Erion, ralaftion, lenos, *Gr. Vulg.* Male, *L.* Lana, *It.* & *H.* Lana, *G.* Laine, *Ger.* Wollen, *Belg.* Wul, *Ang.* Wool, *A—S.* Wulle, *It.* Wull, *Dan.* Uld, *Suec.* Ull, *Scl.* Volna, *Pol.* Welna, *Dal.* Vuna, *Bob.* Wlna, *Lap.* Murr, *Hung.* Yapyu, gyapiu.

LAPIS, *W.* Karreg, maen, ihezen, c. Mean, *Ar.* Men, *Hib.* kloz, † onni, † art, † liag, *Mon.* Kloz, *Cant.* Harri, *Vaf.* Peira, *Gr.* Lithos, *Gr. Vulg.* Lechari, *L.* Lapis, *It.* Pietra, *H.* Piedra, *G.* Pierre, *Ger.* Stein, *Belg.* Steen, *Ang.* Stone, *A—S.* Stan, *Got.* Stains, *It.* Sker, stein, *Dan.* Stene, *Suec.* Steen, *Scl.* Kamen, *Lusat.* Kamenk, *Dal.* Kamik, izina, *Pol.* Kamien, *Bob.* Kamen, *Lap.* Keatik ye, *Croat.* Kamnik, *Hung.* Keü, *Turc.* Tafch.

LEPUS, *W.* Yfgyvarnog, c. Skoynarnak, *Ar.* Gat, *Hib.* geirfhiadh, pata, mil moighe, mil boidhe, *Sc.* Máx, maix, *Mon.* Myax, *Cant.* Erua, *Gr.* Lagos, ifronny, prox, *Laced.* Taxines, *Dor.* Leporis, *L.* Lepus, *It.* Lepre, *H.* Lebruno, *G.* Lievre, *Ger.* Has, *Belg.* Hafs, *Ang.* & *Dan.* Hare, *Suec.* Hara, *Scl.* Saiz, *Pol.* Zapak, *Dal.* Zeecz, *Bob.* Zagitz, *Lusat.* Sawitz, *Croat.* Sez, *Hung.* Nyul, *Turc.* Taufchan, taufan.

LINGUA, *W.* Tavod, c. Tavaz, † tavod, *Ar.* Teaut, *Hib.* Teanga, † ting, *Mon.* Tchania, *Sc. Oe.* Teanka, *Sc. S.* Teynge, *Cant.* Mithia, minni, *Gr.* Glofia, *L.* Lingua, *It.* Lingua, *H.* Lengua, *G.* Langue, *Ger.* Zung, *Belg.* Tonge, *Ang.* Tongue, *Sax.* Tungen, *Dan.* Tunge, *Suec.* Tunga, *Lap.* Neughtrema, *Scl.* Befeda, jetik, *Dal.* Yafik, *Pol.* Lezik, *Bob.* Gazik, *Lusat.* Wifce, *Hung.* Nyelves, *Turc.* Dil, nielf.

LINUM, *W.* LLin, c. Lin, *Ar.* Lin, *Hib.* Lin, *Mon.* Lin, *Cant.* Lihoa, *Gr.* Linon, *Gr. Vulg.* Linare, *It.* & *H.* Lino, *G.* Lin, *Ger.* Flachs, *Auftr.* Har,

*Belg.* Vlas, *Ang.* Flax, *It.* Licrept, *Suec.* Lini, *Scl.* Lan, *Pol.* Len, *Dal.* Laan, *Eob.* Len, *Lusat.* & *Hung.* Len.

LOQUOR, *W.* Dyuedyd, fiarid, lhavary, ymadrohd, parably, c. Kouz, *Ar.* Lav-ret, *Hib.* Lavrain, ceirim, raidhim, luadham, agallam, c. Mincauren, *Gr.* Lalco, *Gr. Vulg.* Na, lege, na milei, *L.* Loquor, *It.* Parlare, *H.* Hablar, *G.* Parler, *Ger.* Reden, ifprechen, fagen, *Belg.* Spracken, *Ang.* To † peak, *Suec.* Keden, *Dan.* Tale, *Suec.* Tala, *Scl.* Pravitu, povcdati, rezhi, govorit, *Pol.* Mowie, *Carn.* Diati, marionovati, *Lusat.* Rekli, prajzy, *Carinth.* Povciti, *Dal.* Govorit, *Hung.* Szolni, *Turc.* Sojlemek.

LUDO, *W.* Zupax, guadio, kelhuair, c. Dho guare, *Ar.* Hoari, ebata, *Hib.* Innim, nim imiri, keavagam, *Cant.* Doltazan, *Gr.* Paizo, petteuo, kubaino, *L.* Ludo, *It.* Giocare, *H.* Juegar, *G.* Joer, *Ger.* Spylen, *Belg.* Spelen, *Ang.* To Play or Sport, *Dan.* Lege, *Suec.* Spela, becka, *Scl.* Igrati, *Pol.* Gram, *Dal.* Gigrati, *Bob.* Hiati, *Lusat.* Grazi, *Hung.* Gyaczani, *Turc.* O-nam:k.

LUNA, *W.* Lleyad, lhoer, c. Lûr, *Ar.* Laor, *Hib.* Re, caiga, sealaz, † cakooni, † kian, *Mon.* Neft, *Sc. S.* Yafaz, *Cant.* Yarguaio, *Gr.* Selene, mene, *Gr. Vulg.* Phengare, *L.* Luni, *It.* & *H.* Luna, *G.* Lune, *Ger.* Mon, *Belg.* Mane, *Ang.* Moon, *Sax.* Maen, *Dan.* Monz, *Suec.* Mana, *Lap.* Manna, *Scl.* Luna, *Dal.* Mizczek, *Pol.* Mieszac, *Bob.* Melyc, *Lusat.* Meficz, *Hung.* Hold, *Turc.* Ay.

LUPUS, *W.* Blaidh, kidum, c. Blaidh, *Ar.* Bleidh, *Hib.* Makrire, madradh allaidh, madre alla, † kriun, *Sc.* Maktir, madu, gali, *Cant.* Ofioa, *Gr.* Lykos, *Gr. Vulg.* Lugos, *L.* Lupus, *It.* Lupo, *H.* Lebo, *G.* Loup, *Ger.* Wolf, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Wolf, *A—S.* Wulf, *Got.* Wulfs, *It.* Ulfur, *Dan.* Ulfue, *Suec.* Ulf, *Scl.* Vulk, *Dal.* Vuuk, *Pol.* Wilk, *Bob.* Wilk, *Croat.* Volk, *Lusat.* Wilk, *Hung.* Farkas, *Turc.* Kurr.

LUTEUS, *W.* Melyn, mclynliun, c. † Milin, *Ar.* Melen, *Hib.* Boidhe, *Sc.* Bui, *Mon.* Bwyi, *Gr.* Oxros, *L.* Luteus, *It.* Giallo, *H.* Amarillo, *G.* Jaune, *Ger.* Gelb, *Belg.* Geel, *Ang.* Yellow, *Suec.* Gaal, *Dal.* Xuuth, *Pol.* Zol'tawi, *Bob.* B. rzazuka, *Hung.* Sarga.

MANUS, *W.* Lhau, † lhovent, † a:av, † nehair, angad, palv, paiven, c. Dorn, † lau, & lov, *Ar.* Dorn, *Hib.* Lav, † lais, doid, † brak, † man, main, † mab, † kib, giak, dorn, *Sc.* Laov, *Mon.* Law, *Cant.* Efcua, *Gr.* zeir, *Gr. Vulg.* zere, *L.* Manus, *It.* & *H.* Mano, *G.* Main, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Hand, *Dan.* Haand, *Suec.* Hand, *It.* Hoid, *Lap.* Keat, *Scl.* Roka, *Dal.* & *Lusat.* Ruka, *Pol.* Reka, *Bob.* Ruka, *Hung.* Keez, *Turc.* Ell, eli.

MARE, *W.* Mör, † lhÿr, y ueilzi, yr eiçion, c. & *Ar.* Mör, *Hib.* Fairge, myr, † lear, † rian, † bozn, † gaoth, † bla, aigcin, *Sc.* Bok, *Mon.* Kean, *Cant.* Itafaoa, ifafioac, *Gr.* Thalaffa, *L.* Mare, pelagus, aquor, *It.* Mare, oceano, *H.* Mar. oceano, *G.* Mer, marine, thalaffe, *Ger.* Meer, *Belg.* Zee, *Ang.* Sea, ocean, *It.* Gher, haff, vogur, oyur, *Dan.* Haff, haffuet, *Suec.* Haaff, *Scl.* Morie, *Dal.* More, *Pol.* Morze, *Croat.* Bob. & *Lusat.* More, *Hung.* Tenger, *Turc.* Dengis, denyat.

MATER, *W.* Mam, c. Mam, dama, *Ar.* Mam, *Hib.* Mathair, brinneaz, naing, *Mon.* Mymmog, *Cant.* Amar, *Gr.* Meter, *Gr. Vulg.* Manna, *Att.* Mamia, *L.* Mater, *It.* & *H.* Madre, *G.* Merc, *Vafcon.* Amez, maire, *Ger.* Mutter, *Belg.* Moeder, *Gald.* Moyer, *Ang.* Mother, *A—S.* Moder, *Sax.* Moder, *Got.* Athei, *It.* Moeder, *Dan.* Moder, *Suec.* Amma, moder, *Scl.* Mati, *Pol.* Matka, *Dal.* Mati, *Bob.* Matka, rodicka, *Lusat.* Matka, *Hung.* Anya, *Turc.* Ana.

MENSIS, *W.* Mis, misgwaith, c. Miz, † mis, *Ar.* Mis, *Hib.* Mi, *Sc.* Mis, *Cant.* Hilecto, *Gr.* Mên, *L.* Mensis, *It.* Mese, *H.* Mes, *G.* Mois, lunaifon, *Ger.* Monat, *Belg.* Maner, *Ang.* Month, *It.* Monodr, *Got.* Menarh, *Dan.* Maaner, *Suec.* Manad, *Scl.* Meficz, *Bob.* Melyc, *Dal.* Mizczek, *Pol.* Mieszcz, *Hung.* Holnap, *Turc.* Ay.

Mons, *W.* Mýnydh, bre, brynn, moel, garth, *C.* Moneth bráz, † menydh, *Ar.* Menedh, *Hib.* Knok, mullax, † mual, fliav, † mam, ard, † a, bri, aighe, † dinn, † aifeir, *Sc.* S. Bean, *Mon.* Slicw, *Cant.* Boudo, *Gr.* Oros, *Cret.* Othrys, *Gr. Vulg.* Bouno, bouny, *L.* Mons, *It.* Montagna, monte, *H.* Montanna, Sierra, *G.* Montagne, *Ger.* Berg, *Belg.* Berg, *Ang.* Mountain, *Sax.* Berch, *Dan.* Berg, *Isl.* Fell, iokul, *Suec.* Berg, *Sl.* Gora, *Bob.* Hora, wrch, *Pol.* Gora, *Dal.* & *Lusat.* Gora, *Hung.* Hegy, hogu, *Turc.* Dag, depe, dagh. *Collis.* *W.* Bryn, bre, gaht, brynkyn, kryg, kvenen, *C.* Hál, meneth bian, † kryg, rhynen, *Ar.* Hüden, krezen, menedhen, *Hib.* Knok, túlax, † keide, † bri, † rinn, knokán, knoikin, † triath, tuilg, *Sc.* Larik, Itak, *Sc.* S. Krok, *Gr.* Bouonos, lophos, *L.* Collis, clivus, *It.* Colle, monte, *H.* Monte, Sierra, *G.* Mont, coitau, *Ger.* Puhel, rain, berghalden, *Belg.* Hovel, berghsken, *Ang.* Hill, *Sl.* Artzb, goniza, brib, hibez, verh, *Pol.* Pagorek, *Croat.* Holmaz, *Bob.* Wrtek, hurpahrbek, kopec, *Dal.* Barbo, *Lusat.* Grib, *Hung.* Halom, hezymedeckfuge, domb, *Turc.* Viuk depeler.

Mors, *W.* Angaz, maruolath, † dien, lhuith, lneas, hair, [cades] *C.* † Ankou, *Ar.* Arkun, *Hib.* Bas, esg, oidheadh, † teidhm, † teive, † sus, *Cant.* Herioa, hil, *Gr.* Thanatos, *L.* Mors, *It.* Morite, *H.* Muerte, *G.* Muir, decez, trefpas, *Ger.* Tod, *Belg.* Toor, *Ang.* Death, *Dan.* Dod, *Suec.* Dodh, fordarh, *Got.* Halge, daurhus, *Isl.* Hel, andlat, fior, daude; vig, bane, [cades] *Sl.* Smert, *Dal.* Szmar, *Pol.* Smiercz, *Bob.* Smirt, *Hung.* Halal, *Turc.* Vlum.

MULIER, *W.* Guraig, benyit, býn, rhiain, *C.* Bannen, guréç, † moid, *Ar.* Mates, femellen, grak, *Hib.* Bean, † koinne, † té, aindeir, † gcanan, † femem, † kommain, † frag, *Sc.* S. Ben, *Mon.* Ban, *Cant.* Emaizea, emea, *G.* Gyne, *Gr. Vulg.* Gynaika, *Laccon.* Anthropo, mefodoma, *L.* Mulier, *It.* Donna, femina, *H.* Hembra, muger, *G.* Femme, *Ger.* Weib, frau, *Belg.* Wif, vrouwe, *Ang.* Woman, *A-S.* Wif, *Got.* Uino, wens, *Isl.* Sprund, droos, fitra, kona, quinna, mer, wif, inoot, *Dan.* Quinde, *Suec.* Quinna, huftira, *Lap.* Capella, *Sl.* Shena, *Dal.* Xena, *Pol.* Niewrafta, *Bob.* Zena, *Hung.* Afionyalath, *Turc.* Avurath.

MURUS, *W.* Mÿr, gúl, pared, maguyr, *C.* Föz, *Ar.* Myraill, moguer, *Hib.* Mur, † fonnez, † tonnaz, bavun, igonfa, kailheal, balla, kloidhe, † tuaim, daingean, *Mon.* Vaul, *Cant.* Parct, murrucit, ormea, *Gr.* Teizos, *L.* Murus, *It.* Muro, maraglia, *H.* Parete, pared, *G.* Mur, muraille, paroy, *Ger.* Maur, *Belg.* Muer, *Ang.* Wall, *Dan.* Muur, *Suec.* Muur, warn, *Sl.* Syd, *Dal.* Zyd, *Lusat.* Mura, *Pol.* Mur, *Bob.* Zed, *Carinth.* Myr, *Hung.* Keu, fal, *Turc.* Dur, diuar.

NASUS, *W.* Tryun, *C.* Frigau, † trein, *Ar.* Fri, *Hib.* Sron, an trón, *Mon.* Sroai, *Cant.* Surra, *Gr.* Mykter, thin, *Gr. Vulg.* Miti, mere, *L.* Nasus, *It.* Nafu, *H.* Nariz, *G.* Nez, *Ger.* Nase, *Belg.* Nuefc, *Ang.* Nofe, *A-S.* Næte, *Isl.* Nebbe, nos; Trine [roiftrun] *Suec.* Nafá, *Lap.* Nenna, *Sl.* Nus, *Dal.* Nofus, *Lusat.* Nofch, *Pol.* Nos, *Bob.* Nos, *Hung.* Orr, *Turc.* Burun.

NIGER, *W.* Dÿ, † gurm, tyúyil, pyglu, *C.* & *Ar.* Diy, *Hib.* Duv, kiur, bran, † laz, dorka, † iar, *Mon.* Dwa, *Sc.* Duhi, *Cant.* Bells, *Gr.* Melas, *Gr. Vulg.* Mauro, *L.* Niger, *It.* Nero, ofcuro, *H.* Negro, obfcuro, *G.* Noir, obfcur, *Ger.* Schwartz, *Belg.* Swert, *Ang.* Black, *A-S.* S. Swart, *Got.* Swart, *Isl.* Suartur, *Dan.* Sort, *Suec.* Swart, *Sl.* Zhern, zhirn, *Dal.* Clam, vuran, *Croat.* Carn, *Pol.* Czarni, czerny, *Lusat.* Zarni, *Bob.* Czarni, *Hung.* Fekete, homalyos, *Turc.* Kara, chara.

No, *W.* Novio, *C.* Dho nýidzha, *Ar.* Neu'n, *Hib.* Snavam, imthighim no nim fnav, *Cant.* Iguceri, yguer-eguin, *Gr.* Nezomai, neo, *Gr. Vulg.* Kolympan, *L.* No, nato, *It.* Nuotare, *H.* Nader, *G.* Nager, *Ger.* Ich Schwimme, *Belg.* Swermmen, *Ang.* To Swim, *Dan.* Swomme, *Suec.* Simma, *Sl.* Plavati,

*Dal.* Plivati, *Bob.* Piowati, *Croat.* Plavati, *Hung.* Ufini.

Nox, *W.* Nòs, nofuarth, *C.* Noz, *Ar.* Nòs, *Hib.* Oidhze, icag, be, a n'ox, [Hac noile] *Cant.* Gáu, gava, *Gr.* Nyx, *Gr. Vulg.* Nykta, *L.* Nox, *It.* Notte, *H.* Noche, *G.* Nuit, *Ger.* Nacht, *Belg.* Naecht, *Ang.* Night, *A-S.* Niht, *Got.* Nahts, *Isl.* Nat, noot, *Dan.* Nat, *Suec.* Nat, *Lap.* Hjr, *Sl.* Nuzh, *Dal.* Nooch, *Lusat.* Noz, *Pol.* Noc, *Bob.* Noc, *Hung.* Ey, *Turc.* Gege, gegfe.

Occa, *W.* Og i lhyvny tír, *S.* W. Oged, *C.* Harau, *Ar.* Oset, *Hib.* Praka, kha h, *Gr.* Bolokopema, *L.* Occa, *It.* Arpino, arpicone, *H.* Trillo, railrillo, *G.* Herle, *Ger.* Egge, *Belg.* Egge, *Ang.* Harrow, *Suec.* Harff, *Sl.* Brana, *Croat.* Brana, *Bob.* Brany, brany worne, *Pol.* Brone, *Hung.* Borona.

Oculus, *W.* Lhýgad, golog, † trem, *C.* Lagaz, † lagad, *Ar.* Lagat, *Hib.* Suil, † kuis, † deark, rofg, *Mon.* Swil, *Cant.* Begut, *Gr.* Ophthalmos, omma, *Gr. Vulg.* Mate, *L.* Oculus, *It.* Occhio, *H.* Ojo, *G.* Ceil, *Ger.* Aug, *Tent.* † Ouga, *Belg.* Ooge, *Ang.* Eye, *A-S.* Eage, *Got.* Augo, *Isl.* Auga, *Dan.* Oye, *Suec.* Oga, *Lap.* Cyclme, *Ruff.* Oxa, glafly, aglafly, *Sl.* Oku, *Dal.* & *Pol.* Oko, *Bob.* Woko, pupence, pupen, *Croat.* Ocho, *Lusat.* Woko, *Hung.* Szem, *Turc.* Gus, gologuz.

Os, oris, *W.* Y genaz, favan, *C.* Ganau, † gene, *Ar.* genu, *Hib.* Béil, † fes, † bil, † kel, † gion, † men, *Sc.* Bèyl, *Mon.* Buel, *Cant.* Ahoa, *Gr.* Soma, mattax, xanos, logeion, *L.* Os, *It.* & *H.* Bocca, *G.* Bouche, *Ger.* Mund, maul, gofch, *Helvet.* Muil, *Belg.* Mondr, muyl, *Ang.* Mouth, *A-S.* Muth, *Got.* Munths, *Isl.* Munnur, *Dan.* Mund, *Suec.* Munn, *Lap.* Nealma, *Sl.* Vulta, *Dal.* Ufta, *Pol.* & *Bob.* Uita, *Lusat.* Wulta, *Carinth.* Shnabic, gobcz, *Hung.* Szay, *Turc.* Agus, agzi.

Os, otis, *W.* Algurn, *C.* Afgarn, algorn, *Ar.* Afkorn, *Hib.* Knay, † feik, † tuk, *Sc.* Oc. Kraiv, *Sc.* S. Krai, *Mon.* Krcyç, *Cant.* Affurra, heçaric, *Gr.* Oitoun, *L.* Os, *It.* Ofo, *H.* Huelfo, *G.* Os, *Ger.* Bahn, *Belg.* & *Dan.* Been, *Ang.* Bone, *Sax.* Knaken, *A-S.* Ban, *Isl.* Bein, *Suec.* Been, *Sl.* Kulf, *Dal.* Koeit, *Pol.* Kofz, *Bob.* Kofz, *Lusat.* Noga, *Hung.* Chonth, tont, *Turc.* Gemik, gemich.

Ovis, *W.* Davad, † man-lhudun, *C.* Davas, † Davat, *Ar.* Da'nvat, *Hib.* Kaora, † oi, ai, no yi, *Mon.* Kytri, *Cant.* Ardja, *Gr.* Probaton, ois, amnas, melon, thremma, *L.* Ovis, *It.* Pecora, *H.* Oveja, *G.* Brebis, *Ger.* Schaff, *Belg.* Schap, *Ang.* Sheep, *Sax.* Schape, *Isl.* Saudur, *Dan.* Faar, *Suec.* Faar, *Sl.* Ouzhia, *Dal.* Ouczi, *Pol.* Owczia, *Bob.* Owczc, *Lusat.* Wouza, *Hung.* Ajuh, *Turc.* Koin, choim. VERVEX, *W.* Mólht, *Pov.* & *Dim.* Maharcn, *C.* Moiz & moulz, *Ar.* Maqt, *Hib.* & *Mon.* Molt, *Sc.* Molht, *Gr.* Ethris, krios ektekmemenos, *L.* Vervex, aries caltratus, *It.* Montone, *H.* Camero, *G.* Mouton, *Ger.* Hammel, frischling, bogner, *Belg.* Hamel, Weer, *Ang.* A Weather, *Suec.* Snops gumite, *Sl.* Ouen, caifrun, *Dal.* Skopacz, *Pol.* Szkop, *Bob.* Skopech, *Hung.* Eüreu, Werwe. ARIES, *W.* Hurdh, *C.* Hor, hordh, *Ar.* Urth, urz, *Hib.* Reithe, reithc, *Sc.* Re, *Mon.* Ri, *Gr.* Krios, argeios, koryptes, *Gr. Vulg.* Kriate, *L.* Aries, *It.* Montone, *H.* Capitan de la manada, *G.* Belier, *Ger.* Wider, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Ram, *Dan.* Væder, *Suec.* Wædur, *Isl.* Bekre, Hrutar, *Sl.* Oven, *Dal.* Yarcz, *Pol.* Baran, *Bob.* Beran, *Hung.* Kos, *Turc.* Kofch. AGNUS, *W.* Ocn, *C.* & *Ar.* Oan, *Hib.* Uan, lúan, lúan, *Mon.* Y'n, *Cant.* Bildotfa, aria, *Gr.* Amnos, arnon, *Gr. Vulg.* Arni, *L.* Agnus, *It.* Agnello, *H.* Cordero, *G.* Agneau, *Ger.* Lamb, lambin, *Belg.* Lam, lamken, *Ang.* Lamb, *Dan.* Lam, *Suec.* Lamb, *Ruff.* Borone, *Sl.* Jagnic, *Croat.* Agnez, *Dal.* Yanyacz, *Bob.* Boranek, gehne, *Pol.* Baran, izkoproczy, *Hung.* Barany, *Turc.* Kufi, kuzu.

Ovum, *W.* Uy, *C.* Oi, *Ar.* Ui, *Hib.* Ugh, fork, *Sc.* U, *Mon.* Uy, *Cant.* Arraultic, araucea, *Gr.* Oon, *Gr. Vulg.* Augo, *L.* Ovum, *It.* Vuovo, vovo, ovo, *H.* Huevo, guevo, *G.* Oeuf, *Ger.* Ey, *Belg.* Ey, E e e e z

*Ang. Egg, A—S Æg, Isl. Egg, Ruff. Aieka, eekka, Dan. Æg, Suec. Agg, ScL. Jaiza, Dal. Yaye, Carinth. Aiza, Bob. Wegtze, Pol. Jaje, Hung. Tyukmany, Turc. Jumurta, imurta, imorda.*

PANIS, *W. C. & Ar. Bara, Hib. Aran, Cant. Oguia, Gr. Artos, Gr. Vulg. Plomin, Lacon. Beskeros, L. Panis, It. Pane, H. Pan, G. Pain, Sardin. Lo pa, Lufst. O pao, Rhar. Pan, Ger. Brot, Belg. Broot, Ang. Bread. Dan. Brod, Suec. Brod, Isl. Burt, Norveg. Bro, Got. Luef, Livon. Maife, Finnon. Leipa, Lap. Leabee, ScL. Kruh, Dal. & Ruff. Hlyib, Bob. Chleb, Pol. Chlieb, Lufat. Klib, Hung. Kenier, Turc. Hech mech, ekmek.*

PATER, *W. Täd, taduys, C. Taz, fira, † tad, Ar. Tat, Hib. Athair, gaid, gaidean, Mon. Difeq, Cant. Aita, ayda, Gr. Paër, gennotor, tokueus, Sicul. ant. Pas, Syrac. Byth Pappas, Gr. Vulg. Pateras, L. Pater, parens, genitor, It. & H. Padre, G. Pere, Rhet. Bab, Ger. Vatter, Belg. Vader, Frifior. Vaar, Geldr. Vayer, Ger. † Fater, Ang. Father, A—S Fæder, Isl. Bader, Got. Atta, Sax. Vader, Dan. & Suec. Fader, Lap. & Finnon. Ila, Ruff. Oetck, ScL. Ozha, Dal. Otze, Croat. Ozhe, Bob. O zie, Pol. Otzciczcz, Lufat. Woſch, nan, Livon. Tabes, Carinth. Atci, Hung. Attia, apa, Turc. Baba.*

PECCATUM, *W. Pezod, bai, † zuyd, † kiredh, C. Peh, Ar. Pezer, zual, Hib. Peakadh, † andoigh, † anvaih, † adhall, † roivri, † kis, kion, Cant. Bckatu, Gr. Ptaiſma, Gr. Vulg. Krimma, L. Peccatum, It. Peccato, H. Pecado, G. Peche, Ger. Sund, miſſethat, Belg. Sonde, Ang. A Sin, fault, offence, Dan. Synd, Suec. Synd, miſſigerning, Lap. & Finnon. Syndia, Livon. Grake, ScL. Greth, greh, Dal. Grih, Bob. Hrich, Pol. Grzech, Lufat. Grech, Hung. Bein, Turc. Giunek, haiff.*

PECUS, *W. Bron, C. † Kluyd duyvron, Ar. Peytrin, krybui, Hib. Kliav, kliáhan, † longa bronn, Gr. Sternon, itethos, Gr. Vulg. Atethi, L. Peetus, It. Petto, H. Pecho, G. Poitrine, Ger. Bruſt, Belg. Borſte, Ang. Breaſt, Got. Bruſts, Isl. Brioft, Dan. Bryft, Suec. Broſt, Lap. Pannca, ScL. Perſi, Dal. Paſſi, Pol. Pierſi, Bob. Prſy, Hung. Mely, Turc. Jovu deſi. MAMMA, *W. Teth, duden, C. Bodn, tidi, Ar. Bron, tés, Hib. Kix, did, mamm, meifine, balan, Cant. Errapea, titia, Gr. Maftos thele, mazos, outhar, L. Mamma, It. Poppa, tetta, mamma, H. Tetta, mammas, G. Mammelle, tette, Ger. Dutten, dutlen, Belg. Mamme, huyer, Ang. A Dug, teat, Suec. Spana, ScL. Sifek, Pol. Pierſki, czecki, Bob. Cecek, pis, cyc, Dal. Cziczca, Hung. Tiets, Emlotſke, tſetietke.**

PEUS, *W. Troed, C. Trüz, † truyd, Ar. Troat, pau, Hib. Kos, † rinn, † lua, troidh, † lat, † treathan, Iorga, Mon. Skafs, Cant. Onetz, Gr. Pous, Gr. Vulg. Podare, Lacon. Por, L. Pes, It. Piede, H. Pie, G. Pied, Ger. Fuß, Belg. & Sax. Voet, Ang. Foot, A—S. Fot, vot, Got. Fodus, Dan. Foede, Suec. Foot, ScL. Noga, Pol. Nogi, Dal. Noga, Bob. Noha, Hung. Laab, Turc. Ajak, ajag.*

PILEUS, *W. Kap, kappan, Ar. Tok, kabell, Hib. Beired, boined, Mon. Barn, Sc. Barer, Sc. S. Kuryyk, Gr. Pilos, pilion, Gr. Vulg. Sktade, bareta, kappan, skouphia, L. Pileus, It. Capello, barretta, H. Birrete, bonete, gorra, G. Gorrete, chappeau, bonet, Ger. Hut, paret, kappen, Belg. Bonet, hoet, Ang. A Cap, a bonnet, Dan. Hat, Suec. Hatt, ScL. Klobuk, bareta, Dal. Klobuk, Carniol. Baretha, kappa, Bob. Klobauk, Hung. Seuevgh, Turc. Tulcent, tilmala, zarchula, takia, muzavagal.*

PILUS & CRINIS, *W. Bleu, gualt, C. Bleuan, Ar. Bleven, Hib. Ribe, ruyanne, gruaq, folt, † gros, † trilis, † barr, Sc. Feanny, ſolt, Cant. Bilo, ullea, Gr. Thrix, kome, Gr. Vulg. Malia, malofi, plexida, L. Crinis, pilus, capillus, coma, It. Capegli, pelli, chioma, H. Cavellos, cabelladura, G. Cheveux, poil, Ger. Haar, haupthaar, Belg. Hayr, Ang. Hair, Dan. Haar, Suec. Haar, Lap. Voapt, ScL. Dais, Dal. Vlaſſi, Pol. Wloſſi, Bob. Wlaſſi, Hung. Hay, Turc. Satich.*

Piscis, *W. Pyig, pyigodyn, C. Pyig, Ar. Peſk, Hib. Jalg, Cant. Arraia, Gr. Ixthys, Gr. Vulg. Pſare, L. Piſcis, It. Peſce, H. Peſcado, pece, G. Poifſon, Ger. Fiſch, Belg. Viſch, Ang. Fiſh, A—S. Fiſc, Isl. Fiſkur, Dan. Fiſk, Suec. Fiſk, ScL. Dal. Pol. & Bob. Riba, Hung. Hal, Turc. Baluk.*

PLUMBUM, *W. Plurum, C. Plobm, Ar. Plum, Hib. Luidhe, Mon. Lur, Gr. Molybdos, Gr. Vulg. Bolyme, L. Plumbum, It. Piombo, H. Plomo, G. Plomb, Ger. Bley, Belg. Loot, Ang. Lead, Isl. Bly, Dan. Blye, Suec. Bly, ScL. Olov, ſuince, Dal. Olovo, Pol. Olow, Bob. Olowo, Hung. Oon, Turc. Kurfchun, chorſon, karſun, on.*

POTUS, *W. Lhynn, diud, guiro, C. Deuaz, † diot, Ar. Beu:elh, Hib. D.ox, † daiv, † bailla, ol, Mon. Joch, vai, Cant. Edatentor, Gr. Poſis, poma, L. Potus, It. Bevanda, beveraggio, H. Bevida, G. Boifſon, breuvage, boiue, † pirt, Ger. Tranck, Belg. Dranck, Ang. Drink, Dan. Drink, Suec. Dryck, ScL. & Dal. Pitye, Pol. Na poy, wprzed, Bob. Napog, Hung. Ital, Turc. Iſmek, igum.*

PRATUM, *W. Guarglodh, C. Bidhen, † bydihin, Ar. Foemnek, prat, Hib. Leana, moinhear, leaſur, faighne, faihze, Mon. Leena, Sc. Oc. Midur, Sc. S. Miydan, Gr. Licimón, Gr. Vulg. Lebade, L. Pratum, It. Prato, H. Prado, G. Pre, prat, Ger. Matten, oder wyten, Belg. Eenen beemdt, Ang. Meadow, Ang. Bor. Inge, A—S Ing, Isl. Einge, Dan. Maajc, Suec. Eng, ScL. Traunik, Dal. Livada, Lufat. Luka, Pol. Laka, Bob. Luka, lauka, trawnik, Hung. Keeth, zenareth, Turc. Tichair.*

QUERCUS, *W. Deruen, dâr, meſbren, C. Glaſtan, † dar, glaſtanan, Ar. Derven, Hib. Dair, † omna, † dairvre, darog no krann daraz, Sc. Oc. Derh & Darrag, Sc. S. Darrag, Cant. Artea, Gr. Dryes, ſaronis, balanos, hemeris, L. Quercus, It. Rovers, robe, quercia, H. Roble, enzma, G. Cheſne, queſne, Ger. Eychbaum, Belg. Eeke, eekenboom, Ang. Oak, Dan. Egge, Suec. Eck, ScL. Hraft, Pol. Dab, Dal. Duub, Lufat. Dub, Bob. Dub, dubo, wytrom, Carinth. Dob, Hung. Tiera, tolyga, cherſa, Turc. Pellit.*

RADIX, *W. Gureidhyn, bôn, bonehd, C. Gureidhan, † gureidhen, Ar. Gridhien, Hib. Freav, meakan, Mon. Rwt, Cant. Erora, erroeta, Gr. Rhiza, L. Radix, It. Radice, H. Rayz, G. Racine, Ger. Wurtzel, Belg. Wortel, Ang. Root, Dan. Roed, Suec. Root, ScL. Dal. & Bob. Koren, Pol. Korzen, Hung. Gyeukeer, Turc. Kiuk, kiok.*

RASTRUM, *W. Kribyn, Dimet. Rhaka, C. Rackan, Ar. Raftel, Hib. Raka, Gr. Xyſtron, liſtron, L. Raſtrum, It. Raſtello, rutabeio, H. Raſtro, G. Raſteau, Ger. Raſt, rachen oder egen, Belg. Egge, Ang. Rake, Suec. Harff, ScL. Grable, hakel, Dal. Grablye, Pol. Motyka, Bob. Hrabe, Hung. Gereblye.*

ROTA, *W. Olwyn, troelh, kant, fidelh, rhôd, C. Rôz, Ar. Rôt, Hib. Roth, roitle, Mon. Quilyn, Sc. Kuil, Sc. S. Rôh, Cant. Ardaza, [ſiſus] Gr. Trozos, L. Rota, It. Ruota, H. Rueda, G. Roué, Ger. & Belg. Rad, Ang. Wheel, A—S. Weal, wealc, Dan. Hiul, Suec. Hiul, Ruff. Kola, koleſc, ScL. Kolu, Dal. & Pol. Kolo, Bob. Rrebrik, obecne mair, Lufat. Kolo, Hung. Kerek, Turc. Tekerluk.*

RUBER, *W. Kôz, guriđog, rhyd, C. Rydh, Ar. Ryudh, Hib. Dearg, ruadh, kruan, Sc. Diarjg, rüyv, Mon. Jerg, Cant. Gorria, Gr. Erythros, erythrias, Gr. Vulg. Krokato, kokinos, L. Ruber, It. Roſſo, H. Rubio, roxo, G. Rouge, roux, Ger. Roth, Belg. Root, Ang. Red, A—S. Read, Isl. Red, read, raudur, Dan. Rod, Suec. Rodh, ScL. Erdezh, zherlen, Dal. Charlyen, Pol. Czzerwoni, Bob. Nacerwena, Hung. Piros, Turc. Kifil, kezil.*

RUPES, *W. Kraig, klog, kloguyn, kleger, skol, bryn, C. Karak, Ar. Rox meyr, roz kren, karrek, Hib. Karraig, † gall, kloz, leagan, krek, Mon. Krueg, Cant. Acha, aroca, Gr. Aporrhon, penna, L. Rupes, It. Rupe, ſcoglio, rocca, H. Roca, penna, pedernal, G. Roc,*



G. Roc, roche, efcueil, *Ger.* Schrof, oder fels, *Belg.* Een itaan roffe, *Ang.* A Rock, *It.* Klettur, f. h. *Dan.* Steenkippe, *Suec.* Brant berg, *Sl.* Skala, rupazha, pezhina, *Bob.* Wyfoka, skala, *Pol.* Skala, *Dal.* Sztna, *Croat.* Strie, f. kogl, *Hung.* Meredok, keufzikla, *Turc.* Dipkaja.

SACCUS, *W.* Sáz, fettin, kúd, kúd, † aluir, *C.* Zah, *Ar.* Saz, *Hib.* Sak, lthithan, *Cant.* Sacur, *Gr.* Saks, *Gr. Vulg.* Sake, *L.* Siccus, *It.* & H Sacco, *G.* Sac, *Ger.* Belg. & Ang. Sack, *A-S.* Sace, *Dan.* Sæck, *Suec.* Sack, *Sl.* Sínkel, mech, vreizhe, *Dal.* Vrichya, *Lufat.* Mech, *Pol.* Mich, wor, *Carn.* Shakel, *Bob.* Pytl, knechtowice, *Hung.* Saak.

SAGITTA, *W.* Saeth, † Hobel, fi telh, pikkelch, *C.* Zea, zethan, *Ar.* Iembar, fæth, *Hib.* Sighthead, gaine, bonfoz, *S.* Saed, *Gr.* Toxeuma, oistos, telos, *L.* Sagitta, *It.* Saetta, freccia, ftrale, *H.* S. etta, fteha, *G.* Fleche, fagette, *Ger.* Pfeil, *Belg.* Pyl, *Ang.* Sax. Pyle, *Suec.* Skichta, pil, *Sl.* Strella, *Dal.* Sztrilla, *Pol.* Strzala, *Bob.* Strzela, *Lufat.* Bolza, *Hung.* Nyil, *Turc.* Oek.

SANGUIS, *W.* Guæd, † guyar, † kray, *C.* Gûdzh, † gûyd, *Ar.* Guar, *Hib.* Fuil, flin, † keara, kry, gal, *Mon.* Phul, *Cant.* Ooda, odola, *Gr.* Aima, *L.* Sanguis, *It.* Sanguè, *H.* Sangre, *G.* Sang, *Ger.* Blut, *Belg.* Bloer, *Ang.* Blood, *A-S.* Blod, *Sax.* Blod, *Got.* Blotr, *It.* Blood, *Bulg.* Dan. Blod, *Suec.* Blodh, *Ruff.* Krobob, *Sl.* Kry, *Dal.* Karw, † Bob. Krew, *Lufat.* Krae, *Pol.* Krew, *Hung.* Veer, weer, *Turc.* Kan.

SCUTUM, *W.* Tarian, † aftarz, ygûyd, † aec bukled, brondhor, *C.* Koftan, *Ar.* Skoan, *Hib.* Sziarth, † kailt, † kavara, fearn, finceal, finen, *S.* Tarragad, *S.* S. Targ, *Cant.* Broqueia, *Gr.* Thyreos, apifis, faskos, *Gr. Vulg.* Skoutare, *L.* Scutum, *It.* Scudo, targa, bronchero, rodella, *H.* Efcudo, paues, *G.* Boudier, rondelle, efcu, pavois, *Ger.* S. hitr, rundel, *Belg.* Schilt, rondelle, *Ang.* A Buckle, shield, target, *Dan.* Skiol, *Suec.* Skoll, *Sl.* Szhit, *Dal.* Schit, *Pol.* Taroz, *Bob.* Sit, okrauhly, reytharsky, *Carniol.* Tarzha, *Hung.* Pais, *Turc.* C. Ikan.

SOL, *W.* Hayl, heyluen, † hyan, *C.* An Houyl, † heul, *Ar.* Heol, *Hib.* Grian, grioth, † Titin no titian, *Mon.* Gryen, *Cant.* Iguzquia, *Gr.* Helios, *Lacon.* Bela, *Cretic.* Ab'lios, *Gr. Vulg.* Phoetia, *L.* Sol, *It.* Sole, *H.* Sol, *G.* Solis, *Gr.* Sonne, *Belg.* Sonne, *Ang.* Sun, *Dan.* Soel, *Suec.* Sol, *Lap.* Peyvetza, *Sl.* Sonze, *Dal.* Szanzte, *Pol.* Słońce, *Bob.* Slunce, *Lufat.* Slonze, *Hung.* Nap, veteuány, *Turc.* Giunefch, guncs.

SOROR, *W.* zuær, *C.* Hor, † huyr, *Ar.* zuâr, *Hib.* Dearvliuir, † rap, *Mon.* Sywr, *S.* Piur, *Cant.* Arreba, arrebua, *Gr.* Adelphe, *L.* Sorora, *It.* Sorella, sorore, firochia, *Sicul.* Suora, *H.* Hermana, *G.* Sœur, *Gr.* Schwester, *Belg.* Sufter, *Ang.* Sifter, *A-S.* Sweester, *Got.* Swiltar, *It.* Syfter, *Dan.* Softer, *Suec.* Syfter, *Sl.* Seftra, *Dal.* Szeftra, *Pol.* Siostra, *Bob.* Seftra, *Lufat.* Soltra, *Carniol.* Salfra, *Hung.* Nenem, hugom, *Turc.* Kis kardafch.

STELLA, *W.* Sren, *C.* Str-ran, † fteren, *Ar.* Steren, *Hib.* Realt, reyll, † reann, freatla, *S.* S. Ronnak, *S.* Oc. Feýlyng, *Mon.* Rylag, *Cant.* lth'arra, *Gr.* After, *Lat.* & It. Stella, *H.* Etrella, *G.* Estolle, *Ger.* Stern, *Belg.* Sterre, *Ang.* Star, *A-S.* Scorra, *Got.* Stairmons, *It.* Starna, *Dan.* Stierne, *Suec.* Sturna, *Lap.* Lafte, *Sl.* Sncifda, *Dal.* Szviza, *Pol.* Gwiazda, *Bob.* Swczda, *Lufat.* Guafda, *Hung.* Childgh, *Turc.* Jildis, jildus, juldúz.

SUS, *W.* Hûz, † kýnar, *C.* Hôh, † hoz & † haren, *Ar.* Gues, guelen, *Hib.* Krân, *Mon.* Mýckwerin, *S.* S. Mýk, *Cant.* Ahardi, *Gr.* Hys, *Cret.* Maris, *Lacon.* Sika, *L.* Sus, *It.* Troia, porca, *H.* Puerca, lechona, cochina, *G.* Truyc, gorre, verrate, *Ger.* Sauw, *Belg.* Soch, *Ang.* Sow, *Dan.* Suin, *Suec.* Swin, *Sl.* Prastiz, prastuzh, *Dal.* Szvinyz, *Carniol.* Swynia, fvine, *Pol.* Svinia, *Bob.* Swine, *Lufat.* Swina, *Hung.* Dizno, *Turc.* Domus. APER, *W.* Baedh, *C.* Bora, † baedh, *Ar.* Hûz gues, *Hib.* Kýllax, *S.* S. Týrk kýllax, *Mon.* Kallach, *Cant.* Bafurdea, *Gr.*

Kapros, ptelas, *Gr. Vulg.* Montos, *L.* Aper, *It.* Verro, *H.* Beiraco, *G.* Verrat, *Belg.* Beer, *Ang.* Boar, *Sl.* Divia fvinia, *Pol.* Dliky wieprz, *Dal.* Divii prazacz, *Bob.* Diwoky wepr, *Hung.* Vad dizno, *Turc.* Jaban domus.

SILVA, *W.* Koed, koedtig, lhuyn o goed, *C.* Kûz, † kuit, *Ar.* Koat, forest, *Hib.* Koill fiodh, fiodhvaigh, daire, muine, fairaighs, fhuaghas, *Mon.* Magin, *S.* Kéliy, *Cant.* Egur, *Gr.* Hyle, *Gr. Vulg.* Mpofoz, phiffo, dafos, *L.* Sylva, *It.* Selva, bosco, *Hiff.* Boique de arboles, fyiva, *G.* Bois, forest, *Ger.* Wald, *Belg.* Bofch, *Ang.* A wood or forrest, *It.* Skoogur, *Dan.* Lundt, skow, *Suec.* Skog, ymigh, *Sl.* Log, gold, *Dal.* Lough, *Carniol.* Borith, *Pol.* Lias, *Bob.* Les, *Hung.* Éraeü, *Turc.* Orman.

TERRA, *W.* Dhar, da aren, tîr, † tyd, rro, brodir, gulad, *C.* Dur, an dór, tîr, *Ar.* Duar, *Hib.* Talhar, tîr, koirseadh, † mcag, *Mon.* Talu, *Cant.* Lurra Comarca & herri, [regio] *Gr.* Gála, ge, záchon, *L.* Terra, telus, *It.* Terra, *H.* Tierra tielo, *G.T.* It Ger Erde, land, *Belg.* Aere, *Sing.* The Earth, *Got.* Arte, *It.* Lard podu, grund, *Dan.* Jorden, *Suec.* Jord, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Ma, *Livon.* Semma, *Sl.* S. in la, *Dal.* Zemlya, *Bob.* Zeme, *Pol.* Ziemia, *Lufat.* Sem, *Hung.* Feuld, *Turc.* Toprak, filae, jer.

TRITICUM, *W.* Gu-nih, *C.* Guanath, *Ar.* Gu-nith, *Hib.* Kruil-hazet, tuirino, † mann, *Mon.* Korn-nacht, *Cant.* Garia, *Gr.* Pyros, *Gr. Vulg.* Stares, *L.* Triticum, *It.* Formento, *H.* Trigo, *G.* Froment, *Ger.* Weiden, korn, *Belg.* Terwe, koren, *Ang.* Wheat, *Dan.* Huede, *Suec.* Hwete, *Sl.* Pšenizca, *Dal.* Pšenica, *Bob.* Pšenzce, *Pol.* Pšenica, zbole, zutho, *Hung.* Buza, *Turc.* Bogdai.

VADUM, *W.* Rhýd, rhyéle, bais, the bás, *C.* Baf-dhour, † rýd, *Hib.* Ath, fgaiv, fgarvan, *S.* S. an, *Gr.* Poros, *L.* Vadum, *It.* Guado, *H.* Vado, *G.* Guecy, gayet, gue, *Gr.* Ein furdn in einem wasser, *Belg.* On diepte, daar men c n door waden, *Ang.* A Ford, *It.* Vad, *Dan.* Vadsted, *Suec.* Wad, *Sl.* Brud, *Pol.* Brod, *Dal.* Brood, *Bob.* Brod, priwoz, *Hung.* Tfoke labballo, tea-k let.

VALLIS, *W.* Glyni, cyfryn, kyn, dôl, paar, † alh-mor, *C.* Nans, roth, *Ar.* Traui-n, *Hib.* Glean, † gei-bis no gibis, *Cant.* Haran, *Gr.* Koilas, angkor, *Gr. Vulg.* Langate, lngaui, *L.* Vallis, *It.* & H Valle, *G.* Vallee, *Ger.* Thal, *Belg.* Dal, valleye, *Ang.* A Valley, a dale, *A-S.* Dale, *It.* Dale, laag, *Dan.* Dall, *Suec.* Daal, *Sl.* Dolina, *Dal.* Luka, draga, *Pol.* Dolina, *Bob.* Audel, udoli, *Lufat.* Doll, *Hung.* Veulgy, *Turc.* Derc.

VENTER, *W.* Bol, *S.* W. Bola, tor, bry, króth, *C.* Tor, *Ar.* Kof, *Hib.* Bolg, bruinn, brú, tar, † búia, *Mon.* Balg, *S.* Brain, brú, *Cant.* Sabelco, *Gr.* Gafter, kolia, nadys, *L.* Venter, alvus, *It.* Ventre, pa-zzi, *H.* Vientro, *G.* Ventre, *Ger.* Bauch, *Belg.* Buyc, *Ang.* Belly, *Teut.* † Wom.b, *Sax.* Bueck, *Dan.* Bug, *Suec.* Buuk, *Sl.* Trebuh, *Dal.* Tarbuch, *Pol.* Brzuch, zywoth, *Lufat.* Bruch, *Bob.* Brzuchoz, ziwot, *Carniol.* Zhreuu, *Hung.* Häs, *Turc.* Hafs, carin.

VENTUS, *W.* Guyn, zuñh, zua, auel, *C.* Guenz & guinz, *Ar.* Avcl, *Hib.* gyth, † neidhe, † daghar, deagh, fozar, *Mon.* Géa-h, [gæc.] *Cant.* Haice, axea, *Gr.* Anemos, *L.* Ventus, *It.* Vento, *H.* Viento, *G.* Vent, *Ger.* Belg. & *Ang.* Wind, *A-S.* Wind, *Got.* Wimas, *It.* Vincur, *Dan.* Vind, *Suec.* Wader, *Lap.* Peencka, *Sl.* Venter, *Dal.* Vitar, *Lufat.* Watr, *Pol.* Wiar, *Bob.* Witr, *Hung.* Szeel, *Turc.* Jell, tufgar.

VIDEO, *W.* gueleo, kanvod, edryz, golygi, tremio, *C.* Miraz, dho viroz, dho guelaz, *Ar.* Guelet, *Hib.* Kighim, as lear dhav, dearkam, featham, feaxam, avarkaim, tuigim, *Cant.* Beguac, *Vafcon.* Baccut, *Gr.* Blepo, horao, *L.* Video, cerno, contipico, *It.* Vedere, mirare, guardare, *H.* Veer, mirar, *G.* Veoir, *Ger.* Sehen, *Suec.* Gucken, luogen, *Austr.* Schawen, *Belg.* Sen, *Ang.* To See, *Dan.* See, *Suec.* See, *Sl.* Gledati, viditi, *Dal.* Viditi, gyladati, *Pol.* Widze, bacze, *Lufat.* Schiwali, *Bob.* Wideti, F f f f

*Hung.* Latni, nizok, *Turc.* Jormek, jurmek, bakamak.

VINUM, *W.* Guin, *C. & Ar.* Guin, *Hib.* Fion, *Cant.* Ardaca, cahagu, *Gr.* Oinos, *Æol.* Poinos, *Gr. Vulg.* Krazi, kraf, *L.* Vinum, *It. & H.* Vino, *G.* Vin, *Ger.* Wein, *Belg.* Wiin, *Ang.* Wine, *A—S.* Win, *Got.* Wein, *Isl.* Uyn, *Dan.* Vin, *Suec.* Wiin, *Sl.* Vinu, *Lusat.* & *Bob.* Wino, *Dal.* Vinò, *Pol.* Winno, *Hung.* Bòr, *Turc.* Scharap, faráp, feras.

VIR, *W.* Gür, dyn, *C. †* Gür, dean, guáz, *Ar.* Dèn, *Hib.* Fear, duine, † reazd, † kearn, *Sc.* Fèr, dune, *Mon.* Dÿny, *Cant.* Guignon, *Gr.* Aner, *L.* Vir, *It.* Huomo, *H.* Varon, *G.* Homme, *Ger.* Man, *Belg.* & *Ang.* Man, *Isl.* Madur, *Dan.* Mand, *Suec.* Man, *Lap.* Ölmuelke, *Sl.* Mosh, *Dal.* Muux, *Pol.* Maz, *Bob.* Muz, *Hung.* Ferhù, *Turc.* Er.

VITA, *W.* Byuyd, byzedh, hoedel, oes, einioes, *C.* Bounaz, † biu, *Ar.* Beuans, byhedh, byhedhgedh, buevin, *Hib.* Beatha, beadhás, maireasail, marthain, *Cant.* Baten, vicia, arima, vibairea, *Gr.* Bios, † lib, *Belg.* Leuen, *Ang.* Life, *A—S.* Feorh, libban, *Sax.* Lecuendr, *Got.* Liban, *Isl.* Fior, lif, *Dan.* Liff, *Suec.* Liiff, *Sl.* Shiuot, *Dal.* Xiout, xiak, *Pol.* Zywoth, *Carniol.* Lebén, *Bob.* Ziwt, *Hung.* Elet, *Turc.* Delirlik.

VOTO, as; *W.* Hedeg, ehedeg, *Ar.* Dridall nizheal, *Hib.* Ealaim, eideogaim, nim eatal, *Cant.* Hegaldatzen, ihez, *Gr.* Petomai, *Gr. Vulg.* Na petaci, *L.* Volo, *It.* Volare, *H.* Volar, *G.* Voler, *Ger.* Fliegen, *Belg.* Vliegheñ, *Ang.* To Fly, *Dan.* Vill, *Suec.* Flyga,

*Sl.* Leteti, *Dal.* Letiti, *Pol.* Liatam, *Bob.* Letati, litati, *Lusat.* Latazi, *Hung.* Repüllni.

URBS, *W.* Kaer, trev gaerog, dinas gaerog, *C.* Dinas, *Ar.* Kaer, *Hib.* Kathair, duan, duanax, hñve no baile mor, *Sc.* Balli mùr, *Cant.* Hiri, uria, leuca, [*Pagus*] *Gr.* Astu, polis, *Gr. Vulg.* Kaffele, *L.* Urbs, *It.* Citta, *H.* Ciudad, *G.* Ville, *Ger.* Statt, *Belg.* Een stadt, *Ang.* A City or Town, *A—S.* Byrig, burug, burg, burh, *Got.* Baurgs, staths, stads, *Isl.* Bir, stadar, *Finnon.* & *Lap.* Caupungi, *Sl.* Meifu, *Dal.* Graad, *Croat.* Varoli, grad, *Pol.* Miasfo, *Bob.* Mefto, *Lusat.* Mafso, *Hung.* Varos, *Turc.* Scheher, far, fcher.

URSUS, *W.* Arth, *C. †* Ors, *Hib.* Mathghavuin, urfan, *Sc.* Oc. Mahgavuin, *Sc.* S. Magan, *Mon.* Ber, *C.* Arfa, hartza, *Gr.* Arctos, *L.* Ursus, *It.* Orfo, *H.* Offo, *G.* Ours, *Ger.* Bar, *Belg.* Beer, bors, *Ang.* Bear, *Isl.* Biorn, *Dan.* & *Suec.* Biorn, *Sl.* Medvid, *Bob.* Nedwed, *Dal.* Medvid, *Pol.* Niedwiedz, wever, *Lusat.* Metzweiz, *Hung.* Medve, *Turc.* Ay.

VULPES, *S. W.* Kadno, *N. W.* Lhuynog, madyñ, madrin, *C.* Lúarn, lofek, *Ar.* Lúarn, *Hib.* Sheannax, † bannax, † krivthan, midadh ruadh, *Sc.* Shonax, *Cant.* Luquia, *Gr.* Aloplex, kerdo, thamix, bassara, kothouris, *Gr. Vulg.* Alopou, *Sicul. antiq.* Kinados, *Lacon.* Kira, *Æol.* Falopax, *L.* Vulpes, *It.* Volpe, *H.* Zorra, raposo, *G.* Renard, *Ger.* Fuchs, *Belg.* Vos, *Ang.* Fox, *A—S.* Foga, *Isl.* Racke, refur, grenkegia, *Got.* Fauhon, *Dan.* Ræff, *Suec.* Ræff, *Sl.* Liffza, *Dal.* Liffzicza, *Pol.* Lys, *Bob.* Liiska, *Lusat.* Liska, *Hung.* Roka, *Turc.* Tilki, dilki.

## ABBREVIATORUM EXPLICATIO.

*Ang.* *Anglicè.*

*A—S.* *Anglo-Saxonice.*

*Ar.* *Armorice.*

*Belg.* *Belgicè.*

*Boh.* *Bobemice.*

*Cant.* *Cantabrycè.*

*Carinth.* *Carinthiacè.*

*Carn. & Carniol.* *Carniolicè.*

*C.* *Cornubiensibus.*

*Croat.* *Croaticè.*

*Dal.* *Dalmaticè.*

*Dan.* *Danicè.*

*Fin & Finnon.* *Finnonicè.*

*G.* *Gallicè.*

*Ger.* *Germanicè.*

*Helvet.* *Helveticè.*

*Austr.* *Austriacè.*

*Sax.* *Saxonice.*

*Got.* *Gothicè.*

*Gr.* *Græcà Lingua antiquà.*

*Gr. Vulg.* *Græcà vulgari, seu Barbarogræcà.*

*Cret.* *Creticè.*

*Lacon.* *Laconicè.*

*Sicul. antiq.* *Siculis antiquis.*

*Hib.* *Hibernicè.*

*Sc.* *Scoticè.*

*Sc. S. & Sept.* *Scotis Septentrionalibus.*

*Sc. Oc.* *Scotis Occidentalibus.*

*Mon.* *Monacienfibus, seu incolis Mona Cæsaris.*

*H.* *Hispanicè.*

*Hung.* *Hungaricè.*

*Isl.* *Isländicè.*

*It. & Ital.* *Italicè.*

*Lap.* *Laponicè.*

*L. & Lat.* *Latine.*

*Livon.* *Livonicè.*

*Lusat.* *Lusaticè.*

*Norv. & Norveg.* *Norvegicè.*

*Pol.* *Polonicè.*

*Rhaet.* *Rhaeticè.*

*Ruff.* *Rufficè.*

*Sl.* *Sclavonicè.*

*Suec.* *Suevicè.*

*Suev.* *Suevicè.*

*Turc.* *Turcicè.*

*W.* *Wallicè seu CambroBritannicè.*

# TIT. IX.

## A BRIEF INTRODUCTION TO THE IRISH

O R

### ANCIENT SCOTISH LANGUAGE:

Out of *F. O. Molloy's Grammar*, collated with another *Latin-Irish* one in Manuscript, by an Anonymous Author; written at *Lovain An. 1669*, and communicated by *Mr. Jeremiah Pepyat* Bookseller at *Dublin*.

#### I. Of the Letters.

**I**N the Irish Language, there are only the following Eighteen Letters.

Figure,	Name,	Pronunciation.
a	Ailim,	a.
b	Beith,	b.
c	Coll,	k.
d	Duir,	d.
e	Eadha,	e.
f	ƒearn,	f.
g	Gort,	γ Græc.
h	Húath,	h.
i	Iogha,	i.
l	Luis,	l.
m	Muin,	m.
n	Nuin,	n.
o	Onn,	o.
p	Peichboc,	p.
q	Ruis,	r.
r	Suil,	ſi Angl.
t	Tine,	t.
v, u	Ur,	oo Angl

a, o, and u, are called Broad Vowels, and c and i, Small.

The Diphthongs or union of two Vowels are 13, and the Triphthongs 5.

Diphthongs,	Examples,
ao, as y [or i in Bird]	ƒaop.
æ,	gæth.
ai,	cail.
ea,	ƒeap.
ei,	ceip.
eo,	ceol.
eu,	ƒeub.
ia,	clap.
io,	ciop.
iu,	ciup.
ei,	coip.
ua,	ƒuap.
ui,	ƒuil.
Triphthongs,	
aoi,	caoin.
coi,	ƒcoil.
iai,	liaig.
iuu,	ƒiuiup.
uai,	cuaiop.

All which the Grammarians distinguish by Irish Names taken from the Leading Vowels: as if we should call the three first, Aphthongs, the four next, Ephthongs, &c.

It appears hence that the modern Irish make no use of au, ie, oe, ue, uo: some of which, if not all were in use formerly; for they anciently wrote oe where

they now use ao: as coel [narrow] now caol. And that au, was also formerly used should seem from that old Rule.

Ceithne hambajhuall juomthaj,  
Ceithne heabha ƒóγ zo coitchean ann;  
Chuis ƒƒine muin aji mhuin:  
Tri huilleanna oip na haonap.

From this Enumeration of the Vowels, Diphthongs, and Triphthongs; it follows that the Vowel-Terminations of all the words in the Irish Language are but these 23 following.

In a: ar la bás, comhpadh ealabha.

In ea: ƒeap, bean, cuigcap.

In ia: ciap, ƒiap, ainmhan.

In ua: ƒuar, dua, cual.

In é: gne, file, colchurpe.

In æ: ƒe, lac, gaeth, macl.

In i: m, li, linn, binn, ƒin.

In ai: cail.

In iai: liaig.

In coi: ƒeoiu.

In éi: ƒéil.

In coi: ƒeoil.

In iui: ƒiuiup.

In oi: cóiu.

In eu: ƒeub.

In i: muip.

In uai: cluain.

In o: cló.

In ao: caol.

In eo: beo.

In io: ƒiop.

In u: luch.

In iv [or iu] ƒlvch.

Concerning which we are to observe:

1<sup>st</sup>. That ai, eu, ia, and ua, are always Long; but the other Diphthongs and all the Vowels are sometimes Long and sometimes Short.

2<sup>dly</sup>. That as the Vowels are divided into Broad and Small; so the Diphthongs and Triphthongs ending in a, o, or u, are Broad; and those in c or i Small.

3<sup>dly</sup>. No Vowel is to be ever doubled, as ee, oo, &c. in the same Syllable.

4<sup>thly</sup>. When two or more Vowels occur without any Consonant interposed, the Grammarians direct the Pronouncing all in one Syllable. But yet we find some exceptions herein; as in the words acy, deubh, gleoabh, &c.

5<sup>thly</sup>. In a word of two or more Syllables; regard ought to be had according to the Irish Grammarians, to the Correspondence of the Vowels: for when the last Vowel of the former Syllable is a Broad Vowel, the first of the following, should be Broad likewise, and when in some latter Syllable, the Vowel is Small, the last of the immediately preceding should be so also. So

that 'twould be erroneous to write *bune* [a man] and not *dvine*; and *εαναε* or *εαναε* [be came] and not *εαναε*. The Consonants are divided into Mutable and Immutable. The Mutable are such as by the Addition of an *h*, or else by a full-point (.) above them, either alter or lose their Pronunciation: viz. *b*, *c*, *o*, *f*, *g*, *m*, *p*, *r*, *s*; and the Immutable are *l*, *n*, *u*; which always retain the same Sound. Some of these Mutable or Prime Consonants, when an *h* is added or (as is most common in divers printed Books, and all the Manuscripts of the four last Centuries) when a full-point (.) or small Cross (+) is affix'd above them, become other Consonants which may therefore be called Secondary, (or Auxiliary) Mutes; and others are annihilated, the use of writing them being only to prevent the disguising of the words in case they should have been omitted. The Force or Pronunciation of each Secondary Mute, is so different from that of the Prime; that had Custom so prevail'd, they might have been express'd by different Figures, as is commonly done in other Languages; but their use being frequent when the Pronunciation of the Primary Initial is to be alter'd; such a Note of distinction was thought preferable to new Letters.

### The Pronunciation of the Secondary Mutes.

*bh* is pronounced as *v* Consonant: as (from *bel* a mouth) *bo bhél* [thy mouth] must be read as if written *do vél*.

*ch* as the Greek *χ*. As *mo chean* my head, *mo chor* [my leg] must be read *mo xcan*, *mo xoll*: But when a small Vowel precedes *ch* in the Termination the *h* only is pronounced: for *thó* each [a horse] be read *cax*, yet *eich* [horses] is pronounced as if written *eih*.

*dh* before a Vowel, whether in the beginning or middle, has the pronunciation of *y*: So *dhurt* [unto thee] and *ghabhach* [loving] must be read as if written, *yooit*, *grayax*. This is probably the Pronunciation in the Province *Molloy* was of, but in *Ulster* I have heard them [ay ghurt (and not yurt) unto thee, and ghonald [not yonald] for donald in the Vocative Case. The old pronunciation was doubtless as the English *th*, in the words *this*, that, &c. A *Mole* or *Want* which in *Wales* is called *y uadh*, is in the Highlands of *Scotland* (for *Ireland* has none of them) called *tav*, and written *yaobhbh*; and that word which in the Irish is written *Bodhar* [Deaf] is plainly pronounced in the *Welsh* as the word *Bother* would be in English.

*dh* when a Termination, is pronounced but only as an *h*, and that but faintly: ex. gr. *pleabh* [a feast] is read *Fléa*.

*jh* was probably pronounced heretofore as *h*: seeing we find the Spaniards use that pronunciation in words borrow'd from the Latin; as *Hierro*, *Harina*, *Hermoso*, for *Ferrum*, *Farina*, *Formosus*, &c. But at present *jh* is not pronounced at all: So a *rhyp*! O man! *sheil* Liberal, *phappang* Ample or Magificent; must be read a *ir*, *cil*, arising.

*gh* was doubtless formerly pronounced gutturally; and with only the same variation from *ch*, as *g* from *c*, viz. somewhat softer which pronunciation is yet retain'd by the *Armorick* *Brians*. But at present it's only an Equivalent to *bh*, and these two Letters are therefore often used indifferently, which sometimes renders the sense as well as the Origin of the words obscure: An Inconveniency occasion'd by their refining the old pronunciation.

*mh* is pronounced as an *v* Consonant: So a *mha-thair* *mhach* [O good mother] is read a *vahair* *vaih*.

*ph* when before a Broad Vowel is pronounced as *f*: as a *Phéabair*, a *Phoil*, a *Phaonucc*: Peter, Paul, &c. But if a Small Vowel, immediately follows in the beginning of a word it's not at all pronounced; for they say a *phib* instead of a *Philib*.

*jh* is pronounced but as *h* alone, tho' *y* be commonly equivalent to the English *jh*: So *jean* [old] is to be read *shean*: but *shean* as if written only *hean*.

*th* has also the same pronunciation: So a *thimuy* *chuthaigh* [O raging disease] is to be read a *himnis* *xuthai*.

All words in the order of Dictionary, Vocabulary or Index whose Initial Letters are Mute Consonants, require they should be Primary Mutes and never admit of these Derivative or Secondary. Neither can any word in such an order, ever begin with an *h*; nor was there anciently any, excepting the Exotic, that began with *p*, as I have observ'd by an old Alphabetical Irish Glossary, where that Letter was wholly omitted.

The Letter *l*, when an Initial, as also when join'd with another Consonant, is pronounced somewhat like the Initial *ll* of the Spaniards; but is better learn'd by the Ear than by any description that can be given of it's pronunciation.

The Letter *n* when an Initial, or when it immediately follows *y*, *o*, or *i* is to be pronounced as *ni*: And *n* when an Initial or immediately subsequent to an Initial *r* is to be pronounced as if a double *n*, tho' this Rule has some few exceptions, as *ne*, *ncac*: Against, against thee.

The Letter *r* is entitled The most General amongst the Consonants, because when an Initial, it admits of any other Consonant as it's immediat Subsequent.

The Poets divide the Consonants into eight sorts viz.

1. Soft Consonants: *c*, *p*, *t*.
2. Hard: *b*, *d*, *g*.
3. Rough: *ch*, *th*, *fh*, *ph*, *jh*.
4. Robust: *ll*, *nn*, *yy*, *m*, *ng*, called in Irish *Niacal*.
5. Light: *bh*, *gh*, *mh*, *l*, *n*, *y*, *bh*.
6. Weak: *f*.
7. Barren: *r*.
8. Hollow: *h*.

Note that when a Substantive ending in *ll* or *nn*, is chang'd to an Adjective, it loses the last Letter: as *aibleach* from *abhall*, *aibhneach* from *abhuinn*, &c.

When the Letters *l*, *m*, *n*, or *y*, follow *r* in the same Syllable, they are pronounced as if doubled: So *rliaibh*, *ryian*, and *ryniav* are to be read as if written *rliaibh*, *ryian*, *ryniav*.

When the Particle *a* in the signification of his or her, precedes immediately a word of the Feminine Gender, or that belongs thereunto; the Initial Letter whereof is *l*, *n*, or *r*, the Initial is then to be pronounced as if double: So a *lámh* [her hand] is to be read as if written a *llamh* or a *liäv*; but his hand is a *larnh*, after the common pronunciation. And this implies a probability that the ancient pronunciation of the *l* in the Irish and Spanish, was the same with ours in the British which may be seen p. 228. For when we would say her hand; our pronunciation is also *i lhäu*, and for his hand we say *i läu*. When the Particle *a*, signifies in; the said Letters are also pronounced strongly, as if double; but more weakly when a sign of the Vocative Case.

When a Syllable ends in *n*, and *dh* begins the following, the *n* is pronounced as if double, and the *dh* not at all. Likewise *l* or *d* before *n* is chang'd into another *n*: So na *colla ceanna* [of the same Flesh] is to be read na *colla ceanna*.

The Influence of the Consonants on each other are of two sorts: Eclipsis and Suppression

Eclipsis is when a Primary or Possessive Consonant, is by some other intervening, quite extinguisht or annihilated; the adventitious Letter retaining nevertheless it's own Pronunciation: as *Appcal*, where the Possessive *c*, in the word *cial* is extinguisht by the *g*, immediately preceding. The Eclipsis of *ng* is so far peculiar that the *g* is not quite taken off, but is partly pronounced, as in the English, jointly with the *n*: as *ap ngort* our corn.



*Basque*) *gucia*, whereof the Spanish *Cada* and Latin *Quot*, were anciently only a Variation of Dialect.

As, which is called an Affirmative article, seems also no other than the Spanish *es*, Lat. *est*.

*Ni* which is placed amongst the Negative Particles is an Adverb, equivalent to the Spanish *Ni* in *Ninguno* [ *ne unus* ] No body. This Particle when the expression is of the time past, is changed into *Nip*: as *nip mhach je poimhe*, He was never good; which when contradicted becomes *Buoh mhach je*, and *buhh mach* when the expression is meant of the time to come It's also on other occasions chang'd into *Nach*: As *deimno nach jeam*, I say not better. The contrary whereof is express'd by changing it into *Fup*. *Nap pheann je* signifying, that he was not better; and *Fup bheann je*, that he was.

*do* and *no* are called *Ainreaga* b' *hnaithpamhuil* or Verbal Articles; and are signs of the Preterperfect Tense. As *do chonnaic me*, I saw; *no nach je*, He said. The former is retain'd also in the Welsh tho' not in the same Latitude; for it's never us'd narratively and serves only to answer a Question of the Preterperfect Tense, without expressing the Verb: As when one asks, a *u-leit ti' d'yn?* Hast thou seen the man? If do, be answer'd, it's equal to *mi aiguelas*, I have seen him. The Teutonic *ze* tho' it be united to their Verbs, as it serves to the same use so seems probably of the same origin, seeing *dh* and *gh* are us'd indifferently in the Irish. Nor is it to be much doubted but that all signified anciently to do; seeing *Did* is still a sign of the Preter Tense in the English, and *rig* [ *feci*, &c. ] in the Cornish.

*Ro* is not us'd at present in the Welsh; but seems no other than *ry*, which in some of the older Manuscripts we find always assist to Verbs of the Preter Tenses; whereof see Examples p. 238.

*Az* is a Participial Article: As *az padh*, saying. Other Particles are Adverbial: As *1. go*, which when us'd before an Adjective makes it an Adverb: As *go mach*, Well; *go holec*, Ill; *go ceart*, Justly; *go cealgach*, Deceitfully; *go luath*, Quickly; *go hairpeach*, Circumspectly, &c. 2. a, before Adverbs of Time and Place: As *a nioadh*, To day; *a ne*, Yesterday; *a noip*, Eastwardly; *a nisp*, in the West.

*An*, *nai* and *nachai* are called Interrogative Particles of which sort there are divers more, besides these following enumerated by some old Grammarian.

*riapuirge* na bhfoald ceap,  
Coin, caobhe, cneb, y chionnar;  
Ci, cia, no caic a bhruil  
ceap agur a ac ap iapuirth.

### III. Of the Noun.

All Nouns are Masculine or Feminine.

Amongst the Official Nouns: *Bain-liagh* [ a Woman Chirurgon ] is reckon'd of the Masculine; because *Liagh* [ a Chirurgon ] is of that Gender; but if the word *Liagh* be in the former place of the Compound as *Liaighbhean*, it's then of the Feminine. Also according to some, caile [ a Country Woman ] and it's Diminutive *cailin* [ a Country Maid ] are Masculine.

The Names of Kingdoms, Provinces, Countreys and Rivers are of the Feminine Gender; excepting amongst Rivers, *poiphur*, *ppurthbuioche*, *ppurthdeap* and some few others: as also Diminutive Nouns such as *cnocan*, *talchan*, *tuiljen*, &c.

The Derivative Nouns *file*, *Whitens*; *deipge*, *Redness*; *duithe*, *Blackness*, &c. are of the Feminine, excepting such as end in *ay*: as *ionay*, *bonay*, and the like.

Abstract Nouns or Diminutives terminating in *os*, as *reolag*, *roicog*, &c. are also of the same Gender.

All Adjectives are indifferently either Masculine or Feminine, as their Substantives require. And for the Gender of the other Substantives, they are only to be observ'd by use or practice; being no otherwise distinguishable than by the Article *an*; and by *e* or *i*, signifying him and her. For

1<sup>st</sup>, The Article *an*, being placed before a Substantive of the Nominative Case beginning with a Mutable Consonant, if the Noun be of the Feminine Gender the Consonant must be alter'd, but if of the Masculine, it remains. As when we say *The man* the expression is an *jean*, and not an *phcan*; but *The woman* must be an *bhean* and never an *bean*.

2<sup>ly</sup>, If a Noun be of the Feminine, and begins with *y*, as *yuil* An eye, *τ* is placed before the *y*, and the *y* loses it's pronunciation. As an *tyuil* The eye, an *tyion* The nose, which are to be read an *tuil*, an *tyon*, &c.

3<sup>ly</sup>, When the Article *an*, placed before a Noun beginning with a Consonant is changed into *na* in the Genitive, the Noun is of the Feminine; but when it remains as before, Masculine: As *na mna* Of the woman, an *phip* Of the man, &c.

4<sup>thly</sup>, When the Article *an* is prefixt to a Secondary or Auxiliary Consonant, the Aspiration remains in the Genitive if the Noun be of the Masculine Gender but is taken off if Feminine.

5<sup>thly</sup>, Nouns of the Feminine Gender beginning with a Vowel, change an *into na* in the Genitive, and require an *h* for their Initial. As from the Nominative *Ailne*, Gen. *na hailne* [ Of the Beauty ] &c. whereas if Masculine, an continues tho' the Consonant *τ* intervenes as an Initial in the Nominative; As an *taip*, an *teagh*, an *tiyeal*, an *toip*, an *tuipchan*, tho' not us'd in the other cases excepting in the Accusative Singular.

6<sup>thly</sup>, Another Note of distinction of the Gender is by the Articles *i* and *e* He and She. For when *e* agrees with the Noun, it's Masculine; and when *i* Feminine. Whence that Common Rule:

Ap i an gabhar, *giobh e* an teach;  
Ap i an chaopa mach meibeach;  
Ap i an chuippi ma ciobthpa a cionn,  
Ap e an meantam ma bhoinnion.

But the Received use or custom; especially that of Writers of the best Authority; is to be always regarded

As to Adjectives you are to observe that an Adjective immediately following its Substantive, keeps an Initial Consonant from Aspiration, if of the Masculine Gender; but admits of an Aspiration, if Feminine. As *jeap* *ma* a good Man, *not jeap* *mhach*; but *bean* *mhach* a good Woman, and never *bean* *mach*.

The Nouns compounded of two Substantives, retain always the Gender of the latter word: For example *Bainpuogh* [ a Queen ] being a Compound of *Riogh* a King; and *Bean* a Woman, is of the Masculine, but *puighbhean* Feminine.

The Cases of Nouns are as in the Latin; And are called *cay* *ammurtheach*, *genecamhach*, *tabhthachach*, *siopnach*, *garmach* & *siobhalach*. The Variations in Declension are but few as appears by the following Example.

### In the Singular.

N. Coy, A foot.  
G. Na coy, Of the foot.  
D. Don choi, To the Foot  
A. Coy or an choi, The foot.  
V. A choi, O foot.  
A. gan coy, Without a foot.

### In the Plural.

N. Coja, Feet.  
G. Na cooy, Of the feet.  
D. Don Choyubh, To the feet.  
A. Coja, Feet.  
V. Coja, O feet.  
A. Le Choyubh, With feet, &c.

Where we find that in this Noun of the Feminine Gender, the Nominative, Accusative, and Vocative have but one Termination; and that the Ablative agrees

agrees with the Dative, tho' the Genitive be somewhat different. But there are no inexceptionable directions for the Declension of Nouns, besides the Authority of approv'd Writers; and that the Dative and Ablative Plural must end constantly in —ibh.

There are several Nouns that have no Variation of Case: especially in the Singular, as Duine, A Man; uisge, Water and such like; and others which in the Singular Number vary only in the Genitive: As yeap A Man or Husband, Gen. an fhuip, &c.

F. O. Molloy recommends it to the Observation of others, whether there are not, three Numbers; tho' generally only the Singular and Plural (uimhuip úatha & uimhuip iolpach) be taken notice of. In the Singular Number, for example; Capol or capal, is a Horse; Ceán A head, and Coy a foot: In the Dual, dha chapoll, da choiy, da cheann where the Substantives continue in the Singular, notwithstanding the Numerals be Plural; but when three are intended, the expression is Tri capul, Tri coya, tri cinn; in which both the Numerals and Substantives are Plural.

How far this holds, I leave to the more experienced to determin, but have observ'd that sometimes the Numeral only, distinguishes the Plural; the Substantive being left in the Singular: As céd pighin A hundred pence, ceub caopa A hundred sheep, &c.

#### Of the sorts of Nouns.

All Nouns are either Primitive, as cloch a stone, or Derivative, as cloicheach stony.

Amongst the Derivative Nouns, one kind is called Comparative; which is of three sorts.

The First is found by adding da or ta to the Nominative of the Primitive. As yeaptha & yeaptha Masculine, Banda or beanca Feminine.

The Second by adding amhuil [Like] in the Termination As from yeabhoc A hawk, yeacambhuil Hawk-like, Sharp as a hawk; Cogambhuil Warlike, & Bpuiceambhuil Bravish, &c.

The Third by adding inn or else ionn [meet or right] to the beginning of the Genitive Singular: As Inn-fhuip & ionnma, Marriageable; ionnairm Fit to bear arms, and such like.

Other Nouns are called Augmentative: And they are form'd first by Subtracting the last Syllable [viz. —ibh] from the Dative Plural and substituting —ach or —each: As touppcheach [Fertile] from the Dative Plural Touppchubh Fruit: So Eachach Rich in Horses from eachuibh, &c. 2dly, By adding map or map to the Nominative Singular; As fionmhup, Abounding with wine; Bpuoghmap, Powerful; Adhuadhmap, Terrible, &c.

The Diminutives are of Four Terminations, first —in: As fupin (from yeap) a little man; So Beimin a little woman; Cuillin a little nut, tapignin a small nail, bparthupin a little Brother or Kinsman. In the Munster Dialect this Diminutive is form'd by abstracting either wholly or in part the last Syllable and Substituting —in: As from Cormac, a man's name; Cormin, from Diapmuid Diapmuid, &c. 2dly —an; As Tulchan, A hillock from Tulc.

#### IV. Of the Verb, Pronoun, and Participle.

The Irish does not imitate the Latin, in the Conjugations, Moods and Tenses of the Verb; tho' it has also it's Moods, Tenses, Persons and Numbers, which are distinguish'd by Articles, Pronouns, &c. either placed before them or annex to their Terminations. When the Pronoun mo, signifying sometimes me, and sometimes mine, should be immediately placed before a Verb or Noun beginning with any Vowel or with an y, the o is lost, and the m is join'd both in Writing and Speaking to the said Vowel or F: As monlac and mpothjagadh, That I should be wash'd. So Muchd, My Breast; Muagh, My Grave, &c.

The same is to be also understood of the Particle do,

As Ni hail leam jin d'riapaidhe no beiyteache, I am not dispos'd to enquire into, nor yet to listen to this matter.

Divers of the Verbs being Anomalous are so variously form'd in this Language, that there can be no Rules propos'd nor any other Directions recommended than the imitation of approv'd Authors.

#### The Forming of a Regular Verb Active.

Sgnobham I write, jsgnobham Thou writest, jsgnobhadh He writes; jsgnobhamaobh We write, jsgnabhaobheiy, Ye write, jsgnobhaobiyon They write.

Do jsgnobhar I writ, do jsgnobhar Thou hast written, do jsgnobh, He has written; do jsgnobhamaobh We have written, do jsgnobhabharj I have written, do jsgnobhaobhar They have written.

Sgnibheoghadh I shall write, jsgnibheobharj Thou shalt write, jgnibheoghadh He shall write; jsgnibheoghamne We shall write, jgnibheoghadhijbh Ye shall write, jgnibheoghadh They shall write.

Sgnibh Write thou, jgnibheadh Let him write, jsgnibhmud Let us write, jgnibhite, Write Ye.

Do jsgnobhach, To write. The Optative Mood and Subjunctive are form'd as the Indicative, and owe their Different Signification to the Particles adjoin'd.

The Heteroclitics such as Ataim, deimn, do padh & chim are very Numerous; in the Forming whereof, the Common use or practice of the Province, &c. is the only Pattern.

#### Declension of the Pronouns.

Nom. me & miye, I.

Gen. mo, Of me.

Dat. dhaimh, Unto me.

Acc. me miye, Me.

Abl. { úaim, From me.  
{ leam, With me.

#### In the Plural.

Nom. jin, yinne; inn, inne; We.

Gen. ne, Of us

Dat. tuinnibh, Unto us.

Acc. yinn, yinne; inn, inne, Us.

Abl. { úainnibh, From us.

{ linnibh, With us.

Nom. tu, Thou. Pl. jibh, Ye.

Gen. do, Of thee. Pl. bhaj, Your, of you.

Dat. dhuit, Unto thee. Pl. dhibh, Unto you.

Acc. thu, Thee. Pl. jibh, you.

Voc. thu, O thou. Pl. ibhyc, O ye.

Abl. úair, From thee. Pl. úaibh, From you.

Nom. ye & c, He. Pl. iad, They.

Gen. a, Of him, his. Pl. a, Of them.

Dat. dho, To him. Pl. dhoibh, To them.

Acc. ye, e, Him. Pl. iad, Them.

Abl. { úaith, úaibhe, From him. Pl. úaith,  
{ leiy, With him, &c. [From them.

The Participle of the Present Tense is supp'd by the Particle Ag (and sometimes an) before the Infinitive Mood: As ag padh Saying, ag caint Talking, ag teagais Teaching, ag dul Going, ag ithe Eating, ag bleadhun Milking, Ag copughadh Mending, An aitepuaghadh Travailing.

The Participles of the Preterperfect Tense end in e, and most commonly in the or te: As Adhlaicthe, Buried; Aibhmice, Consum'd; Aipzthe, Rob'd; Baibthe, and baice, Drown'd; Bpuicthe, Boil'd; Cinnte, Appointed; Claioicthe, Overwhelm'd.

#### V. Of Abbreviations in Writing.

Before Printing was introduced Abbreviations were frequent in all Languages and they are partly still continued.





An Eclipsed Syllable is not Number'd. As in the following Quartan.

Anaich ne pozha a Ri tinnhap :

where a in pozha is cut off by the following : So in Tagha ze:u ay i ar yeann : 1 and ay make but one Syllable. But if the Final Vowel be short, and the subsequent long ; it may be Eclipsed or not : as the Quartan shall require. As in this :

Fuajar bozha o Bhran bhuhhe.

Where the a in bozha is retain'd. Also tho' both be short, the same liberty is sometimes allow'd : As

Atam fa uiguo on eacht.

Concord (or uam) is an Agreement of two words in the Initial Letter : each word either beginning with a Vowel, or else with a Consonant of the same Class : As we find in the following Examples.

Iomha jgeul maicn ap mhuipe,

Fa molcar a miophhuie,

Do gheibh ap an aigh nioshun,

Sgel ar coip do cheitiomhain.

Where in the first Quartan, we find a Concord betwixt maicn and mhuipe, the one beginning with m, and the other with v or mh : in the second betwixt molcar and miophhuie, in the third betwixt oigh and iochun : For the n in nioshun being an Adversitious and not a Possessive Letter, is not to be at all regarded. The fourth Concord is betwixt coip and cheitiomhain.

A Concord is of two sorts : For if in the last words ; as in those here exemplified, it's called A Proper Concord, if otherwise A Comparative one : As in this following :

Driop cogaidh combhallteir iochthain.

Where the Concord is betwixt cogaidh and combhallteir.

It must be observ'd that no Adverb or such like Particle, ever makes or hinders a Concord ; or is at all concern'd in a Correspondence, in the Major or Minor Termination, nor in an Union : Of all which hereafter.

In the first Semimetre, a Proper or Comparative Concord may be used in either Quartan indifferently ; but in the third and fourth, proper Concords are always necessary.

A Concord placed after the Verb is not well approv'd of, and therefore term'd by the Poets uam gharbh or gnuj gharbh. This may be avoided,

1<sup>st</sup>, By making the last word of the Quartan a Nominative Case to the Verb : As

Driop cogaidh combhallteir iochthain.

2<sup>dly</sup>, By placing the Verb last, the Nominative Case immediately preceding : As

An cogaidh ceapte bhuidhaighear.

3<sup>dly</sup>, By ending with an Adjective the Substantive immediately preceding : As

Gabhann chugam connadh marth.

4<sup>thly</sup>, Vice Versa : As

Ni rean mui ar muth connadh.

5<sup>thly</sup>, By concluding with two Substantives, one being of the Genitive Case : As

Ni cochiom cogaidh bhanbha.

6<sup>thly</sup>, By concluding with an Accusative Case and Verb Active : As

Aj bhraghtha an bhean foim loitinn.

Or 7<sup>thly</sup>, The contrary : As

Ni bhotha laoch loircar imnaoi.

Note that in words beginning with ph, that which immediately follows is the Letter to be regarded in the Concord : As

Tagann leam a phluich epine.

Where the Concord is betwixt l in leam and l in phluich ; because the p is not pronounced.

An Initial y whose Immediate Subsequent is a Mute requires the same Mute in the other word to a Concord. And ty after the Particle an, requires also another ty

Note that m is never long unless it be at the end of

a word, and but seldom there ; the Roubt Consonants especially in the Termination, being of a middle Quantity.

A Long Syllable is thus distinguish'd : laj ; noj ; a Middle by a Shorter Note, and a Short one is not mark'd at all.

Of Correspondence and Terminations.

Correspondence (or Comhaidh) is of two sorts : Perfect and Imperfect.

Perfect Correspondence is an Agreement of two words in Number of Syllables, Quantity of Vowels, and Consonants of the same Class : So there is a perfect Correspondence in the words ne, rop, lot ; the three words being Monosyllables of the same Quantity ; and each Final Letter being a soft Consonant. So pad and ig correspond, each Final Letter being a Hard Consonant : And do chinnoich, leachnoich, and leanpoich, because of the same Number of Syllables, &c.

An Imperfect Correspondence is when two words agree in the Number of Syllables, in Vowels and in Quantity, without any Regard to an Agreement of Consonants. And this Imperfect Correspondence allows that one word may end in a Vowel and another in a Consonant : As ba and laj ; car and tlacht ; aoi and aoi ; blaoy and blaoyt, &c.

Termination is of two sorts : Major and Minor, or Rinn and Airpinn. And they are two words agreeing in Correspondence, but that the one exceeds the other by a Syllable, and therefore it's first Syllable is not regarded in the Correspondence : As fjar and jonaj ; tachaj and cuantaghadh ; gabhach and fuajabhaj. This Longer Termination concludes the Semimetre and is called the Major, as the other which concludes the first Quitan is called the Minor. As in this Example.

Oglach do bhj ag Muip mhoj,  
Nach ttag eitcach na honoj.

The same must be also observ'd in the second Semimetre : As we find in the two following Examples of Compleat Metres or Ranns.

Naoi ceob ir tju fichu feibh,  
Ag nigheadh deily abect ;  
Suirp glic amtha an phuinn,  
Coijui Chalbhadh miic Conuil.

Geuz oile nap thabh o thpoib,  
Bapp uipe ni bhfuair anochuib,  
Fulphoicoin nap chlaon le epioch,  
Aphchoiln raou a yinjioj.

UNION (or uithne) is but the same with Correspondence, excepting that the same Vowels are not required in each place ; and in Polysyllables it's only Necessary that either both be a Broad Vowel or both Small : As in sdbha and bichdbha ; ophhale and jeanjoighe, &c.

A CHIEF is a Monosyllable which concludes the Semimetre in that sort of Verse called a jeadna. As ionn and bhjonn in the following Rann.

Oirghe chethoju cionn a chinobh,  
Ionmhua linne jodh e ionn ;  
Bhatrach aige na ceuz ceoigeadh,  
Cathach oigreap uip na bhjonn.

The Initial word of the first Quartan of a Semimetre is called an Vplann, which may indifferently correspond with it's Subsequent or not.

An AMUS is but much the same with an Imperfect Correspondence, from which it differs only in that it requires an Equality in the Number of Syllables. As in this Example.

Maj taonacht deilbhthap jan dan,  
Maj dealbh no laochpacht no luch,  
Do noj gach mic poimhup Riogh,  
Reic a ghnomh ni boighlich dhuin.  
H h h

The sort of Verse or Rann called a deibhibhíche concludes the First Quartan with a Minor Termination and the Second with the Major

2dly, In the Quartans of the second Semetre, a Proper Correspondence is indispensably necessary.

3dly, The second Semetre requires also that there be no Verb or Noun in the last Quartan, excepting the Major Termination, to which another in the first does not correspond. As in the following Example.

Oglach do bhí aḡ Mupe mhoir,  
Nach tḡug eiteach na honoir ;  
Leir nap bhail don uile bhain,  
Amhain acht Mupe mathair.

It's also necessary that the Concords of the last Semetre be Proper, and not of that sort called the Comparative.

We see then first, that each Line or Quartan of a Rann consists of seven Syllables and no more. 2dly, The Difference between the Minor and Major Termination in mhoir and honoir. 3dly, The proper Concord in mhoir and Mupe. 4thly, The Agreement of the Final Consonants in both Terminations. 5thly, Proper Concord in the second Syllable, between eiteach and honoir, both words beginning with a Vowel; for the h not being a Possessive Letter, makes no exception 6thly, A Concord betwixt bhail and uile in the first Quartan of the second Semetre; both beginning with Vowels, bh in bhail being no Possessive, but an Accidental Initial. 7thly, The Agreement of the Terminations in bhain and mathair, the n and r being of that Class they call Light Consonants.

Whatever is Requisite in this sort of Verse, we find also in the following Example.

Tig na cheathar uair oile,  
Tig na churgear clabhoire;  
Tig na dhíe tíg na dhúine,  
Tig a píe na Rurúithe.

As likewise in these.

Glaire na cach thú muí thriath;  
Laige a tḡpacḡ no Tipial,  
Subhalce gḡn ceim ap cúl  
Trién ne dubhalce adheachlu.

Buan do thionḡgnamh a cclair Cuinn,  
A Phaid ionmhain mhic Eumúinn :  
Leat air iuleadh meay ar mo,  
Ní fear doḡ chineadh claocho.

Do fhiofparh me aghlounne rhiap  
Cionnar tḡicḡap le Talia ;  
An bhlaicbhíche mhear gan mheipḡe,  
Bean an ghjaimenḡ gaoibhelce.

Aḡ noibheargadh don zheirḡ ghl,  
Buidh leap mhífhreagḡadh on inghain ;  
Soo buidh iuchbhinn le mho aghioḡ  
Aoibhin an glóir bair gheillioḡ.

Maith ol jḡ an fḡpamḡn fial  
Soghajain nach tḡaothap,  
Bu caraid gan bheim go báy,  
Gan mhalairt e a naonchar.

The sort of Verse called Seudna, requires eight Syllables in the first Quartan of each Semetre and seven in the others.

2dly, That every first Quartan of a Semetre terminat in a word of two Syllables, and every second in a bḡaighe or Monosyllable. As in the following Examples.

Abhlairh na mḡadh ; a phlup Pluncett  
A Iaplaídh ghloimhḡap fḡimídh ghall  
Dhaobh an cupídh bhḡaigḡmhḡap bḡigḡbhe  
Míle bhaghḡan tḡuile thall.

Dhuit jan Rounh fialceadh íy fíchídh,  
Aíḡceadh bhana luabḡceap linn,  
A lamh an cheipḡ nach fann fíel  
A lann an eiah ghleigil fḡinn.

Da tḡugadh dia dhúinn map ghjara  
Faicḡin tazhaidh a cclair chujic,  
Níj bheag leann acht jḡn mup phaoḡhal  
Dámh fḡom dhḡeam níy bhaoḡhal bḡiud

Sud opuibh, of iochḡap mhochḡa,  
Slaince chailín chleibh mo chujm  
Mapḡ na modh fḡaḡhalta jḡn  
Aonbalta rḡol chḡicne cuite.

The Great Metre or Rannogheacht mhoir requires first seven Syllables in each Quartan; and that the Termination be always a Monosyllable.

2dly, An Union betwixt the Final words of the second and fourth Quartan.

3dly, An Union between the Penultima words of the first and second Quartan. As in the three several Examples following.

Dealḡ athaloib othḡap tairḡ,  
Daj nanḡpachuidh tochta in tuilḡ,  
Cḡeuch oileḡ fheolḡphoḡhal uelḡ,  
Loigae an beirḡ bhocḡonath bḡuipb.

Calbhach mac cathaoir na ccath,  
Tapbhach gan tachaonḡ ba thioḡh,  
Fial an toḡ comthḡjom o cheair,  
Iap tḡeacht o chongholl na chioth.

Do chleacht mo chapḡdh ga chup,  
Theacht go tanadh tḡeacht go tairḡ,  
May ap ghjadh e gion gan gupḡ eadh  
Nap an fear a ne, a much.

The small Metre or Rannogheacht bheirḡ differs from this, only in that the Quartans end always in words of two Syllables. As in these Examples.

Rogha na clonḡne Conall,  
Toḡha na dḡoinḡe abeapḡn,  
Toḡḡ daj feoladh puḡ pomham  
Conal tḡḡ bheoḡhan fheapḡn.

On mac job aorḡa dhjriacharḡ  
Taorḡcha, thḡḡ mach gach mḡadhairḡ,  
Calbhach oḡ pḡgha an puoḡhparḡ  
Toḡha tḡoirchairḡ clo eumaidh.

A Caybhain requires that the Final word of each Quartan, be of three Syllables; which makes it not have so agreeable a Cadence as the others (as appears by the following Examples) tho' it be equally difficult.

Puipḡ puoḡh acaidh fhionḡlogha,  
Siobh chachal a ccomhlada,  
Da ghoin dajm i uighame  
Do manabh jḡin an puobhughe.

Laoch adhbhal an toḡ chalbḡach  
Caor a ngabha gḡnarlara,  
A namha o fheidhm aobhucara.  
Tamhcha mup fheim fḡajara.

An Oglachay is only a Verse in imitation of either of these Metres (excepting the Caybhain) in the first Semetre; but constantly of the Small Metre in the second; but is neither confin'd to true Correspondence nor true Union.

An Oglachay in imitation of the Deibhibhíche.

A dhuibh ghl an ecluin tu in gḡap  
Sa toirḡe amḡḡh go mḡpachal,  
Ní binn laḡ gach clunḡ do chluin  
gair bhanye mhic i dhalḡgh.

*In imitation of the Scudna.*

Ghabh a fhile a naghaidh haigriche  
Ionaj pailoung, fuled riuoil.  
Lean don cheimh ari euidom aine  
Tuill bonn taille ari do thom.

*In imitation of the Great Metre.*

Da leigchi go fuamhneach dho,  
Dha dhighe mo tpi zhol da chuid,  
Do bheupath Sean do Bhal  
A cheas do chach bheich a mugh.

*These following, are also of the same kind.*

Tpiup ata ag bpiuth ari mo bhaj  
Giodh acat do ghnach imbhun.  
Tpuagh gan a ceiocha pe cpiom  
An diabhail an chlana ja chnumh.

An corp, an tanam, an rpre,  
Ar neuil dhambh i cepe muichach,  
Oppath ata bpiath an tpiup  
Saj teimhin go mbiao go bpiath.

Ni zhiobhpiath aoinneach don tpiup  
Don diu oile, giodh iul claon  
An chuid do pouthpeadh na gheig  
Dhoibh ari a ceuid rein ar aon.

An diabhalar dopoha bail,  
An feap ley nach al achte oile,  
Ar an anam iouilbh reimh,  
Ni zheabha je an rpreibh ja corp.

Na cumha giodh amhzar iud,  
Ga zcupthar mo chul i zcpe,  
Dob zheup iul aca mo chorp,  
No mhanam bocht i r mo rpre.

Do bpeup i le mo chloin mo rpreibh,  
Do bheich aca rein a nochd,  
Dhamhja giodh fagur a ngeol,  
No mbanum ari aon rmo chorp.

A chpiorb do epocha le cpann  
Sto zgonath le dail gan iul.  
O taid ag bpiath ari mo fhlab  
I r tpuagh gan gab ari an tpiup.

*An Oglachar in imitation of the Small Metre, has it's Final Words of two Syllables, as in the following Example.*

Ar do chlaupigh go nduine,  
Ni bhi mo jhuile achte dpuite;  
Ionain leam i r claupin,  
Do lemha bpaepin utppe.

*Every Oglachar that in the first Quartan imitates the Caybhajin, and the Small Metre in the second, requires only an Amur in the Trisyllable Final words of the first and third Quartan; as also an Agreement, in the last words of each Semimetre; as in the following Rann.*

Slan uam don da aobhape,  
Ga bhuil an eap na doepach,  
Duamhen i r na faobhtuicp  
Ni bhui ni a r ja da nobadh.

**Of the sort of Verse called Droighneach.**

*A Droighneach consists either of nine Syllables in a Quartan or more as far as thirteen; each Quartan ending in a word of three Syllables, the Termination of the first having a Correspondence (or Comhaidach) either with the beginning or midst of the second and an Union or Uaithe in the Close; the other words corresponding, and the Terminations a-*

*greeing in all the Quartans; as in the Example following.*

Do zheibh iom gan phelta gan impearan,  
An flogh pe iunleapaidh corpa in chuiupmipin,  
Sbu diolene don ulechadh Eamhnajoin  
Dealbhajari bhuadhchlach biletche na bpiughecpin.

*Caybhajin ceantpim differs from the common Caybhajin only in that each Quartan consists of eight Syllables; a word of four Syllables always concluding as in this Example.*

Mac iud ari fhoicht rionnmhannanain,  
Ag iud an fhoicht zcangmhajihallain,  
A capla blurch dromzlinphollain,  
Cuich le nteajna deazghmhannain.

*Scudna mhop differs from the Common, in that the Semimetre always ends in a Word of three Syllables, as in the following.*

Dpiop cogaidh comhailtear irothchain;  
Sean jhocai nach fuajurighthear;  
Ni fhaghbha iuth zcap fughla,  
Feabh uanbha na mbanzheicpibh.

*A middle reutni (or reutna mhcaodhach) differs from the common reutna in that the first Quartan of each Semimetre ends in a Word of three Syllables, &c. As in this Verse.*

Feapp iilleadh na Ppailm neamhehuiche,  
Do nichi ari leabthoibh linne;  
Maing do zheibh an ghloip neactapbhaith  
Oibh ari bpiagez Ppailmoibh binne.

*A pionnapd requires only six Syllables to a Quartan, and that the Final word consist of two, &c. As in the following.*

Romh na reile fanab,  
Fajiche fhileadh cpjeano,  
Cpiun na magh on mionphonn  
Annamh ziall gan zheibheann.

*Of the sort of Verse called Bpiuingeacht.*

*This Verse requires at least a Comparative Correspondence, as also Concord, Union, &c. and is commonly an imitation of the Caybhajin. As*

Mac chaolugh ag clajurigeacht,  
Fa bhun aolup zheajcpjad.

*When it's composed in Imitation of any of the other Verses above mention'd it's accordingly denominatd, and requires Concord, Correspondence, Union, and a certain Agreement of both Semimetres. As*

Mar beom fuajur no eigan,  
A juoghain zheiozheil dhata;  
Ar corp mo cheangeal dargad,  
No mo mahpbhach le bata.

*Or thus,*

Ni jhuil ran ghloip bhpaolubh nait,  
Muna paibh meiu mharch da choip  
Ni jhuil ran cpurte zheaghoon jhuajpc  
Acht clorbheamhluabhe a zcpuail oip.

*A Bpiuingeacht in imitation of the Great Metre.*

Tpuagh an bail on tpuagh an bail  
Bhi o r jop jhluagh imbheacha bhain,  
Nach e ar domhan do gach aon,  
Bhul a mbeidp a aof zghnaidh.

*Or thus having only five Syllables in a Quartan.*

Uch a r cian mo chuajpc,  
Le zha uajp do lo;  
Da paibh i r ni a r ja,  
Biaich mo phian ni a r mo.  
H h h h

In imitation of a Cajbhainn.

Fada acath na hughciana,  
Do chuath an cheam na cnuice;  
Ni he moille an Imtheacha,  
Acht atreaghail ja muine.

### Certain necessary Observations relating to Concords, Correspondence, Quantity, &c.

Some Consonants are in Poetry Preferable or of Greater Force than others.

The Letter *y* has the First Place, in regard it may be an Initial of a word before any Consonant of the Alphabet, as well as before the Vowels, and admits of no Letter but another *y* in a Concord.

The Second Place is allow'd the Soft Consonants, *c, p, t.*

3. The Hard: *b, d, g.*

4. The Rough: *ch, th, f.*

5. The Strong: *ll, nn, pp, m, ng.*

6. The Light: *dh, gh, bh, mh, j, l, n.*

A Final *y* never constitutes a Long Syllable, excepting in some very few Words which should be so mark'd; and the Strong Consonants are also generally of a middle Quantity in the Termination.

*Ph* being Equivocal in Pronunciation to an *y*, answers also to an *y* in a Concord. As in this Quartan.

Amham dhuit mo pheacath jein.

When *h* follows *y* immediately in the beginning of a Word, which should answer to another in Concord; neither the *y*, nor the *h*, are to be regarded, but that Letter (whether Vowel or Consonant) which immediately follows; as in either of these Examples:

Tagair leam a phlath Eipne.  
Tagair leam a phlath life.

Where the Concord is betwixt the *l* in leam and that in phlath; and also in the Second Example, betwixt the *l* in phlath and that in life.

An Initial *y* as is elsewhere hinted, requires indifferently another Initial *y* to a Concord; and an *yh* requires an *yh*. The same is to be also understood of *yl, yn, and yn.* And if by an Interposition of the Particle *an*, the Letter *t* should be prefixt to an Initial *y*, as an *tyul*, The eye; tho' the *y* be not then pronounced, an *y* Initial is nevertheless requir'd to a Concord in the other Word.

### Rules for the Correspondences.

1. No one single Consonant is to be used, in a Correspondence, but with either the same or some other of the same Class: As a Hard Consonant with a Hard, a Soft with a Soft, &c.

2. A Correspondence does not require that above two Immediate Consonants of one word, should agree with two of another; tho' one of them should be a Strong Consonant and the other a Light. So that the Correspondence betwixt *rogmhaj* and *gornghlan* is sufficient.

3. No Redundant *y* ought to be admitted in either of the Corresponding words. This following Metre is therefore faulty.

Ni loig don toigjin na tigh,  
Loigjin don toig oile iad;  
Daone bhán ceagjin gan chpooh,  
San paitirin chaobie chpuachon.

Where the Correspondence betwixt *toigjin* and *loigjin* and that betwixt *ceagjin* and *paitirin* is Errorneous.

4. A Soft Consonant whether *c, p, or t*, may be join'd with a Hard, Strong or Light, in one of the words that Correspond. So the Correspondence betwixt *yeachtmbain* and *leantain*; and betwixt *geantnuach* and *jeantup* is valid.

5. When any Rough Consonant follows immediately any one of the Light [or Smooth] ones before mention'd; it's pronounced as a Soft Consonant, viz. *c, p, or t.* So *platholl* is to be read as if written *platholl.*

6. When either of the Hard Consonants [*b, d, g*] is placed before a Rough [*ch, th, f*], it has the Precedence of a Soft Consonant, and the Rough that of a Light one; as we find in the words *gchoip* and *bhathphah.*

7. *Ch* join'd with *y* (whether before or after) has the sound of a Light Consonant, as we find by *ceachyo* and *peapjo*, which answer Rightly in Concord. And the same may be said of *neaychaomh* and *treaylaogh.*

8. The Letter *y* has the Power of Softning five Consonants when placed before it viz. *dh, th, b, d, g*, and of Hardning *ch* and *dh* when placed after it. So *pleaychoip* is pronounced as if written *pleaygouj*. Hence follows a good Agreement in Metre between *leatjo* and *pleaychoj*; as also betwixt *ceapjo* and *ceapjo*, which yet would not agree well, but for the Influence of the Letter *y*. For *pleabh* and *ceap* supposing *yo* had not been added would not Correspond; *p* being a Soft, and *dh* a Light Letter.

9. A double *y* as in *glarya*, is Valid in Correspondence, with a single as in *bara*. Also a Hard and Rough correspond when mollified, which makes the Correspondence Valid betwixt *ioa* and *iochba*. Two Light Consonants also Correspond with one. As in *úathibh* and *gualimbh* in this Semimetre.

Dhol uathibh buoh dion bhámh,  
An gualimbh puoh ar puoghan.

Moreover when the Termination *da* follows immediately the Letter *l* or *n*; the *d* becomes a Strong Consonant: So that for Example *raoghulla* may serve as a Major Termination to the Minor *uppa*, &c. And the same is to be also understood in Reference to the other Light Consonants.

10. When two Vowels one of each Syllable meet; if the former be a Short Vowel it still continues so. But as to Diphthongs and Triphthongs: *ao, ua, eu, ia;* *aoi, uai,* and *iai* are always Long. As is also *ae*, excepting when 'tis a Cursive *gne* or a Casual Termination as in *gonec*, &c. where 'tis Short.

11. The Diphthong *eo* is Long, some few words excepted; amongst which are *ceoch* and *neoch*. *Ea* is always Short or else Neuter, viz. of a middle Quantity; excepting in the Termination of the Second Person, as when we say *da mbuailtea* where 'tis Long.

The other Diphthongs are sometimes Short, sometimes Neuter. So that no Direction can be given for their Quantity; but that of Use and Authority.

A Termination in a Strong Consonant is naturally of a Middle Quantity, but may be used as Long in Poetry; tho' the Strong Consonants when placed in the same Words betwixt Vowels are pronounced Light and Short: As *coime, loinge, buille, uippe, cainne, mne, rinse*, &c. But if a Soft Consonant follows immediately a Strong in the Termination; the Syllable will be then Neuter, as *ypnge*, &c.

12. A Light Consonant before a soft, and a Soft before a Light render the first Syllable Short. As *apc* *goult macraibh*; Unless it be naturally Long.

A Hard Consonant before a Light, makes the preceding Syllable Neuter: As *Loig Tabhs*, &c. some few excepted: As *bairea, bhair, bebh*; or else Short as *cazna, agna*, &c. unless it be naturally Long.

13. An *y* makes the foregoing Syllable of the Word where 'tis Long; as *loig, ceig*, &c. Moreover a Short Syllable becomes Neuter when a Light Consonant follows before a Rough or the Letter *y*; as *Manchoibh, hinnyibh*. Also a Rough Consonant before a Light makes a foregoing Syllable Short: As *eithe, haitnyibh*, &c.

14. A Neuter or Middle Syllable precedes no Single Consonant, excepting the Letter *m*.

## Rules of Concord.

1. The Initial Vowels provided (as is elsewhere mention'd) they be Possessive and not Casual, serve in a Concord.

2. When *f* and *h* are Initial Letters, no Regard is had to either of them, in a Concord, but to that Letter which immediately follows.

3. *fh* requires in Concord another *fh*; as *f* another *f*. But ConCORDS betwixt *fh*, *fb*, *fm* and *fd* are valid; as also betwixt *fh*, *fh*, & *fn*.

4. When any Initial Letter (*f* only excepted) is eclipsed; the eclipsed Letter and not the Casual or Supposititious is regarded in a Concord. As betwixt the Words bean and mbuachall.

5. No Participle (as is elsewhere already observ'd) either makes or kinders, or is at all regarded in a Concord.

## Other Observations relating to the Correspondences.

1. A Vowel has no Proper Correspondence but with it's Like; tho' any Vowel may have Concord with any other.

2. Every Consonant may have Concord with any other of it's Class; and even Correspondence; but if in the Corresponding Words, above two Consonants should happen; it's yet not requisite they should Correspond in above two, as has been said already. For Example in order to a Correspondence with the Word *bruchteir-jreamh* it's sufficient that there be, a *τ* and *ρ* in the other Word, without *ch*, *ς* or *π*; tho' 'twould be no Breach of Correspondence, if all should intervene, in both Words, which can happen but very rarely.

3. It's requisite, that each sort of Consonant should Correspond in the manner above specified; excepting sometimes the Soft, as has been already observ'd in the Account of Power or Influence, Eclipsis, and Extinction or Submerision; least in the Correspondences, each Consonant should not retain it's Force according to the Accent. So *caitheach* and *faiceadh* Correspond: For tho' *ch* be twice written in the first, yet in Pronunciation, they make but one Soft Consonant.

4. A Correspondence requires an Equality in the Number, Quantity and Order of Syllables; yet not with that Rigour but that the Consonants may be transposed: As in the Words *Maclaioibh*, *yaltaibh*, &c.

5. Not only Particles are excluded in a Correspondence, but also Repetitions of the same Words, unless the Sense be different, or else a certain Breach or Variation intervenes. As for Example:

Ar í an chathaoir an chathaoir,  
An chathaoir ga combhathaoir.

'Twas anciently a Custome that a Poem should conclude with either the same Syllable or Word or Phrase it began with. But in regard the chief Poets of the Latter Centuries, do not observe it, we shall not take notice of the Omission as any Fault.

## Of the common Verse or Abhran.

An Abhran consists of four Quartans, all agreeing as to amity and Sound. Each Quartan consists of five

Feet, the first whereof (if of the single sort of Verse) is of one or two Syllables which correspond only with the first of the following Quartans. The second and third consist each of them of at least two Syllables, Corresponding as to Sound with each others.

The fourth has at least two Syllables, and Corresponds only with the fourth Foot of the three following Quartans. The fifth is generally of one Syllable, and Corresponds with the fifth in the second Quartan.

The Double Ojan or Amnpu tubalta differs from the common, in that the Feet consist of as many more Syllables as the Author thinks fit to use.

This sort of Verse is sometimes very expressive. As we find by the following Example and Latin Translation of it, containing little else (says our Author) than what is comprehended in the Irish.

## On a Friends Departure into Ireland.

Abhlath leir lagach ba gneitheach ríbh,  
Bí ab lamhuoth go banbha fheip rígeula lhbh.  
Gíoch dháilub luchd amhleir me gan ríhoir  
Go rug Párrurg mo dha dheacir go Heipe lír.

Lingua nocet multis: nam cæcutisse Maronem,  
Nafonemque loqui fecerat; & reliqua.  
Erravere tamen qui me finxere Strabonem;  
Non qui nunc cæcum; luce abeunte mea.  
Dum simul exitimus; simul hanc dum luximus au-  
Te caput hoc oculos credidi esse suos. [iam;  
A me te tandem disjungit Hibernia mater;  
Sic oculis prolem privat Ierne suam.  
Mitus O Mater seniori irascere proli,  
Et me non sine me mater abire finas.  
Abnuis. Hic porro tamen abens dicere: Ierne est  
Patricius oculis tota videnda meis.  
Aft ego quid faciam? Patiar; mihi nunc & in urbe,  
Quamvis non liceat flere, dolere licet.  
Sic doleo & nequeo fugientem flere LYRELLUM,  
Causa subest; oculos abtulit ipse mihi.

Caoine is a sort of Verse used in Elegies or Funeral Poems; and sometimes also in Panegyrics and Satyrs. Each Verse of a Caoine consists of only four Feet, and each Foot most commonly of two Syllables. The Three first require no Correspondence; but the fourth ought to correspond with the Terminations of all the following Versicles: As in this Example.

Ruapcach pachtmhaj pachtmhaj eachtach.  
Cjiocha, cpeachach, cathach, ceathach, jc.

Sometimes the middle Feet are allow'd three Syllables: As

Moinceach, maclajneach, abhunneach eirgneach.

Obscenity, Execution, Detraction and Scurrility, have been in this Language, as well as all others, too often the Subjects of Poetry. The Works of Gilabrid, especially his Meditations on Death are recommendable; As are also Donchadh Mór's Hymns and those Collections of Bernardus on the Passion of our Saviour, Seraphicus on the Nightingal and such like.

TIT. X.

# F O C L O I R

## GAOIDHEILGE-SHAGSONACH

N O

### BEARLADOIR SCOT-SAGSAMHUIL.

A N

## I R I S H - E N G L I S H

# D I C T I O N A R Y.

Chum na Nuairlibh agus na bhuinn oile teagairtche do chinéil Sguit, bisíj Ipeannachuigh, Albanachuigh no apolaitreabhuigh, pláinte agus ionúj fuathain.

**N**í he achó pearánamhail (a Uairle rialmhuir) gur cuirtheap a lathair an ió, leichygeíl éigin do chionn gur ghabham oim focloir do ijsuibhach agus do chur a clooh, na tteanga, nach bhfuil mo mhachairbheapla fein; agus nach bhí a riadh muinntce dhámh dár an cúlair tpe éinneach d'apab teanga mhachairpamhail.

Oir gíobh ar fíor gur d'airtuirigh me a *Neirinn* agus a *Ngaoilbioldachd* iairpceartach na *Halbuin*, ar ion comhparthaghadh go pannaamhail ar an nerthe nabuirthea, agus go pannaamhail ar an tpeanpobhajuibhe don tceoirpuidh iun; ar mbeith do ghnach ag gluairachó, agus ag teagbhail go laitheamhail pe daoinibh labhairthea *Gaillbhearla* riom, bi go bheag an chuir *Gbaoidheilg* ghnóthuigh me ya nairtuirigh iun. Agus uime iun iy beag nach amach ar an leabhuibh, thairis go hualithe an bheirgeoluir do na *Sguithbhearla* ata agus. Anoir do bhí an tadhbhair b'p'p'uibh me don r'uibearpachó na tteanga Ghoidheilg, map leanfuj.

Do chuirceapab d'ualach oim b'p'p' d'airlibh *Breatuin* 7 *Sagfain* d'apir eigin do ijsuibhach tair do bhí ijsuibhacha a riadh, a tceobh ieannachuir p'riomhparthach na chinéil *Breatnuigh*. Anoir ar an abhbhair gur ataid an tpeinbhearpladha eochpacha colaidh *Arfaidbheachd*, do fhuair me ni b'udh riachdanach na mb'p'ituir ieanairp'p'artha go hualithe (ma f'hearta iun) dom mhachairbheapla fein, eadhon an teanga *Breatnuigh* b'p'ghlamadh. Oir d'admhuirgceapab a ccomhnuirghe (biadh fíor iun no biobh airfíoir) gach én chineadh b'heith an bheapla B'p'eatnach an teanga b'udh thuiramhail, no an tce b'udh iune, ya nuile Iuir *Mhoirb'p'eatuin*.

A nuair ghnóthuigh me tpe chongnamh leabhair airghe ar m'heampain laimhyr'p'ubhche, beagan eoluir dhon *Tseanbreatnuigh*; b'p'húair me an teoluir iun ni hamhain bacach no eap'p'uibhcheach an tpean-anamanna don pheap'p'uibh 7 don airibh chum i'p'p'mhainuighadh; achó f'p' gur pheap'p'ar taircheann mo-pán b'p'oclaibh iun tpeinpeach'p'uibh, y'p'uibh 7 d'airibh, d'apab cial riadh no anartheanta no no amhainp'p'ach dhomh'p'a, ni nó lughairce ar ion an chuireadh m'p' p'chalmam'p'ce an fhocloir *Breatnach* 7 *Lainde* i'p'p'obhacha leir an tollam nó theagairtche agus go inleach'p'ach an Doctuir *I. Davies*, agus curp'p'cha a clooh a Lungóim. *An. 1632.*

Do thpeoirp'ach an docamhlachó ió me go nabuirthea dhon bapamhail gur bibh'p' beagan eoluir dhon *Tseanfguithbhearla*, f'p' chabhairp'ach dhámh an tpeanbh'p'airtha *Breatnuigh* p'omh'p'airche chum riainuighadh. Ar an adhbhair iun do chomhchuirp'ubh me mo iun an Biobla Gbaoidheilg, 7 a ndiaibh iun an *Fobur seafa ar Eirionn* i'p'p'obhacha leir an tpeanch'p'bhé foghlom'p'cha Doctuir *Seafun Céatuing*, maille iun tceap' dhon leabhuibh eile na ham'p'p'uir d'ob e'p'ir leam teagbhail iun. Agus do chionn gur m'heap'p'ubh me b'heith comhchuirneaghadh na mb'p'ituir ag'c'ionn na cheile, cuirceaghadh dhon chumhine; ar uime iun do iunne me ar t'p'ir Focloir dhom f'heithm ionp'p'adhach fein; noch me'p'p'oitche go hiom'p'p'ach a ndiaibh'p'ir ata an ió cloohp'airtche a bairp'ubh leanamhna. Ata f'p'oir go d'heap'p'ubh agus, gur ar c'p'air e'p'ir ni hamhain eap'p'uibhcheach 7 c'p'oirp'p'achamach, achó f'p' a mbailibh éigin eap'p'p'adach. Agus cheanna gur do' ob e'p'ir leir Ipeanach no Albanach le heolacha no pheap'p'uibhche agus le f'p'aothair luirghe d'ha d'heu-namh. Achó d'ep'p'ur gíobh be ar biobh, ar ion an t'p'airthe, gur bh'fuil ye ni ar iomabamhile no cloohp'airg'p'ach tairamhail b'p'ocloir t'canga ar biobh Eop'p'p'argh go corchean anoir labhairthea. *At a ndiaibh na cheile* map a d'ep'p'ear, *do nithoir na Caisleain*. Ni he obair aon d'wine ar biobh, no f'p'ir b'p'each aon f'p'ao'p'ubh focloir laimh'p'ochmuirthe daon teanga ya domhain do d'heunamh. Ar ion an lochda ni f'p'eadam d'heap'p'ubh achó amhain gur op'p'alaim go humblach iad don Leath'p'uibh d'ea'g'p'hoir'p'ighe agus c'p'ionna, chum ceap'p'ughadh. Ma bibhe'p'ir p'ointhe ió focloir Ghaoidheilg curp'p'cha amach tpe ch'p'p'ch'p'airach

dhubhchayach éigin Eirionn no Halbuin, paibhe jin an ni bush earbhadh opum fein agur éirinn eile yan aimiry poimhe. Achd ar an adhbhar gur ni bhi éineach oile a iarnh coitcheantca; aca bochar agam gur bhiair an tobair cionghamach go glaccha go chinealca, do bhurgh gur ar feairj Foclouj leichtheaca no bheirh gan fhoclouj ar bioth. Agur gur as fear, marj a bheirtheach go coitcheann, deaghnaidhe no ro deaghnaidhe. Do chuairteigh me go dteicluallach marj ar fuor ag mojan édarlibh Ipeiragh agur Albanuigh, noch comhnuighidh anoir ja Rioghach Sagranjo éineach Pheairja Teairgairthe ja Ngairtheilg rgnobhtha, an fhoclouj jin do chéirughabh agur do leairughabh, fuil do paibh chlobhfarjthe. Achd bo chionn gur ni bhi mo chinneamh do theairghail jir an leirtheadh éinech (no jor go nairg jo jir coirightheoir éhon poimhrgnobbashjo) ni bhi pherjileam ni bush feairj do éheunamh, na cuirpeadh ar jubbhal tji choib don fhoclouj clobhfarjthe gur an *Neirionn* j tji eile gur an *Halbuin* leir leirighibh ehum éigin dom airheantuj ja gach nach jroghach, an tobairj do cheairteughabh j do mheairteughabh. Daichjrgnobbahar dha Charaid amhain, ceachtar ar an Neirion agur ar eile on Halbuin, darbh ceairteughabh j meadoghabh clobhfarjthechar a monab *Fhoirlionuab* a nriath na hoibjirj iderjrearcha ar uairbh le'n leiribh *Ir. j Sc.* ar jon *Eirionn j Albuinn*; do chionn nach jaor agum an duntairle pomhjarthe gan a chéid féin banmuighabh. Acais an phocla éruadar roimhinche go reachanach no go hanchoimhlinte, comhjarjthe marj jin': agur mar ar ail libh an chomhjartha jin jor ag an bhreicjir ceada, ja Njhocloij fein do chuirpeadh; ni bioth je baljgois ar bioth, achd ni ar coja cuimhne jnachanach, bheir an phocla jin iderjtheilg go heairpeach. Ar jo oipeacan-eh jor Sgél argen ar farce a éimicjioil an Fhocloij jo do rgnobbabh; noch glacabh mar leannjir.

I. Ar jon an phocla nach bhfuil le leirj no le chomhjartha eile iderjhealgetha; do chjuinnidh me iad (go huilthe a bhjorj) amach ar leabhruibh Eiricanbha eairghaila, achd go hainjg amach ar an Biobla darbh an treicjioinna iderjtheangabh an Bjartharj — *King* ar iaraidh j corjar Doctuir *Uiliam Bedel* Eirjburgh Chille moije; j an Tiomnadh nuadh an Doctuir *Uiliam da Dombhuil* Eairgh Thuathmhuhnean. Fjorjgimh go marh gur jrgnobb me jor go minic jiomplabha j acchomhjarthabh airjuchanairgh; achd bo chjuinnidh me iad ar teúr a nuair paibh me Djorcubal cionghamhail, ar jon chabhair éhom chumhne, j ar jon jaradh no dherjrbh-éirj ar mojan éfoclaibh amharjairgh, no dar chiallughabh ni fheairjruibh me a comhnuighidhe. Agur a nriath jin do chuir me a cléobh iad ar jon an Leirghairthe *Sagfannigh* j eadharanairgh eile, do chionn do bhi me jio choimhjarthach nach acfuirgeach ni lóir mo ughdarjair ar leirh, do bhurgh gurabh comhcheirthe fóir me fein. Do bhi adhbharj oile agam a cléobhughabh ar úairbh airheairjughabh na *Naimneadh* j na *mbríathra* noch ghoibh mbiaibh je neamhjarthachanach dhubhijr, ata (ni lughaic) eolbheairjthach beachtjaranuibh lejab mian a teairga bhjoghilum.

II. Aca gach focal noch bhfuil comhjarthairghthe leir an leirj K (a neairmijr mojan eile nach bhfuil comhjarthairghthe ar aon mhóid) ar na dairjairg ar Sbarj an Doctuir Seairjir *Keating* noch do rgnobb je ar *Eirionn*. Draj me do leirtheobh na jiomplabha jarjrearmhla ar an ughdarjo do chur a *Ngailbhearla* do chionn nach tapbhach j noch foghainceach beachtjaranuibh a neoluj, j uime jin caiteamh airjuchanach a ésur a gléobh. A tcaobh na mbliaghan anjra chjioimic nach tair an bunairj foghlumtha j inleirchadh Maighjirjir R. O *Flaibhbheartuigh* agur e fein le cheile; ata a rhuor ag gach uile Leairgh-choirj deirghaircheamhujr nach bairj no reachdarje j fóir nach jrguicadh Chjioimic Eirannuigh an Fhocloij jo: achd bo mheair me oirpeamhach a fharghhail chum bliaghni *Keating* a meaj gur bfeairj bopuughabh é ná taobh do thabhairje me duilleoguibh, do bhurgh narj cuirpeadh an leabhair a gléobh iarnh; j ar an adhbhar jin ni fheoirj no laumhrgjruibhinn bheirh comhjarjheairjthach do dhuilleoguibh mar gur piachanujr dhoibh uile tcaobh le cheile a mbliaghuibh, ma bhic jiad go jruinneach airjthjriobhtha. An tcairj cuimhneibh jarjrearmhla ata ann jo agur an jub iderjjarjairthe, atair ar na gur jorj ann, do chum caiteamh airjruje na nburjg innleirchadh anjra tjeairjruje *Eirannach* agur *Albanach*. Achd a tcaobh an meid bhairjor je *Tuathuibh fiodhgha* (agur ma tá ni bhur mo bór jramhul cheadna ann) ata ar na dhanuim poibhthe ar jon an luchd Seuirjir an tjeairchurj aochon go bhfaricid jiad nach meairjar bheirh jorj an uile fheairjair jarjrearmhul noch laumhghairje, o ragoahl go ragoahl gur a nuigh, ghoibh inleirchadh (sob eoirj) agur foghlamach do jairj rdarj a nairmijr jin, an ughdarj do rgnobb jin ar teur agur an bjoog daichjrgnobbahar a nriath. Acais jrgula cailechla ar jid céadjarjairthe gach éin chineal ja domhan; achd cia fhad ar bich, ar jairjir linn jarjrearmhla éinamhul do chjreicéamh; ni bhuil bhjricuibh oirjuina an ni atá ja nabuif fein neamhjarjir, do chjreicéamhain. Agur ar an adhbhar jin an da chead bliaghan dherjghéanacha, do ghlanadar an uile chineal foghlamtha a Seairjreagh na leirchóibh jin do Fhinnygealuibh noch do chuairgeabh ja beara ar a leirghtheoirjibh nach chjreic jiad don chuid eile. Achd ni pacham jo a bhfarj on obair ata jon ar laumh.

III. A tcaobh ni fhocal comhjarthairghthe leir an tairpbe (no an tjrghim) jo j, atair jiad ar bochuirjgion na ar tairpbe, ar na bhfarghhail ar airleangadh no ar iarachd go jannamhul le luchd jruicjir cian bairjirj norhuim, ar *Laidin*, *Greigis* no ar teairguibh éirjir oile, j go jannamhul jior phocal ghairjje noch ata anoir ag arghnairghabh, (no an chuid ar luirghthe) ar na gcoingbhail jair a mbail éirjir ja leirh, agur nach bhfuilbh je na éuirjirjir a naircibh oile. Mar jin a cheadjoir do thojanuirgh me do chum iderjo do rgnobbabh amach ar jreanchlirj focal Ghaohéilg laumhrgjribhthe. Achd a nuair tapjila me a nriagh jin, je Leabhair bush mho, jona paibh comhchjuinnuighabh don leirchid éradhfhocal neamhjarjreic jin, iar na chur a cléobh a *Lobhain* leir an Bjartharj *Micéal O Cleirigh* ja thioob *Seanajin nuadh*; do chuir me a jreach an leabhair jin go hiomlín ann mo leabhair fein ag iderjheairghach a fhocal do rhuor, leir an comhjartha jarjrearmhul, do ngairjir na Cléobhtheoirjthe *daiger* no bioicj. Do mheair me a chéadjarj, mar ar jruicjir aguibhjir anjra tpi céad duilleoguibh, jonnur go jarbhairuibh jin corjar jo chur a cléobh an tairjrimhnuighabh ghaohéilg: Achd beair jin a nuir fuair me nar bhjreicjir leam an Ghaohéilg a comhnuighthe beirjrimhnuighabh, go paibh an fjocloij céadna ar nimhcheach amach ar chloshjarjairceadh, agur go jabhatar na Siomplabha comhjarthach jin do chomhjarthadhuibh noch bush oirpeamhach da chumhbeid; do mheair me ó iad uile do chur a cléobh, go mbiaibh jin ionglacuirghthe, agur jochupach don anoir foghlumtha anjra tjeairghaohéilg. Do ghlac me opum mo thieicheall chjuimic ehum iad bo chur a cléobh go ceairj; achd ni dherjranuibh *Micéal O Cleirigh* achd amhain iad do rgnobbadh le cheile ar jreanlaimh rgnobbuibh. Ata an tairjrimhnuighabh, j na jiomplabha comhjarthach jin nar bhfuilairj do dhuine bheirh a tcairthe ceairjrgjribhne na Seairghaohéilg ehum iad do thuirjir go huilthe agur mar an céadna ata mojan éfoclaibh anoir caillte go hiomlín ar jreach a haimjirjir, j ar na tairpabh tpi jarjrearmhul.

IV. Acais na focal iderjheairghthe le *Pl.* agur ar úairbhle *P* amháin, ar na tairpaujg ar an bhfocloir

**bhfoclóir** Latone agus Gaorthuille, noch do pinneadh leis an Mbpachtair i nntleachtach 7 cunnamach Maighiúir *Rifdeard Pluinead* noch do chluochnuigh je a *mhaile Atha Truin* a *Neirin* anra bhliathuin 1662. Ay feidir leis an Leagthoir tuille cunntair d'facyin anra Reamphadh Gaillbheala. Ar a nabhbhay gur iunne me ghnachamh do chungnamh do chugmhuy mo lamhoibpe fein az fgyobhadh ar an leabhay jin do chuaibh me ar feachpán amach; a naitibh ari ghe claoitcheoiruighthe le fo-claibh Latone ar soncheill. Maí yhmopla nuy jin fúair me an focal *Fobhthonn* eoirimhughthe ana a Sgyibhneoirpeach do leis an *Glis* Latone, agus do bhuygh go bhfuil fhoir agus go ceallughis feay-capiuch *patheu, fathu 7 fatheun* anra *Breatnuis* agus map an cceabna az achomhnuighas go bhfuil iunm gan aipeamh d'focluibh feanda neamhuayateacha anra ngyoithelg, do mheay me *Fobhthonn* agus feaycapiuch do bheith aoinni map an cceabna; g'ioob map go meayann an tughbar ach feobhthannin go haonpucánach; ar mbeith an focal Latone *Glis* (Gen. *gliffis*) ar na ghnachughas eoirimhughthe leir an Nabuyrygalathe Romhanach (ma tuzghear go ceap é) *Caius Plinius*. Ata dochuy agus nach bhfuil do mealladha don chinealfo iomadamhuil. Agus ata do an chojughadh a meayz na heay-paithe oile anra Fojpionadh a ndiath na hoibhuy. Ach do theaymhann aon amhuy leithoyin don Leagthoir, ay feidir go rayceochadh je é fein le feachun ar an *Laidne-celtic* Fhocloir az an dapa Tioal don chéu Volamo; ait a bhfuil an Ghaorthelg (amugh na focal eoirimhealughthe leir an lior. N.) ar na fgyobhadh go hiomlán lem laimh fein, amach ay laimhgyibhinn (map mheayann) an Maighiúir R. *Pluinead* reamharybhte. Ata dochuy agus go ngyebhath an Leagthoir mo leith-géal ar jon ghnachamh do theanadh anra Bhfoclóir jin agus a Neirimhughthe Comhoyotechte ar feath na chéu Tioal, Ceayryeobhadh comhoyotechann anra Ngyoithelg a nuyr thuyryon je bheith an fgyibhneoirpeach d'ar iunne me feidhm, ni ay yoleine do choimhichteachuibh agus gan mio-comhgyar ar biote do bhoyacuyubh na tye ann. Acaid mojan rayparana a d'oyi Ruyghachuibh na *Ahanryobau*, agus map an gceabna a meayz a nulle chineal coirpiche i nntleachtacha oile ay feadh na Heoyra do bhiaid foynmhuy comhoyad do theanadh eoirimhughthe agus Teangcha oile. Agus chum na t'ayrbheuy ar feidir leir an leagthóir an Taibhcteyr gheineaylate d'facyin anra leagthoibh don chéu thuiléid noch ay aithghoyra go móp na *Habitil* coirpiche d'fhoighlum. Agus anoy l uabham don Fhocloir *Laidne-celtic* ni bhfuil je aint'ayachamhuil anoy ma bheuyim pe na thuyryon don Leagthóir fhoighlumcha g'ubh be ar bith lenar m'hiun einni do chuy a Ngyoithelg ar aon t'ayngadh oile; go madh choiy dachumhnuighadh go bhfuil go móp ni ay mó 7 ni ay lionmhuyre t'ayr eir na Lity 1, ni yomhe.

Agus ar an adhbhay jin, map a bhfuil mójan d'focluibh Latone ar aon chéill, ay feayri iompadh chum fhocloibh jin noch t'oyngayughis maille pe lityibh leamhanna. Ay e ni do bhí d'oyu opum do theanadh o thuyr (map ta ye pe na f'acyin maille pe t'ioob *Foclóir Comhoyóituis*) focal ghaolgy ayryghe do choitcheannabh, noch do thoyrach le duailbheala éir don *Breatnuis*. Ach doir me do thoyranghadh ar an obuy do chuy a clóidh, do mheayrygh me (t'ay eir t'ule d'aype) gur thairbhuite é d'ho bheith ni buid rayryngze. Agus ar an adhbhay jin do iunne me *Bhearladóir* beaz dhe map do chidhuy. A d'caibh na gheayryobuighthe eile anra Bhfoclóir, ionar ndiagh ni yuechony d'ohom labhuy t'oytcha anoy, do chionn acaid d'oyaryghe a meayz na ceba eile, a nd'cuyebh an leabhay. Mo yeayún na *Briatara* do chuy anra chead *phearfai* don *numbir úathaidh*, 7 anra *naimfir latbarda* don *Mboad Thaisbeantach*, ni headh amham ar jon g'uyb é jin moth ay d'ezghoyryghe o bheith a ccomhnuighthe, map ata do r'oyr don chiyochnuighadh cheabna; ach do bhuygh g'uyab i jin r'iygh do lean feayrfhocloir beaz do chonnyape me a laimhgyibhinn; 7 map an cceabna g'uyab i r'iygh do leantay go iyo feanda ionar d'ezghayth fein; map ata je f'acyin anra laimhgyibhinn *Eutex* dammghiyoy anra Ghyrmeayr *Choirneamhuil*. \* Do chleach do ni lughaise, an *Gaillbheala* anra *Modh Aincriochnuighthe* do chum teach leir ar n'oy ata a neoyimhnuighadh na *Laidne*, chum Focloir *Gaillbheala*, *Fraiceab 7 Spainuach*. Ar an adhbhay jin ni mheayrym gur ab eayryad moimeiteamhail, ma atá euyab ar biote, an niy. Ach a t'caibh na feachpánuibh eile na Fhocloir, ay a raybh amhuy (go iannamhuil) agus yéin, 7 do chomhoytugheadh leir na cayribh d'ar thairbéanay na cobi clodhughthe; ainmneochuyr iad anoy go jonnyadhach do bhuygh go m'féir a leithis jin do choimhneán bheith t'ayrbheach don leathóir g'lanthoileach.

1. A cheabóir ata an Lity h, (go hayryghe anra yeay fhocloibh ar na heoyrybealughadh map jin t) eacombhalta go mimic, map ata *Sgiotaidh* ar jon *Sgiotaidh*; *coblach* [ya t'ayfor] ay jon *coblach* 7c. ach map a d'oyz an fgyibhneoyrachyo a r'each ya na focluibh d'eyayryg'aytcha mapyin, noiy fhag me choitche an b amu gh, 7 ni mó d'fag *O Cleirigh* an leabhay fgyobh je fein. Do thayryng je iad go huilidhe amach ay yeaymhayrym laimhgyibhthe; 7 go feanda ni bhioch h go ghnachach map chungnamh az aon chuid dona lityeacuibh noch malarytugheayr, ach amham c. 7 c. Ayryon go bhuyit do comharythaidhe oy cionn na lityeach iyo fheanda g'ubhadh moy chomharythugheadap iad uile, go jonnyadhach b, 7 w: Do fagbhadh iad chum t'uyryona an Leagthoyra, noch az a raybh foyr cia a nuyr do leighyeadh iad mapyin g'cia a náit map atá bh 7 mh. 2. Ata an lityr cceabna cuyrytcha a r'each ariaryubh go neimhnyachbanach map ta do *shluigh* [an *Sluigm*] ar jon do *shluig*; *Fuighim* ar jon *fuigm* 7c. 3. Conyoyne dhubulca ar jon Chonnyoyne r'iyngil, 7 a chonnyal, mapta *treann* ar jon *tréan*; 7 *éin* ar jon *binn*. 4. Acaid na focal buid chóir do thoyranghadh le g'othabhibh ar na raybhughadh ar úayrbh go hé-g'oyrach fán lityr d, 7 ar úayrbh fán lityr e map ata *tóiread* ar jon o'peach 7c. 5. Do chím go bhfuil focal éirjin anra Siomplachuibh Ghaorthelg noch do fgyobhibh le *do Cleirigh* ar an feayrfhocloir laimhgyibhne, 7 do fgyibh me fein ar leabhay *Cleirigh* noch do cuy-peadh ar an bhoyrym no ay an g'eym g'óir; cuid d'ioibh le na chloitcheoyr ú Chleyryg (oyr comharythugh me fein 7 leayrygh me cuid d'ioibh amugh chuid eile gan aipe do thabhayr ay) agus cuid lem chloitcheoyr fein; ionnyr go n'eyim ar úayrbh (map theayghuy a g'combuiche a d'ezghayth nach t'uyrye rayb) do f'ocul daon, agus ar úayrbh eile aon do d'ha f'ocul. 6. Annyr yoclabh ar na g'comharythughadh le d'aygeay [t] 7 ar na neoyimhnuighadh le focluibh eile Ghaorthelg, ay caomhantuidhe d'ubhuy bhuygh do thabhayr a g'comhuiche don eoyrymhnuighadh do n'oyr doine feaytcha do bhoyacuyubh na t'ye ar an d'ezghayth, a nallus mojan d'ayryryeacuibh yomhuinn, no don Ghaillbheala, map ar bhoyryeuy rayr go f'oyacal bheith mealt a úayrbh. 7. A nuyrym éirjin áca an chiall noch comharythughcheayr leir an bhfoclal bun oy cionn map ata az an f'ocul, *Ball*, *ballach*, 7 *bealab*. 8. T'iydo na focal cheabna ar úayrbh ya d'ho; map atá Bann, *Liatrovid*; agus Bann, *Lat. pila*. Aye an yeayryon do bhuygh do bhuyil ba chéill az an bhfoclal *Pila* anra *Laidin*, agus ar bhayghail an

\* P. 226. col. 3. Ata an leabhay ceabna a t'eyimhail mil bliathum daoyr. f'ocul



fhocal tairpneige amach amhain ar Fhoclóir *Pbluinceat* a nate nach rabhadají aonfhocail bó rtiuna-  
chadh me chum an chomhachta leif an gceill; ni raibh a fhiof ag bueh an choir no a neagcor ag  
comhachta *leathroide*. Achd ni thubhna jo cúig earruidhe bhon Leaghtchoir: agur acá dochur agum  
nach bhío na feachpanuigh eile tapí eif an iabhadhio, fái doibhlacha.

A dcaobh na bhfoical faighar an doirpheacho agum dhoruif, no ag doruif i *Cheirigh* ar é are iona  
dcauionn fe (mar bó thairpe me fhuaf) chum Seanchuir na gceabuzhbuif ndearhmfeara do chruin-  
neadh iad. Gan chunnachairt ar feapú thugfio an aof bhio pe teacho iad, na an lecho comhairiurfi  
le tairhuighe do bheith aice aif pheanlamhriurubhinibh. A dcaobh lecho dfaighail ar iugadhul ghoche-  
ghe leathana, agur caola, do leif me dhion comhachta do thoghball doibh; ar an adhdhár na fean-  
daoine noch do rgnubhadají *Arget* mar a ngnathuighmuidne anoir *Airgid*, ni chleachtadají aon gho-  
chaidhe chum malairt, achd amhain ag claonath na focail, *gc.* agur ni fearghe me go ndearnadh a naon  
teangadh oile ianah é; achd muna ndearnadh le peairianuibh dhairuighe é noch do nuoh earrua  
iona gcuifioir na Sgubhneoirpeacho.

Agur anoir ar dcahbairt an chunnairt ar feapú ar fheibí leam ar mo neamheolur féin; Tairbhíobh  
cáob bann gearchomairchaidhe éigin do chup a gcuimhne go humhal do bhui Ngnamairgheithibh, noch  
bhainoir le labhachta *gc.* pe ceairtgnubhneoirpeacho na Ghaoidheilg go haruigheach anna leabhairibh ata  
ar na gcur a gceobh a nate nich bhfuil litpeacha Ghaoidheilg marca go ionpachadh an *Biolla* *gc.* na  
*Salmacha* ar ghocheairt na *Halbun*, an *Teagairg* *Criofairghe* do rgnubh *Tiboid* *Stapleton* *gc.* leabhair oile.  
Atad an go ionají ndiairg, an neithe dají bhfuil amharuif agum, agur ag á bhfuil dfoinn opim ba chup  
a gceirb.

I. Gur chailleabhur an tpeanchannmhuin no an cheairtlabhachta na Litpeach é, gh agur th; *gc.* go  
labheoirpeachai a nallud *dh* mar th, anna *Ngaillbearla* mara anna foclaibh Safrnachají *Thither*, *there-*  
*fore*, *gc.* gh amhul th, amhain a nuinodfín ni ar buige (no ar luige) mar tá *gh* ni ar buige na *c*, *gc.* go  
labheoirpeachai th mar tá *gh* *Ngaillbearla* anna bhfoical *Thing*. Ar é mo rcurún iur jo ar a naddhár  
go bhfuiluid cuib dona foclaibh ceada na ata aguibhí agum fein fóir, *gc.* na *Briotannachuibh* *Armhu-*  
*reacka* (mar ar foilur *gh* *Bhoclóir* *Comhmoramhuil*) *gc.* labhnamairne iad ar an moobhín. Oir atad  
*bodhar* *ex. gr.* agur *bladhuin* labhachta agum corhmuid pe *Bothar* agur *Blooitim* (mar bhíoir an leithe  
bhpeirchú) do peifí channmhuin na *Sbagfainuigh*, *gc.*

II. Do chup coghabh dhon tpeanchannmhuin iur fa dcaora ar Ughdairuibh bheith amhíaracha cum  
do rgnubheachadají *dh*, *gc.* iur *gh*; noch thug opmá litir do chup thar cheann litpeach oile, ionnur  
go mbiaoh an ba litir cheadna ar meapuzhach ar úairibh; agur *th* fóir ar úairibh eile, mar tá *máib*  
ar *ion magh*. *Gen. 34. 7.* Agur cuifpeif leif mar an gceadna; go meairum guí neimhriachdhanach *gh*  
do bheith a meadhbh focail, mar tá *ex. gr.* anna bhfoicalfo *Tighearna* noch (*gh* chontachairt) fupab  
énni leif an Ghpeirg é, *gc.* an *Lairin* *Tyrannus*, *gc.* mar iur fupab amhlubh budh choir a rgnubhadh  
*Tiarna*.

III. Da Litir balbh a dcaoyach focail, mara *ar mbéul*, *ar gceóir*, *ar bhfearanu*, *ar ddir* *gc.* do bhriugh  
nach bhfuil pé a ngnathach a naon teangadh eile, ar miochaitneamhach le dcaoyairgheithibh é, noch atad  
ume iur ullamh chum ainnhearda ar bhfaicín leabhair Ghaoidheilg doibh, ionnur go meairthar an  
teangadh (fíobh Bannmhuil go beimhin *gc.* jo ionmhur) *gc.* fiadhain no cafrcaoin. Ata fíof bhui  
peairun agum go no mhat; eadhon an riuimhlitir no an litir fealbhughadh ar gcuilleamhuin a com-  
huchda do chougghail tap a cheann iur a ngnathach. Ar é mo rhpheargna nach bhfuil puchbanur ar  
bich pe na chongghail, ar an adhdhár go malairtuzhio fóir na Bhuicairghe *Breatain*, an *Cheirntuir*, *gc.*  
an *Harmhuithir* ceairtlabhachta na bpuimhlitpeach, mar do ní ríbhí, achd anníon malairtuzhio fóir  
mar an gceadna an litir a Sgubhneoirpeacho *gc.* a gceobh; agur ni chonghmuid an litir fhealbhughche.  
Agur an go no d gheibhio neamhuirpeamhuin ann arí aonmhodh. Go mórmhoir ni feanghachamh ag na  
Heirpeannachuibh é mar ata pe na fheachuin ag aonbuidne noch fheachfyr anna feanlamhriurubhinibh  
meairum. Anoir gíobh be coir an Nuabhlachd thairpbeach do chongghail fúar, ni ionmholta mar  
an gceadna dho chueairghabh Nuabhlachd ar bich bhíoir iomairpeach no iuionmhail agur fíanna. An  
tpeairtuzhio cheirpuzhneoirpeachta do bhíoch ag bhui dcaoyairgheithir *gc.* ar dcaoyairgheithir a mionas  
na litpeach dachpuzhach, dairiagh iomabamlachd channmhuin don litir cheadna, fan dcaoyairgheithir  
ar bich, mar do ní na *Sagfainuigh* *gc.* na *Francuigh* fóir a morán litpeach. Admhuin mar mhairt an  
puagul iur ar a naddhár fupab moide docamhuil na leirtheoirpeachta é; achd an leirghioir do gha-  
thuzhiochí anna níadghaoidheilg, ar corhmuid fupab neamhuirpeamhuin é mar an gceadna. Ma mhair-  
tair malairtuzhach litpeach mar do nuimne do bheith combmóir jo do rhuif, Litir *Ghreegach* mar-  
ta *ar peul*, *ar yoir*, *ar fearan*, *ar dir* *gc.* noch ata pe faighail anna nuile theairg mo cleobhuzhachta  
budh choir do ghnathuzhach; achd do bhriugh a nuimhin ar mo do na baobh go meairfadaoir don uile  
choymhulachd na mbeirtheamhuif féin go mbiaoh iur iomairpeach, meairum fupab coir an litir fheal-  
bhughche dcaoyairghe amuigh.

IV. Ar miochaitneamh oile le cogchpíochuibh li cungrnamhach ag teacho a rteach comhmimic iur  
agí mbi morán doibh ullamh chum labhachta, go tairpuzhneach ar tpeangadh rgnubhach, ni bhui  
túrta na thuzgíorad a béilairghe, gnathuzhio iur labhairt go rgnamalach ar leirtheibhíur dfoclaibh,  
mar tá *neimhbhíughleach*, *neimhbhíughleach*, *neimhbhíughleach*, *gc.* Ij e ni o dcaoyairghe a míochoimgharjo *gc.* iur  
oile, o thearpeach na litpeach anna teangadh Ghaoidheilg, *gc.* o chongghail morán confoine ag  
Comhfoclaibh; ar an adhdhár ni lughairt ar tuzgíochoir (*ex. gr.* *Neavunireavuil* agur *neirfgeach* na  
*neimhbhíughleach* *gc.* *neimhbhíughleach*). Do bhfeidur, mar mhairum, an neamhchaitneamh *gc.* an mío-  
chaitneamh iur leif dcaoyairghe eile ba gcuí a leachtcaobh ag cleobhuzhach (mar tiorag; gnaighio anoir fa  
theirpeach na rhuicuirghe) do peifí an ghuathchannmhuin no an labhachta choiteann, agur le haon  
Aidhíur amhain do na litpeachuibh *Lairne* *gc.* Gaoitheilg, ar fud a cheile, mar tá ionají ndiairg.

A, a *Angl.* *v. av* *Angl.* *b. b*; *x. ch*; *d. d*; *v. d. h*; *c. c*; *f. f*; *g. g*; *h. h*; *l. l*; *m. m*; *n. n*; *o. o*; *p. p*; *r. r*; *s. s*; *no* *J. J*; *no* *Angl.* *t. t*; *u. u*; *oo* *Angl.* *v. v*; *y. y*; *no* *Angl.* *in Third, bird, &c.* no *oo*  
Ghaoidheilg.

Mar an gceadna, ma bhíonn dcaoyairghe labhachta combmóir iur agur go mairpuzhach dcaoyairgheithir  
litpeach do dcaonath, cuiftheair an a rhuicuirghe a mionas il, agur iur ar iona rhu. Ni mhairum leifí  
aon achpuzhach a rgnubhadh na Gaoilge, ar an adhdhár go ndearnadh iur an tpeanlamhriurubhin ní  
bhúir docamhlachta, agur na dhairg iur ni bhui foirge do bheith ar na dcaoyairghe. Ni bhfuil anna  
ni noch mhairum anna achd amhain go madh choir gnathamh do dcaonath ba leirthe do dcaoyairghe,  
ag cleobhuzhach na teangán, anna haicbh na ndcaoyairghe an oibair iur, agur nach bhfuil aon Heirpeannach.  
Agur anna meib na gcuifíobhe a gceirb nach bhfuil na litpeacha *o*, *gc.* agur *o* achd a mbeagan do  
K k k k  
dcaoyairghe

thigheibh clooburghche, go mabh choip na litreacha Gnéisg *δ, γ, α*, agus *θ* do ghnathughadh tar a gceann. Agus map an gceadna, map iachbanu<sup>7</sup> a leitheis jin deiribthealughadh, na litreacha Gneacha *λ* ar jon *ll*, *β* *γ* *μ* ar jon *bh* agus *mb* an tan malairtightheap *b* agus *m*; map *α* *bean* an tian do nichion *bhan* de, *γ* *mór*, *mbóir*, *gc*. Ar feirtin fóir an litir *γ* do ghnathughadh do 'cha an tionab *ph*, do peir *phlgh* na *Nindail*each noch rgnobhuy *Filosofo* agus ni *Philosópho* : Agus atá an Aibghitir na Niobalugh rár foirgnibh map admhughis gach aoincheadh. Sabhalfa fóir an tordughadh go cartheamh no corcuy a gclobhughadh aoinleabhair Gaoidheilge, map ar feirtin leir an Leaght hoir no chomhabhughadh ar an Siompla go ionar nuairgh a Nairiclibh ar Gneibimh.

“Kreidim a'n 'la atair na'n uile zuvaxd, Krutaiteoir neive & talvan : Agus an Iosa Kríst a éunvaksán “ar diarnaine, noz do gavato an Spirad nýv; rugab le *Muire* ois, do 'ulaiz an fás fa Fuisk Filáid, do “krozab, do kufato, Fúair bás & do hablaicab, do zuaid yios go hifrean, do eirgib no vás a gionn an tressla, “do zuaid fúas ar neav, agus atá anoir na huibe ar deis De, Atair na nuile zuvaxd : as jin ticofas do vreit “vreit ar veoghav agus ar varvaiv. Kreidim an fa Spirad nýv, a'n Eaglais nývca *κοννοδιον*, ku- “man na nýv, maiteamh na beaktab, eifeirge xodla na marv, agus an veata vartanax. Amen.

V. A dtuibh gnathughche *a, o, no u*; agus *e no i* map a cheile (gíobh jagul cheabughtheach anoir i a meaz Ghriamabughche) ni paibh ye a chéatuir achs na Sgriobhthé éarraitheach; agus ar an adhbhar jin do peir no bairamhuil ni rái iachbanach a chongbhal; muna iarrubh jin (noch cuir anaircheanta agumya) na *Dialachuid* no na Nbuailbheaplaaha. Agus gíobh iarrubh jin; bích coir map mheairim an Phrimheannach do thabhairt baon Bheapla map do *Aituceab* a nallu a meaz na Ngréigir.

VI. Aré do bhairamhuil go mbíbhuy Leabhar po tharbhach *γ* foghanteach *Graimmeir Ghaoidheilg*, noch muinfeadh go lionmhuy gach aon *ábrughadh* (ni hamhain do peir na bheapla na hamyuiry achs fóir do peir na Seanghaoidheilg) do na *mbreitribh* agus na *hainmuglibh*; agus na comhparbhuy eile bhío eazcomhailte ya Mgraimmeir *O Molloy*; maille jin an leitheis chuntar (muna bhay feapp) don yeon *Choirgriomhadh* map do rgnobh me fein jin Leabhar jin, ar an tceanga *Breatnach* noch tionsgnath a leachaoibh *225*; ar an achabhbh gup bhay rgnobhcha le *Irenach* aipurgh no *Albanach* bhuy lór itleach-each *γ* tichechallach; agus comhbhainnighthe le chláir lionmhuy dofoclabh *Ghaoidheilg* reannayeartha, noch bhfuil eazcomhailte jin Fhocleirjin, no iurmhunte go yeochailbh, no ni ar luighe go hamchpíochnaighthe. Agus ni bhíbhuy a riabh eaybhath yeic az aon obair leithe jin cuirthe a clobh a *Lungdhuin*, no a *Mbaille átha cliath*.

Ar an adhbhar gup luadhain anoir a tairchíol peacairpeach Leabhar; atá ye po iachbanach *γ* aim-yearbha go marriamh opuibh an yoch, nach thabhairtchoi eirbeach ar bíoch don dhuirgh tuibhna bheath ar an leabhar jo on dhara lámh na dhon dhune ar bíoch bhíoy aneolach fein ya tceanga *Ghaoidheilg* agus *Breatnach* map an gceadna. Do thug me oipáil dho Leabhairpeacairbh eazjamhla a Luirg-dhuin, an Leabhar jo chum cupp a gclóib; do chionn ni paibh na fonn na foil agum fein an ni jin do dbeunabh. Achs a nuair do dhulcatar, do chuip me a gclóib é ar mo choirtar fein. Anoir atá a bhíoy ni ar lór az an dpoing duibhuy noch comhnuighthoy a *Lungdhuin*, gup ar jon na Leabhra jin nach bhíuibh módbamhla *γ* innieaca; atá na Leabhairpeacairbh coymhul me maopadh an tuilpíteoir, cia leir ni thoil na cáil na macain bítheadh, na foir gup ghlaachtar amach iab leir aon eachtjannach ar bíoch. Oir a nuair feachtas na Sgarionairpeacha a gceúo dhulthaobh leabhar aipurgh, nach bí ye chloibche ar jon aon dha compairt fein, achs ar gcoirtar an tughdair, atá a nóy babhath leir a gceannu ghibh ghnathughche gup chualatar moipán duairibh litreacha *γ* breitheamhla az eirbeazadh go hamhion ar leabhar jo; gíobh doberitir ni chualadar a piámh an leitheis jin Bhjretheamhny achs an lánchontarphá. A noisich jin a deir an Dhunáral (do chionn nach foir aige bheic cealg ann) ya *teaghsu-cha* no *tighe sgel* go dtuicfa ye a gceatuir, jin an chompanach, gup mimheirgib tuilcheimeazghabh Eoiluiche a *Saglain* go hamhion, achs do thaothcheimnibh me cheana ni ar yate na buib coir. Uime jin bíoch jin leir an *Uairlibh* leab mian an leabhar jo do cheannughadh, dho chup a harte chum Mr. *Jeremiah Popyat* Leabhoir a *Mbaille átha Cliath* no chum me fein ya bhaille jo, dar eaznairpeachchoiruibh aipurgh chomhnuighthoy a *Saglain*.

Fíoyarghim go maich babhath moipán do dhuinibh gup ar ni buib ionchumhathche, do thabhairt chuntar ar an tceanga *Ghaoidheilg* ya leith, ar an *Breatnach* fa leith; agus ar an *Geirneach* *γ* an *Harm-huireach* fa leith map an ceadna. Admhughim gup bhíbhuy ann jin, iyle a lúach ya gach én tin; achs ni a bhíoy chomhbharbhach dhon *Sgolaribh* agus dhon *Chriteachuibh*; do chionn gabhuy do chial-lughadh leitheis breithuy ameygh na chineadh comhneayrtha. Do paibh fóir ni eile dha mheayughach an jin: adobhion gup ceannnochtar (ya ni ar lughaidhe) leathchuid don *Chlodughadh* leir na *Shag-snaobuibh* agus eachtjannachuibh capleiracha, leabair ionann fein no mion cuipcalta jin gach neach teanga, agus uime jin bíoch ionduil aca gup chomhbheirtheap iab ya ye cheile.

Agus anoir moir mion leam do chup bacal bush tuile opuibh; achs ar an adhbhar gup chighechear fóir iachbanach ni éigen do labhairt jin an luchd maizambail leabair iontairpeamhuil an tceanga *Breatnach* *γ* an *Ghaoidheilg* agus noch damnairgh uime jin rhaothair na neipung dhichchillid dha congbbhal yúar map obair mothajbhshch agus diahmaoneach.

Ni bhul eúalach ar adobhne cuionna agus eolach aipe ar bíoch do thabhairt dhon *Bhrimntleach-daiglibh* ceana; oir ar é o haineol no (ya ni ar lughaidhe) o eaybhsh teazgash bhon feapp, thighe a rígeidhgh uile. Agus ar eoir jin hom theapbhadh lem theayrghabh ye ni (y jin amhony atá an ni ceadna ar na chpúthazghabh az moipán dhoibhuy) gup gíobhadh atá baime ionmabamhail az labhairt map jin; ni bhful amhain cheana mion fionnmhuy leir an dhíony az mo theazgairghe *γ* ghnathach dhon chineadl na *Shaglainugh* ar tceangaibh agus ar leabhra lamhgníobhcha chum comhneadh, achs atáir umoppo go gheineairtca, na Patjunuirgh ar mo phialmhuy dhon phoghlaim, *γ* doberitir dhon thugreanach ar mo phairpeach, jin uile gíne dealdobh (eachtar ye cheile) *γ* dairtheamhghar ya tuile *Eorair*. Ni bhful feapjin ar bíoch agumya chum bheic eazcomhbhion ya ni jin; do chionn nach ataim fein *Saglainach* achs *Sinbreatnach* agus fóir (do peir ar Sheinchuy Breatnugh) eirgche amach go hachjambail o Helicoor leathauin mbac Mheirichian, mhic Guirghyrt, mhic Ceneu, mhic Coel

Coel cilljheabhuic [al. *Coel godebog*] o Gcoigeadh *Reged* a dtuig *Halbuin*, anja chearthamhsh faochal daonj ap Deirghceina; juil thaimg Sagronach ap bioch chum Inij *Mhairbreatain* so: Achd ni bhfuil a bhfuil agum creab an taimm ata anoj ap an dtuigiu, aguj ni bhfuil rjgriobhcha agum aoinni ap an rjuiozghadh oirpe bhuj mo, na go bhfuilij a Riuighacho na *Cumbria* maj a paibh *Caer Alclud* Ceannbhaile, noch daumirighchoij anoj do peij dnuig, *Dun Bbreatan*, j do peij dnuig eile *Cathajr Gblafo*.

A subhairt me noimheij gujab le haincoluj bush mhian le mojan daoine bhuj dteangara j ap dteangara, chum dhearuid do dhaoirath. Ni bhfuil aonpearjun agum ap aonchoj an focail jin do zha peadh tap aij; achd ap an laimh oile ni do chuj leij, noch go bhfuil je comhmioijiu baibhij-oi, j mo madh choij diontuine do leirgeadh aij bheith na Sgoilape, naire do bheith aij thijp.

I. Ata je go haincheijeamhail jjuinneach gujab iad na teangcha thujamhla na Noilean *Mbreathnacha*, raoi cia an hainim do ruibh *Eire* maj an zgeabna *Eire* anja rjheanaimijiu. Aguj rjoi gujab teangcha aj yeandha, aguj aj yeajji do comheabadh a niairchar *Eorpa* iad, noch, ap an adhbhar jin ona Leirgion aj cuimhne go mach comhmioj an miochomhgar e doni dhaoinibh foghlumtha beirghcoluj, maj do zheibhd o chailcamhain na jean *Cheilteach*, *Iodailteach* j na *Spainneach*; Aguj cuj chearj bhon luchd ata je teachd iongantur do dheanumh do Bhanbharbhadh an dha jhaozhal beirceannachjo noch acata a ceamhibh eile comhjar innleachteach j beirghcolach.

II. Ap mbeith doibh na bprimitheang ish no an teangcha bush thujamhla j butchafazgha, ag na hoileanuibh *Breatnacha*, leantap aj go madh rjachdanuj (ap mhobh eigin) bheith colach oirpa chum ejaobhijzgoileadh do dheanmij ap ainmneachtubh yeajjiu j ionadha. Aguj leij an yeajua jin do zheibhmio go bhacazghithioj dona Seanchaibhuibh moja joi *Camden*, *Bochart* aguj *Boxborn*; j bon nuite dhume beirghcoluj don chineil jin, go madh rjachdanuj tachuzghe do chuj aj *Breatnachaibh* no ap *Eireanachaibh*, no ap zach neach dhoibh, do thabhairt tuaruzgghal a teangcha uacha. Aguj rjoi naji rjgriobhadap na huzhoajr peamhjaibhche comhijulionta aguj do dheanfadaonj da mbiadaonj jein na maizhijerigh ap na teangchaibhjin.

III. Ni bhiair Cineil bhjeadhcha foghlumtha na *France* na *Hiodaile* j na *Spainne* cumujach ap chuntur do thabhairt ap a dteangchaibh noch thuzg *Ménage* (a) *Aldrete* (b) aguj mojan do Dhaoinibh moirleghum eile, noch thuzg iapachd comhijomhoita jin ap an ni ceabna: mona bhoghlumuibh yab bhuj dteangara j ap dteangana, noch do zheabhuibh jad zch comhmioituj leo gujab iad an chuid aj yeaj don teangchaibh noch do labhrij ap noimhe Ajm na *Romanaigh*, na *Gotwhigh* j na *Haisfreachuibh* do mhilleadh a nburcheatha j do choirpibhath a dteangcha. Aguj a dtaoibh na dteangcha Gpeizijie j *Latine* jein noch gujab uacha amhain tamij an *Ebraicis* j an *Iodailis*, go deimhin ata mojan dfo-claibh dona teangchaibhjin ap na darrapag o theangchaibh eile, oij ni bhfuilij a bhjeamha jinij annja teangchaibhjin jein; achd bush yeidij a bhjazghail amach (zibheadh go bhfuil a bhioj agum a bheith a nuzhath rjaghal na *Focailfereamhaidleigh* go nuige jin) ap uairibh anja *Niodaileach*, anja *Spainneach* j anja *Bhrainceach*, j ap uairibh anja *Ghearmainneach*; achd go comhchoitcheann aj yeajji do comheabhadh iad ann bhuj dteanguidhe, j ann ap dteanguidhe, leij a neidijhealuzghachjo amhain go dteagann rjibhje ni bhuj zaipe go moj dhon *Laidion*, j yinne dhon *Gereigis*, noch mheajiu da dtu-bhijap jein tairje comhachij yeajua iap noeanamh zgnathaimh do lezghadh an *Focailfereamhaidleach* [no *Neitimbhlogicon*] *Breatnach* noch ttonnizgnath anja *Pag. 254*. Ni headh nach bhfuil bhuj cheangz aizgheite le bheith ap na comheab, ni bhuj yeajji na aon teangz oile guj a nuigh labhartha go choitecann ap yeadh na *Heorpa* (aj e jin a dtaoibh leabharij ni hé an bealradh) cumzghath maj an zgeabna timhijr io mhojr dona foclaibh ceabna do zheibhmio anja *Ngreigis*. Ata jin go deimhin ann a rjagha a nuair a dtuig gujab coirhuil rjij an *Laidin* i, ap an adhbhar nach moij go yairbe oinni eile annja teanguibh *Romhanuigh* achd i ap na tarrapag aj an *Ngreigis*, maj do thajyeibh *Voifius*, ag teachd go hajuzg leij an *Zeileach* (c). Aguj ataim ag iarrpadh ceada an nrij do chuj leij, nach i amhain an tyein cheangz *Romhánach* noch da bhuth hainim *Lingua prifca*, j an teangz jin an da chlarj dheag dajr bhainim *Latina*, achd rjoi an teangz *Romhánach* jein, maj do bhijr ap zgnathamh ag *Nevius*, *Plautus*, *Ennius*, *Actius* j *Pacuvius*, go bhfuil jij ap an modh jin comhaoirpa yeij an *Ngreigis* no ni bhuj aorpa, le na meijum amhain gujab luzgha acá jij ap na hachuzghadh, no gujab e aj yeajji do comheabhadh. Ata mo peijin (ameazg oile) rjijij go dtuigizgnathibh na *Laidneoiridhe* na Focailij go mo mhine leij an leij S, noch thojanuzghibh na Gpeazuzghibh le h, maj acá *Sal, ul; Semis, yuou; Similis, yuou; Sex, e; Septem, itra; Somnus, uou*, &c. (d). Anoj do chuonn go mbi h, ann bhuj dteanguzghije an dapa tóir-nuzghadh bhon fhocal jin noch do yeij oij ap an fhoclora thojnuzghioj le s, maj acá mo *hac, mo ksighiad, mo hal, mo huil* maj a bhfuil na focail do yeij a zgeid Litreacha rjealbhuzghe *Sac, Saighiad, Sál, Súil*. Ap an adhbhar jin aj innmheajrtha gujab uacha jo zhluzij na focail *Greagacha* jin on dteangz noch le hainijrj da njoirij *Laidion*; anja modh cheabna maj mhalaruzgheadap na *Laidneoiridhe* jein (maj do innij *Festus* yada o riamh duinn) *Ferba, Fedus, Folus, Fofis & Fofita* go *Herba, Hædus, Holus* [tairijjin olus] *Hofis* aguj *Hofia*. No maj do mhalaruzgheadap na *Spainne* an *Laidion*; *Feba, Fabula, Fatum, Farina, Ferrum, Februarius*, guj *kaba, habla, hado, harina, Spierro, bebrero, &c.* Ni bhfuil je a nainbhirjo opum, go bhfuil an *Curiosus* jo bun oij cuonn je Bajamhail na *Criteacuzghibh* foghlumtha, noch thajruing go comhuzghitheach an uile fhocal *Laidne* aj an *Ngreigis*; Achd na Daoine nach cuipionta ceijr ap usdbharrijr go bñach, ni yeidij leo na hoainni nuatha rjhoillijuzghadh, na jean eajrtaeabha do leazuzghadh. Aguj cuipim an meijr leij gujab do chionn zuzga go moij tharagatap na *Greaguzgh* chum bheith ceannja na na *Romhánuigh*; ni bhfuil aon iongnadh guj tuzg do thjuail-leadhoij a dteangz, jan meid na bhjazghumh an uile chineal, maj thazgub chum bheith moj no cumhachadh, go mbi yab ap uairibh tpe rjigead j eapouime neimhijrhmach, aguj ap uairibh eile ap jon a leazuzghadh, ag malazuzghadh go zgnathach a dteangzab (e).

IV. Ni bhfuil teangcha ap bioch Seajmhach anoj, aj acaruzghe chum eijimhuzghadh do dheanmij ap Chearaimneachtubh na Naibhne, na Locha, na Sleibhte, na Geajrjgeach, na Reizh-teach, na Neuchazghe, na Geachrjeh, j na Mbalice aj yeadh na *Hiodaile*, *France*, j a zgeud mhaich don *Spann*, na an da theangzabij. Ata je je nadmhail go mbiadh rjoi an teangz libhuibh na *Rketis* (no na *Griffuigij*) ap mulach na *Nalp*, eibij an *Ghearmain* j an *Iodail*, aguj an jean *Cbantabrian* annja *Spainn*, tairbhach rjoi an lonaz-fhocloij ceabnamhail chum dheanht. Achd anja meid na

(a) *Dictionnaire Etymologique de la Langue Française*. Fol a Paris. An. MDCXCIV. & *Origini Italiani*. (b) *Del Origen y Principio de la Lengua Castellana o Romance*. (c) *J. Ger. Voffij Etymologicon Linguae Latinae*. Fol. Amst. 1659. (d) *Idem* 8—H. p. 29. c. 3. (e) *Idem* p. 35. CLASS. X.

ndearna me foghlum go nuite yin, ni bhfuilte comhghoilionta (go hainnigh an phriomhthearghe) na comhmarth ar comheab be bhuy dteanguibhye, na ye nap dteanguidhne. Agus ar an adhbhar yin, da mbreith go riachadh aon Uafal, don cheachtarj chineal *Bbreathnach* eadhon no *Eireannach*, ar aon ocais ghluaifachd ar biotn ag riobhal na gsciochjyn; ar tearpbh go mbiadh piumhcheannach arge ar gach aon Chineal oile, ann a leithis yin do chujum do ghabhal ye hay; maille ye ciumnighdadh an yhamhuil yin bainmneachuibh, annya Tiopthaibh ceana, go hainnighthe ann ya ballutb flicibceamhla, agus ias do chomhmodadh ye hainmneachuibh Dhurthaigh fein. Agus go beimhin ni lurg na yin an tshoiuyre do ghabhadh ye ann ygiobhabh *Timloghicon* no *Focalfraincheabhd* aon teangadh dhoibhyn, noch meajam go dtiofya gach naoin aguibh leijyi, noch le na coil an cupam yin do ghlacadh ar fein an chead tiobal don Leabharjyi, j annjyn Litirj no cho, don Fhocloirj focalfrainmheach *Egidius Menagius* do leaghabh. Ar faea uam gabhal opum mimheaj do thabhairt ar obujj an Ughairj fhoghlumtha, iantleachdbuigh agus deighbhheathach yin. A dtaoibh miochlu do thabhairt doon Sgrubhneoirj deigh-mhionamhail ar bith, gtooh go mbiadh ye deich ceime fa bhun an Du.ne moirj yin, ni bhfuil ye oipeamhnach doon intina, na dhom beajuibh. Ni bhfuil agum iec a pabh acht da ndearnaoh ye yeubear annya *Abreathnuis* (tarcheann nach biadh arge achd an te aj labhairtha ya Riuoghachd fein eadhon an *Armbuireach* no an *Faoibbteanach*) agus bhuy dteangara; do bhearjadh ye bhpeir mhotee rharbachtca ar Teanghoirpibh colguyrocha na *Heorpa*; agus go leanamhnach doon onoir do thuilleye comhmarthjyn, lej an dteaghobairj do rjriobh ye.

V. An curgeach Ayrgeoin (no tagra) do chum potlibheachba do dheanamh ar Fecloirpibh ar dteang-thia; ionnuy maille iec na chunsgaimhjin (a nuair do bhiadh ye leajuygthe) go mbiaceoij na Mic Leighim j na Nuairle cumuyach ar leaghtioipeachba dho dheanamh ar uaiuibh, chum carcheamh aumjye dhoibh fein, ann ar Bhylibheichb, ann ar Sdairtheachuibh, agus aon ar Noliughthibh ata foy ar mhar-thuina, noch nach cailljio go bjiach gan folaj do thabhairt doia Daoinibh foghlumtha, agus teagartj doia Seanchadhuibh. Ata a bhjiof agum go pomhacht gurab e ar Baramhuil comhchoirchoinn ion bhuy meajya mar atj ionar peijr fein, nech bhfuil aoin ni ann ar yeon Larmhysgubhribh noch jiu a leaghabh; acht yeagujam na iuibh artheachuy jiamh ar Sheanchadhuibh na ar Cuirteachuibh go chuib da namjyn do charcheamh annya tyhlygh yin. Agus go bhfuilte na jeon Reimjgeul agus an Fhiltcheachd an gach teangurbh dhoibh, comhinnleachtach j eomhghjeannmhajj agus atait a dteangthuibh oile noch do rjriobhabh annya namjyn cheadna yin.

VI. Ata Seirgeadh peajun agus peajun no chomhthjom map mheajam, a dtaoibh *Focloiridhe* j *Graimiar* bhainoir jeir na teangthuibh yin, do chuj amach go corchoinn; go dtuibhpbatoir cunsgamh moir don dhoingj ar a mbi cupam jabhala anam oijya, agus don dhoingj map an gceadna, ar a mbi Oijy no cupam of cionn an Fhobul choircheann. A dtaoibh na dhoingj noch chujiof a gceir, go madh pheapj *Bearla Sagfanach* do theagartj don uile acme dhaoine ar feadh na dteir Riuoghachd, tuafca me leo air yin go no ullamh, map thajjibhe phoibhthe, do chum calabhacha j ceannuygheachba do chuj ar a naghaibh. Achd ni innjiof na Daoine uairle yin dhunn, cionnuy ar feidj an ni yin do thabhairt chum epiche. Ata annuy aijuygthe do cheaduibh bhlaghan o atamaot faoi *Shagfanachuibh* j faoi *Ghaldachd na Halban*; agus gtoheadh ca mhead, mile munncioj agum ann gach Riuoghachd nach labh-pann foy *Ghailbhearla*? Agus ar an adhbhar yin do bhi ye mamuy aonajbha, j ac ye foy mo mhoid chpoibheamhail, ionnuy go dtugadh an leabharj yo beagj chuibteaghaith jan chujjyn, j map an gceadna jan ghathachibh gach nithe oile noch bainmteaghaith thujar; noch ba mbiadh, ni bhfuil amharuy agum go bfhoyghe Duine uairle cumuyach eijyn meijneach ye a chuj air do chum leajuygthe na hoibpe do thoyranuyhear fein. Agus ataim a nochoy gur ghlacthar an Cheadghaothar jo a neijruairpibh go dheaghtioleamhail o lamh,

Bhar Sheipbhjyeach Vmhla E. L.

Ar Ath Oijge, La Cheirceamhuin 1706.

Ar an adhbhar gur nach linchloibhte an dhuilchaobh yin, cuipim an go rhuoj Siomplabha eijem ar Leabharuibh Ghaioibheilj aijuyghe no aorba. May cuip leij aon Leaghtioij ya Neijyn no Halban a heoir mhunughabh; ataim jar dhuilchannach comhghjeannghabh dajagail leij. Do thajjng me ias choimhcheart bush jeitij leam amach ar jean mheamhuimb a *Mbile atb cluath*.

I. B. 250. Butin inijghan .i. pabecca ce eij- |  
 teaghs jui yin atayc don peilg aicr iuibhe iacob |  
 ag inghail capach conep — fny cotiyadh dochoj |  
 numh nabeany an fnyin inncal cinnuy do be |  
 nuimjy ol iacob ijin yo olj .i. marbthca le tuime |  
 ann olamj. 10 — Do piay umjo iacob iapjin go a- |  
 tann jeijyniois dha imbha exam a doijay .i. dia- |  
 bjiathajuyibh j an bjiath jeicajjone bhunuibh j a |  
 mbrathajuyj iapjin ite ann jo na harygtha .i. 200 |  
 capach j 200 gabhar j xxx camhal j xl bo. 20 pei- |  
 t. 20 tarbh oecch ut dx. Da c. coepa xx boc ba |  
 c. ngabur tpe zinn ngort ix jertih pad cenlochd |  
 xl bo peitih cal. Fiche capbh nach capail tonn |  
 j xxx ngall. xx aijan alumnool ocuy xx oiccah ann- |  
 billogh jithca iayau yut. o iacob cembjng a bjecc |  
 febh abeasuy duibhi ar fji ipe yin allin na c. ba |  
 c. coepje, &c. *Vid. Gen. 32.*

II. B. 570. Iris consamh ac nobur cobjyrbhlin |  
 jeirtheamhla Colajre coasubh connomla une |  
 comns mos buochu coneas, lanbruo tua go |  
 gcomhlaubhja jo ghoil chor m foijitj cejn indijj |

abstanoit cobjochr eant cejn agair bi ceann sz |  
 cud byirindi tomjri ceann eijyj oin ceandey |  
 chaoineabh buochu cean duoin fouisitj cean euych |  
 butin foijceut do gonn allan djeim cejn tar- |  
 neabh tous aul jipe hamjo jleamham, jipe gaur- |  
 bhj ginouin &c. Fochupje yeampul goubereumpj |  
 nommot cej choimjeir cheille ceijr me cen teic- |  
 tha ina insi uile conngabter unbetu isann ij eunt |  
 tuine nitan is nedeapeu unchetj condeije adnas |  
 ceach noule cuipj ceachmarth ij amjicj don for |  
 talman ij inbogbal foijneit. caurice ceacethe |  
 cauch aghair die dteagartheuy cauch.

III. B. 23. Comfoborne .i. bobarchoin .i. jo bo- |  
 barpai .i. uijyche. Doban an corceano beplae i |  
 goibeilj j Chomjreic .i. urque; unde dicitur do- |  
 bupchu, j do bupreic, bobarchi ijin Chomjreic. |  
 Cairj ab eo eijr cajeuy unde upjiluy de Pinguy |  
 ingjate pmperepuy cajeuy ubi .i. gnuich indijyn |  
*Moithighim sin go builidhe, giadh ni thuygim chach* |  
 eile. Comjreic .i. an teanga *Bbreathnach*.

# F O C L O I R

## GAOIDHEILGE-SHAGSONACH:

### A N

## I R I S H - E N G L I S H

# D I C T I O N A R Y.

### AB

**A** His, Her.  
 † A, An ascent, a bill or promontory.  
 † A, A car or drag.  
 A, The: In à tteinidh, *is the fire* &c.  
 A, A sign of the Pret. Tense: A dubhairt se; He said.  
 A, A sign of the Fut. Tense: As, a trig se, *whenever he shall come.*  
 A, A sign of the Vocative case, O.  
 A, before words beginning with N is often put for an i. e. In: As a nuair, *when*; q. d. an úair, *in the hour*; a naghuidh, *against*, for an aghuidh, *in the face.*  
 A lathair, & a bhíodhnaíú, *before or in the presence of.*  
 A mhaing dhuirtis, *wo unto thee.*  
 † Ab, a Lord. AB

### AB

Ab, an Abbot.  
 Ab: nar ab beó; *let him not live.*  
 † Aba, a cause, matter, or business.  
 Abaidh, a bud.  
 † Abail & abailt, *Death.*  
 Abair, *say thou, speak.*  
 † Abairt, *caladha no bés, Education.*  
 Abhal, an apple-tree; an apple. V. Ubhal.

### AC

Ac, a refusing or denial.  
 Aca, aice, *with them.* Ni bhion aca; *they have not.*  
 † Acaideadh, an inhabitant.  
 Acartha, profit.  
 Accuil, backwards.  
 Acfuinneach, *able, potent, sufficient.*  
 Ach, achd & acht, *but, besides, excepting.*  
 Achadh, a field.  
 Achamareacht, abbreviation.  
 † Achar & aichear, *sharp.*  
 Achd *vid.* Ach: Achd amhain, *Save only: Ar na hachdaibh sin, upon these conditions.*

### AC AD

Achd cheana, *however.*  
 † Achdadh, *to chase.*  
 Achdrannach, a foreigner.  
 Achmhuifán, a reproach. Ar an achmhuifán, *reprov'd.*  
 † Achfál, an Angel.  
 † Acht, a body.  
 † Achta, Id. q. Achd.  
 † Acladh & aclaidh, a *Filbery.*  
 † Aclaidhe, *smooth, fine, soft.*  
 † Acmac, a circuit or compass.  
 † Acmbhaing & Acmbhaingeach, *plentiful, plentiful, copious, rich.*  
 † Acobhar, *covetousness.*  
 † Acornhal, an *Assembly.*  
 † Acor, Saint: I. qd. Acobhar.  
 Acra, an acre.

### AD

Ad, a or an: Biaidh tu ad seanradh agus ad shorfhocul; *thou shalt be a Proverb and a By-word.*  
 Adag arbhar, a *stock of Corn.*  
 Adamaint, a *Diamond.*  
 † Adbath, *slaughter.*  
 Ader, an *Adder.*  
 † Adh, a *Law.*  
 Adh, *blessedness, prosperity.*  
 † Adhabhair, *to play or sport.*  
 Adhaigh al. aghaigh & aghaidh, *the face.*  
 † Adhailg, *the will or desire.*  
 † Adhailgne, Dligheadh, Ailgne no min.  
 Adhairce, & adhaircambuil, *borny.*  
 Adhal, a *self-book.*  
 † Adhall, *sin, corruption.*  
 Adhaltraidhe, an *Adulterer.*  
 Adhaltrannas & Adhaltrannus, *Adultery.*  
 Adhaltrannach, an *Adulterer.*  
 Adhann, *the herb Colts-foot.*  
 Adhanta, *warm, hot.*  
 Adharadh, *to adhere.*  
 Adharc, a *horn*: Adharc dhuibh, an *Inkhorn.*  
 Adharcach, *horned.*  
 Adharcain, a *little horn.*  
 Adhart & adhartan, a *Bolster, a Pillow.*  
 † Adhas, *good.*  
 † Adhbha & Adhbhadh, an *Instrument*: F. Adhbha chiuil, *Instruments of Music.*  
 Adhbhachtach, *gross or fat.*  
 Adhbhairteach no adhbharfach,

### AD

*that cards wooll or flax.*  
 † Adhbhar, athlamh no Esgaidh, *quick.*  
 Adhbhalmhór, *exceeding great.*  
 † Adhbhan trirrach, a *sort of Musick.* purt no céol as a tuighear thri ni. viz. Geantraighe, Golltraighe, & suntraighe. Cl.  
 Adhbhar, a *cause, matter, or business.* Ar an adhbhar sin; *therefore: Ar an adhbhar gur, because that.*  
 † Adhbh, i. Abach i. Earthuagra.  
 † Adhbudh, i. Adhchlos no aoibhnechas, *joy.*  
 † Adhchuidhe, f. Granna, *ugly.*  
 † Adhfhait, i. Flaith dligheadh, a *lawful Sovereign.*  
 Adhfhúathmhar, *odious.* [Fion.  
 Adhfhúathmháireachd, *abominable.*  
 † Adhghair, i. e. Gairidheadh, dligheadh, no maith dligheadh, *theftful.*  
 Adhglacadh, *to bury.*  
 † Adhlaic, mian: *the will or desire.*  
 V. Adhailg.  
 Adhlaicthe, *buried.*  
 Adhlen, i. e. Laoch, *A Youth, a Lad.*  
 Adhma, *Eolach.*  
 Adhmhadh, *Timber.*  
 Adhmhail, a *Confession.*  
 Admhaigheadh, *to confess or acknowledge: Admhuighim, I profess; dadmhuigh tu; thou eaf avouch'd: ma admhuil fiad; if they shall confess.*  
 Admhaladh, *to confess.*  
 Admhall, *wandering; desultory; nimble.*  
 Adhmholadh, *to extol.*  
 † Adhnacal, Adhohligheadh & calcoimhd & nai.  
 † Adhnacht, i. e. ón adhnacal.  
 Adhnadh, *to kindle.*  
 Adhnair, *Villany.*  
 Adhnair, *shamefastness, confusion.*  
 Adhnairighcann, *it shames't.*  
 † Adhnaíó, *old.*  
 Achradh, *to worship.*  
 † Adrae, diultadh, *to refuse.*  
 Adhras, *worship.*  
 † Adhudh, *Teine chreasa, a circle-fire.* V. Mart. West. III p. 116.  
 † Adúath, *horror.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AE

Aé, *the Liver.*  
 † Ae, *one*: Da gach ae, *to each, to every one.*

Aeardhaite, *skie-coloured.*

† Aedh, *the Eye.*

Age, *the Liver.*

Aertha, *Airie.*

A F

† Afraighidh, Eirghidh, *to rise.*

AG

Ag, *a sign of the participle of the present tense*: as ag radh, *saying*; ag coimhneartughadh, *confirming*; ag corughadh, *mending*, &c.

Ag, *at*: ag an ndorus, *at the door.*

Ag, *with*: ag a nairneis; *with the cattle.*

Ag fo, *here*: Ag an abhuin; *by the River.*

Agá, *whereof*: aga ndein fe a niad; *whose place he supplies*

Agad, *unto thee, with thee*: seas agad fein; *stand by thy self.*

† Agall, *Speech.*

† Agalladh, *to speak.*

† Agh, *an Ox, Bull, or a Cow*; Agh allaidh, *a Buffelo.*

† Agh, *a Battel.*

Agh, *a Doe, a Hind, C. B. Ewig.*

† Agh, *Fear*. Aghaim, *I am afraid.*

† Aghaid, *i. e. aonaighidh, no bidh go subhach, Be merry.*

Aghaidh & adhaigh, *The Face*: aghaidh a chatha, *The front of the Battle*: an aghuidh, *against*: am aghuidh, *against me, Before me*: Do chuaidh fe ar aghuidh, *He prospered*: chum cur na aghaidh, *To resist him.*

† Agalladh, *To persuade.*

Agas, Agos & Agus, *And.*

Aghastor, *An halter.*

† Aghdha, cathaightheach, *Of or belonging to an Ox, Cow, &c.*

D' Aghlacadh, *To bury.*

Aghnaidhe, *An Advocate.*

D' Aghradh, *To expostulate*: Aghradhfe, *Let him challenge*: noch agras, *who challengeth*: nar agrar orrtha e, *Let it not be laid to their charge.*

† Agfal, *Generous, Noble. F.*

Agus & Agas, *And.*

AI

† Ai, *cuis no caingen, A Cause, a controverse.*

† Ai, *a Swan.*

† Ai, *no Aoi, An herd, also a sheep.*

† Aibh, *no aoihb, Similitude.*

† Aibheis, *The Sea.*

Aibghittir, *The Alphabet.*

Aibid, *A Habit.*

Aibidil, *The Alphabet.*

† Aicdhe, *A veil.*

† Aicdhe mheanman, *do reir meanman.*

Aice, *with them; by him; to him, &c.* do bhi aice, *They had.*

† Aice, Aiceachd & aicidheachd, *A Leading.*

† Aice, *A tribe or family*: fos oilemhain; *Togha no mian.*

† Aicfachd, *Power. F.*

† Aichear, *Angry.*

† Aicidhid, *Sickness.*

† Aicidhreach, *Sick.*

Aicme, *A Sort or Kind, a Sect*; Pl. Aicmeadhá.

AI

† Aid, *The same. F.*  
 Aidcomhadh, *V. Admhair*: Aideoimhuid, *They shall confess.*

† Aidhbhean, *Long. Also bad or evil.*

Aidhbhéil, *A boasting.*

Aidhbheil & Aidhbheileachd, *A wonder.*

† Aidhbfi, *An old kind of Irish song, or crochan.*

† Aidhcleadh, *Mischief, Violence*: Aidhceal no urchóid. *Cl.*

† Aidheach no Aoidheach, *A milch-cow.*

† Aidhidheadh; *Demonstration. F.*

† Aidide & Aididin, *Humble.*

† Aidhme, *Apparell.*

Aidhmchouidh mísi, *I will profess.*

† Aidhne, *Age.*

Aidhmhileadh, *To consume, or destroy; to pervert.* Bhur naidhmhileadh, *Your confusion.* *Ija.*

30. 3. Aidhmhile, *Consumed.*

Aidhnios & Aighnios, *Reasoning, Arguing, &c.*

Aicir, *Of the Air, of the Skie.*

Aifrin & Aifirion, *The Mass.*

Aige, *with him.*

Aigein, *The Ocean; the Deep, the Abyss.*

Aigora me, *I will visit.*

† Aighe. *A beam, A prop or supporter.*

† Aighe, *Stout, valiant.*

† Aighe, *A Hill.*

Aigheann, *A Kettle, a brass pot, &c.*

Aighneas, *A Controversy.*

Aigiointe, *Inventions.*

† Aighreire, *A Judge.*

Aighthe, *V. aghaidh*: maighthe, *Of my face*; Haighthe, *Of thy countenance, &c.* Bhur naightheis, *Your faces.*

Aighnios & Aidhnios, *A pleading.*  
 Aigneach, *Ogaineach no Oineach, Liberal.*

† Ail, *A Stone, Ail aobhta no aithbhc, A pebble.*

† Ail, *nairach, Shamefac'd.*

Ail, *A Sting, a prickle*

Ail, *Will, Pleasure*; Ma ail leat; *If thou hadst rather*: mar as ail libh, *As it seemeth good unto you.* Muna ail riot, *if thou wilt not.*

Ailléas, *A Bridle-bit.*

† Ailghean, *Soft, smooth, tender.*

† Ailgheas, *Desire, Longing, Appetite.*

† Ailim, *I pray, intreat, or desire.*

† Aill, *Feachd. Lat. Vicis.*

† Aill, *Noble.*

Aillbhil, *A Bridle-bit.*

Aille, *Most beautiful.* † *Praise Cl.*

Mullach na haille, *The top of the Rock.*

† Aillan, *clochan, A caufmay.*

† Aillath léo, *The roaring of a Lion.*

† Aillfi, *Faillighe, Delay.*

Ailm, *The Firtree, also the name of the Letter A. Fl.*

Ailne, *Beauty.*

Aillé, *A Canker, the disease so called.*

† Ailt, *Noble.*

AI

Ailt V. Alt, *Joynts.*

† Ailt, *A House.*

† Ailtire, *A Carpenter.*

Aimhdeóin: D'aimhdeóin; *A gainst consent, unwillingly.*

Aimhceagan, *An Abyss.*

† Aimheann, *Pleasant.*

Aimhleas, *Hurt, Detriment.*

Aimhleag, *Sloathful.*

Aimhleige, *Sluggishness, drowsiness.*

Aimhneacht, *Force, violence.*

Aimhneidhe, *Strife.*

† Aimhrios, *Mismanagement.*

Aimhrioch, *Disguise.*

Aimrid, *Barren.*

Aimrin, *Time, Season.*

† Aimhreachal, *Rough.*

† Aimhreach, *Manifold, Copious. Cl.*

† Aimhreach, *Rain.*

Aimhreachach, *Ignorant.*

† Aimhseile, *Impudence.*

† Aimhseitheach, *Rude, ignorant.*

Aimhrios, *Ignorance.*

† Aimhle, *Olcas, Badness.*

† Aincheard, & aincheardach, *A Buffoon.*

† Aincheas, *Doubt.*

† Aincoil, *i. e. uile orra.*

† Ainching, *anraidh no laoch, A Champion.*

† Ainchreanthais, *A Toy, a trifle.*

Aindeife, *Affliction, Calamity*: Lan

D'aindeife, *Full of confusion*: O bhur nulle aindeife, *Out of all your Advantages.*

† Aindhear, *A Woman.*

† Aindhiarraigh, *Angry.*

Aindligheadh, *Trefpás*: Maindleighthe, *My Transgressions.*

Aindligheach, *Lawless, A Transgressor*. go haindligheach, *perversly.*

† Aine, *Experience, Good Skill.*

† Aineach, *Horningship.*

Aineamh, *A Blessing.*

Aineamheach, *Blessed, maim'd.*

Aineart, *no aimhreach, Violence.*

Aibeolach, *Ignorant.*

† Aimeadh, *Plentiful, Abundant. F.*

† Aingcis, *A curse.*

Aingéal, *An Angel.*

Aingéal, *Sunshine, Light.*

Aingidheachd, *Wrath, Malice.*

Ainmliost, *A Catalogue.*

† Ainne, *Anger.*

† Ainiodhan, *Unclean.*

Ainleacht, *Softness, Smoothness.*

Ainleanduid me, *I will persecute.*

Ainleas, *Slander, reproach.*

Ainleathrom, *Oppression.*

Ainleog, *A Swallow.*

Ainm, *Aname. A noun, pl. Anmanna.*

† Ainmheidh, *A wonder.*

Aimhceardhas, *Immense, huge, inordinate, excessive.*

Aimhian, *Lust, Desire.*

Aimhianach, *Lustful, Lecherous.*

Aimhmidh, & Ainmhigh, *A beast.*  
 Ainmhinte & ainmhiteadh, *beasts.*

Ainmearmhuil, *Renowned.*  
 Ainmughadh, *To name*: D'ainmigh fe, *He named*; go ainmighne, *namely.*

† Ainnein, *Ill will. F.*

Ainnifi, *Decay.*

† Ainmiom, *Wast or desert; Wilderness.*

† Ainscarr,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A I

† Ainscar, *Hated*. F.  
 † Ainéigianach, *Furious, Raging*.  
 † Ainéigiantra, *Broken down*.  
 † Ainteann, *Bound*.  
 Aintreas, *A scorching heat; An Inflammation*.  
 Aintreúin, *Very strong*. Goaithe ro aintreúin, *Of an exceeding rubbing Wind*.  
 Apol, *APOLLO*.  
 Air, *Slaughter*.  
 † Air, *Arise*.  
 Air; Do Air fe, *He numbered*.  
 Air, *On him, on it, &c.*  
 † Airbhe, *Ribs*.  
 Airbheach, *Ribbed, Furrowed, &c.*  
 † Airbheart, *Meaning*.  
 † Airbheart, *To lead*.  
 † Airbheartbhith, *Life*.  
 Airbhre, *An arm-full; as much as can be carried betwixt both arms*.  
 † Airbhre, *An Host, An army*.  
 Airc, *An Ark*.  
 † Airc, *Difficult*.  
 Airceachd, *Herefy*.  
 † Airchealladh, *Theft*.  
 † Airchealtrach, *A Hind*.  
 † Airchean, *Firchiunte*.  
 † Aircheann tirc, *The border of a Country*.  
 † Airchion, *A side*. F.  
 † Airchis, *Eccáioine*.  
 Aircis: Do chuir fe aircis orra, *He sets to meet them*.  
 † Aircheach, *Ingenious*.  
 Aird, *A Coast, or Quarter*. on aird fhoir, *From the East*. Os aird, *discovered*. Alond.  
 † Airdbheadh, *To cur*.  
 Airdcheannas, *Supremacy; Preeminence*.  
 Airdchur, *Power*.  
 Airde, *Height*. Ca hairde? *How lofty? viz. Of what height?*  
 Airde & airdhean, *A sign*. F.  
 † Airdhi, *A Wave*.  
 Airdintin, *Haughtiness, Arrogance*.  
 Airdinteach, *High-minded*.  
 † Airdéimhleoir, *Curious*.  
 Aire, *Heed, Notice, Attention*.  
 † Aire, *Cora eilig, A Filibing-wear*.  
 † Aireace, *Ingenuity*.  
 Aireach, *Attentive, Cautious, Circumspect, Subtil*.  
 Aireamh, *To number*. Do hairmhadh fe, *It was counted*. Do hairmheadh dhiobh, *that were numberd of them*.  
 † Aireanach, *A beginning*.  
 † Airear, *A Bay or Harbour*.  
 † Airear, *To satisfy*.  
 † Airear, *Food; also Pleasant*.  
 † Aireag, *The apple of the Eye; The sight*. F.  
 † Airel, *A Dream*.  
 Airge, *An Herd*. Plur. Airrige & Airgeacha.  
 Airgeamuid: Ma airgeamuid, *If we regard*.  
 † Airghir, *A cow-calf*. F.  
 Airgid, *Money, properly Silver*: Airgid beo, *Quick-silver*.  
 † Airgim, *I ask, seek, or demand*. F.  
 Airgios, *vide Airgim*. Noch airgios, *Who spoilest*.  
 Airgthe, *Spoiled*.  
 Airgthe, *To plunder, or spoil*.  
 † Airri, *Gabhail*.  
 Airrigh, *Peculiar, especial; deter-*

A I

*mined*. Go airrigh, *Especially*.  
 † Airigh, *A Prince, a Noble man, or Governour*.  
 † Airigheachd, *Especially*.  
 † Airilleadh, *A Law*.  
 † Airiltean, *Fashion*.  
 † Airis, *Ainthinne*.  
 † Airisín catha, i. e. *Coine Chatha*.  
 † Airle, *Counsel*.  
 Airleachtach, *Ready or willing to lend*.  
 Airleagadh, *Loan*. Do airleacadar, *They borrowed*. Ma airleagan Duine, *If a man borrow*.  
 Airlicthe, *Lent*. Do ghabhamar airgid airlicthe, *We have borrowed money*.  
 Airlictheach, *He that lends*.  
 Airm, *Weapons*.  
 † Airm, *A place*.  
 Airmchrios, *A belt*.  
 † Airmeart & airmidh, *An order or custom*.  
 † Airmghein, *amraghein, Well-born or descended*.  
 † Airmheadh, *meadh thomhais, A measure*.  
 † Airmidh, *Honour*.  
 † Airne, *Night's rest*.  
 † Airri, *Rí fíadhaigh, A Tyrant*.  
 † Airricí, *meithe, The hinder part of the neck*. Cl.  
 † Airfaire fodhla, *ait ambi gáir fán Roinn*.  
 † Airge, *Contemplation*. F.  
 Airtcagal, *An article*.  
 Airtin & Airtin, *A pebble*.  
 † Airtmemh, *A Soldier's whetstone among the old Irish*. Cl.  
 † Ais, *A hill: also a Fort; a covert, &c.*  
 † Ais: Ata ais agam le, *no aifim air; I depend*.  
 Ais, *Back, backwards*. Tar a hais siar, *Backwards*. K. Tug ar ais, *He brought back; Rug se alamh ar a hais; He put back his hand*. Tar eis a cor ar a hais; *When he sent her back*. Do ghairm ar an ais, *To recall*.  
 † Ais, *Foghail*.  
 † Aisic, *A reproof*.  
 Aisde, *Out of it*. Ag dul aisde, *Departing*. q. d. *Going there-out*.  
 † Aisgeir, *A mountain*.  
 Aisgidh; A naisgidh, *Freely*.  
 Aisiccach, *Crafty*.  
 Aisgeadh: do haisgeadh fe, *He is restored*. Aischochuidh fe, *He shall restore*.  
 † Aislear, *A spring-tide*.  
 Aisling, *A dream*.  
 Aislingeachd, *To dream: noch aislingeach, That dreameth*.  
 Aislingtheach, *A dreamer*.  
 Aisic, *Restitution*.  
 Aisic, *From her, out of her; Do chúaidh a spiorad aisic, She hath given up the Ghost*.  
 Aisúir, *A journey*. Ar feadh a naisúir, *During their journey: Tri la daúitior, Three days journey*.  
 Aisúirghadh, *A progress*.  
 Aisúirghadh, *To travel: noch aisúirigh fe, He journey'd*. Ar an aisúirghadh dhoibh, *As they travell'd*.  
 Ait, *A place; an ait, Whereas: na*

A I

*ait, In his stead: where; ait do bhi fe, Where he was. Ga hait, Where*.  
 † Aiteann, i. e. *aithteinn*.  
 Aitchoaidh fe, *He shall dwell*. Do aitheigh fe, *He plac'd*.  
 Aith aoil, *A Lime-kiln*.  
 † Aith, *Quick; also sharp*.  
 Aithaidhim, *I know; I perceive*.  
 † Aithbhe, *Traghadh no legh dughadh mara*.  
 Aithbhear, *Blame, reproof*.  
 Do Aithbheodh fe, *He revived*.  
 Aithbhiorach, *He that reprovetb*.  
 Aithbhiorach, *To reprove*.  
 Aitheche, *Kilns; forn aitheche na mbriceadh, Brick-kilns v. Aith*.  
 Aitheach tuath, *Husband men*.  
 † Aitheacas, *A leger Lady*. Cl.  
 † Aitheaca, aitheachofaiche, *Wet-risb*.  
 † Aithchim, *I intreat or desire*.  
 Aitchumarr, *Counsel, Compendious St*.  
 † Aithe, *Revenge*.  
 Aitheach, *Gigantick*.  
 † Aitheach, *A tow*.  
 † Aitheachd, *Eldidh*. Cl.  
 † Aitheallach, *A second proof*.  
 Aitheanta, *Commandments*.  
 Aitheanta & Aitheantach, *Known*.  
 Aitheantus, *Acquaintance; knowledge*.  
 Aithearrach, *An other: Aithearrach culadh, A change of Raiment*.  
 D'Aithrigh, *He rose again*.  
 Aithghear, *Short: Go haitghear, Soon, shortly. Ro aithghear, A very little while*.  
 † Aithgheinn, *Like*.  
 Aithidin, *A little beast*.  
 Aithigh & Aithithe, *Giants*.  
 Do Aithin fe, *He commanded*. Aitheanta, *Commandments*.  
 Aithinne, *A fire-brand*.  
 † Aithis, *Dioghlaiss*.  
 Aithisbreithre, *Alfront, indignity*.  
 Aithisughadh, *To blaspheme*.  
 Aithithe, *Giants*.  
 † Aithiubhar, *Banishment, Expulsion*.  
 † Aichle, *An old rag*. Cl.  
 Aichmheal, *do bhi me a naitchmheal, It was dismay'd*.  
 Aithne, *Knowledge*. Níor bhaithe, *It was not known*. Do aithniodar, *They knew*. Aitnighmid, *We know*.  
 † Aithneach, *Taisgeadhach, Hoarded*.  
 Aithneach, *Knowledge*.  
 † Aithre, *An ox, bull, or a cow*.  
 Aithreach, *Athreachas & Aithreachas, Repentance*. Na haitridh, *Of repentance*. St.  
 † Aithrin, *A keen or sharp point*.  
 Aithrinne, *A calf*.  
 Aithris, *A report: do aithris fe, He rebeared: do aithris go coichean, It is reported*.  
 Aithrisfeach, *A rebearder or re-later*.  
 Aithrisfeach secul, *A Tale-bearer*.  
 Aithferiobhadh, *To transcribe: daithscríbh fe, He copied*.  
 Aireach & Aircceabhadh, *Dwelling*.  
 Aitriugh fe, *He dwelt*.  
 A L  
 † Al, *Oileamhuin, Nurture, food*.  
 A 2 D'Al dh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A L A M

A M A N

A N

D'Aladh, *To nurse.*  
 † Aladh, *Speckled.*  
 † Aladh, *Wisdom.*  
 Alain, *White, bright, clear.*  
 Alba & Alban, *Scotland.*  
 Albanach, *Scottish.*  
 Albard, *An Halbard.*  
 Alfar, *A cause or reason.*  
 Alfhalach, *Hide, conceal'd.*  
 Alga, *Noble.* K. Hinc. Hisp. Hijo-d'algo, *Nobilis.* Inis Alga, *An old name of Ireland.* Id.  
 † All no oll, *Great.*  
 † All, *A bride.*  
 Alla, *Wild.* Madre alla [i. e. canis sylvaticus] *A wolf.*  
 † Allabhair, *Mac alla.*  
 † Allabhar, *A great Army.*  
 † Alladh, *Excellency.*  
 † Allaidh, *Savage.*  
 † Allighos, *Mischievous.* F.  
 Allghort, *An Orchard.*  
 Allmairach, *A foreigner.*  
 Allod: a nalloo & a nallud, *In the old times, heretofore, &c.*  
 † Allfmain, *Morfnadhmanna.*  
 Altha, *Wild.* Bearhuighe & Beathadhugh alta, *Wild Beasts.*  
 Allugh, *Wild.* Damh allugh & Damhán alla, *A Spider.*  
 Alluin, *Of a Hind.* Laogh alluin, *A Fawn.*  
 Almoime, *Almonds.*  
 Alpa; Sliabh alpa. *The Alps.*  
 † Alrén, *The other side of the way.* q. d. ar an rian thal; vid. Rian.  
 Alt, *A valley.* As altuibh, *Out of the valleys.*  
 † Alt, *A leap.* Cl.  
 Alt, *A joint.* Eidir altuibh, *Between the joints: Also an article.*  
 Altoir, *An Altar.* Gen. Na haltora.  
 † Altraghadh, *To move.*  
 Altranous, *Nursing.* Athair altranous, *A Foster-father.*  
 Altughadh, *Thanksgiving.*  
 Aluin, *Fair.* Ingean aluin, *Rosg aluin, &c. K.*

A M

Am, *Time.* Am faisce na ngra-puigheadh, *The vintage.* Roimhe ham, *before their time.* a nam, *Seasonably.*  
 † Amac, *A Vultur, or any ravenous bird.* F.  
 Amach, *Out.* O so amach, & o sin amach, *Henceforth.*  
 Amadán, *A Fool.*  
 Amadanachd, *Folly.*  
 Amadanta, *Foolish.*  
 † Amail, *Broken.*  
 † Amall, *Tadhall.*  
 † Amarca, *Wit, Facetiousness.* F.  
 Ambasador, *An Ambassador.*  
 Ambcith, *Being, Essence.* St.  
 Ambeath, *Quick, nimble, swift.*  
 † Amgoilte, *A Godfather.* F.  
 Amh, *A kind of fishing-net.*  
 Amh, *Raw; sour; bitter.* Feól amh, *Raw flesh.*  
 Amh, *Even.* vel St. alfo, *But.*  
 Amhach, *A dwarf.*  
 † Amhadh, *To be raw.* F.  
 Amhail & amhuil, *Like, as.*  
 Amhain, *Only; alone.*  
 Amhairc: d'Amhaircfe, *He looked.*  
 Amhairc id orum, *They stare up on me.*  
 Amhairg dhuit, *Wo unto thee.*

Amhancholl, *The letter X. Fl.*  
 † Amhar, *Misick.*  
 † Amhare, *A fault.*  
 Amharus, *Doubt.* Gan amharus, *Surely, infallibly.*  
 Amharusfach, & Amhrusfach, *Dubious; wavering.*  
 † Amhas & Amhasán, *A freeman: also dull, stupid.*  
 † Amhasóg, *A silly-woman.*  
 Amhgar, *Affliction, tribulation, sorrow.* a namhgar mhór, *In great distress.*  
 Amhla, Amhlaidh, & amhluidh sin, *So, thus.*  
 † Amhlabhar, *Dumb.*  
 † Amhnas, *Impudent.*  
 † Amhra, *A dream:* Amhra Choluim Chille, *The title of a Poem written by St. Columbus: Keating's Translator renders it, Colu Kill's Vision.*  
 † Amhra, *Good; great; noble.* F. & Cl.  
 † Amhra, *Dark.*  
 † Amhradh, *Mourning.*  
 Amhrán, *A song.* Gabhadh amhrán, *To sing.*  
 Amhrusfach, *Doubtful, uncertain.*  
 † Amhgaolendh, *A lark or loofness, a flux.*  
 † Amm, *Mischievous; evil; bad.*  
 Amm, *To refuse.*  
 † Amri, *A Cup-board.*  
 Amuich, *On the out-side; without doors; besides; without.*  
 Amuigh, *idem.*  
 Amuladh, *To hit.* Damuladar na faigheadoirigh &, *The Archers hit him.*

A N

An, *The.* An duine, *The man.* &c.  
 An, *Whether.* An ngadfuideh? *Will ye steal?*  
 An, *One.*  
 † An, *Evil, bad.*  
 † An, *A kind of vessel.*  
 † An, *Water; also still or quiet.*  
 † An, *True.* F.  
 † An, *Pleasant.*  
 † An, *Noble; also swift.*  
 † Ana, *Riches.*  
 Anabuidh & Anabaidh, *Unripe; sharp; bitter.*  
 Anacáil, *Quietness.*  
 Anacair, *Affliction: a lo manacra, In the day of my Calamity, Hamacra, Thy misery.*  
 † Anach, *A washing.*  
 † Anacht, *Quiet.*  
 Annaghuidh, *Against.* v. Agbuidh.  
 Anaic me, *Save [thou] me.*  
 † Anaic, *Guin.*  
 † Anachill, *Restless.*  
 Anainbheadh, *Unsatisfiable.*  
 † Anairt, *Soft.*  
 † Anais, *Backward; reversed.*  
 Anaitnidh, *Unknown.*  
 Anal, *Breath.*  
 Analach, *A Chronicle, Annals.*  
 A nall thar Jordan [v. Tal] *over Jordan.*  
 Anam, *Life, Soul.* Dar anam Pharao, *By the life of Pharaoh.*  
 Anamán, *His Soul.*  
 † Anan, *Eireann.*  
 Anaoidhin: Is anaoidhin dhuit, *Wo unto thee.*  
 † Anbal, *Huge, exceeding great.*

Anbhainne, *Fainting.* Ag dul an anbhainne, *ready to faint.* Do theid tu a nanbhainne, *Thou faintest.*  
 Anbhann, *Feeble:* anbhann amhuil uighe, *Weak as water.*  
 Anbhíocht, *Ignorant.*  
 Anbhianach, *Rude.*  
 Anbhodh, *Fallwood; Villany.*  
 Anbhor, *Furious.*  
 Anbhrith & anbhruith, *Broath.*  
 Anbhroid, *Tyranny.*  
 Anbhuán, *Anguish.* lín d'anbhuaín, *Full of distress.*  
 Anchaith, *Revolving or Railing.*  
 Anchaith, Do anchaith fe, *He hath devoured.*  
 † Andach, *Bad; also anger.*  
 † Andagh, *Sin:* Olc no peacadh. Cl.  
 Andana, *Arrogant, Presumptuous.*  
 † Andon, *Although.* F.  
 Andothcufach, *Presumptuous.*  
 Andularac, *Catachresis.*  
 Anduine, *A wicked man.* Pf. 37. 12.  
 † Ancadargnaidh, *Anaiteanta*  
 Anéal; Teid anéal; *He fell in a swoon.*  
 Anéis, *A skin, hide, &c.*  
 Anfa, anfadh & anfaidh, *A storm*  
 A nanfa Jordain, *In the swelling of Jordan.*  
 Anfach, *Overflowing.*  
 Anfadhach, *Tempestuous.*  
 Anfam, *We will stay or tarry:* An-fuidhe, *Ye shall abide.* Cionnus anfas le na theafamh? *How can he stand? q. d. How can he continue standing?*  
 Anfhorlan, *Puffance.* K.  
 † Anga no inge, *But.*  
 Angangach, *A snare.*  
 Angathonnach, *Glittering.*  
 † Angbhaidh, *Sin.*  
 † Angbhaidh, *Valiant, stout, Courageous.*  
 † Angclu, *A Champion.*  
 Angruire, *An Auctorite.*  
 † Anghlonn, *Adversity; danger.*  
 Angladh, *A great cry.*  
 † Angnata, *Cairde.*  
 Aniaigh, *Now.*  
 Anias, *An Augur or South-sayer.*  
 † Anmaoin, *Misogais.*  
 Amhian & Anbhian, *Lust.*  
 Amhor, *Very great:* Go hamhor, *Exceedingly.*  
 Ann, *There, therein, in the said place.*  
 Annaicthe, *A Cleansing or Purifying.*  
 † Annaid, *A Year.* F.  
 † Annfocal, *A word of course.*  
 † Angairm, *An appellation, a naming.*  
 † Annoid, *A Church.*  
 Anna, *In the.* Anfa lo, *In the day.*  
 † Annfearg, *Afoolish.*  
 Antoil, *Lust.*  
 Annán, *In him.* v. Eifcan.  
 Anoun tar, *Over.*  
 Anois, *Now.*  
 Anogairt, *A chasm, or a great gap.*  
 † An ró, *Abundance.*  
 Anroidheach, *Oppressed.*  
 Anfgineadh, *A chasm.*  
 Anfgairt, *A clamour, a great cry.*  
 Anfhantach, *A greedy gut, a Gorbelly.*  
 Anfhogh, *Misery, Adversity; hard labour,*



# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AN AO

AO AP AR

AR

*labour, affliction, Do luchd an-  
lhoigh, To the afflicted.*  
Anfin, *Then.*  
Anfúgradh, *Scurrlity.*  
Anarrainn, *Strife or debate.*  
Antoil, *The will.*  
Antoigh: d'antoiligh fe, *He doat-  
ed, He lusted.*  
Antoilheachadh, *An ea nest desire;  
Lust, concupiscence.*  
Antomhaltóir, *A glutton.*  
Anúibhreach, *Proud.*  
Anúair, *When.*  
Anúais, *Force or cruel.*  
Anúaisle, *Bacra, very mean.*  
Anúáiligh, *Burdensome.*  
Anúas, *Down, scil. a n'úas, From  
above.*  
Anum & Anam, *Life, Soul.*  
Anunn & Anonn, *Over.*  
AO  
Aodh, *Fire, M & Cl.*  
Aodha, *A proper name, which the  
Irish render Hugh: Aodha i  
Neil, Hugh O Nele. K.*  
Aodhaere, *A pastor; a keeper, an  
shepherd.*  
Aofhuathmhar, *Detestable.*  
† Aoi no A, *A Swan*  
Aoihb: a naoibh, *In the territo-  
ries. K.*  
Aoihb. *Neat, elegant.*  
† Aoihb, *Likeness, similitude.*  
Aoihbhin, *Pleasant, comely.*  
Aoihbhle, *A sign or mark.*  
Aoihbhlighim, *To mark.*  
Aoihbheas, *Delight: chum aoihb-  
nis, For delights.*  
† Aoihe, *Youth.*  
Aoidéog, *A hair-lace, a fillet, a  
head-band.*  
Aoidheachd, *Lodging, Hospitality,  
Succour.*  
Aoidhidhe, *A Guest.*  
† Aoil, *The mouth.*  
Aoibhleo, *A Lime-kiln.*  
Aoileach, *A grazing flock. Nah 3:5.*  
Aoileach, *Dung.*  
† Aoileanda, *Allain.*  
Aoiligh, *of or belonging to dung:  
carnan aoiligh, A dunghill.*  
Aoillíoch & Aillíeog, *A cater-  
pillar.*  
Aoin, *in compound words signifies  
one or the same: as Daoininntin,  
of the same mind.*  
† Aoin, *A Rub.*  
Aoinchinnamhain, *One event.*  
Aoinduine, *Any one.*  
Aoinfir, *Of a single man: comhrag  
aoinfir, A duel. K.*  
† Aoinim, *Trouilgim, To fall.*  
Aoinni, *Any thing.*  
Aoinreagradh, *Retipulation. Pl.*  
Aol, *Lime.*  
Aoladh, *To Plaster,*  
Aolthorn, *A Lime-kiln.*  
† Aon, *excellent.*  
† Aon, *Uathadh.*  
Aonach, *A Fair: An haonúighthb,  
in thy fairs.*  
Aonar, *Alone.*  
Aonarán & Aonardha, *Single.*  
† Aonarachd, *Singularity.*  
Aonbhal: Ar aonbhal, *Together.*  
Aonchaitheach, *Of the same town  
or city: Luchd aonchaitheach,  
Fellow citizens.*  
Aondachd, *Unity.*

Aondath, *Of one colour.*  
Aonmhadh, *Br. yr unfed: ut yr un-  
fed ar d'ég, &c.*  
Aonracanas, *Solitude.*  
Aonrachanadh; go haonrachanadh,  
*Only.*  
Aonranach, *Desolate, Solitary.*  
Aonranachd, *Desolation.*  
Aonfhloineadh, *Of one Surname.*  
Aonfuirt, *Wallowing. 2 Sam. 19. &c.*  
Aonta, Aontadh & aontaghadh, *A  
vote or consent. Pl.*  
Aontaanach & aontaina, *Alone,  
single, solitary. Pl.*  
Aontadhach, *Willing.*  
Aontuigh, *united.*  
Aontuightheadh, *To obey: Do chion  
gur aontuigh fe dom ghlor, Be-  
cause he obey'd my voice: ni aon-  
teochtha thu, Thou shalt not con-  
sent. Do aontuightheadair, They  
inclined: Daontuigh fe, He con-  
sented.*  
Aonúair: ar aonúair, *Together.*  
Aos, *Age: Ca haois tu? How old art  
thou? Ar naos óg, Our Young ones.*  
† Aos éta, *An old man.*  
Aosmhur, *Old, ancient. Pl.*  
Aolta, *Ancient.*  
† Aoth, *A bell.*  
† Aoth, *Small.*  
AP  
Apa, *An ape.*  
Aprain, *An apron.*  
† Aprain, *Bad.*  
† Aprainn, *Mercy.*  
Aprhach, *Mortal. K.*  
Apuigh, *Idem quod Abuidh, Ripe.*  
AR  
Ar, upon: Ar an tialamh, *upon  
the earth: at or in: Ar ttús, In  
the beginning: Ar bal, (q. d. in  
the place) Presently; as soon as a  
sic & Lat. Illic & Br. yny man.*  
Ar, For: Ne nar reidhigh tú riom  
ar son phighinn? *Didst thou not  
agree with me for a penny: Ar  
chuid piofa airgid, For a hundred  
pieces of Silver: Ar olchas, For  
Badness: ar a neachuibh, For  
their horses, &c.*  
Ar ais & ar druim, *Backwards.*  
Ar aonbhal, *Together.*  
Ar bheagán, *By little and little.*  
Ar fe, & ar fa, *saith he: Ar siad,  
They said: Ar físi, said shee.*  
Ar, *A sign of a participle of the pre-  
ter Tense, A crúiniughadh ar  
naghuidh, Gathered against us.*  
Ar, *Our.*  
Ar: Ar a nár, *upon the slain. Le háir  
mhór, with a great slaughter:  
Alfo a Plague. Pl.*  
† Ar, *Plowing, Husbandry. Pl. Ar  
na ar, plowed. Cl.*  
† Ar, *A guiding, conducting. &c.*  
† Ara, *A Page, a Lacquey.*  
† Ara, *A conference.*  
Ara, *A kidney.*  
† Araba, *For, For the sake of.*  
Aracar, *Motion.*  
† Arach, *archadh an air no an tre-  
abhtha.*  
Arach, *Strength, puissance, power.*  
† Arach, *A Brier.*  
† Aradh, *A Ladder.*  
† Aradh, *Rith, no ri adh fri hard.*  
† Aradhain uic, *Droichdiol. Fu-  
air an ghé aradhain uic, &c.*

Arashlaiga, *The running of the reins.*  
Araidean, *A desk or pulpit.*  
Araigh fhriana, *The reins of a bridle.*  
Araill, *Both.*  
Aram, *To plow. Pl.*  
Aran, *Bread: Arán muintire,  
Household-bread.*  
Aranait, *A Pannier.*  
Aranacha, *A celler or pantry.*  
Aranoir, *A Baker.*  
Aráon, *Both. Pl.*  
Arao, *A room, a house. K.*  
† Arba, *yet nevertheles. F.*  
Arbhach, *Harvock, Destruction.*  
† Arbhar, *An host, an army.*  
Arbhraicneach, *Scarce.*  
† Arc, *The body.*  
Arc & Arcán, *A pig.*  
Arcan, *A cork.*  
† Archcana, *Henceforth.*  
† Archoin, *Coin dáfacha.*  
† Archu, *A hand-dog.*  
Arcluacra, *A Lizzard: Arcluacra  
na flemhe, coluber. Pl. q.*  
Arda, *High; also an ascent.*  
† Ard & Art, *Noble, also strong. F.*  
Arda, *High, laughty: Cnuic arda,  
The high kills.*  
Ardachadh, *Height; Ardachadh  
leibh, The top or summit of a  
Mountain.*  
Ardaghadh, *Honour.*  
Ardaghim, *To extoll, to exalt or  
prefer.*  
Ardanach, *Proud.*  
Ardchathoir, [plur. Ardchaitheacha] *A throne.*  
Ardcheannachd, *Dominion, power,  
Supremacy.*  
Ardchios, *Tribute.*  
Ardesabog, *An Archbishop.*  
Ardhedhmanach, *A High Stew-  
ard.*  
Ardghothach, *Lowd.*  
Ardhamh, *A plow-ox.*  
† Ardhar, *Suaithcantas.*  
Ardhálach, *High, flately, &c. Pl.*  
Ardóg, *A tumb.*  
Ardóg choitíe, *The great toe.*  
Ardollamh, *A Chief Chronicler, the  
Prince's Historiographer.*  
Ar-dorus, *The Lintel of a door.*  
† Ardorch, *Gain. F.*  
† Ardorch, *A monarch.*  
Ardreachas, *A Synod, an Assembly  
or Convention.*  
Ardgoil, *A College.*  
Ardhgart, *A High Priest.*  
Ardughadh, *To extoll, to promote;  
to heighen or render proud.*  
Ar fadh & arfadh, *in the mean  
while.*  
† Artheadh, *For.*  
† Arg, *Baunne, no bron bhios ag fá-  
leadh tre iomad feachaidh.*  
† Arg, *A Champion.*  
Arg, *An Ark, a Chest, a Coffe. Pl.*  
† Arg, *Ordhairc ó nabarthar air-  
cheadal. i. e. moladh ordhairc.*  
† Argad no airgead: eód argaire  
*i. e. bacáil no crosadh.*  
Argain, *To destroy or consume: nach  
d'arguin sin, who consumed us.*  
† Argaha, *Valiant, military.*  
† Arghairt, *Ro ionghair.*  
Arglorach, *Loud or Skrill.*  
Argnadh, *Robbery, plunder, depre-  
dation.*  
Argnaim, *To rob or plunder.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

AR AS  
 Arghthoir, *A destroyer.*  
 † Arguiment & Arguin, *An argument or proof.* F. C.  
 Arlóig; Feasta an tarlóig, *The feast of the gathering.*  
 Arm, *A weapon, arms,* &c. Pl. Le lamharm maide, *With a hand-weapon of wood.*  
 Armáil, *An armory: arms, weapons.* Pl.  
 † Armain no Armann, *An Officer.*  
 Armaira, *Rebuke, a check.*  
 Armála, *Of the Army:* Do bhrigh na harmála, *Because of the Army.*  
 Armhach, *Slaughter.*  
 Armhindim, *To worship, to honour or reverence.*  
 Arm leirgrís, V. Arm, *A slaughtering weapon.*  
 Armtha, *Armed.*  
 Armuighadh, *To arm.*  
 † Armuintear, *Airmhidhear no beannaighcheár.*  
 Arn, *The loin, the flank.* Scot. *The kidney.* ona hairnimh, *From the loins.*  
 † Arnaidh, *A band.*  
 Arnighthé: Le harnighthé, *By praying.*  
 Aroile, *An other.*  
 † Arr, *A Stag, a Hind.*  
 † Arrachd, *An image; a spectre or apparition.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Arrachda, *Tall, also puissant, mighty.*  
 Arrachtus, *Power: Tharrachtus, Thy power.*  
 Arradh, *An ornament.*  
 Arradh, *Merchandise.* Deut. 21. 14.  
 Arraing, *convulsion.* Pl.  
 Arláigh, *Old, ancient.* Pl.  
 Arlánta, *Ancient.*  
 Arfuigh & arfuidh a mbladhnuibh, *Stricken in years.*  
 † Art, *A stone: Airténe, Gravel.*  
 † Art, *A Tent, a Tabernacle.* F.  
 Artchaileir, *A Quarry or stone-pit.*  
 Aiteagal, *An article.*  
 Arthrac, *A Ship.* K.  
 † Arthraighris, *mediagnosis.*  
 Artra. i. Feth, anbhail cuifinne tre reathann spiorad na bheatha, *An artery or vein in which the vital Spirits are.* Pl.  
 † Arrraghadh, *To do or make.*  
 Arraighim, *To fail.* Pl.  
 † Arruighim, *To increase, to enlarge.*  
 † Aruis, *A way.*  
 † Aruig nairligh, *The neck.* F.

AS

As, *Out:* As an italamh, *out of the ground.* Do chuaidh se as, *He escaped.* As a trig se, *Whence he comes.* As sin, *Thence.* V. Afad.  
 As, *Am, Is:* As me an ti as me, *I am that I am.* As aithne damhla, *I know.* As aithnidh dhuit se, *It is known unto thee.*  
 † As, *milk.*  
 † Afá & As, *A shoe.*  
 Afach, *Shod.*  
 Afad, *Out of thee, from thee.* Afam, *of me.*  
 † Afadh, *Kindling.*  
 Afairmim, *To remove.*  
 † Afaidh, *To rest or stay.*  
 Afáirc, *A shoe-maker.* Pl.  
 Afal, *An ass.*

AS AT  
 Afán, *A stocking or hose.* Pl.  
 Afcall & Afgall, *An arm pit.*  
 † Afcaith, *A souldier, a champion.*  
 † Afcnám, *Tiagam.*  
 Aída, *of them, &c.* Ataid siad lán aída féin, *They are self-willed,* q d. *They are full of themselves.* 2 Pct. 2. 10.  
 Afdár & afdior, *A journey.*  
 † Afcaidh, *yea.*  
 † Afgall & Afgallan, *The arm-pit.*  
 † Afáich, *Furáilcamh.*  
 † Afionnadh, *Atach no aifneis no innifin.*  
 Afna & afnadh, *A rib: a afnach, His ribs.* Fáoi an guigeadh caim, *under the fifth rib.*  
 Afnach, *ribbed.*  
 † Afnaidh, *Groaning.*  
 † Afnatach, *A hewer of wood or stone.*  
 Afrannach, *A stranger.*  
 Afáin, *Plates: afáin phráis ar a luirgnimh, Graces of brass upon his legs.*  
 † Afúith: Afúithan grián, *It was Sun-set.*  
 † Afáil, *It's no ga, Leabhair.*  
 Aftar, *A journey.*  
 Aftarchoir, *A porter.* I l.  
 † Afáis, *A spear.*  
 Afteach, *Inwards: Leachta a fteach, Flattened inwards, compressed.*  
 Aftraim, *To go.*  
 Aftraim, *To bear or carry aside.*  
 Aftrannach & afrannach, *A stranger.*  
 Afuibh, *From you; out of you:* Bainfid greim afuibh, *They shall bite you.*  
 † Afuidheadh, *Kindling.*  
 Afum, *From me, out of me:* Faoidhidh mo spiorad afum, *I will give up the ghost.*

AT

At, *A rising in the skin, a swelling:* Do at do chos, *Thy foot is swollen.*  
 † At, *Milk.*  
 Ata mísi, *Ataim & Atam, I am:* Ata tu & ataoisi, *Thou art:* Ata fé, *He is.*  
 Ata amhlaidh, *Amen, so be it.* Pl.  
 † Atach da dearbhrathar; Jarraidh da dhearbhrathar.  
 Atach, *A request.*  
 † Ataigh mbig; Gaigeadh bheaga  
 † Ataimheachd, *Redemption.* F.  
 Atáifeach, *Blasphemous.*  
 Atan, *Garlands.* Act. 14. 13. *Also a sort of hood, cowsl or bonnet.* Pl.  
 † Atas, *Victory.*  
 † Atbhach, *Jontaignidh, An attack*  
 Ath, *A ford* pl Athanna. Ath cliath, *Dublin; Ath Luain, Athlone, &c.*  
 † Ath gabhail; gabhail dlichte.  
 Atha, *The cud, Ruma.* Pl.  
 † Athach, *space.*  
 † Athach, *Waves.*  
 † Athach, *A request.* Rogamen Pl.  
 † Athach gaoithe, *A blast of wind.*  
 † Athaigh, *A Giant: also a yeoman, a farmer, a husbandman.*  
 † Athaile, *Unattentiveness.*  
 Athainne, *Embers.* Pl.  
 Athair, *A father: Athair altranus, a foster father: Athair cleamhna, a father in law.*

AT

Athairdhiobhadh, *A patrimony.*  
 Athais, *A reproach or Scandal.*  
 † Athal & Audhal, *Deaf.*  
 Athardhachd, *Patrimony.*  
 Athargadh: ar leó athargadh, *To whom belongeth.*  
 † Athargaibh, *Carhugh géir.*  
 Atharmhachtadh, *Parricide.* Pl.  
 Atharrugh: D' Atharrugh se, *He did fall.*  
 Atharrughadh, *To remove:* Da bhur natharrughadh a bhfad ó bhur ndulchaigh; *To remove you far from your Land.*  
 † Athbhach, *Strength.*  
 † Athbhach, *Aithearrach na huairé sin.*  
 Athcáoin, *Complaint.*  
 Athcagnadh, *A chewing of the cud.*  
 Athchaite, *Worm, cast off.* K.  
 † Athchantaireachd, *Recantation.*  
 Athchar, *A repairing, &c.*  
 Athcharthoir, *A restorer.*  
 Athchalam, *To return.*  
 Athchada, *A returning.*  
 Athchogam, *To rebel.*  
 Athchoimhearán, *A register.*  
 Archoimire, *An abridgement.* Pl.  
 Athchomhair, & Athchomear, *Short.*  
 † Athchomharch, *Fiarfaigheadh.*  
 Athchorighe, *Repaired, or mended:* patched, clouted.  
 Athchradh, *Restitution: Restauration, A restoring, or repairing.*  
 Athchraim, *To restore or recover.*  
 Athchúair: Arathchúair, *Again.*  
 Athchuinge & Athchuingeadh, *A request.* Athchuingim ort, *I pray thee.* Cred i hathchuinge? *What is thy petition?*  
 Athdhruidim, *To open.*  
 Athafam, *To grow again.*  
 † Athfene, *Arhultach.*  
 † Athghabháil, *Spoil.*  
 Athgeire, *A brief, an abridgement,* &c.  
 † Athghabhail, *Croaighe.*  
 Athghabhann, *To resume.*  
 Athghairid, *Short.*  
 Athghlacam, *To resume.*  
 Athghlanadh, *To refine.*  
 Athghlanta, *Furbished, refined.*  
 Athlaghadh, *A delaying or putting off.*  
 † Athlamh, *Quick, brisk, nimble.*  
 Athleicidhe, *Required, retaliated.*  
 † Athnamh, *Eddel.*  
 Athnuadhghaim, *To repair.*  
 Athnuadhghaitheoir, *A restorer, repairer, &c.*  
 Athnuaidheadh, *To repair.*  
 † Athreos, *Leafuightheadh.*  
 Athrughadh, *Variableness, unconstancy.*  
 † Athruice, *He arose.*  
 † Athruigh, *An increase.* F.  
 Athrughadh, *To remove; to change.*  
 Athrughthe, *Of captivity.*  
 Athuamhar, *Abominable.*  
 † Athuagladh, *Redemption.*  
 Atrach, *A cherry.* Pl.  
 † Athuidheoghadh, *A second proof.*  
 † Atarca, *Hard by; near at hand.*  
 Atreoghadh, *A dwelling or habitation.*  
 † Athtraide, *In the first place.* F.  
 Attin, *Furz or gorse.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A U

† Audhacht, Uathfeacht an tan teid duine trí feacht nuatha. *i.e.* Bas, Audhallaim, To be deaf or hard of bearing. Pl. ex Cl.

BA

**B**A, *Wife*: Ba le na bathair, *That were her fathers*: Ba hiadó, *these were*.

Ba, *The plur. of Bo; Kine, Cows.*

† Ba, maith, *Good.*

† Ba, Bas; *Death.*

† Ba, v. Fa: Ba arc. i. Fa chorp.

Baain, *To cut*: Do bhain luachra,

*To cut Ruffles.* K.

Baan, *Matrix bovis.* Pl.

Babachd, *Sweetness.* q.

Babhair, *To have been.*

Babhun, *A Bulwark*; murus. Pl

† Babloir, *Fear mhorlórach Blór.*

1. Guth no glór, *Loud.*

Bac, *A hindrance or impediment.* F.

Bacach & bacadh, *Lame, halting*:

Ni bidh cola an bhacaidh ionann

*The legs of the lame are not equal*

Bacadh, *To frustrate*: cred fá

mbacáhoisí? *Wherefore do you hinder?*

Bacail, *An obstacle.*

Bacailfeach, *impeding, or obstructing* q.

Bacall v. Bacoll.

Bacalta, *Baked.*

Bacan v. Bacadh: ni bhacan can-

duine, *No one hindreth.*

Bacin, *The hinge of a door*: ar a

bhacanaibh, *upon its hinges.*

† Bacar, *Braight, A captive, a prisoner.* Pl. ex Cl.

Bacc, *A shepherd's crook.* F.

Baccini, *To make crooked.*

† Bach, *Brifedh, A Breach.*

† Bach, *Jonnaighidh.*

† Bach, *Meige, Drunkenness.*

Bachaire, *A drunkard.* Pl.

Bachal, *A Shepherd's crook.*

† Bachall, *Beardadh, Clipping, Shear-*

*ing, &c.*

† Bachar, *muc dere. Gloss. vet. An*

*acorn, Beech mast, &c.*

Bachla, *A cup, a chalice.* Pl.

Bachlach, *Cur'd or frill'd.*

Bachlubhra, *A surfeit from drink-*

*ing.* Pl.

Bachthorman & Bachthorann, *The*

*noise of drunkards.* Pl.

Bacoimid, *To go by crutches.* Pl.

Bacoll, *A Shepherd's crook, a*

*crozier.*

Bacrach, *The name of an Irish*

*Druid, who is said to have discovered*

*to his Prince (from an eclipse of*

*the Sun) the Passion of our Sa-*

*viour, the verry time it hap-*

*pend's.* K.

Bád, *A boat.*

† Bád, maith dhuinn; *Bithear go*

*maith frinn, much good may it*

*do us.*

Badar: Do bhadar, *They were*: Do

bhadhar ag coulpoird ris, *They*

*were disputing with him.*

† Badhb, *Tuath thire, The north.*

† Badhbh, *A kind of ravenous bird,*

*some take it for a Vulture: Cei-*

*riugh. &c. renders it Feannóg,*

*i. c. A Roislon crow.*

BA

† Bágach, Cathach, *Warlike.*

Bagar & Bagar, *Threatning*: A

mbagar, *Their threatnings*: Do

rmnicie bagar ortha, *He threat-*

*ened them.*

† Bigh, briathar, *A word.*

† Bigh, Cath, *A battle.*

† Baghaim, Geallaim.

Bághalach, *Dangerous.*

Bághthroidim, *To wrangle, to chide,*

*to brawl.*

Baichbhearla, *A solcism.* Pl.

† Baichim, *To touch.*

† Baichead, *Do bhe anfad.*

Baidh, *Love, sake.*

Baidhc, *Gratitude.*

† Baidhe no baidhe; *Baidhe hea*

*amhlacht, no fáidhigheacht.*

Baidheach, *A comrade, a coadju-*

*tor.*

Baidheachas, *Grace or favour.*

Baidheadh vel bathadh, *To drown*:

Baidhfhear c, *He shall be drown-*

*ed. Baithid an tír, They shall*

*overflow the land.*

Baid te, *Drown'd.*

Baidin, *A little boat.*

Baitepiat, *A toad.* Pl.

† Baighe, catha, *A battle.*

† Baighim, Briathraighim, *To speak,*

*take, &c.*

Baighin, *A wagon.* Pl.

† Baighle, Laogh allaidh, mar ata

ifinann: At chonar Braiche-

amh & Bru, & baighle catorru:

Sochadh do dheach an magh, &

brechaga mharbhadh a faou. *A*

*farou.*

Bail, *A place.* F.

Bail pro Buidh ail: nior bhail leis

[ & nior bhail fe ] meideachd,

*He would not bear me.*

Baile, *Bold.* F. also *strait* [ *stri-*

*ctus* ] *Idem.*

Baileceathadh, *Trembling.* Pl.

Baile, *Home*: siubhai don bhaile,

*go home.*

Baile, *A village.* Plur. Bailte.

† Bailein, *A little bubble; a bos's or*

*stud.*

† Baileine, *Ballainin beag.*

† Baillé, *Deoch, Drink.*

Baillcocha me, *I will slain.*

Bailm, *Balm.*

Bailog, *A twig, a sprout, a sucker.*

Bainceadh, *Authoriz'd.*

Bainchidh, *It belongs.* Cl.

Bainchliamhail, *A mother in law.*

Pl suppl.

Bainchrota, *White clay.* Pl.

Bainchliamhuin, *A mother or daugh-*

*ter in law.*

Baindearg, *Flesh coloured.*

Baindia, *A goddess.*

Baindúileamh, *A goddess.*

Baine, *Milk*: Baimn reamhar, *Thick*

*milk.*

Baincáhd, *Woman-slaughter.* K.

Baineamhail, *Woman-like, effemi-*

*nate.*

Baincáfóg, *A ferret.*

Bainfheis, *A wedding-feast.*

Bainfhirinse, *The Epicene gender.* pl.

Bainthreagrach, *A bond or stipu-*

*lation.*

Bainfid, *They shall take.*

† Baing, *on a sudden, surprising.*

Bainghearachd, *A goddess.* Pl.

Bainion: nach bainion ris, *That*

*belongeth not to him*: Bainid, *they*

*belong.*

Bainion & bandha, *Female*: Lc-

omhan bainion, *A Lions's.*

Bainiorla, *A countess.*

Bainnicanta, *effeminate.*

Bainnleomhan, *A honest.*

Bainlugh, *A woman-chirurgion; a*

*doctress.*

Bainrioghan, *A Queen.*

Bainic, *A feast.*

Bainfeach, *Retired, desolate.*

Bainfeaghadh, *Desolation, destruc-*

BA

*tion.*

Bainfigh, *Id. qd. Bainfeach.*

Bainfpiócóg, *A sparrow hawk*; Ni-

fus. Pl.

Baintighearn, *A lady.*

Baintreabh, *A Widow*: Fan ad

bhaintreabhuigh, *Remain a wi-*

*dow.*

† Bairche, *Trén no laidir, strong*

† Bairdheis, *The end or point*: Baird-

heir an chloidhimh, *The point of*

*a sword.*

Bairead, *A hood.* Pl.

† Bairein, *Barraidhe no taobháin.*

† Baireic, *Finecann mbratha.* Gloss

*vet.*

Bairghean & Bairghin, *A cake*:

Bairgheana corna, *Barly cakes.*

Bairribhuadhbhail, *A trumpeter, a*

*sounding horn.*

Bairghean, *A floor, a plat of*

*ground.* Pl. Bairinn, *a fire-brand.*

† Bairneach, *Feargach, perverse,*

*angry, untoward.*

Bairrdhealg, *A hair-bodkin.*

Bairreadtrom, *Quick, nimble.*

Bairrial, *A book-latchet; also the*

*cover of a book.*

Bairleachd, *A faty.*

Bairgoug, *The top of the wind-*

*pipe.* Pl.

Bairfighe, *Brawling.*

Bais vel Bas, *The palm of the hand*:

Lán baise, *a handfull*; Leitheadh

baise, *a bands breadth*: Buailfid

a mbafa, *They shall clap their*

*hands.*

Baifchaile & Baifchriú, *Red-radle.*

† Baifmheall, *cruinnmheall.*

† Baifcne, *Bile.*

Baifde, *Baptist.*

Baifdeadh, *Baptism.*

Baife, *A palm or hand's breadth.*

† Baifeal, *Diomas, Pride haughtiness.*

Baifcoghadh, *To die, to perish*: chor

nach baifcoghaidh fe, *That he*

*should not perish*: Baifcoghach

gach duine, *every man shall be*

*put to death.*

Baifin, *A basin.*

† Baifcú, *Tech.* Gloss. *vet. An*

*ox F.*

Baifshion, *Flesh-colour'd reddish.*

Baiteach, *Rain.*

Baitteoir, *He that Baptizeth, a Ba-*

*pdist.*

Baithi & Baifdeadh, *Baptism.*

Baifim, *To Baptize.* Pl.

Baitach, *A clown.* Pl. vulg'd *Bo-*

*dach.*

Baite & Baidhte, *Drowned.*

Baiter, *Water K.*

gom Baithidh me amach, *That I*

*may blot out.*

Baithis, *The pate*: Baithis an chin,

*The crown of the head.*

Baitín,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BA

BA

BA

Baitin, *A stick or little staff.* Pl.  
 Bal, *A place,* unde ar bal, & ar an mbal, *presently:* ut Lat. illico, & Br. *ye y man:* Ar bal [ve] ar ball: a gualamar, *as soon as we hard:* An mballóin, *then immediately.*  
 Balach, *A giant.* Pl.  
 Baladh, *A smell, scent or savour.*  
 balaighc, *Profit, advantage; tbrift.*  
 Balbh, *Dumb silent.*  
 Balbhadh, *To become mute:* Do bhalbhadar breaighéalha, *The false oracles were struck dumb.*  
 † Balc, *Trén northmhar no mor, Strong or mighty; great.*  
 † Balg, *Bearna.*  
 Ball & Bal, *A place:* Ar an mball combluath, *as soon as.*  
 Ball, *A limb or member.* plur. Boill.  
 Ball, Ballach, & Bealach, *A way:* Am ball ar bith *any Whither.*  
 Balla, *A wall:* Balladhe, *Bulwarks, walls.*  
 Ballach, *speckled.*  
 Ballan, *A tent or dug.* Pl.  
 Ballán, *A shell:* Ballán feilighide, *a snail shell.*  
 Ballardhaim, *To divulge or report.*  
 Balladadh, *A setting forth or publishing; a declaration.* Pl.  
 Ballghalar, *A plague.*  
 Ballnag, *The joints, the limbs.* Pl.  
 Ballóigreach, *A lobster.* q. locufta. Pl.  
 Ballóg, *A blot; a spot or freckle.* Plur. Balfgadhá.  
 Balma, *Balm.*  
 Balmaighadh, *To embalm.*  
 Ballg. V. Ballg.  
 Báladh, *A welt or border.* Pl.  
 Balthigh, *Fetters.*  
 Bán, *White:* Lair bhán, *A white mare:* Guirin bán, *a white spot.*  
 Bán, *Wast, desolate; naught.* Pl.  
 † Ban, *Firinne, True.*  
 † Ban, *umha*  
 Ban pro bun, *The foot or pedestal of any thing.* Pl.  
 Ban: Do ban agus do lorg, *Usual-ly.* Pl. suppl.  
 Ban, *Light.* Pl.  
 Banab, *An abbes.*  
 Banabh, V. Banbh. Pl.  
 Banadh: Do banadh, *Usually.* Pl. suppl.  
 Bínadh, *To wast:* Bánluighear é, *It shall be wasted.*  
 Banaghadh, *Pillaging or plundering.*  
 Banaighim, *To make wast or desolate; also to blanch or witen.*  
 Bánaim, *To grow pale.*  
 Banais, *A feast.* Pl.  
 Banaitéach, *Serious.* Pl.  
 Banaltra, *A nurse.*  
 Banamhála, *Shamfac'd.*  
 Banara, *A maid servant.* Pl.  
 Banafal, *A Shee-Afs.* Pl.  
 Banbh no banbhán, *A Pig.*  
 Bancheile, *A wife, a spouse.*  
 Banchoigle, *A cup-gossip, a shee-companion.*  
 Banchointéach, *A waiting-maid.* Pl.  
 Banchonganta, *A midwife.*  
 Banchouraim, *To stipulate.*  
 Banchruitire, *A woman that plays on a crowd or violin.* Pl. suppl.  
 Banchoilleannach, *A woman piper,*

*a woman that playeth upon a wind instrument.* Pl.  
 Bandha, *Female.*  
 Banché & Bándias, *A goddess.* Pl.  
 Bandruagh, *A forcerefs.* pl.  
 Bane, *A wave.* Pl.  
 Banfaigh, *A prophetess.*  
 Bantheadánach, *A woman-piper &c.*  
 Bantluagá, *Fluxus muliebris.* Pl.  
 Bantluath, *A lady.*  
 Baintiudachd, *Fornication.*  
 † Bang, *Cnu, Gloss. vet. A nut.*  
 Bang, *A reaping.* F.  
 † Bang, *The touch.* F.  
 Banghailgeadhach, *A woman cbampion.*  
 † Banghal, *Gail no gailgeadh mna, Idem.*  
 Bannmhach, *A son in law.* pl.  
 Bannmhathair, *A mother in law.*  
 † Bann, *Gath cumhoghughadh.*  
 † Bann, *Liathroid.*  
 † Bann, *Dligheadh, A law.*  
 † Bann, *Bás, Death.*  
 † Bann, *Gniomh, A deed.*  
 † Bann, *q. pila.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Banna, *A band or troop*  
 † Bannach, *Gniomhach, A fual.*  
 † Bannach, *fionnach, A fox.*  
 † Bannaire q. *Insitor.* Pl. suppl.  
 Bannmoín, *A goddess.*  
 Bannlamh, *A cubit.* Pl.  
 Bannleannaim, *To act the part of a midwife.*  
 Bannfách, *An arrow, a dart.*  
 Bannlhaoirfeach, *Licensed, Authoriz'd.* Pl.  
 Bannthorn, *A kind of Girdle or Bake-stone,* clibanus. pl.  
 Banoglach, *A maid-servant.*  
 Banrach, *A smock:* Banrach no lien mna. pl.  
 Banrach, *A steepfold; an ox-stall or cow-house.* pl.  
 Banfagal, *Ejefeminate.*  
 Banfogh, *A son in law.* pl.  
 Bannhear, *A mare-colt.*  
 Banta, *A neece.* pl.  
 Baoghál, *Peril, Danger.*  
 Baoghlaic & Baoghluidh, *Dreadful, fearful, Dangerous; hard, difficult.*  
 Baois, *Lust.*  
 Baoifchiol, *Lascivious.*  
 Baoiteach, q. *Ganea.* pl.  
 Baoithchreidmheach, *Credulous.*  
 † Baos, *Druis, Fornication.*  
 Baoth, *Weak, soft:* comhradh baoth, *Foolish talking.*  
 † Baothbhla, *Baothbhaile.*  
 Baothchaisigh, *Riotus, profuse.*  
 Bar, *us'd sometimes erroneously for mar, As Exod. 19. 6. Beithi agum bhar riogachd fagar, ye shall be unto me as a Kingdom of Priests.*  
 † Bár, *mac, A son.*  
 † Bár, *saol.*  
 Bar, *The top or point of any thing; the overplus; also excellency; advantage:* Ag bhraith bhar, *exceeding:* Barr a bheagan ogh, *the top of young twigs:* Barr a mhéoir, *the top of his finger:* Do bharr ortha fo uile, *besides all this,* Bar an abhuin, *the end of the River.*  
 † Bara, *Trial, To go, to march,* &c.  
 † Bara, *Fearg, Anger.*

† Baradh, *Bas, The palm of the hand.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Baramhail, *An argument, an opinion, supposition, &c.* Droch baramhla, *bad news:* Jona baramhail fein, *in his own conceit.*  
 † Barann, *Beim, A degree or step.*  
 Baranta, *A warrant; also confidence.* Pl.  
 Barantahhal, *Warrantable.* Pl.  
 Barantamhuil: An tughdair barantamhuil, *Chief authors; grave and approved writers.* K.  
 Barantus, *Commission.*  
 Barba, *Severity.*  
 Barbróg, *The barberry-bush.* Pl.  
 Bárc, *A storm.* pl. Idem.  
 † Barc, *Long, A ship.*  
 † Barc, *Jomad, Muck.*  
 Bardas, *A lampoon or satyr.*  
 Barga, *Burning, red hot.*  
 † Barn, *Reachteire no breitheamh an reachda, A judge.*  
 Barr id qd. Bar: Da bharr, *Over and above; the height or top of any thing.*  
 † Barr, *Briuin, cathbharr.*  
 † Barr, *Grug. Lat. Cema (Cant. Burua, caput) The hair of the head.*  
 † Barr, *crioch, An end.*  
 Barr, *Sewer.* pl.  
 Barra, *A barr:* Cuirfid fiad ar bharra c, *They shall place it on a barr.* pl. & al.  
 Barrach, *Tow:* fnaithe barruigh, *A thread of tow.*  
 Barrachas, *Overplus.*  
 Barraidheachd, *Id. qd. Barrachas.*  
 Barraighin, *A mitre.* Pl.  
 Barrait, *Borage.* pl.  
 Barramhail, *Generous.* pl.  
 Barrachas, *caighruagach, cwI-beaded.*  
 Barroog, *A box, a pannier, a hamper,* pl.  
 Barrog, *A knot:* pl. Barrog ruadh, *Glaucea,* pl. suppl.  
 Barroigaim, *To embrace.* pl.  
 Barragal crann, *Branches of trees.*  
 Bäs, *Death.* V. Bais.  
 Bala, *The palms of the hands.* V.  
 Bais. Do bhual a bhafa ar a cheile, *He smite his hands together:* Buailfid fuid a mbafa uime, *they shall clap their hands at him.*  
 † Bafal, *Judgment.* F.  
 Bafacanas, *The Base in musick.* F. C.  
 Basbairé, *A fencer.* pl.  
 Basbruideach, *Lecherous.* pl.  
 † Basc, *Dearg, Red or starlet.*  
 † Basc, *cruint, Round.*  
 Bafcaid, *A basket:* Bafceid Id.  
 Bafcairm, *A circle.*  
 Bafcarnach, *Lamentation.* pl.  
 Bafcart, *Cinnabar.* q. pl.  
 Bafccharnte, *Globular.*  
 Bafcniadh, *Radle.*  
 Bafdard, *A bastard.*  
 Bafe, *The base, a basis,* &c.  
 Bafgam, *To stop or stay; to check.*  
 Ballóg, *carnificina.* pl. V. Bäs.  
 † Ballóile, *A vassal or tenant,* &c. F. C.  
 Balfá, *Fate or fortune.* K.  
 Bafughadh, *Death:* Do bhafughadh, *to die:* Deagla a mbafughthe, *least they die.*  
 Bat & Bara, *A staff:* Lem bhata, *with my staff.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BA BE

BE

BE

Batáil, *Threatning or terrifying.*  
 Bath & Ba, Pl. a Bó, *Kine: seachmbarh, Seven cows.*  
 † Bath, muir, *The sea.*  
 † Bath, Bas no marbhadh, *Death, slaughter, murder.*  
 Bathaince, *Preys, booties. K.*  
 Bathamh, *To drown.*  
 † Bathat, atá aige, *He bath.*  
 Bathghorm, *A kind of blew or azure colour. Pl.*  
 Bathlán, *A calm.*  
 Bathloadh, *Galerus Pl*  
 Bathroid, *A token. K. 71.*  
 Bathfruth, *A calm.*  
 Batróis, *Rosemary. Pl.*  
 BE  
 Be, Is; Noch ar be, *Which is.*  
 † Be, Bean, *A woman.*  
 † Beabh ais, no ad bath, fuair bás:  
 Beabham, *To die. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 Beabhar, *A beaver.*  
 Béac & Beacán, *A mulbroom.*  
 Beach, *A bee; Sáithe bheach, A swarm of bees.*  
 Beachd, *A carriage, a ring or compass. Pl.*  
 Beachda, *Carriage, behaviour.*  
 Beachdam, *To compass, to embrace. &c. Pl.*  
 Beachdamhail, *Round.*  
 Beachlanach, *A place where beehives stand*  
 Beachlann, *A bee-hive. K.*  
 Beachranaim, *To grieve or trouble. Pl. fuppl.*  
 Beadaidhean, *A scoffer.*  
 Beadaidheanachd, *Scurvility.*  
 Beadaidhim, *To play the parasite. Pl.*  
 Beadhás, *That shall be.*  
 Beag, *Little: Drong air ar beag sibh, They that despise you: Eag nach, almost, in a manver.*  
 Beagán, *A little, a small quantity; a few: Ar bheagán no go bheag, by little and little.*  
 Beagcaglach, *Void of fear.*  
 † Beagholá, *Lugh beag.*  
 Beagluach, *despicable.*  
 a Beal, *Headlong.*  
 Bealach & Ballach, *A way or path; also a gap.*  
 Bealadh, *Anointing.*  
 Bealchateach, *Talkative.*  
 Béalcrabhadh, *Hypocrisie.*  
 Bealbhruim, *To stop ones mouth; to put one to silence or non plus.*  
 Bealduanam, *Idem.*  
 Bealhothargain, *A gargarism, or washing of the mouth. Pl.*  
 Bealhothraghadh, *A gargling of the mouth. Idem.*  
 Bealgach, *Pratling or babling.*  
 Bealghradh, *Distimulation.*  
 † Bealtaine. V. Bealtine.  
 Bealraidheach, *Famous.*  
 Bealraidhteach, *Pratling, babling, talkative.*  
 Bealtadh & -tan, *Dirty, nasty, &c.*  
 Bealtaidheas, *Uncleaness.*  
 Bealtaine, *A compact or agreement. Pl.*  
 Bealtine, *May day; Luán bealtuine may munday. K. Antiq. Bealtaine: Bealtaine, i. e. Beiltine, scil. Tene bil, da tene foimnech do gnitis na draithe coitinct*

laib moraib Forab: agus do berdis na ceitra entra ar tedmauiduib cecha bliadna. Gloss. vet.  
 Bean, *A woman, a wife, Bean nuadh phoita, A bride.*  
 † Bean, Eeim, *A step or degree.*  
 Bean, Buail; Beanoim, Buailim, *To beat.*  
 Beanadh, *To take: Do bhean se, he took; beanfhuidhe, ye shall take; also to rob or spoil: Do bheanabhair mo chlan dhíom, ye have bereav'd me of my children.*  
 Beanadh, *To appertain or belong: An ní bheanas, the thing that pertaineth.*  
 Beanadh, *To reap, or siear; to cut: Beanfhuidhe a fhogmhar, ye shall reap the harvest: Beana'te a haingne dhi; he shall pare her nails.*  
 Beanadh, *Dullness or bluntness. Pl.*  
 Beanaghadh, *Salutation.*  
 Beanam, *To touch or medle with: Beanaidh se, he intermedleth: nur bhean ria, bemedled not with her: Ní beanfaidh ris, ye shall not touch it.*  
 Beannann, *Furniture, Appurtenances.*  
 Beanchobhar, *A born.*  
 † Beanchobhrach, *Horned.*  
 Beangán, *A branch or bough: Beangán do chraniuib tuigha, Branches of thick trees: also the tooth of a fork or trident.*  
 Beann, *A horn: Beanna na naltoir, The horns of the altar. Do bhannaibh na mbo, goirthear Beanchuir, &c. K.*  
 Eann, *A mountain; also a rock. Pl.*  
 † Beannach, *Forked or horned.*  
 Beannachd, *A salutation or greeting; a blessing.*  
 † Beanchobhra, Beanna, V. Beanchobhrach.  
 Beannaighim & Beannaighim, *To bless, to dedicate, &c. also to greet or salute. Do bheannuigh te tri cealla, He consecrated three churches: Beannaighthea dhuit, God save you.*  
 Beannóg, *A coif.*  
 Beannuighe, *Blessed.*  
 Beanughadh, *To recover: Do bhean se ar tiomlan, He recovered the whole.*  
 Bear, *A spit: Ar bhearaibh fada fionchoil, On long wooden spits. K.*  
 Beara, *A fudge.*  
 † Beara, slegha.  
 Bearadh, *To take or carry: Bearuid leó, they shall take with them; they shall take away; also to reach. V. Beirim.*  
 Bearbhadh, *A boiling or seething.*  
 Bearbham, *To melt, to dissolve, [liquefacio.] Pl.*  
 Bearbóir, *A barber.*  
 † Bearg, Laoch, *A souldier, a champion, &c.*  
 † Bearg, Fearg, *Anger.*  
 Beargachd, *Diligence.*  
 Bearla, *A language; a dialect: Bearla na Fenie, the Fimian Irish; Bearla na bhfleadh, The Post-*

*Irish; Bearla na deagharigair, the stile of their Historiographers: Bearla Theibidhe, of the Physicians. Gnathbhearla, the vulgar Irish. K. It is now us'd for the English Tongue.*  
 Beirn, *A breach, a notch, a cranny or crevice: Bearnadha druite, Repaired breaches.*  
 † Bearr, Gairid, *Short. Gloss. vet.*  
 Bearradam, *A pair of snuffers. Pl.*  
 Bearradh, *Id. qd. Bearhadh, Clipping, shaving, shaving, &c.*  
 Bearradh, *A piece, a bred, or slice; a segment.*  
 Bearran, *Gall; also grief, smart, &c. Pl.*  
 Bearrg, dibhcargach, *Angry.*  
 Bearrthogh, *A razor.*  
 † Bearr, Rug: Beart go criost cleir muadh, tri ched nollbhthach mil.  
 † Bearr, urcharthas: As e mo cheanusa ceda beartar ar conaire 1. da dtiubharthar urchar ar tús. *A cast, a shot, a stroak. V. urchar.*  
 Beartha, *That belongs to hearing or shaving: Gerfican beaitha, a sharp razor.*  
 Eartha, *Boiled.*  
 Bearthadh, *To shear, or shave: Be- arfa se, he shall shave: Ag bearta a chaorach, shearing his sheep.*  
 Bearthar, *To grow close to, or upon. Pl.*  
 Bearthóir, *A bearer, a barber.*  
 † Beartrach, Fithceall, no clar imirthe, *A pair of tables.*  
 Beas, *Behaviour, manners; a mbeaifia, Their fashions: Beufa maitha, good manners.*  
 † Beas, certain. F.  
 † Beac'hon, *A Syllogism. Pl. q.*  
 Beac'naghadh, *An agreement or accommodation.*  
 Beafnaighim, *To confederate.*  
 Bealg, *A harlot. F.*  
 Beafán, *A grievance. Pl.*  
 Beath, Fagus, Pl. *Erroneously perhaps, for Birch.*  
 † Beatha & Beathagadh, *Life: also provender; A portion or allowance of meat.*  
 Beathach, *A beast: Beathuigh allta, wild beasts.*  
 Beathaidh: a mbeathaidh, *Amongst the living.*  
 Beathuighim, *To feed, to nourish, &c. Pl.*  
 Beathghadh, *Nurture or bringing up; education.*  
 † Beathmhan, *A bee. Cl.*  
 Beathodach, *A beaver.*  
 Beathra, uighe, *Water.*  
 Beathughadh, *To feed.*  
 † Béd, Gnomih, *A deed or action; Praefise. Cl. Béd nach coir, Facinus. Pl. Suppl.*  
 Eedforiobhadh, *A registering or recording of matters; a commentary.*  
 Eiceadh, *To roar or cry aloud: cia tufa bheiceas air a righ, who art thou that criest out unto the King.*  
 † Beichairc, *A bee-hive.*  
 Beicighil, *An outcry.*  
 Beicim, *To roar, to bellow, &c. V. Eiceadh.*  
 Beiclei-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BE	BE BH BI	BI
Beicimneachd, <i>A dancing or skipping.</i> Pl.	Béulmhach, <i>A bridle-bit.</i>	† Biner, Dealg cotobháil Finachinn, <i>i.e.</i> Bri tulach; Gloff vet.
Beid, <i>They shall be.</i>	Beuradh. V. Beir & Bearadh: Beuradh tu, <i>Thou shalt bring</i> : Beuradfa me breath, <i>I will judge.</i>	Biniger, <i>A vessel of vinegar or pickle, also pickle it self.</i> Pl.
Beighechridhmeach, <i>Of weak faith.</i>	An te bheurthar ania tír, <i>he that born in the land</i> : Anúair bhurus tu orra, <i>When thou shalt overtake them</i> : Cia bheuras ort? <i>Who shall persuade thee?</i> Beura mifi dhuite, <i>I will give it thee.</i>	Binn, <i>I was</i> : Do bhinn am fuidhca, <i>I was sitting</i> : Ní bhinnif, <i>I had not been.</i>
Beille, <i>A kettle, a caldron, &amp;c.</i>	Beurla, Vid. Bearla, <i>A language: some derive it from Beul-radh: wherever it is indeed but the same with the French Parler, the Italian Parlare, &amp;c. It's now commonly us'd for the English Tongue.</i>	Binsé, <i>A bench.</i>
Beilleán, <i>Reproach.</i>		Biobhuan & Biodhbhuan, <i>Perpetual, everlasting.</i>
† Beim, Buain.		Biocaire, <i>A vicar.</i>
† Beim, Ceim, <i>A step.</i>		Biodanach, <i>A tatter or tale-bearer.</i>
† Beim, egnach no toibheim, <i>A blemish.</i>		Biodh & Bioch, <i>Although</i> : Biodh fíbh, <i>be ye</i> : Biodh ann, <i>Let there be</i> : Biodh a thiagnnais, <i>For example.</i>
† Beim, cinneadh, <i>A nation.</i>		Biodhbha, <i>An enemy and adversary.</i>
Beimcheap, <i>A whipping-stock.</i>		Biodhgam, <i>To awake, to rouse or stir up</i> : Biodhgadh fe, <i>he was much mov'd</i> : Biodhgadh fuas, <i>to stir up.</i>
Beimneach, <i>Talkative.</i> F.		Biodhgambail, <i>Industrious.</i> Pl.
Beinid, <i>Cheese-runner.</i>		Biól, <i>A vol.</i>
Beinin, <i>A little woman.</i>		Bioiar, <i>Water-creffes.</i>
Beinn, <i>A pinnacle.</i>		Bioialgach, <i>Prattling or talkative.</i> Pl.
Beinneochuidh fe, <i>He shall bless.</i>		† Biolgada, Ramha iomramha.
V. Beannughadh.		Bion: Ní bhion aca, <i>They have not.</i>
† Beirbhighis, <i>An anniversary feast or wakes.</i> Pl. Suppl.	BI	Bior, <i>A spit.</i>
† Beiriatas, <i>Birth.</i> Pl. ex Cl.	Bi, <i>Was</i> : Do bhi me, <i>I was, &amp;c.</i>	† Bior, Water. Pl. Tiobra, no To-bar bior, <i>A well, or well-water.</i> cl. & al.
Beirim, <i>To bear, bring or carry</i> : Bearuid léo, <i>They shall take with them.</i> Do bheir toraidh, <i>To bear fruit.</i> Beir leachd amach, <i>Bring forth with thee.</i> Beirim mnáoi no fear, <i>To marry.</i> Beiridh fe air an mbochd, <i>he doth catch the poor.</i> Pl. 10 g.	Bi The Gen. case of Béo, <i>Living</i> : Bi beo; Gach bi biadhach; caithfidh gach beo a bhi arthadh. <i>Gloff. vet.</i>	
Beirrigian, <i>A razor.</i>	† Biach, Ball fearrdha, amhail a dubhradh. Da di ceallach don bhanna, gona triochaid cedime, Giallfaidh cidh leabhar a bhiach, ceallach liath locha cime.	
Beirt, <i>A burden.</i> Pl.	Biachachd, <i>Priapismus.</i> Pl.	
† Beirt, cumhdach, <i>Help, assistance.</i>	Biadh, <i>Meat, Gen. Bihd.</i>	
Beirthe, <i>Birth.</i>	Biadhta, <i>Fed, Fat</i> : Damh biadhta, <i>A fat-fed ox.</i>	
Beirtri, <i>Avestry.</i> Pl.	Biadhtach, <i>A grafter, a farmer.</i>	
Beir, <i>Twain, both.</i>	† Biail, tuagh, <i>A hatchet.</i>	
Beith, <i>To be</i> : ar mbeith, <i>being, essence</i> : Da mbeith, <i>although</i> ; <i>also until.</i> Pl. ex K.	† Bias: Bhias, Ghonfas, <i>That shall hurt or wound</i> : Budh morphlonach bhias Budh moir gliniomhach ghonfas tu.	
Beith & Beithe, <i>A birch tree; also the letter B.</i> Beith feimh Bb.	Bicifí ma Bhidifí, <i>If ye will be.</i> Bidis, <i>let them be.</i>	
Beitheach vel Beathach, <i>A beast.</i>	Biata, <i>Id. qd. Biadhta.</i>	
† Beitheamhain, <i>Be.ch.</i>	Biatarach, & Baiteach, <i>A farmer.</i>	
Beithir, <i>A bear.</i>	an luibh Biatas, <i>The herb Beet.</i>	
Bemis, <i>We should have been.</i> Go mbemis anois air ar nais an dara huair, <i>We should now have been on our return the second time.</i>	† Bibhá, Buain.	
† Benoit. <i>i. e.</i> Neit, <i>Nomen viri.</i> Gloff. vet.	Bichearb & Bichim, <i>Mercury or quick-silver.</i> Pl.	
Béo, <i>Living.</i>	Bihcheardcha, <i>A tavern or tipling house.</i>	
† Beo, ceathra no airneis, <i>Cattle.</i>	Big & Bog, <i>Tender.</i>	
Béodha, <i>Lively, courageous.</i>	Bigeún, <i>A coss, a hair-lace, a caul, that women trufs their hair in.</i> Pl.	
Béodhachd, <i>Vigour, courage, &amp;c.</i>	Bigh, <i>Glue or birdlime, &amp;c.</i> Pl.	
Béodhaighim, <i>To quicken.</i>	Bighi, <i>Be ye.</i>	
Beogaincnih, <i>Quick-sands.</i>	† Bil, maith, <i>Good</i> : Bil foimeach. <i>Gloff. vet.</i>	
Beoil V. Béi vel Beul. Teagafg bheoil, <i>Oral Discipline.</i>	† Bil, béi, <i>The mouth.</i>	
† Beolach, Laoch béodha, <i>An active lad.</i>	Bile, <i>A tree.</i> K.	
Beoloideas, <i>Oral tradition.</i> K.	Bille, <i>A bill</i> : Bille dealuighthe, <i>a bill of Divorce.</i>	
Beoluaite, <i>Hot embers.</i>	† Bille, Bochd: Mar ta; faigh dheach, <i>Truagh, Lobhar no beag: crioft ní hatach mbille, &amp;c. ní guidhe bhoichd lobhair, thruagh, &amp;c. Crioft do ghuidhe gonadh: Uadh fin a deirthear bilian; Soidheach beag. Oir as ionann ian agus fodheach, Poor.</i>	
Beofach, <i>Bright, glistering.</i>	Binn, <i>I was.</i>	
Berradh. <i>i. e.</i> Gruag.	Bin, <i>Sweet</i> : Sailmcheadleach bin, <i>The sweet Plumist.</i> Is bin do ghuth, <i>Thy voice is sweet.</i>	
Berrácd, <i>A cap.</i>	Binhrianachd, <i>Eloquence.</i> Pl.	
† Bes, <i>The belly, F. also a bottle.</i> Id.	Bindhean, <i>Cheese-runner.</i>	
† Bes, cios, <i>Rent, tribute, revenue.</i>	Bine, <i>More sweet or melodious.</i>	
† Béicna, <i>fish, Peace.</i>	Bineaduir, <i>The bill of Hoth, a place near Dublin.</i> K.	
† Béicna, gach tír, no gach talamh bírláda: <i>At bath in gach béicna, &amp;c. Any land or country that's inhabited.</i>	Bincalta, <i>Pretty, handsome, fine, neat.</i> Bellus. Pl.	
Beth, crann bethe & bethóg, <i>A beech-tree.</i> Pl. Q. an réctius betula.		
Bethluifinn, <i>The alphabet so call'd by the old Irish, from the first two letters B and L.</i> Flah. p. 235.		
Béal, <i>The mouth.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BI BL

BL BO

BO

Bithbheanach & Bithcamhnach, *A thief.*  
 Bithbheanta, *Stolen.*  
 Bithbhéco, *Ever-living.*  
 Bithe, Bandha; *Female, belonging to the female sex.*  
 Bithcamhnach, *A thief.*  
 BL  
 † Bla, Baile, *A town or village.*  
 † Bla, Bruinne, *Piety.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 † Bla, slán; *Healthy; safe or well.*  
 † Bla, Fairge, *The sea.*  
 † Bla, Fathche, *A field; a green or grass-plot.*  
 † Bla, Gair, *A cry.*  
 † Bla, Buidhe, *Yellow.*  
 † Blachd, *A word.* F.  
 Bladgham, *To cry.*  
 Bladh & Bladhmic, *clui, Fame, praise, commendation.*  
 † Bladh, Rann no cuid do ni, *A share, part or portion.*  
 † Bladh, Baicéach: Baicéach blaidhe; *An increase of fame.*  
 Bladhám, *To break.*  
 Blagaireachd, *A blast.*  
 Blagantas, *A bragging or boasting.*  
 Blagaireachd, *Boasting.*  
 Blainic, *Sewer.*  
 Blainicéach, *Fat.*  
 Blaiht, *Plain, smooth:* cuig clocha blaithe, *five smooth stones.*  
 Blaithe, *Smoother:* Blaithe na Im. Pl. 55. 21.  
 Blaitheacáig, *A garland of flowers.*  
 Blaithtlág, *A pumice-stone.* Pl.  
 Blaitin, *A little flower.*  
 Blame, *Sound or healthy.* Pl.  
 Blannár, *Disimulation.*  
 † Blaoch, *A whale.* Cl.  
 † Bloadh, Gair, *A shout.*  
 Bloadhóg,  *Vid. Blao & Bloadh.*  
 Bloadhógach, *Noisy, clamorous.*  
 Bloadic & Bloadg, *A husk, a scale, a shell.*  
 Bloadgaoín, *The skull.* Pl.  
 Blas, *A taste.*  
 Blasá, *Palatable, well-tasted.*  
 Blafadh, *To taste.*  
 Blafda, *Savory.*  
 Blafda, *Feigned.*  
 Blagaoín, *The skull.*  
 Blath, *A flower.*  
 † Blath, moladh, *Praise.* Cl. *also a form of manner.* Pl.  
 Blathadh, *Smoothness, politeness.*  
 Blathughadh, *To flower.* *no flourish:* Blaitheochus & Blathochuidh fe, *He shall flourish.*  
 Blathuigheadh, *To plane or make smooth.*  
 Bleadhuin, *To milk.*  
 † Bleidh & Bleidhe, *A drinking cup, a goblet.* Cl. & F.  
 Blein, *Sinus.* Pl.  
 Bleun, *The flank.*  
 Bliaghan, *A year.*  
 Bliaghanamhail, *Tearful.*  
 † Blin, *fnaithe ruig mairbh.*  
 † Blinn, *feile dhúine mairbh.*  
 Bliochd: Eó bhliochd, *A milk-cow.*  
 Bliofan, *An artchbake.* Pl.  
 † Bloach, Míol mór, *no bleidh mhiol mara;* *A whale.*  
 † Bloc no Bloch, *crúim;* *Round.*  
 Blochharram, *Turbino, ss. pl. To*

*point or make round and sharp like a top, &c.*  
 Blochd, *Milk.* Pl.  
 Bloch, *A piece:* Bloch do chloch muilín, *A piece of millstone.*  
 Blochuidéog, *A piece or fragment.*  
 Blogadh, *A crack.*  
 † Blor, *Guth no glor, A voice.*  
 † Bloss, *fochrait, ofcaalte, leir no solas, Open.*  
 † Bloic, *crúinniughadh, A congregation.*  
 Bloicaire, *A collector.*  
 Bloicmhaor, *Idem.*  
 Bloigach, *A robust fellow.* pl.  
 Bloigadh, *A sound or report.*  
 Bloigam, *To make a noise.*  
 Blotlach, *A cave or den.*  
 † Bluch, *faill, Fatness.*  
 Blunag, *Sewer.*  
 † Blufur, *Nuallard égoir. Gloss vet.*  
 BO  
 Bó, *A cow:* Bo fa bhoin, *A cow for cow.* K.  
 † Babas no ad bobafas, *do obas.*  
 Bobeloth, *The alphabet.* Pl p.235.  
 Boburnach, *A blast.*  
 Bobo, *O strange!* Pl.  
 Bobodh, *Idem!* Pl.  
 Boc, *Q Fucus.* Pl.  
 Boc no poc gabhair, *A he-goat.*  
 Bocadh, *A dissenting or lifting of a matter.* Pl.  
 Bocam, *To swell;* *also to bud or spring.* Gemmo pl.  
 Bocan, *A covering.*  
 Boch, *Hey day!* &c. Bombax. pl.  
 Bocht *vel* Bocht, *Poor.*  
 Bochdaíneachd, *Idem qd. Bochuaine.*  
 Bechduine & Bochtuine, *Poverty.*  
 † Bochna, *muir no fáirge, The sea.*  
 † Bocht, *Bricéadh conbocht* *do bris, A breach.*  
 † Bocht, Buain  
 Bochtuigheadh, *To impoverish.*  
 † Bocoide, *Boill écamhla bhios ar fgiathuibh;* *The studs or bosses upon shields.*  
 Bod, *A man's yard.*  
 † Bod, Erbal: *Teid an fear thart, anmhail teid a bhod tar chat. Atail.*  
 Bodach & Baiteach, *A churl, a clown.*  
 Bodamhail, *Rustick.* Pl.  
 Bodhar, *Et quandoque sed perperam* Boghar, *Deaf.*  
 Bodhaire, *Deafness.*  
 Bodog, *Rage or fury.* Pl.  
 Bodogs, *A heifer.*  
 Bog, *Soft, tender,* *Suile boga, tender eyes.*  
 Bogdach, *Gesture.* Pl.  
 Bogadh, *Tenderness.*  
 Bogadh, *To stir, shake or toss.*  
 Boggluaiigeachd, *Floating.* Pl.  
 Bogha, *A bow.*  
 Boghadóir, *An archer.*  
 Boghaim, *To bend like a bow.*  
 Bogluachar, *A butrúsb.* Pl.  
 Boglus, *Bugloss.* Pl.  
 Bogúin, *Bacon.* Pl.  
 Bogur, *Soft.*  
 Bogus: *a bhogus, Near.*  
 Boghráimn, *A vault or roof, an arched roof, a cave.*  
 Boichde, *Poverty.*

Boichte, *Poover.*  
 † Boide, *A bottle.* F.  
 Boideacan,  *Vid. Boidheagoin.*  
 † Boidéal, *A pudding.* Botulus. Pl. ex Cl.  
 Boidéis, *Drunkennes.*  
 Boidhe, *Yellow.*  
 Boidheachd, *Yellowness.*  
 Boidheagoin, *The yolk of an egg.* Pl.  
 Boidhean, *A yellow-hamber.*  
 Boidheafachd, *The yellow jaundice.*  
 Boidheoig, *A gold-finch.* Pl.  
 Boidhla, *A puddle.* Pl.  
 Boidhmis, *The month of July.* Pl.  
 Boidreal, *Itella caudata.* Pl. *A comer.*  
 Boighéalachd, *A stuttering or flammering.* Pl.  
 Boigéan, *A butrúsb.*  
 Boigín, *A box.*  
 Boil, *The plural of Bal. Limbs, members.*  
 Boil, *Issue, Success.* Pl. Item *utius. Id.*  
 Boilgpiot, *A belly or maw-worm.*  
 Boille, *A knob or boss;* *as of a shield, &c.*  
 Boilgéan, *The navel.* Pl.  
 Boilmeochna me, *I will smell.* Vid. Bladh.  
 Boin. *Vide Bo, Cows.*  
 Boinéad, *A cap or bonnet.*  
 † Boinne, *On a sudden.* F.  
 Boinnéog, *A cake, a bannock.*  
 † Boir, *Eilifaint;* *A nephew.* Gloss *vet.*  
 Boirce & eachd, *Sharpness, Roughness, fierceness, barbarity, &c.* Pl.  
 Boirbeach, *Fierceness, severity, &c.*  
 Boirbhiarrachd, *Boasting or vain glories.*  
 † Boirche, *Borr agh, no agh mór, A large kind.*  
 Boirchriadh i.e. *Gne chriadhá mhethe, A kind of fat clay or slime.*  
 † Boifcell, *cailt, no agh;* *A hind.*  
 † Boifcell, *Geilt.*  
 Boifgeal, *Fierce or cruel.* F.  
 Boith & Bothoga, *Cottages, Lodges, Booths:* *na boithéin, of this tabernacle.*  
 † Bol, *A poet.*  
 † Bol, *eigín no ceiccas;* *Art or skill.*  
 Bólann, *An ox-stall, a cow-house, a fold.* Pl.  
 Bolb, *volucra.* Pl. *A sort of caterpillar.*  
 Bolg, *The belly:* Bolguidh, *Blisters, blains.*  
 † Bolg, *Tiagh leathair, A pouch, a budget, a sachel:* *also Bolg & Bolg teid, A pair of bellows.*  
 Bolgach, *A boil, &c.* Bubo. Pl.  
 Bolgam, *To blow.*  
 Bolgán & Bolgan foighióid, *A quiver.*  
 † Bolgán, *Buillicéan no meadhón, The midst, the middle.*  
 Bolla, *A bomb or goblet.*  
 Bollog, *A shell;* *also a skull, the top of the head.* pl.  
 Bollfaire & Boillfáire, *An antiquary, a herald, a master of the ceremonies.* K. & al.  
 Bológ, *A heifer.*  
 Boltnughadh, *To smell.*  
 Boltuigh Fétters.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BO	BR	BR	BR
Boluigh, <i>Scented</i> ; Deaghbholuigh, <i>Sweet-scented</i>		Brachdach ---- aidh, ---- amhail & ---- dnuhr, <i>substantial</i> . F.	Braonam, <i>To drop</i> .
Bolunta, <i>Fine, exquisite</i> .		† Bracht, fugh no scúir, <i>Sap or juice</i> .	Braíofach, <i>Gaping</i> .
Bomanaim, <i>To Vaunt, or boast</i> . Pl.		Brachóg & Brachfuileachd, <i>Blear-eyedness</i> . Pl.	Braíofail & Braíofaighil, <i>Yawning or gaping</i> .
Bomannachd, <i>A boasting or bragging</i> . Pl.		Bradán, <i>A salmon</i> . K.	Bras, <i>Quick</i> . Pl.
Bon, <i>The bottom of any thing</i> ; Bonn choíche, <i>the sole of the foot</i> ; Bon tarra, <i>the groin</i> . Pl.		Bradham, <i>To oppress</i> .	† Bras, Brég, <i>A lie, a fiction</i> .
Boneid, <i>A bonnet</i> .		Bradrudh, <i>An ambush or lying in wait</i> .	Bras, Q. brasbhar, Braistolt & Braígruag, <i>A hat</i> .
† Bonn, <i>Good</i> . F.		Braghade, <i>The gullet or wind-pipe</i> . Pl.	† Braíach, Braíofhach, <i>Gloss. vet.</i>
Bonnán, <i>A Bittour</i> . Pl.		Braghadh, <i>Goar, purulent or corrupt matter</i> .	Braíargunaidhe, <i>A jobster</i> . Pl.
Bonnlaighim, <i>To dart</i> .		Braghadh, <i>The upper part of the breast</i> , Vide Braighe.	Braícomhrach, <i>Just, tilt &amp; tournaments</i> .
Bor, <i>Aswelling</i> .		Braghairt, <i>A truss or pack</i> .	Braíchomadh, <i>A counterfeiting or falsifying</i> .
Borb, <i>Fierce, cruel, severe</i> ; Gnuis bhorb, <i>A fierce countenance, comborb, so fierce</i> ; Go borb, <i>Roughly</i> .		Braich, <i>Malt</i> . Pl.	Braíchomam, <i>To counterfeit</i> . Pl.
Borba & borbas, <i>Sharpness. Severity</i> .		† Braicheamh, <i>Damh allaidh, A Buffalo or bugle</i> .	Braígallaimh, <i>A declamation</i> . Pl.
Bord, <i>A table</i> .		† Braicne, <i>A cat</i> . F.	Braigan, <i>The vulgar or mob</i> . Id.
Borr, <i>A bunch or knob</i> . Pl.		Braigh & Braighe, <i>A prisoner, a captive</i> ; Braighde, <i>captives, pledges</i> .	Braígúil <i>A fable, a romance</i> . Id.
† Borr, morthacht, diomas; meidmheanman & ios moirneanmach, &c. <i>Majesty or greatness</i> .		Braighe, <i>The neck</i> ; Timchiol do bhraghad, <i>about thy neck</i> . F.ád bhraigaid, <i>under: by throat</i> .	Brat, <i>A veil, a cloak, a mantle</i> , &c.
Borracha, <i>A bladder</i> .		Braighdiannas, <i>Captivity</i> .	† Brat dubh luagach, <i>Brat dubh ar luagadh no ar ionluagadh</i> .
† Borrachach, <i>Warlike, valiant at arms</i> , &c. Cl.		Braighean, <i>Debate</i> .	Bratach, <i>A standard</i> .
Borram, <i>To swell</i> . Pl.		Braighdeanas, <i>Restraint</i> .	Brath, <i>To betray</i> , V. Braith: <i>also to spy or observe</i> : Do bráth na duthaighe, <i>to spy out the land</i> : Luchd bratha, <i>spies</i> .
Borras, <i>Sodder</i> . Pl.		Braighre, <i>A bag, a budget</i> .	† Brath, milleadh, <i>Destruction</i> .
Borrbham, <i>To bail</i> .		Braighileadh, <i>A collar, a bracelet</i> . Pl.	† Brath, Briadh, Fuighcall: <i>Fughcall on mbreathar, A mals or lump</i> . Bolus. Plex Cl.
Borromha Laighean, <i>A kind of tribute begun by Tuathal Teachtmhar about the year 80</i> . K.		Braimil, <i>To reject, to slight</i> .	go Brath, <i>For ever</i> .
† Borrtoradh, morthoradh, <i>Greatness, worship or majesty</i> .		† Braine no Broine, <i>Tus; Braine na luinge &amp; broine na buidhne</i> , &c. <i>A beginning</i> .	brathach, <i>Utterly, continual</i> .
Borruin, <i>A haunch, a buttock</i> .		† Braineach, <i>much, many, plenteous</i> .	Braham, <i>To perceive</i> . Pl. V. Brath.
† Bos, <i>Manus</i> . Pl. Vide Bas.		Brainn, <i>The belly</i> . Pl.	Brathchadh, <i>Purulent matter</i> .
† Bos, <i>Certain</i> . F.		Braifeaghuach, <i>A false accusation, a forg'd crime, a slander</i> , &c.	Brattag, <i>A caterpillar</i> .
† Bosán, <i>A purse or pouch</i> . F.		Braigeal no Braigheal, <i>A romance</i> .	Breac, <i>A Trout</i> .
Bosfargain, <i>Applause</i> .		Braionlach, <i>Reproach; false accusation</i> , &c.	Breach, <i>Speck'd, of divers colours</i> , &c.
Bosbhualadh, <i>Idem</i> : viz. <i>A clapping of the hands</i> . Pl.		Braistead & Braighistead, <i>A bracelet</i> .	Breachaoi, <i>Indifference</i> .
† Boscell, <i>Igealtan</i> . Gloss. vet.		Braith: na do bhraith se, <i>He betrayed</i> : na bhraith, <i>betray</i>   thou   not.	Breachd, <i>Doubt</i> .
Bosghairdeadh, <i>Applause</i> . Pl.		† Braithbheartach, <i>morbhuilleach no moirbhriathrach, Vain-glorious</i> .	† Breachnaighthi, <i>Different</i> . F.
Bosghairdim, <i>To applaud</i> .		Braithheoir, <i>An overseer</i> . Pl.	† Breachtain, <i>cruthneacht &amp; fos im úr, Wheat; also fresh buster</i> . Scot. <i>custard</i> .
Bolluath, <i>Applause</i> . Pl.		Braitbreamhuil, <i>Brotherly</i> .	Breachmagadh, <i>Mixture</i> .
Boitadh, <i>A pillar or post</i> .		Braithrin; Dim. á Brathair, <i>A little brother</i> .	Breachnolas, <i>The twilight</i> .
Boisallaim, <i>To extoll or applaud</i> . Pl. Vid. Bosbhualadh.		Braitlin, <i>A veil, a mantle</i> , &c.	Breachthaire, <i>A graving-tool, a graver</i> .
† Bot & Bort, <i>Tene, Fire</i> . Gloss. vet.		† Bran, <i>Poor</i> . F.	Breadachd, <i>Beauty, ornament</i> , &c. Le breadhachduibh, <i>with ornaments</i> .
† Botach, <i>feisceann, no cuirreach</i> .		Bran, <i>Brann</i> .	Breadha & Breadgha, <i>Fair, well-favour'd</i> .
Botallach, <i>Furious, outrageous, mad</i> .		† Bran, <i>Black</i> . Pl. suppl.	Breadhas, <i>Beauty, comeliness</i> .
Both Bothog & Bothan, <i>A hut, a cottage, a tent or booth</i> .		† Bran, <i>Fiach, A raven</i> : Bran dubh, <i>Fiach dubh, Gloss. vet.</i>	Breg [antiq. Brég] <i>A lie</i> .
Bothach, <i>A fen or bog</i> .		Branar, <i>Fallow</i> : Fearran branair, <i>Fallow ground</i> .	Bregach, <i>False</i> : Jomradh bregach; <i>a false report</i> . Go bregach, <i>Feignedly</i> .
Bothar, <i>A lane or street</i> . Pl. Bothar na mias, <i>The name of the road between Turlish and Mochua's well in Tipperary</i> . K.		Brandubhan, <i>A spider, a spider's web</i> . Pl.	Bregadh, <i>Comfort</i> . Pl.
† Bott & Bor, <i>Teine, Fire</i> .		† Brann, athainne teineadh, <i>A burning coal or ember</i> .	† Bregacha tea, <i>tearmhair bregach</i> .
Boxa, <i>A box</i> .		Braínnradh, <i>Pots</i> .	Bregahaslach, <i>A dream</i> .
		Branra, <i>Vide Branar</i> .	Bregahatighim, <i>To dream</i> .
		Branuimh, <i>Coats of mail</i> . K.	† Bregagna, <i>Bóinn</i> .
		Braoch, <i>The border of a country</i> .	Breanadh & Breunadh, <i>To sink</i> .
		Braoighille, <i>A crack</i> .	Breantas, <i>Sink</i> : also <i>dirr</i> .
		Braoilleadh, <i>A bounce, rattling, ruffling</i> , &c.	† Breas: Rí breasfhocha, as é rí as anná leam é, <i>A prince</i> .
		Braon, <i>A drop</i> . plnr. Braoin: Le braonuibh uíge, <i>With drops of water</i> .	† Breas, <i>mór, Great</i> .
		† Braonach, Brónach, <i>sad, sorrowful</i> .	† Breas, <i>Gach gradhan, no gach glór, A voice</i> .
			Breachathair, <i>A throne</i> . Pl.
			Breacholbh, <i>A scepter</i> . Id.
			† Breasda, <i>príomhdha no Beodha, no fuilbhinn, Chief; also active, lively</i> , &c.
			Breashora, <i>A thorne</i> . Pl.
			† Breaslang, <i>Deceit</i> . Idem.
			Breaslann, <i>A prince's palace or court</i> .



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

B R

B R

B R

Breacfoirchiste, *A prince's treasure.*  
 Breath & Breitheamhnus, *Judgement, sentence.*  
 †Breath, *Tughadh.*  
 †Breath bhunaidh, as bunateach a bhreath.  
 Breathnach, *Judicious, critical.*  
 Breathla, *A birth-day.* Pl.  
 Breathnach, *British or Welsh, a Welshman.* V. Breatin.  
 Breathnaighim, *To think, to imagine or design.*  
 †Breathnas, Dealg, ó bhratnasc Tig; oir as ionann nasc & ceangal, *A thorn.*  
 Breathnughadh, *To judge; also to look or behold.*  
 Breatin, *The Isle of Britain. It's now us'd only for Wales; as is also Breatnach, for a Welshman.*  
 Graig na mbreathnach, Baile na mbreathnach, *liath Breagnach, &c. Places so call'd in Ireland; because formerly inhabited by Britains.* K.  
 †Bréach, cu allaidh i e *A wild dog.* Cl. Q. *whether he means a Brock or Badger.* Vid. Madre allaidh.  
 Breicin, Dimin. a Breac, *A small trout.*  
 †Breife, longa, no Poll; *A man's nail; also a hole.*  
 †Breifneach, Pollach; gur bho breifneach a cean uile, *Full of holes.*  
 Breig, *Of a boor or country-man.* K.  
 Breige, *False, Lying.*  
 Breighadh, *A violating or abusing.*  
 Breime, *Stink.*  
 Breineachd. *Idem.*  
 Breisgthe, *Mor'd, stirr'd, provok'd.*  
 †Breisín no Teibril, fileadh déir no uige, *Drooping.*  
 †Breisidh, Diu bairín, *Gloss vet.*  
 †Breisín, Gair, *Laughter, abuse.*  
 Breitinn, *A writ or mandamus.* Pl.  
 Breith, *To carry; also to feel.* Judg. 16 20.  
 Breith, *A taking away.* Pl.  
 Breitheamh, *A judge.*  
 Breitheamhnus, *Judgement.*  
 Breithiontoir, *A fuller.* Pl.  
 Breithir, Vide Briathar. Tre do bhreithir; *For thy words.*  
 †Breo, Teine no lairín, *Fire, or flame.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Breoch, *A brim or brink.*  
 Breochloch, *A finis.* Pl.  
 Breochúal, Pyra, Pl. Q. *Whether a bonfire.*  
 Breocoire, *A warmingpan.* Pl.  
 Breog, *A leveret.* F.  
 Breogadh, *Bruis'd; Gur bhrogadh agus gur bhreogadh siad, So that they were batter'd and bruis'd.* K.  
 Breogham, *To bake.* Pl.  
 Breoillean, Darnel Pl.  
 Breón, *A blot or blur; a spot, &c.* Pl.  
 Breugach, *False: Go breugach, Wrongfully.*  
 Breun, Breuntas & Breantas; *Stink.*  
 Breugaire, *A lyer.*  
 Breuthnaighim, *To esteem, to suppose, imagine, &c.*  
 †Bri, *Anger.* F.  
 †Bri no Brigh, Briathar; *A word.*

†Bri, mach, no cnoc, no tulach; *A hill.*  
 †Bri, Gach ní as fogas duit; *Near, nigh.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 †Brian, Briathar; *Raidhis an mhean mar do bhrian friu; a dubhairt moran do bhriathraibh riu.* A word.  
 †Brianna, Baránta, *A warrant; an author or composer.*  
 †Brianna, mireanna no greamanna.  
 †Briar, *A prickle.* F.  
 Briathar, *A word; also a verb.* M. Gram.  
 †Briathar, Búaidh; *Fagbhaim ort briathar & bhuaidh ar choluim cille re Dombhal mácaodha.* Cl. *Victory or conquest.*  
 Bribheadaidhcan, *One that affects hard words.*  
 Brice, *Brick.* plur. Bricidh.  
 Brideach, *A dwarf.*  
 Brigh, *Price, esteem, worth: Ar son neithe gan bhrigh, for a thing of nought.* Do bhrigh gurab, *because that.*  
 Brigh, *Meaning, interpretation.*  
 †Brigh, near, Fear no miorbhal; *Strength; also a tomb.*  
 Brighde, Vid. Braighde: *Gan gheil no brighde, Without gages or pledges.* K.  
 Brillin, *The clitoris.*  
 Brinéalbhadh, *A disguising or cloaking.*  
 †Brinn, Briongloidhe; *A dream.*  
 Brinnéal, *Pourtrayd.*  
 Brinneach, *A mother, a damm.* Pl.  
 †Briocht, Draidhneacht; *Sorcery, a charm.*  
 †Briocht, Dath, Li, no Taithneamh, *Colour.*  
 †Brioghach, Feartach, V. Feart.  
 †Brioghach, neartmhar. Id. qd. Brioghmar.  
 Brioghmar, *Powerful, effectual.*  
 Briochdic, *An amulet.*  
 Briolligaire, *A busie-body, a medler in other men's matters.*  
 Brion, *Fiction.* Pl.  
 †Brion, *A lie.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Brion & Braon, *A drop.*  
 Briondhatham, *To paint or counterfeit.*  
 Briongharsach, *A dream.*  
 Briongladh, *A dream: a mbrionglaidibh, In dreams.*  
 †Brionn, Brég, *A lie.*  
 Briofarnaidhe, *A sophister.* Pl.  
 Briofarguin, *Sophistry.* Id.  
 Briofg, *Puffed.* Pl. Suppl.  
 Briofgarnach, *Crackling.*  
 Briofglorach, *Babbling.*  
 Briofog, *A witch or sorceress.*  
 Briotach, *Stammering, tongue-tied.*  
 Briotainis, *The British tongue.* K.  
 Briotaire, *A hammerer.*  
 †Brioth, *Fraction.* F.  
 Bríe, *Tender; also swift or nimble.* Pl.  
 Bríeadh, *A breach; to break; to win.* Do bhris le trí catha ortha, *he wan three battles from them.*  
 Nach brisfe sibh amach, *that ye fall not out.*  
 †Bríeadh, Guin.  
 †Bríghthe, *Breeches.*

Bricheaghlaidh, *Kind, gentle, courteous.* Pl.  
 Bró, *Old, ancient.*  
 Bró, *A grind-stone; A quern or hand mill.*  
 †Bro, iomad; *Much, many, plenty.*  
 Broaar, *A fault, an error.* Pl.  
 Bros, *Old age.*  
 Broc, *A badger.*  
 Brocach, *Parti-colour'd.*  
 Brochán, *Postage.*  
 Brod & Braid, *A goad-prick, a sting, &c.*  
 Bróg, *A shoe, a sandal, &c.*  
 †Brog, Brónach; *Sorrowful.*  
 Brogach, *Lewd, wanton, obscene; nasty, slovenly.*  
 †Brogadh, Bífach, *Increase; gain or profit.*  
 Broghaighil, *Dirt or filth.*  
 †Broghain, *Excess.* Pl.  
 †Broghain Iomarcaigh no ecóir. Cl.  
 †Broghdha, Iomarcach; *Superfluous.*  
 Broghdha, *Great.*  
 Broice & Broicne, *A mole or Freckle.*  
 Broicnech, *Freckled.*  
 Broidinealta, *Broider'd.*  
 Broidnereachda *Idem.*  
 Broin, V. Bru, *The belly, the womb: Tre na bhroin, through the belly: A mbroinn a neig, in the belly of the fish.*  
 Broisgim, *To excite or provoke.*  
 Broisín, *A bundle.*  
 Broitcheandha, *Carnation or flesh-colour'd.* Pl.  
 Broilgach, *Talkative.*  
 Brollach, *The bosom.* Pectus. Pl.  
 Brollaigh, *Boldness, confidence.*  
 Brollach, *A prologue.*  
 Bromach, *A colt: Triochad Bromach aílal, Thirty ass-colts.*  
 Bromanach, *Rustick.*  
 Bromurrudhach, *Confident.*  
 Brón, *Dolefulness, melancholy.*  
 Brón mhuilín, *A mill-stone.*  
 †Bron, tolgadh.  
 Bronach, *Sick.* Pl.  
 Bronadh & Bronnadh, *Destruction.*  
 Bronfa, *He will give: Do bhron se, He bestowed. Noch bhronntar, which shall be devoted.*  
 Broghabhail, *Conception.*  
 †Bronn, *The breast.* Pectus. Pl. ex Cl.  
 Bronnach, *Lamentable.*  
 †Bronnadh & Bronadh, milleadh no caitheamh. Cl.  
 Bronnaim, *To present or bestow.*  
 Bronnsgaoileadh, *A lark or flux.*  
 Bronnsgaoite, *Disemper'd with the flux.*  
 Bronntanus, *A present.*  
 Brofdughadh, *Provocation; exhortation or persuasion.*  
 Brofadh, *Exhortation.*  
 Brofna, *A fagot or bavin.*  
 Brofnach, *A river.*  
 Brofdughadh, *To hasten: Do bhrofdughtheadar, They dispatch'd. Do bhroftuigh fe, he hasten'd.*  
 Broth, *A mote.*  
 †Broth, Bruith feoil: *O nabarthar canbhruith no anbhruith; uigfe feola.* Broth.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BR	BR BU	BU
Brothaire, <i>A butcher or slaughterman.</i> Pl.	Bruithe, <i>Beaten; oppressed, bruised.</i> † Bruith, <i>Flesh.</i>	Buailtin, <i>A stall.</i> † Buain, <i>To loofe or untie:</i> Ag buain a bhrog, <i>untying his shoe.</i>
† Brothaire, Fionnfadh; ruainne no ribe; <i>Down, Furr, &amp;c.</i>	Bruithe, <i>Sodden, boil'd.</i> Bruithean, <i>A skirmish.</i>	Buain, <i>Cutting, reaping:</i> Ag buain mhona, <i>cutting turf.</i>
Brothinagadh, <i>A butchery or stables.</i> Pl.	Bruithean & Bruithneach, <i>Heat, warmth.</i> Pl.	Buain, <i>Value:</i> cred e buain na catha ris an gruineachd? <i>What is the chaff to the wheat?</i>
† Brotlach, Poll no ionad ina mbearbhar feoil a talmhain: <i>A boiling-pit.</i> Vide K. de Fionn mac cumhail, &c.	Bruithim, <i>To boil; also to bake.</i> Do bhruith fe, <i>He baked.</i>	Buaincinteach, <i>Constant care or attendance.</i>
Bru, <i>The womb;</i> gen. Bruin.	† Bruithne, Bruithneoir; Fear bhios ag bearbhadh no ag leaghadh oir, no airgid, no miotal, &c.	Buaine, <i>Most durable.</i>
† Bru, Eilid, no agh allaidh, <i>A hind, a deer.</i>	† Bruithne, Bruithneoir; Fear bhios ag bearbhadh no ag leaghadh oir, no airgid, no miotal, &c.	Buainteoir, <i>That cutteth or reapeth:</i> Buainteoirigh connuigh, <i>hewers of wood.</i>
Bruach, <i>A bank; an edge or border:</i> Ar bhruach na habhuin, [vel na havanna] <i>on the brink of the river.</i> Re bruach, <i>by the coast.</i> Bruach na Hegipte, <i>The borders of Egypt.</i>	Brum, <i>Broom.</i> Pl. Brumaim, <i>To fart.</i>	† Bual, <i>uige, Water.</i> † Bualadh, <i>A remedy or cure.</i> Pl. ex Cl.
† Bruach, Brú mhór: Fear bruach, &c.	† Bruth, caoir oir, no iarrin, cloidheamh sheacht mbrotha, feacht gcaor.	Bualadh, <i>Threshing.</i> † Bualach, <i>Leighias.</i>
† Bruachdha, Broghdha, ceimnigh-theach.	Bruitineach, <i>The meazles.</i> variolæ. Pl. BU	Bualainle, <i>cincius avis.</i> Pl. <i>A kind of sea-lark.</i>
† Bruachdha, Broghdha, no mór, <i>Great, stately.</i>	Buabhal, <i>A cornet.</i> † Buabhall, <i>Beanna no adharca, Horns.</i>	Bualchranach, <i>A float or raft.</i> Ratis. Pl.
Bruaidhe, <i>A peasant, a countryman or farmer.</i>	Buacais, <i>The wick of a candle, &amp;c.</i> Pl. An hinc Brit. Pov. Pren bowkocd?	Bualcomhla, <i>A mill-damm.</i> Bualtrach, <i>Cow-dung.</i>
Bruchd: feachd locha do bhruich; <i>Seven lakes sprung, &amp;c.</i> K.	Buachill, <i>A boy:</i> Buachuillidhe, <i>Ris an mbuachuill; unto the Lad.</i>	† Buanach, <i>Bonus; maith.</i> <i>Gloss. vet.</i> Buanach, <i>Free quartering:</i> a vadezvous.
Bruchd & Bruchdag, <i>A blast.</i>	Buachilleach, <i>Hording.</i> Buadh, <i>Food; a bait.</i> Pl.	Buanadh, <i>A brewer:</i> Buanadha chonnuigh, <i>Woodmen; brewers of wood.</i>
Bructeam, <i>To belch.</i> Pl.	Buadh, <i>Precious:</i> os cionn na cloch mbhuadha, <i>above precious stones.</i>	Buanna, <i>Duration, perseverance.</i> Buanna, <i>A common souldier:</i> fuaitheoir no Buanna ar gach tigh, <i>A souldier in every house.</i> K.
Brudanog, <i>A salmon-trout.</i> Pl. q.	† Buadhail, all buadhach, no halla Buadhach.	Buannighe, <i>A mower or reaper.</i>
Brudeadh, <i>A soliciting or enticing.</i>	† Buadharg, Laoch buadh, <i>A victorious champion.</i>	† Buar, Ba, Oxon or kive.
Brudhairteach, <i>A thread-bare garment.</i> Pl.	† Buadharguth, Gurh buaidhirthe.	† Búarach, Bo & arach; Ceangal bios ar bhóin, <i>A rope or leader for tying cattle.</i>
Brudham, <i>To pound or bruise; also to bake.</i>	† Buadchhas, Buadhachas.	† Buarach, Bo eirghe, moch mhaidean, <i>Early in the morning.</i>
† Brug, Trogdadh.	Buadheartha, <i>Calamity.</i>	† Buas, <i>The belly.</i> F.
Brugaidhe & Brughadh, <i>A husbandman or plow-man; a farmer.</i>	† Buadhlain, Breitheamhain, <i>A judge.</i>	† Buafach, <i>Bovibus abundans.</i> Pl. ex Cl.
Brugh, <i>A monument.</i> K. also a heap or lump [moles] Pl.	Buadhmhur, <i>Puissant.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
† Brugh, Baile, <i>A town or burrough.</i>	Buaf, <i>A Toad.</i>	Buafachd & -adh, <i>Poison.</i> Pl.
Brughadh, <i>A farmer.</i> K.	Buafachd & -adh, <i>Poison.</i> Pl.	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Brughadh, <i>To press, to bruise, to oppress:</i> Gur bhruighadh [vel bhruightheadh] tar mhóid, <i>That they were pressed beyond measure.</i>	† Buafadh, Bagarthach, <i>Menacing.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
ni bhruighfe tu, thou shalt not oppress. Bruighfidh tufa, thou shalt bruise. Noch bhruighitear, which are crushed.	† Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafach, <i>A viper.</i> Pl. Q.
Brughaidhe, <i>Gormandizing.</i> M.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Brui, <i>The belly, the paunch.</i> &c.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruid, <i>Grief, anguish, affliction.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruid, <i>Pricked or pointed.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruide, <i>A carrying or bringing.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhla, <i>more brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheamhuil, <i>Beastly, brutish.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidheachd, <i>A colony.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
Bruidhidhe, <i>A husbandman, a farmer.</i> Pl.	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Poison.</i>	Buafathair, <i>An adder.</i> Pl.
do Bhruigh fe, <i>He boil'd.</i>	Buafadhe, Neimh: As nudhe fin a deirtheair, Aonghus gai-buaifeach, oir do bhi ga aige ar a raibhe neimh. <i>Po</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BU

Buigan, *The yolk of an egg.*  
 Buige, *Softer.*  
 Buiglitbhia, *A bull-rush.*  
 Buigfin, *A little box.*  
 Buil, *i. e. bhuil, Is.*  
 Buile & Buille, *A throat.*  
 Buile & Buileadh, *Rage, madness:*  
*Ar buile, mad. An fear buile to,*  
*This mad fellow.*  
 Buileamhuil, *Raging mad.*  
 Builean, *A bannock or cake; a loaf:*  
*Da chead bhuilin, 200 Loaves.*  
 Builg, *A pair of bellows.*  
 Builgias, *A blifter.*  
 Builgealach, *Spotted, blifter'd pork-*  
*hoid.*  
 Buime, *A nurse.*  
 Buimpis, *A pump. Pl.*  
 Buine, *A tap or spout; a tap or*  
*spigor.*  
 Buincach, *A flux or Loosens.*  
 Buincán, *A boot, a young twig or*  
*branch.*  
 Buinighe, *That is troubled with a*  
*Loosens.*  
 Buinne, *An ulcer. Pl.*  
 † Buinnire no luchd na mbuinn  
 cadh; eachlacha no giolladh tu-  
 rais.  
 Buintach, *Vide Buinighe.*  
 Buirbe, *Wrath, anger, severity.*  
 Buireadh, *Bellying, roaring, &c.*  
*ag ingreim & ag buir; ravening*  
*and roaring. Buireadh aifail, the*  
*braying of an Ass. Pl.*  
 Buireadh, *Goer or corrupt matter.*  
 Buireadhach, *Borragach; morcha-*  
*thach or ionann agh agus cath,*  
*agus as ionann Borr & mor,*  
*Puissant, warlike.*  
 Buirfeach, *An out-cry.*  
 Buirgeileach, *A burges. Pl.*  
 Buigin, *A haunch or bustock.*  
 Builte, *A pouch, scrip or satchel.*  
 † Buite, *Teine, Fire.*  
 † Euitelach, *Teine mhór.*  
 † Euirella, *eill mbo id est, Boda*  
*zaine, viz. Borb. Gloss. vet.*  
 Buitleir, *A butler.*  
 Euidreacdh, *Butler'ship.*  
 bul: Blath bul, *Modus. Pl. Suppl*  
*A manner or fashion.*  
 Bulla, *A pope's bull.*  
 Bulla, *Bowls: Ceambhulla, bowls*  
*o' the chapter.*  
 Bunbhean, *An old woman. Pl*  
 Bun, *Keeping: a mbun a caorach,*  
*keeping the sheep.*  
 Bun, *The stump or bottom of any*  
*thing. Vid. Bon. Bun a nearball,*  
*the rump. Bun os cionn, Topsty-*  
*turcy. Gan bhun gan bharr,*  
*without head or tail.*  
 Bunabhas, *An element. Pl.*  
 Bunadh, *Stock or lineage.*  
 Bunadhús, *Origin, beginning, founda-*  
*tion.*  
 Bunadhulach, *Original.*  
 Bunaideach, *Authentick.*  
 Bunait, *A foundation: also a dwell-*  
*ing or habitation.*  
 Bunaiteach, *Utterly.*  
 Bunaithigim, *To found or establish.*  
 Bunchailiach, *An old woman.*  
 Bunchios, *Chiefry; the tribute paid*  
*to the monarch from the other*  
*principalities of Ireland. K.*  
 Bundun, *Foundation.*

BU CA

† Bunn, *Work. Cl.*  
 Bunnán, *A bitour.*  
 Buntop, *Hasty or sudden. F.*  
 Bunudhach, *Authentick.*  
 Bur no bhur, *Tour.*  
 † Burach thri bfeindeadh, *Lorrach*  
*ti bfeineadh no thri Laoch*  
 Burgaire, *A burges, a citizen.*  
 Bus, *shall be: Nihe fo bhus oighre*  
*ort, This is not he that shall be*  
*thy heir. A/so on this side: A*  
*bhus do nabhuin; on this side the*  
*river.*  
 Bus, Bél, *The mouth. Gloss. vet.*  
 Buigam, *To stop or hinder.*  
 Bútais, *A boot. Pl.*

C A

**C**A, *How? what? where? Ca*  
*hais? whence? ca hairde?*  
*how tall?*  
 † Ca no cai, *A house. Cl.*  
 † Cab, *A mouth.*  
 Caba, *A cloak. K.*  
 Cabach, *Babbling or talkative.*  
 Cabaga, *A drab or quean.*  
 Cabaire, *A babler.*  
 Cabán, *A capon.*  
 Cabán & Cabáin, *Acottage, a teut*  
*or booth: a cabin.*  
 † Cabar, *Coimhcheangal.*  
 † Cabar, *A joynr, &c*  
 Cabartha, *Coupled.*  
 Cabhair, *Help, succour, &c. nach*  
*gabhuighion iad, That cannot*  
*have them.*  
 Cabhán, *A field, a plain. Pl.*  
 Cabhanthail, *The prop or stay of a*  
*building; the wind-beam.*  
 Cabhara, *A shield.*  
 Cabhartha, *Luchd cabhartha, Assi-*  
*stants, auxiliaries.*  
 Cabharthach, *Helpful, comfortable.*  
 Cabhlach, *A fleet.*  
 Cabhóg, *A jack daw. Pl.*  
 Cabhraighim, *To help, to succour,*  
*&c. also to conspire. Pl.*  
 Cabluighe, *The racking of a ship.*  
 Cabra, *Vid. Cabhair, Help, suc-*  
*cour.*  
 Cabradh, *Acoupling or joyning.*  
 Cabraim, *To bind or tie.*  
 Cabun & Caban, *A capon.*  
 cac, *A surreverence, dung, dirt,*  
*&c.*  
 Cacam, *To go to stool.*  
 Cách, *vel each eile, The others, the*  
*rest: Linghidh cach a lorg, the*  
*rest will pursue him. Do nós*  
*chaidh, after the manner of others.*  
 † Chachain, *no ro chachain; do*  
*righte.*  
 † Chachan duit, *cá tarbha dhuir.*  
 Chachnaim, *To effect or bring to*  
*pás.*  
 Cacht, *Cumhal, A maid-servant or*  
*bond-woman.*  
 † Cacht, *Trosgadh.*  
 Cachtamhail, *Of or belonging to a*  
*servant.*  
 Cafta, *Hunger. Pl. Suppl.*  
 Cad? *How long since?*  
 † Cadaim, *A fall, hap, chance. Cl.*  
 Cadamach, *Ruinous.*  
 Cádarus? *Whether? which way?*  
 Cádiz, *Cotton, bombast. Pl.*

CA

Cádas, *Friendship.*  
 † Cadhal, *A bason.*  
 † Cadhal no codhal, *Croiceann,*  
*A skin or hide.*  
 Cadhas, *Honour, priviledge, &c.*  
*K & al.*  
 † Cadha, *Gabhar, A goat.*  
 † Cadhla, *Caómh no alainn.*  
 † Cadhla, *Caólin.*  
 Cadnama, *Equal.*  
 Cadranra & Cadranra, *Stubborm,*  
*obstinate.*  
 Cadtluibh, *The herb Cudworth. Pl.*  
 † Ciemh, *Fleadh, A feast.*  
 Cagailt, *Profit, advantage, &c.*  
 Cagal, *The herb Cockle.*  
 Cagalt, *Frugality.*  
 Cagaltach, *Frugal.*  
 Cagar, *A secret; also a whisperer.*  
 † Caghaidh, *Coir no dlichteach.*  
 Caglain, *To spare.*  
 Cagnaim, *To cheat.*  
 † Cai no Cáoi, *slighe, no conair.*  
 † Cai no Ca, *T each, Dearbhaidh air*  
*fin mar a deirhear creafcha ris*  
*an teagh ma raibhe muire oidh-*  
*che gheine Jofa, &c. A house.*  
 † Cai no caoi, *Cuach: Do gnidis,*  
*cui cuachaire achd ar-beannaibh*  
*na mbó; Do gnidis cuachaire-*  
*achd ar adharcaibh na mbó, A*  
*cuckow.*  
 † Caibhdean, *Buidhean.*  
 † Caibhne, *Búidh, Friends'hip.*  
 Caibidil, *A chapter.*  
 Caibinneachd, *Talkativeness, prat-*  
*ing.*  
 Caicmh, *A kind of neck-orna-*  
*ment. Pl.*  
 Caid, *Vid. Cuid, A part or share*  
*Caide? Where? Pl.*  
 Caidh, *An order: a manner or fa-*  
*shion.*  
 † Caidh, *Geanmhaidh. Cl.*  
 † Cáidh, *Glan, Pure, sincere, chaf.*  
 Caidhe? *Who? F. C.*  
 Caidhe, *A blemish, dirt.*  
 Caidheach, *Polluted.*  
 Caidreamhail, *Becoming, befeem-*  
*ing, decent.*  
 † Caidhidhe, *Croicnidhe. O chad-*  
*hul o chroiceann tigh.*  
 Caidreabh, *Fellowship.*  
 Caidreadh, *Conversation, traffique.*  
 Caidreamhach, *A company.*  
 Caignean, *A wan to winnow withal.*  
 Cail, *Quality.*  
 Cail & Cailidheas, *Disposition. Pl.*  
*Suppl.*  
 Cail: *A gail, Behind.*  
 † Cail, *fleaght.*  
 Cail, *An appearance.*  
 † Cailthe, *Bél, A mouth or orifice.*  
 † Cailbhearb, *Buachail no gabha.*  
*Oir as ionann fearb & bo; as ionann*  
*cail & coimhdé.*  
 † Cailc, *Igiath, A buckler.*  
 Cailc, *Chalk.*  
 Cailceanta, *Hard, &c. Pl.*  
 Cailcchmail, *Chalky.*  
 † Cailcín, *A little shield.*  
 Cailc, *A clown.*  
 Cailc, *A cock.*  
 Cailcfeadh, *A lethergy.*  
 Cailg, *Vide Calg, A sting.*  
 Cailgeamhuil, *Pricking, punzent.*  
 Cailin, *A maid, a nymph. Pl.*

Gab' oleich a-†

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA

Caill, *Loss*; Aimsir le Faghail, agus aimsir le caill, *A time to get and a time to lose*. Cred fa gcaillfinní? *why should I lose?* Caill na mhaoiné, *confiscation of goods*.  
 Caillchúla, Lat. Anilis: ígúla caillchúla, *Old wives tales*.  
 Cailleach & Calleach, *An old woman*: Cailleach dubh, a *Nun*.  
 Cailleachus, *Dotage*, &c. Vide Calleach.  
 Cailleamhuin, *Loss or damage*.  
 Caillim, *To lose*.  
 Caillim, *To gild*.  
 Caillte, *Loss, deprived*. Pl.  
 Cailleteanach, *An Eunuch*.  
 Cailtearnach, *A place where shrubs grow*. Pl.  
 Cailmhióinn, *An helmet*.  
 Cailog & Cailleamhuin, *Loss*.  
 † Cailpige, *A sort of bottle or jug*. F.  
 † Cailte no cailte; Cruas, *Hardness*.  
 Caimce, *crookedness*.  
 † Caimcan, *Cáinte*.  
 † Caimhdean, *A rout, a throng*, &c.  
 Caimhneang, *Chaff*. F.  
 † Caimper, Fear mórchomblainn; amháil dhearbhas an file iúin rann. Ni fáin caimper is einirt, &c. Jonann sin re a radha & ni hionann fear mórchomhlainn agus duine lag no neamhneartmhar, *A champion*.  
 † Caimle, Leine, *A shirt*.  
 Caimleog, *Falshood*. Pl.  
 Cain, *A cann*. Pl.  
 Cáin, *Toll*; a fine or amercement. Gan chain, *without duties*. Cuirfidh siad chain, *they shall amerce*.  
 Caineach, *Scolding*; chiding: Do chain le, *be reproved*. Cred gcaintimí mí? *why do ye chide me?*  
 Cainticim, *To fine or amerce*.  
 † Caingeal, *Cliath*.  
 Caingean, *A cause or reason*.  
 Cainin, *To disparage or traduce*; also *to bravel or fold*, &c.  
 Cainneal, *A channel*.  
 Caineail, *A candle*.  
 † Cainsiú no cáoinní, aghaidh, *The face or countenance*.  
 Caint, *speech*: rem chaint, *unto my speech*: ag caint, *talking*.  
 Cainteach, *Talkative*.  
 Cainteoir, *A babbler*.  
 Caintic, *A song*.  
 Cair, *The gun*. Pl.  
 Cair, *An image*. F.  
 Cairbhim, *To shake or quaver*. F.  
 † Caircheach, Fionnfadhach.  
 † Caircheas, cor casta.  
 Cairde, *Respite of time*: gan chairde ar bith, *without any delay*: Cuirim ar chairde, *To prolong*.  
 † Cairde, sith no cairdeas; *Peace*; friendship, amity.  
 Cairde gaol, *Kinsfolk, relations*.  
 Cairdeamhuil, *Friendly, favourable*.  
 † Caircamhain, Greclaighthe.  
 Cairfhadh, *A kart or flag*.  
 Cairghais, *Lent*.  
 † Cairighim, Cronaighim.  
 † Cairin feoil gan tfaill.  
 Cairlim, *To beat, to strike*, &c.  
 Cedo Pl.  
 Cairneach, *Stony*, Lat. Saxatilis: *An asprey is translated in the*

CA

*Bible*, Jaifcaire cairneach.  
 † Cairneach, fagart: on choróin bhios ífa chionn a deirthior. Amháil budh ionann agas coroinnach. *A priest*.  
 Cairraghim, *To correct*.  
 Cairrhiagh, *A flag*.  
 Cairrig, *A rock*.  
 Cairrigeach, *Rocky*.  
 Cairle, *A club*. Pl.  
 Cairt, *A bowd, an indenture*, &c.  
 Cairt & Cart, *A bark or rind; also a cart*.  
 Cairrthe, *A charriot*.  
 Cairtcheap, *The nave of a cart wheel*.  
 Cairtceoir, *A carter, a waggoner*.  
 Cairtim, *To wipe or cleanse*.  
 Cáis & caise, *Cheese*.  
 Cais, *A cause*. F.  
 † Cais, súil, *An eye*.  
 † Cais, míocais, no fuath. Do ra deirthiar cais do dhia: Tug deamhan míocais do dhia, & amháil a deir an rann. mac beag ar fá tir thuaidh; ag curaidh ísin craobh ruaidh, cidh álainn a chul caiscain. mór a chais aga leas mbathair, i. e. mor a mhi-ogais, *Hatred*.  
 † Cais, Gradh. Do reir an rainnic: Caisi míocais caisi fearc, Do reir na leabhar laincheart. Ro ígúil neart na dtromhluagthe; Dias dan chomhdual caisi. *Love*.  
 Caifán, *Hoarseness*.  
 Caifchiamh, *A curled lock*.  
 Caifchíomhach, *That hath curled locks*.  
 Caife, *A cake*. Placenta Pl.  
 Caife, Vid. Cais. *Also a wrinkle*. Pl.  
 Caifeal, *A Bulwark, a wall*.  
 Caifg, *The Passover*; *Easter*.  
 Caifíol, *The town of Casbel in Ireland*.  
 † Caifíol, cíoifail; ail an chiofa: cloch gus a dughthaoi cíos.  
 Caiflen & Caifleanin, *A castle*.  
 † Caifleoir, Fear dheumha caifil.  
 Caifléon, *A tower, castle, fortress*, &c.  
 Caifreabhachd, *Jugling, Leger de main*, &c.  
 Caifíollacht, *A battlement*.  
 Cait, *A sort or kind*. Pl.  
 Cait, *Where? whither? Cait as, whence?*  
 Caiteach & Caiteag, *A sort of basket*.  
 Caiteóg, *Butter*.  
 Caith, *Chaff*: Noch do chaiththeadh, *Which is winnow'd*: Caithfidh tu iad, *Thou shalt fan them*.  
 Caiththeadh, *Consuming or wearing out*: Do chaiththeadh ar gcuid airgid, *our money was spent*.  
 Caithceamh, *Casting, throwing, burling*, &c. Ma caithean íc einní air, *if he throw any thing at him*.  
 Caithear & Caithfidh, *It behooveth*: Caithream, *we must*. An gcaithfidh me? *must I?* Caithfunghear, *It must*.  
 Caithchíod aimsir, *Apast time*.  
 Caithleach, *Chaff, Husks*, &c.  
 Caithreim, *A shout of joy; triumph*.  
 † Caithreim, *A name*.

CA

Caithreimeach, *Triumphant, shouting*.  
 Caithreimiughadh, *To triumph*.  
 Caithlón, *Chaff*.  
 Caithte, *Winnowing*: Luchd caithte, *fanners or winnowers*.  
 Caitin, *Shag*, &c. Villus. Pl.  
 † Caitir no carrait; dealg, ar a gcuirthear cos.  
 † Caitte, cionnas.  
 † Caittiughadh cáich; denamh forbairhis do chiac; no aga gcur a noimbrigh.  
 Cál, *Coleworts or cabbage*.  
 † Cal, codlach no fuan, *sleep*.  
 † Caladh, cruaidh; *Hard*. caladh bhuailte, buailte cruaidh.  
 † Caladh, cuan, *A port or haven*.  
 Calainn, *A couch, a Bed-place*. &c. Pl.  
 Calaisite, *A College*.  
 Calam, *To sleep*.  
 † Calbh, cean maol, no maoilcheannach: *Bald pated*.  
 Calbhach, *Baldness*.  
 Calbhad, Lat. *Coturnus*. Pl.  
 Calc, *Chalk*.  
 Calg, *A prick or sting*.  
 Calgach, *Sharp pointed, prickly*, &c.  
 † Calgard, díreach ar amháil cholg: amháil chloichimh.  
 Calgbhrudhin, *Butcher's Broom*. Pl.  
 Calla, *A veal*. velum. Pl.  
 Callach, Fearcúlach no mioltóg; Lat. *Glis*. Pl.  
 Callaidhe, *A partner*.  
 Callain, *The calends of every month*.  
 † Callaire, Bollfaire no fear garma, *A cryer*.  
 † Callait, Gairm no gliocas.  
 Callan, *Prating, babbling*, &c.  
 Callánach, *Clamorous*.  
 Cailleach, *An old woman*.  
 Calloid, *A noise or cry; a wrangling, babling*, &c.  
 Calma, *Strut, valiant*.  
 Calmas & calmachd, *Courage*.  
 Cam, *Crooked*.  
 † Cam, Comhlann.  
 Camaitle, *Rubbed*.  
 Camlochach, *Bow legg'd*.  
 Camedid & ca mhéid? *How many?*  
 † Cambach, *Power*.  
 Camhail & Camhail, *A camel*.  
 Camhaoir, *Twilight*.  
 Camhaidhe, *A building, structure or edifice*. Pl.  
 Camloirneach, *Bow-legg'd*.  
 Cammhugarlach, *Club-footed*.  
 Cammhuin, *The bird wry-neck*. Pl.  
 Camog, *A bay*, &c. Sinus. Pl. *also a comma in writing*.  
 Camogach, *Crooked, curled*, &c.  
 Camóg, *The temples of the head*.  
 Campa, *A camp*, &c. Pl.  
 Campaineach, *Of champagne*: Fionn Campaineach, *Champagne wine*. Pl.  
 † Can, Tan no úair, *Willst that*.  
 Cana, *A lake*.  
 † Cana, Cúilén, *A weep or pteppry*.  
 † Cana, *A moth*.  
 Canach, Maghuige, *standing water*.  
 Canach, *Tribute*:  
 Canach, *Corson, bombast*.  
 Canadh, *To sing*: Do chan fe, *he sung*; canfuídh mí, *I will sing*, &c.  
 Canaigh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA

Canaigh, *Dirt, filth, &c.*  
 Canbhaís, *Canvas.*  
 Canmhuin, *To pronounce.*  
 Canna, cushionna, leadhmann mar ata beathadhach beag bhíos a bhíonfadh an eadhaigh.  
 Canoin, *A rule or canon.*  
 Canrain, *To mutter or grumble; to chatter.*  
 Canta, *A lake or puddle.*  
 Cantaighcar, *An accent. Pl.*  
 Cantail, *An accent. Pl.*  
 Cantaireachd, *A singing.*  
 Cantalaun, *To sell by auction. Pl. Suppl.*  
 Cantach, *Dirty.*  
 Cantaíoir, *A presf: Cantaíoir shíona, A wine-presf.*  
 Cantic, no Caintic; *A song: na caniceí, Of this song.*  
 Canur & caonur, *Cotton.*  
 Cáob, *A cloud.*  
 Caobain, *A prison. Pl. ex K.*  
 Caobh, *A bough, or branch.*  
 Caoch, *Blind.*  
 Caochadh, *To blink. Ar na caochadh, blasted.*  
 Caocios & caocidis, *A fortnight.*  
 Caodé, *How?*  
 † Caodam, *To come.*  
 † Caoga no caogad; Deich & da fhicníod, *Fifty.*  
 Caogad & Fíftý: *Tri chaogad, An hundred and fifty. K.*  
 Caoidheadh, *To mourn. Caoigh, Lament ye. Do chaoi fe, be lamented. Caoidhigh fe, be mourned.*  
 Caoil, *The mast: Timchiol a chaol, about his loines.*  
 † Caoille, Fearann, *Land.*  
 Caoimheachus, *Society.*  
 Caoimheachd, *A county. F.*  
 Caoimín, *The murrain.*  
 Caoín, *Lamentation.*  
 Caoin, *Gentle, mild. &c.*  
 Caoinim, *To complain; to lament or bewail: Do chaoin fe, be bewailed: Caoindis, let them lament.*  
 Caoinnasgar, *Agarrison. F.*  
 Caoir rintighe, *A thunderbolt.*  
 Caoirbheartbhach, *Bacciferous or Berry-bearing Pl.*  
 Caoirle, *A club. Cl.*  
 † Caois, *A furrow.*  
 † Caois, caoi safaidh no ceis, *viz. on music.*  
 Caol, *Lean, thin, slender, narrow, &c.*  
 † Caol, Cail, *i. e. Garm.*  
 Caolam, *To lessen or diminish.*  
 Caolán, *The small gus.*  
 Caoghothach, *Skril.*  
 Cáolmháir, *An apparitor. Pl.*  
 Caomh, *Mild or gentle.*  
 Caomh, *Neat, handsome, &c.*  
 † Caomh, *Beag, little.*  
 † Caomha, *colaidh no naife.*  
 † Caomhaigh no ro chaomhaigh; do chomhghaidh, *i. e. do coimhlomlanaidh. Oir a deirhear mar fo. Fear ró chaomhaidh, na cleaí, &c.*  
 Caomhánta, *Whole, sound, healthy, &c.*  
 † Caomhdha, *Filidheadh, Poetry.*  
 † Caomhlois, *caomhlafair.*

CA

† Caomhna, *caraid, A friend.*  
 † Caomhna, *comairce.*  
 Caomhnadh, *Defence.*  
 Caomhnaim, *To keep, defend, or maintain: caomhuin, Save thou: nior chaomhuin, be spared not. Caomhneochuid túla beo, they shall save thee alive. Caomhnadh beagan, a few were saved.*  
 Caomhta, *Society.*  
 Caomhtha, *caomhtheachas.*  
 Caomhthach, *An associate.*  
 † Caomhtheacht, *coimhdeachd.*  
 Caomnaigar, *Defence. F.*  
 Caomfaidheoir, *A rebearser. Pl. Suppl.*  
 Caonam, *To resemble. Pl. Suppl.*  
 Caonam, *To hide, conceal, keep secret. &c.*  
 Caonbhuidhe, *Gratitude, F.*  
 Caondutrachd, *Love. F.*  
 Caonnach, *Moss.*  
 Caonta, *Private; hid, &c.*  
 Caor, *A sheep. plur. Caorach & caoirigh.*  
 Caor, *Aberry: Caora, Grapes.*  
 † Caor, *Cainneal; A candle.*  
 Caorthuin, *The quicken-tree: cuaille caorthuin, stakes of quick-beam. K.*  
 Cauthruaidh, *Milldew.*  
 Cap, *A cart. Pl. Suppl. ex F.*  
 Capa & capin, *A cup.*  
 Capall, *Signifies a horse in the province of Munster; in other places, a mare.*  
 Capam, *To renounce, disown, &c.*  
 † Car, *brife.*  
 Car, *Care.*  
 Cara, *A jaw: Cara muic, a hog's cheek. K.*  
 Cara, *A friend: Carad ndiongmhala, near friends.*  
 Caradach, *Friendly.*  
 Caradras, *Friendship.*  
 Caraidheach, *A debate or dispute; a struggling, &c.*  
 Carailte, *Stuff, baggage, carriage.*  
 † Carán, *The crown of the head.*  
 † Carb, *A chariot.*  
 Carbad, *A jaw: Fiacla carbaid, The cheek-teeth: A lár a charbaid, in the midst of his Palate. Job. 20. 13.*  
 Carbad, *Coach or chariot; a wagon; a bier.*  
 Carbádóir, *A coachman.*  
 † Carbh, *Long, A ship.*  
 Carbhanach, *The master of a ship. Pl.*  
 Carbhodaigh, *Clowns. Pl.*  
 Carcar, *A coffer, &c. Arca. Pl.*  
 Carchar & Carcair, *A prison.*  
 Carda Críof, *A godfather or god-mother.*  
 † Cardais, *cuiris, To set or lay.*  
 † Cardim, *To send. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 Carlamh, *Excellent.*  
 † Carmhógal, *A carbuncle.*  
 † Carn, *cuigeadh, A province.*  
 Carn, *An heap of stones, a pile of wood, &c. Carn aoiligh, a dung-hill.*  
 † Carna, *Flesh. Cl.*  
 Cárnaidh, *Ridance.*  
 † Carnail cuinn, *carn cloch chuinn.*  
 Carnaim, *To heap or pile.*  
 Carnán, *A heap.*

CA

† Carnfadhach, *carfan.*  
 Carnta, *Heap'd or pil'd.*  
 Carr, *A Carr or drag.*  
 † Carr, *leagh.*  
 Carra & carruidhe, *A scall, a scab, &c.*  
 Carra, *Bran.*  
 Carrach, *Stony or Rocky.*  
 Carragh, *A great stone pitched on end.*  
 Cárann, *A weed.*  
 Carrthannach, *Charity.*  
 Carruidhe, *A scab, Vid. Carra: Is carruidhe thirim, It is a dry scall. Lev. 13. 30.*  
 Carfugadh, *Punishment. F.*  
 Cart, *The bark of a tree.*  
 Cartach, *Made of bark.*  
 Cartach, *A cart-load Pl.*  
 Cartacha, *Deeds, evidences, &c.*  
 Carthanach, *Just, true, faithful.*  
 † Cartoit, *craibhdheach.*  
 Cas, *Fear. Pl.*  
 Cas, *Wreathed or twisted.*  
 Cas: *Gur chas seair, That he met him Do chás fe timchoil, He went about.*  
 Cafach, *An ascent.*  
 Cafachdach, *A coughing.*  
 Cafachdaighe, *The herb colts-foot.*  
 Cafachdas, *A cough.*  
 Cafadh, *A bending, winding, twisting, spinning, &c. A wrinkle.*  
 Gan cafadh diontuighe, *without returning. Ar chafadh an bhalla, at the turning of the wall.*  
 Cafaid, *A cause or action; a process.*  
 Cafain, *Paths.*  
 † Cafair, *Teine ghealain.*  
 † Cafair, *cloth, A shower.*  
 † Cafair, *Dealg A thorn or prickle.*  
 Cafam, *To wind or turn. V. cafadh.*  
 Cafam, *To scorn, slight, disdain. Pl.*  
 Cafan, *A path; also a thorn. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 † Cafán, *gealaíraigid. i. e. Dealg.*  
 Cafaoid, *A complaint, accusation: Da chafaoid, To complain.*  
 Cafarmánach, *Free. Pl.*  
 Cafárnach, *Lightning. Pl.*  
 † Cafarmach, *faigen.*  
 Calcar, *A drinking cup.*  
 Calda & Calta; *Wrapped, twined, Twisted, pleated, braided, &c.*  
 Cathlaoidh, *Curly hair'd.*  
 † Calla, *Calló, olan chas, Frized wool.*  
 Callach, *Children. F.*  
 † Callal, *A storm.*  
 Calta, *Curled.*  
 Calthor, *A curl'd lock. Pl.*  
 Calstium, *A curled lock. Pl.*  
 Cafurla, *Vide Caustum.*  
 Car, *A cat.*  
 † Cataidh, *aclann no uaisle.*  
 Cataighim, *To honour, reverence, &c. ag Cathadh, Winnowing, V. Caith & Carham.*  
 Cathaghadh, *Temptation.*  
 Cathaid: *Cathaid na huigeadha na chlocha, The waters wear out the stones. Vid. Caththeadh.*  
 Cathaighim, *To prove or try.*  
 Cathair, *A town or city. plur. Caithreacha. A cathair na Haighthe, At Athens.*  
 † Cathais, *Faire no Faireachras.*  
 Cathaifeach, *Noisy, clamorous.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CA	CE	CE	CE
Catham, <i>To wmwow.</i>		Cealg, <i>Treason, conspiracy, device, wile, craftiness.</i>	Ceannath, <i>A bargain or agreement.</i>
Cathaoir, <i>A chair: Cathaoir riogha, A throne.</i>		Cealgach, <i>Deceitful, subtil, crafty.</i>	Ceannbhar, <i>A hat; also a mitre. &amp;c.</i>
Cathaoir, <i>A proper name which the Irish render Charles. M.</i>		Cealgadh, <i>To cheat, to allure: ma cealgan duine, if a man entise.</i>	Ceanneig, <i>The forehead.</i>
Cathbharr, <i>An helmet. Pl.</i>		Cealgadh, <i>To sting.</i>	Ceanglachan, <i>A bundle.</i>
† Cathfhir & Caithfhir, <i>Fir catharda.</i>		Cealgaire, <i>A cheater, a knave.</i>	Ceanlaidir, <i>Stubborn.</i>
Cathfidh, <i>Vid caithfidh: cathfidh tu, Thou must.</i>		Cealgonadh, <i>Disimulation.</i>	Ceannphort, <i>A founder or author.</i>
† Cathlabhair, <i>do labhradh accath.</i>		Cealguidhe, <i>More crafty or subtil.</i>	Ceannrach, <i>A snare. Pl.</i>
† Cathlach, <i>catalaidhe; General, universal. Pl. ex Cl.</i>		† Ceallach, <i>cogaidh, no imreafain: War, debate, contention.</i>	Ceannrach, <i>A headstall; A bridle or halter. Pl.</i>
Cathmhileadh, <i>Colonels.</i>		Cealladh, <i>Custody.</i>	Ceannlach, <i>meek, tame, quiet.</i>
Cathruightheoir, <i>A citizen.</i>		Cealioir, <i>Muck, dung.</i>	Ceannfachd & -aightheachd, <i>Genealness.</i>
Cathughadh, <i>Fighting; rebellion: Do chathuighbhair, ye rebelled.</i>		Cealtol, <i>A close-stool.</i>	Ceanmaigh, <i>Tame.</i>
Catrath? <i>When?</i>		† Cealt, <i>edach, Cloath, apparel.</i>	Ceanmladh, <i>Dominion.</i>
† Caubar, <i>Seinén, no énséan.</i>		† Cealtair, <i>Adbhhar, A cause or matter.</i>	† Ceannat, <i>Céd, ó Centum, ttainic: Ceantar chluafra, i. e. ced-cluafra, A hundred.</i>
	CE	† Cealtair; <i>Ga: Di cealtair; i. e. crann ga, A spear.</i>	Ceannuigh, <i>A merchant, a chapman. plur. Ceannuighthe.</i>
† Cé, <i>Talamb, The earth; also Night. Feile.</i>		Cealtmhilleoir, <i>A fuller.</i>	Ceannuightheadh, <i>Purckase, trafficking, Marchandise: Fir ceannuightheadh; a trading land.</i>
† Cé, <i>Ceile.</i>		Ceana, <i>Even; lo, behold.</i>	Ceannus, <i>Headship, superiority, command.</i>
† Ceachaing, <i>do ching no do chemnigh.</i>		Ceana, <i>Favour.</i>	Ceanrach, <i>A fillet. Pl.</i>
† Ceachair, <i>Lathach, Dirt.</i>		Ceanaighim, <i>Vid. Ceannaighim.</i>	Ceanreidhtigh, <i>Propitiation, q.</i>
† Ceachardha, <i>salach, Dirty.</i>		Ceannamhul & -mhail, <i>Beloved: Go ceanamhail, much esteemed.</i>	Ceanraighim, <i>To appease.</i>
† Ceachdarna, <i>Any one. F.</i>		Ceannann, <i>White faced: Locuife ceannann, the bald Locust. Lev. 11. 22.</i>	Ceanfalachd, <i>A president or governor.</i>
† Ceachlaim, <i>To dig. Ceachladar no ro cheachladar, do thochladar. Cl.</i>		Ceanbhurgaire, <i>A burgomaster, &amp;c. Pl.</i>	† Ceantir, <i>A country. K. Ceantir, A promontory or foreland.</i>
† Ceachlath, <i>ciorbhadh.</i>		Ceanchathair, <i>A metropolis.</i>	Ceantrum, <i>Drowsy, sluggish.</i>
Ceachoir, <i>A wetting or moistning F.</i>		Ceanchlaon, <i>Headlong, steep, &amp;c.</i>	Ceap, <i>A block: Anfa ceapuibh, in the stock; Ceap tuilidh, a stumbling block; also a tribe or family. Pl.</i>
Ceacht, <i>Power.</i>		† Ceandáil; <i>Eallach na gceann.</i>	Ceapán, <i>A stump.</i>
Ceachta, <i>A plow. Pl.</i>		Ceandana, <i>Impudent.</i>	Ceapgaoilim, <i>To propogate. Pl. S.</i>
Ceachtar, <i>Or, either; also two, Dué. Pl. ex F. Ceachtar dhiobh, the one of them. Do cheachtar don da aitiú, to either of these two places. A gceachtar don dis, in one of the twain.</i>		Ceanfhionnan, <i>White-beaded.</i>	Cear, <i>Off spring or progeny; also position. Cl.</i>
Cead, <i>Leave, licence.</i>		Ceanfhidne, <i>A general.</i>	† Cear & Ceara, <i>Bloud.</i>
Cead, <i>A hundred.</i>		† Ceang, <i>do roí; ceimnigheas cath no teid a gcath.</i>	† Ceara, <i>Dearg, Red.</i>
† Ceadach, <i>Cloath.</i>		Ceangail, <i>A band, a girth, &amp;c.</i>	† Ceara, <i>Cru no fuil, Bloud.</i>
Ceadach, <i>Talkative. F.</i>		Ceangailte, <i>Tied, bound, girt.</i>	Cearaghadh, <i>Wandering or straying.</i>
Ceadaidh, <i>A sitting, session, &amp;c.</i>		Ceangal, <i>Restraint; a bond or covenant, a league; also a bunch, as of grapes, &amp;c.</i>	† Cearb, <i>Airgead, Money.</i>
Ceadaignim, <i>To dismiss or discharge.</i>		Ceangharbh, <i>Rough, Rugged.</i>	† Cearb, <i>Teacadh no gearradh.</i>
† Ceadal, <i>cantain, A no innifin, A relation or narrative; a story.</i>		Ceanglaim, <i>To bind, to join, &amp;c.</i>	Cearbhadh, <i>ciorbhadh no gearradh.</i>
Ceadaoine, <i>Wednesday: Ceadaoine a Luaithe, alb-wednesday.</i>		Ceangola tu, <i>thou shalt tye. Do cheangladh le, he was swaddled.</i>	Cearbhnaid, <i>A sharp reflection. Pl.</i>
Ceadfa corpordha, <i>The senses.</i>		Ceann, <i>The head, a chapter in building; also an end or limit. Na cheann sin, moreover: ceann feadhna, A captain, a demagogue.</i>	† Cearbhal, <i>circ bel: ar a chircar, no ar a bheith ainmbeach.</i>
Ceadfáidheas, <i>Beastliness, sensuality.</i>		Ceannach, <i>A reward. Pl.</i>	† Cearbhall, <i>cur cathach. Bal on ni as. Bellum, i. e. Cath.</i>
Ceadhal, <i>Blisters'd, full of sores. F.</i>		Ceannach, <i>A covenant.</i>	Cearc, <i>A hen: Cearc Fhranchach, A Turkey-ben.</i>
Ceadhlaim, <i>To blister.</i>		Ceannachtrach, <i>The upper part of the throat. Frumen. Pl.</i>	† Cearchail, <i>A bed.</i>
Ceadhraoidheadh, <i>L. Geomantia. Pl.</i>		Ceannadhart, <i>A bolster.</i>	Cearcloch, <i>A hen-roof.</i>
Ceadna, <i>The same: mar an gceadna, also, likewise.</i>		Ceannaídhe, <i>A merchant.</i>	Cearclmhanrach, <i>A pen or coup where poultry are fed.</i>
Ceadnadhbhar, <i>An element. Pl.</i>		Ceannaighim, <i>To buy: Noch ceannochar ar airgid, that shall be bought with money.</i>	Cearc, <i>A Yinker; a refiner: Cearc oir, a gold smith Cearc foghlomtha, cunning artificers. li. 3. 3. plur. Ceirde.</i>
Ceadthomhailt, <i>A break-fast. F. C.</i>		Ceannairc, <i>Strife, rebellion, sedition.</i>	Ceardachd, <i>The tinker's trade</i>
Ceadthuifmeadh, <i>The firstling.</i>		Ceannairceach, <i>Forward, rebellious.</i>	Ceardamhail, <i>Well wrought, Artificial.</i>
Ceadthus, <i>The beginning; an element.</i>		Ceannaire, <i>A hammer.</i>	Cearcha, <i>A shop.</i>
Ceadúair, <i>At first, the first time.</i>		Ceannairgeach, <i>Factions.</i>	† Cearcúir, <i>Foccar a Fheart, i. e. do cureadh a Fheart no alighe adh-nacail.</i>
Ceaduightheadh, <i>Permissioin.</i>		Ceannairgighim, <i>To contend.</i>	† Cearmnas, <i>Brég no mealladh, A he, &amp;c.</i>
Ceaduightheadh, <i>Venial, pardonable, allowable, lawful.</i>		Ceannairgeaghadh, <i>Contention.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Victory.</i>
Ceal, <i>Use: also forgetfulness. K.</i>		† Ceannais; <i>Fofaidh ón cheann, i. e. comhnaightheadh on cheann.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Fear, Aman.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Ceil.</i>		† Ceannaithe, <i>Ceannlaithe, viz. Luis do beannadh as an bhfocaló ceannlaithe.</i>	† Cearn, <i>Caitheamh, Expence.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Neamh, Heavens.</i>		Ceannam, <i>To press.</i>	Cearna, <i>A corner.</i>
† Ceal, <i>Bás, Death.</i>		Ceannaig, <i>A coif, A hair-lace, &amp;c. capitrum. Pl.</i>	Cearnaban, <i>A hornet.</i>
Cealairm, <i>A bidding place. &amp;c. Pl.</i>			Cearnairdhe, <i>A trophy. Pl.</i>
Cealam, <i>To eat.</i>			Cearndhuáichd, <i>The prize in any game</i>
Cealshuath, <i>A private grudge or hatred.</i>			

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CE

game of activity, as running, wrestling. &c. Pl.  
 Cearnluach, Idem.  
 † Ceart, Ciorbhadh no gearradh.  
 † Ceartbhach, creach, Spoil.  
 Cearrucán, A carrot.  
 Ceart, *Just*, right: Ceart beirthe, Birth-right.  
 Ceart, *Debt or due*. Pl. Suppl.  
 † Ceart, Beag. Ceart a chloch: Beag a chloch, Small.  
 Ceartaghadh, A paring; shaving, &c.  
 Ceartaightheoir, A corrector, &c.  
 Ceartaighim, To cut or prune.  
 Ceartgadh, Correction.  
 Ceartán, A house of correction.  
 Ceartlár, A point or center. Pl.  
 Ceartuighadh, To rebuke.  
 Ceas, Obscurity, darkness. F.  
 † Ceas, Irksomness. Tædium. Pl. ex Cl.  
 † Ceas, tuirsi no dobrón, Grief, sadness.  
 † Ceas, no ad ceas. i. e. Do chioncas.  
 Ceasam, To vex.  
 Ceardán, Queries, doubts. A diminutive of ceardán, About questions.  
 † Cealg, Fíartaighim.  
 Cealla, *Ar oar*, [Toná] Pl.  
 Ceallach, Lana femoralis. Pl.  
 Cealnuighadh, To enquire.  
 Ceartaighim, To amend or correct. Pl.  
 Ceastunach, A Tormentor, &c.  
 † Ceat, Beim focheidbhrigh, *id est*, Fo bhrigh bheimniigh.  
 Ceata cam, The seven stars or Charles's wain. Pl.  
 Ceatfadachd, Lust. Pl.  
 Ceatfadh, A conjecture.  
 Ceatha, A shower.  
 Ceathair, Four.  
 Ceathairbheanach, Four square.  
 † Ceatharda, ceathra neithe  
 Ceatharn, A troop, a company, &c.  
 Ceatharnach, A soldier, a guardman, an attendant. Pl.  
 Ceathnaid, A sheep. F.  
 † Ceathra, airneis, Cattle.  
 † Ceathracha no ceathrachad, da shíthead, Forty.  
 Ceathramanach, Of a cubical figure.  
 Ceathramh, A thigh.  
 Ceathramh, A quarter: An do cheathramhuibh uile, in all thy quarters.  
 Ceathramha, A trencher. Pl.  
 Ceathramhadh, The fourth.  
 Ceathrar, Four.  
 † Ceacht, cumhacht, Might, power.  
 Céad & Ceud, An hundred.  
 † Cedach, Brat: Cedach chriomhthain, &c. A veil, a mantle.  
 † Cedach, Beimeach no Beimeanach.  
 † Cedaidh, súidhe.  
 † Cédas, ar tús. At first.  
 † Cédgheinn, céd ghain: Is uadh cédgheinn a laighnibh, &c.  
 † Céduladh, Tolach no miochomhal.  
 † Cédulth, Cédluthghaire.  
 † Cédudh, Leaba, A bed.  
 Ceham, When? at what time?  
 † Cehuir, When?  
 Ceid in compound words signifies the

CE

former or first: as ceidrigh, the former King; Ceidghcinn, the first born; Ceidreim, the first parcel; Ceidreathuighce, a fore-runner.  
 † Céide, Conair no aonach, A market or fair.  
 † Céide, Faidhe; Also a way. Pl.  
 † Céide, Tulach, A hill.  
 † Céideambain, Bealtaine.  
 Ceidghrinneachd, Ripeness of age.  
 † Ceidheche réctius Caidheche: chaidheche. i. e. go hoidheche, amhail a deir an Muimhneach: ca rabhadhais la choidheche. i. e. ca nionad in a rabhadais ar feadh an laoi go nuige an oidheche, Until night.  
 Ceidin, A billock K.  
 Ceigh, A kay or wharf.  
 Ceil: Da chur a gceil, To make out; to prove or demonstrate.  
 Ceile, A companion, a husband, a sweet-heart: Ar son cheile a hoige, for the husband of her youth.  
 Ceile: Da cheile, Together. O cheile, asunder.  
 † Ceile, Oglach, A servant.  
 Ceileabhradh, Leave, Ceilleabhrus se, He took leave.  
 † Ceileabhradh, Salutation. Pl. S.  
 † Ceileabhradh, comhradh no comhchaint, A conference.  
 Ceileabhairim, To greet or salute. Pl.  
 Ceilig, Vide Cealg, Subtily.  
 Ceilgheallam, To betroth.  
 Go Ceilighe, Soberly, craftily.  
 Ceilim, To hide, to conceal, &c.  
 Ceil, Hide thou; Ceilim, we shall conceal.  
 Ceille: Do reir cheille, According to the tenour.  
 Ceillidh, Meet, agreeable.  
 Ceilt: Ata fear ceilt, It is a secret.  
 Ceilte, Hid, secret.  
 Ceim, A step, a degree: Deich gceime, ten degrees. Cruaidh cheim, an adventurous all.  
 Ceimhdhealg, A hair-bodkin.  
 Ceimheafas, Geometry. Pl.  
 Ceimhin, A fillet or hair-lace.  
 Ceimhleóg, A fillet, a garter, &c.  
 Ceimhmhileach, V. Ceimhdhealg.  
 Ceimhphion, A hair-bodkin.  
 Ceimnighim, To step, to go.  
 Ceimniughadh, A path, step, &c.  
 Cein, *Whilft that*: An cein bhíad ann, While I have my being.  
 Cein, Far: a gcein agus a bhfo-gcein; Far and near.  
 † Cein go dtarraftair; i. e. no go dtarla, Until he comes.  
 Ceinbheirt, A helmet.  
 † Ceinmhaer; mo ghénar.  
 † Ceinmotha; Leath a muigh no a bhégmhuish, Without, besides.  
 Ceinnliath, Gray-beaded.  
 Ceinnseachadh, To appease.  
 Ceir, Wax.  
 Ceir no Caor, A berry.  
 Ceirbheireachd & -riadh, Carving.  
 Ceird, Occupation; a trade: Luchd ceirde, craftsmen.  
 † Ceirdchruí, ceirdim dheargtha no ceirdbhafaigthe.  
 † Ceirdthofaighe; Ceird dhruidheachda. Sorcery.  
 Ceirin & Cerin, A plaister.

CE CI

Ceirlthighthi, Wound up like a bottom of yarn; conglomerated.  
 † Ceirnin, A plate or trencher, V. Cernine.  
 Ceirt, Justice.  
 † Ceirt, Abhall; An apple-tree.  
 Ceirteach, A rag: preacáin ceirteach, A kite.  
 Ceirtle, A bottom of yarn.  
 Ceirtmhóadhan, A center. Pl.  
 Ceis, A basket, a pannier, &c.  
 † Ceis, sleagh; A lance or spear.  
 † Ceis, on cheafacht.  
 Ceiscán, A small hamper or pannier.  
 Ceiscóg, Dimin. of Ceis.  
 Ceisin, Id. qd. Ceiscóg.  
 do Ceisniomh [an mendosé pro ceisneadh] To complain. K.  
 Ceis, A furrow.  
 Ceist, A question.  
 Ceist: cuireadh a gceist, To board, to put up in store.  
 Ceistegadh, Examination.  
 Ceistnughadh, To enquire: ni cheistneochthar m'isi; I will not be examined.  
 Ceithre, Vid. Ceathair: Ceithre chead, Four hundred.  
 † Céil, Béal, A mouth.  
 † Céil, Faidine, A prophecy.  
 † Cénel, Clann, Children.  
 Céó, Mist or vapour: Céó millteach, Mist-dew.  
 † Céo, Bainne, Milk.  
 † Céo, agas, And.  
 Ceoach, Dark, misty, dim.  
 Ceoachd, Darkness, &c. Pl.  
 † Ceobach, Ceo meilge; Bach, i. e. meilge, Drunkenness.  
 Ceobrin, Dew. Pl.  
 Ceodfadh, Opium.  
 Céol, Music: Luchd céoil, Musicians. Cruataire ceolbhin, An harmonious musician.  
 Ceolán, A little bell.  
 Ceomhur, Dark, obscure. &c.  
 Céor, A lump or mass.  
 Cerin & Ceirin, A plaister.  
 † Cernine, miala beaga no cláir bheaga, amháil a dubhairt an File Ceirbre mhac Eathna: Gan coltshor crib cernine. i. e. Gan biadh go luath ar mheisnibh, no ar chlairinibh, A plate or trencher.  
 Cethearnach, A soldier.  
 Céud, The first.  
 Ceud, An hundred.  
 Ceufadh: Do cheufadh se, He was crucified.  
 † Ceana: Cheana no ar cheana; o sin amach, Henceforth.  
 CI  
 Ci, Vid. Cim: Ma chi se, If he see. Do chid siad orum, they look upon me. Anuair do chuid se, when he shall see.  
 † Ci ad no adciad: caoinfid.  
 † Ci ad no ad ciad, i. e. do chidh.  
 † Ci, gaol, no gul: Amhail a dubhairt Aiillill Lom a mhacáin na ci: Amhacáin na Dein caoi, &c.  
 Cia? Who? Cia as? Whence? cia gha? with whom?  
 † Cia, Fear: no chia, mo fhear. Rosgaoil go comhlair mo chia, ar reilg o dhraim in aird ia, i. e. Do

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CI

Do sgaoil go combhfocair mfiór. *A man, a husband.*  
 † Cia bhaói dhe : Gí bé do bhi dhe.  
 Ciabh no ciobh, *A lock of hair : Ci-abhuidh vel ciabha caída; Braided locks; also curled or bushy hair.*  
 † Cia baoidhe, i.e. Gí bé do bhi dhe.  
 † Ciach, Ceó, *Mist.*  
 Cial, *The sense or meaning of any thing. Cred is cial don neithibh sin? what mean these things?*  
 † Ciallathar, cudramaighthear no combhthromaighthear.  
 Ciallughadh, *To interpret, interpretation. Cred chialluighas tu? what meanest thou?*  
 Ciamb, *A lock of hair. Pl.*  
 † Ciambhaire, on tuirsi.  
 Ciamhealach, *Curl-haired.*  
 † Cian, Fada; *Long, long since.*  
 Cianmhorthanach, *Continual.*  
 Ciapail, *A strife, debate or controversy : Ag ciapail, striving.*  
 Ciapalach, *Contentious.*  
 Ciapalaim, *To encounter.*  
 Ciar, Vide Cir : Ciar mheala, *A honey-comb.*  
 † Ciar, Dubh, *Black.*  
 Ciaradh, *The County of Kerry : A Ciaruidhe ar oilítre go Rachan, on pilgrimage from Kerry to Rahan. K.*  
 Ciarail, *A quarrel.*  
 Ciaralach, *Perverse, froward.*  
 Ciarg, *A bug or chafer, a sort of beetle. Pl.*  
 Ciarfain, *Kerchiefs. sing. Ciarfin.*  
 Ciarta, *Waxed : Breid ciarta, a cerecloth. K.*  
 Círaíil, *Strife, contention. Pl.*  
 † Cib, Lamh no glac, *A hand.*  
 † Cich, cu, *A gray-bound.*  
 † Cichis, acagáin. As cú chulainn mo cheilsi, ni chlichis crithir fhola, i.e. ní écgáineann braíon Fhola bhíos coimhdhearg re crithir no re drihtlain.  
 † Fo Cíchúthear, Gluaisfidhear.  
 Cighim, *To see or behold.*  
 Cil, *Death. F.*  
 Cílang, *The belly.*  
 Cill & Cille, *A church, a church-yard. Cille da luadh, Kildare, &c. Cille Dara, Kildare, &c.*  
 Cillin, *A chapel.*  
 Cim, Vide Chi. Chim, *I see.*  
 † Cim, Braíon : ós muir cum cardha, &c. *A drop.*  
 † Cim, airthead, *Money.*  
 Címcheartaighim, *To rifle or pillage.*  
 † Címídh, Braighe, *A captive, a prisoner.*  
 Címbeirt, *A ruler or governour.*  
 Cine, *A family.*  
 Cineadh : O chineadh, *Long since.*  
 Cineadh, *A nation; a descent : a country; also a name.*  
 Cineadh vel Cineudh; *To assign or appoint; to determine; to establish; To agree.*  
 Cineal, *An off-spring or progeny; genealogy. Pl.*  
 Cineal, *Dainty, &c. Cineal an lachda, the choice of the milk. K.*  
 Cinealta, *Kind, thankful. Pl.*  
 Cineáltus, *Kindness, gratitude. Id.*  
 Cinel, *A nation : Cinel Iguir, The Irish nation; also a family; a*

CI

*sort or kind : Do reit a gcineil, after their kind.*  
 Cing, *Strong. F.*  
 Cing, *A king or prince. Idem.*  
 † Cing, Ceimnigh no fiubhail, *Stepping or going.*  
 Cingcis, *Whisfontide.*  
 † Cingeadh, Calma, *Courageous.*  
 † Cingtheacht, Calmach, *Courage.*  
 Cinid, *Common or peculiar to a family.*  
 Cínnheath, *A consumption.*  
 † Cínnhiola, Píocúitíri, no Dealbha; *or as aim, cínn mhíola da gach uile ríonnaidheachd, no dhualaigheachd, A picture or image.*  
 Cínn : A cínn, *Headlong.*  
 Cínnbheartas, *Sovereignty, Dominion, &c.*  
 Cínnbeirt, *A helmet; a headband; any manner of head dress.*  
 Cínnbheirtheadh, *Dommon.*  
 Cínncaimhuin, *Chance or accident : Do chinncaimhuin, by chance.*  
 Cínnfe dá cínneadh, *Thought point out. Cínfe mísi ait, I will appoint a place.*  
 Cínnfhonn, *Bald-pated.*  
 Cínníre cartach, *A carter.*  
 Cínnmhíolaim, *To paint. Pl.*  
 Cínnmhíre, *Broken down. Pl. S.*  
 Cínnmhíre, *Pbrense.*  
 Cínnnte, *Continual.*  
 Cínntréun, *Obstinate.*  
 Cíntachd, *Confidence.*  
 Cínte, *Assign'd or appointed : Go cínte, punctually. Am cínnnte, the appointed time. Anfa nuair chinníte, at the set time.*  
 † Cínteagal, Brat do gníthear do chilleis, i.e. do cheallach mar ata drocholann bhíos ar ches anaibh na gcaorach.  
 Cíntighim, *To appoint.*  
 Cíobh vel Ciabh, *A lock of hair.*  
 † Cíocar, cú acorach.  
 † Cíocardha; *conchardha no amhail choín.*  
 Cíoch, *A woman's breast.*  
 † Cíochlaidhim, claochlóidhim.  
 † Cíocht, Ríonnaidhe, *A carver or engraver. Cl. A weaver. F.*  
 Cíochtan & -tadh, *Engrav'd work. Pl.*  
 Cíocrach Greedy, Ravenous. De-unúibh cíocracha; *unto ravenous birds.*  
 Cíocras, *An earnest longing; greediness, covetousness, &c.*  
 Cíocráin, *A hungry-fellow.*  
 Cíochtáim, *To rake or scrape.*  
 Cíod & Cíodh? *What? Cíodh mhéid? how many?*  
 Cíodar, *Wherefore?*  
 Cíodhfa, *Wherefore?*  
 Cíogal, verticulum. Pl. *A spindle whirl.*  
 † Cíol, Claon.  
 † Cíol, Bás, *Death.*  
 † Cíolarn, fíodheach, *A vessel.*  
 Cíolcach, *A reed.*  
 Cíológ, *A hedge-sparrow. Pl.*  
 Cíolrataim, *To chatter, &c. Pl.*  
 † Cíoma *A fault. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 Cíomam, *To card or comb. Pl.*  
 † Cíombal clog; ón bhfocal Laidne cymbalum, *A bell.*

CI

Cíomhas, *A border or brim.*  
 Cíon, *A fault; guilt, sin, &c.*  
 Cíon-aitim, *To bear. Pl.*  
 Cíonchorrán, *A kind of book. Ham. Pl.*  
 Cíonda : Ar cíonda, *The same : Go nait cíonda, Thríthar*  
 Cíontatha, *Occasion; also a quarrel.*  
 Cíonmharr, *Because.*  
 Cíonmhacalm, *To bear. Gesto. Pl.*  
 Cíonn : Do chíonn guráb, *Beausé.*  
 O chíonn go cheile, *From one end to the other. a cíonn, uno.*  
 Do fhil fe a cíon a oganach, *to return'd to his young men. Go bealtuine ar a cíonn, until next may.*  
 Cíonnsir, *A censor.*  
 Cíonna, *Inquiry.*  
 Cíonnus? *How? whereby? Cíonnus ríochthar? what needeth it?*  
 Cíonóg, *The smallest coin. Lat. As. Pl.*  
 Cíonradharc, *Fate.*  
 † Cíonta comhráite; cíonta as a ríocht.  
 Cíontach, *Wicked, Guilty : Ní chiontochuídh me ní as mo; I will not offend any more.*  
 Cíontaghadh, *Cotion, copulation. Níor chíontuigh ein their ría; No man had known her.*  
 † Cíontaghaim, *To blame.*  
 Cíor, *The cud*  
 Cíorach, *To comb.*  
 Cíorcal, *A circle.*  
 † Cíorhubb, *Black, coal-black,*  
 † Cíorghal, Gal lámh, i.e. Gaí-geahhlamh.  
 † Cíormaire, *Fucaire, A fuller.*  
 Cíorrhadh; *Do chíorrhadh a chorp, His body was worn or spent.*  
 Cíorrthamach, *Lame, maim'd. Pl.*  
 Cíos, *Tribute, rent, revenue : Fa chíos & Faoi aird chíos, tributary.*  
 † Cíos, peacadh, *S.n.*  
 † Cíolachtach, *salach, Dirty.*  
 † Cíofal, *cíos oiléamhna.*  
 Cíolchain, *Tribute, A tax or assessment.*  
 Cíotach, *Left-handed.*  
 Cíotán, *The left hand. Pl.*  
 Cíothromach, *mean : na cíothuimigh fos, yea the abjects. Pl. 35. 15.*  
 Cíoróg, *Vide Cíotán.*  
 Cíp id. qd. Ceap, *A flock; also a rank : Deich ceipe, ten ranks or files. K.*  
 Cír, *A comb.*  
 Cír, *Joy'd, united. F.*  
 Círan, *A cocks comb.*  
 † Círshíre, *Fear dheunmha leanna, A brewer.*  
 Círíib, *A tumult. Pl.*  
 Círíneach, *Crested.*  
 Círthanach, *A kitchen.*  
 Círfhear, *A shepherds crook.*  
 Círfé, *A treasure.*  
 Círíán, *A little chest or coffer.*  
 † Círfé, *Low. Ífeal cidir da thuinn. Cl.*  
 Círfeanadh, *Rioting.*  
 Cítear : O chítear, *Seeing that. Noch do chítear chuíth, that appear mar do chítear dhúit, as you please; as it seemeth unto thee.*  
 Cíthi, *V. Cí & Cítear. Do chíthi, 1e fee.*



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CI	CL	CL	CL
Ciualtoir, <i>A bearer, an auditour.</i> Pl.		† Clannadh, <i>sathadh, A thrust</i> Pl.	Cleirigh, <i>A clerk, a scrivener, a notary.</i>
† Ciuchaing, <i>Do cheachaing. i. e. do cheirnigh no do ghluais, To walk.</i>		† Clannar, <i>adnaicthea, no cuirthea ineachadh cáoin clannar na thi creadhail cruimthea. i. e. do cuireadh an fagar craibhtheach ineachadh cáoin.</i>	Cleite, <i>A quill, a pen-feather.</i>
† Cuchlathar, <i>on chloifidin: con cuchlathar do chingean. id est, cloisfidhear no cluinfidhear do chuis, Thy cause shall be heard.</i>		Claochlath, <i>Alteration: Do chlaochloidheadh a chroidhe, His heart was turn'd. Cred far chlaochluidh tu do chruth? Wky dost thou change thy countenance?</i>	Cleitean, <i>A pens-house or eyes.</i>
Ciuil, <i>Vid. Ceol; Adhbar chiuil, Instruments of Musick.</i>		Claochloidim, <i>To exchange</i>	† Cleithe, <i>ceilt, Conveal'd: Fo chleith, privily.</i>
Ciuin, <i>Meek, still, quiet.</i>		Claoidheadh, <i>A discomfiture or conquest.</i>	† Cleithe, <i>Uachdar tighe, túlcha no cnuic, The top of a house or of a hill, &amp;c.</i>
Ciuin, <i>A gentle gale or blast of wind, a blast, &amp;c. Pl.</i>		Claidhte, <i>Overwhelm'd: Ar son a gclaoite, for being overcome.</i>	Cleitheach, <i>Private.</i>
Ciuine, <i>Tranquillity.</i>		Claoin, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cleitheachd, <i>Lurking.</i>
Ciuinighim, <i>To appease, to quiet or silence: Ciuinigh umhla, submission pacifies.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cleithmbioigais, <i>A private grudge.</i>
Ciumhus, <i>A cleavage.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cleimbach, <i>Left-handed.</i>
Ciunas vel ciunus, <i>Silence; a calm: a ciunus, In quiet.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Cleimhna, <i>ole; Urchóid no adhgall, Mischief.</i>
† Ciura, <i>no Fo chiuirach, id est, ceannochaid beeh.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clet & clettag, <i>A quill or hard feather.</i>
† Ciuram, <i>To buy. Pl. ex Cl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clí, <i>Vid. cle: Leath re laimh chli, Towards the left hand.</i>
† Ciurtha, <i>Bought or purchased.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clí, <i>comharba.</i>
	CL	Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clí, <i>cleath.</i>
Clab, <i>Alip.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clí, <i>The body.</i>
Clabach, <i>Thick lipp'd.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíabh, <i>A basket; also the trunk of the body, the breast. Mar cliabh lán d'cnuibh, as a cage full of birds.</i>
Clabaire, <i>A blabber-lipp'd fellow; a vain babler.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíabhán, <i>A small basket: cliabh-an, A cage.</i>
Clábar, <i>Clay; Dirt or mire.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clíamhach, <i>cu allaidh, A fox.</i>
Clabarach, <i>Dirty.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíamhuin, <i>A son in law. I Sam. 18. 18. V. Cleamhnus.</i>
Clabhíter, <i>A cloyster.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíar, <i>The clergy. K. &amp; al.</i>
Clabog, <i>A scoff, a jeer.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíaraidhe, <i>A songster. Pl. S.</i>
Clabóg, <i>A blabber-lipp'd woman.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíaridheachd, <i>Singing, Id.</i>
Cladach, <i>Dirt or clay.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíath, <i>A barrow.</i>
Cladach, <i>slaughter, Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíathán, <i>The breast.</i>
Cladh, <i>A bank or Dyke. Scot. A church-yard.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíathóg, <i>The chin or back.</i>
Clagam, <i>To make a noise; Obstreperous. Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíbhíeachd, <i>Peevishness.</i>
Claghargha, <i>Lazy, idle, sluggish.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíbh & cliobog, <i>A piece, segmentum. Pl.</i>
Claghathas, <i>Sluggishness.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíbis, <i>Tumult.</i>
Clagun, <i>A flagon.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clíchidh, <i>Tionoilidh: clichidh a fhén, i. e. Tionoilidh a uice.</i>
Claidin, <i>A tap or spigot.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíng, <i>A bottle. F.</i>
Claidceóg, <i>Deceit.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíoban, <i>To pluck or tear in pieces.</i>
Claidheach no clogachd, <i>A steeple.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíobhuna, <i>A rug. Pl.</i>
† Claidhe, <i>Tochailt, Burial.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíobog eich, <i>A colt. Pl.</i>
Claigne, <i>A dent or dimple.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíolunta, <i>Stout, potent. &amp;c.</i>
Claigne & claimhe, <i>A scab, the itch, the scurvy, &amp;c.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clítheadh, <i>A skip or jump.</i>
† Claimhíeach, <i>Ben clamh.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clíum, <i>To leap or skip. Salio. Pl. clium ar, To frustrate. Idem.</i>
Clain, <i>To engender or beget.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clúite, <i>Active, swift, diligent, expert: clúite ar a laimh dheis agus chle, expert at each hand.</i>
Clair, <i>A small board or table.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clúiteachd, <i>Nimbleness, quickness, agility, diligence, &amp;c.</i>
Clairheil, <i>A lid or cover.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clúth, <i>Left-handed.</i>
Clairceanach, <i>Broad-headed; beetle-brow'd. Fronto Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clúth, <i>Cluith no Fir.</i>
Clairfhacla, <i>The fore teeth.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clúid, <i>Squint-ey'd. Hírquus. Pl.</i>
† Clairim, <i>To divide.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cló & clóth, <i>A print or mark.</i>
Clairineach, <i>Lame, uaim'd.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Cló, <i>Tainge: cred ach goin chlo tre chridhe. Doighas mó le millfidhe, A nail; a pin or peg.</i>
Clairleach, <i>A harp.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cloch, <i>A stone; a testicle: cloiche gainmheain, gravel-stones. Cloich ílneachta, a hail-stone; hail.</i>
Clairleach, <i>A harp, a fíder. Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cloch theimcadh, <i>a fint, Cloch tarrangta, a loadstone.</i>
Clairleach, <i>Dealt, parted, divided.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cloch, <i>Henbane. Pl.</i>
Clais, <i>A pit: Clais talmhán, A clay-pit. a gclafachaibh, In pits.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clochach, <i>Stony or rocky.</i>
Clais, <i>A stripe or streak. Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clochán, <i>Stone steps to go through water; also a pavement. Pl.</i>
Claithe, <i>A genealogical table.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clochar, <i>coimhthionól, An assembly or congregation; also a convent, &amp;c.</i>
Claithe, <i>A jest. Ridiculm. Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Clodach, <i>Dirt, slime.</i>
Clamh, <i>Scorchstick.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	Cloch & Cló, <i>A print or mark.</i>
Clampar, <i>Injury. Pl.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	† Clóth, <i>Ionodh, claochloth, Variety. Pl. ex Cl.</i>
Clamras, <i>A brawling or chiding.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
Clanach, <i>Virtus. Pl. Suppl. ex F.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
Clanach, <i>Fruitfull.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
Cland, <i>Vid. clann.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
Clannhur, <i>Fertile or fruitfull.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
Clann, <i>Children; Antiq. Cland: also a tribe or Family; a breed or generation.</i>		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	
		Claoim, <i>Partial: clao-bhreith, a partial sentence. Gan chlaon, impartially; also forbidden. F.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CL	CL CN	CN CO
Clodhbhuailim, <i>To stamp or print.</i> Pl.	Cluitheach, <i>Famous, renown'd.</i>	<i>nut-trees or wallnut-trees.</i> Nucetum. Pl.
Clodhbhuailte, <i>Printed, imprefsed, &amp;c.</i>	† Cluithe, <i>imirt no iugradh, A play or sport.</i>	Cnorachas, <i>Honour.</i>
Clog, <i>A bell.</i>	Cluitheadh, <i>Gaming :</i> cluitheadha, cluighthe & cluithe, <i>games, plays.</i>	Cnú & Cnuidh, <i>Anut:</i> Cnu Fhranach, <i>a walnut :</i> cno gheamhnaidh, <i>Chestnuts, &amp;c.</i>
Clogachd, <i>A steeple.</i>	Clumh, <i>A lock.</i>	Cnuas, <i>A collection.</i>
Clogad, <i>An helmet.</i>	Clumbach, <i>Feathers, plumage:</i> Lan do chlumbach, <i>full of feathers.</i>	Cnuafáighim, <i>To assemble or collect :</i> do chnuafach luibhion, <i>To gather herbs.</i>
Clogam, <i>To found like a bell.</i>	† Clumhaidhe, <i>conaiagh.</i>	Cnuasta : Luchd cnuasta <i>vel cnuafuigh, gatherers.</i>
Clogan, <i>The skull ;</i> Cloigíonn ghruagach, <i>the hairy Scalp ;</i> also <i>a little bell :</i> Tri naomhar clogáin, <i>twenty seven bells.</i> K.	Clumham, <i>To pluck feathers ;</i> also <i>to shear.</i> Pl.	Cnuidhaire, <i>Anut-cracker.</i>
Clogarnach, <i>A ringing or tinkling.</i>	Clumthach, <i>Feather'd ;</i> also <i>hairy.</i>	C N
Clogas, <i>A bellfrey.</i>	Cnabar, <i>Drowsiness, heaviness.</i>	Cnabair, <i>Drowsiness, heaviness.</i>
Cloghugadh, <i>Printing.</i>	Cnadaire, <i>A prating fellow, a scoffer, &amp;c.</i>	† Coach, Ruathar.
Clogínathadh, <i>The pin of a dial.</i> Pl.	† Cnadarbhára, <i>Longa, Ships.</i>	† Coaire, Brughadh.
Cloichbheimáigh, <i>Stamping.</i>	Cnag, <i>A joynt ;</i> a knob, &c.	† Coard, Brughaidh, <i>A husbandman.</i>
Cloiche, <i>A rock.</i>	Cnagach, <i>Rough or uneven.</i>	† Cobh, Buaidh, <i>Victory.</i>
Cloichead, <i>A pass-port.</i> Pl.	Cnagachd, <i>Sternness or fierceness of look.</i>	† Cobhach, cios, <i>Tribute.</i>
Cloichreach & -rean, <i>A stony place.</i>	Cnagaidh, <i>Boffed, bunched, &amp;c.</i> Pl.	Cobhair <i>vel</i> Cabhair, <i>Salvation, help.</i>
Cloidhe & Cladh, <i>A ditch or dike.</i>	Cnagaire, <i>A quart measure.</i> Pl.	† Cobhair, comborgain.
Cloidheamh, <i>A sword.</i>	Cnagam, <i>To knock, to smite, to brass, &amp;c.</i> Cnagfus tu, <i>thou shalt pull.</i>	† Cobhan, combhan.
Cloidhim, <i>To overcome.</i>	Cnagh & Cnaoigh, <i>A consumption, a sickness.</i>	Cobharthach <i>vel</i> Cabharthach, <i>A favour, a helper, a comforter.</i>
Cloigean, <i>The skull.</i>	Cnaib, <i>Hemp.</i>	Cobhlach. S. Coblach, <i>A navy.</i>
Cloigin, <i>A little bell.</i>	Cnaid, <i>A scoff, a jeer, a stout.</i>	† Cobhludh, combhúth.
Cloigneach, <i>Curled, frizled, &amp;c.</i>	Cnaidhteach, <i>A fret ;</i> fretted, Lev. 13. 55.	† Cobhra, comhúilbhíre
Cloimhég, <i>The gnomon of a dial.</i> Pl.	Cnaidim, <i>To deride.</i>	† Cobhra, ígiath, <i>A shield, a target, &amp;c.</i>
Cloifidhean, <i>The sense of hearing.</i> Pl.	Cnaighteach, <i>Sluggishness.</i>	† Cobhthach, <i>Buadhach, Victorious.</i>
† Cloithearr, <i>Gaigeadhach, cluach.</i>	Cnaimhgeach, <i>A reverer.</i> Pl.	† Cobhthach, <i>Fear dhligheas Fíacha.</i>
Clomh & Cloimh, <i>A pair of tongues.</i>	Cnaire, <i>A buckle.</i>	† Cóc, Cóníseft.
Clós : Níor chlos a ghuth, <i>His voice was not heard.</i>	Cnamh & Cnaimh, <i>A bone :</i> A cnaímh na slrona, <i>To his face.</i> Pl. Suppl.	† Coca, Cócáire, <i>A cook.</i>
Cloth, <i>Noble or generous.</i> F.	Cnamhargadh, <i>The shambles.</i> Pl.	† Coca, curach no cocabhád, <i>Abbot.</i>
† Cloth, Clu, <i>Fame, praise.</i>	Cnamhruigheadh, <i>A cubit.</i>	Cocaire, <i>A cook.</i>
† Clotha, no ro chlotha. <i>i. e.</i> Do chlos no do chualas, <i>He heard.</i>	Cnaoi, <i>Consumption :</i> Ata fe ag cnaoi, <i>be languisheth.</i> Cnaoighthear iad, <i>they shall consume away.</i>	† Cocar, coimheagar.
† Clothar, Toghadhe no Toghtha.	Cnaoighim, <i>To gnaw or chew.</i> Cnaoifidh se, <i>he shall devour.</i>	† Cocudhru, Sgiath, <i>A shield.</i>
Clu, <i>Praise, fame.</i>	Cnaoighte, <i>Consumed.</i>	Cochal, <i>A net.</i>
Cluaisin, <i>Disimulation, deceit.</i>	Cnap <i>vel</i> Cnaipe, <i>A button, a knob, a bunch, &amp;c.</i>	Cochal, Lat. <i>Urvolucrum.</i> Pl. Cochall froil, <i>A kind of silk mantle.</i> K.
Cluainneachd, <i>Hypocrisie.</i>	Cnapach, <i>Bunch'd or knobbed.</i>	† Cochma, comhchuma.
† Cluais, Cloifidin.	Cnapán, <i>A knob, a bunch, a boss, &amp;c.</i>	† Cocrotha, ígiath, <i>Albid or target.</i>
Clúiaife, <i>Of or belonging to the ear.</i>	† Cnarrá, <i>Alship.</i> Cnarradh, <i>i. e.</i> Longa. Gloss. vet.	† Cocuasta, Eadarfhólamh : oir as ionann coca & Fás no Folamh.
Cluaisin, <i>A porringer.</i> Pl.	Cneadh, <i>A sigh or groan ;</i> also <i>yexing or hiccup.</i>	Cod & coda, <i>A piece or part :</i> Leith choda, <i>of the half part.</i> Eanchotha, <i>every one.</i> Do ghearr fe é na Cotchaibh, <i>be bew'd him in pieces.</i> A coda fein, <i>their own stuff.</i>
Cluanair, <i>An hypocrite.</i>	Cneadh, <i>A wound :</i> Cneadh ar ion cneidh, <i>wound for wound.</i>	Cod, <i>Victory.</i> F.
Cluan hionard, <i>Clunard.</i> nom. loci	Cneas, <i>The skin :</i> Gile a chneis, <i>The whiteness of his skin.</i>	† Coda no adoda, <i>i. e.</i> dlighidh.
Cluas, <i>Joy or gladness.</i> Pl. S.	Cneadh & -ta, <i>Decent, honest, &amp;c.</i>	Codach, <i>Invention.</i> Pl. S.
Clúas, <i>An ear :</i> Clúas hainne, <i>an ear-ring :</i> Clúasícheoid. Idem.	Cneafdachd, <i>Honesty, decency.</i>	† Codach & Cadach, Caradrach, <i>Friendship.</i>
† Cluafach, <i>Deaf.</i> Pl. ex Cl.	Cneafghadh, <i>A cure.</i>	† Codadh, Sliabh, <i>A mountain.</i>
Cluafduille, <i>Deafness.</i> Pl.	Cneatrom, <i>A kind of horse litter.</i>	Codaile, <i>A sitting room.</i> Pl.
Cluafmóthán, <i>The tip of the ear.</i>	Cneidhshlioch, <i>A scar.</i>	† Codal, combháil, no cairde.
Cludadh, <i>To cover.</i>	Cneidhshliochdach, <i>Full of scars.</i>	Codal, <i>An assembly or convention.</i>
Cludadh, <i>Cheerfulness.</i>	† Cnóbog, bog oirdheir : Gnó, <i>i. e.</i> oirdheir.	Codalra & -ach, <i>Sleepy :</i> Suan codalta, <i>Fast asleep :</i> Seomra codalta, <i>A bed chamber.</i>
Cludam, <i>To nourish or cherish.</i>	Cnoc, L. Napis. Pl. <i>The herb navew.</i>	Codarfa, <i>Contrary.</i>
Cluiceog, <i>Fraud or guile.</i>	Cnoc, <i>A bill.</i>	Codhradh, <i>A sacrificing or offering.</i>
† Cluiche, combhrac, <i>A battle.</i>	Cnocaire, <i>A little bill, a billock or tump.</i>	Codhnach, <i>A lord.</i> F.
Cluid & Cluidean, <i>A rook or angle.</i> Sinus. Pl. Ní a gcluid, <i>not in a corner.</i>	Cnocán, <i>A small bill ;</i> a billock, <i>a beap.</i>	Codladh, <i>sleep :</i> Do chodladh, <i>To sleep :</i> Do chodluidh se, <i>he slept.</i> Coideolthaoi, <i>ye shall sleep.</i>
Cluigin <i>vel</i> clogan, <i>A little bell.</i>	Cnocanach, <i>Hilly.</i>	Codlainan, <i>Poppay.</i> Pl.
Cluigtheach, <i>A steeple.</i>	Cnómhoidh, no do chnómhoidh, <i>i. e.</i> Do bhris amháil chnaoi.	† Coemh no caomh, <i>id est.</i> Beag, <i>Small.</i>
Cluimh, <i>A feather or down ;</i> also <i>furr or fine hair.</i>	Cnomhuine, <i>A wood of hazels, chef-</i>	† Coemh, coimheimh : <i>i. e.</i> coimhé-gaidh. Eimh. <i>i. e.</i> Eigaídh ullamh, no luath. <i>As swift as.</i>
† Cluimhealta, Badhbh, no fean-nóg, <i>A Royston crow.</i> V. Cornu.		Cofra,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

CO

CO

Cofra & Cofradh, *A chest or coffer.*  
 Coffrin, *A box or little coffer.*  
 Cogadh, *War, rebellion; also to wage war or rebell.* Do chogadur, *They rebelled.*  
 † Cogaidh no Cogaídh, *cóir no dlíghtheach.* Buan ghuir ria fiubhus abaidh, *cair an cogaídh a rininn, &c.* i. e. *Fiarfaighim a ri na reann an dlíghtheach an gort do buain roimh a bheith abaidh, full or lawful.*  
 Cogal, *The herb corkle.*  
 Cogamhail & Cogamhuil, *Wurlike.*  
 Cogar, *An insurrection.*  
 Cogar, *Whispering.* Tiaghaidh a gcoagar, *they whisper.*  
 † Cogaras, *Sióthchain.* Ad coda fochla cogaras. i. e. *Dlíghidh an duine ar a mbi cti sióthchain d'fhagáil, Peace.*  
 Coghálc, *A wash-ball.* Smegma. Pl.  
 Cognadh, *To chew, to bite.* Ag cognadh a bhíacal, *gnawing their teeth.*  
 † Cogoirín, *coimheagar uafal no iomlín.*  
 Cograhdh, *To conspire.*  
 Coghthach, *Rebellious; also a warrior, a rebel.*  
 Cogudhas. Vide Cogus.  
 Cogus, *Conscience.*  
 Coib, *A company, a troop, &c.*  
 Coib & Coibeadh, *A copy.*  
 † Coibchiogh, *Fiachach, Ravenous, fierce.*  
 Coibeach, *Vide Coib.*  
 Coibheche, *A dowry, a reward.* Pl. Vide Coibhchichim.  
 † Coibhchichim, *To purchase or procure.* Coibheche, i. e. *Cean-nach: Tulach no coibheche maonach taitlen.* i. e. *Tulach an cheannaigh.*  
 Coibhchthi, *Bought or purchased.*  
 † Coibhdean, *coimhfheadhan.* i. e. *Budhcan, A troop or company.*  
 Coibhreachadh, *To comfort.*  
 Coic, *Run, A secret, a mystery.*  
 † Coichme, *Ballán coichmine, i. e. Ballín bheaga.*  
 Coicht, *Children.* F.  
 Coicne, *An udder.*  
 Coideche, *Again: ever, continually.* ni coideche, *never.*  
 Coideoladh, *To sleep, to slumber:* cread ann a gcoideolúigh fe? *Wherein shall he sleep?*  
 Coidech, *Always, utterly; also verily.* Pl. S.  
 Coidech, *Chastity.*  
 † Coigreach, *Coimhreach.* Ni fhuil isín coichreich. i. e. *isín choimhreach.*  
 Coigerach, *A foreigner, a stranger.*  
 Coigreach, *A strange land; a remote country.*  
 Coige & Coigeach, *A province:* cuig coige na Herinn, *the five provinces of Ireland.*  
 Coigeadhach, *Provincial.*  
 Coigeal, *A noise or clap.* Pl.  
 † Coigealta, *comhradh, A conference.*  
 † Coigeart, *Breitheamhas, Judgement.*  
 † Coigeart, *Fiarfaighidh.*

† Coigeas, *Cóigeis, i. e. Coig sli-ghthe; oir as ionann eis agus sli-ghthe Five ways.*  
 Coigcoladh, *To spare: Níor coig-leadh candúine, none was exempted.* Na choigleadh te, *let him not spare.*  
 Coigcúil, *A distaff.*  
 † Coigill, *Imuameadh no rún; A thought, a secret.*  
 † Coigle, *compan, A companion.*  
 † Coigle, *Run, A secret.*  
 Coigleachd, *A train or retinue.* Pl.  
 Coiglighin, *To accompany.* Pl.  
 † Coigne, *Ga, A pear.*  
 Coignigh, *A bound or limit.*  
 Coignightheadh, *A stranger, a for-reigner.*  
 † Coigrinn, *Coig reanna.*  
 Coilbhín, *A small shaft; a stem or stalk of a plant.*  
 Coilleadh: *Tri coilleadh na Feine. So in the old mss. they call the three materials of Bedding, amongst the Fionna Eirinn, viz. Barghal crann, caonnach, & urluachair, Branches, moss and Rubes. K.*  
 Coileadh, *A lethargy.*  
 Coileir, *A quarry or stone-pit; a mine.*  
 Coilén, *A whelp.*  
 Coilice, *The colick.* Pl.  
 Coill & -cadh, *A wood, a grove:* a gcoil diamhar, *in a desert wood: Na coilleadh, of the forest.*  
 † Coilleadh, *A bog.*  
 † Coilleadh, *caochádh, To make blind.*  
 Coillmín, *A young pig.*  
 Coillte & Cailte, *An eunuch.*  
 Coimhais, *A mefs.*  
 Coilt & Collaid, *A young cow or keifer.*  
 Coilteambhuil, *Woody.*  
 Coimchrioflach, *The confines of a country.*  
 † Coimde, *Gnath, Custom.*  
 † Coimde, *Dabhach. Coimde ag Tionfaidín, i. e. Dabhach ag síleadh.*  
 † Coimde, *Caobhdhia.*  
 † Coimde, *ainm da gach tighear-na, A lord, laird or master.*  
 Coimcar, *Short, brief, &c.*  
 † Coimeafda, *coimhteiste. id est, Coimhthileadh neithe.*  
 Coimeata, *A comer.* Pl.  
 Coimh or Comh, *In composition often implies, as, fo, or as much as.* Coimhdhearbhtha, *as truly;* Coimhmionca, *so often as: Comhdhubhach, So sad or melancholy, &c.*  
 Coimhairce: *Gau coimhairce, Without forewarning.*  
 Coimbbeirim, *To contribute.*  
 Coimhcheangal, *A joyns.*  
 Coimhcheangal, *A league or covenant; a conspiracy; also a conjugation.* M. Gram.  
 Coimhcheangladh, *To couple.*  
 Coimhcheimnighim, *To go together, to accompany.*  
 Coimhchiamhuin, *A sister in law.*  
 Coimhchreapadh, *Contraction.*

Coimhchrioflach, *The confines of a country.*  
 Coimhdhreimeas, *Competition.*  
 Coimhdheantachd, *A compromise.*  
 Coimhdhreachta, *Conformid.*  
 Coimhreach, *Safe or secure.*  
 Coimhreach, *Like.*  
 Coimhreachadh, *A watch or ward.*  
 Coimhreachaidne, *A keeper.*  
 Coimheadaim, *To keep: to beware, to take heed, &c.* Fear coimhreacha, *a keeper.* Coimheadfuidhtu, *thou shalt keep.*  
 Coimheadhach, *Coupling or joyning.*  
 Coimheaignighim, *To force or constrain: to oppress: Coimheignithi, ye exact: Do choimheignightheadh, they forced: Do choimheignigh fe, be urged, &c.*  
 Coimheud, *Ward or custody: Bife ar do choimheud, be upon thy guard.* Coimheud, *observe thou.* Luchd coimheuda, *a guard.*  
 Coimheuduigh, *A keeper, an observer.*  
 † Coimhfheadan, *A troop, a company, &c.* L. *Caterva.* P ex Cl.  
 Coimhfhior coguidh, *A fellow-soldier.*  
 Coimhfhiofach, *Confiscous.*  
 Coimhfhireagartach, *Agreeable.*  
 Coimhfhireagradh, *Conformity.*  
 Coimhfhichim, *To dispose or set in order.*  
 † Coimhghne, *Caomheagna gheana na neolach. i. e. Fios gach righ dar ghabh a geomhairim re-rolle.*  
 Coimhghreamaighim, *To adhere.*  
 Coimhghlinneadh, *A fastning to or adhering.*  
 Coimhghreamaghadh, *Adhering.*  
 Coimhghreidh, *Guarding, attending, &c.* An mna coimhghreidha, *waiting maids.*  
 Coimhghieach, *Strange or new: also an outcomer, a stranger, a foreigner.*  
 Coimhghitheach, *Idem.*  
 Coimhioc & Coimhuc, *A comedy.* Pl.  
 Coimhionann, *Even, equal.*  
 Coimhleanga, *A course, a race.*  
 † Coimhlighe, *Lanamhas, Coupling.*  
 Coimhligim, *To lie together.*  
 Coimblin, *A multitude.*  
 Coimhlionta, *Complete, fulfilled.*  
 Coimhmeas, *Equal.*  
 Coimhmeas, *Consideration.* Pl.  
 Coimhmeaslam, *To compare.*  
 Coimhmordas & -adh, *Consideration.*  
 Coimhneach, *Mindful.*  
 Coimhneartaighim, *To confirm.*  
 Coimhneas, *A neighbourhood.*  
 Coimhnealaim, *To approach.*  
 Coimhneafda, *A neighbourhood.* F.  
 Coimhnaighim, *To inhabit: Coimhneochuidh te, he shall dwell, &c.*  
 Coimhnighim, *To remember.*  
 Coimhnighadh, *Remember.*  
 Coimhreach, *V. Cáthartach.*  
 Coimhreachadh, *A constellation.*  
 Coimhreachaim, *To divide.*  
 Coimhreachaim, *To assemble.*  
 Coimhriachdanus, *Id qd. Coimhriatani.*  
 Coimhriachduin, *To engender.*

Coim-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

Coimhriatán, *Copulation.*  
 Coimhleathamh, *Æquilibrium.* Pl.  
 Coimhliceach, *Consequently.* Pl. Suppl.  
 Coimhliceachd, *Consequence.*  
 Coimhliceamhail, *By consequence.*  
 Coimhleacmhach, *Constant.*  
 Coimhghim, *To perceive.*  
 Coimhghinthe, *Provident, frugal.*  
 † Coimhleachtadh, *coimhghearradh.*  
 Coimhfreabh, *Id. qd. Comhshruth.*  
 Coimhthionól, *A convent, a congregation, a synagogue.*  
 Coimhthiorthach, *One of the same country, a country-man.*  
 Coimhthreanadh, *Confirmation.*  
 Coimhuc, *A comedy.* Pl.  
 Coimibh: fa na coimibh, *Under their laps.*  
 Coimin & coimine, *A common.*  
 Coimire, *A brief, an abridgement,* &c.  
 Coimpreadh, *Generation.*  
 Coimprim, *To generate.* Pl.  
 Coin, *Dogs.*  
 Coinbheartáid, *Conversation.*  
 Coinbheir, *The dog-berry-tree.* Pl.  
 † Coinchinn, *inchinn, The brain.*  
 † Coindealg, *compraíd no Tagra, Comparison, likeness, similitude.*  
 † Coindealg, *coimhairle, Counsel.*  
 † Coinduir, *coimhdhireach, As straight.* Is coinduir an coimhdhe. *i. e.* Is coimhdhireach, &c.  
 † Coindreach, *Coig; Instruction.*  
 † Coindreach, *caoinidorghadh, no diorghadh go caoin.*  
 † Coindreagar, *do chomhraic: coindreagar an cath. i. e. Do chomhraic an cath.*  
 Coindreanham, *Rage, madness.*  
 Coindris, *A dog-bryer.*  
 Coineadh, *Reproof.*  
 Coineallbhaite r. Cainealbhaite, *Accursed, detestable,* &c. Pl.  
 Coineo, *The dog-berry-tree.* Pl.  
 Coineasgar, *The evening.*  
 Coineasóir, *A confessor.*  
 go Coimhfeagrach, *Late.*  
 † Coimhdhairne, *Dobharchoin no madadh uige, Otters.*  
 † Coimhíochd, *A debate, a strife, a controversy; a battle, a conflict,* &c.  
 Coingiallda, *Conditional.*  
 Coingiol, *Vid Ceangal: Ar choingiol, Conditionally.* K. Drochchoingill, *Perfidious.*  
 Coinin, *Arabbit.*  
 Coineor, *A candlestick.*  
 Coimlin, *coine & coineóg, A stalk, a bud.*  
 Coinne: As choinne, *Opposite:* As choinne a neadain, *To their faces.* Do rith fe na choinne, *be ran to meet him.* As coinne a cheile, *against one another.*  
 † Coinne, *Bean, A woman, a wife.*  
 Coineathair, *A father in law.* Pl.  
 Coimnoll, *A candle, a lamp.*  
 † Coimneachta, *Reachta con.*  
 Coimnas, *Vid. Cogus, Conscience.*  
 Coínt, *A woman.*  
 Coitintine: *Fear coitintine, A man of strife.*  
 Coitinteach, *Contentious.*  
 Coitiniondeach, *Custom.* Pl. ex F.

CO

Coir in compound words signifies *False,* as Coirchleireach, *a false clerk,* &c.  
 Coir, *Sin, guilt, wickedness:* Lán do choirtibh fuilteacha, *full of bloody crimes.* Do reir a choirce, *according to his faults.*  
 Coir, *Solitary.* Pl.  
 Coir, *Just, right, true:* Nar choir a dheunamh, *which ought not to be done.*  
 Coirce, *Oats:* Coirce fadhain, *wild oats.* Aran coirce, *oat-bread.*  
 Coirdin, *A small cord.*  
 Coire, *Trespass.*  
 Coire, *A cauldron.*  
 † Coire, *coimhré.*  
 Coireaman, *Coriander.* Pl.  
 Coirghniomh, *Satisfaction.*  
 Coirigh, *Ranges.*  
 Coirighim, *To offend:* Do choirigh me, *I have offended.*  
 Coirighim, *To mend or repair, to trim or dress:* Amhuil choirighheas fear, *as a man decketh;* also *to chastise or correct:* Coireocha me, *I will punish.*  
 Coirighthe, *Dressed, amended:* Go coirighthe, *frucely.*  
 Coirim pro currim, *To tire.*  
 Coirpeadh, *Corruption.*  
 Coirpim, *To corrupt or spoil.*  
 Coirpthe, *Corrupt.*  
 Coirm, *L. Symposium.* Pl. *A feast.*  
 Coirme, *A pot-companion.*  
 Coirmeog, *A cup-gossip.*  
 Coirmin, *The diminutive of Cormac a proper name.*  
 Coirmeach, *A part.*  
 Coirnúl, *A corner.*  
 Coimineach, *Curl-hair'd, frizled.*  
 Coirnídiall, *A cup-board.*  
 Coirp, *Wicked, corrupt:* Daoine coirpe, *wicked men.*  
 † Coircheanam, *To make round and sharp like a top.*  
 † Coircheann ciogail; coircheann ghabhas fa gcuairt, *A whirl-gig.*  
 † Coirdeabhadh, *no niadh deabhadh le na charr. i. e. le na fleigh.*  
 Coirriughadh S. corrúghadh, *To stir up, to move.*  
 Coircreadhóg, *A screech-Owl.*  
 Coirteoir, *A carter.*  
 Cois, *Hard by:* Cois na fairge, *By the sea.*  
 Coisbheart, *Leg-armour; also a shoe or stocking.* Coisbheirt, *a pair of boots.* Pl.  
 Coisceim, *A pace or step.*  
 Coisceona me, *I will prove or maintain.*  
 Coigim, *To cease, to leave off; to be silent:* Go gcoigfin a gcoimhne, *that their memory should cease.*  
 Anair do choig fi, *when she had wean'd.* Coigfid a Darrt, *They quench their thirst.* Ata fe coigfe, *it is at an end.* Nach coigfid a lá no a oidche, *That shall not hold their peace day nor night.* Do choigeadar, *They quieted or pacified.* Coigfe do theanga, *hold thy tongue.*  
 Coiglidh, *Diligent.*  
 Coifidhe, *A footman.*  
 Coisin, *A stem or footstalk.*

CO

Coisir, *Vide Coisreach.*  
 Coilcathan, *Broad-footed.*  
 Coisreach, *A parish feast or wake.*  
 Coisreacha, *Consecrated, Divine.*  
 Coisreachtha, *Idem.*  
 Coisricthe, *Consecration.*  
 Coisrioghadh, *Sanctification.*  
 Coisriomhadh, *The scanning of a verse.* Pl.  
 † Coisreach, *Eisreacht.*  
 Coistóir, *A coachman.*  
 Coisteonnuigh, *Vide Coistas,*  
 Coit: a gcoite, *is a coracle or small boat.*  
 Coitcheadh, *Publick:* Sgola coitcheada, *publick schools.*  
 Coitcheann, *Common, vulgar:* coitcheann a nuile dhúine, *common to all men.* Go coitcheann, *in general.*  
 Coitcheannachd, *Community.*  
 Coitheoran, *A limit or boundary.*  
 Coitir, *An owl, a bodkin,* &c.  
 Colach, *Prohibited, forbidden.* Pl. Suppl.  
 Colaighneachd, *A colony.*  
 Colaiide, *A college.*  
 Colam, *To plaster.* Pl.  
 Colamhain, *A colony; also a pillar.*  
 † Coluina fearb, *cuilmeana fearb. i. e. Croicne bo, a cow-hide.*  
 Colan, *Flesh:* Do cheudafar an cholan, *they crucify'd the flesh.*  
 Colbh, *A post or pillar; also the stalk of a plant,* &c.  
 Colbha, *A scepter.*  
 † Colbha, *Condalbh no connailbhe. i. e. Báidh, Love's frindship,* &c.  
 Colbhaim, *To sprout, or shoot forth sprigs.* Pl.  
 Colbha, *The calf of the Leg.*  
 Colbthach, *A cow-calf, a keifer.*  
 † Colcach no Colcaidh, *A bed.*  
 † Colg, *cloicheamh, A sword.*  
 Colgan, *L. Sario. Pl. A salmon-trout.*  
 Colg, *A sting or prickle:* Colg orn, *an arm or beard of Barley.*  
 Colgthroidhim, *To fence.* Pl.  
 Coll, [*& crann Coill*] *A hawthorn; also the letter C.*  
 † Coll, *Ceann, A head.*  
 † Coll, *milleadh; Ro colladh. i. e. Do milleadh, Destruction.*  
 † Collach no rónchóllach. *i. e. Colann reamhar.*  
 Collaid, *A heifer of two years old.*  
 Collaidh, *Carnal, venereal,* &c.  
 Collchail, *A wood of bastes.*  
 Collchnú, *A haste nut.*  
 Collotach, *Slumbering.*  
 Colm, *A dove or pigeon.*  
 † Colma, *cruas.*  
 Colmcha, *A dove-cote, a pigeon-house.*  
 Colmlan, *A pigeon-house.* Pl.  
 Cológ, *A steak or collop.*  
 Colpach, *A bullock or heifer; a young steer; a colt.*  
 † Colt, *Biadh, Meat, victuals.*  
 Coltair & Coltor, *A plow share.*  
 Colubhart, *Coleworts, cabbage.*  
 Colum & Colm, *A dove, a pigeon.*  
 Columhain, *A prop or pillar.*  
 † Comach, *Pricadh, A defeat.*  
 Comadorachd, *A feign'd story.*  
 Comaircín, *To protect or defend.*  
 Comamar, *To liken or compare.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

Comann, *Comunion, Society.*  
 Comar, *The nose. F. a way. Pl.*  
 Camarc, *A part or share. Pl. S.*  
 Comarctheoir, *A protector.*  
 † Comart, no as comart, *i. e. to ort,*  
 no do marbhadh, *To kill.*  
 Comas, *A pulse. Pl.*  
 Comasach, *Efficacious.*  
 Comaisg, *Mixture: A ccomaig leor, biglyde-piglyde. F.*  
 Comaisgach, *A composition.*  
 Comaisgghuinnh, *A Chaos, or confus'd mass.*  
 Comaisghoil, *Idem.*  
 † Combach, *Coimhbrifeadh.*  
 Combaiche, *Friendship, assistance.*  
 Combraite, *Crushed.*  
 Comdhais, *Resembling, like. Pl. ex F.*  
 Comh in compound words often signifies So or As: Comhair, *as high;* Comhdhaoineach, *so populous: An comhdia, thus far:* Comhmaith, *as well:* Comhmór, *as great, &c.*  
 † Comh, Coimhdé: Comhadh. *i. e. Coimhedadh.*  
 Comhachid, *Might, power: Ar do chomhachd, In thy power.*  
 Comhachdamhail, *Powerful.*  
 † Comhachmach, *coimhthimcheall, A circuit.*  
 Comhad, *An elegy.*  
 Comhadh, *Preservation.*  
 Comhadh, *A sigh or groan.*  
 Comhagal, *A conference.*  
 Comhaidh, *A keeper, also a reward.*  
 Comhailim, *To bear or carry.*  
 † Comhaille, *at bronn; amhail a dubhairt Brogan ag moladh Brighde: Senas an chailligh chomhail. i. e. do bheannaigh an gcailligh a raibhe comhaille, no at bronn.*  
 Comhailtim, *To joynt.*  
 Comhaimfearach, *Cotemporary.*  
 Comhaimfeardha, *Idem.*  
 Comhainm, *A surname.*  
 Comhair & comhair, *Opposite, towards; As bhur chomhair, over against you: Ar gcomhairne, for us: Fa chomhar na cloinne; for the children.*  
 Comhairbhim, & comhairmbim, *To number: Comhair, number tégu: Do chomhair fe, be numbered: Comhairfidhe, ye shall count, &c.*  
 Comhairc, *A cry; an outcry.*  
 † Comhairc, *caimheard.*  
 Comhaircim, *To cry out, to bewail.*  
 Comhairle, *Counsel.*  
 Comhairleach, *A counsellor.*  
 Comhairlighim, *To counsel or advise: to consult: Do chomhairligh fe, be consulted: As mar fo do chomhairligh míf, tkw have I advised.*  
 Comhitcheachd, *Competition.*  
 † Comhaitheas, *comharfan, A neighbourhood.*  
 Comhal, *To perform or accomplish.*  
 Comhal, *A waiting-maid.*  
 Comhal & alladh, *Execution.*  
 A † Comhal, *Calma, Bold, courageous.*  
 † Comhal no accomhal; *coimhcheangal: comhal g. i. e. coimhcheangal a ngleo.*

CO

Comhailim, *To discharge an office or duty.*  
 Comhalt, *A foster brother.*  
 Comham, *To defend. Pl.*  
 Comhanman, *Alike.*  
 Comhaontachd, *Agreement, unity, concord, &c.*  
 Comhaontadh, *Consent.*  
 Comhiontaighim, *To agree with one, to consent to.*  
 Comhaofta, *Cotemporary.*  
 ó Comháir, *Opposite. V. comhair.*  
 Comharba, *A religious order of monks among the old Irish. K. &c. V. War. Antiq. Hib. cap. 17.*  
 Comharbachd, *A vicarage. Pl*  
 Comhárdadh & comhardachd, *Agreement; correspondence, &c. Also ryme or meeter.*  
 Comharle, *A convocation or synod, V. Comhairle.*  
 Comharlan, *A neighbour.*  
 Comhartha, *A token, a signet: a banner: Cuir chomhartha, take thou notice.*  
 Comhartaghadh, *An assignation.*  
 Comhartaghaim, *To make or observe.*  
 Comhartaighthi, *Marked.*  
 Comhbhraoch, *The marches or confines of a country.*  
 Comhbhraochach, *Bordering upon one another; conterminous.*  
 Comhchaidreachd, *Commerce, traffick.*  
 Comhchaint, *A conference.*  
 Comhchoaighim, *Vid. Comhchoainim.*  
 Comhchoainim, *To condole.*  
 Combcharaidheachd, *Strugling.*  
 Combcharnta, *Heaped together.*  
 Comhchcangal, *Confederate.*  
 Comhchoigrigh, *A border or limit.*  
 † Comhchongbháil, *Ordain no Onora.*  
 Comhchorp, *A corporation. Pl.*  
 Comhchoimhuil, *Alike, suitable, comfortable, &c.*  
 Comhchraite, *Sprinkled.*  
 Comhchras, *Good fellowship.*  
 Comhchroidheachd, *Agreement.*  
 Comhchrúineaghadh, *A congregation.*  
 Comhchuirim, *To dispose or set in order.*  
 Comhchudramaighim, *To equalise.*  
 Comhchuitinghthi, *Congealed, &c.*  
 Comhdail, *Comhdhail & Comhdhal, An assembly or convention; a congregation, a convocation; &c. K. & al.*  
 Comhdhaingnighim, *To confirm.*  
 † Comhdhas, *comhdhás no coimhdhligheach: Oir as ionann adh & Dligheach.*  
 Comhdhlutha, *A compact.*  
 Comhdhluthadh, *Contribution.*  
 Comhdhlutham, *To frame, to join or couple.*  
 Comhdhoich, *As soon as*  
 Comhdhuanadh, *Confirmation.*  
 Comhdhutchafach, *A country man.*  
 Comhdhutha, *Assembled.*  
 Comhfaighleadh, *A conference.*  
 Comhfalgaim, *To embrace.*  
 Comhfhuil, *Comfargumity.*  
 Comhthurtachd, *Confirmation.*

CO

Comhfhanas, *Id. qd. Comhfhuil.*  
 Comhfuirimhim, *To compose.*  
 Comhgh, *Comfargumity.*  
 † Comhghabháil, *Ordain.*  
 † Comhghail, *comhghoil a Maoil-teachlainn mheic Douhnaill, do chloinn inghine comhghail. idélf, comhghaol, &c. Of the same family.*  
 Comhghairdighim, *To congratulate.*  
 Comhghairm, *A convocation.*  
 Comhghair, *Near, nigh at hand.*  
 Comhghiol, *A condition.*  
 † Comhghnas, *comhghaoi uais no uafal.*  
 Comhghnothughadh, *Conversation.*  
 Comhghnuimhtha, *Heap'd together.*  
 Comhghothach, *A consonant.*  
 Comhghuilim, *To condole.*  
 Comhgha, *A horn. Pl.*  
 Comhghabhairt, *A confereyze.*  
 Comhghabra, *Idem.*  
 Comhghlach & Comhghloach, *A comrade or fellow Soldier; also a guardfman. Pl.*  
 Comhghadh, *A door, plur. comhghluigh: Comhghluigh uige, success.*  
 Comhghlam & comhghlam, *To rub.*  
 † Comhghlair, *Comhghlocair: Doisga oil go chomhghlár. i. e. go comhghlocair.*  
 Comhghlan, *A duel, a combate. Pl.*  
 Comhghloach, *Vide comhghlach.*  
 Comhghionadh, *To fulfill.*  
 Comhghluadar, *Conversation: Seachnuidh a chomhghluadar, avoid ye their company, &c.*  
 Comhghluadrim, *To accompany.*  
 Comhghluath & comhghluadh, *As swift; as soon as*  
 Comhghluichd, *Partners: comhghluichd oibre, fellow labourers.*  
 Comhghluigh, *Vide Comhghlach.*  
 Comhghbrathairachd, *Comfargumity.*  
 Comhghbrúigh, *Contrite.*  
 Comhghbuaidreachd, *Tumult.*  
 Comhghbrúdaite, *Compress'd crush'd*  
 Comhghnagheadh, *A dwelling or habitation.*  
 Comhghnaidh, *Leisure.*  
 Comhghnagam, *To compact or join*  
 Comhghne, *Memory*  
 Comhghnuidhe: a *Comhghnuidhe, Always, continually.*  
 Comhghnuigh: *Do rinncead comhghnuigh, They pitched, they dwelt. Do chur na chomhghnuidh, to withhold or detain.*  
 Comhghnuigheach, *Continuing, permanent, stanch, stedfast.*  
 Comhghnuighim, *To dwell, to rest, to continue: Fán comhghnuighe, stand still!*  
 Comhghnuigheach, *Continual.*  
 Comhghoglach, *A fellow-servant.*  
 Comhghogheadh, *A Coker.*  
 Comhghoitir, *A pot-companion.*  
 Comhghlais, *Compassion.*  
 Comhghhrítanach, *a fellow-prisoner.*  
 Comhghra, *A coin.*  
 Comhghrac, *A confest, a fight: plur. Comhghrac Comhghragoinfhir, a duel. K. Comhghrac na sliagheadh, The meeting of the wars.*  
 Comhghracam, *To encounter. Do chomhghrac me, I fought.*  
 Comhghradh, *A dialogue.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO	CO	CO
Comhraidhim, <i>To talk</i> : Do chomhraigh fe re na dhearbhrathair: <i>he talked with his brother,</i>	nail, <i>another An. 665. Q. whether the same with the Vád velen in Britain.</i>	† Connairísinhe, <i>Baile puirt bhios ág Rí. A Prince's court.</i>
Comhrangach <i>Wrinkl'd.</i>	† Conaibhe, <i>Love, friendship.</i>	Connairbhrim, <i>To alledge or maintain.</i>
Comhrochdam, <i>To meet.</i>	Conaibheach, <i>Upholding, assisting.</i>	Conoidim, <i>To heed or regard. Pl.</i>
Comhroghain, <i>Election, choice.</i>	Conair, <i>A way, a road. Pl.</i>	Conra, <i>Abier.</i>
Comhroichim, <i>To choose.</i>	Conairde, <i>As.</i>	Conradoir, <i>Vide Conroir.</i>
Comhroinn, <i>A share or portion; Luchd comhruin, Partakers.</i>	Conaileach, <i>Busily employ'd.</i>	Conroir, <i>A bearer, one that carries a corps.</i>
Comhruidhim, <i>To concurr. Pl.</i>	Conas, <i>A carcass, a dead body, &amp;c.</i>	Conáin, <i>A consonant.</i>
Comhruinaim, <i>To share, to impart or communicate.</i>	Conbhaighim, <i>To stop, stay or withhold.</i>	Conáil, <i>A consul.</i>
Comhrunaghadh, <i>Conspiracy.</i>	Conbhaifenc, <i>A dog-berry-tree. Pl.</i>	† Consintear, <i>Choi féntar.</i>
† Comhfaighidh, comhfhoifighidh, no comhnaighidh. <i>Comhfaighidh bhar meic, &amp;c.</i>	Conbhuidhear, <i>A guard. Pl.</i>	Conftablaidhe, no fiorthchomhaidhe, <i>A constable.</i>
Comhgholaire, <i>A school-fellow.</i>	Conchluid, <i>Conclusion. Pl.</i>	Confal, <i>Counsel. F.</i>
Comhghuaidh, <i>Vid. Comhshruith.</i>	Conclan, <i>Comparison.</i>	Contabhairt, <i>Chance, peradventure.</i>
Comhghoilus, <i>A constellation. Pl.</i>	Condaighis, <i>A countess.</i>	Contabhairteach, <i>Doubtful.</i>
Comhghluth, <i>A confluence of rivers.</i>	Condafách, <i>Rage or fury.</i>	Contagraim, <i>To affirm or alledge.</i>
Comhghuanaigh, <i>He slept or repos'd.</i>	† Conduala, <i>Caoin ndualaigneachd, no rionnaidheachd cháoin.</i>	Contar, <i>A doubt.</i>
Comhghugam, <i>To vomit. Pl. S.</i>	Confadh na Fairge, <i>The roaring or raging of the Sea.</i>	Contas, <i>An account, or reckoning.</i>
Comhghuirgeach, <i>A rival or competitor.</i>	Confuadach, <i>L. Vultur. Pl. Q.</i>	Contraill, <i>Adversity. Pl.</i>
Comhghpairn & -sparnadh, <i>Wrestling.</i>	Conga, <i>Cotemporary. F.</i>	Contradhach, <i>Contrariety.</i>
Comhghaite, <i>A compact.</i>	† Congaincheas, <i>Cneas no cumnamha.</i>	Contraidh, <i>Lean, Scraggy.</i>
Comhgharnta, <i>Contracted.</i>	Congantach, <i>An assistant.</i>	Copar, <i>Copper.</i>
Comhghath, <i>A commissure, joyn't or closure.</i>	Congafach, <i>A kinsman. Pl.</i>	† Copar, <i>Compráid, A comparison.</i>
Comhghatham, <i>To joyn.</i>	Congbhaighim, <i>To hold; also to attend.</i>	Cor, <i>Sending: Tar eis a cor ar a háis, after she had been sent back.</i>
Comhghionail, <i>A congregation.</i>	Congbhaightheas, <i>Abstinence, temperance.</i>	Cor, <i>A wrinkle, a plect, a fold.</i>
Comhghoilighim, <i>To agree with one, to consent to.</i>	† Congbhail, <i>aras no baile, An habitation, a house, a village.</i>	Cor: Ar chóir, <i>So that: to the end that: chor go muinidhe, that ye may teach: Ar chóir ar bith; &amp; ar canchor, at all, in the least: Ar gach canchor, by all means.</i>
Comhghhras, <i>A sweet scent. Pl. S.</i>	Congbhalas, <i>A stay or support.</i>	† Cor, <i>Ceol, Music.</i>
Comhghhróm, <i>Just, equal; also equity, justice; balast or counterpoising.</i>	Congbhuigim a laimh, <i>To restrain.</i>	† Cor, <i>cuairt.</i>
Comhghhróimighim, <i>To ballance, to weigh or poise.</i>	Congcais, <i>Conquest.</i>	† Cor, <i>urchar, A throw or cast.</i>
Comhghhruidhe, <i>Compassion.</i>	Conghairtheadh, <i>To roar.</i>	† Cor, <i>urraidh teid an urradhas, Surety.</i>
Comhghhuiga, <i>When first, as soon as.</i>	† Conghal, <i>Comhghail, no Comhghailgeadh.</i>	† Cora, <i>Siotcháin, Peace.</i>
Comhbúa, <i>A cousin-german.</i>	Congmhail, <i>To hold, Congmhaidh a lamha an choigéal, Her hands hold the distaff. Do chongbhuigh fe, he retain'd.</i>	Cora, <i>Ratler.</i>
Comhhuibheoir, <i>A post-companion.</i>	Congnaim, <i>To assist, help or succour.</i>	Coradh, <i>A Quoir.</i>
Comhuidh, <i>A present.</i>	Congnamh, <i>Aid, assistance, &amp;c.</i>	Coragadh, <i>Keatness, trimness.</i>
† Commaim, <i>Bean, A wife. Cl. &amp; F.</i>	† Congra, <i>A narrative or relation. F.</i>	Coraid, <i>A pair, a couple.</i>
† Commairce, <i>Comhmarcaigheachd.</i>	Congraidhe, <i>A relater or rebearer. F.</i>	Coraid, <i>Cheese-runner.</i>
† Commaithcheas, <i>comharfanachd.</i>	† Congraim, <i>Glós no gliocas.</i>	† Coraidh, <i>Fear morghaifgidh.</i>
Commheadh, <i>Free quarters: commheadh, &amp;c. O fámhuin go Bealtuine, free-quarters from All-Saints till May. K.</i>	† Congramn, <i>Culaidh, Apparel.</i>	Coraidheachd, <i>A recognition.</i>
† Commor, <i>Stón, The nose.</i>	Conlach, <i>Straw, stubble, hay.</i>	Corais, <i>Altough.</i>
Companach, <i>A companion.</i>	Conlan, <i>Healthy. Sanus. Pl.</i>	Coraithe, <i>A curtain, &amp;c. Pl.</i>
Compas, <i>A compass; a ring or circle.</i>	Conlán, <i>An assembly.</i>	Coram, <i>To turn. Pl.</i>
Compráid, <i>Comparison.</i>	† Conn, <i>ciall, A meaning. Ratio. Pl.</i>	† Corb, <i>Carbad, A coach or waggon.</i>
Comraigheas, <i>A form or fashion.</i>	Connachda, <i>The province of Connacht: a gconnachdaibh, In connacht.</i>	Corbadh, <i>Lewdness, incest.</i>
Comfanadh, <i>Rest.</i>	Connadh, <i>Wood.</i>	† Corbadh, <i>Caitheamh: Corbadh an talmhan, &amp;c. A cast or throw.</i>
Comthach, <i>A companion. Pl. S.</i>	Connail, <i>Vid. Congmhail, To hold.</i>	Corbaidhe, <i>The cramp.</i>
Comaifigim, <i>To mingle: Do chomaisig me, I have mix'd.</i>	† Connail, <i>crionna, Prudent.</i>	Corbair, <i>A cart-wright, a coach-maker.</i>
† Con, <i>Sense or meaning.</i>	† Connail, <i>Caoindeiliughadh, no dealughadh cáoin.</i>	Corboire, <i>A coachman, Rhedarius. Pl.</i>
Conabhan, <i>A confluence of Rivers. Pl.</i>	Connaircim, <i>To see or behold. Do chonnaireic fe, be saw: Do chonnarcas mulluighe na sliabh, The tops of the mountains were seen.</i>	† Corc, <i>clann, Children.</i>
Conablach, <i>A carcass.</i>	† Connaircle, <i>Bog. Connairchle fri fann. i. e. go bog re duine fann no lag, Soft.</i>	Corcar, <i>Red: Brat corcra, A scarlet robe.</i>
Conach, <i>Amurraim amongst cattle.</i>	† Connait, <i>Teach cuinn, i. e. Teachmhair bhreach.</i>	† Corcáin, <i>pota: corcáin criata. i. e. pota criadh, A pot.</i>
Conach for Conadhach, <i>Prosperous</i>	† Connáoi, <i>coimheadaidh no cumhdaighidh.</i>	Corca, <i>A cord or line.</i>
Conach, <i>Rich. Pl. Suppl.</i>	Connartha, <i>Earneft.</i>	† Corghus, <i>a quadragesima. id est, ceathracha lá, Lent. Gloss. vet.</i>
† Conach, <i>A sbirt, a smock.</i>	Connccas, <i>Do chonnccas dhuit, It pleased thee.</i>	Cormhichlar, <i>A cup-board.</i>
Conadh, <i>Prosperity.</i>	Connfpoid, <i>Debate, strife: Do bhadar ag connfpoid ris, they were contending with him.</i>	Corn, <i>A drinking cup. K &amp; al.</i>
Conadh, <i>A greedy appetite. Pl. also rage or fury. Idem.</i>		Conmadh, <i>A folding or rolling.</i>
Conadhair, <i>Therefore.</i>		Connam, <i>To fold or plect.</i>
Conail: <i>Crom conail, A plague in Ireland An. 540. K. Buidhe co-</i>		Cornta, <i>Folded or wrapp'd up.</i>

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CO

CO CR

CR

hailé no lén cuirp, *A winding-sheet.*  
 Corpordha, *Corporeal.*  
 Corr, *A shout, a bill.*  
 Corr, *A corner:* O chorruihb na talman, *from the ends of the earth.* Ar gcorruibh na haltoira, *upon the horns of the altar.*  
 Corr, *Any bird of the crane kind:*  
 Corr ghlaiss, *a heron.* Corr mhonnadh, *a crane:* Corr ghrian, *a Bittour.*  
 Corr, *Odd:* uibhir chorr, *the odd number.*  
 Corra marguidh, *The rable.* Act. 17. 5.  
 Corrach, *A fetter, a shackle.*  
 Corrach, *Waving or unconstant.*  
 Corrach, *corrghuineachd, no corrachas.*  
 Corraighidh, *Gesture.*  
 Corraighidh, *To move or stir; also to endeavour, &c.*  
 Corrán, *A sickle:* Corrán beatha, *A pruning hook.*  
 Corranach, *Hooked.*  
 Corranta, *Crooked or hooked.*  
 † Corrbham, *To carve or engrave.*  
 Corrocadh: Deagla go corrocadh, *Leaf be persuaded.*  
 Corrtha, *Wearry.*  
 Corruighadh, *A motion; to move:* Ni chorrocha tu, *thou shalt not stir.* Mar corruighias an tiolar fúas a head, *as the Eagle stirreth up her nest.* Do chorruihb an talamh, *the earth's book.*  
 Corruighe, *Anger.*  
 Corruigheach, *Moving.*  
 Corruigheadh, *Injury:* Corruighehairis am a ghuidhs, *ye have trespass'd against me.*  
 Cortas, *Debt.* Pl. S.  
 Cortha, *Of or belonging to sowing:* Siol cortha, *Sowing seed.*  
 Corthuir, *The border or fringe of a garment.*  
 Corudhan, *Coral.*  
 Córughadh, *An ornament.*  
 Ag Corughadh, *Mending.*  
 Cós, *Consideration.*  
 Cos, *A leg or foot:* Cofa os cionn a troidheach le lingid, *legs above their feet to leap withal.* Cofnochd, *Barefoot.* Sciorduigh mo chos, *my foot slipperth.* Da chois, *from off his feet.* also *a helve or handle.*  
 † Cofadhim, *To teach.* P. Cofaigh do mhac. *i.e.* Teagaigh do mhac.  
 Cofaint, *A reply.*  
 † Cofair, *Leabaidh, A bed.*  
 Cofamhlachd, *Similitude, a parable; a comparison.*  
 Cofanta, *Perplex'd, entangled.*  
 Cofantoir & -tach, *The defendant in a process.*  
 Cofaracha, *Fetters.*  
 Cofc, *A ceasing, failing or giving over.*  
 Cofdas & Cofas, *Cost, expence.*  
 Cofdufach, *Vide Cofalach, Rich, costly, expensive.*  
 † Cofg, *Teagais, Doctrines, discipline.*  
 Cofgadh, *A stopping or suppressing.* Vide Cofgim.  
 Cofgar, *Victory.*

Cofgrach, *Massacre.*  
 Coflom, *Barefoot.*  
 Coflath, *Swift-footed.*  
 Cofmhuil, *Like, as.*  
 Cofmhuileachd, *Imitation.*  
 Cofnadh, *Defence, preservation.*  
 Cofnaim, *To defend or maintain:* Noch do chofnadar, *which they held.*  
 † Cofnamh, *comhflnamh.*  
 † Cofnamh, *cogadh, War, battle.*  
 Cofalach, *Sumptuous.*  
 Cota, *A coat:* Cota bán, *a great.*  
 Cotaighim, *To be afraid.*  
 Cotchaibh & cotchanuibh, *In parts or pieces, Vide Cuid & Coda.*  
 † Cotb, *Biadh, Meat, victuals.*  
 † Cotbhadh, *Caomhna.*  
 † Cothaighim, *To feed or bait.*  
 Cothan, *A cough.*  
 Cothlon, *A viaticum, provision of victuals for a journey.*  
 Cotughadh, *A stay or support: a rampart; also food or sustenance.* Pl.  
 † Cottud, *sliabh, A mountain.*  

C R

 Crabhadh, *Religion.*  
 Cradh, *Pain, anguish, vexation.*  
 Cradhaim, *To torment:* Do chraidheadar, *They vexed:* craithfid siad, *they shall torment.* Cred far chradh? *why hast thou afflicted?*  
 † Craibhdhuidh, *credhibhdhadh-igh. i.e.* Luchd dhibhdhadh iu mharmhaid a dtola coilnaidhe.  
 Craibhteach, *Devout, religious.*  
 Craibhteachd, *Devotion.*  
 Craidhte, *Afflicted.*  
 Craidhteachd, *Misery; Famine, hunger.*  
 Craimhor, *Gross, corpulent.*  
 Craimpialg, *The torpedo or cramp-fish.*  
 Craim, *A sow.*  
 Cranim & Creinim, *To gnaw.*  
 Crainteile, *Tough flegm.*  
 Craite, *Strunk.*  
 Crampa, *A knot.* Pl.  
 Cranadh, *L. fortitio.* Pl. *A choofing by lots.*  
 Cranaghlach, *A carpenter.*  
 Cranaidhe, *A decrepid old man.*  
 Cranchar, *A lot.*  
 Cranchuft, *The bark of a tree.*  
 Crandolbh, *Lottery.*  
 Cranfaihteine, *Sorcery.*  
 Crann, *A tree:* C'ann critheach, *An aspen tree, Crann ola, an olive tree: Crann ceannta, a press.* Pl. Gabhail crann, *To land.* K. also *a lot.*  
 † Crann caingil, *crann cliath. i.e.* Cliath isin crann eidir Laochaibh & cleirichibh.  
 † Crann dordán, *cronán & dordán.*  
 Crannsaor, *A carpenter.*  
 Crantarraig, *Vide. Cranadh*  
 Craobh, *A tree, a bush, a bough or branch:* Craobh coimhneofa fgeal, *a pedegree.*  
 Craobham, *To sprout or shoot forth.*  
 Craobhin cno, *A cluster or bunch of nuts.*  
 Craobhghaolim, *To disperse, to propagate.*  
 Craobhin, *A bush.*

Craoidhte, *Skod.*  
 Craoisin, *A glutton.*  
 Craos, *Gluttony, excess, revelling.*  
 Craofach, *A glutton.*  
 Craofan Vide Craofaire.  
 Craofhothargain, *A gargarism.* Pl.  
 Craofglanadh, *Gargling or gargarizing.*  
 Craofoire, *A riotous spendthrift.*  
 Craofol, *Drunkness.*  
 Craopadh, *To shrink: noch crapas, which crusheth.*  
 Craoptha, *Wrapped.*  
 Craipigeal, *The twilight.* Pl.  
 † Cras, *cum no corp, A body.*  
 Crafan & Craisin, *Dimin. of Crás.*  
 Craigaidh, *A box or small coffer.*  
 Craithadh, *Shaking.*  
 Cratham, *To shake; also to sprinkle.*  
 Cré, *The creed.* St.  
 Cré, *Dust, earth, clay.*  
 † Cré, *The keel of a ship.* K.  
 Creadh, *To shrink.*  
 Creacar, *A vestry.* Pl.  
 Creach, *A booty, a prey.*  
 † Creach, *sluagh, A host.*  
 † Creach, *Tonn, A wave.*  
 † Creach, *caoch, Blind.*  
 Creachadh, *A preying or plundering.*  
 Creachadoir, *A plunderer, a robber.*  
 Creadh, *A wound, a sore, a stripe.*  
 Creachdairdheach, *Full of fears.*  
 Creachdioragach, *Idem.*  
 Creachraim, *To mark or stigmatize; To burn with a searing iron.* Pl.  
 Cread vel Cre? *What?*  
 Creadha, *Clerkship, Clergy.*  
 Creadhach, *Wounded.*  
 † Creadhail, *craibhdheach, Religious; Worshipping.*  
 † Creadhla, *cleiricheachd, Clergy.*  
 Creadhnail, *Faith.*  
 Creadradh, *A charriot.* F.  
 Creafóg, *Powder, dust.*  
 Creagach, *Rocky; also a cliff or crag:* Ar chreagach na haille, *upon the crag of the rock.*  
 Creaghnaighim, *To tremble.*  
 Creaghmar, *Rocky.*  
 Creanbheach, *Sacred.*  
 † Creannuall, *coirmnuall. id est, Nual no caint corma no Leanna.*  
 † Crean, *ceannach.*  
 Creanait, *A market place.*  
 Creanam, *To consume.*  
 Creaotham, *To wound or hurt.*  
 Creapadh, *Contraction.*  
 Creapall, *Entangling:* Craipightheadar, *They are entangled.*  
 Creaplain, *To stop or stay; to hinder.*  
 Creadhach, *A bending or crooking.*  
 Crearal, *Arcta ning or withholding.*  
 Creas, *A G rde.*  
 † Creas, *cur, To set or lay.* Do creadh. *i.e.* Do cuireadh.  
 † Creas, *cumhang:* Creafcha. *i.e.* Teach cumhang, *Narrow, straight.* Creas mhuit, *An arm of the Sea, Fretum.* Pl.  
 Crealam, *To tire.*  
 Creafugadh, *A girding.*  
 Creata, *Earthen.*  
 Creatach L. Crates. Pl. *An bundle of reeds watted together.*  
 † Creatar, *creidmheach:* Nir bho creatar. *i.e.* Nir bho creidmheach.  
 † Creatar, *Teach martra noira mbid taife ndomhtha.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CR

† Creatar, coisreactha, *Consecrated, holy.*  
 † Creatar, cruthaightheoir.  
 Creatarait, *A janituary.*  
 † Creath, Aoi, no Ealadha, *A swan.*  
 Creathadh, *A trembling.*  
 Creatham, *To make one tremble.*  
 Creathnaghadh, *Idem.*  
 Creathnaighim, *To tremble.*  
 Creatrach, V. criathrach, *A wilderness.*  
 Creatúr, *A creature.*  
 † Crechtach, Peachtach, *Sinful.*  
 Cred? *Wherefore?* Créd le? *where-with?*  
 † Credh, credhumha, mar ata mialta as cofmhail ris an umha.  
 Creideamh vel creidiomh, *Religion; faith: A greideamh na Niudúighthead, in the religion of the Jews.*  
 Creidhm, *A disease. F.*  
 Creidhmach, *Full of sores. Pl. S.*  
 Creidmhach, *Fastidious.*  
 Creidmhrim, *Vide Crinim.*  
 Creidthe, *Believed.*  
 Creiditheoir, *A creditor.*  
 Creinim, *To gnaw or chew.*  
 Creisneamh, *A scar.*  
 † Creithir, cupa, no copán no foideach afa nibhtheir dooch. Do dailcadhfm a creithir i.e. Deoch a cupa, *A cup, madder or pitcher.*  
 Creithrim, *A little sieve.*  
 Crenpaighthi, *Terrified.*  
 Creodhar, *A rail.*  
 Croepam, *To seduce.*  
 Cretan, Creas vel crios, *A girdle.*  
 † Creicéan, creadhál no craibhtheach.  
 † Creicéan, sean a chré.  
 Creudfa V. Cré? *Why? wherefore.*  
 Crí, *The heart.*  
 Criach pro Critheach, *Trembling; cran críach & Cr. Critheach, The aspen-tree.*  
 Criadh, Clay: Criadh loisce, *a pot/berd; also earthen; Soith-each criadh, Earthen vessels.*  
 Criadha, *Earthen; made of clay, &c.*  
 Criadhluic, *A mole. Pl.*  
 Criadhúire, *A husband mar., a tiller.*  
 Criapach, *Rough.*  
 Criathar, *A sieve or searce: criathar meala, A honey comb.*  
 † Criathrach, Fafach, *A wilderness.*  
 Criathradh, *A sifting.*  
 † Críb, Deithneas no Lúas, *Swift-ness.*  
 Crích, *A land or country.*  
 Crílin, *A box or small coffer. Pl.*  
 † Crínbhriathrach, Brícbhriathrach.  
 Críne & -eachd, *Rottenness or withering.*  
 Críneamh, q. Cloch na críneamhna, *The coronation stone of the Scott'sb Kings. H. Boet. and o-thers interpret it the Fatal stone.*  
 † Crínear, Tuitim, *To fall.*  
 Crínlin; *A writing desk. Pl.*  
 Crímhiol, *A wood-louse, a wall-louse.*  
 Crínim, *To bite.*  
 Crínteach, *Fretting.*  
 Críobh, *A jess, a trifle.*  
 Críoch, *A nation. Vid. Crích.*  
 Críoch, *The end: Tigcadh a gerích, Let it come to pass.*

CR

Críoch & -an, L. Dumetum, *A place full of bushes.*  
 Críochnaighim, *To end or accom- pish: Do chríochnúidh se, be- finished.*  
 Críochnaighthi, *Finished.*  
 Críodhar, *A leech. Pl. Sanguisuga, also a woodcock.*  
 † Críol, coira, *A chest or coffer.*  
 † Críomhthan, Sionnach, *A fox.*  
 Críon, *Withered; dry, rotten: con- nadh chríon, rotten wood.*  
 Críonam, *To wither: Ni chríon- fuidh a dhuille, Its leaf will not fade.*  
 Críonacán, *Strife; a tumult.*  
 Críoncanam, *To strive or contend: A nuair do chríonchanadar riom, when they contended with me.*  
 † Críonmon, cnuasach, *a collection.*  
 Críonna, *Wise.*  
 Críonnachd, *Wisdom.*  
 Críonnalach, *Touckwood.*  
 Críos, *A girdle.*  
 † Críofach & Críofuidh, *Embers.*  
 Críold, *Christ.*  
 Críold, *Swift, quick, nimble.*  
 † Críoldal, no críoldáill, *Iris bhios as ní.*  
 Críoldamhuil, *Christian, christian- like.*  
 Críoldathair, *A godfather.*  
 Críollach, *A limit or border.*  
 Críollaighim, *To limit or de termine.*  
 Críolluaghte, *Girded. Pl. Do crí- ollaidh se, be girded.*  
 † Críolt ar gcreatár. i. e. ar gcu- thaightheoir.  
 Críoltal, *Chrysal.*  
 Críoltalamhail, *Transparent.*  
 Críolta, *Girded.*  
 Críoltuc & críoltuidhe, *A christian.*  
 Críotamhail, *Earthen, or made of clay.*  
 Críothanach, *Trembling.*  
 Críothchomadoir, *A potter.*  
 Críothnughadh, *Dread, terror.*  
 Críothnugham, *To tremble.*  
 Críothdabhair, *A potter.*  
 Crítheangal, *A swadling band.*  
 Críthion, *sinews.*  
 Crít, *The back.*  
 Críth & Críoth, *A trembling: Críothalmhan, An earthquake.*  
 Críthdealbhoir, *A potter.*  
 Crítheach, *Shaking: cran crítheach, the aspen-tree.*  
 ag Crítheagal, *Trembling.*  
 Crítheagla, *Terrour, Astonishment.*  
 Crítheaglach, *Astonished.*  
 † Críthide, adhbhar eagla.  
 † Críthidh, crítheaglach, *Terrible.*  
 † Críthir, *A drinking cup. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 † Críthir, Dríthleanna teineach, no íplanga, *Sparks.*  
 Críudarnach, *The yexing or pickup.*  
 † Críuin, mac tíre, *A wolf.*  
 Cro, *A hut or hovel, &c. Cro gre- adh, a goose-pen; Cro muc, a hog-sie.*  
 † Cró, Bás, *Death.*  
 † Cro, clann. Dichú go lion cró. i. e. go lion clann, &c. *Children.*  
 Cró na fnatháide, *The eye of a needle.*  
 Cró, *Strait or narrow. Pl. ex F.*  
 † Cróán, cronughadh, no cródh- achd.

CR

Cróhbh, *A hand, a fist, a paw, &c. Ingne amhuil cróbhúibh éun. nails like birds claws: O chróhb an mbathghamhuin, out of the paw of the Bear.*  
 Cróbhal, *Genitale. Pl.*  
 Cróch, *Saffron.*  
 Cróch, *A gallows, a cross.*  
 † Cróch, Dearg; [Brit. coch] *Red.*  
 Cróchadh, *Greif, vexation.*  
 Crócham, *To hang, to crucify; also to torment.*  
 Cróchar, *A Bier.*  
 † Cróchar, corp, *A body.*  
 Cróchd: chum a chróchda, *That he might be crucified.*  
 Cróchdoir, *A hang-man.*  
 Cróchrúaidh, *The name of an idol amongst the old Irísh. K.*  
 Cróch, *Downy; a wives portion.*  
 Cródha, *A slipper, &c. Solea. Pl.*  
 Cródha & Cródhachda, *Valiant.*  
 Cródhachd, *Courage.*  
 Cródhaidhe, *An heir. Pl.*  
 Cródhobhain, *A bunch of berries.*  
 Cródhgha, *Stout, valiant.*  
 Cródhghuta, *The Hand-gout. Pl.*  
 Cródhmhain, *A wriff. Pl.*  
 Cróghall, *A crocodile. Pl.*  
 Cróibheal, *Coral.*  
 Cróidhe, *Hang- ing.*  
 Cróicne, *A skin, abide. plur. Cróic- inn.*  
 Cróidhe, *The heart: Do lagadh a chróidhe, his heart fainted. Do bhi a chroidhe ag lúth, his heart longed; his bowels did earn.*  
 Cróidheach, *A portion.*  
 Cróidheamhail, *Hearty, generous.*  
 Cróidhean, *A gallant, a lover, a sweet heart. Pl.*  
 Cróidheog, *A mistress or sweet- heart.*  
 † Cróimígiath no cuairígiath. *id est, Sgiath cham, A crooked target.*  
 Cróin, *Fulvous, Pl.*  
 Cróinic, *A chronicle.*  
 Cróinicim, *To paint.*  
 † Cróinteife, Grantfeife, i. e. feife liath. Grant. i. e. Liath glas no ríghin.  
 Cróis, *A cross.*  
 † Cróishighil, urnaighthe, no faire do ní duine ar a ghlúimibh & a Lamha Sínte a crois, *A cross- prayer, viz. with hands stretch'd a cross.*  
 Cróifline, *A diameter.*  
 Cróislighe, *Aby-uay.*  
 Cróith & críth. Do chróith me, *I shook: An te chroitheas, he that shaketh: Do chróitheadar, they trembled.*  
 Cróitthe, *Ward, tossed, &c.*  
 Cróilócc, *A place where malefactors are executed. Pl.*  
 Crom, *Crooked: crom chonail. A plagu in Ireland about the year 540. Vid. K. Hist. Hib.*  
 Ag Cromadh, *Bowing or bending, Do chomadh Síos dhi, to bow down unto it; to worfhip it.*  
 Croman, *A kite.*  
 † Cromrosg, Gormrosg, i. e. Súile gormá no glafa, *Grey-ey'd.*  
 Cron, *A sign or mark.*  
 † Cron, Cronughadh.  
 † Cron, Dearg, *Red.*



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CR

CR CU

CU

Cronaim & aighim, *To bewitch.*  
 Cronán, *The base in music:* Cronán iachdarchanus, *cantus bassus.* Pl. ex F. C.  
 Cronnog, *A kind of basket or hamper.*  
 Cronog, *A roundle or circle.* Pl.  
 Cronraigheim, *To abhor, loath &c.*  
 Cros, *A cross; also a let or hindrance.*  
 Crofach, *Streaked.*  
 Crofadh, *A crossing.* Ma chrofan a hathair i, *if her father disallow.*  
 Crofanachd, *Perverseness.*  
 Crofanta, *Forward, perverse.*  
 Crofóg, *A small cross.*  
 Crofta, *prohibited.* Pl. S.  
 Crotach, *Crooked, lumb-backed.*  
 Crotal, *A cymbal.* Pl.  
 Crotall, *A kernel.* Pl. S.  
 Croth, *A form or shape:* Cuir thu fein ar airbearach crotha, *Disguise thy self.* A gcruith cholium, *in the shape of a dove.*  
 Crotha, *A cymbal.* Pl.  
 Crothadh, *A sprinkling:* Do chroith fe, *be sprinkled.*  
 Crothar, *Vesiculum.* Pl.  
 Crothnadh: Ma-nuigheas fe, *if he mis.*  
 † Cru, *fuel, Blood.*  
 Cruach, *A rick, as of corn, hay, turf, &c.*  
 Cruachadh, *A heaping*  
 † Cruachbhas, *Dearbhas.*  
 Cruad, *A stone.* F.  
 Cruadail, *Corvetousness.*  
 Cruadh, *Hard, difficult, firm.*  
 Cruadhach, *Of steel:* Bogha cruadhach, *A steel bow.*  
 Cruadhchuing, *Rigour, Slavery.*  
 Cruadhchuifeach, *Difficult.*  
 Cruadhchuinil, *Stiff-necked, obstinate.*  
 Cruadhnaigtha, *Entangled.* Pl.  
 Go Cruadhogach, *Strictly.*  
 Cruadhoige, *Diffress.*  
 Cruagalach & -adh, *Hard, rigid.*  
 Cruaghadh, *A strengthening.*  
 Cruaidh, *Steel.*  
 Ag Cruaidheadh, *Hardening.*  
 Cruaidhcheanglam, *To tie, to bind.*  
 Cruaidhte, *Hardened:* Arbhar cruaidhte, *Parched corn.*  
 Cruan, *Red.* F.  
 Cruas, *Hardness, rigour.*  
 Cruadh, *To bend or make crooked.*  
 Crúbhóin, *A floud-gate.* Pl. S.  
 Crubh, *A horse's hoof.*  
 Crubha, plur. á Crubh.  
 Crubhac, *Of a crimson colour.*  
 Crubog, *A skew or thread in weaving.* L. Textivilitium. Pl.  
 Cruca & -adh, *A hook:* cruca treadaidhe, *A shepherd's crook.*  
 Crucach, *A heap, &c.* Pl. ex K.  
 Crudath, *A belt, a sword-girdle.*  
 † Crufhachta no cruideachta. *i. e.* Badh no Feannóg. *Acrow.* Cornix. Pl.  
 Cruhalach, *Hard or difficult.*  
 † Cruideata, *cruaidh no criadh.* Do Chalb re cloich cruideata. *i. e.* Do cheann re cloich chriadh no chruaidh, *Hard.*  
 Cruidhearg, *Of a scarlet colour.*  
 Cruidin, *A king's fiber.* Pl.  
 Cruighneachd, *Wheat.*

† Cruim, *Toirneach, Thunder.*  
 Cruimeadanach, *Whole, entire.*  
 † Cruimhgeala, *Cruimh arghile.*  
 Cruimim, *To thunder.* Pl. ex Cl.  
 Cruimlinnean, *Gibbus.* Pl.  
 † Cruimtheat, *fiagart no craibhteach. A priest.*  
 Cruin, *Round.*  
 Cruineafadh, *A dizziness or giddiness.*  
 Cruinne, *The world.* Pl.  
 Cruinneghadh, *An assembly.*  
 Cruinnighe, *A collection, a congregation, &c.*  
 Cruinnighim, *To collect.*  
 Cruinnim, *To wrangle.*  
 † Cruinnic, *Druichd.* Nim cruinnic a ngion goa. *i. e.* braon do dhruichd a mbcol na fairrge, *Dew.*  
 Cruifginn, *A small pot or pitcher:*  
 Cruifginn oil, *an oil-cruise.*  
 † Cruifich, *col, Music.* P. ex Cl.  
 Cruiftin, *A lamp.*  
 Cruit, *A bunch on the back.*  
 Cruiteog, *A woman crowder, or that playeth on the violin.*  
 † Cruith, *Glic no beodha, Ingenious, lively.*  
 Cruith, *A crowd, a violin.*  
 † Cruithe & -achd, *Prudence.*  
 Cruitheocham, *I shall mention or treat.*  
 Cruithin Tuaithe, *The old Irish name of the country of the Pits.* K.  
 Cruithneachd, *Wheat.*  
 Cruithnigh, *The Pits.*  
 Cruitin, *Crook-back'd.*  
 Cruiteacach, *Crump-shoulder'd.*  
 Cruitiire, *A crowder.*  
 Crum, *Bow'd, crooked.*  
 Crumam, *To bow or bend, to worship.*  
 Crumanaidhe, *A turner.* Pl.  
 Crumh, *A worm, a maggot.*  
 Crumh & -mhar, *Bloudy.*  
 Crumhuileachd, *Sourness of look.* Pl.  
 Crúog, *Need, necessity.* Pl.  
 Cruphotog, *A black pudding.* Idem.  
 Cruigaileadh, *The bloody-flux.*  
 Crutaire, *A musician.*  
 Cruth, *A curd; Coagulum.* Pl.  
 Cruth, *A form or shape; also the countenance:* ni fa mheafá a gcruith, *worse liking.* Rachuid as a gcruith, *they will languish.* A gcruith cholium, *In the form of a dove.*  
 Cruthaghadh, *An essay, an attempt.*  
 Cruthaighim, *To create.*  
 Cruthaighthi, *Discover'd, experienced.*  
 Cruthlachd, *A belt, a sword-girdle.*  
 Cruthughadh, *A creature.*

CU

Cú, *A grey-hound.* Cu fionna, *Tinea.* Pl.  
 † Cua, *Feoil Sleagh chuairinne. i. e.* Sleagh fheolmhar, *Fleish.*  
 Cuabhadán, *A flesh-hook.* Pl.  
 Cuabhruid, *Urtica.* Pl. *Itch; leachery.*  
 † Cuac, *cumhac, no cumhang, Narrow.*  
 † Cuacca & Coca, *Fás no folamh, Empty.*  
 Cuach, *A cuckoo.* Monedula, Pl.  
 Cuach & -chán, *A bowl, a cup.*

Cuachach, *Cur'd or frizl'd.*  
 Cuacham, *To fold.*  
 Cúachan & -chóg, *A pleat or fold.*  
 Cúadan, *A complaint.* F.  
 † Cuadh, *Innifin.* Cuadh do bhuine id'fe, *Sgel diinnifin do dhaine bhaoth.*  
 Cúagán, *The hinder part of the head.*  
 Cuaghrán a bhítoil, *L. Glandium.* Pl. *A kernel in the fleth.*  
 Cuaidh: Do chuaidh fe, *He went:* Do chuabhairfe, *ye are departed.* Do chuamar a fteach, *we entered.* Do chuaidh le as, *He escap'd.*  
 Cuaill & cuaille, *A pole or stake:*  
 Cuailleadha coimhnearthmhara, *Strong stakes:* Cuaill caorthuin, *Stakes of Quick-beam.* K.  
 Cuairéalta, *Curious, exquisite.*  
 Cúairgeadh, *A volume.* Pl.  
 Cuairigean, *Involucrum.* Pl. *That wherein a thing is wrapp'd.*  
 Cuairgin, *To roll, to wreath, to twist, fold, &c.* To wrap up.  
 Cúairgthe, *Wreathed, wrapped up.*  
 Cúaithe, *The country.*  
 Cual, *A fagot.*  
 Cuala: Do chuala me, *I heard:* Cia chualaidh? *who hath heard?*  
 Cualin, *A bundle; a small fagot.*  
 † Cuallachd, *cuideachda.*  
 Cuallaidhe, *A companion.*  
 Cuallaidheachd, *Society.*  
 Cuallas, *An assembly.*  
 Cuamhar, *Fat, gross.*  
 Cúan, *A bay, a haven.* plur. Cúanta. Cúan locha Garman, *Wexford.* Cúan inna an domhuin, *The ends of the earth.*  
 † Cúanna, *cnoc, a bill.*  
 † Cuar, *cam, Crooked, perverse.*  
 † Cuar cumaig, *ni fa gcuairt, no cruinneairt, Mixture.*  
 Cuarán, *A fo.k.*  
 Cúart, *Visitation, sojourning.*  
 Cuartaighim, *To seek out or search:* Do chuartaigh tu me, *thou hast searched me.* Do chuartaightheadar na aodhaircadh, *The sheep-herds sought out, &c.*  
 Cuartaighadh, *A diligent search or enquiry*  
 Cuas, *A cave.*  
 † Cúas, *no ad cúas, do hinifeadh.*  
 Cúasach, *Hollow, full of holes or pits.*  
 Cúasachdach, *A cough.* Cúasachrach. *i. e.* Cúasachach. Cl.  
 † Cúauinne, *cnu caocha:* Cua. *i. e.* cnu & uinne caoch, *Worm-eaten nuts.*  
 † Cubet, *cuidheadh no magadh.*  
 † Cubhachail, *Leabaidh, A bedroom.*  
 Cubhad & cubhat, *A cubit.*  
 † Cubhal, *Aibid.* Achdenfhlaithe ri a ta a gcubhail. *i. e.* a ta maibid.  
 Cubhar, *Froth:* Mar an gcubhar ar a nuice, *as the foam on the water.*  
 † Cubhas, *crann, A tree.*  
 Cúca, *chuca, To them.*  
 Cucamhar, *A cucumber.*  
 † Cucclaidhe, *cumhac fhlighe no fhlighe chumhang, A narrow way.*  
 † Cucht, *Gné.*  
 Cuchtaidh, *A maker, former, &c.*  
 † Cucclaidhe, *comhaidhe.*  
 † Cucnamha, *fáin.*  
 Cúdaim, *Tuicim, To fall.*

† Cúdam,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CU

Cudaimeafadh, *The falling sickness.*  
 † Cudal, foath no oic: Bá cudal. *i. e.* Ba foath no ba hóc, *Bad, naught.*  
 † Cudam, Tuitim, Cudaim an tlebh. *i. e.* Tuitim an tleibhe mar atá maidhm sleibhe, *To Fall.*  
 Cudamach, *Frail, corruptible.*  
 Cudarman, *The common people.*  
 Cudarun, *A sort of cap or hood.*  
 † Cudh, no cuth; ceann, *a head.*  
 † Cudhnodh, Deitheas no deith-bhir.  
 † Cudrama, Iomlán comhthrom.  
 Cudhraoht, *An apoplexy.*  
 Cufar, *A cypress-tree.*  
 Cufrog, *Idem.*  
 Cugadfa or Chugadfa, *Unto thee.*  
 Cugadtha or chugadtha, *Unto them.*  
 Cuguin or Chuguin, *Unto us.*  
 † Cuib, cupa no copan, *A cup.*  
 † Cuib, cú, *A grey-bound.*  
 Cuibheis, *So much. F.*  
 Cuibhet, *Fraud or cheat.*  
 Cuibhreach & Cuibhrighe, *Bands: Cuibhrighe bhur geuinge, The bonds of your yoke. Cuibhrighe maide, Yokes.*  
 Cuibhrigthe, *Bound.*  
 † Cuicce no. *Chuccio, Go nuige: Budh fada chuige i. e. Budh fada go nuige sin, Until.*  
 Cuid, *A supper.*  
 Cuid & cuid ronna, *A share or portion: A fe sin ar gcúidne, this is our share. An cuid shoir, the East part.*  
 Cuidarun, *A hood or cowl.*  
 Cuideachd Cuideachdúin & Cuideachda, *A troop or company.*  
 Cuideachda, *A society, company, &c.*  
 Cuideachdaighim, *To accompany.*  
 Cuideadh, *Help or assistance.*  
 Cuideaghadl, *Help, succour, aid.*  
 Cuideamhail, *Meet.*  
 Cuideamhalachd, *Deceit.*  
 Cuidhbheachd, *Idem.*  
 Cuidhbheachdách, *Parted or severed.*  
 Cuidigh, *Vid. Cuideaghadh. Bean chuidighe, A midwife.*  
 Cuidighim, *To help or succour.*  
 Cuidightheach, *An assistant.*  
 Cuidightheis [V. Coimheadáim] *Let them keep.*  
 Cuig, *Five.*  
 Cuigeadh, *The fifth.*  
 Cuige oel chuige sin, *Therefore: Chuige fo, for this purpose. Chuige & uatha, to and fro. Chuighion, unto him.*  
 Cuigeal, *A distaff.*  
 Cúil, *A fly.*  
 Cúil, *A couch, a corner, a closet. Amach as a chúil, out of his closet. A cúil, backwards. V. Cúil.*  
 Cúil Rathain, *The town of Colrain.*  
 † Cúil, oic no toirmigthe. *As cúil do radais dhám. i. e. As ní toirmigthe no oic thugas dhám, Bad, naught.*  
 † Cúilceach, Brat, *A cloak. Cúilche Brat, no cochall. Cúilche fliuch thoram choicthe, &c. Gloss. vet.*  
 Cúilcheann, *The noddle.*  
 Cúilhubh, *A beetle.*

CU

Cúilceach, *Parti-colour'd. Pl.*  
 Cúilean, *A whelp, a kitling.*  
 Cúileann, *The holly-tree.*  
 Cúileag, *A jade.*  
 Cúilear, *Id. qd. cuireat.*  
 Cúileóg, *Agnat.*  
 Cúiligh, *A cellar, a store-house.*  
 Cúiléal, *Vile, little worth.*  
 Cúillar, *A quarry.*  
 Cúille, *A quill.*  
 Cúille, *Black cloak. Pl. ex F.*  
 † Cúilleag, Fleaag cúil no flaitine cúil.  
 Cúillean, *The quilt or tick of a bed.*  
 Cúillicomra, *A bed-chamber.*  
 Cúilfinnteas, *Delay, negligence.*  
 † Cúilt, Leabaidh, *A bed.*  
 Cúilt, *A bed-tick.*  
 Cúim, *A skirt: Do chuim, thy skirt. A ccuim, in the covert.*  
 † Cúime, cruas, *Hardness.*  
 Cúimhheadh, *A narrative. F.*  
 Cúimhne, *A memorial, a record.*  
 Cúimhneach, *Mindful.*  
 Cúimhngheim, *To remember.*  
 Cúimhnigheoir, *A recorder, a chronicler.*  
 Cúimhniughadh, *A memorial.*  
 Cúimhrean, *A share or portion.*  
 Cúimin, *Cumin-seed.*  
 Cúimleadh: *An fe chuimlios, He that intermedleth.*  
 Cúimne, *Protection. F.*  
 Cúin, *When. F.*  
 Cúinad, *Mourning.*  
 Cúinang, *Strait, close, narrow.*  
 Cúinas & neas, *Rest, silence, quietness, a calm, &c.*  
 Cúineochthaoi, *Ye shall keep.*  
 Cúineóg, *A churn; also a cann, &c.*  
 Cúing, *A yoke, a band: Cuingealach dhámh, A yoke of Oxen: A cuingion, his yoke.*  
 Cuingcheangal, *Subjugium. Pl.*  
 † Cuingdis, *Do chongbhaidhis. Cuingdis dligheadh an dá laibh i. e. Do chongbhaidis dligheadh in Oireachdaibh.*  
 † Cuinghid, larraidh, *A request or petition. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 Cuingir, *A couple: Cuingir Afáil, a couple of asses.*  
 Cuingreach, *A cart or waggon, &c.*  
 Cúinicear, *A coney-burrow.*  
 Cuinghim, *To assuage or mitigate.*  
 Cúinin, *A coney, a rabbit.*  
 Cúinfeil, *A face or countenance. F.*  
 Cúintorchuidh fe, *He will render, return or recompence.*  
 † Cuirbeachta no cuirbheachta. *i. e. Inghne én, Birds-claws.*  
 Cuir, *A knife.*  
 † Cuir, Cúirt, *A court.*  
 † Cúire, Buidhean, *A throng or multitude, a troop or company.*  
 Cúireat, *The knave in cards.*  
 † Cúireathar, no do cúireathar, *i. e. Tarla.*  
 Cuirim, *To tire.*  
 Cuirim, *To put or set; to sow or plant: to send; to invade. Lúchd cuirigh & Lúchd an chuiridh, Guests. Na cuireadh an ní fin ort. let not this thing displease thee.*  
 Cuirim ar gcúil, *to cancel or annull. Ata cuireadh agam, I am invited. Cuirim mo leabba ar snámh, I make my bed to swim.*

CU

Cuirim ar fubhal, *to send away.*  
 Cuirim failte, beatha no flainte, *to greet or salute. Impidhe, to beseech. Dualach, to impose. Ar duarafad, to hire. An te cuiros roimhe, be that intends. Cuir ort do bhreacan, put on your plaid. Do chuir fe ar aith iad, he deferred them. Cuirim a neimhni, to despise.*  
 Cuireamhail, *Complaisant, &c.*  
 Cuirtcohad: *Cred fa cuirtcohad? Why should he reward?*  
 Cuirtcoig, *A kind of cup.*  
 Cuirtir, *An Euvuch.*  
 Cúis, *A matter, a thing, a case.*  
 † Cúise, cúisheithe. *i. e. Cúis cheithe.*  
 Cúise, *A vein.*  
 Cúise, *A vein. Cúise abheadh, Liverwort. Pl.*  
 Cúisleadh & -adhach, *Full of veins.*  
 Cúisleadh, *A lanceet.*  
 † Cúisleadh, Feadánach no fear feadain, *A piper.*  
 Cúisfe, *Ice.*  
 Cúisfeamhail, *Frosty.*  
 Cúisnighim, *To freeze.*  
 Cúisfe, *Wife, prudent.*  
 Cúisfe, *A couch.*  
 Cúisfe, *Sound, healthy.*  
 † Cúiteach, Diultadh; *A denial.*  
 Cúitbheirt, *An helmet or head-piece; also a hat, bonnet, &c.*  
 Cúithe, *A trench. A lar cúithe, in the middle of a pit. Cúithe calce, a lime-stone pit, a coak pit.*  
 † Cúitigh no do chuitigh. *i. e. do mhionnagh.*  
 Cúitighim, *To requite. Cuireadh fe rin, he shall requite us.*  
 Cúl, *Custody. F.*  
 Cúl, *The back part: cúl dorus, A back door. anuair do compoigh fe a chúil, when he turned his back. Cúl na fígn, the back of a knife. ar gcúl, off, back, away. Ata ar ceul, it remains: Fa cúl Backwards.*  
 † Cúl, carbad. *Do threig a chula i. e. a chairpthe, A chariot, a coach, &c.*  
 Cúlaidheach, *Vide Cúlaidh.*  
 Cúlaidh, *Apparel, a suit of cloaths: Seomra cúlaidh, The vestry.*  
 Cúlaih, *Apparel, Habit, &c.*  
 Cúlaim, *To thrust or push back.*  
 Cúlantas, *Bulbulness.*  
 Cúlairin, *Columbers.*  
 Cúl, *An artist. Pl. S.*  
 Cúlchaitoir, *A back-biter, a slanderer.*  
 Cúlchoimheid, *A guard.*  
 Cúlghairim, *To recall.*  
 Cúlga, *A hood, a cowl.*  
 Cúlach, *A boar: Fiadhchullach, a wild boar.*  
 Cúllin, *Holly: Cúllin traigh, Eringo.*  
 † Cúlmaire, fáor dheunmha carbad, no cairptheoir. *A wheelwright.*  
 Cúlóg, *A follower or pursuer. Pl. S.*  
 Cúlphoc, *A he-goat. a buck.*  
 Cúlradharcach, *Circumspect.*  
 Cúlthaidheach, *Preposterous. Pl.*  
 Cúltharngheim, *To retract.*  
 Cúlighceach, *Apparel.*  
 Cum, *The body or trunk of an animal.*  
 Cum: *Cum:*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

CU

CU

CU DA

Cum : Do chum, *Therefore, thereupon, even to.*  
 Cum, *To, for:* chum sleibhe, *to a mountain.* chum bheith, *to be.* chum bhur mbheatha, *For your food, &c.* Vid. Cumam.  
 Cuma, *A model, form or pattern.*  
 Cumachda, *A command*  
 Cumadh, [*& Cammadh*] *Crookedness.*  
 †Cuma dhuit, *ni meis de dhuit.*  
 Cumadóir, *A falkioner, a framer, a statuary, &c.*  
 Cumail: Do chumail fe le imeal, *He touched the border.*  
 Cumailt, *Wiping:* Mar chumailios duine, *as a man wipes.*  
 Cumailc, *Mixture.*  
 Cumailthe, *Mixed, compounded.*  
 †Cumal, *Eraic.*  
 Cumam, *To shape:* Do chum fe, *kefshaped.* Cumuigh do theanga cealg, *thy tongue frameth deceit.* Cumthar, *they are form'd.*  
 Cumann: Do chumann fe, *He dealt.*  
 Cumann, *Common.*  
 Cumaoin, *Fellowship, communion.*  
 Cumar *The meeting of two or more Streams.* O thraig Inver cholpa; go cumar na tri nuifge. *K.*  
 Cumagam, *To mingle or join, to incorporate.* Cumuigh an talamh, *The earth rang.*  
 Cumguim, *To dare, to adventure.*  
 Cumha, *A bribe, a reward.* Deut. 27. 25.  
 Cumha, *Mourning:* Biaidh fe cumhaidh, *kefball mourn.*  
 †Cumhac, *Strait, narrow.*  
 †Cumhach, *Vid. Cumhachd*  
 Cumhachd, *Power, force.*  
 Cumhachdach, *Mighty, puissant.*  
 Cumhachduigh, *Mightier.*  
 Cumhachadh, *Sad, sorrowful.*  
 Cumhaing, *-ain & -ang, Narrow.*  
 Cumhainge & -cachd, *Narrowness*  
 Cumhaingim, *To straiten.*  
 Cumhais, *A selvaige.*  
 Cumhal, *A hand-maid.*  
 Cumhalda, *Of or belonging to a servant.*  
 †Cumhang, *neart no cumhachta, Power, strength.* Nir chumhangair. *i. e.* Nir bho chumhrach é.  
 Cumhdach, *A defence.* Do chumhdach do chalinidhe.  
 Cumhdach, *A veil.*  
 Cumhdach oir, *An ouch of gold.*  
 Cumhdachda, *Fenced:* do chumhdughach na caitreach uile, *all the cities were fenced*  
 Cumhduighim, *To keep or preserve, to maintain or support, &c.*  
 Cumhgach, *Straitness, distress:* Idir na gcumhgach, *between the Straits.*  
 Cumhblaim, *To rub or scrape, to wear.*  
 Cumhra : Boladh cumhra, *A sweet smell.*  
 †Cumhfagal, *Gluafachd no corrughadh.* As cumhfagal cairge, &c.  
 Cumhfgha, *Nov'd, provok'd.*  
 †Cumhghughadh, *Gluafachd no ahrughadh. Idem.*  
 Cumhrach, *Bribery.*  
 Cumhlh & Cumhal, *A hand-maid.*  
 Cumtha, *Manner or fashion.*  
 Cumus, *Power, ability, command:*

Do reir chumuis, *according to ability.*  
 Cumufach, *Able, a five.*  
 †Cun, *corp, A body.*  
 Cunabhaircas & -achd, *Slothfulness.*  
 Cunganta: Luchd cunganta, *helpers.*  
 †Cunghas & -ghus, *Coimhghionh.*  
 Cungnamh, *Help, supply.*  
 Cungir, *A couple.*  
 †Cunna, *Connaibhe no cairdeas, Friendship.*  
 Cunnair, *Do chonnaire, He saw.*  
 Cunnarthach, *Betrothed.*  
 Cunnradh, *A covenant.*  
 Cuntabhairt, *Doubt:* Gan chuntabhairt, *without question.*  
 Cuntas, *Account.*  
 Cupán & cupa, *A cup.*  
 †Cupar, *Coimpeirt no geineamhan.*  
 Cupla, *A pair or couple; Twins.*  
 Cur, *Care; Weariness.*  
 Cur, *Difficult.*  
 Curach, *A coragle, a kind of small boat.*  
 †Curach, *corp, a body.*  
 Curachán, *Dimin. of Curach.*  
 Curaidhe, *A champion.*  
 Curaighin, *A can, a mug, &c.*  
 Curaighin, *Cheese-runner.*  
 Cúram, *A charge or command; care:* A churamán, *his charge.*  
 Curamach, *Sollicitous, careful.*  
 Curamas, *Care, diligence.*  
 Curata, *Couragious.*  
 Curbfeach, *An addition.*  
 †Curcais, *Boigthimhin.*  
 †Curcais, *Folt:* Slabhradh airgid go gurcaifibh. *i. e.* go bhfoltaibh, *Hair.*  
 Curr, *A corner, an end:* Gus an guirr eile don talamh, *unto the other end of the earth; also a site or situation.* Pl. S.  
 Curr, *A pit.*  
 Currach, *A bog or fen, a plain.*  
 Curraighin, *A cann, a tankard.*  
 †Curreil, *cur reil no foilléir.* Cior churreil. *i. e.* Cior ar a raibhe curreil no foilléir.  
 Currghalán, *A bucket.*  
 Currtha, *Wearry.*  
 Curfa, *A course or manner, a row, rank or order:* Ceithre curfa, *four courses.*  
 †Curfón, *Saói.*  
 Curstaba, *A bucket.*  
 Cús, *A subsidy or tribute.* Pl.  
 Cufadh, *A bending or inclining.*  
 Cufal, *Courage.*  
 Cufmasc, *Diversity.*  
 Cufporachd, *An objection.*  
 Cufpóraidhe, *An opponent.*  
 Cufpóraidim, *To object.* Pl.  
 †Cúst, *Cróiceann, Skin.*  
 Cústaire, *A tanner.* Pl.  
 †Cústal, *Crudaladh.*  
 Cústaim, *Ceremonies, customs.*  
 Curach, *Bobtail'd.*  
 Cutal & Cuthal, *Boatfull.*  
 Curallaidhe, *A companion, comrade or partner.*  
 †Cuth, *Ceann, a head.*  
 Cutha, *Rage, fierceness, &c.*  
 Cuthach, *Furious, raging-mad:* Leomhan cuthach, *a roaring Lion.*

Cuthaileachd, *Boatfulness.*  
 Curharlan, *an onon.* Pl.  
 Cuthbharr, *an helmet.* Vid. Cuthbeirt.  
 Cuthdarun, *a sort of Montero or Monmouth cap.*  
 D.

**D**A, *Two:* Da bhliaghain deug, *twelve years.*  
 Da & do, *Whith.*  
 Da, *Unto:* Tug fi da tear é, *She gave it unto her husband.*  
 Da, *From his or hers:* Da chois, *From off his foot.*  
 Da, *If:* Da ndeoruidh ar groidhe sin, *if our own heart condemns us.*  
 Da, *Whence.*  
 †Da, *maith, Good.* als dagh.  
 Dabhach, *A tub or a vat.*  
 Dabhar & dohbharfhoideach, *A bucket a picher.*  
 Dadadh, *Something, somewhat.*  
 †Dáe, *Duine, A man.*  
 †Dáe no dúa, *cloidhe ard no múr ard, A high ditch or wall.*  
 †Dáe, *Teach:* Rioghda. *id est,* Teach rioghda. *A house.*  
 †Dáe, *Lamh.* ó roifhin a dhac. *i. e.* ó do fhuin a Láimh, *A hand.*  
 Dafhoghar, *A diptlong.* plur. Dafhóruigh.  
 †Dagh, *maith, Good.*  
 †Daigh, *Gaoth, Wind.*  
 †Daighir, *Eaglas.* Fri buillinn an Daimhliag, *an deas, &c.* A chur-b.  
 †Daice, *Pertaining to a tribe, &c.*  
 †Daidhbhir, *Needy, necessitous:* faidhbhir no daidhbhir, *Rich nor poor*  
 †Daif, *Deoch, Drink.* Ro ól a dhaif. *i. e.* do íbh a dhigh.  
 Daigear, *A dagger.* Jud. 3. 16.  
 Daigh & Doigh, *Hope, trust, confidence.*  
 †Daigh, *Teine.* Gnaighthibh. *i. e.* go dteinntibh, *Fire.*  
 Daighbhiorag, *Fewel.*  
 Daighchimhliol, *Enameling.* Pl.  
 †Daighthead, *A giving or delivering.*  
 †Daighidh, *Lofgadh, To burn.*  
 †Daighim, *To give.*  
 Daigheadh, *Eadh maith.* *i. e.* aga mhaith. Do bheirim Daigheadh don ghaoith, *i. e.* do bheirim aga mhaith don ghaoitheacht, &c.  
 Daighnighim, *To establish:*  
 Dail, *A decree or ordinance.*  
 †Dáil, *Roinn, A share or part.*  
 Dail, *Desire, willingness.* &c.  
 Dailleadh, *Tradition.*  
 Daillein, *A scoff.*  
 Dailim, *To give, to deliver.* &c. *K.*  
 Dailche, *Dealt, parted or divided*  
 Dailteinas, *Scurrility.*  
 †Daimh, *Teagh, A house.* Gloff. ver.  
 †Daimh, *Decoin:* Dia dhaimh, *i. e.* Dia déoin.  
 Daimheach, *A Companion.* &c.  
 Daimheadan, *A frontispiece.* Pl.  
 Daimhfhcoil, *Beef.*  
 Daimfin, *A Damson-plum.*  
 Daingean, *Sure, fast, close, secure.*  
 Daingean, *A fort, a tower, &c.*  
 Daingean & Daingin, *Id. Also assurance, a contract.*  
 Daingneachd, *A bulwark.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DA

Daingnighim, *To fasten or secure ; to fortify, to confirm or establish.*  
 Daingnighim me mo chunradh ribh, *I establish my covenant with you.* Do dhaingnidh fe, *He fastened.* Ag daingniughadh na caithreach, *Fortifying the city.*  
 Dainoide, *A schoolmaster.*  
 Dair, *An oak.*  
 Dairbh, *A kind of worm.* K's Transl. renders it a black worm.  
 † Dairbhre, Dair, *An oak.*  
 Daire, Vid. Dair. Fáoi gheúguibh tiugh daire moire, *Under the thick boughs of a great oak ; also a wood.* Pl.  
 Dairt, *Gleba.* Pl. *A clod &c.*  
 † Dairt, colbhach, *A young cow or beifer.*  
 Dairteach, *Full of clods.* Pl.  
 Daifgin, *A writing-desk, &c.* Pl.  
 Daite, *Colour'd.*  
 † Daitcan, oide, *A foster child.*  
 † Daith, Élgaidh no Tapaidd, no luath, *Quick, nimble, active.*  
 † Daithe, do dhioghail, *Revenge.*  
 Daitheaghadh, *Idem.* Pl.  
 Daitheamhlachd, *Grandeur, majesty.*  
 Daitheac, *Eloquence.*  
 † Daitheoir, *An avenger.* P. ex Cl.  
 Daithi, Vid. Daith.  
 † Dal, rann. Amhail a dearar Dál araíde agus Dalriada, *A share, a part or portion.*  
 † Dala, Sgeala, Pl. S. ex F. *News.*  
 Dala, *As to, as for :* Dala na ndaoinefin, *As for this man.* K.  
 † Dala, mionna, *An oath.*  
 Dalaignim, *To assign, to appoint, &c.*  
 Dalan Dé, V. Dealan.  
 † Dalbh, Brég, *A lie.*  
 † Dalbhhdha, Doilbhthi. i. e. *Druidheachd, Sorcery.*  
 Dail, *Blind.*  
 Dallam, *To make blind, to puzzle.*  
 Dailaighneacht, *Dull-witted, Foolish, heavy.*  
 Dalóg, *A leech.*  
 Dalta & Daltán, *A foster-child ; a disciple.*  
 Daltach, *Betroatbed.*  
 Damaisfe, *Damage.*  
 Damanta, *Condemn'd.*  
 Damb, *An ox.*  
 Damb, *Unto me.*  
 Damhadh, *Permission.*  
 † Damham, *To permit.* Patior. Pl.  
 Damhán, *An ox, bull or cow.*  
 Damhán alla, *A spider.*  
 † Damhdhatar, do fuilgeadar.  
 Damhlán, *A place for oxen to stand in, an ox-stall, &c.*  
 † Damhna, adhbhar, *A cause or reason, &c.*  
 † Damhnadh, ceangal, *A band or tie.*  
 † Damh ndartaidhe, colbhach ficann, *A bullock.*  
 Damhoide, *A doctór or teacher.* Pl.  
 Dampupa, *A schoolmaster.*  
 Damhá, *Dancing :* Re damhfaighibh, *with dances.*  
 Damhfaighim, *To dance.*  
 Damhfóir, *A dancer.*  
 Damhtha & Damhamhail, *A student.*  
 Damnuighim, *To damn, to condemn :* noch dhamnuighas, *who con-*

DA

demnest. Daimneochuid fiad, *they shall condemn.*  
 Dán, *Work.* Pl. Suppl. ex F.  
 Dán, *A poem, &c.* An daná & an dánfo, *This song.*  
 † Dán airgid, maoin no airgid airgid, *Money, goods.*  
 Dana, *Bold.*  
 Danachd, *Boldness ; safety :* maille re danachd, *with confidence.*  
 Danaighim, *To dare, to adventure.*  
 Danar, *A forreigner, a stranger.* Pl.  
 Dandha, *Fatal.* Pl.  
 Danfhir, *Danes.*  
 † Dant, mir no Greim, *A morsel.*  
 Daoch & Dachóg, *A periwinkle, or sea snail.*  
 Daochall, *A bit, a morsel.*  
 † Daoil, *A leech.*  
 Daoine, *Men, mankind :* daoine garóil, *a kinsman.*  
 Daoinecheap, *Idem.* Germanus. Pl.  
 Daoínchínéal, *Of one and the same family.*  
 Daoineach, *Populous.*  
 Dáoirghiolla, *A slave.*  
 Daoirmheacda, *Luchd daoirmheacda, Taskmasters.*  
 Daoirse & daoirseachd, *Dearty, scarcity.*  
 Daoirsín, *Captivity, bondage.*  
 Daol, *A bug, a chaser.*  
 † Daomhaisim, *To ruin or demolish.*  
 † Daon, Duchtaigh. An cnoc daon forra, i. e. *Duchdaigh orra*  
 Daonachd, *Civility, Hospitality.*  
 Daonchon, *The moral of a fable.* Pl.  
 Daonhuil, *Kin, allied, related.*  
 Daonghaoidhile, *Moral philosophy.*  
 Daonnachd, Vid. Daonachd.  
 Daonnachdach, *Civil, liberal.*  
 Daontorraigeas, *Of the same birth.*  
 Daor, *Bound, captive, &c.* Do dhaoir fe, *he condemn'd ; he tax'd, fin'd or amerced, &c.*  
 Daor, *Dear, precious, costly.*  
 Dáorara, *A slave.* Pl. S.  
 Dáorbhodach, *Idem.*  
 Dáoróglach, *Idem.*  
 Daortha, *Condemn'd.*  
 Daorbhain, *Sufficiency.*  
 Dar, *By or through :* Dar anum Pharaoh, *By the life of Pharaoh.*  
 Dar, *unto our.*  
 Dar, *Whose ; whereof :* Dar bhainim Eoghain, *whose name was Hugh.* K.  
 Dara, *The second.*  
 Darabh, *Vide Dar.* Cia darabh ? *Whose ?*  
 Darabhal, *An oak-ape ; galls.*  
 Darach Derg & Daróg, *An oak.*  
 Daraingneachd, *Thought.* Pl. S.  
 Daraingnighim, *To think.* Id.  
 Daras, *A home, a dwelling.* Pl. S.  
 Darcain, *A mast or acorn.* Ag dar canadh, *Gathering acorns.*  
 Dardal, *The weather :* Tempestas. Pl. ex F.  
 Darn, *A school.* Pl.  
 Darna, *The second.*  
 † Darriogha, ós rioghaibh.  
 Darrog, *Derg & Darach, An oak.*  
 Darruigh, *Idem.* Fáoi an Darruigh, *Under the oak.*  
 † Dart, dáir. Gur dhairt bhoin. i. e. *go ndearna bó do dhair.*

DA

Dartán, *A herd or drove :* Dartán Fallaigh, *Armentum.* Pl.  
 Dafaichd, *Fierceness.*  
 Dafaichdach, *Furious, presumptuous.*  
 † Data, *Dathemhail, Pleasant.*  
 Dath, *Colour :* Datha eaglamhla, *Drivers colours.* Dath breige, *a disguise.* Fucus. Pl.  
 Dathadh, *Dying, a tincture.*  
 † Dathadh, Tíodhlacadh, *A present.*  
 Dathadoir, *A dyer.*  
 Datham, *To colour.*  
 Dathamhalachd & Dathamhlachd, *Honour, respect, decency.*  
 Dathamhas, *Decent.*  
 Dathamhuil, *Pleasant.*  
 Dathchloadhach, *Particolour'd.* Pl.  
 Dathughadh, Vid. Datham : Ar na dathughadh dearg, *Dy'd red.*  
 De, *Whence, from whence.*  
 De, *The gen. and dat. of Dia :* spiorad Dé, *The spirit of God.* Chum ar ndé, *unto our God.*  
 De, *Thereof.*  
 † Deabhadh, Deabhaidh, & deibheachd, *A skirmish or battle.*  
 Deabham, *To encounter or skirmish.*  
 Deabhlach, *Contentions.*  
 † Deacair, longnadh, *Strange, wonderful.*  
 Deacar & Deaclach, *Difficult.*  
 Deacanach, *A dean.* Pl.  
 † Deach, Fearr, *Better.* Ba dheach. i. e. *Ba fearr.* Cl. *good.* F. *Vide Dagh.*  
 Deachadh, *Go ndeachadh me, That I may go.*  
 † Deachair, Dealughadh : Ar nach deachradh, i. e. *nach dealaightheadh Separation.*  
 † Deachair, Leannhain. Ris gan a dhuain na dheachair, i. e. *Sgéil gan a dhuain in leannhain, To follow.*  
 † Deachair, Dearfughadh : Dealbh an chruim dóir do dheachair i. e. *do Dearfgaich, &c. Brightness.*  
 † Deachair, Bright, *glistening.*  
 Deachdadh, *A law.* F.  
 Deachmhadh, *The tenth ; tyth.*  
 Deachmhaghadh, *A tything.*  
 Deachnamhar, *A decade, the number ten.*  
 Deacmhobradh, *Courtesie, affability.*  
 † Deachra, Dealaghte, *Separated.*  
 † Deachradh, Deine, Fearg no dibheirge, *Anger, indignation.*  
 † Deachta, Dinge, *Dictates, doctrine or instruction.*  
 Deachtóir, *A Dictator, a teacher.*  
 † Deaclach, Docamhlach, *Difficult.*  
 † Deacmaing, longadh.  
 Deacra, *More hard or difficult.*  
 Deacrachd, *Difficulty.*  
 Dead, *A jaw.*  
 † Deadh, Dual.  
 † Deadhail, sgaioleadh no dealughadh, *A releasing, &c.*  
 † Deadhbhal, *Wretched, woful.*  
 Deadhmann, *A moth.* Pl.  
 † Deadhoil, maidean. O dhe dhúal tig, i. e. *Dual do lo agus Dual doidhchei, The morning ; the dawning of the day.*  
 † Deadla, *Bold, confident.*  
 Deadlas, *Confidence, &c.* Pl.  
 Deafhogharach, *A diphtong.*  
 Deaganach, *A deacon.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DE

DE

DE

Deagh, *In the beginning of compound words, signifies good, fair, kind, &c.* As Deaghchroidheach, *kind hearted*; Deaghlabhartha, *fair spoken*; Deagmháicéach, *decent*; Deaghchreidheach, *faithful*, &c.  
 † Deaghail, *Vide* Deadhail.  
 † Deaghair, *swift or nimble*.  
 Deaghaltain, *To recall* F.  
 Deaghartgar, *A chronicler*.  
 Go Deaghlach, *Late*.  
 Deaghhach, *Civility*.  
 Deaghhbláta, *Took some, well relished, Dainty*.  
 Deaghhboláchi, *Sweet-scented*.  
 Deaghhboltan, *A sweet-smell, fragrant*.  
 Deaghfhoclach, *Fair-spoken*.  
 Deagha, *Salutation*.  
 Deaghlabharta, *Eloquent*.  
 Deaghlabhartaich, *An orator, &c.*  
 Deaghlabharta, *V. Deaghlabharta*.  
 Deaghmháicéach, *Comely, beautiful*.  
 Deaghmháifughadh, *An ornament*.  
 Deaghmháicéach, *Confident*.  
 Deaghnach, *The last*.  
 † Deaghnad, *Reed* no Sioc, *Froff*.  
 Deaghoideach, *Discreet*.  
 Deaghoigheithi, *Prudent, provident*, &c.  
 Deaghtóil, *Benevolent*.  
 Deaghtóid [ *rectius* Deaghtóid ]  
*A good report: A fair character; also good news*.  
 Deaghtóidim, *To love sincerely*.  
 Deaghtóiteach, *favourable, friendly, bearing good-will*.  
 Deaghuair, *An opportunity: as an* Deaghuair, *In an acceptable time*.  
 Deagla go [ *V. Eagal* ] *Leaf that*.  
 Deagmháifighim, *To adorn*.  
 † Deaith, *Gaith, Wind*.  
 Deaiteach, *Windy*. Pl. ex Cl.  
 † Deala, *Gaol no cairdeas, Kindred, friendship*.  
 † Deala, *Diultadh no doicheall, Refusing or denial*.  
 † Deala, *sine no Ballán, A cow's udder*.  
 Dealachd, *Divorce*.  
 Dealachadh, *Scijin; Partition*.  
 Dealán, *A coal; Pruna*. Pl. Dealán, *Dé, A buttersfy*. Sc.  
 Dealán, *Dimin. of Deil*.  
 Dealbh, *An image, a statue, &c.*  
 Dealbhadh, *A framing or fashioning*.  
 Dealbhadhán, *A mould*.  
 Dealbhtach, *Pleasant*. Pl. S.  
 Dealbhtóir, *A statuary*.  
 Dealbhorachd, *Delineation, &c.* Pl. Dealg, *Atborn, a skuet, a bodkin*.  
 Dealgach, *Sharp-pointed, prickly, stinging, &c.* Pl.  
 † Dealgnáidhe, *aindlichtheach*: *Nocha cleirach dealgnáidhe, i. e. ainndlichtheach. Unlawful*.  
 Dealradh &c. -adbach, *Bright, shining*.  
 Dealraighim, *To shine: Do dhealraigh se amach, he shined forth*.  
 Dealraighim, *To part, to separate*: *Do dhealraigh se riart, he departed from them*. *Dealocha me, I will separate. Ni dheileochuidh se, he shall not depart*.  
 Dealraighthe, *Divorc'd*.

Deamharuin, *A mystery*.  
 Deamhar, *Vid. Dionhair*.  
 Dean, *Colour*. *Vid. Deann*.  
 Deanachdach, *Peckment, grievous*.  
 Mallaighidhni go deanachdach, *curse ye bitterly*.  
 Deamadh &c. -namh, *An action, a deed*: *Dot dheanamha, Of thy making*.  
 Deanam, *Come, go to. Agedum*.  
 † Deanas, *Tamal, A space, a while*.  
 Deancoire, *A caldron*.  
 Deanclohdach, *Of changeable colours. Vericolor. Pl.*  
 Deamhadh, *An effect*.  
 Deannhus, *Idem*.  
 † Deann, *Li no dath. Deann ceideamhain, i. e. Li no céo amhail chco bhéaltaine: oir as ionann ceideamhain agus bealtaine. Colour*.  
 † Deannam, *To colour*. Pl. ex Cl.  
 † Dear, *Inghcan, A daughter*.  
 † Dear, *Diultadh, A denial*.  
 † Dear, *Adhbhal no mor: dearbhar, i. e. Adhbhalmhór. Great*.  
 Dear, *Vid. Deor, Drops, tears: Tobar dear, A fountain of tears*.  
 Fa Deara: *Do bheura mísi fa deara air, I will cause it: Cuirse tu fa deara, Thou shalt cause: Thug se fa deara, he commanded*.  
 Dearadh se, *He said*.  
 Dearaointeach, *Despairing*. F.  
 Dearbh, *Sure, certain: As dearbh lion, I am confident. Go dearbh, truly, indeed*.  
 Dearbh, *Peculiar, particular*.  
 † Dearbh, *cuinnéog, no Ballán. Mhóla re hó na dearbha. i. e. mo cluafáil re clúais na cuinnéog, &c. A madder or milking-pail*.  
 Dearbh loma, *Ballán bainne oir as ionann loim no luim &c bainne; amháil as ionann dearbh, &c cuinnéog, no ballán*.  
 Dearbhadh, *Experience, A trial: Do dhearb se iad, he proved them*.  
 Dearbham, *To avouch or assert*.  
 † Dearbháraic, *fein bhriathar no seanfhocal, A proverb*.  
 Dearbhart, *A touch-stone. Pl.*  
 Dearbhbhann, *An axiom; a maxim. Pl.*  
 Dearbhrathair, *A brother: Dearbhrathair achair, An uncle*.  
 Dearbhrathaireachd, *Fraternity, Society*.  
 Dearbhshuir, *A sister*.  
 Dearbhtha, *Sure, certain; found out, discover'd, experienced*.  
 Dearbhtachd, *Experiment*.  
 Ag Dearbhughadh, *Allegding; protesting, or affirming*.  
 † Deare, *Suil, An eye*.  
 † Deare, *uagh, no uaimh, A cave, a grave*.  
 Dearcabbhall, *In oak-ape or galls*.  
 Dearcam, *To see*.  
 Dearcnamh, *Goodly, likely, handsome*.  
 Dearg &c. -ghan, *Red, Crimson: Feoil dearg, raw flesh*.  
 Deargam, *To make red, to blush; also to kindle or burn: ni deargfuidhe, ye shall not kindle. Dearguidh se é, he kindleth it* Do

dheargadh fnearthoide ris, *coals were kindled therewith*.  
 Deargan, *A flea*.  
 Dearglath, *Red hot; flaming*.  
 Dearmad &c. -daigh, *Forgetfulness*.  
 Dearmadach, *Forgetfull*.  
 Dearmháil, *Huge, very great*. Pl. S.  
 Dearmhára, *A wonder*. F.  
 Dearmadam, *To forget*.  
 Dearna, *The palm of the hand*.  
 Dearna, *Vid. Deunadh; Da ndearna se, Which he did himself*.  
 Muna ndearnamaois, *if we had not made*.  
 Dearnad, *A flea*.  
 Dearnadorachd, *Chiromancy, Vide* Dearna.  
 Dearnaite, *Idem*.  
 Dearóil, *Poor, wretched, miserable*.  
 † Dearfáigh, *Dúfacht. Amháil a dubhairt Torna Eigeas no a mhac ag moladh Neill andalta: Adhéid gheala a bhoicid deirg. Nad con dearfáigh fo choinmhéirg, idest, nar dhúifigh fa fheirg*.  
 Dearfaigheachd, *Vigilancy, watchfulness*.  
 Dearfaighim, *To watch. Pl.*  
 Deas, *Neat, fair, elegant, handsome*.  
 Deas, *The south: Deas muimhain [ South Munster ] Desmond*.  
 Deas, *Order*.  
 Dearfaighim, *To dress, to adorn; to mend or correct; to chastise, &c.*  
 Dearfaigh se é, *He fitteth it; Ni dheifeoccha tu; Thou shalt not dress. Deafuigh do chloidhcamb, Gird thy sword*.  
 Deasam, *To stay or remain*. Pl. S.  
 Deascaidh, *Id. q. Deafgachd*.  
 † Deascaidh, *Deireadh, The last*.  
 Deafgachd, *Leet, dregs*.  
 Deallabhra, *Elocution*.  
 Deallúghim, *To dress, &c.* V. Dearfaighim: *Deafuigh se é, he orders it. Deafuigh do chloidhcamb, arm thy self*.  
 Deatach, *Smoak, vapour: Fa dheataigh, under smoak*.  
 Deataighim, *To smoak: Ag deatughadh, smoking*.  
 Deatamhuil, *Smoaking: Lion deatamhuil, smoking flax*.  
 Deatcha, *Smoaky*.  
 † Dechala, *Fechsa*.  
 † Dechtal, *Brat, Cloath*.  
 † Dechedaidh, *cogadh, War, battle*.  
 † Dédhball, *Dearóil, no bocht, Poor*.  
 † Dedhl, *Láogh bo, A calf*.  
 † Dedla, *Dana, Bold*.  
 † Dehfhorad, *teachrán mór: oir as ionann fordal & teachrán, Error*.  
 Degmháicéach, *Courageous*.  
 † Deaide, *Care, diligence*.  
 † Deibheadh, *Deabheidh no cathughadh, A skirmish, a battle*.  
 † Deibheadh, *Deithneas, Hasté*.  
 Deich, *Ten*.  
 Deichbhrioghe, *The Decalogue or ten Commandments*.  
 Deichmhí, *December. Pl.*  
 Deichúibhce, *Decurio. Idem*.  
 † Deicfin, *Faicin*.  
 † Deide, *Umhla, Obedience*.  
 Deideach, *The tooth-ach. V. Dead*.  
 † Deidlie, *Da ni, amháil a dubhrad:*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DE

hradh : An deidhe, ro rannadh ag ros leighe. *i. e.* an da ni do rannadh ag ros leighe, &c. *Two ; a double proportion, &c.*  
 Deifir, *Haste.*  
 Deifreadh, *A difference.* K.  
 Deifrighim, *To kafen.*  
 Deighiomchair, *Will behav'd.* Pl.  
 Deighiomach, *The last, the hindmost :* sna laethibh deighionacha, *In the last days.*  
 Deighthiodhlaithe, *Goods.*  
 Deigniomhar, *Good behaviour, merit :* Lem deigniomhorthuibh fein, *By my own merits.* St.  
 Deil, *A turner's latb.*  
 † Deil, Slat, *A rod, a twig, &c.*  
 † Deilbh, Maifeach : ni deilbh leis. *i. e.* ni maifeach leis, *Fine, fair, brave ; lightly.*  
 Deilbhealach, *The meeting of two ways.* Bivium. Pl.  
 Deilbhín & -bhog, *A little image.*  
 † Deilchead, *ole no doilidh.*  
 Deilcheannach, *That bath two heads.*  
 Deileadanach, *Double-faced.* Pl.  
 Deileadoir, *A turner.*  
 Deileala, *The space of two days.* Pl.  
 † Deileang, *Vide Deilmuice.*  
 † Deileas, Doickeall.  
 Deileoidhche, *The space of two nights.*  
 † Deilethorc, *Torc da bhliadhan.*  
 Deilf, *A dolphin.* Pl.  
 Deilgionnadh, *Wast or karvock.*  
 Deilgionnaim, *To lay wast.*  
 Deilgne, *Thorny :* Dreas deilgne, *A pricking brier.*  
 Deilim, *To turn with a latb.*  
 Deilim, *Dim. of Deil.*  
 † Deilidhim ar, *To lean ; also to stick to, or adhere.* Deilidh, *Luighe no leanshain :* Deilidh a meanna fair. *i. e.* Do lugh, *no do lean, &c.*  
 † Deilidris, Deallaighid ris.  
 † Deilm, lomad no obann no crioth, *no foghar no toran, &c.* amhail atá rannó. Easbhaidh cholur, ar chloimn chuinn ; ag sin an deilm dhiofhulaing, &c. *A found, a noise, a trembling.*  
 Deilmim, *To make a noise.* P. ex Cl  
 † Deilmuice, *muc da bhliadhan. A hog of two years old.*  
 † Deiltre, Dec Droidheachda, *Druid-idols.*  
 Deimhas, *A pair of steers, &c.* Pl.  
 † Deimhe, *Dorchadas oidhche, Darknes.*  
 † Deimhe, Didean. Go ndeimheadh. *i. e.* go ndideheadh.  
 Deimhin, *True :* Deimhin -ígeul, *The true history.* Go deimhin, *surely.*  
 † Deimhne do láoidh. *i. e.* Deimh-nigh fo láoidh  
 Deimhghim, *To affirm :* neithe dheimhghid fiad, *the things they affirm.*  
 Dein : fa dhein, *Even to.*  
 † Dein, Glan, *Clean.*  
 † Deine, *Neatness, cleanliness.*  
 Deine, Q. Vesperum. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Deineachdach, *Rude, vehement, earnest, urgent.*  
 Deineas, *Violence, Fierceness.*

DE

Deineafach, *Fierce or cruel.*  
 Deineafach, *Swift, nimble, brisk.*  
 Deineafaihte, *Lightning.*  
 Deinneas, *Vanity.*  
 Deinnheach, *Void.*  
 † Deinnheach, Diomhaoin. Nir bhobair dhúine dheinnheach. *i. e.* dhúine dhiombáin. *Vain or frivolous.*  
 Deinnheacha, *Toies, trifling, &c.*  
 Deinnheachoir, *A pedlar that sells small ware.*  
 Deinnhghim, *To vanish.*  
 Deinnhin, *A vain fellow, a trifler.*  
 † Deinnne, Luath no deithbhreach, *Swift, quick, active.*  
 Deir, *Teine Fiaidh, St. Anthony's fire ; the Jungles.* Pl.  
 Deirbhliamhuin, *A son in Law.*  
 Deirbhghnionh, *An axiom ; a proposition, a maxim.*  
 Deirbhliag, *A touch-stone.*  
 † Deirc, *The deep or abyss.* K.  
 Deirc, *Abs :* Ag iarraidh deirc, *Begging.*  
 Deirdis a Deirim, *Dico :* A níair a deirdis, *When they said.*  
 Deircadh, *The end :* Fa dheircadh, *At last.* Go deircadh, *to the end.* An deircadh, *The rear.* O deircadh, *Out of the stern.*  
 Deireadhach, *The last.*  
 Deirgchriot, *Red ruddle.*  
 Deirge & -eas, *Redness :* Gne dheirge, *reddish.* Vide Dearg.  
 Deirghe, *Avoiding or shunning.*  
 † Deirghe, *Derach no nochtadh.*  
 † Deirghe, Fagbhaill Deirghe cireann. *id est Fagbhaill, &c.* *To win or obtain.*  
 † Deirgheine, *Do righte, He made.*  
 † Deirginleadh, *Inncall dearg.*  
 † Deirgli, *Ceannach, A reward.*  
 Deirglaigh, *A chirurgeon.* Pl.  
 † Deirid, *Diamhair no fecreid, A secret.*  
 Deiridh, *The last, the hindmost.*  
 Deirim, *To speak, say or tell.*  
 † Deirim, dialgadh, *To dismiss.*  
 Deirionnach, *The latter.*  
 Deirli, *A reward, a present.*  
 † Deirimide, *Diarmide. i. e.* mion-fonóir, *Dis honour.*  
 Deirrid, *A secret, a mystery.*  
 Deirrideach, L. Cripticus. Pl. *Secret, hid, private, close.*  
 Deis, *After.*  
 Deis, *Right :* An lamh dheis, *the right hand.*  
 Deisceart, *The South.*  
 Deisceobal, *A disciple.*  
 Deisceirde, *Discretion.*  
 Deise & -acht, *Elegance, neatness.*  
 Deiseach, *no go deiseal, Towards the right ; Southward.*  
 Deiseachd, *A dress, an ornament.*  
 † Deisidh, *Do fluidh :* Deisidh ma fharradh. *i. e.* Do fluidh ma fo-chair. *He sat.*  
 Deisfidh, *To stay or remain.* F.  
 † Deisfidhocca, *do cinneadh léo.*  
 Deisfinghim, *To dress or adorn.*  
 Deisfimeach, *Curious.* Pl.  
 Deisimis, *Idem.*  
 Deiftean, *Abhorrance, disdain.*  
 Deifteanaim, *To hate or detest.*  
 Deiftion [C. Brit. Dincoo dannedh] *Numes.* A duadar na hairche

DE DI

caora searba, agus do cuireadh deition air fhiacuibh na cloinne, *The fathers have eaten sower grapes, and the childrens teeth are set on edge.*  
 † Deithbhri, Dlightheach, *Legal.*  
 Deithbhreachadh, *Haste, &c.*  
 Deithbhrighim, *To kafen or dispart.*  
 Deithhe, *Separation.*  
 † Deithide, Fricionnamh, *no cúlram, Care, diligence.*  
 Deithneamhar, *Ten.*  
 Deithneas, *Haste.*  
 Deithniofach, *Hafsy.*  
 Deneafaihte, *To make hast.*  
 Dennaigh, *Variation.* Pl.  
 Deobhronnta, *Consecrated.*  
 Deoch, *Drink.*  
 Deochair, *Eidirdheilugheadh, A Difference or distinction.*  
 † Dcodham, *do dhein Dé, God willing.*  
 Deodhand, *A deodand.*  
 † Deoghbhair, Giolla copáin, *A cup-bearer, a butler.*  
 go Deoig, *Always, continually.*  
 Deoigh, *Therefore.*  
 Deoigh : Fa Dheoigh, *At length, at last, finally.*  
 † Deoigh, Deigh & Daigh. *i. e.* ar son, *no do bhrigh, For the sake of, because.*  
 Deoirteach, *A slave.*  
 † Deolaigh, *Grafa, Aid, help, succour, &c.* *Allo a portion or dowry.*  
 † Deolcha, *Diolcha. i. e.* adhbhal ól no ól móir.  
 † Deolchair Tíodhlacadh, *A present.*  
 Deonachd, *Pudendum.* Pl.  
 Deonaghadh, *Assent, an agreement.*  
 Deonaghim, *To approve, to like, to allow or grant :* Go ndeonuigh Dia, *God grant.* Deonuidh trocaire dho, *Grant him mercy.*  
 Deontach, *Voluntary.*  
 Deontás, *Willingness.*  
 Déor, *A drop, a tear.* Gutta. Pl.  
 † Deoraidh, *Tren no laird, strong.*  
 † Deoraidh, *Easfura.*  
 Deoraidhe, *A banished man.*  
 Deoraidheachd, *Banishment.*  
 Deoraighim, *To banish or expell.*  
 Deoranta, *Expell'd, calber'd.*  
 Deorunige, *An out-law, a vagabond.*  
 Dern, *A buffet, a box.*  
 † Dés, *Fearann, Land.*  
 † Des, *Druimneach. i. e.* amhail Druime dés.  
 † Dése, *Buidhne, A tap or spout.* Q.  
 † Dát, *Tomhaltas no Biadh, Food.*  
 Deugaidhe, *Go deugaidhe Dia, I wish, I would to God.*  
 Deunam, *Let us make.*  
 Deus, Deusa & Diasa, *Ears of corne.*  
 DI  
 Di, *Unto her, unto it :* dhi, *from her.*  
 Dia, *God.*  
 Dia, *A day :* Dia Saithirin, *Saturday.* Dia Domhnaigh, *Sunday.*  
 † Diabail, *di aoihbhail. i. e.* Gan tene, *without fire.*  
 Diabhal, *The Devil.*  
 Diabhlaidhe vel Diabhluidhe, *Devilish.*  
 † Diab-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DI

† Diabhladh, Dubladh, *Double or twice as much.*  
 Diadha &c. -mhail, *Godly.*  
 Diadhachd, *Godhead; also divinity.*  
 Diafraghna, *A midriff, a diaphragm.*  
 Diaigh, *An end: A noiaigh, after: Andiaigh sin, Afterwards: Andiaigh na neitheann fo, after these things.*  
 Diail, *A dial.*  
 Diail, *Quick, soon, immediately.*  
 Diallaid, *A saddle.*  
 Dialon, *A diary or day book.*  
 † Diamann, Biaidh na Oideadh, *Food.*  
 † Diamhain, Diainimh. *i. e. neamh-heimhreach, Unspotted, unstained, &c.*  
 † Diamhain, maoin dhiaidha.  
 Diamhain, *Vain, trifling.*  
 † Diamhair, Dimhór. *i. e. adhbhal mhór, Huge, enormous.*  
 Diamhar, *Hid, secret: Go diamhair, secretly Diamhar na coille, The thickets of the wood.*  
 Diamhailghadh & Diomhailghadh, *Blasphemy.*  
 † Diamhladh, Didean no folach, *A place of refuge, &c.*  
 † Diamhlughadh, Duitainioghadh no dorchughadh.  
 Dian, *Vehement.*  
 Dian, *Nimble, brisk.*  
 Diamairm, *A place of refuge or safety.*  
 Diarath, *Daily.*  
 † Diardain, Fearg no gairbhe: Fear diardain. *i. e. Fear garbh no feargach, Anger, scurrilousness, &c.*  
 Diarmín, *A diminutive of the name Diarmot.*  
 Dias & Deas, *The south: Dias Mumbonn, [South munster] Desmond.*  
 Dias, *Two: Dias mac, two sons; Dias ban, two wives; also an ear of corn.*  
 Diathraimh, *Desart, Desolate.*  
 Dibeadach, *Negative. F.*  
 † Dibeall, sean no aosta, *Old, ancient.*  
 † Dibecúil, Balbh, *Dumb.*  
 Dibh, *Unto you.*  
 † Dibhe, Tart, *Thirst.*  
 † Dibhe, Deala. Diultadh no doicheall, *Refusing.*  
 Dibhealaigh, *Without way or passage.*  
 Dibhearraim, *To comfort.*  
 Dibhearthach, *A fugitive.*  
 Dibheirt, *Vide Dibhirt.*  
 Dibhtheirt, *Indignation, wrath, Rigour.*  
 Dibhirce, *An endeavour.*  
 Dibhirceach, *Diligent; also fierce, violent, unruly.*  
 Dibhirt, *Exile, banishment.*  
 Dibhirim, *To drive. Do dibhir tu me, thou hast driven me; Do dibhir te iad, He drove them.*  
 Dibine & Dibinneachd, *Extremity.*  
 Dibligh, *Vile, vulgar, little worth.*  
 Diblighim, *To become vile or cheap.*  
 Diblin, *To destroy.*  
 Dicheal, *Forgetfulness. F.*  
 † Dichealtair, Crann ga, *The shaft of a spear.*  
 † Dichealtair, Fe fadha no duait-

DI

niughadh, oir ceilidh an te ar a mbi, *A park.*  
 † Dicheanno, Duimn gan cheann, *A man beheaded.*  
 Dicheannaim, *To behead: Noch do Dhicheannadh, that were beheaded.*  
 Dicheannta: Fhír dicheanta, *Executioners.*  
 Dicheilim, *To forget. Pl. ex F.*  
 † Dichneadh, Dicheannadh, *Decapitation.*  
 Dichreidmheach, *Incredible.*  
 Dicreidthe, *Idem.*  
 Did, *A woman's pap, a didy.*  
 Didean & Didin, *A fort, a sanctuary, protection, refuge, &c.*  
 Didoonnaighim, *To save or protect: Do dhidim te c' fein, He saved himself.*  
 Didhlochdadh, *Delights.*  
 † Didil, Adhbhal dil no gradh mor, *Great love or kindness.*  
 Didionóir, *A protector. Pl.*  
 Difeadacha, *Forward.*  
 Difir, *Difference. F. C.*  
 Dige [Vide Dích] *Of drink.*  
 † Dighdhe, Beannachd, *A blessing, a commendation.*  
 † Dighdhe, Buidheachas, *Gratitude.*  
 † Dighce, Succour; *also satisfaction.*  
 † Dighce, Coimhdhionadh no íadadh.  
 Dighiona, *Morose.*  
 Dighreana, *Bald. Pl.*  
 Digim no diugam, *To cluck as a hen. Glocito. Pl.*  
 † Dúe, doilidh. Fear dúe. *i. e. Fear doilidh.*  
 Dile, *Adeluge: uisge na dilionna, The waters of the flood.*  
 † Dile, Gradh no annfa, *Love.*  
 Dileaglam, *To reverence. Pl.*  
 † Dileamain, *Love, kindness, affection.*  
 Dileas, *Dear, beloved, faithful: ainim dileas, A proper name. M.*  
 † Dilgionn, ígrios no diolaithriughadh, *Distraction.*  
 † Dilgion & -adh, *Emptying.*  
 Diladhadh, *Boiling, concoction.*  
 Dilleadh, *An orphan.*  
 Dilleadhadh, *Fatherless.*  
 † Dimchúisín, do choimhdheicín no do fheachain.  
 Dimeas, *To undervalue or despise.*  
 † Dimeas, Droichmheas.  
 Dimealtachd, *Desireless.*  
 † Dimheas, meas mór no moir mheas.  
 † Dimhiccín, Tár no Tarcaíne, *Contempt. Cl. & F.*  
 Dimhin, *Certain, sure, without doubt. Pl.*  
 Dimhin & dimhneachd, *Provision, caution, heed. Pl.*  
 Dimhneachd, *Confidence.*  
 Dimhnaighim, *To affirm, to avouch, assert, &c. Pl.*  
 Dimnídeach, *Sad or melancholy.*  
 Din, *Pleasant, delightful.*  
 Dine pro Gine, *A generation: O dhine go dinc, throughout all ages.*  
 † Dine, Line no faoghal.  
 † Dine, Tofach. Dine gach a ceithre. *i. e. Tofach, no céd Den-taidh gach arneil, A beginning.*  
 † Dincart, Dencart. *i. e. Neart Dé.*

DI

Dincartaighim, *To weaken.*  
 † Dinge, Toirneamh.  
 Dingim, *To urge; also to thrust.*  
 Dingir, *Custody. F.*  
 † Diniath, Cathbhar, *A helmet.*  
 Dinim, *To drink, to imbibe, to suck.*  
 Dinn, *From offus: Leigiom dhinn, let us leave off.*  
 Dinnér, *A dinner.*  
 † Dinnid no Iorduinid, innisidh fordinnd an t-oc du eas. *id est, innisidh an boc an ait in ar hiteadh.*  
 † Dinnis, Tarcaíne, *Contempt.*  
 † Dinnis, Mionna, *An oath.*  
 Dioachd, *Divinity.*  
 Dióbhad, *An edge or point, a prick or sting.*  
 Diobanach, *Lavels.*  
 Diobbar, *Disrespect, contempt.*  
 Diobh, *Of them.*  
 † Diobhadh, bas, *Death.*  
 † Diobhadh, craoidheacht no oid-breacht. Is amhlaidh roimfidhear gach ndiobhadh, *&c. A portion or dowry.*  
 Diobhaid, *Wicked, impious.*  
 Diobhaighim, *To consume or destroy: Diobhaighfidh me, I will consume Diobhaidhidhear iad They shall be devour'd.*  
 Diobhail, *Damnage, loss; Defect.*  
 † Diobhall, *Old, ancient.*  
 Diobhartha, *Banished.*  
 Diobhratín, *Discovered.*  
 Diocairtim, *To peel off bark.*  
 † Diochmaire, *Goid, Theft.*  
 † Diocholna, beith gan cholainn.  
 Diochoimhne, *Forgetfulness.*  
 Diochoinaire, *Without any way or passage, &c. Pl.*  
 Dióchra & Dióchur, *Diligence. Pl. S.*  
 † Diocron, gan aimir.  
 Dióchuidh, *Beag: Crom dióthraibh ar domhnar nír dhiochuid achd deaghamhor, i. e. nír bho beag achd ba mór, &c. Little, small.*  
 † Diocfa, Ard: Gein philip as diocfa, *i. e. High, lofty, Stately.*  
 Diodhailín, *An atom, a mite, &c.*  
 Diodhaineaghadh, *Depopulation.*  
 Diodhartham, *To discolour or alter a colour, to tarnish &c. Decoloro. Pl.*  
 † Diodhma, Didean, *A fort, &c.*  
 † Diodhnadh, íadadh, *To crush.*  
 Diodhuille, & diodhuilleóra, *Flowering no leaves; Infrons. Pl.*  
 † Diodhulaing, Do fhulaing.  
 Dóifainn, *Exanguious.*  
 Diofóchain, *A mulct paid for not marrying. Rect. Diophóchain.*  
 Diog, *A ditch.*  
 Diogam, *To inclose or intrench.*  
 Dioganta, *Fierce or cruel.*  
 Dioghadh, *Mf. chief. Pl. S.*  
 † Dioghainn, *ncamghann.*  
 † Dioghais, Art. Fó dhíoghais na Teamhrach, *i. e. Fo ard.*  
 Dioghalaím, *To revenge; to punish: Dioghaltair aire, he shall be punished.*  
 Dioghaltach, *Revengeful.*  
 Dioghaltóir, *An avenger.*  
 Dioghaltus, *Revenge.*  
 Dioghartaím, *To behead.*  
 Dioghbhail, *Distraction: frand. 2 Cor. 6. 8.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DI

Dioghbalach, *Robbed, spoiled.*  
 Dioghiona, *Morose.*  
 Dioghluim, *Gleaming: Dioghluim-fuidh tu, thou shalt glean.*  
 † Dioghna, *Tarcaiineach, Contempt.*  
 † Dioghna Digné, *i.e. Troicghne.*  
 Dioghraáda, *Morose, rude.*  
 † Dioghrais, *Do ghrés, no do ghnath.*  
 Dioghrogam, *To belch.*  
 Dioghruis croidhe, *Uprightness of heart.*  
 † Dioghruin, *farughadh: olc thuit mo dhoghruin. i.e. mo farug hadh, &c.*  
 Diograis, *Diligence; also a secret.*  
 Diograis, *Love, Pl. S.*  
 Diolis, *Adiocese.*  
 Diól, *Worthy.*  
 Diól & lafaíhd, *Sufficiency, satisfaction.*  
 † Diól, *Críoch, An end.*  
 Diól, *Ufe.*  
 † Diólacht, *Dilochd. i.e. gan locht.*  
 † Diólacht, *Dilleachta, An orphan.*  
 Diólachtomh, *Protection.*  
 Diolaidheachd, *Payment.*  
 Diolaimhnítheoir, *A weeder.*  
 Diolam, *To pay: Cus do dhíol, to pay tribute. Diol do mhoide, pay thy vows. Diolfa fé, he shall pay. Noch do dhíoladh mar theirbhífeach, who was sold as a servant.*  
 Diolam, *Beirbhíghis, To renew or change. Encenio. Pl. S.*  
 Diolantas, *Manhood.*  
 Diolascómhead, *Patronage, protection.*  
 Diolachomhaide, *A guardian.*  
 † Dioladh, *maithreamh Diogadhach. i.e. maithmeach.*  
 Diolgam, *To dismiss.*  
 † Diollait, *Apparel. Diollait, edach; brat & léine. Cl.*  
 † Diolmain, *Dileas, Faithful.*  
 † Diolocht, *An orphan.*  
 Diolunta, *Valiant, stout, lusty.*  
 Diom, *From me, from mine.*  
 Diomadh & Diombuaidh, *Anger. An do dhíomha te, in thy hot displeasure.*  
 Diombuan, *Firivolous.*  
 Diomha, *Auger, indignation.*  
 Diomghach, *Displeased.*  
 Diomhalach, *Profuse.*  
 Diomhaltas, *Caution, notice, &c.*  
 Diomhaoin & Diomhaoineach, *Vain, idle; void: also firivolous, trifling.*  
 Diomhaoincas, *Vanity, idleness.*  
 Diomharr, *Private, secret.*  
 Diomhogadh, *Freedom, liberty.*  
 Diomhogam, *To make free.*  
 Diomholadh, *A demolishing.*  
 Diomhrachd, *Obscurity. Pl. S.*  
 Diomhran, *Mystery.*  
 Diomhran, *A vermit's cell.*  
 Diomltóir, *A glutton, a spendthrift.*  
 Diomoladh, *Dispraise.*  
 Diomolta, *Blamed. Pl.*  
 Diomoltóir, *A slanderer.*  
 Diomrac, *A temple. Pl.*  
 Diomlach, *Proud.*  
 Diomus, *Arrogance.*  
 Dion, *A shelter or protection: a covert, or fence from the weather, &c. Do thraig fe a dhion,*

DI

*he forsook his covert. Fa dhion, under the eavs. Do chuir dion air, He cover'd it.*  
 Dionalgtha, *Dissolute.*  
 Dionalgadh, *A disjoining.*  
 Dionalgaim, *To ungird, or undo.*  
 Diongmhalair, *Worship.*  
 Diongmhalta, *Fix'd.*  
 † Dionn, *Tulach no cnoc. Diongnach. id est, Dionn gnó-ach. Cnoc oirdheir. Gno. i.e. oirdheir. Dionn. id est, Cnoc. A hill.*  
 Dionnann, *A little bill. Pl.*  
 Dionnfoighidh, *Even to.*  
 Dionnfoighe & Dionnfoighidh, *Unto: Dionnfoighe Sheair rachus tu, Unto Caesar shalt thou go. Dionnfoighe na Teamhrach, Towards Tara, &c.*  
 † Dionnta, *Tionntudh. Dionnta na tana. i.e. Tionntodh na tana.*  
 Dior, *A law. F.*  
 Diorach vel Direach, *Just, right.*  
 Diorachrach, *Lawless.*  
 † Dioradh, *oradh mór.*  
 † Diorain, *fnighe, no fileadh. Fear-thana no Reachaidh, A dropping.*  
 Diorangam, *To belch.*  
 Dioráodam, *To annihilate, &c.*  
 Diorghadh, *Direction.*  
 Diorghas, *Uprightness.*  
 † Diorma, *Buidhean, A troop, a company.*  
 † Diormach, *Direimnightheach. i.e. S'ubhal mór.*  
 † Diorna, *Nuimhir no Thomhas, Quantity.*  
 † Diorfan, *Droichni no Droichfgel: Siorfan, diorfan deighfgel. Droighfgel, maidhm chatha ruaidh raonaidh siorfan, ri dia ndearna faoilich, Diorfan ri fors raoinhidh. i.e. as maith & as ole leam an ígel maith & an droichfgel, oir as maith leam an ri do rinne go fubhach, agus as ole lom brieadh ar an ri arar brieadh, Bad news.*  
 Diorameach, *An atom, a mite.*  
 Diocf, *Barren: Bo dhiofc, A cow that gives no milk.*  
 Diocán & Gioicán, *A gnawing of the teeth; a chewing of the cud.*  
 Diogadh, & -ar, *A noise or sound.*  
 Diogam, & -anaim, *To gnash the teeth.*  
 Diogar, *The vulgar, V. Diogadh.*  
 Diomugam, *To snuff a candle.*  
 Diopinadhmh, *without knots, smooth.*  
 Diopoireachd, *Diosborachd & Diosboireachd, Pleading, disputation.*  
 Diot, *Unto thee.*  
 Diothchuirim, *To force: Do dhiothchuireadh é, he was driven.*  
 Diotlathirughadh, *Consumption, Destruction, &c. No gur dhiothlathirhigh se, until he had destroyed.*  
 Diothramh, *A wilderness, a desert.*  
 Diothruaillim, *To unheath.*  
 † Dire, *Erica no Eneclann.*  
 Direach [ & quandoque Diorach ] *Right, straight: Direach suas, straight upright. Dan direach & Rann direach, a verse or meeter; also genuine.*

DI DL

Direach, *Frugal.*  
 Direachus, *Uprightness.*  
 Direachtam, *To geld. Pl.*  
 Direadh, *A Paragryck.*  
 Direagadh, *Direction.*  
 Dircme, *Without way or passage; out of the way. Pl.*  
 Diribe, *Bald.*  
 Dirighim, *To straighten, to direct: Dirigh me, guide me.*  
 Dis, *Botó, two, a pair, a couple, a trace: Da dhís dhearbhrathair, to both his brethren. Ag dis marcach, To the two borjemen, &c.*  
 † Dis, *Dearoil, Miserable.*  
 Disbeagam, *To contemn or despise: Ma isbeagam fe thu, if he despise thee. Disbeaguidh fe, he scorneth; Ni disbeagas tu, thou shalt not profane.*  
 Disbeirt, *Twofold, double.*  
 Dificir, *Fierce, nimble, quick. K.*  
 Diocreide & -eas, *Discretion.*  
 Difcreideach, *Discreet.*  
 Dilgír, *Sudden; Subitus. Pl. ex F.*  
 Dilgíreáfa, *A disease. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Dille, *Propriety.*  
 † Dilfe, *Diuaisle. i.e. uaisle mhór.*  
 Dilfe, *A dye.*  
 Dillean, *A dice-box.*  
 Diligheach, *Deviating, uncouth, stragling.*  
 Dillogadh, *To hide or conceal.*  
 Dírcáid, *Afpergillum. Pl. A thbing to sprinkle water.*  
 Dí: *Do dhít, It remains.*  
 † Díth, *Want or defect.*  
 † Díth, *do dhiuil, no do dhin: Díth an laogh. i.e. do dhiuil no do dhin an Laogh, To suck, to give milk.*  
 Díthbhir, *Difference.*  
 Dítheach, *Industry, endeavour.*  
 Díthcheannam, *To behead: Do dhíthcheannadar é, They beheaded him.*  
 Díthchioll, *An attempt or endeavour.*  
 Díthchiollach, *Diligent.*  
 Díthchiollam, *To endeavour.*  
 † Dítheach, *Sena.*  
 Díthinge, *Dumb, speechless.*  
 † Dítheach Dearmadach, *Forgetfull.*  
 † Díthreachb, *bheith gan treibh no gan teach, i.e. fatach, An hermitage; a wilderness.*  
 Díthreachbach, *An hermit.*  
 † Diu, *cien no fada, Long.*  
 Diubhracaim, *To brandish; to shake or quaver.*  
 † Diubladh, *Didean, Refuge.*  
 Diugaigil, *A jobbing or flogging.*  
 Diugam no digim, *To cluck or cackle. Pl. S.*  
 Diulam, *To suck: Noch do dhiuil ciche no mhathair, who sucked the breasts of my mother. Lumhan diuil, a sucking lamb.*  
 Diultam, *To deny or refuse; to renounce, disown, cast off, &c.*  
 † Diunnach, *Glanadh o pheacadh fo bhithin diunnach gach duine o inglainne, &c.*  
 Diurnam, *To drink.*  
 † Dius, *Didean, Protection.*

DL

Dlaigh & -og, *Vid. Dloaigh.*

† Dlainmh,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DL DO

DO

DO

† Dlainm, *Darkness*.  
 Dloaigh: Dloaigh ghruaige, *A lock of hair*.  
 Dleachd, *A law*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Dligeadh, *Separation*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Dlightheadh, *A law*: Fear tabhartha an dlighe, *a law-giver*.  
 † Dlighthe a dhreach, *is a dhat, i. e. Is dear-gaithe, no faincainn a dhreach is a dhat*.  
 Dlightheamhach & Dlitheanach, *A law-giver*.  
 Dlightheoir, *A lawyer*.  
 Dligim, *To separate*. Pl. ex F.  
 Dlitheanach, & -tionach, *Lawful*.  
 Dlochd, & -dín, *A strainer, a cullander*.  
 † Dlomh, Innis no aifeidh.  
 † Dlombadh, Diultadh: Ní dhlomhann, *is ní thionghair; ní dhiultann, is ní iarran*. *A refusal*.  
 † Dlomhaim, Foisighim.  
 † Dlomhaisín, milleadh. Baoi ag dlomhaisín na hoibre. *id est, ag milleadh, &c. Destruction*.  
 † Dluadh, Dualghas.  
 † Dluige, *A loosening, releasing, &c.* F.  
 † Dluigh, Incaul.  
 † Dluimh, nell no dorcadas: dluimh dhileann, *i. e. dorcadas dileann, A cloud, darkness*.  
 Dluithín, *A little study or closet*.  
 † Dluimh, lomadh, *Much, plenty*.  
 Dluith, *An enclosure, a cloyster*.  
 Dluith, *Cloze*: Dluith stol, *A close-stool*.  
 Dluitham, *To shut in or inclose; to compress, &c.*  
 Dluithuighe & dluthaighthe, *Knit, compact*.  
 DO  
 Do, *To*: do bheir, *to bear*: Do roinn, *to divide*. Dho, *unto him*.  
 Do, *Two*: Fa dho, *twice*.  
 Do, *They*: Do ghuth, *Thy voice*.  
 Do chion go, *because that*. Do lo agus doitheche, *by day and by night*.  
 † Do, Chuige: Dho dhuit, *id est, chuige dhuit*.  
 Doacal, *Affliction*.  
 Doairmhach, *Innumerable*.  
 Doatharruigh, *Immutable*.  
 Dob cider, *Perhaps*.  
 Dobáil, *A daubing or plastering*.  
 Dobam, *To plaster or cement, &c.*  
 Dobháis, *Inmortal*.  
 Dobhaladh, *A rank or rammish smell*.  
 Dobhar, *Obscure, dark*. F.  
 † Dobhar, uighe, *Water*. Dobharchú, *i. e. Cu an uighe, [q. d. a water dog,] an etter*.  
 Dobhor, *The bound or border of a country*.  
 Dobrón, *Sorrow*.  
 Dobronach, *Mournful, melancholy*.  
 Dobronadh, *Vid. Dobrón*.  
 Docamhal, *A difficulty*: Gan docamhal, *with ease*.  
 Docamhlach & Docomhlach, *Difficult*: Saothar docamhlach, *hard labour*.  
 Dochaircas & Dochar, *hurt, Damage*: Chum a ndochuir, *To their hurt*.  
 Dochas, *Hope*.  
 Dochafach, *Confident*.

† Dochma, Neamhchumhachta, *Weak*.  
 † Dochraith, *Druis, Lust*.  
 Docht, *Strait, narrow, close*.  
 † Dochta, *A note, lesson or dictate*.  
 † Dochta, Teagaithe.  
 Dochthan, *To strain or bind hard*.  
 † Dochtrail, *Luxury*.  
 Dochuingadh, *A disjoining or unyoking*.  
 Dochum, *Anarbour*. L. Præstega Pl.  
 Docrach, *Noxious, grievous*.  
 Dod, *To thy*: Dod oglach, *to thy servant*.  
 Dodha, *Of two*; Binarius. Pl.  
 † Dodhail, Dodhail no drochdhail.  
 Dodhaing, *Difficult, hard*.  
 † Dodhaing, Doilidh.  
 † Do-eth, Teidhm galair, no ealainne, *Sickness or discase*.  
 Dofhaiceach, *Invisible*.  
 † Doghailís, Tuirís, gul no doghraing.  
 Dogham, *To singe or scorch*.  
 Doghra, *Sadness, sorrow*.  
 Doghrann, *Anguish*: La Doghrainne, *A day of perplexity*.  
 Doib, *Plaster, &c.*  
 Doibealadh, *Dawking*.  
 Doibh, Doibhshon, & Doibhshín, *To them*.  
 † Do ibh, uaidhibh. Guidh itche do ibh, *i. e. Guidhim athchuinghe uaidhibh, no uatha*.  
 Doibhear, *Q ni is mo do dhoibheartaibh, More rude or uncivil*.  
 Diobhás, *Vice*. F.  
 Doibhre, *Sacrifice*. F.  
 † Doibhrith, uighe & arbhar.  
 Doibhíe, *Yours*.  
 † Doich, Duath: Go ngaigeadh Dhoich, *i. e. go ngaigeadh luath, Quick, swift, &c.*  
 Doiche, *The former or formost*. Ni is doiche, *before, before that*. &c.  
 † Doiche, Dochas, no dutchas ríom as mor a dhoiche, *i. e. a dhochas no a dhuthchas*.  
 Doicheannach, *Two-headed*.  
 Doichim, *To hasten*.  
 † Doichme, *Do chumtha*.  
 † Doid, Lamh, *A hand*.  
 Doidhch is dollo, *pro doidhch agus dollo, By night and day*.  
 Doidhreann, *A duel*  
 † Doif, *A potion*.  
 Doigh, *Trust, confidence, hope*.  
 Doigh, *A manner, &c.* Modus. Pl. Suppl.  
 † Doigh, Teine; *Fire*.  
 Doigh, *A guess or conjecture*.  
 † Doigh, Fiadhnais, *Deise*.  
 † Doigh, Baramhall, *A supposal, an opinion, &c.*  
 † Doigh, Dearbh no deimhin. As da dhearbhadh sin a dubhradh an rannó: Is dóigh, *Tir ndé ni rioctad goíche, ata tir lís na gocha, as docha do rochdain doibh. Ionann sin re aradha & as deimhin nach rachaid Luchd na mbreóg go flaitheamhnas; agus ata tir ag luchd na mbreóg ma docha a ndul Goich no gocha, i. e. Luchd breóg, Sure, certain, doubtless*: Go doigh, *truly*. Doigh gurab, *perhaps*.

Doightheadh, *To consume or devour*: Do dhoigh me, *I have consumed*.  
 Doighndh ic, *Ye shall devour*.  
 Doighhear, *A spear*. F.  
 Doighim, *To hope*.  
 † Doighim, *To consume, &c.* Do dhoigh me, *I have consumed*,  
 Doighndh ic, *Ye shall devour, &c.*  
 Doighliag, *A touch-stone*.  
 Doighniomh, *Injury, Probrum*. Pl.  
 Doighthe, *Pangs*.  
 Doileir, *Dark*. Pl.  
 Doilgeas & Doilghios, *Trouble, sorrow, mourning*.  
 Doilghe, Doilidh & Doiligh, *Sore, hard or troublesome*.  
 Doilgheach, *Grievous*.  
 Doilidheachd, *Forwardness*.  
 Doiligh, *Difficult*.  
 Doiligh, *Dolful, griev'd, melancholy*.  
 Doille, *Blindness; dimness*.  
 † Doim, Daidlúbh, *Poor*.  
 Doimheis, *Infinite*.  
 Doimhne, *Depth; the deep*.  
 Doindearg, *Of a reddish dun*.  
 † Doineimh, Doimhein, *Deep*.  
 Dointe, *Ineligibilis*. Pl. ex F.  
 Doirb, *An attempt*. F.  
 Doirbh, *Peevish, quarrelsome, dissatisfied, &c.*  
 Doirbheirim, *To frame or fashion*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Doirbheachd, *Peevishness*.  
 Doirbhios & Doirbheas, *Anguish, grief, sorrow*.  
 Doire, *A grove, a wood, a place full of bushes, &c.* As a dhoire, *from its thickets*.  
 Doiréama, *By -paths, unpassable places*.  
 Doiriarda, *Difficult*.  
 Doirmeacaladh, *A lethargy*.  
 Doirfeoir, *A porter*.  
 Doirteal, *A sink*.  
 Doirtheach, *That shedseth or spilleteth*: Doirtheach sola, *a blood-shedder*.  
 † Doirtheas, Donas. Ni duitís doirtheas na hoirgne. *i. e. ni duitíe donas, &c.*  
 Doiritim, *To spill or shed*: Gidh be dhoirtheas, *subsoever shedseth*.  
 Doirteaghear a fhuilíon, *his blood shall be shed*.  
 Doite, *Burnt*: Caithreacha dóite, *burnt cities*.  
 † Doite & Daith. ésgaidh, *Quick*.  
 Doitheach, *Grudging*: Ní maille re Doitheach, *not grudgingly*.  
 † Doitheacharnas, Doichearnas, *i. e. Do thiodhnaic no droicheineach*.  
 Doithim, doighim & doigham, *To singe*. Do dhoith an Teine uidh, *the fire singed them*. Do dhoidheadh é, *It was scorched*. Math. 13. 6.  
 † Doithir, Doidheálbh, *Ba doithir an fear. i. e. Ba doidheálbhda*.  
 † Doithir, *A contract or covenant*.  
 Dol, *A pace or distance*.  
 Dolaidh, *Loss, deprivement, defect*.  
 † Dolaidh, Dofhulaing.  
 Dolaimhgen, *A two-handed sword*.  
 Dolás, *Desolation; mourning*: aim-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DO	DO DR	DR
fir chum doláis, <i>a time to mourn.</i> Eccl. 3. 4.	Doríatha, <i>Insatiable.</i>	Draoighion, <i>Thorns.</i>
+ Dolas, Doicheall. Nir bhó dolas. <i>i. e.</i> Nir bo doichleach, <i>Abhorrence, disdain, loathing.</i>	Dorm, <i>A kilt, koft or handle.</i>	Dré, <i>A lead.</i>
Dolafach, <i>Sick.</i>	Dormán, <i>A handsul.</i>	+ Dreaín, Dreoilín. <i>A wren. Drea-an, a Dear &amp; én beag. Dearoil no draoi é. i. e. én do ní faidíne.</i>
+ Dolbh, Draoidheachd, <i>Sorcery.</i>	Dormoc, <i>A round stone or pebble.</i>	Dreacmhail, <i>A statuary.</i>
Dolbhadh, <i>Fiction.</i> Pl. ex F.	+ Dorr, Fearg, <i>Anger.</i> Do dhruim a dhoirre, <i>i. e.</i> a fheirge.	+ Dreach, Dealbh, <i>A figure, an image or portraiture; a statue.</i>
+ Dolmha, Do ullmha. <i>i. e.</i> moilli no righneas. Fagbham dolmha naithíll ort ar Coluim Cille re Sgannlán. <i>i. e.</i> Righneas brathar.	+ Dorr, aggarbh, no to gharbh, <i>Very harsh, rough, &amp;c.</i>	+ Dreachach, Dealbhda no alainn, <i>Drawn, figur'd, delineated.</i>
Dolubhta, <i>Stubborn, obstinate.</i>	Dorrach, <i>Rough, rugged.</i>	Dreachadan, <i>A mould.</i>
+ Dom & Domuilios, <i>A house.</i>	Dorrda, <i>Austere, harsh, unpleasant.</i>	Dreachadh, <i>A portraiture.</i>
Domain, <i>Transitory.</i> Pl S. ex F.	Dorrda, <i>Fierce, cruel.</i>	Dreacham, <i>To figure.</i>
Domairim, <i>Speech.</i> Id. ex eodem.	Dorrprochd, <i>A stirring to anger.</i>	Dreachda, <i>A troop; Caterva.</i> Pl. ex F.
+ Domairm, Teagh na narm; <i>An Army.</i>	Dortadh, <i>Spilling or pouring: Ar na dhorthadh amach, which are poured out. Dortadh fola, an issue of blood.</i>	Dreachdam, <i>To signify, Notifico.</i> Pl. Dreachthiompla, <i>A plat-form, or Ichthyography.</i>
Domarbhtha, <i>Immortal.</i>	Dorubha, <i>Vide Doradh, A line.</i>	Dreachta, <i>Weakness.</i> Pl. ex F.
Domblas, <i>Choler, anger.</i> in gen: Domblois	Dorningach, <i>Uneasie.</i>	Dreachadh, <i>Adversifement.</i>
Dombhláda, <i>Unfavoury.</i>	Dorus, <i>A door.</i>	Dreagam, <i>To fight, to wrangle, &amp;c.</i> F. <i>Also to certify or give notice.</i> Id.
Dombuidheach, <i>Unbankful.</i>	Dos, <i>A bush: a meac na ndoán, amongst the bushes, a ndofanuibh, in thorns.</i> Exod. 22. 6.	Dream, <i>A tribe or family; a band or company. Na feangain, is dream iad nach bi laidir, The ants are a people not strong.</i> Prov. 30. 25.
Domhadh, <i>The second.</i>	Dos, <i>Froth or sump.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Dreamanach & -mhanach, <i>Fanatical, mad, frantic, &amp;c.</i>
Domhain, <i>Deep, hollow, &amp;c.</i>	Dofán, <i>To him.</i>	+ Dreamhan, Dafachd, mire no mi-chiall, <i>Madness, furiousness.</i>
Domhainebhír, [veclius Domhainf-griobhadh] <i>Cosmography.</i>	Doicrúttach, <i>Unsearchable.</i>	Dreamhnach, <i>Perverse, foolish.</i> Pl.
Domhan, <i>The earth, the teraqueous globe: Go leithimeal an domhain, unto the ends of the world.</i>	Doigeal, <i>A romance.</i>	Dreamhnaim, <i>To rage or fret.</i> Pl.
Domhaoin, <i>old; Bad, naught.</i> Cia domhaoin? <i>i. e.</i> Cia hoid?	Dofharta, <i>Troublesome, Difficult.</i>	Dream, <i>Bad, naught.</i> F.
+ Domhar, <i>Water.</i> Cl. & Al.	Dofin, <i>Thereunto.</i>	+ Dream, Deabhadh no comhac, <i>Strife, debate.</i>
+ Domhghnás, Athardha no du thaidh.	Dofmacha, <i>Obstinate.</i>	Dreanad, <i>Vide Dreann.</i>
Domhghnas & Domhnas, <i>Propricty, F.</i>	Dofpionta, <i>Unsearchable.</i>	Dreandha, <i>Repugnant, contrary, opposite.</i>
Domhnach, <i>Sunday: Domhnach cincife, Whitsunday.</i>	Doipraice, <i>Stubborn.</i>	Dreann, <i>Good.</i> F.
Domhnon: Fir Domhnon, <i>was another name of the Fir bulg, one of the fi ft colonies that planted Ireland.</i> K.	Dot vel Dod, <i>To thy: Dot thaoibh, concerning thee. q. d. on thy side.</i>	+ Dreann, Doilgheas; <i>Sadness.</i>
Domhuin, <i>Vide Domhain.</i>	ag Dothadh, <i>Singing, scorching.</i>	+ Dreann, Deabhadh no comhac, <i>Contention; Fós Doilgheas, grief, or sorrow; pain, &amp;c.</i>
Domlas & Domlus, Id. qd. Domb-las.	+ Dothar, <i>Abhan, A river.</i>	Dreannad, <i>Rashness.</i> F.
Domnafaim, <i>To bind.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Dotharchlais, <i>A conduit-pipe.</i>	Dreannam, <i>To skirmish or encounter.</i>
Don, <i>A sign of the genitive case: Don mbuintir, of the folk; also of the Dative: Do ghoir se don tiúlas la, he called the light day.</i>	Dothchus, <i>Hope, expectation, &amp;c.</i>	Dreapaireachd, <i>A climbing or clam-bering.</i>
Don, <i>Mischief, malum.</i> Pl. S.	Dothchufadh, <i>Trust, hope, confidence, dependance.</i>	Dreapam, <i>To creep.</i> Pl.
+ Don, ar fon.	Dotheaguis, <i>Indocil.</i>	Dreas, <i>Place, stead, turn. vicis.</i> Pl.
Dona, <i>Corrupt, awkward, untoward.</i>	+ Dothuar, Id. q. Dothar.	Dreas & Dreaóg, <i>Abryer or bramble: Caora fineamhna do dhricach, grapes, off thorns.</i> Matt. 7. 16.
Dona & -aide, <i>Worse.</i> Pl.	Dothoghtha, <i>Rejected.</i> Pl. S.	Dreachoil, <i>A place full of brambles, &amp;c.</i> Veptrum.
Donaghim, <i>To destroy.</i>	DR	Dreamhin, <i>Idem, Senticetum.</i> Pl.
+ Donamharc, <i>Naughtiness.</i>	Drab, <i>A spot or stain.</i>	+ Dreachd, Sgéi, <i>A tale or story.</i>
Donas & Donus, <i>Distress, misery: Fa bhur ndomáil, at your calamity.</i>	Draachumha, <i>A drann.</i>	+ Drecheng, Triar. Cáoin drecheng, <i>i. e.</i> Caoin Triar.
Donn, <i>Of a dun or brown colour: Eich dhonna bay horses.</i>	+ Drag, Teine; <i>Fire.</i>	Dreibhfe, <i>A space: Dreibhfe ó shoin, a little while ago.</i>
Donn, <i>Pregnant.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	+ Drag, Fearg; <i>Anger.</i>	Dreichteifim, <i>To scandalize, to de-fame, &amp;c.</i>
Doradh, <i>A live or rule.</i>	Dragaigheann, <i>A fire-bolel.</i> Pl.	Dreim, <i>An endeavour. attempt, &amp;c.</i>
+ Doraidh, Aímhreidh, <i>Strife.</i>	Dragbod, <i>The lesser Bear-star.</i> Pl. q. d. the fiery tail.	Dreimhne, <i>Warsare.</i>
Doraingeachd, <i>Forwardness.</i>	Dragurt, <i>A flint.</i>	Dreimim, <i>To endeavour.</i>
Dorais, <i>A door.</i>	Dragón, <i>A dragon: As coinne tho-bair na draugin, over against the Dragon-well.</i>	Dreimneachd, <i>Gradatio.</i> Pl.
+ Dorar, Deabhadh, <i>A battle.</i>	Dragon, Id. qd. Dragart.	Dreogham, <i>To wear out: Nior droégh an bhrogfin fós, that shoe is not yet worn out.</i>
Dorcha, <i>Dark; black, dusky, &amp;c.</i>	Draga, <i>A dragon.</i>	Dreollan, <i>A wren: Dreoilan te-asbhudh, A grasshopper.</i>
Dorchadus, <i>Darkness.</i>	Draigean, <i>A thorn.</i>	+ Drés, <i>News; a tale or story.</i>
Dorchaidhim, <i>To darken: Dor-chochthar an la, the day shall be darkened.</i>	Draigeighean, <i>A chaffing-dish.</i> Pl.	Dresbheartach, <i>A tale-bearer.</i>
Dordam, <i>To humm like a Bee.</i>	Draighbhiorag, <i>Fewel.</i>	+ Drésdh, <i>A rehearsal or relation.</i>
Dordan, <i>Noise.</i>	Draighneog, <i>A black-thorn.</i>	Dreacmhail, <i>Prickly.</i>
Dordánaim, Id. qd. Dordam.	Drain & Draint, <i>Griming.</i>	+ Drice, Draig, <i>A dragon.</i>
Dordhuille, <i>Folding doors.</i>	Draimneforam & Draintim, <i>To grin.</i>	+ Drice, <i>Drice, A dragon.</i>
Dorga, <i>Defpicable; Ineligibilis.</i> Pl.	+ Dram, Iomad, <i>Much, plenty.</i>	
	Dramhbaitim no Dramhlaim, <i>To Kick, spurn, stamp, tread, &amp;c.</i>	
	Dramhait, <i>A pley, Comedy or Tragedy.</i>	
	Dramham, <i>To grin.</i>	
	Dramhdaim, <i>To mutter, or grumble.</i>	
	Dran & -óg, <i>A rhyme or meeter.</i>	
	Draoi, <i>A Druid: an augur, charmer or magician: Draoiht na He-gipte, The wise men of Egypt.</i>	
	Draoidheachd, <i>Magick, charming.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DR

† Drice, Feargach, *Angry*.  
 Driodár, *Goat or corrupt matter; also dregs, lees or sediment*.  
 Driodarthá, *Mixt with dregs*.  
 Driogam, *To drop or distill*.  
 Driopam, *To climb*.  
 Driú & -ceog, *A bramble*.  
 Driúche [plur. Driúcheanna] *A sparkle*.  
 Driúighim, *To sparkle; to shine*.  
 Driuc, *A break, a snout, Rostrum*. Pl.  
 Droch or droich in compound words denotes evil or bad: *As, Droicheitheach, an evil beast, Droichionsgnámh, a conspiracy or evil imagination, Droichngníomh, transgression or an evil act. &c.*  
 † Droch, Dorchá, *Dark*.  
 † Droch, Díreach, *Right, straight*.  
 † Droch, Roth carbaid, *A coach-wheel*.  
 Drochad no Droichead, *Id. q.*  
 Droichthead, *A bridge: Droichead atla. [The ford-bridge] Drogheda*.  
 Droichanfais, *Mistrust, jealousy*. Pl. Droichanfaisc, *Jealous*. Pl.  
 Drochbholtan, *An ungrateful sinell*.  
 Drochd, *Obscure*. Pl. S.  
 Drochfhocal, *Malediction*. Pl.  
 Drochgaidhe, *Idem*.  
 Drochmhúinte, *Saucy, insolent*.  
 Drochthead, *A bridge*.  
 Drochthuair, *An ill omen*. K.  
 Drochthuairfighbhail, *Evil report*.  
 Droibhel, *Docomhal, Difficult*.  
 Droichngníomh, *Mischievous, a crime, a wicked act*.  
 Droichim, *To wrong or abuse; to do evil*.  
 Droichliámh, *Shortness of breath*.  
 Droichliamhín, *Ill-will*.  
 Droichmheitneach, *Mistrust*.  
 Droichead, *Vid. Droidhead, Sorcery, divination, magic, &c.*  
 Droigheam, *Q. Go toibríbh agus go ndroigheanuibh gheineas, as aluibh, agus as cnocuibh, To the fountains and depths that spring out of valleys and hills. Deut 8. 7.*  
 Droighneach, *Thorns*.  
 Droimlin, *A dimin. of Dromain*.  
 † Drol, Lúb, *A bay, a plait; a loop, also a quirk, a trick, a stratagem*.  
 Drolthá, *A pair of pot-hooks*. Sc.  
 Droma, *Vide Druim, Of the back: Cnaímh droma, the back-bone plur. Dromanna*.  
 Dromadoir, *Id. q. Drumadoir*.  
 Droman, *A dromedary*. Pl.  
 Dromain, *The back*.  
 Dromchla, *A surface*.  
 Dromhlaíneach, *Idle*.  
 † Dron, Díreach, *Right, straight*.  
 † Dron, Daingean, *Sure, steadfast*.  
 Dronadh, *Direction*.  
 Dronáin, *A throne*.  
 Dronam, *To affirm or avouch*.  
 Dronchroichte, *Perpendicular*.  
 Dronduanam, *To stop or shut close*.  
 Drong, *A band or company: Ionu ndrongaibh, in troops. Don druinge an Lúchd, of this sort of people. Don druinge eile, of the rest*.  
 Dronnam, *The back*.

DR DU

Drothanfais, *Fear*. Pl. S.  
 Drothla, *A rafter; also a wain-beam*.  
 Drothloir, *A carpenter; Tignarius*. Pl.  
 na nDruagh, *Of the charmer, V. Draoi*.  
 Druatham, *To commit fornication*.  
 † Drubh, carbaid, *A chariot, &c.*  
 † Drubh, Tairíomh no comhuidhe, *An habitation*.  
 Drubhoir, *A cart-wright, a coach-maker*.  
 Druich & -an, *Dew*.  
 † Druichta deá, *i. e. ioth & bliocht*.  
 † Druchtan, *milféin. id est, meadh Caifí, Whey*.  
 Druid, *An inclosure*.  
 Drugaire, *A slave or drudge*.  
 Druichdín, *Dew*.  
 Druidim, *To shut; Druidídh fe, He will shut; also to draw. Druidídh leis, Draw near unto him*.  
 Druim, *The back: a ndruim, their backs. Fa druim, backwards; also the surface or outside of any thing: Druim na Talmhan, the face of the earth*.  
 Druinneach, *An artist*.  
 Druinneachas, *Artifice*.  
 Druifeach, & Druifeamhail, *Incontinent, Lecherous*.  
 Druifim, *To play the wanton*.  
 Druiflann, *A bawdy-house*.  
 Druiteóir, *A fornicator*.  
 Droma, *A drum*.  
 Drumadoir, *A drummer*. Pl.  
 † Drumchla, *mullagh tighe, Tulcha no fairrge, A house-top, &c.*  
 Druan, *The back*.  
 Drung, *Id. q. Drong*.  
 Druis, *Leachery, fornication: Luchd an druise, Whoremongers*.  
 Druifhailtín, *A catamite*.  
 † Druith, Meirdreach, *A harlot*.  
 † Druith, Oinmhid, *Foolish*.  
 Druitharrangóg, *drúthnaidhme-cog & druithmhangóg, A barad*.  
 Druithlabhráim, *To blab out, or speak foolishly*.  
 Druithlann, *A bawdy-house*.  
 Druitoir, *A fornicator*.

DU

Du & Duch, *vel Dubhach*] *Ink*.  
 † Dú, *Dual*.  
 † Dú, Duthaigh, *A land or country*.  
 † Du, Baile, *A village*.  
 Duadhmhur, *Hard, perilous, &c.*  
 Duadhobair, *A handy-craft*.  
 † Duaidh no duaigh, *Dona*.  
 Duail, *Vide Dual*.  
 Duaille, *Propriety*.  
 Duáireibh, *So often*.  
 Duais, *A reward*.  
 Dúal, *Part or duty; office: Dar dúal é, to whom it belongeth*.  
 † Dual, Dligheach no dleis diónach no coir, *A law, &c.*  
 Dual: Dualghruaige, *A lock of hair*.  
 Dualaidhe, *An engraver*.  
 Dualaidheas, *Sculpture*.  
 Dualam, *To carve or engrave*.  
 Dualgas, *Tribute; Duty*. K.  
 Duán, *A city*.  
 Duánaitreach, *A senator*.  
 Duanchruiteachd, *Policy*. Pl. S.  
 Duanghaois, *Idem*.  
 † Dúar, *Rann no focal: Duairfhine*.

DU

*i. e. Fileadh do bhrigh gurá bh sine focal iad oir as ionan duar & focal. A word, a saying, arkyne*  
 † Dubairt, *Dibheargóid no guidhe dluthrachdach*.  
 Dubh, *Black: Dubhdheadh, karveing black-teeth; Dubhdhion, Brownish; Cailleacha dubha; Nuns*.  
 † Dubh, mór. *Dubh an fhuilí. i. e. as mor an crechd. Great*.  
 Dubhach, *A tub: Dubhach leamhachda, A tub of sweet milk. K. Dubhach, Melancholy, dejected*.  
 Dubhach, *Ink. Pl.*  
 Dubhachas, *Sadness, melancholy*.  
 Dubhadán, *An ink-burn or standish*.  
 Dubhadh, *Mourning*.  
 Dubhageim, *The deep*.  
 Dubhailche, *Vide St. & Al.*  
 Dubhiallath, *Went*.  
 Dubhailta, *Doubtful, uncertain*.  
 Dubhan, *A book, a share: Le dub hanuibh iafairreachta, with fist-knobs*.  
 Dubhan, *A kidney*.  
 Dubhan [reilís Dabhan] *alluidh, A spider*.  
 Dubh-chosach, *The herb maiden-kair*.  
 Dubhchuil, *A beetle*.  
 Dubhfhocal, *A word out of course; Glossemia*. Pl.  
 Dubhghormán, *To be black and blew*.  
 Duhh-Lochlonnaich, *The Dazes*.  
 Dubhloithe, *Melancholy*.  
 Dubhnamhaide, *A diver*.  
 Dubhnamham, *To dive*.  
 Dubhógh, *A lake*.  
 a Dubhradh, *It is said; Mar a Dubhairt fe, as he said, &c.*  
 Dubhlán, *Defiance*.  
 Dubhfráith, *Fornication*.  
 Dubhthoil, *Hemorrhoids*. Pl.  
 Dubla, *A sheath, case or scabbard*.  
 Dubluighim, *To double*.  
 † Duchion, cogadh, *War, battle*.  
 Dúid, *Q. Dúd, i. e. Auris vel sonus in aure. Pl.*  
 Dudaire, *A trumpeter*. *Idem*.  
 † a Dúid, *Chalubs, Pl. V. Adhúd Dúdó, L. cornu. Q. Wheater a trumpet or horn-pipe*.  
 † Duibeal, *Obann. Duibheal, i. e. udmall no Luath, Quick*.  
 fa Duibhchios, *Tributary*.  
 Duibhcidhe, *A Duke*.  
 Duibhe, *Ink*.  
 Duibhe, *Darkness, Vid. Dúbh*.  
 Duibhe, *Blacker*.  
 Duibheacánighe, *Depth*. Pl. S.  
 † Duibheall, *Swift or nimble*.  
 Duibheartha, *Vernacular or peculiar to a country*.  
 Duibhneach, *A Necromancer*.  
 † Duibhgeann, *Cloidheamb, amhail dhearbhas an rannó. Ní forbhraighdibh damh na bó prombhtar colg mo ruanadó. For braidhídh ríogh to cheard feid, a nith a dhuibhgeann ag Diarmuid. Ionann sin agus nach ar bhráighdibh damh na bó dearbhtar cloidheamb an ro feinneadha ahd ar bhráighdibh ríogha geath do ní a cloidheamb feid, &c. A sword*.

Duibh.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DU  
 Duibhgeinte, *The Danes*, q. d. *the black nations*.  
 Duibhliath, *The spleen*.  
 Duiblead, *A doublet*.  
 Duigham no digim, *To cluck as a hen*. Pl. S.  
 Duil, *A creature*. Pl.  
 Duil, *Delight, desire*.  
 † Duil, *Partition or distribution*.  
 Duilbhir, *Auxious, melancholy*.  
 Duile & Duilcin, *A leaf*.  
 Duileamh, *God*.  
 Duileamhanachd, *The Godhead*.  
 Duileamhanta, *Goaly*.  
 Duilcoga, *Valve*. Pl. *Folding doors*.  
 † Duilgeng, Duilchinnne, i. e. *Luchaoi* foathair do gheibh duine ar son oibre, *Wages, hire*.  
 Duiligh: Do dhuiligh me, *I defired*; Duilighidh te, *he takes a pleasure*; Mar duilighios a neilit, *as the bird delighteth*, &c.  
 Duille, *A green bough or leaf*.  
 Duilleabhair, *Leaves*.  
 Duilleabhairreach, *Full of leaves*.  
 Duilleachan, *Scheda*. Pl. *The leaf of a book*.  
 † Duillean, *Ga, A spear*.  
 Duillecóg, *A leaf*: Da dhuillecóg dhoruis, *the two leaves of a door*.  
 Tri no ceathair do dhuillecogaibh, *three or four leaves*.  
 Duillecogus, *Frondosus*. Pl.  
 Duilleur, *Of or belonging to leaves*.  
 Duilligim, *To bear or bring forth leaves; to spring, to bud*.  
 Duillmhiol, *A caterpillar*. *Convolutus*. Pl.  
 Duim, *Poor, needy, necessitous*.  
 Duine, *A man*; *mankind*: used also sometimes for each, as in *English*: Glacfa tu fe pighin o'n duine? *will you take six pence a man?*  
 † Thainic duine, *A certain man came*.  
 Duininnóg, *An onyx stone*. Pl.  
 Duinn: *Duinn, To us*.  
 Duir, *An oak tree; also the letter D*. Flah.  
 Duirc, *Rude, rugged, surly*, &c.  
 Duis, *A crow*, *Cornix*. Pl. ex F.  
 † Duis, féd, *A jewel*. *Orduife*. i. e. *Scoid ordha*.  
 Duifchill, *A sanctuary*.  
 Duiféal, *A spout*.  
 Duifgiolla, *A client*.  
 Duifghe, *Awaked*: *Awake thou*.  
 Duifgheadh & Dufgadh, *To awake*: Do dhuifgheos me, *I awaked*.  
 Cia dhuifeochus fuas é? *whof shall rouse him?*  
 Duit, dhuít & dhuítí, *Unto thee*.  
 † Duithbhir, *Granna no dorcha*.  
 † Duítí, *Diofsa, Unto thee*.  
 † Duithir na hoidhche, *Maidean*; *The warning*.  
 Dul, *A snare or trap*.  
 Dul, *The terraqueous Globe*.  
 † Dul, *Cainteoir no fear aoire*, & as do Thulang é da bhriugh sin.  
 Dul, *To go*, Do dhul thar, *to pass over*. Do dhul a mughá, *to decay*. Dul ar a naghuidh, *that they proceed*.  
 Dula, *A pin or peg*.  
 † Dulbhair, di-fhulbhair, i. e. *ne-amh fuilbhir*.  
 Dulchanach, *Dirty*.

DU EA  
 Dulchann & Dulcanachd, *Avarice, Covetousness*.  
 Dulthaobh, *A page*, *Pagina*. Pl.  
 Dun & Duna, *A fort*.  
 Dunam, *To shut*: Go nduineadh suas, *That he shut up*: Ni heidir deinneach a dhunadh, *No man can shut it*.  
 † Dunadh, *A house, an habitaton*.  
 † Dunadh, *Follongport, A camp*.  
 Fós, *flugh*.  
 Dunaras, *A habitaton*.  
 Dunlios, *A palace*.  
 Dunmharrbhadh, *Homicide*.  
 Dunmharrbhthach, *A manslayer*.  
 Dunn, *A doctour or teacher*. Pl.  
 Dún Spinne, *The old name of Lis mór. K*.  
 † Dur, *Cruaidh no doilidh, Hard*.  
 † Duráin, *do dhenamh urán*.  
 † Dúras, *Adbha no aras*.  
 Durn, *A fist, A band*; Lán a dhuirm, *his handsful*.  
 † Durtach, *Temple, A Temple*.  
 Durtreach & Durbhath, *A cell*: Durtreach Dithreachbaic naomhtha, *The holy Hermit's cell*.  
 Durúnta, *Rigid*.  
 † Dus, *da fhios*.  
 † Dus, *Didean, A fort*.  
 Dufait, *A place of refuge or safety*.  
 Dufara, *A client*.  
 Dufas, *Watchfulness*.  
 Dufchumhal, *A woman client*.  
 Dufgairm, *A calling, Appellatio*. Pl.  
 Dulogetach, *A client*.  
 Duthcas, *Nature*.  
 Duthachar ollamhanta, *Fee-farm*.  
 Fendum. Pl.  
 Duthaidh, *A land, a countrey*: An duthaibhí, *this land*. Da duthaidh fein, *to his own countrey*.  
 Duthamhail, *Of a good Family*; *Generosus*. Pl.  
 Duthcha, *Genuine*.  
 Duthchafach, *An inhabitant*.  
 Duthchus, *The place of a man's nativity*.  
 Duthrachd, *Diligence*.  
 Duthrachtach, *Urgent; diligent*.

EA  
 † Eachdha, *Glan*: Uchdbhruinneadha eachdha, i. e. *uchdbhruinneadh glana, Clean*.  
 Eachdam, *To doe, to act*. Pl.  
 † Eachlaig, *Star, A rod*.  
 Eachradh, *Horfes*.  
 † Eachrais, *Ionramh*.  
 † Eachrais, *Amach, A fair*.  
 Eacht, *Vide Eachd*.  
 † Eachtach, *Giolla turais, A soldier's boy, a knapjack-boy, a Garfoun*, &c.  
 Eachtamhail, *Conditional*.  
 Eachtrannach, *A forreigzer*.  
 Eachuidh, *Weur*: An deachuidh, leis fuas, *all that went up with him*. Ni fios dhamaí cait a neachadhar na fir sin, *I know not whether these men went*. Nach deachuidh aige air, *that he prevail'd not against him*.  
 Eactrocair, *Unmerciful*. F.  
 Ead, *Jealously; also zeal*.  
 Eadach, *Clothing, Rayment*. Eadach roin, *Sacloth*. Fear ghealt a caduigh, *A fuller*.  
 Eadaighim, *To cloath, to cover* &c.  
 Eadail, *Profit*. *Lucrum*. Pl.  
 Eadailleach, *An Italian*.  
 Eadainneachd, *Nakeyness*.  
 Eadairc, *A jealous lover*.  
 Eadairmeas, *The art of invention*. Pl.  
 Eadal, *A prey*. *Spoil or booty*.  
 Eadalach, *Profitable*.  
 Eadan, *The forehead*. Air headan, *on thy forehead*, *Agclár meadain, to my face*.  
 Eadanan & Eadnan, *A frontlet*.  
 † Eadarghaire, *Dealughadh, Divorce*.  
 † Eadarghna, *Inntleachd, Ingenuity*.  
 Eadairghnaim, *To know, to distinguish*. F.  
 Eadarghuidhe & -dheadh, *Supplication, intercession*.  
 † Eadarnaidh, *Cealg, Deceit*.  
 Eadeoirghim, *To naturalize, &c*.  
 Eadh, *Tea*. Ni headh, *nay, not so*.  
 † Eadh, *Aimfor, Time*.  
 Eadhadh al. Ehbhadh, *An aspen-tree; also the letter X and diptkong* ea. Flah.  
 Eadhon, *Namely, to wit*.  
 Eadmar, *Jealous*.  
 Eadmhuire & -eachd, *Jealousy*.  
 Eadomhan, *Skallow*.  
 Eadoidhghim, *To despair*.  
 Eadothchus, *Despair*.  
 Eadr & Eadar in compound words is the same with Idir, *Betwixt, between*.  
 Eadrad, *Betwixt thee or thy*, &c.  
 Eadrad & misí, *betwixt thee and me*.  
 Eadrochd, *Plain, manifest*. Pl. S.  
 Eadromachan -aghadh & -ruime, *Lightness, ease, comfort*, &c.  
 Eadromán, *A bladder*.  
 Eadruibh, *Betwixt you, amongstst you*.  
 Eadrui, *Amongst us, betwixt us*.  
 Eadrui, *Betwixt me, &c*. Eadrui-fa agus tú, *betwixt me and thee*.  
 Eadrom, *Light, brisk, nimble*.  
 Eadúlbra, *A Soleism*. Pl.  
 † Eadurchamh, *Seandaire, Of old*.  
 Eag, *Death*.  
 Eagach, *Deep*. Pl.  
 Eagem,

E  
 E & sé, *He*: Cia he? *Who is he?* Ni he fo, *it's not this*.  
 † E, *Truagh*: E do dhíol a dhaoirfhir. *id est*, *As truagh do dhíol, &c*.  
 Eabhradhach & Eabhruidheach, *An Hebrew*.  
 Eabradh, *Iron*. F.  
 † Eabron, *Coire, A pan, a cauldron*.  
 Eabur, *Iron*.  
 Eaccart, *Iniquity*.  
 Eaccomhlaim, *To omit*.  
 † Eacconach, *Mad, doting, absurd*.  
 Eacconn, *Rage, madness*.  
 † Eaccolg, *A degree*.  
 † Eaccolg, *A framing or building*.  
 Eaccommhuil, *Unlike*.  
 Eaccommhuile, & -lachd, *Disparity*.  
 Each, *A horse*.  
 Each, *Any*.  
 Eachach, *Having many horses*. M. & Pl.  
 Eachd & Eacht, *A condition, &c*.  
 V. Achd. also, or, either, unless.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

E A

E A

E A

Eagam, *To die.*  
 Eegar, *Order. Pl.*  
 Eagbroth, *A carrion. Pl.*  
 Eագcaoine, *A sighing or groaning*  
 Eագchaor, *A sounding line.*  
 Eագcoir, *Fallhood.*  
 † Eագcoig, *A form or figure.*  
 Eագcruaidh, *Soft, weak, feeble, &c.*  
 Eագcrus *Infirmity. Do chuadar a*  
*neacruras le cheile, they languish-*  
*ed together.*  
 Eagla, *Fear. Eagla go, least that.*  
 Eaglach, *Fearful, timorous.*  
 Eaglainn, *To fear; also to frighten,*  
*or deter. Deaglaigheadar go*  
*mór, They were exceedingly a-*  
*fraid. Eagluighidh tusa me, thou*  
*farest me.*  
 Eaglais, *A church.*  
 Eaglaifeach, *A Clergyman.*  
 Eaglan, *A biting. Morfus. Pl. S.*  
*ex F.*  
 Eaglaída, *Ecclesiastical.*  
 A nEagmhuis, *Without. Brisighéar*  
*a neagmhuis laimhc. be shall*  
*be broken without a band: Am*  
*eagmhuis, without me, &c.*  
 Eágmin, *About. Circa. Pl. ex F.*  
 Eagna, *Wisdom.*  
 Eagnach, *Wise, prudent, discreet.*  
 Eagnach, *A complaint.*  
 † Eagnaidh, *é connaidh viz. é*  
*ciallaídh. conn, i. e. Ciallaídh.*  
 Eagnaighim, *To complain, to ac-*  
*cuse.*  
 Eagnarcaire, *A mediator.*  
 Eagraighim & -raim, *To set in or-*  
*der.*  
 Eagruidh & Eագcruaidh, *Impotent.*  
 Eագfambail, *Vid. Eագfambuil.*  
 Eագfambala *Id. q. Eագfambhas.*  
 Eագfambhladh, *A varying or*  
*changing.*  
 Eագfambhas, *Variety.*  
 Eագfambuil, *Various, diverse; mixt,*  
*mungrel.*  
 Eaittrórach, *Silly, weak, infirm. Ni*  
*bhfuil achd Lucht eaittrórach*  
*annfa coinínibh, the coines are*  
*but a feeble folk. Prov. 30. 26.*  
 Eal: *Ag dul an eal, Fainting.*  
 Eala, *A swan.*  
 Ealadh & Ealadhan, *Learning;*  
*skill, knowledge: Dealadhuin an*  
*Potecary; by the Apothecary's*  
*Art.*  
 Ealadhanta, *Artificial, curious, in-*  
*genious.*  
 Ealaidhteach, *A revolter or de-*  
*serter.*  
 Ealar, *Salt. Pl. in Suppl. ex F.*  
 Ealbha, *A herd, a drove.*  
 † Ealcmar, *Truthach, Envious.*  
 † Ealcmarh, *meirbh: Nir bho he-*  
*alcmar, &c.*  
 † Ealg, *Oirdheir.*  
 † Ealga no iathealga, *Tír no Fea-*  
*rann circann.*  
 Ealogheadh, *Sneaking, &c. Do e-*  
*alogheadar don chatmúig, they*  
*gor by stealth into the city.*  
 † Eall, *A tryall, proof or Essay.*  
 † Eallabhair, *Oll arbhair; i. e. Sluach*  
*mór: oir as ionann oll & mór.*  
 Eallach, *Abeath: Ar an teallach,*  
*upon the hearth.*  
 Eallach, *Castle: Eal. meith, A*  
*falling.*

† Eallach, *Suidhiughadh.*  
 † Eallach, *Aíde Ealadhna.*  
 † Eallach, *Cath, Abarle. V. Ell.*  
 † Eallaighe, *Airneis, tirim, no air-*  
*neis tighé, Houfhold-stuff.*  
 † Eallamh, *Coimche do geibhtear*  
*a laimh.*  
 † Eallcadh, *Bruthmhairéachd, no*  
*mire theadfadheachta.*  
 † Ealta, *Repentance.*  
 Ealta, *A flock of birds. Q.*  
 † Ealtaidhe, *Ban: Aghaidh ghlas*  
*bhan ealtaidhe, id est, Aghaidh*  
*báin, &c. White.*  
 † Eamhain, *Da ni eamhnadh, i. e.*  
*Dubladh, Double.*  
 Eambhanta, *Idem.*  
 Eamhuinnle, *Wisdom. F.*  
 Eampaíd, *A kind of stone.*  
 Ean cún & én, *A bird. Ean fion,*  
*an Oprey. Q.*  
 † Ean no an, *Water. Cl.*  
 Eanchor: *Ar eanchor, In any wife;*  
*at all; in the least. Ar gach*  
*anchor, by all means.*  
 † Eang, *A track or footstep.*  
 † Eang, *A year.*  
 † Eanghach, *Glorach no cainnte-*  
*ach, A babler.*  
 Eanghlór, *Of one voice or speech.*  
 Eangla, *An anniversary feast. Pl.*  
 † Eanglainn, *Inneach, A lining.*  
 † Eanghamb, *einneach.*  
 † Eangnamh, *Gliocas, Wisdom.*  
 Eangfád, *Do chuadar ar eang, no ar*  
*lorg.*  
 Eanluiréachd, *Birding or fowling.*  
 † Eannec, *Glan o pheacaidh, In-*  
*nocent.*  
 D' Eanfathath, *At once.*  
 Eantóg, *A nettle.*  
 D' Eantóic, *On purpose.*  
 D' Eantort, *Of any manner or sort.*  
 Eanáire, *Of one hour: Fear e-*  
*anáire, A wayfaringman that*  
*stays not above an hour in a place.*  
 Eanuc, *An Eunuch.*  
 Eaoindhachd, *An unity.*  
 † Earadh, *Uireagla: Fear, mistrust.*  
*Cl. & F.*  
 † Earaim, *marcaigheadh, Riding.*  
 Earam, *To refuse.*  
 † Earais, *Deireadh: O bhraire go*  
*hearais, i. e. O tofach, go de-*  
*ireadh, The end.*  
 † Earb, *Fearbóg, cenél fadhna. A*  
*Roe-Buck.*  
 † Earb, *Furaileamh, A Command.*  
 † Earbam, *To bid or command. Pl.*  
*ex Cl.*  
 Earbail, *A tail: Bun a nearbail,*  
*The rump.*  
 † Earc, *Breac, Speck'd; also red.*  
 † Earc, *Bó; A cow. Earca nichna,*  
*Cenél bho ba fionna o Dhearga,*  
*viz. Cluais dearga.*  
 † Earc, *Bradán, A salmon.*  
 † Earc, *Mil, Honey; also a bee.*  
 Earc, *A tax or tribute: loc carca,*  
*Eric or kindred-Money. loc éar-*  
*ca lé Rígh Eiren amhuil dorduigh*  
*Colmán mac Cóimhgeab do re-*  
*ir mar a deir fe fein, fan rannfo:*  
*Sivac lá fonnaibb do gheas,*  
*Cabllach ar mur go mbtbbhéas,*  
*Mobbreath bbeigthe gan bhine;*  
*I: ciric la deirbbéme K.C.A.570.*

† Farc, *Neamh, Heaven.*  
 † Earca rainn, *i. e. Do bheireadh*  
*ba ar rannaibh.*  
 † Earcam, *Lionam. Farcadh an*  
*mhorlhuagh iomain, i. e. lion-*  
*adh, &c. To fill.*  
 Earcamhail, *Sweet, pleasant.*  
 Earcdaois níl luagh, *i. e. Do lion-*  
*daois na luagh.*  
 † Earcdha, *do dheargadh. V. Earc.*  
 † Earchail, *Urfa thighe, A prop, a*  
*post or pillar.*  
 † Earchaileadh, *Crosfadh.*  
 † Earchaoin, *Ertáithneamhac. i. e.*  
*Uafal taitheamhach.*  
 Earcluachra, *A lizard.*  
 † Eardach Féasda no follomain.  
 † Eardanal, *Fear bhios ag fiordha-*  
*nalagh, viz. Sdoacire no pio-*  
*baire, A trumpeter, piper, &c.*  
 Earfhlaithéas, *Aristocracy. Pl.*  
 Eargaim, *To build.*  
 Eargairim, *To congratulate.*  
 † Earghaira, *Prohibition, &c.*  
 † Earghairim, *Bacail: Nadh nearg-*  
*haradh, i. e. Nir ghabh fe bacail*  
*no toirmealg, To forbid.*  
 † Earghalán, & Earglan, *A piper.*  
*Fear bhios ag Scalartáigh.*  
 † Earghaidh, *Uafalghimhach,*  
*Magnificent.*  
 † Eargnamh, *Fleadh do ullmhug-*  
*hadh.*  
 † Eargna, *Inntleachd.*  
 Eárlamh, *Noble, &c. Augustus. Pl.*  
 Earma & carmaidheafa, *Galloping.*  
 Earmadh, *Arms.*  
 Earn for Orn, *Barley.*  
 Earmach, *Iarnach no Iarann, Iron.*  
 Earnadh, *Redemption. Pl. ex F.*  
 † Earnail, *Gne no cuid no roinn,*  
*A part or share.*  
 † Eainbhas, *Iarnbhas no bas o ía-*  
*rann.*  
 † Earr no err, *Gaigheadhachd.*  
 Earrach, *The spring.*  
 Earradh, *Ware: A nearradha oir*  
*agus airgid & chloch buadha.*  
*The merchandise of Gold and Sil-*  
*ver, and precious Stones.*  
 Earraghaighim, *To spring.*  
 Earrad, *A mistake. Ar fon a Ear-*  
*raide, for his error.*  
 † Earráithear, *Friothoilthear.*  
 † Eafadh, *Galar, A disease.*  
 Eafáidim, *To rebel.*  
 Eafam, *To make or do. Pl.*  
 Eafamlar, *A sample or pattern.*  
 Eafail, *A tail. F.*  
 Eafainadh, *Expulsion, banishment. F.*  
 Eafáille, *Dispraise, disparagement.*  
 Eafamlair, *An example.*  
 Eafáonta -as & -aghadh, *Dissention.*  
 Eafáontach, *Contrary, repugnant.*  
 Eafáoutaghadh, *Schism.*  
 Eafard, *Idem.*  
 Eafargan, *A tumult.*  
 † Easba, *Diomhaoincas, Vanity.*  
 Easbaigh, *Vid. Easbhadh.*  
 Easbhadh & Easbhuidh, *Want, de-*  
*fect, scarcity, absence; Ja don*  
*Easbhuidh, for lack of, &c.*  
 Easbhaighim, *To want or lack.*  
 Easbain, *The Kingdom of Spain.*  
 Easbaloid, *Abolution.*  
 Easbog & Easbug, *A Bishop.*  
 † Eaic, *Water; also old. P. ex Cl.*  
 † Eascaire, *Furfhogra.*

† Eafcal,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

EA	EB EC ED EF EG EI	EI
† Eafcal, Anfadh.		Eidhean, & Eidheinean, <i>An ivy-bush.</i>
Eafcara, <i>An adverfary</i> . plur. -airde.	E B	Eidheinecóg, <i>Idem.</i>
† Eafcoman, Salach.	† Ebeirt, Vid. Ebirth.	Eidhimin, <i>Doubtful.</i>
† Eafcomata, fífach.	Ebhadh, <i>An afpen tree; alfo the diptbong</i> ea. Fl.	Eidhnein, <i>Of Ivy: Caor eidhnein, An ivy-berry.</i>
† Eafcong, uige, <i>Water.</i>	† Ebhlingeadh, <i>Skipping or leaping:</i>	Eididheach, <i>A curaffier.</i>
† Eafcongra, Fuagra, <i>A cry, a proclamation,</i> &c.	Ebhling, no ro ebhling, <i>i. e. Do ling.</i> Cl.	Eidimhin, <i>Doubtful.</i>
† Eafconn, Seanoir, <i>An old man, an elder.</i>	Ebhlog, <i>A hot coal ember: Ebhlog dhearg, Ret-hot embers.</i>	Eidinte, <i>Doubtful, uncertain.</i>
† Eafconnn, éiga, <i>The moon.</i>	† Ebirth, Tuaraighbail: As i a ebirth	Eidiorfholu, <i>Twilight.</i>
† Eafcra, Coire bhios ag dail uige.	Chomhadhais. <i>i. e. as i a thua-raighbail chomhadhais no dhli-ghtheach, Topography.</i>	Eidir, <i>Between, betwixt.</i>
† Eafcradh, Ceimniughadh no gluafachd ag eafcradh maighie breagh, <i>i. e. ag ceimniughadh, &amp;c. Walking, ftepping,</i> &c.	Eboroch, <i>The city of York.</i>	Eidir, Vid. Fcadam: Ni cidir leis, <i>He can not.</i>
Eaíga, <i>The moon.</i> Pl. & al.	† Ebrón, coire, <i>A kettle or cauldron.</i>	† Eidir, <i>A captive, a prifoner.</i>
Eaigaidh, <i>Easy, feafible.</i>	E C	Eidirdhealadh, <i>Differenee, feparation, diftinction.</i>
Eaigaine, <i>A curfe, curfing.</i>	† Ecnach, Imdheargadh, <i>Reproof.</i>	Eidirdhealam, <i>To feparate or diftinguifh.</i>
Eaigal, <i>A found or noife.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Ecnairc, An aimfir do chuaidh thort.	† Eidirghleodh, Breitheamhnas, no criochnughadh, <i>Adecree or order: fentence or judgement.</i>
Eaigann, <i>An eel.</i>	† Ecnairc, Impidhe, Guidhe Dé. Ar ecnairc do naomh a lofa nodguidhe ar ecnairc do flogha, &c. <i>A prayer or interceffion.</i>	† Eidirghleodham, <i>To judge or fup-pofe; to decide, determin,</i> &c.
Eaigleafadh, <i>Confufion.</i>	† Eccoíg, cuma.	Eidirmheadhonthoir, <i>A mediator.</i>
Eaigul, <i>A wave.</i>	† Eccradach, Eccreidmheach no eaf-gairdeach.	Eifeachd, <i>Effect.</i>
† Eafidhe, <i>Confpicuous.</i>	† Ecraide, Eafcairde.	Eifeachdach, <i>Effectual.</i>
† Eaflabhra, Eineach.	† Ecc, <i>Clear, evident, manifefl.</i> Ece aier, <i>i. e. Is follas dam an tairé</i> <i>Gloff. Vet.</i>	Eifeach, <i>Serious.</i>
Eaílaíne & Eaflaínte, <i>A difeafe; infirmity or unhealthinefs.</i>	† Ecna, caitheamh. Baoi an giolla ag ecna a choda, <i>i. e. ag Caitheamh, &amp;c.</i>	† Eig, éiga, <i>The moon.</i>
Eaílan, <i>Sick.</i>	† Ecfidhe, Solafda, ulfa ecfidhe, <i>i. e. Featóg fhaicealach no fholas.</i>	Eigcart, <i>Iniquity.</i>
Eaímail, <i>A reproach.</i>	E D	Eigcálladh, <i>Dotage.</i>
† Eafnadh, Céol, <i>Mufick.</i> Cl. Eafnadh, <i>i. e. amhran, no binneas</i> <i>lb. alfo fpace.</i> F.	† Ed, Faghail, <i>Gain.</i> Cl. & F.	Eigcnealdach, <i>Frowardnefs.</i>
Eafnaigh, <i>A lath or fparr.</i> Pl.	Ed, Glacadh: Ro éd é go bhfaite, <i>i. e. Doghlac é maille re faite. To take, to receive, to handle,</i> &c.	Eigcruinna, <i>Imprudent.</i>
Eafog, <i>A weafel.</i>	† Ed, Didean, <i>Defence.</i> Acht an lámh chle, do éd an Sgiath. <i>i. e. Do dhidin an Sgiath.</i>	Eigcruinnach, <i>Folly.</i>
† Eafomáin, Fáilte.	† Ed, Do no cid; Airmis no fpreidh, <i>Cattle.</i>	Eigean, <i>Force, violence.</i> Do beigan dham, <i>I was confin'd</i> d. Re heigan, <i>by compufion.</i> Ar eigin, <i>Violently.</i>
Eafomóideach, <i>Wilful, ftubborn, difobedient, rebellious.</i>	Eaíomóideach, <i>Wilful, ftubborn, difobedient, rebellious.</i>	† Eigeán, Dligheadh: Ni heigan daobh a fhochmharc, <i>i. e. Ni dlícheach daobh a fiarfaighidh.</i>
Eafonóir, <i>Difhonour.</i>	Eafonóir, <i>Difhonour.</i>	Eigéan & do reigan, <i>Scarcely.</i>
Eafontach, <i>Rude.</i>	Eafonórach, <i>Difhonourable.</i>	Eigeantach, <i>Necelfary, Indifpenfible.</i>
Eafonórach, <i>Difhonourable.</i>	Eafonórachd, <i>Confufion.</i>	Saithoir eigeantach, <i>hard labour.</i>
Eafonórachd, <i>Confufion.</i>	† Eaforgain, Comhbrudh.	Eigeamhthoir, <i>A cryer.</i>
† Eaforgain, Comhbrudh.	Eaforgam, <i>To hurt or offend.</i>	Eighim, <i>To cry out, to barwl, &amp;c. Eigin, fome.</i>
Eaforgnadh, <i>Squeezing or crufhing.</i>	Eafornait, <i>Mundus.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Eigin, Go deimhin: Ni he eigan, <i>id efl, Ni he go deimhin, Truly.</i>
Eafornait, <i>Mundus.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Eafraítoe, Sgáoilteach.	† Eigne, Bradán, <i>A falmon.</i>
† Eafraítoe, Sgáoilteach.	† Eafíoch, Sláinte, <i>Healtb.</i> Valuedo. Pl.	Eignighim, <i>To force, to attempt, &amp;c. Na heigni me, doe not compel me.</i>
† Eafíoch, Sláinte, <i>Healtb.</i> Valuedo. Pl.	Eaíarraing, <i>Extraction.</i>	Eignighte, <i>Forced, Ravifhed.</i>
Eaíarraing, <i>Extraction.</i>	Eaíuanaim, <i>To fum or skim.</i> P.	Eigteach, <i>A fchool, a ftudy.</i> Pl.
Eaíuanaim, <i>To fum or skim.</i> P.	Eaíumhal, <i>Difobedient.</i>	Eigh, <i>Art, fcienee, learning.</i>
Eaíumhal, <i>Difobedient.</i>	Eaíumhla & -lachd, <i>Obftinacy.</i>	† Eighreath ann, <i>i. e. Do gaireadh fuachas.</i>
Eaíumhla & -lachd, <i>Obftinacy.</i>	Eaíuradhas, <i>Prefumption.</i>	Eil & ial, <i>A thong.</i> Go heil broide, <i>To a fhoob-lacket.</i>
Eaíuradhas, <i>Prefumption.</i>	Eaíurramach, <i>Rebellious, ftubborn, prefumptuous; a rebel, a defertor or revolter.</i>	Eil, <i>An ell or etn.</i>
Eaíurramach, <i>Rebellious, ftubborn, prefumptuous; a rebel, a defertor or revolter.</i>	Eaíurramachd, <i>Rebellion, prefumption.</i> A neafurramachd mo chroidhe, <i>In the imagination of my heart.</i> Deut. 29. 19.	Eilicim, <i>To rob or fpoil.</i>
Eaíurramachd, <i>Rebellion, prefumption.</i> A neafurramachd mo chroidhe, <i>In the imagination of my heart.</i> Deut. 29. 19.	Eatal & Eataladh, <i>Flight.</i>	Eile, <i>Other, another.</i>
Eatal & Eataladh, <i>Flight.</i>	Eatal, <i>Mundus.</i> Pl. ex F.	† Eile, ortha.
† Eatha Do chuaidh, no do cuireadh. <i>Gene, Sent.</i>	† Eatha Do chuaidh, no do cuireadh. <i>Gene, Sent.</i>	Eileachdam, <i>To alienate, to part with; to paff away, &amp;c.</i>
Eatha dho, Do cuafchuige: Ba holt laithe eathadh, <i>i. e. Ba holt an la do cuas chuige.</i>	Eathar, <i>A fhip.</i> P. ex Cl.	Eilighthcoir, <i>A creditor.</i>
Eathar, <i>A fhip.</i> P. ex Cl.	Eatla, <i>Saduefs, beavinefs.</i>	Eilit, & Eilid, <i>A deer.</i>
Eatla, <i>Saduefs, beavinefs.</i>	Eatlainn, <i>To fee.</i>	Eiliiughadh, <i>Accufation, reproof:</i> Ataim dom eiliiughadh aguibhí, <i>I am call'd in queftion by you.</i>
Eatlainn, <i>To fee.</i>	Eatorra, <i>Amongft them: Eatorra fein, amongft themfelves.</i>	Eiliiighdeis fein a cheile, <i>let them accufe one another.</i> An tan do eilightheadar, <i>when they impeach-ed, &amp;c.</i>
Eatorra, <i>Amongft them: Eatorra fein, amongft themfelves.</i>	Eatrathach, <i>Late.</i>	† Eiliiighthead, <i>Adhnacal.</i>
Eatrathach, <i>Late.</i>	Eatroman, <i>A bladder.</i>	† Eiliiighim, <i>To corrupt or fpoil.</i>
Eatroman, <i>A bladder.</i>	Eatruime, <i>Lighter.</i>	Eimh,
Eatruime, <i>Lighter.</i>	Eatruaire, <i>Cruelty.</i>	
Eatruaire, <i>Cruelty.</i>	Eatruaireach, <i>Unmerciful:</i>	
Eatruaireach, <i>Unmerciful:</i>	Eatrom, <i>Light, fwift.</i>	
Eatrom, <i>Light, fwift.</i>	Eatromam, <i>To relieve.</i>	
Eatromam, <i>To relieve.</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

EI

EI EL

EI. EN EO ER

Eimh, Esgaid, Luath, ullamh no maith, *Quick, active, brisk, &c.*  
 Eimhe, *A cry.*  
 Eimheachd, *Obedience, compliance.*  
 † Eimhidhe, Foichlidh. Eimhidhe righ mór, *i. e.* Foichlidh an Rí mor.  
 Eimhilt, Liofta no righin.  
 Eimhim Id. q. Eighim & Eighmhim, *To cry out: Cread fa neimhgeann tu orumfa? Wherefore criest thou unto me?*  
 Eimhléog, *A dead coal. Pl.*  
 Einan, *An ivy-tree.*  
 Eimhineadh, *Of the same Family.*  
 † Eineach, *A face. Pl.* Eineach, no Eneaclann, *i. e.* Ni clannar do dhuine do dhuine. Ar fon a einich, *i. e.* Ar fon aighthe, *A face.*  
 Eineach & -chas, *Bounty, courtesy.*  
 A nEinceachd, *At once.* Do chuadar a nEinceachd, *they went together.* Le damh agus le hafal a nEinceachd, *with an ox and an ass together.*  
 Einghin, *Only-begotten.*  
 Eimheid, *Of equal size.*  
 Einneud, *Any thing.*  
 Eipitil, *An Epistle.*  
 Eirbhearnam, *To transgress, &c.*  
 Eirebhearn, *A wasp.*  
 Eirreach, *An Heretick.*  
 Eire, *A burden.*  
 Eiré, *Ireland.*  
 Eireceachd & -iceachd, *Heresy.*  
 Eirghe, *Arising: Eirghe na maidne, the dawning of the day: Eirghe na greine, sun rising.*  
 † Eirghe Comhghabhail, *i. e.* Comhthoghbaill.  
 Eirghum, *To rise, to mutiny; to pass on or advance, &c.* Eirghiodh fe tairis anonn; *Let him pass over.* Eirigh romhad, *Get thee gone.* Na heirghidhfi a ccogadh, *Do not ye rebel.*  
 Eiric, *A ransom.*  
 † Eirim, Marcaigheachd, *To ride.*  
 Eirim, *A summary or abridgement. K.*  
 Eirin, *Ireland.*  
 † Eiris, Cara, *A friend, &c.*  
 † Eiris, Michreideamh, *Mistrust.*  
 Eirle, *A fragment.*  
 Eirre, *Idem.*  
 † Eirneadh, Tiodhlacadh, *A gift.* Eirneifí, *i. e.* thiodhlacadhí.  
 † Eirre, Eang, Sgiath errradhach, *i. e.* Sgiath eangach.  
 † Eirrfice & Eirfice, Meidhe mar ata Colann gan ceann, *A trunk or stump.*  
 † Eirsim ón eirghe, *To arise: Achd go neirfeadh a fhearg, i. e.* Go neirgheadh a fhearg.  
 † Eis, Buidhean, *A band or troop.*  
 † Eis, Lorg, Do fhaghadh eis a chofáin gloich, *i. e.* Lorg a chos, *A footstep; a trace or track.*  
 Eic, *the Gen. of Iasc: Don geata an eic, To the slygate.*  
 † Eiscim, *To cut.* Eicis a gcionna dhiobh, *i. e.* Do ghearr a cciun diobh.  
 Eisceachd, *Attention.* Nior bhail leis meisceachd, *he would not bear me.*

Eidim, *To bear, to listen; To be silent and attentive.*  
 Eileachd, *A seeking or hunting after, a research. Pl.*  
 Eifan & Eifion Pro Seifion, *He.*  
 † Eifcaftair, *Do ghuidh te.*  
 † Eifeirghe, *Resurrection.*  
 Eifginn, *Vide Eifglin.*  
 Eifglin, *A fishpond.*  
 Eifbhim, Ibhim, *To drink.*  
 Eifidim, *To sit.*  
 † Eifil, Eifcolach no neamhcolach, *Rude, ignorant, unskillful.*  
 Eifim, *To trace.*  
 † Eifimh, Gach ní bhios a gcóraid no a bhfochair a cheile, *Near, close at hand.*  
 Eifiodhan, *Unclean.*  
 † Eifiomal, Gaifgeadh.  
 Eifiomplair, *A pattern or example*  
 Eifith, *Debate, discord.*  
 † Eiflunn, Eifinnill no eadainean.  
 † Eifilís, Faillighe no dimbhrigh.  
 † Eifimbreatha, Saobhbreatha.  
 † Eifimeach, Bregach, *Lying.*  
 † Eifimeach, Neambullamh, *Unready.*  
 † Eifreacht, Dilleachda, *An orphan.*  
 † Eifredheadh, Sgáioileadh no freachnughadh, *To loose or unty.*  
 † Eifteacht, Teach meis, *i. e.* bas. Eiftim, *Vid. Eifdim.*  
 Eite, Eitog & Eiteog, *A quill-feather; also a wing: Ar eitibh, iolair, on eagles wings. Eiteach cife, Fish-fins.*  
 Eiteaccail, *Volatile. F.*  
 Eiteach, *A bye.*  
 Eiteallach & -tiollach, *Flying.*  
 Eitheach, *An oak.*  
 Eithighim, *To abjure.*  
 † Eithrach, *A wilderness.*  
 † Eithre, Err no deireadh, no criochnughadh: oir a deirtheair eithre re deireadh: miosa no bliadhna & a deirtheair eithre re herr bhradáin, agus gach eic oile, &c. *An end, Conclusion, &c.*  
 † Eitim, Baoghal, *Hazard, danger.*  
 Eitleadh, *Flight.*  
 Eitleóg, *A bat.*  
 Eitleogáidh, *V. Eitleadh.*  
 Eitleogaim, *To fly: Do eitil agus do eitil te, he fled. Comhluath agus eitíollus an tiolar, as swift as an eagle stiebh.*  
 Eitleorachd, *Flight.*  
 Eitirigh, *A furrow, a trench: a neirighibh a mhachaire, in the furrows of the field.*  
 Eittreorach, *Feeble.*  
 Ela, *A Swan.* EL  
 Elc, oic: Nir bho Elc, *i. e.* Nir bho oic, *Bad, naught, &c.*  
 † Elchaire, *Grief, Pain.*  
 Elefant & -phant, *An elephant.*  
 Elcathrain, *A beer. Pl.*  
 Elcarrach, *One that carries a beer, a bearer.*  
 Elemeint, *An Element.*  
 † Ell no lall: Ealta denaibh no do dhaonbhin.  
 † Ell for fhionn, *i. e.* Greim no baoghal ar fhionn, *Hazard, danger, &c.*  
 † Ell, Cath, *A battle: Go bhfuair Eirinn lomad Ell, idest, lomad, Cath.*

Ellea, *Elecampane.*  
 Elteafaidheachd, Buga no Eiltearmh-lachd: La helteafaidheachd na haimfire, &c.  
 Elton, *Steep, up hill, &c.* Acclivis. Pl.

EN

En, éan & éin *in compound words signify of one, or of the same: as* Luchd éntighe, *[men of the same house] the koulbould; Fin-chineadh, of the same family; Eimheid of the same bigness; also with the word Gach premiss'd, it signifies each or every: as* Gach canduine, *every man; Gach ént fealbh, each drove or herd, &c.*  
 † Encheannaigh, Cochall é. n.  
 † Encach, Vid. Enoch.  
 † Eneaclann, Eraic.  
 † Enech, Dunlatha, *i. e.* Leine, *A shirt or smock. On inneach agus on Dluth a deirthear.*  
 † Enne, Féch no fionn, *Behold.*

EO

Eó, Bradan, *A salmon.*  
 † Eo, Dealg, *A peg or pin, a bodkin, a nail, a thorn, &c.*  
 † Eo a shleighe, *i. e.* Rinn a shleighe, *The sharp end or point of any thing.*  
 † Eo, Iubhar, *The yew-tree; also any tree: Eo, i. e.* Crann. *Gloss. Vet.*  
 † Eobhrat, Ceambhar, *i. e.* edach bhios ar ceann, *Headcloaths; a coat, cap, &c.*  
 † Eochair, *A key. plur. Eochracha.*  
 † Eochair, Imcal: Eochair Imlean mhara, *i. e.* Imilagus uilleanna an mhara: *a brim, a brink or edge.*  
 † Eochair, Teanga, *A tongue.*  
 Eochair, *A young plant, a sprout.*  
 Eoin, Ean, Eun, & é, *A bird.*  
 Eóinshíadhach, *Birding, fowling.*  
 Eóinthealgair, *A fowler.*  
 † Eol Id. q. Eolas.  
 † Eolach, *Expert, knowing, &c. also a guide or directour*  
 Eolas, *Art, science, knowledge, &c.*  
 † Folchaire, Doilgheas no Dobró. n.  
 † Folchaireach, *Sad or sorrowful.*  
 Fologach, *Knowing, skillful, &c.*  
 Eoluidhe & -aidhe, *A guide.*  
 Eóilus, *Knowledge, direction.*  
 Eóanáin, *A cage or aviary, &c.*  
 Eóndráoghim, Auguro. Pl. *To divine, &c.*  
 Eonfhaighim, *Idem; usi et Eontarraighim.*  
 † Eorbrat, *A coat or head-dress.*  
 Eórna, *Barley.*  
 Eos, no ad eós, *i. e.* slóinfeadh no inncofad.

ER

† Er, mór, *Great. Fós uafal.*  
 Eraidh, *Apparel.*  
 Ercheallán, *A pole or stake.*  
 † Ercheannchaidhe, Fírchinntc.  
 † Erchrethe, Earrchradh no diombuan.  
 Erebeirt, *A burden or carriage.*  
 Eremach, *An Irishman.*  
 Erin & Eirin, *Ireland.*  
 Erog, Oighréog & Eregach, *Ice.*  
 Err Q *Whether a tail. V. exemplum in Eithre.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ER E S E T EU FA

Erraid, *A mistake, an error.*  
 E S  
 † Eceptus, *Cur in aghaidh.*  
 Efreimcach, *Deviating.*  
 † Eis, *Bás, Death.*  
 † Eis, *Long.* Ni dheachaidh aon eistre fan muir ruaidh, achd an eistmhaidhe, *A ship.*

E T

† Etнге, *Dteangtha, id est, Duine balbh, Amute.*  
 Etiopeach, *An Ethiopian.*  
 † Eteacht, *Bás, Death.*  
 Ette, *Aois:* lar mbuaidh aoide agus ette, i. e. lar mbuaidh óige agus aoife, *&c. Age.*

Etionnach, *An Eunuch.*  
 Etreisighim, *Q. whether to awake one.*  
 † Ettiuchail, *aimhglig.*  
 † Ettiualaing, *Díofhulaing no dof-hulaing.*

EU

Eud, ead & eada, *Zealouse; zeal.*  
 Eudach, *V. Eadach:* Eudach lamh, *A handkerchief.*  
 Eudadh & Eadadh, *To cloath.*  
 Eudal, *Lucre.*  
 Eudan & Eadan, *The forehead:* Am Eudan, *to my face.*  
 Eudrommam, *To make light.*  
 Euge & Eagam, *To die, &c.* Atamaoid ag éug, *we perish.* Eugfa tu, *thou shalt die.*  
 Eugcoir, *Wrong.*  
 Eugcorach, *Injurions.*  
 Eugcruaidh, *Vid. Eagcruaidh:* *An Infirmity.*  
 Eugcruas & eagcruas, *Weakness:* Eugcruas na teola, *the infirmity of the flesh.*  
 † Eugnaidh, *éconnaidh, i. e. Eccallaidh.* conn. i. e. ciall.  
 Eugfambhuil, *manifold, various.*  
 Euladh, *V. Ealadh, An escape.* Do cuioigh se roimhe gan thios dhó, *he stole away unknown to him.*  
 Eulfartadh, *Slumbering.*  
 Eulóg, *An escape.*  
 Eum, *A bird.*  
 Eunlaith, *Fowls.*  
 Eutrom no Eatrom, *Light.*

F

**F**A, *Under:* Fa'n chlair, *under the table.*  
 Fa cul & fa druim, *Backwards.*  
 Fa, *To, unto, into:* Fa choill, *to the wood;* Fa'n mbachaire reidh, *into the open field.*  
 Fa thuairim, *About; as it were.*  
 Fa re cheile, *Together.*  
 Fa feach & fa leith, *Apart, distinctly, separately.*  
 Fat Lat. *Vicis, &c.* Fa dhó, *Twice.*  
 Fa dheireadh, *At length, afterwards.*  
 Fá, *They were or have been:* Fa tearc agus fa olc mo laethe, *few and evil have been my days; also was:* Na mna fa fine, *of the elder woman, q. d. of the woman that was the elder.*  
 † Fabbhal, *Feacht no fíubhal, An expedition.*  
 † Fabbhal, *Brég, A fable.*

FA

Fabhaltus, *Gain, profit.*  
 Fabbhar, *Favour.*  
 Fabhra, *A veil, a curtain, &c.*  
 Fabhradha, *The eye-brows.*  
 Fabhthoirfe, *Negligence.*  
 Fabhthoirfeach, *Careless.*  
 Fabbhuil, *Vid. Fabelle:* Sgeul fabbhuil, *Romances.*  
 † Fachain, *Fo eigheamh no glaodh Vocatio. P. ex Cl.*  
 † Fachain, *Adbhbar, Master; a cause or reason, an occasion, &c.*  
 † Fachain, *Fuachtáin no Cathughadh.*  
 † Facht, *Cathughadh.*  
 Fad, *Long.* Ga fad? *how long?* Fada o shiun & a bhfad o shoin, *long agoe.* Fad uadh & a bhfad uadh, *far off.*  
 Fád, *Length.* Ar fád, *untill, along, all along:* An fád, *whilst.*  
 Fadaghadh, *A prolonging or delaying.*  
 Fadaighim, *To lengthen, to prolong:* Gur faddail se, *that he deserr'd or delay'd.* Ni faidcochthaoi, *ye shall not prolong.*  
 Fadáil agus Faddail, *Lingrage, delay.*  
 Fadaim, *To kindle:* Do fhaduighthead teine, *A fire was kindled, &c. also to incite or provoke.*  
 Fadalach, *Lingring, tedious.*  
 Fadchlualach, *Long-ear'd, flap-ear'd.*  
 Fadhofach, *Spindle-flanked, long-leg'd.*  
 Fadhhuilingeach, *Long-suffering.*  
 Fadh, *A probbet.*  
 Fadh & Fadhbbh, *A mole. Sc.*  
 † Fadh, *Fo dhiubhladh no gearradh.*  
 † Fadhb, *Cnapán no ni aimhreidh, A knob, a bunch, a knot, &c.*  
 † Fadhb, *Cist, A question.*  
 Fadhban, *A mole-hillock.*  
 † Fadhlaidh, *Sgaoilidh.*  
 † Fadhhlaim, *Fodheilighim, no eirdheilighim, To distinguish.*  
 Fadhth, *Breath. F.*  
 † Faeical, *Fadhb. Suas do chuireadh a faecal, i. e. a fhaidhb, &c.*  
 † Faethe-eadh & thibhe, *Laughter.*  
 Fafa, *O strange! Pl.*  
 Fagam & fagbham, *To quit or leave:* Na fág sin, *for sake us not.* Fag an duthaithe amach, *quit this country.* Do fhagbhadh se, *he was left.* Ni fagfaidh me thú, *I will not forsake thee.*  
 † Fagha no Fogha, *Ga, A spear.*  
 dFaghail, *To get or procure; to receive, to obtain, to find, &c.* aimfir le faghail, & aimfir le caill; *a time to get and a time to lose.*  
 dFaghail grafa, *to obtain favour.* Ni fhaghaim é, *I have not found it.*  
 Faghbhaltach, *Profitable.*  
 Faghbhaltas, *Gain, profit, &c.*  
 Faghraim, *To favour.*  
 Faic, *A sparkle.*  
 Faicealachd, *Evidence.*  
 Faiceamhail, *Of a moment; in a trice: Momentaneous. Pl.*  
 † Faicheall & Faichill, *Tuarastal: Go bhfaichlibh, i. e. go dtuarastalbh, Wages, reward, salary.*

FA

Faicim, *To see; Nach bhfaiccan, agus nach gcluincan; which neither see nor hear.* Gan aonduine do faicim, *No one seeing.*  
 Faicheadh, *Seeing.*  
 Faide, *Longer.* Faide amach, *Utmost.* Ni is faide, *longer, further.*  
 Faideamhuil, *Propbetick.*  
 Faideog, *Lot, chance, &c.*  
 Faidheadoir, *A prophet.*  
 Faidhim Q. Do fhaicidh a Spiorad suas, *He yielded up the ghost.*  
 Faighheadoireach, *Divination.*  
 Faighleadh, *Conversation.*  
 Faigin, *A sheath or scabbard. Pl. ex F.*  
 † Faighim, *To speak. P. ex Cl.*  
 Fail, *Aring; a wreath or Torques; an ouch:* Da fhail, *two ouches;* Failge dóir, *ouches of gold.*  
 Fail, *The yexing or hiccup.*  
 Fail, *Liberal:* Inis fail, *one of the old names of Ireland. K. Lia fail, the fatal stone used at the Coronation of the Scottys Kings.*  
 Failbeim, *A blasting, as of corn, &c. Pl.*  
 † Failbhe, *Beodna, Lively.*  
 Failbheadh, *Vegetation. Pl.*  
 Failbheas & -achd, *Liveliness. Id.*  
 Failbhghim, *To quicken or enliven.*  
 † Failc, *Mantaighe.*  
 Failcóg & -rocóg, *A tump or billock.*  
 † Faighim, *Buailim, To batter.*  
 Faill, *A kernel or hard lump of flesh; Callus. Pl.*  
 Failleadh, *A sailing, delay or neglect:* Gan faillighe, *without fail:* Na leig faillidhe, *fail [thou] not.*  
 Faillighim, *To fail, neglect, &c.*  
 Failte, *Welcome, entertainment.* Cuirim failte, *to greet or salute.*  
 Faillteaghadh, *Salutation.*  
 Failltean, *An intermedier in other men's business;* Ardeilio. *Pl.*  
 Fain, *A ruse.*  
 Faine, *A wart. Q. Verruca. Pl.*  
 † Faing no fang, *igreaball:* Do bheircadh a fhaing ndeargóir don capuis, *i. e. a igreaball, &c.*  
 † Faing no Fang, *Fisch:* Forbhrat faing, *i. e. brat faichen, no ar dath an fhaich, A raven.*  
 Fainnadh, *The hair of the body; also the hair or fur of a beast.*  
 † Fainne, *Aineolas:* Foghlama: áos fann, *i. e. Aos aineolach no lag, Ignorance.*  
 † Fáir, *Turbháil greine no eirghe greine.*  
 Fairce, *Extent.*  
 † Faircell, *Faichill:* ni thaircellam á oga, *i. e. a oga, viz. Nir thairchliomar sibh a laocha, A reward.*  
 Fairdheis, *A bramble.*  
 Faire, *A watching, watchfulness:* Nim faire, *to watch.* Ag faire, *watching;* Luchd faire, *the watchmen; Faire na maidne, the morning watch.*  
 Faircóg & Failcóg, *A tump or billock.*  
 Fairigh, *A paribh.*  
 Fairghim, *To watch.*  
 † Fairmheadh, *Site, position, situation. Pl.*  
 † Fairnicim, *To obtain. Fairnic. i. e. fhuair:*



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FA

fuair : Ni fhairnic, i. e. Ni fhuair. Cl. ex Gloss. vct.  
 Fairge, *The sea.*  
 Fairrigeoir & Fear fairrigire; *A seaman, a sailor.*  
 Fairteang & -ing, *Wide, large, spacious*  
 Fairfinge, *Plenty.*  
 Fairfion, *Upon.*  
 Fairfinghim, *To increase; to enlarge or augment, &c. A nuair fhairleogais le, when he shall extend.*  
 † Fairthe, *Fleadh, A feast.*  
 † Fairthe no abfairthe, *Go luath, soon, quickly, immediately.*  
 † Fairce, *Foireigan, Violence, compulsion: Ad coda fairce ro thaire, i. e. an te do ni foireigan dligheach ro rigeian do dheanaubair.*  
 † Fairce, *Caifn no mulchán; Cheefe.*  
 Fairg & Fairceadh, *A fold; a pound or pinfold: Inclusionum pecorum. Pl.*  
 ag Fairge & fairce, *Pressing.*  
 Fairgenhail, *Flat, compressed.*  
 Fairgim, *To wring or press, to push or bear hard upon, &c.*  
 Fairgthe, *Squeezed, pressed.*  
 Fairgtheam, *A press.*  
 Fairgheim, *To remain.*  
 Fairneighim, *To certify; to evince or prove. K.*  
 Fairteanóir, *A prophet, an Augur, a soothsayer.*  
 Fairtine, *A prophecy: Fear faitine, a soothsayer; Luchd faitine, wizards; Drochthairdine, a bad omen.*  
 Fairtineach, *A wizard.*  
 Fairtheas, *Fear. Gan fhaitchos, in safety; also least that.*  
 Fairteach, *Fearful.*  
 Fairteas, *Idem.*  
 Faith, *A field.*  
 † Faith, *Teas, Heat.*  
 † Faith, *Edach, Apparel.*  
 † Faithbhe & -cadh, *Gáire, Laughter.*  
 Faithche, *A green or plain; a mead, &c.*  
 † Faithche, *Aoinfilicadh Edaigh.*  
 Faithioltoir, *A broker.*  
 Faithbirleog, *A lapwing.*  
 Faithlios, *A wardrobe, a press for cloaths. Pl.*  
 Faithliofoir, *Vestiarus. Pl.*  
 † Faithneann, *no tainneamh: Go bhfaithneann, i. e. go tainneann.*  
 Faithgeas, *Vid. Faithcheas.*  
 † Faithé, *An deisceart. Clanna Neil in faité, i. e. Clanna Neil an deisceirt, The south.*  
 Faithceach, *Southward, southern.*  
 Fal, *A fold, a pinfold, &c.*  
 Fal, *A hedge: Fal dhos, a thorn hedge: Fal beo, a quickset hedge.*  
 Fal chuacha, *Violet.*  
 † Fál, *Ri, A King. Fós Iomad, much; plenty.*  
 † Fal, *Aorachás.*  
 Falach, *A veil or cover, a case, &c. Falach clobach, a shag-rug, an Irish mantle; Gaunaca. Pl.*  
 Falachda fionn, *According to Keating, are places in the open fields, where Fion Mc. Cumhail and*

FA

*the other Finns used to kindle fires, &c.*  
 Falaghim, *To hide or cover, to keep close, &c.*  
 Falamh & Folamh, *Em. ty.*  
 Falamhnaghadh, *Dominion, sovereignty.*  
 Falaitheoir, *A coverer; a book-binder, &c.*  
 Falarafa, *Pacing.*  
 Falaras, *Chastisement.*  
 † Falbhach, *Fál abach no Fál corp: Fálbhaighe, i. e. Fál a baigheadh ag Falcadh, Hedging or inclosure.*  
 † Falla, *Follamhnaghadh.*  
 Fallain & -an, *Wholsome, healthy.*  
 † Teagais fallain, *Sound doctrine.*  
 Fallaine & -cas, *Health, soundness.*  
 Fallamnachd, *Uti et*  
 Fallamhnaghadh, *Rule, dominion.*  
 Fallan, *Faif, safe, sound.*  
 Fallin, *A hood, a mantle.*  
 Fallsachd, *Sloth, stugginess.*  
 Fallán, *A sluggard.*  
 Fallus, *Sweat. A nallus haighthe iofas tu arán, in the sweat of thy brows shalt thou eat bread.*  
 Falmuir, *A hole.*  
 Falra & -rata, *Pacing, ambling, &c. Pl.*  
 Falraghim, *To amble or pace.*  
 Falsa, *Sluggish.*  
 Faltanais, *An occasion or pretence; also a quarrel: a bhfaltanais le Ceallachan, at enmity with Ceallachan. K.*  
 Falumhain, *A sort of course garment.*  
 Fam, *Under my: Fam chleith, under my roof: Fam choluibh, under my feet.*  
 Fán, *Upon: Fán bhfairge, upon the sea.*  
 Fan for Fa an, *Under the: Fan ccoil, under the wood.*  
 Fán & Fana, *Apt, prone to.*  
 Fanadh, *A descent. Q. Re fanuigh, By a steep place. Mic. i. 4.*  
 Fanaictheach, *Mad, frantic, fanatic.*  
 Fanam, *To remain; to stay or continue: Do thán se, he stay'd: Do fhanabhair go lór, ye have tarried long enough: Fanuidh bhur seafamh, stand [ye] still.*  
 † Fang & Faing Fiach, *A raven.*  
 † Fang, *Sgreaball oir no airgid: A fhang ndearg óir, &c. A thin plate of gold or silver; Gold foil or leaf-silver.*  
 Fanna, *Infirm, weak, feeble.*  
 † Fannfhath, *Faidhfann no aincoilach: Ignorant.*  
 Fannuidhdeach, *Negligent.*  
 Faobhar, *An edge.*  
 Faobhram, *To whet or sharpen*  
 Faochóg, *A periwinkle or sea snail.*  
 † Faodh, *Guth no glór, A voice.*  
 † Faogh, *Punishment.*  
 Faoi Lat. *Vici: Faoi dho, Twice.*  
 Faoi & Faoi bhun, *Below, underneath.*  
 † Faoi sin, *i. e. Fo na thamail sin. Gloss. vet.*  
 Faoicearbaire, *An usurer.*  
 Faoicearbam, *To lay out money at interest.*  
 Faochimire, *Id. q. Faoicearbaire.*

FA

† Faoidh forlic, *Do chodladh ar leic.*  
 † Faoidh, *Guth no glór, A voice.*  
 † Faoidheamh, *Teachtaire, A messenger.*  
 Faoidhim: *Whether it signifies to quench or extinguish: Faoidhidh no spiorad afum, I will give up the Ghost: Do fhaoidh a spiorad aithe, she dyed, &c.*  
 † Faoidhim, *To send: Faodh no do fhaoidh, i. e. Do chuir. Gloss. vet.*  
 † Faoidhidh, *Luthghaireach, Glad, joyful.*  
 † Faoidhim, *To rejoice. P. ex Cl.*  
 Faoilin & -ainin, *A sea-gull.*  
 Faoilidh, *February.*  
 Faoinam, *To indulge. Pl.*  
 † Faoinbleaghan, *Ceannfachd; Mildness, Gentleness, good nature.*  
 † Faoinéalach, *Oinmhid, Foolish.*  
 Faioicadh, *Aid, help, succour.*  
 † Faioicte teachda, *Do fuicreadh teachda; To fend.*  
 † Fáol, *Fulang, Patience.*  
 † Faol & faolchu, *Cu alladh no mac tite, A wolf.*  
 † Faoladh, *Foghlaím, Doctrine.*  
 Faolchon, *A Falcon.*  
 † Faolchu, *Vid. Faol.*  
 † Faolcadh, *Fo lofgadh no ro lofgadh, Burning.*  
 † Faollthnamh, *Fualthnamh, id est, fnam ar fhuail*  
 Faomaidteach, *Submissive. Pl. ex F.*  
 Faombathair, *A predecessor.*  
 Fáon, *Void, empty.*  
 † Faon, *Faonann, i. e. ionann, the same.*  
 Faofaid, *-din & -faoidé, Confession.*  
 † Faolamh, *Comairce, Protection.*  
 Far, *For. Ciod far? wherefore? q. d. Scot. @huat for.*  
 Farachá & Farca, *A small; a mallet or beetle.*  
 Farall, *A sample or pattern.*  
 Farallaim, *To bear or carry.*  
 Faraor: *Ach faraor! Alas!*  
 Fardorus, *The lintel of a door.*  
 † Fargbhais, *Fagbhais.*  
 † Farlaic no dos farlaic, *Do theilig. To cast.*  
 † Farnicim, *To find.*  
 † Farrach no Forrach, *Foimeart, Violence.*  
 Farradh, *Comparifon. A bhfarradh, In comparifon of: a bhfarradh re choille, in respect of themselves.*  
 Farradh. *Q. An muinntir do bhi na fharadh, The men that were with him.*  
 † Farrán, *Force, violence. Pl.*  
 Farranta, *Great, huge, enormous, high, lofty, stately.*  
 † Farrán, *Furlannadh no Foilfughadh, explication.*  
 Farrún, *Fortune.*  
 Fas, *Void, empty.*  
 Fás, *Increase, Growth, &c. Andarra fás, of the later growth.*  
 Fafach, *Desolate, desert, a wilderness; also a road; Seanfáingh, of the old way; also an edge or border. Pl.*  
 Fafam, *To grow, &c. deagla go bhfasfadh fiad, least they increase.*  
 Fafamhuil, *Vide Fafach.*

M

Fafcholl,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FA	FE	FE	FE
Fafcholl, <i>A grove.</i> Fafchoill ghar-rain, <i>Idem.</i>	Fasfholumh, <i>Ruinous</i> ; Cathair fasholumh, <i>A waft City.</i>	† Feacht, <i>Turas, A journey.</i>	Fear, <i>A man, a husband.</i> Gach einfhear, <i>every male.</i> Dot fhior, <i>to thy husband.</i> In compound names of animals it signifies the male: as Fearafal, <i>a he afs</i> , Fearchu a greyhound dog, Fearchunin, <i>a Buck-rabbit</i> , &c.
Faig, <i>A prison</i> ; Ergaftulum. Pl.	Faigadán, <i>A fonce, an umbrella</i> ; an umbell or smallshawdow. Pl.	† Feadh, <i>A relation.</i> F.	Fearaim & Fearthaim, <i>to rain.</i> Fearfuidh fé, <i>it will rain.</i>
Faigadh, <i>A shelter, a refuge</i> ; mar áit faigaidh, <i>ón ghaith</i> ; as a place of shelter from the wind.	Faigainm, <i>To purge.</i>	† Feadalach, <i>Hiffing.</i>	Fearam, <i>Q. Do hearad cath riú: They joy'd battle with them.</i>
† Faighubha, <i>i. e. Fás a caoineadh</i> no fás chaoineadh.	Faife & faifcóg, <i>A ukeal or pimple, a meafe,</i> &c. Pl.	† Feadam, <i>To be able</i> : Feadmoid, <i>we can</i> ; Feaduigh tu, <i>thou mayest.</i>	Fearaim & Fearaim, <i>A key-yard or kazyard, a hay-loft,</i> &c.
Faifhghadh, <i>A fasting, Apprehention.</i> Pl.	Faifhgham, <i>To ftop or flay</i> ; to caefe or lay hold on, &c.	Feadanach, <i>A pipe, a reed,</i> &c.	Fearambacht, <i>Force, might, power.</i>
Faifhghadh, <i>Waif, harock, Destruction.</i>	Fath, <i>A caufe or reafon.</i> Cred fath? <i>Wherefore?</i>	† Feadanach, <i>A pipe.</i>	Fearamhalachd, <i>Manlines.</i>
† Fath, <i>Foghlaím, Skill, knowledge.</i>	† Fath, <i>Aidce, Thence.</i>	Feadanaim, <i>To pipe or whiffle.</i>	Fearamhuil, <i>Manly.</i>
† Fathach Glocas, <i>Prudence.</i>	Fathach, <i>A Giant</i> : Gigas. <i>Atbach</i> no fatbach. Pl.	† Feadarlaich, <i>An feineachd, An old order or custom.</i>	Fearán, <i>A quoft or ring-dove, Pambumbes.</i> Pl. Fearán breac, <i>a turtle.</i> Idem.
Fathain, <i>A journey.</i> Pl.	Fathfhaim, <i>A hem of a garment.</i>	† Feardarthacht, <i>Poffibility.</i>	Fearanda, <i>A countryman, a boor, a farmer.</i>
Fathoicé, <i>A fchool-mafter.</i> Pl.		Feardghuille, <i>Lamentation.</i>	Fearann, <i>A field, a farm or tenement</i> ; a land or country. Fear-nar cloidhimh, <i>Swordland.</i> K.
		Feadh, <i>Extent.</i> Ar feadh, <i>all a long</i> ; throughout: Ar feadh na Haha uile, <i>over all Aha.</i> alfo Ar feadh, <i>whiffst that</i> ; alfo for. F.	Fearafadh, <i>Imitation.</i>
		Feadh a re, <i>For ever.</i>	Fearafal, <i>A he afs.</i> Vid. Fear.
		Feadhna, <i>Woods</i> : Inis na fhiobhuidhe, <i>the woody Ifland</i> ; one of the old names of Ireland in Keating's History.	Fearafoir, <i>An ape or mimic.</i>
		Feadhaireachd, <i>A gift or present.</i>	† Fearb, <i>Bo, A cow.</i>
		† Feadham, <i>To rebelle or relate.</i>	† Fearb, Briathar, <i>A word.</i>
		Feadhan, <i>A band or troop.</i>	† Fearb, <i>A ukeal or pimple.</i> Fearb, <i>i. e. Bóg fháas ar aghaidh</i> no ar graidh. As do dhearbhadh an bhfocallo atá an rann atá i nAmhrán:
		Feadhbroth, <i>Venifon.</i>	<i>Fearb as ainm do bhoin iar bhfor, Agus do bhoilg gan infionnomb, Agus gan uair neithigh naire Do bheirit hir gan chontabbairt.</i>
		Feadhchua, <i>Venifon.</i>	Fearbáin, <i>Sardonia herba.</i> Pl. Q.
		Feadhlamach, <i>Potent.</i>	Fearbhaire, <i>A herdman.</i>
		Feadhmadoir, <i>He that bath the ufe of a thing</i> ; Ufurius. Pl.	† Fearbhog, <i>A Scabbard</i> : Fearbhogla, <i>i. e. Truaille cloidhmhe</i> : Go bhfearbholgaibh, <i>i. e. go dru-aillibh,</i> &c. <i>Gloff. vet.</i>
		Feadhman, <i>To make ufe of.</i>	† Fearbhogla, <i>Mailinedha.</i> Fearbhogla fo chuim gach fir dhiobh, <i>i. e. Mailinedha.</i>
		Feadhmannach, <i>A governour or overfeer.</i> Feadhmannach a thithe, <i>his Steward.</i>	Fearbóg, <i>A roe</i> ; Caprea. Pl.
		Feadhmantach, <i>Idem.</i>	† Fearchuidreadh, <i>Fear choimhthri-theach, i. e. Beith na mbuidh-nibh triair.</i>
		Feadhmantas & -tus, <i>Superintendence.</i>	† Fearchur, <i>curaídh</i> no gaifgeadh- <i>chad feardh</i> no calma, <i>Manhood, courage.</i>
		Feadhmghlacam, <i>To make his own by poffeffion.</i> Pl.	Feartha, <i>Male</i> ; alfo manly.
		Feadhmgmathaghadh, <i>Ufurfation.</i>	Fearthachd, <i>Manhood.</i>
		Feadhna, <i>V. Feadhán</i> : Ceann feadhna, <i>A captain.</i>	Fearg, <i>Anger.</i>
		Feal, <i>perduellio.</i> Pl. V. Feall.	† Fearg, <i>Laoch</i> : Fearg fene, <i>id est, Laoch Eireannach, A champion.</i>
		† Feal, <i>olc, Bad, naught.</i>	Feargach, <i>Angry.</i>
		Fealb, <i>A kernel or lump in the fteff.</i>	Feargachd, <i>Anger, heat, paffion.</i>
		† Fealbas, <i>Droicfhios, i. e. Evil vifion.</i> Q. <i>whether the fecond fight.</i>	Feargaim, <i>To vex or fret, to anger</i> ; &c. Na fhearguidh fein, <i>frer not thy felf.</i> Feargachuit, <i>they will vex</i> ; Do fhearguidhcadh, <i>he was angry.</i>
		Fealcaidh, <i>Aufere, bufh, unpleafant.</i>	† Fearnmhagh, <i>Fearannmgh</i>
		Fealcaidheachd, <i>Sharpnefs, Sournefs.</i>	† Fearnmhac, <i>Fir nearmthara, Vid. Fear &amp; Neartmhar.</i>
		† Fealcaidheas, <i>A debate or difpute.</i> Q.	Fearmbur, <i>Full of grafs.</i>
		Feall, <i>Treafon, treachery, confpiracy.</i>	Fearn & Fearnóg, <i>An alder-tree.</i>
		Feallam, <i>To deceive</i> ; to fail, &c. Ni fhealfá fe ort, <i>he will not fail thee</i> ; alfo <i>to imagine mischief</i> : Do fheal fe, <i>be confpired.</i>	† Fearn, <i>Sgiath, A fhield</i>
		Feallámh, <i>A philofopher.</i>	† Fearnaidhe, <i>Feartha, Macguline.</i>
		Feallámhachd, <i>Philofophy.</i>	Fearr, <i>Better, beft</i> : An cuid is fear do nola, <i>the beft of the Oyl.</i> Is fear liom, <i>I had rather.</i> Do btearr liom, <i>I would that,</i> &c. Uti-nam. Pl.
		Feallmhac, <i>Mac foglama.</i>	
		Feallámhach, <i>A topiffter.</i>	
		Fealtóir, <i>A traitor.</i>	
		Fearnachas, <i>Superfluity.</i>	
		Fearnnach, <i>Sea ore, or wrack.</i> L.	
		Alga	
		† Fearnachd & feangcadh, <i>A wrefting or wrefting; Crookednefs.</i> Feangcadh, <i>i. e. Camadh</i> : Ro fheangadh a bhel, <i>b. e. Do chamadh a bhél.</i> <i>Gloff. vet.</i>	
		† Fearnachas, <i>Seanchas, Genealogy.</i>	
			† Fearrd-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FE

† Fearhdacht fionnchoir, *i. e.* Ne-art colais.  
 Feará, *A verse.*  
 Fearád na cainbe, *An ell or elm.*  
 Fearáin, *A short verse.*  
 Feart, *Vertue; Virtus. Pl.*  
 † Feart, úagha, *A grave.* Feart Chonmhaíl, [*a place so called*] Kynwal's Grave.  
 † Feart, Fearann, Feartmhagh, *i. e.* Fearann magh  
 Feartaighim, *To bury. Pl.*  
 Feartaíle, *A funeral oration.*  
 Fearthain & -huin, *Rain.*  
 Feartmhóladh, *A funeral song, an epitaph, &c.*  
 Feas, *Knowledge.* Ni feas dhúin, *we wot not: Nach feas dibhíl, whom ye know not.*  
 Feasach, *Known.*  
 Feislig, *Fibra. Pl.*  
 Fealcartha, *Late.*  
 † Feascaor, Deireadh Laoi, *The evening.*  
 Feascorluch, *A dormouse. Pl. Q.*  
 Feascrach, *Late.*  
 Feasda, *Again, hereafter, &c.*  
 Feasthoragadh, *A gazarism. Pl.*  
 Feasgalaidhe, *A herald.*  
 Feasghlanach, *V. Feasfhoragadh.*  
 Feasgor, *Separation.*  
 Feasóg, *A beard.*  
 Feastreach, *A muzzle.*  
 Feat, *Music, harmony. F.*  
 Feathadh, [*An meadóse pro Feachadh?*] *The fight.*  
 † Feathal, éccóc'c nó cuma.  
 † Feathal, con cumhdaigh airgid, *A silver bowl or cup.*  
 † Feathan no Feathon, Fionnfadh, *Fur.*  
 Feathgaoileadh, *The palsy.*  
 Febhalaighim, *To correct or amend.*  
 † Fec, Laige, *Weakness.*  
 † Fed, Imúin, *A narrative or relation.* Adred, *i. e.* Do innis.  
 Fed, *Hard, difficult.*  
 Fedhan, *Flight.*  
 † Feibh, Amhail, *As.*  
 † Feibh, Saoghla fada, *Long life.*  
 † Feibh, maith, *Good.*  
 Feich pro Feith, *A sinew:* Don fheich do chrap, *of the sinew which break.*  
 Feichteamhach, *A debtor.*  
 † Feidhil, Ionnraic, *Just, true.*  
 Feidhlidhe, *A follower. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Feidhm, *Use, usage, employment; need, necessity.* Da ccur a bhfeidhm annfa ccampa, *to employ them in the camp.* Mar ní gan fheidhm, *as a thing of nought.* Gach feidhm eile, *all other necessary business.* Ni bhfuil feidhm agum ort, *I have no need of thee.*  
 Feidhmchealam, *To usurp.*  
 Feidhmlic, *Provident.*  
 Feidhmleabhaighim, *Uscupio. Pl.* *To make any thing his own by long possession.*  
 Feidil, *Faithful.*  
 Feidir, *To be able:* An feidir dhúin? *can we? Ni feidir leinne, we may not. Do bteidir, it may be; perhaps; also to know: Ni feidir mísi sin, I do not know that.*  
 † Feigh, Gcr, *Sharp.*  
 † Feighe, *The top of a house, moun-*

FE

*tain, &c.* Feighe, *i. e.* Mullachtighe no dunaibh. *Gloss. ver.*  
 Feighligh, *Long. Pl. Suppl. ex F.*  
 Feighlighim, *To catch or apprehend. F.*  
 Feil, *Q. a bhfeil, Secretly.*  
 Feil, *Holy: It's appropriated to time and deriv'd from the Latin Vigilie:* Feile bhais, *an anniversary. Cl. Feile Parthalion, Sr. Bartholomew's day.* Conghail loí feile, *To keep holy day.*  
 Feile & Feileachd, *Liberality:* Coire feile, *a kind of Furnace or Cauldron that was always in use. K.*  
 Feilios, Droichfhios, *The second fight.*  
 † Feilios, Vanity, a triste: Feilios, *i. e.* Diomhaoincas, amhail dhearbhas an rannfa: *Cib fos mbeann a bheim aicbear, Ag aithe gbreas a cbenel, Is na fá no dia tneach, Do fámb as feilios finnén.* Ionú sin re a radha, *Agus gibe ar a mbuaileann a bheim géir no faobhrach as dioghail ghreifi a cheineoil, gurab diomhaoin do fgiath do bheith aige do leith a chuil, no a aighthe.*  
 Feilioiach, *Frivolous, trifling.*  
 Feilioilabhair, *A whistler; a vain fellow that talks of trifles.*  
 Feilire, *An almanack. Pl.*  
 Feilteachd, *A feasting or keeping holiday:* Breith heilteachd, *the solemnity of ones birthday.*  
 Feilteaghadh, *Idem.*  
 † Feimtheadh, Diultadh, *Denyal.*  
 Feimean, *The feminine gender.*  
 Feimeanch, *Feminine, effeminate.*  
 Fein, *Self:* Tu fein, *thy self; Do fein, to himself; Iona am fein, in its proper season.*  
 † Feine, Brughaidh; *A farmer or husbandman; a boor, a plowman.*  
 Feir, *Of hay, Nom. Fear & Fear:* Luch sheir, *A brew, a field-mouse.*  
 Feirdhris, *A bramble.*  
 Feiréad, *A fireet. Q. martes. Pl.*  
 Feirge, *Anger, indignation.*  
 † Feirn scóil luinge, *Bun an chloinn fuil, The lower end of a mast.*  
 † Feirri, Neart, *Strength, courage.*  
 Feis, *A convention:* Feis Teamhrach, *A kind of solemn meeting at Teamra. Feis Teamhrach, Feis camhna agus feis chraicín. K.*  
 † Feisín, Id. q. Fein  
 Feith, *A sinew. plur. Feitheach.*  
 † Feith, Ciunas, *Tranquillity.*  
 Feitheamh, *To wait or attend; to expect, to view to oversee.* Luighidh se a bhiteitheamh, *he lies in wait.* Deanaid se feitheamh air; *let him hope in him: Do theit me air, I beheld it. Ag feitheamh os cionn, overseeing: Luchd feithmhigh na reultan, star gazers: Feitheamh Ditchceallach, earnest expectation.*  
 Feithide, *A beast.*  
 † Feithis, Tíonóilis no Tíomfaighis. Tíonóilim, *To gather, to collect or assemble.*

FE FI

† Feithis no ronfeithis, *Do thuaitigis, no do choimhedis.*  
 Feithleog, *The husk or rod of peas, beans, &c.* Scot. Spálag.  
 Feithmheoir, *An overseer.*  
 † Fel, Gíllí, *Strife, debate. Q.*  
 Féileacán, *A buttershy.*  
 Félin & Félog, *Honey-suckle.*  
 Félog, *Vid. Feithleog.*  
 Fem, *Vid. Femén.*  
 † Femen, Bean. *Seach ba femén ba feindidh: i. e.* a Deirim gur bho bhoim i do bhí na bangháis geadhagh, *A woman, a wife.*  
 Fen, Cair no cairt, *A wain, a cart, or wagon, a chariot, &c.*  
 Féncheap, *The ring of a cart-wheel.*  
 Fénceoir, *A carter or waggoner. Pl.*  
 Fénéul, Fenni: Fénéul aithagh, *Fennil giant.*  
 Feodaídh, *Hard. Pl.*  
 † Feodhradh, *A manner or fashion.*  
 Feoidhiatha, *Flesh-colour'd.*  
 Feoilinn, *A farthing. Pl.*  
 Feól & Feóil, *Flesh.*  
 Feoladoir, *A butcher.*  
 Feolbhar, *Fleishy.*  
 Feolmhach, *Fleish meat.*  
 † Feoran, Faitche, *Ainim fós é do na Srothaibh no do gach fearan bhios ar brí Srotha no abhan, A green; also a mountain valley or land adjoining to a brook.*  
 Feothaidh, *Hard, dry'd, &c.* Arius. *Pl.*  
 Feothan, *A dormouse. Q.*  
 † Feothan, Feothanain, *A thistle.*  
 † Feren, *A thigb. Pl. Feren Shíofad do reir druinge: Tacmaic ineachda ferna fear, i. e. Tainic go sládaibh fear, &c.*  
 † Fés, Bcl, *A mouth, entry, &c.*  
 † Fels, Muirridh: Fes ían milidh, *i. e. Muirfidh an milidh, He shall stay, &c.*  
 Fét, *A sinew.*  
 † Féth, aoi no Ealadha, *Instruction.*  
 † Fetha, Fleasga no Feathain.  
 Feithleog, *Honey-suckle.*  
 Feuch, *Behold.*  
 Feucham & Feacham, *To look, to see or behold; to take a view of.*  
 Feuchain & Feachain, *A look or aspect: Feuchain uaibhreach, a proud look.*  
 Feudum, *To be able: Iondu madh fheudan, so that if they can.*  
 Feugmhus, *Absence: A bhfeugmhus, Without.*  
 Feur, *Grafs, hay: Ni bhfuil feur aguin; we have not pasture.*  
 Feurcha, *A hay-loft, a hay-yard, &c.* Foenile. *Pl.*  
 Feurlan & Feur loc. *Idem.*  
 Feúda, *A feast.*

FI

† Fi, Neimhneach no Fearg, *Fretting, anger, indignation.*  
 † Fi, olc: Fo ainm do mhait is do mbhiadh, *Fi ainm dule is daimhriar, &c. Bad, naught, corrupt.*  
 Fiabhras & -rus, *An ague or fever.*  
 Fiabhrus tinnigthe, *A hot fever.*  
 Fiacail, *A tooth: Fiacla carbaid, cheek-teeth. Fiacail Elephánt, Ivory. Amach as palauibh cluibh Elephánt, out of Ivory palaces.*

# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

## FI

Fiach, *A raven*; Fiach farge agus fiach mór, *a cormorant*.  
 Fiach Debt. Ata se a bhfiachaibh, *He is in debt*. Fear na bhfiach, *a creditor*. Ata d'fiachuibh oruine, *we ought or are oblig'd*.  
 Fiaclach, *Hurving great teeth or tusks*: Fiaclach coilleadh, *a wild boar*.  
 † Fiadh, Tighearna, *A lord*.  
 † Fiadh, Fearann, *Land*.  
 † Fiadh, Fiadhantas.  
 Fiadh, Biadh, *Meat*: Ubhal ba fo fiadh, *i. e. Ubhal ba maith an biadh*.  
 Fiadh, *A deer*: Fiadh ruadh, & carfiadh, *a stag*: Fiadh fionn, *a fallow deer*. Gearrfhiadh, *a hare*.  
 † Fiadha, *i. e. Fo dhia, viz. Dia maith*.  
 Fiadha foirghil, *folias*.  
 Fiadhach, *Venison*, Fiadhnaife, *A prey*; also *a huntsman*. Nim fiadhach, *to hunt*: Ata tufa dom thiadhach, *thou huntest me*.  
 Ag Fiadhach, *Detesting, hating*.  
 † Fiadhaid, Inifid: Fiadhar no ad-fudhar, *i. e. Innifitar no aifneidhtear, A narrative or relation*.  
 † Fiadhaighis siol na mbo, *i. e. Do chuidar a bhfiadhann*.  
 Fiadhain & nain, *Wild*: Gabhar fiadhain, *the rock-goat*.  
 Fiadhchullach, *A wild boar*.  
 Fiadhgha, *A hunting spear*.  
 Fiadhlogra, *A hunting pole*.  
 † Fiadhmhuc, muc fiadhain, *A wild boar or fow*.  
 Fiadhnaifeach, *Manifest*.  
 Fiadhnaife & -nuife, *Presence, witness*: A bhfiadhuife a nduine sin, *Before this man*. As fiadhuife, *from before, out of the presence*. A bhfiadhuife a aighthe, *before his face*. Gur fiadhuife-adh sin, *that this has been testified*.  
 Fiadhnaifim, *To testify*.  
 Fiadhroidis, *Wild radish*, Fiadhhabhal, *A wilding, a crab-tree*, Fiadhrofa, *a wild rose*, &c.  
 Fiafraighim, *To ask*: D'fhiafraigh misí dhíor, *I asked thee*. Fiafrocha tu dhofán, *thou shouldst ask him*.  
 Fiaitheag, *A house of office*.  
 † Fial, Maith, *Good*.  
 Fialai, *Confanguinity*. F.  
 † Fiallach, Fianloch, no Foireanloch no ghaifgeadhach, *A Hero, a champion, a knight errand*.  
 Fialmhar, *Bountifull*.  
 Fialmhuire, *Liberality*.  
 Fiamarach, *A glutton*.  
 † Fiamh, *Lorg*; *A footstep, a trace or track*.  
 † Fiamh, Granna no adhuathmhar, *Ugly, horrible, abominable*.  
 † Fiamh, Slabhradh: Da fhiamh-chaladh argait, *i. e. Da chruadh Shlahbradh airgid, A chain*.  
 Fiamhadh, *A tracing or pursuing*.  
 Fiamhan, *A heinous crime*.  
 Fiamhchoir, *Idem*.  
 Fianbhoth, *A tent, hut or cottage*.  
 Fian Eirean, *A kind of militia or*

## FI

*train'd bands in Ireland about the year 200, K. Amongst these* Fionn Mac cumhail (or Fin mac cuil) *is as much celebrated as Arthur in Britain*.  
 Fiar, *Crooked*; also *perverse, wicked*, &c.  
 Fiamar, *To twist or wreath*; *to bend*, &c. Pl.  
 Fiarfoighe [Corruptly perhaps for Fiafraighe] *A question*.  
 Fiartha, *Wreathed*.  
 † Fias no ad fias, *Innocent*.  
 Fiafdair, *Anger*. F.  
 Fiafghal, *Fetiches or Vetches*.  
 † Fich, Do chuir, *Vide Fichim*.  
 † Fich no ar fich, Do bhris: Fichfeath follw, *i. e. Do gheunaid atughadh ar son*, &c.  
 Fichid, *Twenty*.  
 † Fichim, Cuirim, *To put or set*.  
 Fich cuirche cath, *i. e. Do chuir cath cuirche*.  
 Fideóg, *A small pipe*.  
 Fidhcheis, Sléagh: Triocha troighidha b'fod no fidhcheisí, *i. e. a b'fod na Sleighe*.  
 Fidhighim, *To weave or knit*.  
 Fidhreach *erroneously* for fighreach, *Figurative*.  
 Fidilin, *A small fiddle*.  
 Fiereas, *Crookedness*.  
 Fige, *Of a fig-tree*: Duilleadh fige, *fig-leaves*.  
 Figeachan, *A garland, a wreath, a web*.  
 Figeadóir, *A weaver*: Figeadóra, *The woof*.  
 † Fighill, unaighthe do ni duine ar a ghluinibh mar ata Slechtán no mediation, *A prayer*, &c.  
 Fighim Id.q. Fidhighim, *To weave or knit*. Ma fhigion tu, *if thou weave*.  
 Figiódh, *A fig*: Figeadh ura, *green figs*.  
 Filbin, *A lapwing*.  
 File, *A bard*: File foglamtha, *a learned poet*.  
 Filcadhachd, *Poetry*.  
 Filéid, *A fillet*.  
 Fileóir, *A spruce fellow*, &c.  
 Fillighim, *To turn or return*: Do shilleadar, *they turn'd*. No go bhfilligh thu, *untilt thou return*; also *to bow*. Fillidh bhar nglúin, *bow your knee*. *To wrap or fold*: Ag fileadh, *fold*; *Fillid suas é, they wrap it up*.  
 † Fíllis, Feallais.  
 Fíllte, *A folding*; Beagan filte na lamh, *A little folding of the hand*.  
 † Fim, Deoch, *Drink*. Fim, Fion: Do daileadh fim a creithir, *id est*, Do daileadh fion a cuach, *no as corn*. *Gloss. vet.*  
 Fimineach, *An hypocrite*.  
 Fimineachd, *Hypocrisy*.  
 † Fine, *A tribe or family*, &c.  
 Fineachus, *An inheritance*.  
 Fineadhachus, *A nation*.  
 Fineamhna, *Vid. Fineamhuin*: caora fineamhna, *Grapes*; Lubbghort fineamhna, *a vineyard*.  
 Fineamhuin, *A vine*.  
 Fineur, *A stock or lineage*.  
 Fíneach, *Wise, prudent*, &c.

## FI

Finn & Fion, *Milk*.  
 Fínnhabhaidh, *A counterfeit fig*.  
 † Fínne, Fíochioleamh: A ghille nochá dhlighe luach fínne, *id est*, Luach fíochioleamh.  
 † Fínnell, Sgiath, *Albion*.  
 † Fínnell, Nell fíonn: Fínnell na chaille, *i. e. Nell fion an caille*.  
 † Fínnen, Sgiath, V. Fínnell.  
 Fínngeainte, *Norwegians*.  
 Fínnidheachd, *Care, vigilancy*.  
 Fínnigéal, *A Romance*.  
 Fíobhar & Faobhar, *An edge or point*.  
 Fíoch, *Wrath, anger*: Lán d'fíoch, *Full of cholour*.  
 † Fíoch, Fearann: Fíochmhagh, Fearann mhagh.  
 Fíochdha, *Angry, perverse*: Suil fíochdha, *An angry look*. K.  
 Fíochmhar, *Fierce, forward*, &c.  
 Fíochra, *Anger*. Pl. ex F.  
 Fíochruil, *Vigefangulus*. Pl. *Having 20 Angles or corners*.  
 Fíodhad, *Laughter*.  
 Fíodain, *A martyr*.  
 Fíodam, *To laugh*. Pl.  
 Fíodh & Fíadh, *A wood*; also *wild*. V. exempli in Fíadhroidis.  
 Fíodhach, *Shrub*.  
 Fíodhain, *A witness*.  
 Fíodhbai, *Hollowness*. Pl. ex F.  
 Fíodhbhadh, *A wood, a thicket*: Do fhliuchadh na fíodhbhuide, *to water the wood*. Inis na fhíodhbhuide, *one of the old names of Ireland*. K.  
 Fíodhchat, *A mouse trap*.  
 Fíodhach, *Manifest*.  
 Fíodhrach, *Increase*. F.  
 † Fíodhradh, *Fashion*.  
 † Fíodhrubha, Muine agus fíodh, *i. e. Cumaig droighnigh agus coilleadh no crann tre na roille*.  
 Fíog, *A wall*: Tres an bhíog, *through the wall*.  
 Fíogh, *A braid or wreath*, &c. Fíolt as a fhíoghe, *the hair out of its braiding*. K.  
 Fíoghait, Q. *Quadrum*. Pl.  
 Fíoghieach, *Patient*.  
 Fíoghach, *A figure*.  
 Fíogóg, *A fig-tree*. Pl.  
 Fíon, *Wine*.  
 † Fíon, *Truth*.  
 Fíon, *Old, ancient*.  
 † Fíon & Fíonn, Beag, *Small*.  
 Fíonabhál, *A grape*.  
 Fíonach, *Old, antique*.  
 Fíonagháil, *Treason*. Pl.  
 Fíonaith, *Idem*.  
 Fíonbhoth, *A tent*. K.  
 Fíonchaor, *A grape*. Pl.  
 Fíondlos, *A wine press*. Id.  
 Fíonduille, *A wine leaf*.  
 Fíonfaigthean, *A wine press*.  
 Fíonfadh, *Fine hair or fur*.  
 Fíonfháir & -aire, *A gentle gale*.  
 Fíonfuirmeadh, *A maxim*, &c. Pl.  
 Fíonghal, *Treason, murder*.  
 Fíonghalach, *A murderer*.  
 Fíonghort, *A vineyard*. Pl.  
 Fíonlabhairm, *To verify*.  
 Fíonmhur, *A winebibber*.  
 Fíonn, *White, pale*, &c.  
 † Fíonn, Fírinne, *Sincere*. Go fíonn, *surely, without doubt*.  
 † Fíonn,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FI

† Fionn, *Beag, Little*: At chiu fear fionn, *i. e.* Fear beag.  
 † Fionn, *Taithneamhach*.  
 † Fionn no Finn, *Lachd miach maoth bhlethe la muic fhinn, i. e.* maille re muic Lachdmhair mar ata crain.  
 † Fionn, *Follas*.  
 Fionn Lochlonnach, *A Norwegian*.  
 Fionnadh, *A charriot*.  
 Fionnadh, *Hair, fur*, &c. Fionnadh liath, *gray hairs*. Fionnadh gabhar, *goats hair*. Fionnadh mathach, *Hares fur*.  
 Fionnadhmathach, *Hairy*.  
 Fionnam, *To look upon, to behold*.  
 Fionnaobh, *Aoibh alainn, Neat, clear*.  
 Fionnaolta, *Made white*.  
 Fionnaga, *Bands wherewith vines are tied*. Pl.  
 † Fionnfhadhach, *Taithneamhach*.  
 Fionnam, *To see, to perceive*, &c.  
 Fionnfhuaradh, *Refreshment*.  
 † Fionnfhli, *Macfianfi*.  
 Fionnchofmalachd, *Probability*.  
 Fionnobhaidh, *Sober, abstemious*.  
 Fionns, *A well*.  
 Fionngoch, *A flower*.  
 Fionngochach, *Whitfield; A fir-name*.  
 Fionnuia, *A grandson's grand-child*.  
 Fior, *True, also notable, Inghnis*. Pl.  
 Fíoraidheachd, *Veracity*.  
 † Fíorain, *Salutation, welcome*.  
 Fíorchofmhuleachd, *Probability*.  
 † Fíordha, *Firenda*.  
 Fíorghlan, *Pure, clean, sincere*, &c.  
 Oigh fhíorghlan, *A chaste virgin*.  
 Fíorghloine, *Sincerity*.  
 Fíormant, *Firmament*.  
 Fíormhan, *French-wheat*, &c. *San dulum*. Pl.  
 Fíorordha, *Illustrious*. Pl.  
 Fíorraideach, *Frivolous*.  
 Fíorraidheachd, *Truth, veracity*.  
 Fíorraidheacht, *That speaks the truth*. *Veridicus*, Pl.  
 Fíorraithreis, *Idem*.  
 Fíorfa, *Don fhiorfa, Of necessity*.  
 Fíorgham, *To justify*.  
 Fíoruige, *Spring-water*.  
 Fíos, *Art, science, knowledge; also a vision*.  
 Fíofach, *knowing, skilfull, expert*.  
 Fíofaighim, *To know*.  
 Fíofraightim, *To visit*.  
 † Fíofhnaife, *Draoidheacht, Sorcery*.  
 † Fíofhnaife, *Fí re aininn, i. e.* Oic no neimh.  
 Fír, *the plur. of Fear, Men, males*: Do mharmhadar na fír uile, *they slew all the males*.  
 Fírb, *Swiftness*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Fírbolg, *The third Colony that came into Ireland; which was many Centuries before the Scots or Milesians. There are yet (says Keating) three Families in Ireland descended from the Fírbolgs, viz. Gabhrúigh Suca in Connacht, Tairligh in Fíailge, and the Gallúins of Leinster*.  
 Fírdhíleas, *True, genuine*.  
 Fírdhris, *A bramble*.  
 Fíre & Fíreachd, *Truth*.  
 Fíreachd, *A bottom, a floor*, &c.

FI FL

Fíreán & -éanach, *Chafen*.  
 Fíreann, *Male, masculine*.  
 † Fíreann, *Idh bhios in cholptha deaghlaoich, no treinfhir*.  
 Fíreannachd, *Manhood*.  
 Fíreantachd, *Integrity*: Ni ar fon tshíreantachda, *Not for thy Righteousness*.  
 Fíreud, *A surret*.  
 Fíreunam, *To justify, to verify*.  
 Fíreunta, *Just, righteous*.  
 Fírimíol, *The utmost coast*.  
 Fírin, *A despicable little fellow*.  
 Fírinneach, *Just, faithful*.  
 Fíriúisce, *Male, the masculine gender*.  
 Fíriochtarach, *Innermost*.  
 Fíriónadach, *A Lieutenant*. Pl.  
 Fíriónnach, *Male*.  
 Fírióniam, *To multiply*.  
 Fírimíoir, *A farmer*. Pl.  
 † Fírú, *Neart; Strength, power*.  
 Fírúicéan, *Bound, oblig'd*. Pl. S.  
 † Fís, *Taidhbhfi*.  
 Fife, *V. Fíos*: Fear fife, *A seer; one that hath the second sight*.  
 † Fífle no ba fífle, *As coir a fhíos*.  
 † Fít, *Proinn no tomhaltas*: Beith for teirc fít, *id est*, Ar phroinn mbig, &c.  
 Fíthe & Fítheche, *Woven, wreathed, knit, twisted, braided*.  
 † Fítheam, *muc fhírean, A bog*.  
 Fíthchille, *A pair of tables*. K.  
 Fíthchíodmhadh, *The twenties*.  
 Fíthchíoll: Eadach fíthchíoll, *A coat of mail*. K.  
 † Fíthir, *Feathair & athair an*  
 Fíoirceadail no na healadhna.  
 † Fíthreach, *Duileasg*.  
 Fíu, *Worth; As fíu é, it is worth*.  
 Fíu, *also worthy*: Ni fíu mé, *I am not worthy*. Go fíu faice, *intire*, Totus. Pl.  
 † Fíu, *Cofmhail; Like, alike*.  
 Fíubhas, *Dignity*.  
 Fíuchach, *Boyling*.  
 Fíuchadh, *A spring, scatebra*. Pl.  
 Fíun & -nas, *Price or value*.  
 Fíuntas, *Worth, dignity*.

FL

Flaindhearg, *Bloud-red*. Pl.  
 Flainghearhachd, *The bloody Flux*.  
 † Fláith, *Tighearna, A Lord*.  
 † Fláith, *Cuirm no Lionn*.  
 Fláithchiste, *A royal treasure*.  
 Fláitheas & -eamhnus, *Sovereignty, a Kingdom; also Heaven*: Fláitheas na bhfláitheas, *The Heaven of Heavens*.  
 Flámhnaidhe, *A beathen priest*.  
 † Flann, *Bann & fann, Fuil, Bloud*.  
 † Flann, *Gach ruadh, Red*.  
 Flangaoileadh, *The bloody flux*.  
 Flanúileach, *That hath red eyes*.  
 Flath, *Id. q. Fláith, A Prince*, &c.  
 Flátha, *A sitting or session*.  
 Fleadh, *A banquet*.  
 Fleadhann, *To feast*.  
 Fleasg, *A wreath or torques, a randle or ring*.  
 Fleasg, *Moisture*. F.  
 Fleasgach, *A sidler*. Fídícen, Pl.  
 Fíle, *also a clown*. Idem.  
 † Fleasglamha, *Fearann*: Fleasglamha Fhíne mhéic Rofa, *id est*, Fearann fhinn, &c. *Land, a field farm or venement*.  
 Fliche, *Flegm*.

FL FO

Flicheachd, *Moisture, ooziuess*.  
 Flichmheas, *Any measure for liquids*; Urna. Pl.  
 Flios, *V. Flath & Fláith*.  
 Flíream, *To water*.  
 Flúch, *Wet, moist*.  
 Flúcham, *To wet, to moisten, to water*: Flúchar é, *let it be wetted*.  
 Flúchúileachd, *The disease of the eyes, when watering continually*. Pl.  
 Fíochas, *A lock of wool, a flock*, &c.  
 Fíoccus. Pl.  
 Flúr, *Meal, Flower*.  
 FO  
 Fó, *At, with*, &c. Apud. Pl.  
 † Fó, *Fláith, tighearna no Ri, A Sovereign*.  
 † Fó, *cuma; Foi liomsa mo laighead, &c.*  
 † Fó, *Maith*: Fó lith, *i. e.* Sén maith. *Good*.  
 Foaírn, *Q. Foaírn foghlamtha is rendered in the translation of K. Swarms of learned men*.  
 † Fobair, *Do thiongain*: Fobair thra ag feughain na hinghine, *i. e.* Do thiongain.  
 † Fobhaidh, *Luath no efgaidh, Swift, quick, nimble*.  
 Fobhailte, *The suburbs of a city*.  
 † Fobhair, *Tinn, Sick*.  
 Fobhair, *A salve or ointment*: Fobhair na síl, *Eye salve*.  
 Fobhith, *Because, because that*.  
 Fobhoidhe, *Yellowish*.  
 Fobhthan & -annan, *A thistle*.  
 Fobhthonain, *A dormouse*.  
 Foc, *Obscure*.  
 Focal, *A word*: a fhocal, *his promise*. Focal magadh, *a scoff, a taunt, a by word*.  
 † Focais, *Profuse, prodigal*.  
 † Fochaidhe, *Galar, A disease*.  
 † Fochain, *Adbhar, A cause*, &c.  
 † Fochain, *Fuachthain, mar ata troid no Imreachain*.  
 Fochair, *With*: Am bhfochair, *with me*; Ar bhfochair, *with us*; na fhochair, *with him*.  
 Fochall, *Dirt, filth*.  
 Fochan, *Food, fodder, provender*. Pl.  
 † Fochla leomhain; Tochtailt, *uaimh no poll*. Leomhain, *i. e.* Ionad súidhe leomhain, *amhail ata Fochla Fíneanadh. A Lion's den*, &c.  
 † Fochla fó; *Suidhe Flátha, no Tighearna*.  
 † Fochmarc, *Fíanaighidh*.  
 Fochmhad, *Sorn, contempt*.  
 † Fochbraúne, *Ceidheimreachd*.  
 † Fochrace, *Luaghidheachd*.  
 Fochras, *The bosom*.  
 † Focht, *farraight*.  
 † Focll, *A proposition; a maxim*.  
 Focloir, *A vocabulary*.  
 † Focús, *Caitmhéach*.  
 Fod, *Art or skill*.  
 Fód, *A clod, soil, land*: Mar fhod re haltoir, *as glebe land*, &c.  
 Fodach, *wise, discreet*.  
 Fodbhruíd & Fodchnumb, *Fiends, Furies*.  
 Fodh, *Knowledge*.  
 Fodhail, *Roinn no Sgáioleadh, A releasing or disolving*.  
 † Fodhai-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FO	FO	FO
† Fodhailim, <i>To loose or untie</i> , P. ex Cl.	<i>also a little while</i> : Fuirigh go soil, <i>stay a little</i> .	Foirighim, <i>To perform</i> .
Fodhala, <i>mionnchuiseanna</i> .	Foibhema, <i>Fierce, terrible</i> .	Foirighim, <i>To stay or tarry</i> .
† Fodhbh, <i>Fo dhiubadh</i> ; Gearradh no cealgadh.	Foibheim & -eimneaghadh, <i>A blasph.</i>	Foirighneaghadh, <i>A building</i> .
Fodhin, <i>Vid. Fonn</i> .	Foileachradh, <i>Adjuration, conjuring</i> .	Foirighthin, <i>Aid, help, &amp;c.</i> Foirighthin do luchd anfhuid, <i>A relief to the afflicted</i> .
† Fodhord, <i>Faciadhord, i. e. Dord faoi, sil. Murmar no Briathra, nach labhairthear go hard. Whispering</i> .	Foileachdhoir, <i>A conjurer</i> .	Foirim, <i>To bless or make happy</i> . Pl <i>also to heal</i> .
Fodhuine, <i>A plowman or boor</i> ; <i>a husbandman, a farmer</i> .	Foileaba, <i>A truckle bed</i> . Pl.	Foirimealach, <i>A front, &amp;c.</i> <i>also extrinsic</i> .
† Fodruair, <i>Fo Deara</i> .	Foilcad, <i>A woman's coif, &amp;c.</i>	Foirimil, <i>The utmost part</i> ; <i>the furtbest limit</i> .
Fofadha, <i>A yard, a park, any inclosure</i> .	Foileanam, <i>To follow</i> : Ag foileanmhuin, <i>pur suing</i> .	Foirin, <i>Aid, help, comfort</i> .
Fogair, <i>Vid. Fuagra</i> : Do fhogair se, <i>He commended</i> .	† Foilearbhadh, <i>Bás, Death</i> .	Foirionlach, <i>Ornamental</i> .
Fogh, <i>Entertainment, hospitallity</i> . Bcoir ainim an fhir do ghlac daoine air foighe no air aoi gheachd ar ttus, an Eirin. K.	Foileasan, <i>An asp</i> .	Foirleathan, <i>Large; extensive</i> .
Foghainteach, <i>Fit, apt, &amp;c.</i>	Foilleachdach, <i>A research, Pl</i> .	† Foirion, <i>lomad</i> .
Foghair, <i>Atone or accent</i> . Pl.	Foilleacht, <i>Lorg no Ionad cos duine</i> : <i>A track, a footstep</i> .	Foirionadh, <i>A supplement</i> . Pl.
Foghail, <i>The whole, Totus</i> . Pl.	Foillear, <i>The bud of a flower, &amp;c.</i>	† Foirm, <i>Dealbh, An image</i> .
Foghaoth, <i>A gentle gale or blast</i> .	Calyx. Pl.	Foirneadh, <i>Inclination</i> . Ar foirneadh, <i>precepts</i> . Pi.
Foghar, <i>A found, a voice, &amp;c.</i> Vid. Foghair. <i>It's used also sometimes for Fabhar or Fobhar, favour</i> .	Foilligheach, <i>Sluggish, negligent</i> .	Foirncart, <i>Oppression</i> .
Fogharach, <i>Ecchoing, resounding; loud, noisy, clamorous</i> .	Foillim, <i>To stay or tarry</i> ; <i>To rest, &amp;c.</i> <i>A nuair fhoilmheochus thu fein, When thou shalt ease thyself</i> .	† Foirreil folas, no follas, <i>Open, discover'd; plain, clear, manifest</i> .
Foghardh: Ag foghardh, <i>Tingling</i> .	Foillighim, <i>To reveal or discover; to express, declare or manifest</i> : Go bhfoilleochuidh mainn; <i>that my name may be declar'd</i> : Foilleochuidhe se; <i>be shall pronounce</i> : Do fhoiligh te é fein; <i>be discover'd himself</i> .	Foirleadh, <i>Harrowing</i> .
Foghbanan, <i>A thistle</i> .	† Foilmean, <i>Droch-bhrat</i> .	Foirthe gainne, <i>i. e. Gearraídh muinil no braighde</i> .
Foghlaím, <i>Learning</i> : Iomad foghlomatha, <i>much learning</i> .	Foimeal, <i>Consumption</i> . F.	Foirtheathnaghadh, <i>Drivuation</i> .
Foghlaímteach, <i>Vid. Foghlaintin</i> .	† Foinnín, <i>Oirchill</i> .	† Foirchi, <i>Dubb no Dorcha, Black, dark, swarthy</i> . Foirchi, <i>i. e. Be- artha, sil. Monga dubha no Gruaga dubha. Gloss. vet.</i>
Foghlaintin, <i>A novice or young apprentice</i> .	Foinéal, <i>A small cloud</i> : Nebula. Pl.	† Foirchi, <i>Fiorthuigh, i. e. Eróg, A shoe</i> .
Foghlaím & Foghlomtha, <i>Learned; ingenious</i> : Ceard Foghlomtha, <i>ingenious artificers</i> .	† Foinín, <i>Tiobradha no Toibre, Wells; springs or fountains</i> .	Foirthoin, <i>Enough</i> . Pl. ex F.
Foghlaím, <i>To grow pale</i> .	Foir, <i>Save thou</i> : Foir ort fein; <i>save thyself</i> . Mat. 27. 40.	Foirtheagag, <i>Rudiments or pre-cognita</i> .
Foghlaím, <i>To learn</i> : Ar eagla go bhfoghlaimfeá, <i>least thou learn</i> ; Do foghlaim me, <i>I have learned</i> ; Foghlumfe tu, <i>thou shalt learn</i> .	Foir, <i>Foridhin</i> : Deaghfoir, <i>i. e. Deagh fhoiridhin</i> .	Foirtil, <i>Able</i> .
Foghlaím, <i>Vid. Foghlaim</i> .	Foirbhím, <i>To be present</i> . Pl.	Fois, <i>Leisure</i> : Ar fois; <i>vacant or free from business</i> .
Foghluinte, <i>A scholar or apprentice; a learner</i> .	Foirbhríathrach, <i>An adverb</i> .	Foisicinnuch, <i>Ithiomradh</i> : Gan fhoibhodh, <i>gan fhoicinnuch, i. e. Gan murmar no ithiomradh</i> .
Foghmar, <i>Harvest</i> .	† Foirbhrioch, <i>Force, power</i> .	Foisigighim, <i>To approach</i> .
Foghnaidh, <i>Enough</i> .	† Foirceadal & -cheideal, <i>Teagag; Instruction, exhortation, admonition</i> .	Foisim, <i>To stop or rest</i> .
Foghnaím, <i>To suffice</i> .	† Foircean, <i>Fircean no Firdheir- readh, An end</i> : Go foircean na talmhan, <i>to the end of the earth</i> : Gan fhoircean, <i>everlasting; also the forehead, the front, &amp;c.</i> Pl	† Foisite, <i>Foistine, Foras no com- hnaidhe</i> .
Foghnaím, <i>To serve</i> : Ag foghnadh dhuít, <i>erving thee</i> : Foigheo- nudh me, <i>I will serve</i> .	Foircheadalaím, <i>To teach</i> . Idem.	Foisitheadh, <i>Hire, hiring; from the verb Faisitheadh, to hire</i> .
Foglaím, <i>To loose or untie</i> . F.	† Foirciobal, <i>Foircdhiabal, i. e. Til- leadh daingen</i> .	Foisiteanach, <i>Serious</i> .
Fogra, <i>A proclamation, a decree; an ordinance or declaration</i> .	† Foirdeire, <i>Fior oirdheir</i> .	Foisith, <i>About</i> . F.
Fograim, <i>To ordain, &amp;c.</i>	Foire: <i>Laethe foire, Holy days</i> .	† Foirthe, <i>Coillte</i> . K. & al.
Fogus: <i>A bhfogus, Near</i> .	Foireamhail, <i>Steep; headlong</i> . Pl.	Foirtribh, <i>Hunger</i> . Pl. ex F.
† Foi, <i>Cnamhchoill</i> .	Foireidim, <i>To prevent</i> .	Fola, <i>A short day; a little while, &amp;c.</i> Dicula. Pl.
† Foiceall; <i>Formáil, no luach fao- thair do gheibh duine ar son a oibre si lá, A days wages</i> .	Foirceigan, <i>Violence</i> .	† Fola, <i>Brat</i> .
† Foichealach, <i>Faichilleach</i> .	Foirfe, <i>Old, ancient</i> .	Fola, <i>The Genit. of Fuil, Blood</i> .
† Foidhbiun, <i>Oban, Quick, swift</i> .	† Foirfhear friothaímhe, <i>i. e. Fir- fhear friothaímhe</i> .	† Fola bhra, <i>Labhairt mhaith. Fo- labhra nínici, i. e. Duine ag lab- hairt an fad do bhéith duine eile ag tagra</i> .
Foidhdeach, <i>Patient</i> .	Foirfhacla, <i>The foreteeth</i> . Pl.	Folach, <i>Hid, private</i> : Neithe fo- laighneacha, <i>secret things</i> : Ciste fo- lughthe, <i>hidden treasures</i> , A bhfo- lach, <i>privately</i> .
Foidhidhe & -didhe, <i>Patience</i> .	† Foirghealla, <i>Foirgeall, i. e. Fiadh- naifí</i> : patraigh foirghealla gach ri, <i>i. e. Do ni fiadhnaifí ar gach tigh</i> .	Folachtain, <i>Toleratión</i> .
† Foidhmion, <i>Fo aithmion, i. e. Fo ghr mion</i> .	† Foirghiol, <i>Foilsighadh, Decla- ration, &amp;c.</i> Foirghiol firinne, <i>id est, foilsighadh firinne. Item probatio</i> . Pl. ex F.	Foladh, <i>A cover or covering</i> .
† Foidhreachda, <i>Fo Ionnamhail no fo chosmháil eachd dreagain</i> .	Foirgiolaím, <i>To prove</i> . Pl. ex F.	Foladh, <i>Cumbhacha</i> : Flaith na bhfoladh, <i>i. e. gcumhachd, Power</i> .
† Foidhreach, <i>A little Image</i> .	† Foirghlidhe, <i>uáile. Nobility</i> .	† Foladha, <i>sreidh, Cattle</i> .
Foighin, <i>A green plat, a mead</i> .	† Foirghlidhe, <i>Fir, True</i> .	Folaid, <i>A muffler or wimple</i> . If. 3. 23.
Foigfi & -le, <i>Next</i> : Ni foigfi, <i>near- er</i> : Do bhí fe fhoigfe don Rígh, <i>He was next to the King</i> .	† Foirghlidis, <i>Do mhionnaighdis</i> .	Foighneach & -uigheach, <i>Secret</i> .
Foil, <i>A while</i> : Go foil, <i>yet, as yet</i> ;	Foirgnam & -caghadh, <i>A building</i> .	Foighim, <i>To cover</i> . Dfoluigh se <i>be cover'd</i> : Do folchad na sleib- he, <i>the mountains were cover'd</i> .
	Foirgnighim, <i>To build</i> .	Folamh, <i>Empty, void, vacant</i> .
	Foirgthe, <i>Teagaithe, Taught</i> .	Folaraim, <i>To command</i> .
	Foirnarach, <i>Preposterous</i> .	Folaraidheach, <i>Equal</i> . F.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FO

FO

FO

Folarnaidheachd & -dhighe, *Equality*.  
 Folárthoir, *An Emperor*. Pl.  
 † Folarnaidh, Lordchaoin: A bhfolarnaidh, i. e. a Lordchaoin.  
 Folartnaimh, *To satisfy*.  
 † Folas, Brog, *A shoe*.  
 Folcan, *To water or moisten*.  
 Folfaidh, *Whole, entire*. F.  
 † Follach, Broichán, *A kind of water gruel*. Fos brathcha  
 † Follachtain, Follang, *Sufferance*.  
 † Folladh, Follamhughadh, *Government*.  
 † Follamhugham, Diuram no riaghlaím, *To rule or govern*.  
 Follas: *Evident, publick*: go follas, *openly, in the day time*.  
 † Follcadh, Foloigadh no ro lofgadh.  
 Follighim, *To make manifest*.  
 Follus, Id. q. Follas: Mar fi follus, *as is manifest*. As ro follus é, *it is very apparent*.  
 Follughlan, Clear; also *sbrill*: Le ghuth fhollughlan, *with a loud voice*.  
 Foltbhach, *That maketh hollow or empty*.  
 Foltmháighim, *To empty*. Níor fholtmháighidh é, *it has not been emptied*.  
 Foltcain, *A tad-pole*, Ranunculus. Pl.  
 Folt, *The hair of the head*: Go nuige an bhfolt liath, *even unto hoary hairs*; also *a tail*: Corruighidh se a fholt amhuil Ceadar, *he moveth his tail like a Cedar*. Job. 40. 17.  
 † Foltchib, Lús, *A leak*.  
 † Foltghad, Fo luamhghidh, i. e. Bid go luamhneach.  
 Foltuar, *A foot-stool*; Suppedaneum. Pl.  
 Foltuighneach, *Secret*.  
 † Foltuin, Drochbhrat.  
 † Fomhamhughadh, Umhluighadh, *Obedyance, humiliation*.  
 Fomhar, *Harvest; autumn*.  
 Fomhardha, *Autumnal*.  
 Fomhigeach, *Half drunk*.  
 Fomhoir, *A mans name*.  
 Fomborach, *A pirate*. K.  
 Fonaíl, *Cold, chillness; rigour*.  
 Fonaíhadh & -nomhad, *Jeering or mockery*.  
 Fóna, Land: An fhoinn sin, *of that land*. Hence Foidhin: Ag reic foidhin duitheche, *selling a parcel of land*.  
 Fonna, *Delight; a desire or longing*: Ata ro íhon oram, *I long very much*.  
 Fonna, *A song*: A bhfonnaíuibh di-gha, *in hymns*.  
 Fonnadh Fo ghluafachd no fiubháil, *A journey*.  
 † Fonnadh, Carpad: For fonnadh gan chiol, i. e. Ar charpad gan chloíne.  
 Fonnmar, *Forward or prone to; willing or inclin'd*, &c.  
 Fonnhadh, Vid. Fonnamhad.  
 Fóna, *A band*.  
 Fónsaire & Fónsoir, *Acoper*. Victor. Pl.

Fontaíbhrim, *To rejoice*, &c. Gen- tial. Pl.  
 For, *Before*.  
 † Foroina, Furfanaidh no ro fhoill- fughadh.  
 † Forá, *A feat, a bench*.  
 Forabaidh, *Early ripe*. præcox. Pl.  
 Forachair, *A watchman*.  
 Forachras, *Caution or wariness*.  
 Foradha, *A feat*.  
 Foraidheach, *Fierce or cruel*.  
 Foraidheachid, *Fierceneffs*.  
 Forairghim, *To attend or wait*.  
 Forairghis, *A Forrest*.  
 † Forail, Iomarcaidh, *Excess*.  
 Forailim, *To offer*: Do fhorail- adh fe, *he offer'd; also to pluck, cvello*. Pl.  
 † Foraimh, Fo reimniughadh no fiubháil, *A journey*.  
 Forainim, *An epithet; also a nick- name*.  
 Foraire, *A watch or ward*: Annsa bhforaire, *in the ward*: a mona- duibh foraire, *in the lurking plac- es*. Annsa bhforaire, *in the ward*. Agus go mbiadh a bhforaire air; *and if he be in wait for him*.  
 † Forairtheach, Cuimhniughadh, *Remembrance*.  
 Foran, *Albort verse; a versicle*.  
 Foraois, *A Forrest*.  
 Foraoiglach, Old, Vid. Foras.  
 † Foras, Fir rhuos.  
 † Foras, Bifeach, *Increase; also an- cient*: Foraloglach, i. e. Oglach aoida agas amháil a dearaí for- aísibhean? i. e. Bean aoida. Cl.  
 † Foras, *A law; also a foundation*.  
 Foras focal, *etymology*. Foras, i. e. Dligheadh no bunait: Foras chana adhamnain, &c. *Gloss. vet.*  
 Forafartha, Q. *Gravis*. Pl.  
 † Forba, Fearann, *Land*.  
 † Forbach, Cuid na marbh: cimh- ligh forbach do mhuintir dhé, &c.  
 † Forbadh, Teafgadh no gearradh.  
 † Forbair no do fhorbair, Do fhor- bair.  
 † Forbairt, Bifeach fós no íoladh: *Increase, profit, emolument*.  
 † Forban, Iomarcaidh, *Excess*. For bann, i. e. ní os ceann dligheadh, oir as ionann bann agas dlig- headh. Cl. ex *Gloss. vet.*  
 † Forbhadh, Crochnughadh.  
 Forbhas, *A snare, an ambush*.  
 Forbhaoileaghadh, Mirtbh, *rejoy- cing*, &c. Hilaratio. Pl.  
 Forc, Firm. Pl. *Suppl.* ex F.  
 † Forcar, Foireigean, *Violence*. Fos maide forcaidh, *a wooden fork*.  
 Forchagra, *An order or command*.  
 Forchongartha, *Commanded*.  
 † Forchongra, Furaileamh, *A com- mand*.  
 Forchongraim, *To bid or command*.  
 Forchroicann, *The fore-skin*.  
 † Forcmaidh, Iomarcaidh, *Super- stitious*. Fós Forchoimheadaidh.  
 Forcomal, Fiorachomhal, i. e. Ce- angal.  
 † Forcraidh, Id. q. Forcmaidh; *Also rising*: Forcraidh mhaidne, i. e. Eirghe maidne, *the dawning of the day*. *Gloss. vet.*  
 Forcuth, *The fore part of the head*.

† Fordal, Do éol, i. e. Seachrán: *Erring or fraying*.  
 Fordiabha, *A lid or cover*: Ar fhor- dhubhuibh mo íúil, *upon my eye- lids*.  
 † Fordharc, Solas no réil, *Light*.  
 Fordroin, *A loin*: Od fhordro- nuibh, *from thy loines*.  
 Fordulach, *Erroneous*. Pl. ex F.  
 Forceicnean, *Force, violence*.  
 Fort, *A guard*. K.  
 Forfaire, *A watch or ward*: Ag for- fhaire, *lying in wait*.  
 Forfairceach, *Watching; also a watch man*.  
 Forfhocal, *Abj-word*.  
 Forfuineog, *A window-shutter; a wire or lattice before a window*.  
 Forghairim, *To provoke*.  
 † Forghal & Forghall, Brég, *A lye, a fable, a romance*.  
 Forghart, *The fore-part of the head*. Sinciput. Pl.  
 Forghlacam, *To prevent*.  
 † Forghuinn, Fiorghuinn.  
 Forgla, *Election*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 † Forgo féid, Rogh féid.  
 Forrige, *Sincere*.  
 Forriog, *A rudiment; a beginning or trial of skill*.  
 Forlan, *Force, power; also super- fluity or excess*.  
 † Forlainmh, Firléim: Ag forlainmh ar a ghaígladh, i. e. ag firléim.  
 † Formach, Tormach, i. e. medug- hadh don formaigh, i. e. don ní ar dtórmach no ar medughadh.  
 † Formad, Tnúth, *Envy*. F. C.  
 Formalach, *An burling*.  
 Formamhail, *Sightly*.  
 Formán, *A type or mould*.  
 Formna, Iomad, *Much*.  
 Formear, *Violence*.  
 † Forngaite, Furaileamh, *Com- mand*.  
 † Fornghabhail, cruas, *Hardness*.  
 Foroideas, *A rudiment*.  
 Forordha, *Renown'd, celebrated*. Pl.  
 Forordoghadh, *Predestination*.  
 † Forrach, Slat dhubhanachta, *An angling-rod*. Fós Slat thomhais tíre no fearain, *A perch*.  
 Forraid: A bhforraid, *Towards*.  
 Forreilim, *To shine fourth; also to manifest or discover*.  
 † Forroghena, Do fhoghaín.  
 Forrumha, *Sent*.  
 Forfannam, *To shine*.  
 Forfaoitean, *Divination*.  
 Forfgaite, *Fore-knowing*.  
 † Fortan, Firthéan, *Tied or bound up*, &c. Peritricus. Pl.  
 Fortas, *A straw*.  
 † Forta, Foradha.  
 Forthach, *A basin*.  
 Forthan, *Plenty*: Forthan spraidhe, *abundance of cattle*. Forthan groidhe, *A stud or breed of horses*. K.  
 Fortil, *Able, substantial*.  
 † Fortraigh, Eirghe, *A rising*. For- traigh maidne, i. e. Eirghe maid- ne, *the dawning of the day*, q. d. *the rising of the morning*.  
 Foruadh, *Somewhat red*.  
 Forugare, *A command*.  
 Forus, Vid. Foras. Forus feafa ar Eirionn, *Notitia Hibernia*. *The title*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FO FR	FR	FR FU
<i>title of Dr. Keating's Chronological History of Ireland.</i>	+ Freacar, Fiadhnaif, <i>Witness.</i>	do bhraith no do mharb a thighearna na rab iomdha a longa & go mbeirid namhaid a cheann & cich agus a chloidheamh. Libhearna, <i>id est</i> , Longa: Gabhair, <i>id est</i> , Eich: Duibhgeann, <i>i. e.</i> Cloidheamh.
Fós, <i>Alfo</i> . Fós ma, <i>although</i> . Achd fós, <i>But yet</i> .	Freacáran, <i>Q Gymnasium</i> . Pl.	+ Fríneidh, Fíoraíneidh, no innis.
Fofadh, <i>An attonement</i> .	Freachnughadh, <i>Exercise</i> , &c.	+ Frínninle, <i>i. e.</i> Fríothoilidh.
Fofaim, <i>To rest or stay</i> . Fofuighiom, <i>Let us lodge</i> : Do fhoiligh fe, <i>be rested</i> , &c.	Freachraghadh, <i>Idem</i> . Funtio. Pl.	+ Fríoccabhadh, Freacabfad, <i>id est</i> . Do eirghedar tuas.
Fofclaim, <i>To open</i> . Foficeoltar bbur suil, <i>your eyes shall be open'd</i> . In tuis and other words of the same beginning, the first letter is sometimes omitted: as Gur oglamar, <i>That we open'd</i> .	Freachraighim, <i>To exercise or accustom; to discharge an office or duty</i> . Fungor. Pl.	Frith, <i>Q</i> . Do frith íc, <i>He found</i> . Ma fíth go maith le nduine fin, <i>If ye have dealt well with this man?</i>
Fofcuilte, <i>Open</i> . Go fhoicuilte, <i>Publicly</i> .	+ Freacmaire, An aimfir a tá do la-thair, <i>The present time</i> .	+ Frith, Eadail: Ba fo frith, <i>i. e.</i> Ba maith an éadail, <i>Profit</i> .
+ Fofgadh, Sgáile.	Freadh, <i>A pillaging or plundering</i> .	+ Frithbheartam, <i>To object</i> . Frithbheart, <i>i. e.</i> Cur in agh.
Foflong, <i>A mansion</i> , or dwelling place.	Freadharth, <i>A respondent; a defendant</i> .	+ Frithcheafáidh, Fíadhnaif: Ni bhí neach bhíritheafáidh ar oile, <i>i. e.</i> a bhíadhnaif a chéile.
Foflongphurt, <i>A camp</i> .	Freagnaím, <i>To work or labour</i> .	Frithcheoilte: Luchd frithcheoilte, <i>Servants; waiting men</i> .
+ Fofra, Sgoileadh no Sreathnughadh, <i>Relaxing, Dissolution</i> , &c.	Freagnaic, <i>Conversation</i> . Pl. ex F.	Frithghidh, Fríothailcamh.
Fofiam, <i>To hire</i> : Do thoiligh & do fhothodh fe, <i>He hired</i> .	Freagnaím, <i>Labour</i> .	+ Fríthoighean, <i>A frying pan</i> .
+ Fót: Faitheach: An fót, <i>id est</i> , an fbaithheach.	Freagnarcam, <i>To converse</i> . Id.	+ Fríthithearc, Searc in aghadh gradha.
+ Fót, Fuireachair.	Fragra, <i>An answer</i> .	+ Fríthitheat, Teach an aghadh luig.
Fotarnaidheach, <i>A glutton</i> .	Fragraim, <i>To answer or reply</i> . Do fhreagar fe, <i>be answered</i> .	+ Froghain, <i>Wrong, injury</i> .
+ Fotha, Fundameint, <i>Foundation</i> .	Freamh & freamhach, <i>A root; also a stock or lineage</i> . Act. 4. 36.	Froithlin, <i>A whorn or whirl</i> .
Fós, Adhbhar: Fotha fubha, <i>i. e.</i> Adhbhar fubhachais, <i>Matter</i> .	Freamham, <i>To root</i> : Thugais air á freamhach freamhadh, <i>ibon haff caus d it to take deep root</i> . Pl 80.9.	Fromam, <i>To taste</i> . Pl.
+ Fotha no do fotha; Beantar. Do fotha tar ten, <i>i. e.</i> Beantar an tarr don teinidh, &c.	Freamhuincan, <i>A shoot or sucker</i> .	Fromhadh, <i>A tryal</i> . Fromhadh, <i>i. e.</i> Fecham. <i>Gloss. vet.</i>
Fothach, <i>A cough</i> . Fós Fothach muilinn, Lin mhuilinn.	Freamhfrallaim, <i>To extirpate</i> .	Fros, <i>Dark, obscure</i> . Pl. ex F.
Fothchaitreacha, <i>Suburbs</i> .	+ Freanc, Camadh, <i>To make crooked</i> .	Fróthal, <i>A whorn or whirl</i> .
Fothlainteach, <i>A novice or apprentice</i> .	Aighthe freancbhana, <i>i. e.</i> aightheafar beanadh camadh.	F U
Fothorgadh, <i>Cleansing</i> .	Freancach, <i>Winding or turning</i> . Pl.	+ Fúach, Focal, <i>A word</i> . Al. Rann. <i>A verse</i> .
Fothraghoins, <i>A bath</i> . Pl.	+ Freapadh, Leigheas, <i>Medicine</i> .	Fuachas, <i>A cry; an outcry</i> , &c.
Fothragthobar, <i>Idem</i> .	Freac, <i>Upwards</i> .	Fuachalach, <i>A den, a cave, a hole</i> , &c. Ataid fuachaifighe ag na fíonchaibh, <i>The foxes have holes</i> .
Fothrogam, <i>To bath</i> . Pl.	Freadfal: Ag freadfal, <i>Serving, waiting or attending</i> . Freadfal, <i>id est</i> , Fríothailcamh. <i>Gloss. vet.</i>	Fuachd, <i>Coldness, chillness</i> .
Fothrom, <i>A found, a voyage</i> .	+ Freadgabhai: Dol ar neamh: Do chríolt ar do fhreadgabhai, &c.	Fuachda, <i>An engraver</i> . F.
+ Fothughadh, Camhdach no tiongnamh: Fothughadh eagailfí.	Freadgám, Freadgham & freadghabham, <i>To climb or ascend</i> . Pl.	Fuacis, Vid. Fuachas.
Fotulliceith, Sceith fhoda mhóra.	+ Freatal, Vid. Freadfal.	+ Fuad, Vid. Fuachd.
Four, <i>Diphthongs &amp; triphthongs</i> : Ni roinntear an four na choituibh, <i>the diphthongs must not be divided</i> . Stapl.	+ Frechoimhéd, Fríothchoimhéd. <i>i. e.</i> Coimhéd in aghadh.	Fuadachd & -danachd, <i>Robbery, deprivation</i> , &c.
	+ Freamhach, Bunáiteach.	Fuadam, <i>To snatch, to sweep away</i> , &c. Do thuadugh an abhan le iad, <i>the river swept them away</i> .
	+ Frelcí, Saoileachdain.	Fuadh & Fuath, <i>Hatred</i> .
	+ Frelcre, Searg: Frelcreann, <i>i. e.</i> Scargann.	+ Fuadh, Crochar, <i>A tier</i> .
	+ Freligh, Fearg, <i>Anger</i> .	Fuadhmhar, <i>Odious</i> .
	+ Freunaidhe, Bunata, <i>A foundation</i> .	+ Fuadhradh, Crofadh, <i>To cross, hinder</i> , &c.
	Freunaidhim, <i>To found or establish</i> .	Fuaduigheach, <i>Ravenous</i> .
	Frialta, <i>Fried</i> .	Fuaghala, <i>A ring</i> . Ungulum, Pl.
	Fríochnamh, <i>Care</i> .	Fuaghaim, <i>To sow</i> . Do fhuaidheadar duileadh fige dhá cheile; <i>They sow'd fig-leaves together</i> .
	Fríochnamhach, <i>Diligent</i> .	Fuagra, <i>A proclamation</i> .
	Fríochtalaim, <i>To fry or parch</i> .	Fuagraim, <i>To admonish, to declare; to proclaim or pronounce</i> , &c.
	Fríochtán & -tail, <i>A frying pan</i> .	+ Fuaid, Fuigheall; <i>Aremnant</i> .
	Fríolaighean, <i>Idem</i> . Pl.	Fuaidhean, <i>Choler, anger</i> , &c.
	Fríofgram, <i>To answer</i> .	Fuaidrim, <i>To stagger or reel</i> .
	Fríotail, <i>Interpretation</i> : Fear fríotuil, <i>An interpreter</i> .	+ Fuailleadh, Foluamain no luaimbhígh, <i>To leap or skip</i> .
	Fríothblurth, Diultadh no fríothruidheadh: Brigid an briadh, &c.	Fuailfheadan, <i>The wreter</i> . Pl.
	Fríothchantaireachd, <i>Recantation</i> .	Fuaim, <i>Noise or sound</i> .
	Fríothchoidheas, <i>Antipathy</i> .	Fuaimcamhail, <i>Resounding</i> .
	Fríothhola Conradh, <i>A covenant</i> .	Fuairchreatham, <i>To quake for cold</i> .
	Fríotholamh, <i>Service</i> .	Fuairc, <i>Id. q.</i> Fuachd.
	Fríothbradhgam, <i>To contradict</i> .	Fuairghreadadh, <i>A blast</i> .
	Fríofailfhear, Fríothailfhear.	Fuairim, <i>To find or discover</i> .
	Fríofcart, Fregrais.	
	Fríofcím, <i>To hope</i> .	
	Fríofcís, <i>Hope</i> .	
	+ Fríofmbeart, Do bhraith no Do mharhm; amhail dhearbhas an rannfo.	
	Neach fíofmbeart a thighearna, Nir bhaid íle a libhearna; Go mbeartaíd namhaid a cheann Agbhair ís a duibhgeann.	
	Ionann fin re a radha: Agus gibe	



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

FU

Fúal, *Urine*. Fós Uíse, *Water*.  
 † Fúalan, *A chamber pot*, Pl.  
 † Fualas no fialas, Muinir: Go lion a fhualais [ no fhialais ] i.e. a nhuintir. *A tribe or family*.  
 † Fualacaidhe, Slatine leaga caola.  
 Fualbhroictich, *Diuretick; A medicine to provoke urine*.  
 Fúaliof, *The stranguary*.  
 Fualloigadh, *Difficulty of urine*.  
 † Fuaman, Sgaile, *A shadow*.  
 † Fuaman, Gile, *Whiteness*.  
 Fuamnaim, *To sound*.  
 Fuamfe, *Under me*.  
 † Fuan, Brat, *Cloath, veil, &c.*  
 Fuanam, *To cover, to cloath*. Pl.  
 Fuar, *Cold*: Ní fuar ní teith, *neither cold nor hot*.  
 Fuaragham, *To nourish, cherish, &c.*  
 Fuaraghim, *To be cold*.  
 Fuaralach, *Cold*.  
 Fuarán, *A spring or fountain*.  
 Fuaranta, *Cold*.  
 Fuarbhadh, no -bholadh: *An ungrateful scent, stink or ill favour*.  
 Fuarbhabhadh, *Hypocrisy*.  
 Fuarbhabhadh, *An hypocrite*.  
 Fuardhadh, *Coldness*.  
 Fuarnadh, *A controversy*, F.  
 † Fuarthé maoin, no do fuarthé maoin, i. e. Teid Earchra no caiteamh sna máoinibh.  
 † Fuaicár, Sgáol no Sgén, *Flight*.  
 Fuaicladh, *Redemption*.  
 Fuaicraim, *To put to flight*.  
 Fuaigalt & -gladh, *Ransom*.  
 Fuaiglaím, *To redeem, &c.*  
 Fúatuidhreach, *Tumultuous*. If. 22 2.  
 Fuath & fuadh, *Hatred; envy*.  
 Fuath, *An Image*.  
 Fuathadh, *Loathing, abhorrence*.  
 Fuathais, *A dev.*  
 Fuatham, *To hate, abhor or detest, &c.* Do fuathuigheadar, *they envied*.  
 Fubal a. phubal, *A tent*.  
 † Fubha, Crecht, *A hurt, fear, &c.*  
 † Fubadh, Bagar; *treas.*  
 Fud, *Amongst*. Ar fud na luatha, *Amongst the allies*.  
 Fuelletheach, *Neglected, &c.* St.  
 Fughog, *A thrum, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth*. Textivilium. Pl.  
 † Fuicheacht, *Druis, Lust*.  
 † Fuidhb, Cnapain, *A knob or bunch*.  
 Fuidheach, *With joy or thanks*: Gratabundus. Pl.  
 † Fuidhir, Búicé, *Gain, profit*.  
 † Fuidhir, Briathar, *A word*  
 † Fuidhir, Brat, *A veil*.  
 † Fuidhir, Fochaoir, i. e. Fear tuar-tail.  
 † Fuidhre, Luchd friothoilte.  
 Fuidhreach, Fodherach, i. e. Nochdadh.  
 Fuirgeal, Fuirhiol & Fuirhleach, *A relique; a remnant or remainder*.  
 † Fuirgeall, no fughall, Breitheamhnas, *Judgement*.  
 † Fuirgeall, Briathar, *A word*.  
 Fuirghim, *To leave*: An feadh dfuirginnis, *whilst I leave; also to find*: Gidh bé da bhfuirghéar e, *with whomsoever it is found*.  
 Fuirghim, *Raidhim, To say or tell*:

FU

Fuighlidh, i. e. Raidhim no briathraidhid.  
 Fúil, *Bloud*.  
 Fúileadh, *Increase, profit*. F.  
 Fúiliat, Fúileach, *Bloudy*.  
 † Fúilidhe, Dearg amhail fhúil, *Bloud-red*.  
 Fúilim, *To be*: Cair a bhfúil tu? *where art thou? Go bhfúilid síad, That they are*.  
 Fúilingeach, *Enduring*: Fadfhúilingeach, *Long-suffering*.  
 † Fúilingeach, Slegach no Sgiathach, *Arm'd with a shield or spear*.  
 † Fúilleadh, Luaidhidheadh no luach, *A reward*.  
 Fúilteach, *Bloudy, cruel, &c.*  
 Fúilteachd, *Villany, bloud-shed*.  
 † Fúin, Cricoch, *A bound or limit*.  
 † Fúine, Bearbhadh, *To boil*.  
 † Fúinim, Cricochnaighim no fguirín, *To finish or conclude*.  
 Fúinneog, *A window*. Trid an bhfúinneog, *through the window*.  
 Fúinneog & Fúinneann & alias Onnsíog & Oinsean, *An ash-tree*.  
 Fúinteoir, *A baker*.  
 Fúinteoiracht, *The art or trade of baking*.  
 Fúireach, *Delay*: Ag fúireach, *staying; waiting or expelling*: Gan fhúireach, *forthwith*: Tar cis se fhúireach, *after he had stay'd*.  
 Go fúireachair, *deliberately*.  
 † Fúireadh, Ullmhughadh, *Preparation*. Fós Fleadh, *A feast*.  
 Fúireanail, *A chamber pot*.  
 Fúiridhthe, *Ready, prepar'd*. Pl. ex F. Fuirinn, *Mariners*.  
 † Fúirmeadh, Foreinniughadh no fubhal.  
 † Fúirmeadh, Toirmeamh no fliughadh.  
 † Fúirmeal, cur: Cu chulain ag fúirmeal re fódh, faoinlighe, i. e. aga chur.  
 † Fúirmeadh, cur: Do fúirmeadh tamh forra, i. e. Do chuireadh flaigh orra, *A feat or situation*.  
 Fúirmhidh, *Hard*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Fúirnis, *A furnace*.  
 Fuite, *Thereunder, under it*.  
 † Fúith, *Cloath*; Pannus. P. ex Cl.  
 Fúithir, Fearann, *Land* Fúithir, Fothir, *id est, Tír mhaith, good land*.  
 Fulang, *A foundation; also a stud or boss*. Le fulangaibh airgid, *with studs of silver*. Cant. I. 11.  
 Fulangaim, *To endure, to admit, &c.* Níor fhúil sé, *he endured not*: Do chionn Nar fhúil tu dhámh, *because thou hast not suffered me*. Fúilcongúidh sé, *he shall bear*.  
 Fulangfada, *Patience, forbearance, Long-suffering*. F. C.  
 † Fulla, Breg, *A lie*: Gan fulla, i. e. gan bhreig, *Truly; sincerely*.  
 † Fulla, Foluamhain, *A leaping or skipping*: Dlaoi fhulla, i. e. dilaioi curesa duine ar foluamhain, ar sírliubhal no ar mire.  
 † Fullón, Maifí.  
 † Fulgaidhe, Luchd fulaing no congabhala.

FU GA

Fulradh & Fulfruth, *Corrupt blood or gore, corruption, &c.*  
 Fum, *Under me*.  
 Funi, *Land or ground, &c.*  
 Furachus, *Expectation*.  
 Furai, *An offering*.  
 Furaicamh, *A command*.  
 † Furaín, Iomarcaidh.  
 Furalaim, *To offer*.  
 † Furnaidhe, Fuireach, *A dwelling, Manfio. Pl.*  
 † Furfannadh, Lafadh, *To kindle*.  
 Furtachd, *Comfort*.  
 Furtaghim, *To help, to comfort, &c.*  
 † Furchain: Safadh no Daothain, *Satiety, sufficiency*.  
 Futha, *Under*: Futha síos, *underneath; also under them*.  

GA

**G**A is sometimes put for Ag: as Ga fmuineadh for ag fmuineadh, *Thinking: ga radh, saying, &c.*  
 Ga háis? *Whence? Ga háis dhiubhí? Whence ar ye?*  
 Ga fad? *How long? Cia gha? with whom.*  
 Ga pro Gath, *A spear M.*  
 Gabaidhe, *Colewort; cole collyflower or cabbage*.  
 Gabla, *A smith*: Níor frith gabla, *There was no smith found*. plur.  
 Gabhann, Gaibhne, Gaibhnibh.  
 Gabhadán, *A receptacle*.  
 Gabhadh, *Adversity; Danger*: a nghabhadh aibheadh, *In danger of rivers*.  
 † Gabháil, Creach; *Spoil or booty*.  
 Gabhála, i. e. Creacha. *Gloss. vet.*  
 Gabhal, *A fork; A prop or pillar*: Gabhla fulaing, *under setters*. Gabhla ar tighé, *The beams of our house*: Gabhal fhir no mna, *the Groin*.  
 Gabhala: Fear gabhala, *A way-faring-man*.  
 † Gabhala baofis, Gabhláin bhaoifí.  
 Gabhaltas, *A taking; victory conquest*: Gabhaltas Ghál, *the English conquest*. K.  
 Gabham, *To take, receive, &c.* Gabhad cuid aguibh airm chum an chogaidh, *let some of you take arms unto the war*. Num. 13. 3.  
 Chum a gabhala, *to take it*: Do ghabh sé an tioidiceadh, *he took the present*. Ma geibhthior duine maibh, *if a man be found slain*.  
 Gabhuidh sé, *he accepteth*. Gabhuidh leis, *receive ye him*. Noch gabhuim orum, *whom I uphold*.  
 Gabhadar crann, *they landed*.  
 Gabham amhran, *To sing*.  
 Gabham ar, *To beat; Gabhail le chlochuidh air, to stone him*: Do gabhadar orum, *they have beaten me*: Do gabhadar ar fhear dhiombh, *they have corrected one of them*.  
 Gabham, *To pass, to go*: Ag gabhail thort, *passing by*. An fearann a gabhamair thrid, *the land we passed through*: Do ghabh sé far, *he passed by*. Fear gabhala, *a way-faring-man*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

G A

Gabhann, *Aprison*: Ergastulum; Inclurorium pecorum, &c. Gabhan. Pl.  
 Gabhar, *A goat*: Fionnadh gabhair, *Goats hair*. Gabhar-chro. *A goat-fold*.  
 † Gabhar no Gobhar, *Each, A horse*.  
 Gabharlann, *A goat-fold; Also a stable*. Pl.  
 Gabharulcha, *A goat's beard*. Pl.  
 † Gabhla, *Sleagha. A spear, a dart*.  
 Gabhlach & -lanach, *Forked*  
 Gabhlaim, *To spring or shoot out*: Go ngabhlochuaid a ris, *That it will sprout out again*.  
 Gabhlan, *A branch*.  
 Gabhlughadh, *Genealogy*.  
 Gabhtha, *Taken*: Gabhtha na phriofunach, *Taken prisoner*.  
 Gabla, *A cable*.  
 Gach, *Every*: Gach aon, *every one*: Gach neach, *each*: Gach uile, *all*.  
 Gad, *A with*  
 † Gad & Gada, *Buain. Gadaim, i. e. Beanaim; To touch*.  
 Gada, *Stolen*.  
 Gadaidhe, *A thief*.  
 † Gadaim, *Vid. Gad & Gada*.  
 † Gadan, *Guth, A voice*.  
 † Gadh, *cathughadh, A fighting, skirmish, &c.*  
 † Gadh, *Gábhadh; Peril, danger*.  
 † Gadhaim, *Guidhim; To pray or intreat*.  
 Gadhar, & Gaighear, *A dog. Mat. 15. 26.*  
 Gaduighe, *A thief*.  
 Gaduighim & Goidim, *To steal*: Gach uile ghadus, *every one that stealeth*.  
 Gafann, *Hen-bane*. Pl.  
 Gág, *A cleft or chink*; crena. Pl.  
 Gagach, *Leaky, full of chinks*.  
 Gagadh, *A cleft, Hiatus* Pl.  
 Gagam, *To split*.  
 Gagoir, *Q. wh. Forked*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 † Gái no Gaoi, *Bréig; A lie*.  
 Gaibhneachd, *The smith's trade*.  
 Gaibhtheacht, *Stormy; high, aloft*.  
 Gaicleach, *A beek, Gená*. Pl.  
 Gáid, *A father*: Seangháid & giúid mór *A grand-father*.  
 Gaidhbhin, *A little study or closet*.  
 Gaidin, *A little with*.  
 Gaighear, *A dog or bitch*.  
 Gail & Gal, *Vapour*. Pl.  
 Gaile, *The stomach*; Ar fon do ghaile, *for thy stomach*.  
 Gaileirigh, *A gallery*.  
 Gailim, *To evaporate*.  
 Gailin, *A parasite*.  
 Gailineachd, *Flattery, footing*.  
 † Gail no adgail, *id est. do aigill*.  
 Gaillichear, *A duck or drake*.  
 Gailleach, *The gun. Gingiva*, Pl.  
 Gallian, *Another name of the Firbolgs the third colony that came into Ireland; from the old word Gaillian, a dart: also Coige Gaillian, the name of Leinster before the English conquest*. K.  
 Gaillim, *To hurt*.  
 on Ghaillimh, *From Galloway*.  
 † Gaimhean, *Croiceann. Gaimhean beag for a gcomtholadh, id est, Croiceann ar a goodladh. A skin or hide*.

G A

Gaimhgin, *A skillet*.  
 Gain, *Gainneach, &c. Sand*.  
 Gain, *Clapping of hands, applause*.  
 Gaincheap, *A pillory or pair of stocks*.  
 Gaíne, *Hunger*.  
 Gaíne, *A shaft*.  
 Gaíneamh, *Id. q. Gain & -neach*.  
 Gaíneamhart, *A sandy stone*. To-ghair, Pl.  
 Gaíneoir, *An archer*.  
 Gaing, *Jet. Gagates*, Pl. S. ex F.  
 Gaimhnein, *Sandy*: Le chlochaibh gainmhnein, *with gravel-stones*.  
 Gaíne, *Inferiour*.  
 Gaíne, *A reed or cane*.  
 Gaíneach, *A place where reeds or canes grow*.  
 Gair, *A bawling or crying out*.  
 Gair, *Laughter*. Do rinnse gaire, *be laughed*.  
 Gairbhe & Gairbheacht, *Roughness, harshness, tartness*.  
 Gairbheadach, *A coarse garment*. Pl.  
 Gairbheadaigh, *Of coarse cloth*: culaigh gairbheadaigh, *A coarse garment*.  
 † Gairbhfhian, *A tempest; Gairbhshin, Gairbhshian; i. e. Sianfán garbh*.  
 Gaírdcachus, *Joyfulness*.  
 Gaírdcas, *Idem*.  
 Gaírdian, *A guardian*.  
 Gaírdigheadh, *A rejoicing*.  
 Gaírdim & Gaírdighim, *To rejoice*.  
 Gaírdin, *A garden*.  
 † Gaíre, *Gairidheachd no Leafughadh, Reparation*.  
 Gaíreadh, *A vault. Fornix*. Pl.  
 Gaíreadh, *A bawling or calling*. Gaírim air, *I call unto him*. Gaíredis, *let them call, cry out, shout, &c.*  
 Gaírfecc, *Gelasius*. Pl.  
 Gaírg, *A sort of water-fowl; Mercurius*. Pl. Q. *whether a Diver or Cormorant*.  
 Gaírgeann, *Idem*.  
 Gaírghéan, *A neece*. Pl. S.  
 Gaírigin, *Dung, ordure*.  
 Gaírige, *A diver*. Pl.  
 Gaíríd, *Short; lately*.  
 Gaírím, *To call; to ball or shout*: Gaírím air, *I call unto him*: Gaírédís, *let them shout; also to invite*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Gaírigeann, *A neece*. Pl. S.  
 Gaírlog, *Garlick*.  
 Gaírím, *A name, a calling*: Gaírím spleadhach, *flattering titles*. Job. 32. 21. *also a proclamation*.  
 Gaírighiolla, *A cryer*.  
 Gaírmona, *Apostles*. Pl.  
 Gaírraim, *A short form*. L. *compendium*.  
 Gaírriach, *Q. whether a vulture*: Truo, Pl.  
 Gaírrigeach, *Rocky*, *Vid. Cairrig*.  
 Gaírfeamhail, *Wanton*.  
 Gaírfeamhlachd, *Lewdness, filthiness, debauchery*.  
 † Gaírfeicle, *Gairrthóghal*.  
 Gaírteil, *A Garter*. Pl.  
 Gais, *A torrent*.  
 Gaídidheas, *Painting*. Pl.  
 Gaíge, *Chivalry*. K. *A ngaígidh, of valour* Luchd gaíge, *The youth*: Young men.

G A

† Gaígeadh, *Valour*: Gaígeadh, *i. e. Ga & Sgiath Gloss. vet.*  
 Gaígeamhuil, *Valiant, warlike*.  
 Gaígidheach, *A champion*.  
 Gaíim, *To flow*.  
 Gaíite & Gaíitáig, *A snare*.  
 Gaíim, *To trapann or deceive*.  
 Gaíitín, *A crafty fellow*.  
 Gaíitín, *A brief, an abridgment, &c.*  
 Gal & Gail, *Vapour*. Pl.  
 Gal, *Kindred*.  
 Gal, *Wárfare*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Galabhás, *A parasite*.  
 † Galach, *Gail no gaígeadh, Valour, courage, fortitude*.  
 † Galann, *Idem*.  
 † Galann, *Námha; An enemy*.  
 Galar, *A disease*.  
 † Galaitir no ad galaitair, *i. e. Do Aighillecaitair no do rinne caint*.  
 † Galba, *cruas, Rigour, hardness*:  
 Gan Galbha, *i. e. Gan Chruas*.  
 Galbaighim, *To be hot or warm*.  
 Galbhogach, *The French pox*.  
 † Galgadh, *Gaígeadhach; Stout, Valiant, &c. A champion*.  
 † Galia, *Catbhar no ceinnbheirt; A helmet*.  
 Gall, *An English man or Scotch man of the Lowlands*: Seanghoil, *The old English that conquer'd Ireland*: Nuaghoil, *the Modern English*: Galldach na Halbuin, *the Lowland Scots*. K. *Also a Gaul or French man*. Pl.  
 † Gall, *Coirthe cloich; Druim re gailleachaibh, i. e. druim re cloich-aibh. A Rock*.  
 † Gall, *Caileach, A cock*.  
 † Gall, *Eala, A Swan*.  
 † Gall chobhar, *Gal accobhar. i. e. faint gaille no gaígidh*.  
 Gall-trompa, *A trumpeter*.  
 † Galla, *Gile*: Mo dharn fionn go ngne ngalla, *i. e. go gne ngile*.  
 Galita & Feargalta, *A Gaul, a Frenchman*. Pl.  
 Galluch, *A rat*. Idem.  
 † Galma & Galba, *Cruas. Gan galmangair, i. e. Gan chruas & gan gaíge, Hardness*.  
 Galraghadh, *Divination*.  
 go Gamaíneach, *Scarcely, hardly*.  
 Gamaíneighe, *Scarcely*.  
 † Gamh, *Geimhreadh; Winter*.  
 Gamhann, *A ditch*.  
 Gamhnach, *Vid. Gamhuin*.  
 Gamhuin, *A calf; a yearling*: Mathgamhuin, *A bear*.  
 Gan, *Stria*. Pl. Q.  
 Gan, *Without*: Gan teachd, *not come*. q. d. *without coming; also seeing that*: Gan me achd beg, *seeing I am but small*: Gan nach almost, *within a little*.  
 Ganail, *A rail, a fold, &c.*  
 Gangaid, *Falshood*.  
 Gangaideachd, *Craft, knavery*.  
 Gann, *Short, little, sparing*: Go gann, *Scarcely*.  
 † Gann, *Goint no docamhlach*: Go ngainne, *id est, go ndocamhla*. Difficult.  
 Gannail, *Lattices*. Pl.  
 Ganra, *A gander*.  
 Gantan, *Hunger*.  
 † Gaod, *Geis*.  
 Gaoidéanna, *Idle, slothful*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GA

Gaoidhean, dath breige; *A false colour, a counterfeit.*  
 Gaoidhiol, *An Irish-man; also a Highlander of Scotland.* Mogiúinne Gaoidhiol fá Lochlónnuibh, *The slavery of the Irish under the Danes.*  
 Gaoil, *A family, kindred.* Fear gaoil, *A kinsman.* Brathair gaoil, *Men of the same tribe or Clann.* Is í bean fhogus ghaoil, *She is a near kinswoman.*  
 Gaoilag al. Goidheilg, *The Irish Tongue.*  
 † Gaoine, maith; *Good.*  
 † Gaoine, *Goodness, honesty.*  
 † Gaois & Gaois; *Gloacas; Wisdóm, prudence, discretion.*  
 Gaoithróg, *A blast; Flatus.* Pl.  
 † Gaolaim, Brifim: *Gaolais, id est, Brifis.*  
 † Gaorlic, *A whirlwind.*  
 Gaofmhar & -mhur, *Prudent.*  
 Gaoth, *Wind.* Gaoth ruadh & lofcadh gaoithe, *blasting; a blast.* Gaoith ghuairdeán, *A whirlwind.* On ghaioith a nfoir, *of the East wind.* An fadh goithe, *a tempest.*  
 † Gaoth, Fairge; *The sea.*  
 † Gaoth, Glic; *Wife, discreet.*  
 † Gaoth, Taidhe; *Theft.* Mna gaoithe, *i. e. Mna taidhe.* viz. Mna do ní gadaigheachd, &c. Gan fhios.  
 Gaothach, *Windy.*  
 Gaothanach, *Idem.*  
 Gaorthmhar, *Idem.*  
 Gaothraighim, *To winnow.*  
 Gar, *Desert, meris.* Pl.  
 Gar, *Near.* A ngar, *near, at hand;* Do dhruid amhar a ngar, *the time drew near.* Roghar, *very nigh.* comhghar, *equally near;* na ghar, *by kin, &c.*  
 † Gar, Gairid, *Short.*  
 Gara & Garach, *Useful, profitable; near, neighbouring.*  
 Gáradan & Gearrádan, *A register, a note book, &c.* Pl.  
 Garadh, *Gratuity.*  
 Garaileamhathair, *The great grandfather's sister.* Abamita. Pl.  
 Garam, *To gratify.*  
 Garamhail & -mhúil, *Near, neighbouring; also useful, commodious.*  
 Garathair, *A great grandfather.*  
 Garathair garathar, *Tritavus.* Pl.  
 Garbanach, *Rude, raw, unexpected.*  
 Garbh, *Rough, rugged, uneven, coarse.* 'Tis often used in compositions. As garbthóinn, *a boisterous wave.* Gairbhíllion, *i. e. Rough weather.* Atempst, &c.  
 Garbhach, *Nepos.* Pl. S.  
 Garbháit, *A rough place.*  
 Garbhchóidh, *Teges, A coarse blanket or coverlet.*  
 Garbhchulaigh, *A frieze coat, &c.* -Gaulape, Pl.  
 Garbhghamhach, *Gravel.*  
 Garbblóc, *A rough place; a crag, thicker, &c.* Atpretum. Pl.  
 Gárda, *Agarrison.*  
 Garda & Gairdín, *A garden.* Garda Fincemhna, *A vineyard.*  
 Garg, *Austere, fierce, cruel, &c.*

GA GE

Gargachd, *Rudeness, cruelty.*  
 Garlach, *A vagabond; an idle boy.* &c. Mar. 11. 16.  
 Garluch, *A mole.* Pl.  
 Garmadoir, *A cryer.*  
 Garman, *A post or pillar; a beam, &c.* Agus ba colmhuil crann a ghat re garman Fighedora, *and the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam.*  
 † Garman, Croch, *A gallows.* Cuan Locha garman, *the town of Wexford;* q. d. *the Haven of Loch Garman.*  
 Garmhathair, *A great grandnother.* Proavia. Pl.  
 Garmuín, *Vide Garman.*  
 Garoighe, *The next.*  
 Garán, *A hackney or work horse.* Q. *whether a diminutive from the obsolete word Gabhar (or Gobhar) a horse.*  
 Garán, *A grove.*  
 Garbhuaiceach, *Clamorous.*  
 Gardha, *A garden.*  
 Garrfhach, *A glutton.*  
 Garrlach, *Pl. Puer.* Scot. *a bastard.*  
 Garrthoir, *A cryer, bawler, &c.*  
 † Gart, Eineach.  
 † Gart, Ceann, *A head.*  
 Gartan, *A blot; Galcrus.* Pl.  
 Gartha & Gártha, *A shout or great cry; a bawling, a crying out.*  
 Garua, *A great grandchild's grandchild; Adnepos.* Pl.  
 Gas, *A stalk or stem of an herb.*  
 Gas, *At, to, into.*  
 † Gas, Fearg, *Anger.*  
 † Gas, Gég, *A bough.*  
 Gasam, *To sprout or shoot forth.*  
 Gascorbhthach, *A midwife.*  
 Gasradh, *The vulgar or common people.*  
 Gait, *A snare.* Deagla ngabhthaoi a ngaiite leis, *least thou be ensnared thereby; also a blast.* Gait goithe, *a blast of wind.*  
 † Gait, Cailleach, *An old woman.*  
 Gaista, *Diligent; brave, brisk, generous; ingenious.* Noch feinnios go gaista ar chlaireach, *that plays very well on the harp.*  
 Gallog, *A wile, a trick.*  
 Gath, *A spear.* Gun a ngaethibh bhig, *with their javelins.* Gath an ghréine, *The sun beam.*

GE

Ge for Gedh, *A goose.* M.  
 Ge? *Who? Ge dar muintir, of what Tribe or clann? Ge dar tír? of what Countrey?*  
 Ge as, *Whence, from what place?*  
 Ge as ar bioth, *whencefoever.*  
 Ge & ge go, *Although:* Ge taim, *although I be.*  
 Ge dhiobh, *One or other, either.*  
 Geabhail, &c. Vid. Gabhail: Do geabhá le bás, *He shall die.* Ge-abhtar mísi go maith ort, *I will deal well with thee.* Ma geibhthear Gaduighe, *if a thief be found:* Gidh be gheibh, *whofoever findeth:* Do geibh fe lochd, *he finds fault.*  
 Geabhtagheis, *Fear.*  
 Geacach, *A spend-ibrift, a riotous person.*

GE

Geachdadhachd, *A debate.*  
 Gead, *A buttock or haunch.*  
 Geadh & Gedh, *A goose.*  
 Geag, *A bough or branch.* Don gheig is arde, *of the highest branch:* Faoi geuguibh tughla daire moire, *under the thick boughs of a great oak.*  
 Geagach, *Branch'd.*  
 Geagam, *To branch or bud.*  
 † Geaghnaim, *Goaim:* Ceghnadar, *do ghnodar.* To burr.  
 Geal, *White.*  
 Geal & Gial, *A pledge.*  
 Gealach, *Gen. Gealuidhe, The moon.*  
 Gealaighim, *To blanch or whiten.*  
 Gealan, *Whiteness:* Gealan na huighe, *the white of an egg.*  
 Gealbhan & -bhan, *A sparrow.*  
 Gealcadh, *Whiteness:* Gealcadh an laoi, *the dawning of the day; also comfort.*  
 Gealgadh, *Idem.*  
 Geall & Geibheal, *A pledge:* Thug se gealladh dha mhnaoi, *he hath betrothed a wife.* Do chuireamar ar bhfearan na ngeall, *we have mortgaged our Lands.* Gan gheill no bhrighde, *without gage or pledge.* V. Gialla.  
 Gealladh, *A promise.*  
 Geallam, *To promise or devote;* Mar do gheal fe, *as he promised.*  
 Geallamhnas, *A promise:* Do reir na geallamhnas, *according to his promise.*  
 Geallamhuin, *A promise or vow:* Le geallamhuin a anna dha; *by promising him his life.*  
 Gealóg, *An eel.* Pl.  
 Gealta: *Fear ghealta caduigh, A fuller.*  
 Gealtach, *Fearful, jealous.*  
 Gealtaighe, *Jealousy.*  
 Gealtaighim, *To dread or fear.*  
 † Geam, *A gem or jewel.*  
 Geamanach, *A page, a lacquey or waiting-man.*  
 Geamhar, *A blade of corn.* Mar. 13. 26.  
 Gean, *A smile; Favour.*  
 † Gean, Bean, *A woman;* Fós Inghéan, *A daughter.* Pl.  
 Geanach, *Greedy, covetous.*  
 † Geanachd, *Chastity.*  
 † Geamaidhim, *To deride.* Geamaidhim an cainte, *i. e. Do rinne foichuidhbeadh no magadh ar an ccainte.*  
 † Geanair, *Do geineadh.*  
 Geanamhalachd, *Beauty, comeliness.*  
 Geanamhuil, *Acceptable.*  
 † Geanas, *Geannaidheachd, Chastity.*  
 Geanfach, *Chast, modest.*  
 Geangam, *To strike, to beat, &c.*  
 Geangiachd, *Beautiffulness, comeliness.*  
 Geanmchnu, *A besnnt.*  
 Geannmaidh, *Pure, chaste, uncorrupt.*  
 Gear & gear, *Short.*  
 Gear & Gúir, *Eager, sharp, sower.*  
 Go gear, *sharply, importunately.*  
 Gearaghad, *A soliciting or enticing.*  
 Gearaighim, *To shorten.*  
 † Gearait, *Naomh, Holy.*  
 † Gearait, *Glic: no colach, Wise, prudent.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GE	GE	GE GI
prudent, discreet; experienced, Learned.	+ Geillios, muintearas; Kindness.	Geóchoir, A reveller, a deboshee.
+ Gearait, óg, A virgin. V. Gerait. Géaram & Géuram, To whet or sharpen.	+ Geillfinc. Idem.	Geódhlan, A goose-pen. Pl.
Gearán, A groan; a complaint; a supplication or remonstrance.	Geimlin, A pilchard: Halecula. Sgadán béag no geimlin do gairid an Saglanach, Pilchard. Pl.	+ Geogna, Guin; Gioghnaís, i. e. Gonais. A hurt or wound.
Gearáinim, To accuse.	+ Geilt, Inghelt; Pasture.	Geoilrean, A fan.
Gearba, Bran; also the itch.	Geimheán, Restraint.	+ Geoin, Fanamhad, no amadán.
Gearbaidh, A scab.	Geimhleachd, A bond or chain, &c.	Bearradh geoin tug a bhcan ar Philip da gheoin, i. e. Do deannam focuabhidh faoi, &c. A fool.
Gearbam, To grieve, to hurt or wound; to exultate.	Geimhreachd, Winter: Annsa tigh Geimhridh, in the winter house.	Geofadán, A shaft or arrow. Q.
Gearbh, A scab.	Geimhrighim, To take winter quarters, &c. Geimhroochuid, they shall winter.	Arundo. Pl.
Gearbhach, Stabbed; also rough, rugged, stony.	Geimim, To bellow: Ag geimneadh, lowing, bellowing.	Geofán, The belly. Pl.
Gearcaifeadh, Smartness, briskness, quaintness.	Geimneach, The bellowing of cattle.	Geoth for Gaoth, Wind: Geoth dheinair, the south-west wind: Libs. Pl.
Gearchuife, Subtily.	Geim, An offspring. Proles. Pl.	+ Géath, Fairge, The sea.
Gearchuifeach, Ingenious, cunning, subtle, crafty.	Geineadán, Genitale. Pl.	+ Gérait, Naomh, Holy.
Gearg, A botch or boil.	Geineadh, Generation; also a springing or breaking forth.	+ Gérait, ogh; A virgin.
+ Gearg, Garg: Dfúil riogh; Ro ghearg, i. e. Ro ghar. Fierce.	Geinealach, A generation, a pedigree.	+ Gérait, Geaidghadh; A champion. Gerait, i. e. Mac beodha.
Geargha, A dart or javelin.	Geineamhuin, A birth, a conception. Hof. 9. ii.	+ Gérait, Glic; Eolach: Wise.
Gearghluais, A gloss or short note.	Geinearcalta, General.	Gerchuifeach, Ingenious.
Gearleanam, To pursue eagerly: noch gearleanas me, that persecute me.	Geiníghim, To bring fourth young; Pario. Pl. Gidh be neach gheintear, whosoever is born.	Gérléanam, To persecute.
Gearmhagadh, A sarcasm or bitter jest.	Geineog, A gem. Gemma. Pl. S. Geinim, To generate: Do ghein Abraham Itaac, Abraham begat Itaac. Ginf tu mic agus inghearna, thou shalt beget sons and daughters.	Gerleamhuin, Persecution.
Gearradh, Tribute. Pl Coimhgearradh, a flat or reckoning.	Geintear, A sower or planter.	Gerradh, A tax: Do reir a ghearthá, according to their taxation.
Gearram, To cut. Ata fe ar na gearradh na Pofuibh, It is rent in pieces. Also to bite or gnaw: Ag gearradh a thiacal, gnawing his teeth.	Geintleas, Paganism, idolatry, Gentilism.	+ Getar, Gontar: As faolma do gearar, i. e. as faolchu ma gontar. To hurt.
Gearrán, A work-horse, a hack.	Geintighas, Idem.	Géur, Sharp: go Géur, sorely, &c. G
Gearrhiadh, A hare.	Geir, Sewet, tallow.	+ Giabhair, Meirdreach, A Whore.
Gearrhoim, An abstract or abridgement.	Geire, Sharper, more harsh, &c.	Gialbhrat, A neck-cloth, a cravat, &c. Pl.
Gearrhuin, A horse leech.	Geire, Geireachd & Geirt, Sovereigns or sharpness; roughness.	Giall, A jaw: Fiacla an ghiall, their jaw. The jaw teeth
Gearrhuirt, A quail.	Geireach, Greasy.	+ Gialla, Braighde. ó'n abairthear Niall naoighiallach do bhrigh gur ghabh braighde, no gialla chóig goigeadh Eireann & geill Frange, Sagian, Breatan, & Alban. A pledge or hostage.
Gearrog, Fortune, fate, destiny.	Geireim & Geirighim, To whet; also to grease.	+ Gibhis & Geibhis; Gleann: Gibhis glaine, i. e. gleann glan. A valley.
Gearroighim, To shorten.	Geirintleachd, Subtily, sagacity.	+ Gibne, fnaith, Thread.
Gearrmacht, Wrath; severity.	Geirmhineaghadh, A gloss or short comment.	+ Gibne, Adharc Leagha; A cupping horn; Cucurbitula. Pl.
+ Gearr, Lacht.	Geirneal, Agrarary.	+ Gibne, cu: Gibne gortach, cu gortach. A grey-bound.
Gearthóir, A carver, a bower: Gearrthóir connuidh, a wood-cutter.	Geirre, A brief; an abridgement.	Gidh be ar bith, Whoever, whatsoever: Gidh be ar bith theigiomhas riom, every one that findeth me.
ag Gearruigheachd, Railing.	Geirrin, A snare. Pl.	Gidheadh, Yet, notwithstanding, nevertheless.
Gearuighim, To whet or sharpen; also to scold.	Geirreach, A girl. Idem.	Gigilt, Vide Gigleadh.
Gearun, A gerund. Pl.	Geirrigaith, A short shield.	Gigleadh, A tickling.
Geafad, A Guess or conjecture.	Geis, An order or custom: Geafá na Teamhrach, the customs of Teambra or Tara. K.	Giglim, To tickle.
Geafadán, A shrub.	+ Geis, Guidhe; A prayer, &c.	+ Gil, uifge; Water.
Geafadóir, A Wizard or charmer.	+ Geis, Eala; A swan.	Gile & Gileachd, Whiteness; also more white.
Geafadorachd, Divination.	Geiteadh, Intreaty. Pl.	+ Gilla, Giolla; A servant.
Geafam, To divine or foretell.	+ Gen, Cloidheamh; A sword.	Gillin, A gelding, an eunuch, &c.
Geafrogadh, Superstition.	+ Gen, Guin; A hurt or wound. Fear dodá gena, i. e. fear ghonfas: Génais, i. e. Gonais.	Gilmehog, A water-adder. Pl.
+ Geafal, iníomh no Toire.	Gendchrios, A belt. Pl.	Gin, A wedge.
+ Geafal, Gníomh. A deed, a fact.	Gendceabhám, To fence, &c. Idem.	Ginealach vel Geinealach, Genealogy.
+ Geat, Bainnc, Milk.	Gendreanaire, A sencer.	Gineamhuin, A bud or sprout: Gineamhuin an mhagha. The bud of the field. Ez. 16. 7.
Geata, A gate.	Gendreannam, To scuffle.	Ginell, An order of battle, V. Cuneus.
Gedh & Geadh, A goose.	Generalta, General, universal.	
Geibheal & Geall, A pledge.	+ Genide grainne, Gaigeadh da marbthaoi naomhair daonbhuille.	
Geibhim, To overtake, obtain, get.	Gentidheach, A beater.	
Geibhion, Fetters: a ngeimhlibh, in fetters. & ris a ngeimhlioh, with fetters. A ngeimhniuibh, in chains.	Geocach, A gutton, a spend-thrift.	
+ Geibhis, Gleann; A valley.	Geocaghim, To spend or waste riotously in eating & drinking.	
Geibhligim, To fetter; also to pawn or pledge, to mortgage, &c.	Geocam, To devour.	
Geideal, A fan; Flabellum. Pl.	Geocamhail, Profuse, gluttonous.	
Geifhreachadh, Restipulation.		
+ Geillios, Traffick.		
Geille, Gives or fetters.		
Geillighim, To serve.		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GI GL  
 Ginim, *To bud or sprout forth*:  
 Do ghin an tábhar, *pride hath  
 budded*. Etzech. 7. 10. Giúne fi  
 geuga, *it shall bring forth boughs*.  
 Giobach, *A coarse rug*.  
 Giobail, *Plaiding, canvass*, &c. Se-  
 anghuibail, *old cast cloaths*.  
 Giobam, *To tear*.  
 † Giodar, *Dung; ordure*.  
 Giogh, *Although*.  
 Giodhran, *A barnacle*.  
 Gioldhracht, *Nevertheless, how-  
 beit*.  
 Giófach, *Dutifull*. Pl. S.  
 Giófachd, *Officiousness*. Id.  
 Giófaireachd, *Idem*. Pl. I. bid.  
 Giófaire, *A client*. Id. ibid.  
 Giófog, *Officious* I. bid.  
 Giogach, *A budget*.  
 † Giogail, *Leanman, To follow*.  
 † Gioghann, *Cabáin, A plain*.  
 Giolc, *A reed or cane; Holm*, &c.  
 Giolcach, *A place where reeds or  
 canes grow*.  
 Giolcamhail, *Made of reeds*.  
 Giolcóg, *A reed*, &c. Arundo, Ca-  
 lamus & Culmus. Pl. V. Giolc.  
 Giolla, *A boy, a servant; a foot-  
 man, a page*, &c. Ba mísi giolla-  
 cupáin an Rígh, *I was the King's  
 cup-bearer*. Giolla Rígh Ula, *the  
 King of Ulster's page*. K. Giolla  
 an cúrbad, *a coachman*. Giolla  
 Gailline, *a son of Belial*.  
 Giolladha an tluagh, *The baggage*.  
 Giollmhail, *Of a Servant*. Famu-  
 laris.  
 † Giollas, *Service*.  
 Giollmhám, *To solicit*.  
 Giomh, *A lock of hair*.  
 Gion, *Will or desire*.  
 † Gion, *Bél, The month*.  
 Giobhair, *January*. Pl.  
 Giorac, *A noise, a tumult*.  
 Gioracach, *Talkative*.  
 Gioracaim, *To chat or prate idly*.  
 Giarrio. Pl. Item gingriú.  
 † Gioradain, *Faochain no Faochog  
 a bhios ísin muir, in a mbi fórt  
 maoráigh, A sort of periwinkle or  
 sea snail*.  
 Gioraman, *A hungry fellow*.  
 Gioramhach, *Greedy*.  
 Gioramhachd, *Covetousness, gree-  
 diness*, &c.  
 Giorra, *Shorter*.  
 Giorraide, *A buttock or haunch*.  
 Giorta, *Idem*.  
 Giortalam, *To patch or mend*.  
 Gióicán & Dióicán, *A gnawing of  
 the teeth*.  
 Gióifaireas, *Old age*.  
 † Gióifal, *Griomh, A fact or deed*.  
 Giora, *An appendage or dependences;  
 an addition*.  
 † Giuilim, *To follow* Giuil, *id est*,  
 Leanmhain, *Gur ghiuil, i. e. Gur  
 leann*.  
 Giumbus, *A pine tree; 'tíu us d'also  
 for Fir: made giumbuis, Deal*.  
 Giusta, *A canon tankard*. Pl.

GL

Glac, *A hand*. Pl.  
 Glac & Glacán, *A prong; a fork*.  
 † Glac thóimhíde, *Lán Glaice,  
 A handfull*.  
 Glacach & -ánach, *Forked*. Pl. S.  
 Glacadán, *A repository*.

GL  
 Glacadh, *Acceptance*, &c.  
 Glacadoir, *A receiver*.  
 Glacalach, & -allach, *A bundle*.  
 Glacám, *To take; to perceive or ap-  
 prehend; also to feel*: Noch léidir  
 do ghlaicadh, *that may be felt*:  
 Glacám tarbha, *To enjoy*.  
 Glacleabhar, *A pocket book*.  
 Glacleán, *A bundle, a sago*.  
 Glactha, *Felt, handled, perceiv'd*.  
 Glafa, *Broad F*.  
 Glafaire, *A babler, or prating fellow*.  
 Glafar -arnach & Glafoid, *Noife  
 or Dir; a prating or chattering*.  
 Glagartha, *Flowing*.  
 Glaice, V. Glac: Láin glaice, *A  
 handfull*.  
 Glaidineachd, *Gluttony*.  
 Glaim, *A noise*.  
 Glaimhin, *A spendthrift, a glutton*.  
 Glaimnighim, *To roar*.  
 Glaine, *Brightness; also glass*.  
 Gláineachd, *Clearness, neatness*, &c.  
 Gláineadóir, *A glazier*.  
 Gláinfiach, *A glutton*.  
 Glais, *A lock*.  
 Gláie & -eachd, *Greenness*.  
 Gláise, *More green*.  
 Glamaire, *A glutton*.  
 Glamam, *To devour, to eat greedily*.  
 Glamhin, V. Glaimhin.  
 Glan, *Clear, clean, pure, sincere*: O  
 chroidhe glán, *Unfeignedly*. Le  
 dearla glán, *with a clear brightness*.  
 Glanam, *To make clean, to purge,  
 scour*, &c. Cionnus ghlanam fion  
 fein? *How shall we clear our selves?*  
 † Glanbhda, *Glánaobhdha, i. e.  
 Aobhdha glan*.  
 † Glang, *Guala; A shoulder*.  
 Glanlach, *A fence, a dike*, &c.  
 Glanlaignim, *To fence, inclose or in-  
 trench*.  
 † Glanmhán, *man ghlan, i. e. Cru-  
 ithneacht ghlan. Clean wheat*.  
 † Gannbharr, *Folt ghlan, A good  
 head of hair. Barr is properly the  
 top or summit of any thing, but is  
 here used for the hair of the head*.  
 Glanta, *Cleansing*.  
 Glanaibhreachd, *Clearness of expres-  
 sion, evidence*.  
 Glantoirigh, *Snuffers*.  
 Glaoch, *Birdlime*.  
 Glaocham, *To call, to ball or cry out*.  
 Do ghlaoidh an coilteach, *the  
 cock crew*.  
 Glaothuigh, *Crying or bawling*.  
 Glaoidh, *A heap or pile*; Strues Pl.  
 † Glaoidheamhain, *maéire, oiream-  
 hnaid no dublaid cíc hanghla-  
 odha aga fhaigfin. Eamhain, i. e.  
 Dublaid. A wolf*.  
 Glas vel Glais, *A lock, bolt*, &c.  
 A nglaisaibh, *in fetters*. K.  
 Glas, *Green*. Crannglas, *A green  
 tree*; Slata glasa: *green rods*; al-  
 so pale or wann; gray, &c. Each  
 glas, *a gray horse*.  
 Glafaire, *A pratler*.  
 Glafam, *To become green; also to  
 lock up, to bolt or pen; to fetter,*  
 &c.  
 Glasamhuil, *Greenish; also some-  
 what pale or wann; Grayish*, &c.  
 Glasnach, *The dawning of the day,  
 day-break*.  
 Glasbhán, *Pale*.

GL  
 Glaghórt, *A green flat*, &c.  
 † Gláimhagh, *Gláimhuir. Green*.  
 Gláóg no gláogán, *a water wag-tail*.  
 Gláirughán, *To be green*.  
 Gláiscar, *Graft*.  
 Gláisine, *Green*.  
 † Glé, *Follas; Open, discover'd*:  
 Do glé, *i. e. Do fhoillíodhadh*.  
 † Gle, *Glan; Pure, clear, sincere*.  
 † Glé, *Maith; Good*: Amhail cle-  
 arbhas an rannó:  
 Glé liomsa a choimbe gan chol,  
 Beatha hbocht is beith mháonar.  
 Ro ba gle liomsa dom d'coim  
 Ionngais no chóimh sino cheineoil.  
 Gleacaim, *To wrestle, struggle*, &c.  
 Ag gleic ris; *struggling with him*.  
 Gleicid siad, *they shall wrestle*.  
 Gleagham, *To bear leaves*, &c. Pl.  
 Gleaghlán, *Bright, clear*, &c.  
 † Gleaghrach, *Gleachair, i. e. Gáir  
 fhollas*.  
 † Gleair, *Neat, clean, clear*.  
 Gleal, *Exceeding white or clear*.  
 Glealaghim, *To bleach or whiten*.  
 † Glealt, *Gláinnice no innice  
 ghlan*.  
 Gleamhách, *Tedious*.  
 † Glean, *Leanmhain Ro Ghléan-  
 tad a lánna dom choire, i. e. Do  
 leannad &c. To adhere*.  
 Gleana, *Gleancha, Gleanta & Gle-  
 antamhail; Of or belonging to  
 the valley*.  
 Gleann, *A valley*.  
 Gleanntamhail, *Steep, shelving; De-  
 vexus Pl*.  
 Gleanam, *To adhere or stick*.  
 Glearam, *To follow*.  
 Glearthach, *Flexible, pliant*.  
 Gleas, *A manner or condition*. Pl. S.  
 Ar gleas, *so that; inasmuch that*;  
 Argleas eile, *otherwise*.  
 Gleasam, *To prepare or make ready*.  
 Gleasann, *A store-house*, &c.  
 Gleasta, *Provision*.  
 Gleasta, *Digested or set in order*.  
 Gleastachd, *Neatness*.  
 Gleghleach, *Very bright or clear*.  
 Gleichead, *Wrestling, juggling*, &c.  
 Gleighéal, *Exceeding white*.  
 Gleile & Gleileachd, *Whiteness*.  
 † Gleire, *lomad; Much, plenty*:  
 Gleire maiteasa, *i. e. lomad  
 maiteasa*.  
 † Gléire, *Togha*: Gléire laoch,  
 Togha laoch, *Choice, election*.  
 Gleirmeis, *A commissioner*. Pl. S.  
 † Gleir, *Caithean h no Ingeit  
 baidh na heich ag gleich an theo-  
 ir, &c.*  
 † Gleithim, *To cleanse*: Gleithis,  
*i. e. Do ghlan no do fhoillígh.*  
*Wolf vet.*  
 Gleodh, *A sigh or groan*; Gemi-  
 tus, Pl.  
 † Gléodh, *Glanadh no críochnug-  
 hadh*.  
 Geodham, *Id. q. Gleithim*.  
 Gleorann, *Cresses; Nasturtium Pl*.  
 Gleten, *Gleo; Glue*: Fós Gleo  
 reann.  
 † Gletche, *Glan; Clean*.  
 † Gleús, *Furniture; order*, &c. Ar  
 ghleus ar bith; *by any means*.  
 Gleusam, *To prepare*: Gleus damh,  
*Get me; prepare for me* Do ghleus  
 fe, *be bath provided*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GL  
 Gleufta, *Prepar'd; ready*: On bhogha gleafta, *From the bent bow* II. 21. 15.  
 Glad, *Warr, battle*.  
 Glib, *A lock of hair*.  
 Glic, *Wife, cunning; artificial*.  
 † Glifid, Gáir; *A noise, &c.*  
 Glifrim, *To prate*.  
 Glin & Glun, *A generation; a degree in descent*: An cuigeadh Glin, *the fifth degree*.  
 Glingin, *Drunkennes*. Pl.  
 Glinim, *To follow*. Glinneadh, *i. e. Leamhain*. Cl.  
 † Glinn, Solas; *Light; the skie, &c.*  
 † Glinn, Daingean; *A fort*.  
 † Glinne, Urra.  
 † Glinnidh, Foilligh. Glinnidh Doibh an ghairm, *i. e. Foilligh doibh*.  
 Glintheach, *Flexible, pliant*.  
 Gliocas & -cus, *Prudence; caution*.  
 Gliogar, *A tinkling or ringing*.  
 Gliogar, *Slowness*. Pl. S.  
 Ghograin, *To ring or tingle*. Pl.  
 Gliomach & Gliomag, *A lobster*.  
 Gliofaire, *A prating fellow*.  
 Gliofaire, *A glister*.  
 Glu & Glumh, *Glu*.  
 Gliufta & -ftach, *Slowness*.  
 Glochar & Clochar, Glocharnach & Clocharnach; *Breathing; respiration; furing*.  
 Gloine, *Glass*: Amhuil gloine dhealluighreach, *as transparent glass*. Brighter or more clear; also cleanness.  
 Gloir, *Glor*.  
 Gloirghnidhim, *To glorify*. Pl.  
 Gloirmionach, *Ambitious Proud; vain-glorious*.  
 † Gloirreim, *Pomp, triumph, &c.*  
 Gloitíonta, *Full-stuffed, cramm'd, tick-ft, &c.*  
 Glonaid, *A multitude*. Pl. ex F.  
 Glonmhar, *Loathing*.  
 † Glonn, Gníomh; *A deed or fact*.  
 Glor, *A voice, a speech*: na nglór dhórcha, *not in a dark speech*. Do thaitin an glor go maith ris, *The saying pleas'd him well*.  
 † Glór, Glán; *Clear, neat, clean*.  
 Gloram, *To found or make a noise*.  
 Glormhar & -mhor, *Glorious, famous, celebrated*.  
 Glormhuaighim, *To boast*.  
 Glotain, *A bosom*.  
 Gloth, *Wife, discreet*. Pl.  
 † Gloth, *A veil or covering*.  
 † Gluair, Glan; *Pure, clear*.  
 Gluifreachd, *Brightness, neatness*.  
 Gluais, *A devise or invention*.  
 Gluais mhinighe, *Glosses*.  
 Gluais, *Cleanness, neatness*.  
 Gluaiseadh, *Paſſing, moving, marching, &c.* Do ghuais fe, *ke paſſed*.  
 Gluaisidh, *go to*; Agedum. Gach uil cún ghluaiscas, *All fowls that creep*.  
 Gluaim, *To move, stir, &c.*  
 Gluaitte, *Mov'd; provok'd*.  
 Gluafachd, *Gesture; motion, &c.*  
 Gluafóg & Gluafóg, *A water wagtail*.  
 Gluineasadh, *The gout in the knee*; Gonagra. Pl.  
 Gluinfheacám, *To bend the knee*. Pl.  
 Gluisheagách, *Full of green leaves*.

GL GN  
 Glún, *A knee*.  
 Glún, *A generation*: Gus an treas ghluin, *to the third generation*.  
 Glunaim, *To kneel*.  
 Glundos, *Bandy-legg'd*.  
 † Glus, Soillsi; *Light, brightness*.  
 GN  
 Gnafus, *Cudweed*; Gnaphalium. Pl.  
 Gnambhan, *A ſea-frail, a periwinkle*.  
 Gnambhuil, *Peculiar*.  
 Gnaoi, *The countenance*.  
 † Gnaói, Aoibhin; *Pleasant, delightful*.  
 Gnath, *A manner, faſhion or cuſtom*: a ſtatue Gnath bhearla, *the vulgar tongue, the common Irifh*. K. Do reir a ngnatha, *according to their cuſtom*.  
 a Gnath, *Always, continually*.  
 Gnathach, *Common, continual, conſtant, &c.*  
 Gnathaim, *To accuſtom, to invre, to exerciſe*: Ma ghnathuigh fe, *if he were wont, &c.*  
 Gnathas, *Experience*.  
 Gnathachai, *A way much us'd, a beaten path*.  
 Gnathchoimhne, *Tradition*.  
 Gne, *A manner or form*: Anfa nuile ghne, *in all manner*. Einghne, *any way, any manner*: Gné de-irghe, *ſomewhat reddiſh, &c.*  
 † Gneath no do ghnearth, *Do ghe-nadh*.  
 Gni, *A voice*. Pl. ex F.  
 † Gnia, Aithne; *Cia do gnia. i. e. Cia do aitheonta. Knowledge*.  
 † Gnia, Bile; *A tree*.  
 † Gnia, mac feathar.  
 † Gnia, Reachtaire no fear foghainte *A judge*.  
 † Gniadh, Foghantaidh, *no fear dhénta foghainte*.  
 Gnic, *Knowledge*.  
 Gnidhim, *To bring to paſs, to effect, to do, to make*.  
 † Gniom, Gníomh; *A deed or fact*.  
 Gniomhach, *Actual; alſo active, buſy, pragmatical*.  
 Gniomhadh, *Action*.  
 Gniombartha, *Acts or deeds*.  
 Gniomhchumhaſach, *Powerful*.  
 Gniomhthoir, *An actor, an agent, &c.*  
 † Gnígim, *To bring to paſs, to effect*.  
 † Gníſim & -iſghim, *To make*: Gníſiot, *i. e. Do rinneadar, Gloſſ. ver.*  
 † Gníthe, Gníomhacha. Go raghonfad gaoidhil ghnithe, *i. e. Ghníomhacha*.  
 † Gnó, Oirdheirc; *Famous, notable*.  
 Gnoach, *i. e. oirdhearcas*.  
 † Gnó, Fochuidheadh no magadh; *Jeering or mockery*.  
 Gnodbhughadh, *Proſit*: Gnodbhughadh neimhionruic, *Dijhonest gain*.  
 Gnoghadh, *Idem*.  
 Gnoghaighim, *To get or obtain, to profit*: Go ngnodhachuinn me, *that I may winn; alſo to appoint or ordain*; Do ghnothuighe fe, *ke bath commanded*.  
 Gnothaigh, *Business*.  
 Gnothaigheach, *Buſie, active*.  
 † Gnotheich, Teichred gnóighibh.  
 Gnothuigheadh, & Gnothuighe,

GO  
 V. Gnothaigh: Os cion ghnothuigheadh na Babyloine, *over the affairs of Babylon*: Tre iomad na gnothuigheadh, *for multiplicity of buſineſs*.  
 Gnuach, *Leaky*.  
 Gnúis, *A face*.  
 Gnúis, Hazard, dang'r: Anghnuis, *in jeopordy*.  
 Gnuis, *A notch*. Crena. Pl.  
 Gnuisimheallam, *To counterfeit*.  
 Gnumh, *A dent or notch*.  
 Gnumh, *A heap or pile*.  
 Gnumham, *To heap*.  
 Gnuſach, *A notch*.  
 GO  
 Go, *To; at; by; near*.  
 Go, ar ion go, *Although*. Etfi. Pl.  
 Go, *That*: Go ipniadis, *that they may ſearch*.  
 Go, *Very*. Valdé. Pl.  
 † Gó, Brég; *A lie*.  
 Go placed before an Adjective, makes it an Adverb: as Luath, *quick*; Go luath, *quickly*. ſo go cealgach, *craftily*; Go dana, *boldly*. Go-hoicuite, *openly, &c.*  
 Go a ſign of the optative mood:  
 Go mbéannuighe an Tighearna Sibh, *The Lord bleſs you*; agus go gcoimheada ſibh, *and keep you*  
 Go ſometimes us'd for Do, before the Gen. and Dat. Caſis. as go naibhinbh, *go ttoibhir*, agus go ndroigheannbh. Deut. 8. 7. Go Halla, *unto the Pallace, &c.*  
 Go beith & Go gus; *Until*.  
 † Go haith, *quickly, ſwiftly*.  
 † Gó, mair no fairrige; *The ſea*.  
 † Gó, Ga; *A ſpear*.  
 Gob, *A bill; a beak or ſnout*.  
 Gobam, *To bud*. Q Gemmo. Pl.  
 † Gobél, *Bél na fairrige*.  
 an Gobha, Vid. Gabha. *Of a ſmith*  
 † Gobhar no Gabhar, Each. *A boſe*.  
 Gobharr, *A Perming*. Pl.  
 Gogach, *Wavering, reeling*.  
 Gogailleachd, *Dotage*.  
 Gogalladh, *Pratling, talkatiſeneſs*.  
 Gogam, *To make much geſture, &c.*  
 † Gogor, Solas; *Light*.  
 † Gobél, *Bél na fairrige*.  
 Gobin & Gobag, *A little bill*  
 Gobbrios, *A falſe colour*. Pl.  
 Goic, *A ſtoff or taunt*.  
 Goid, *Theft*.  
 Goidhealg, *The Irifh tongue*: Goidhealg, *i. e. Guthealg, viz. Gutheaireannach*: Ealg, *i. e. Eire. Gloſſ. ver. ſed perperam ut aliis videtur*.  
 Goidim, *To ſteal*. Do ghoid fe, *ke ſtole*. Cionnus mar fin do ghoidfeimis? *How then ſhould we ſteal?*  
 Góilcamhain, *Grief, ſorrow*.  
 Góilim, *To grieve*: Do ghóil fe go hiomarcach; *ke was exceedingly troubled*.  
 Goilline, Q Giolla ghoilline, [no ghailline] *Diabolus*. Pl.  
 Góimh, *Anguiſh, vexation*.  
 Goin, *A hurt, a wound*.  
 † Goin, *A chapter, paragraph, &c.*  
 K.  
 † Góin, *Deſuſion*.  
 Goire, *Near*: A ngoire an bhala, *Nigh the wall*.  
 Goirid, *A ſhort ſpace*.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GO

GO GR

GR

Goirim for Gairim, *To call*: Do ghoir fé; *he hath called*: Goirfe tu, *thou'st call*.  
 Goirim, *Wood*, Glastum. Pl.  
 Goirnead & guirnead, *A quarrel*.  
 Goirrige, *A doll, a fool*.  
 Goirfeadh, *A target*.  
 Goirt, *Salts*, daltus. Pl.  
 † Goirt, Gortach; *Greedy*.  
 Goirtbhricheadh, *Misery, calamity*.  
 Goirte, *Saltiness, sourness*, &c.  
 Goirthe, *Warm*.  
 Goithne, *A lance or spear*. F.  
 † Gola, craos; *Gluttony*.  
 Golghair, *Lamentation*.  
 Gonadh, *A Lancing or stinging; a stabbing, darting, piercing*, &c.  
 Ma goinghearr thrid é, *if he be shot through*; Do ghoín a chogus a fein, *his conscience prick'd him*; Do ghoineadh fé, *he was wounded*.  
 Gonadhair, *The Same*: Gonadhairte sin, *Therefore*.  
 Gonadradhain, *Therefore; from whence; whereupon*.  
 Gonam, *To hurt*, &c. V. Gonadh.  
 Gonte, *Wounded*.  
 † Go-or, Gach Solas; *Light*.  
 Góir, *Advantage, profit*.  
 † Gor, Gairid; *Skirt*.  
 † Gor, Gairidheachd: Lugh ba góir gach namfóin, *i. e. Lugh do rinné Gairidheachd no maith ínn amfóin*. *Laughter*.  
 Goram, *To heat or warm*: Goruidh sibh fein, *warm you selves*.  
 Gorg, *Cruel, terrible*.  
 Gorghaighim, *To hurt or annoy*.  
 Ma gortuigheann damh eanduine, *if an ox hurt any man*. Do ghortuigheadar ris a ngeimhiol a chofa; *they hurt his feet with fetters*.  
 Gorghlantoir, *A weeder*.  
 Gorm, *Blew; also green*. Pl. S.  
 † Gorm, Dearg; *Red*. Ga gorm ruadh *i. e. Ga deargruadh*.  
 † Gorm, Oirdheirc; *Noble, illustrious*. Ri gorm. *i. e. Ri oirdheirc*.  
 Gormaim, *To become blew or pale*.  
 Gormghlas, *Of a sea green colour*.  
 Glaucus. Pl.  
 † Gormhac, mac Seathar.  
 † Gormróid, Slighe nimhe, *Via calis*. Pl. Q.  
 † Gorm, Aithinne teineadh, *A cole or ember*.  
 Gormn Q. Gorm na neimhe, *The force of poison*.  
 Gorgeeachd & Gorgeachas, *Dotage*.  
 Gort, *Yuy*; *also the letter G*. Flah.  
 Gort, *Standing corn*.  
 Gort, *Famine*.  
 Gortach, *Greedy, hunger-starv'd*.  
 Gortan, *A hungry-fellow*.  
 Gorthughadh, *Hurt; wrong, oppression*, &c. V. exempl. ingorghaighim.  
 Gortighearn, *The universal Language before the confusion of tongues*. K.  
 Gortreabadh, *Misery, adversity*.  
 Gofda, *A spirit*. plur. Goitadha, umbrae. Pl.  
 † Goth, Direach: Goth fheadán. *i. e. Fiadán direach*. *Strait*.  
 † Goth, Ga; *A spear*.

Gothadh, *A vowel*. St.  
 Gothanach, *Opprobrious*. Pl.  
 † Gothnadh, Ga no fleagh; *A spear*.  
 † Gothnéid, Ga cathaightheach: Neid, *i. e. Cath*, & Goth ga.  
 GR.  
 Grabach, *Note'd, indented*.  
 Grabaire & Grabog, *A jester, droller, scoffler*, &c.  
 Grabam, *To devour, to cram*, &c.  
 Grabhaladh, *Sculpture, engraving*.  
 Grabhalaidh, *An engraver*.  
 Grabhlochd, *A blot; an error*.  
 Grabhshorb, *Idem*.  
 Gradh, *Love, charity*: Gradh duthrachdach, *tender love*.  
 Gradha, *A degree*.  
 Gradhach, *Loving; also beloved*.  
 Gradhuigh, V. Gradhuighthe.  
 Gradhuightheadh, *Lovingness*.  
 Gradhuighthe, *Beloved, dear*.  
 Grafadh, *Grafting or infusion*.  
 Grafchar, *Grafted*. Pl. S.  
 Grafchuirim, *To ingraft*. *Idem*.  
 Grag, *Anoise, shout*, &c.  
 Gragaire, *A glutton*.  
 Gramam, *To cry out, to bawl; to squeal or shriek*, &c.  
 Gragan, *A manour; Pagus*. Pl.  
 Gragán, *The bosom; Gremium*. Pl.  
 Gragh, *A herd or flock of cattle*.  
 † Graibh Hieronimi, Feilire no Sgríbhneach Chirine.  
 Graibhchriolach, *The place where ancient records, charters, &c. are kept*. Pl.  
 † Graibhri, Briathar onorach, *A title*.  
 Graidh, *A heard, flock*, &c. Grex. Pl.  
 Graidheoir, *A lover, a sweet-heart*.  
 Graifne & eaghadh, *A riding; horsemanship*; Equitatio Pl.  
 Graige & -eachd, *Superstition*. F.  
 Graighim, *To love*.  
 Graigin, *A glutton*.  
 Graigineas, *Gluttony*.  
 Gráin, *Deformity; a loathing or abhorrence; also reproach*.  
 Graince, *Disdain or Loathing*.  
 Graincighim, *To disdain*.  
 Graineamhlachd, *Abomination*.  
 Graineamhuil, *Abominable*.  
 Graineafadh, *The glanders*. Pl.  
 Graineóg, *A hedge-bog*.  
 Graineach, *A grange*. Pl.  
 Grainte & -eachd, *Hoariness, Canities*. Pl.  
 Graíig, *The common people*.  
 Graígeamhail, *Vulgar*.  
 Gramadach, *Grammar*.  
 Gramalgar, *A flock or company*.  
 Gramhaig, V. Graíig.  
 Gramóg, *A buffoon, A jester*.  
 Grán, *Corn*: Grán bortha, *parch'd corn*.  
 Gran, *Hail*. Pl.  
 Granathair, *A father in law*. Pl. S.  
 Grandha, *ill-favour'd, ugly*.  
 Grandfobhair, V. Graíneafadh.  
 Granlach, *Corn, grain*.  
 † Granmhuine, Airneadha. *i. e. an grán bhíos ínn muine*.  
 † Grant, Liath, *Gray*.  
 Graofa, *Filthy, obscene*.  
 Graofas, *Obsenity*.  
 Grafa, *Grace; aid, help, succour*.  
 Graíamhuil, *Gracious, merciful*.

Grata, *A grate, also a gridle*.  
 † Gráta, Oirdheirc; *Noble, excellent*; Laoch gráta, *Laoch oirdheirc*.  
 Gratamach, *Bawling, clamorous*.  
 † Gré, Goirt: Umhla Greiche. *i. e. Umhla Goirte*.  
 † Gré, Liath; *Gray*.  
 Greadam, *To carbonate*. Q. uro. Pl. *also to torment*.  
 Greadanach, *Babbling, chattering; clamorous, obstreperous*.  
 Greadanta, *Hot, warm, scalding*.  
 Greach, *A horse*. Pl.  
 Greadh, *Warfare*. Pl. ex F.  
 Greadhanach, *Dressing*, &c.  
 Greadhair, *A stallion*. Pl.  
 Greadóig, *A gridle*. *Brit. Gradell*. V. Gréideal.  
 Greadhtha, *Score'd, parch'd, burnt*, &c.  
 Greag, *Greece*. Gen. Greige.  
 Greagach, *A Grecian*.  
 Greallach, *Dirty*.  
 Greallaigh, *Clay or Loam*.  
 Greamaghadh, *A sticking or cleaving to; gripping, fastening*, &c.  
 Greamaighim, *To adhere, to stick to; to bind or fasten*.  
 Greamna. plur. é Greim. *Morsels*.  
 Gréanabhall, *A pomegranate*. Pl.  
 Gréanach, *Long-hair'd*; Pl. Crinitus.  
 Greanghadh, *Exhortation*.  
 Greangnairbhias, *Hairiness*.  
 Greannur, *Factions, wit*.  
 Greann, *Facetious*.  
 † Greann, Gruidhshóinn.  
 † Greann, Ucha no féilóg; *Abard*.  
 † Greannach, *Fi ionnfáich*.  
 Greannadh, *Graving*.  
 Greanta, *Carv'd, engrav'd*.  
 Greantafán, l. q. Greannadh.  
 Greanaighim, *To defile*.  
 † Greas, *A greese*: Greasa, *i. e. Aoidheadha no luchd éiruairé*. *Gloss. vet*  
 go Greas, *Usual, ordinarily*.  
 † Greasach, *Usual, accustomed, ordinary*.  
 Greasadh, *A dressing, ordering*, &c.  
 Do ghreas Maouilgín a laogh. K.  
 Greasáil, *An Inn*.  
 Grealair, *An Inn-keeper*.  
 Greáin, *A web*; Tela Pl.  
 Greallim, *To forward or encourage*.  
 † Greath, Gair; *A noise, cry*, &c.  
 † Greatha, *Gairthe*.  
 † Grech, *A bound*; Pl. Canis venaticus.  
 † Gréch, Cnít, *A nut*.  
 † Gréch, Goirt. Umhla greiche, *i. e. umhla goirte*.  
 Gréibhle, *A gift or present*.  
 Gréideal, *A gridiron; also a gridle, or baking iron*.  
 Greilleán, *A dagger*. Pl.  
 Greim, *A hold*; Do rug fé greim, *he fastened or laid hold also á bit or morsel*: Painfid greim aubídh; *they shall bite you*. Plur. Greamna.  
 Greimhric, *The herb Sampier*: Batis, Greimhric; *i. e. Luibh dh'ithear re bhíach da ghoran an Sagfianach, Sampire*. Pl.  
 Greimifig,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GR

Greimig, *Old garments, trash or trumpery, old lumber.*  
 Greimheach, *The Zodiac.* Pl.  
 Greintherenn, *Idem* Ibid.  
 † Greis, *Organ.* Q.  
 † Greis, *Comairce.*  
 Greisichill, *A sanctuary.* Pl. S.  
 Greicéachd, *A Solliciting or enticing.*  
 Greisighiolla, *A client.*  
 Greisféoir, *A carter, a waggoner.*  
 † Greit, *Gaigeadhach*: Ba greit ghaith, *i. e.* Ba gaigeadhach a Nghabhadh. *A champion.*  
 Greith, *Q. lomad* do gheithibh geanamhla *Store of jewels* K.  
 † Greliath, *Greann liath. i. e.* Fionnsadh liath; *Gray hairs.*  
 † Grelach, *Gnathach*; *Common.*  
 Greth, *A gift or present.*  
 † Grian, *Grinneal mara, Locha no abhann*; *The ground or bottom of a sea, lake or river.*  
 † Grian, *Fearann*: Grianna cille *i. e.* Fearann na cille. *Land, glebe.*  
 Grianchloch, *A dial.* Pl.  
 Griangamhaid, *The shortest day in the year*; *mid winter.* Idem.  
 † Griannhuine, *Smera. i. e.* an ni as grianda bhios iún muine.  
 Griannaighim, *To dry in the sun.*  
 Grianstad, *The Solstice.*  
 Grib, *Dirt, Eluvics.* Pl.  
 Grib *The feathers about the feet of hens, pigeons, &c.* Tricea Pl.  
 † Grib, *Luath*; *Quick.*  
 † Grib, *Toirmealg*; *Impediment.*  
 Gribeach, *A hunting nag.*  
 † Grim, *cogadh, War, battle.*  
 Grimchliath, *A covert made of burlers, &c. ur'd in sieges.* Vinca. Pl.  
 Grimeamhail, *Valiant, martial.*  
 Grimifgeoir, *A pedlar, a broker, &c.*  
 Grin, *A picce or morsel.*  
 Grinn, *Workman-like, artificial.*  
 † Grinn, *Deingean*; *A fort.*  
 † Grinn, *Féog, A beard.*  
 † Grinn, *Glan, Neat, clean.*  
 † Grinn, *Greannmhar, Facetious.*  
 † Grinn, *Cuibhdheas. Dececy.*  
 go Grinn, *Seriously, deliberately.*  
 Grinneach, *A young man.* Pl.  
 † Grinneadh, *Bafughadh, To die.*  
 Grinnéal, *A bottom, V. Grinniol.*  
 † Grinnidhim, *To gather.*  
 Grinniol na Fairge, *The channels of the sea. Tar a ngrinnealuibh uile, over all its channels.*  
 Griobalas, *Clofene's, Tenacitas* Pl.  
 Griollfiam, *To strike.*  
 Griomchalloire, *A herald.*  
 Grmcharbad, *An armed chariot, such as were used by the Britains.*  
 Griomh, *A man's nail*; *a claw or talon*: Griomh Partain, *a crab's claw*  
 Griomhaghail, *Motivacula.* Pl. S.  
 Griomhfrónach, *Hawk-mos'd.*  
 Grionach, *Sunny, warm'd with the Sun.*  
 Griongéal & Griongalachd, *Care, a fidelity, sorrow.*  
 Grionghalach, *Industrious.*  
 Grionglachd, *Diligence.*  
 Grionnoimn, *The herb Turnsole.* Pl.

GR GU

Griónrachd & Griónachd, *The warmth of the Sun, Sun-shining.*  
 Griofadh, *Encouragement, &c.* Pl.  
 Griofaidh *Embers.*  
 Grioftha, *Stirr'd, mov'd, provoked*  
 Griofugham, *To kindle, &c.* Do ghríofugh a thearg, *his anger grew hot.*  
 Grioth, *The Sun.* F.  
 Gris, *Fire* Pl. S.  
 Griugin, *Broild meat.*  
 † Grith, *Eolas*; *Knowledge.*  
 Gritheach, *Learned, wife, discreet, prudent.*  
 † Griun, *Graineog, A hedgehog.*  
 go Grod, *Soon, quickly.*  
 † Grodán, *curach*; *A boat.*  
 Grodh iaraimn, *An iron barr, an iron-crow.*  
 † Grog, *Gruag*; *The hair of the head.* Grog dub, *i. e.* Gruag dhubb, *no Grúganach no grumadhna.*  
 Groigh, *A stud of mares*: Do bhí forthan ghroidhe aige, &c. K.  
 Grontach, *Corpulent.*  
 Grothal, *Sand, gravel, rubble.*  
 Grothlach, *Gravelly*; *a gravel pit.*  
 Grotonach, *Id. q. Giontach.*  
 Gruadh, *A cheek.*  
 Gruag, *The hair of the head*: mo ghruag liathfa, *my gray hairs.*  
 † Gruag, *Bean*; *A woman.*  
 Gruagach, *Hairy.*  
 Gruaidh, *V. Gruadh.*  
 Gruaimin, *A sullen fellow.*  
 Grúama & Gruamach, *Obscure, cloudy, sullen, morose.*  
 Gruamach, *Gloominess, sternness, grimness.*  
 Grufam, *To ingraft.*  
 † Grug, *A wrinkle.* Grug, *i. e.* Srang chlair an édain. *Gloss. vet.*  
 † Grug, *Gruamha*; *Morose.*  
 † Grug, *Lag*; *Weak.*  
 Grug, *Garg.*  
 † Grug, *Breg*; *A lie.*  
 Grugach, *Wrinkled.*  
 Grúid, *Malt*: Byne, Braich, gruid. Pl.  
 Grullán, *A cricket*; *Gryllus* Pl.  
 † Grunfigh, *Sgúr cogaidh*; *A truce.*

GU

GU

Gubhthach, *Mourning, sorrowful.*  
 † Gudbaim, *To pray.* V. Guidhim.  
 † Gudhb, *Méd bronn*: Ni dhóit adbha dbiadhachdta, *is ad adbha dhroidheachda*, an gudhb gut mharbhachd, &c.  
 † Gudlib, *Both Leighin no teagh* Sgoile do reir an roinnfi as Amhradh Cholu m chille: Gudhb bá hainm do bhoithleigimn  
 Ambiodh Coluim gan chreidhim  
 No ainm Luic tre Éirín  
 Noll ambiodh gan chreidim  
 Colom, &c. *A study.* Item armarium. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Gubhbhach, *Studious.* Pl.  
 Gugail, *The clucking of a hen.*  
 Gugaigh, *Idem.*  
 Guibheirneoir, *Agovernour* Pl. S.  
 † Guidbháin, *Bán Ghuid. i. e.* Sagain.  
 Guidhe, *A prayer, intreaty or intercession*: Do ghuidh' h ie, *ke intreated*: Guidhim tu, *I pray thee.*  
 Guidhead, *V. Guidhe.*  
 Guidhim, *To pray or beseech*: Do ghuidh se, *ke intreated*: Guidhim tu, *I pray thee.*  
 Guilim, *To weep*; *to cry or bewail.*  
 Guincheip, *A pilory.* Pl.  
 Guinim, *To prick or sting.*  
 Guinseadh, *A Scar.*  
 Guimceidm, *A little scar.*  
 Guirbhríim, *To exulcerate.*  
 Guirin, *A spot.*  
 Guirme, *Blewness.*  
 Guirnead, *A Gurnard.*  
 Guisach, *Leaky*; *full of ebinks.*  
 Guifeir, *A stocking.* Tibiale.  
 Guifim, *To flow.*  
 Guitear, *A gutter.*  
 † Guiteas, *Dhiultadh*; *Denial*: Ad guiteas, *i. e.* do Dhiultas.  
 Guineach, *Balsfull.* Pl. S.  
 Gul, *Lamentation*, *Luctus* Pl. Do ghúl fe, *he wept.* V. Guilim.  
 † Gulba, *Bél*; *The month.*  
 Gulfa, *Narrow.* F.  
 † Gumha, *Cath*; *A battle.*  
 Gun, *V. Gan*; *With.*  
 † Gun bhuinte, *sleagh*: Gun bhuinte niadh, *i. e.* sleagh ghaifgeadh-ghaigh. *A spear.* Q.  
 † Gun, *Bricéadh no Blohdhadh. A breach.*  
 Gunlann, *A prison, a jail or hold.*  
 † Gunna, *Braighe, A prisoner.*  
 Gunna, *A gown.*  
 Gunncha, *A prison.*  
 Gunragadh, *Erring or straying.*  
 Gunra, *Prepar'd, ready.*  
 Guntach, *Cosirveness, Tenafimus.* Pl.  
 Gur & Guirin, *A botch*; *a pimple, a wheal, &c.*  
 Gur, *That.* L. Ut.  
 † Gúr, *Calma*; *Valiant.*  
 † Gúr, *Gér*; *Sharp.* V. Géar.  
 Gurchuilleach, *A palliadeo.* Pl.  
 † Gurna, *A cave or den, a hole, &c.*  
 Gus & go Gus, *To, unto, until*: Gus a nait, *to the place.* Gus a niugh, *to this day.* Cia gus? *to whom?*  
 † Gus, *Fearg*; *Anger.*  
 † Gus, *Gníomh*; *A fact or deed.*  
 † Gus, *Bás*; *Death.*

†Gus,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

GU IA

IA IB IC ID IF IL

IL IM

†Gus, Aigneadh: Do luith a ngus. *i. e.* Do chuaidh a naigneadh. *Desire, inclination.*  
 Guffal, *A burden;* Sarcina Pl.  
 Guta, *The Gout.*  
 Gutach, Vid. Cutach, *Short; bob-tayl'd*  
 Guth, *A voice:* Do ghuth mhór, *with a loud voice.*  
 Gutolaidhe, *A cuckold maker.* Pl.  
 Guturrudhálach, *Confident.* Idem.

IA

†I Ísal, *Low*  
 †I, Inis, *An Island.* Hence I Colum Cil, *the Island of St. Columbus.*  
 †Iach, Bradán, *A Salmon.* Iach-chnaimh, *i. e.* Cnaimh bradain.  
 Iachdar, *The bottom of any thing, a foundation.*  
 †Cronin Iachdarchanus, *Bassus cantus.* F.  
 Iachdraighe, *Inferiour.*  
 †Iachtadh, Eigheamh no gleadh, *A noise, or cry.*  
 Iachthair, *Lower.*  
 Iad, *They, them.*  
 Iádal, *A disguise.* Pl. S.  
 Iadhadh, *A shutting, closing or joyning.* Ar niadhadh do dhoruis; *when thou shuttest thy door.* Gardin ar ni iadhadh, *an inclosed Garden.* Do iaghadh fe suas go dainginn, *it was close shut up:* Do iadhadh ro uile re cheile, *All these were join'd together.*  
 Iadhre, *join'd, clos'd, shut up.*  
 Iagh, *An Island.*  
 Iairceann, *Occiput.* Pl. *the nodule.*  
 Iairdheacht, *The West-wind.*  
 Iairiceart, *The West.*  
 Iairtreabh, *Habitation.* Pl. S.  
 Iall, *A Latchet, or thong.*  
 Iall & Iallach, *A string.* Iallach a bhróg, *Fin shoe latchet.*  
 †Iall, calta én.  
 †Ialla chrann, *Broga, Skoos.*  
 Ialtóg leathair, *A Bat.*  
 †Ian, *A vessel.*  
 †Iar, *After,* Iar sin; *then, afterwards.* Iar sin, *i. e.* Na dhiaidh sin *Gloss. vet.*  
 Iar, vid. siar: *Back, the West,* O niar-thar, *from the West.*  
 †Iar, dubh; *Black.*  
 Iaramh, *Thenceforth, afterwards.*  
 Iaramh, *Again, a new; fresh,* &c.  
 Iarbhco, *Stil in being:* Pl. Superites.  
 Iardhon, *A brownish black.*  
 Iardhraoi, *Idem qd. Iarínna.*  
 †Iarfáidhe, *coimhdé; Ward or custody:* Glighidh othar iarfáidhe. *i. e.* Glighidh an te bhios in othras a coimhdé.  
 Iargulta, *Churlish.*  
 Iarghaoth, *The West-wind.*  
 Iarla, *An Earl.*  
 Iarlaitriudh, *Preparation.* F.  
 Iarmart, *Riches.* Pl.  
 Iarmbheurla, *A pronoun.* M.  
 Iarmheirge, *Mattins; Morning-Prayer.*  
 Iarínna, *A remnant.*  
 Iarnachan, *An iron-tool.*

Iarnaidhe, *Of Iron.*  
 †Iarndoc, *Fiadh beag óg; A sawn.*  
 Iaróg, *Anguish or grief.*  
 Iarraigh & Iarrathas, *A desire or request.*  
 Iarram, *To seek, request or intreat; also to demand or require:* Iar, *seek out.* Go niarfamaois é, *that we should desire it.* Iaruium ort, & Iaruium dathchuinge ort, *I pray thee. Diar air, be intreated him.* Iarluídh se deirc, *be shall beg.*  
 Iarratoir, *A beggar.*  
 Irratus, *A petition or request.*  
 Iarraim, *Iron:* Diarnuibh corranacha, *of barbed or hooked irons.*  
 Iarlin, *Afterwards.*  
 Iarfohdhain, *Idem.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Iaríachtaidhe, *A creditor.*  
 Iarfaichd, *A Loan, the thing lent.*  
 Iarfaíach, *Easie, feasible.*  
 Iarfaíachd, *Advantage, benefit.*  
 Iarfaicre, *A silber-man:* Iarfaicre cairneach, *An Osprey.*  
 Iarfuireachta, *That pertaineth to fishing:* Le dubhanuibh Iarfuireachta, *with fish-hooks.*  
 Iarig, *A fish.*  
 Iarigadh, *V. Iarigaireachd.*  
 Iarigaireachd, *Fishing, fishery.*  
 †Iath, *Land;* V. Fearann  
 †Iatlu, *Eiti lu;* beag a eite.

IB

Ibh, *You.* V. Ibhim.  
 Ibhcar, *Marmor.* Pl. Q.  
 Ibhim, *To drink, to imbibe:* Do ibh íc, *be drank.*  
 Ibhítheadh, *Soaking, that drinks or takes in wet.*

IC

†Ic, Leigheas, *A cure or remedy:* Iocais. *i. e.* Leighisís: Da luibh íc. *i. e.* Da luibh Leighis. *What in the English version of the Bible. Ezec. 27. 17. is render'd Balm, is in the Irish Ice.*  
 Iceadh, *Healing.*  
 Iceim, *To keal.*

ID

†Id, *Good, honest, just,* &c.  
 Idearfalamh, *A space or distance of time or place.*  
 Idearfás, *Spatium.* Pl. S.  
 Idearfholamh, *Distance.*  
 Idearghauille, *The space between the shoulders.* Scapilium Pl.  
 Idears & Iodars, *Towards.*  
 Idearummas, *Distance.*  
 Idh, *A wreath or chain.*  
 Idho, *The yew tree; also the letter I.*  
 Idid, *Cold.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Idir, *Between.*  
 †Idirceanas, *Distance.*  
 Idirdehaladh, *A difference.*  
 Idirdreas, *Distance.* Pl. S.  
 Idircig, *The change of the Moon.*  
 Idirrimhinighe, *Interpretation.*  
 Idirrigheachd, *An Interregnum.*  
 Idirtheangthoir, *An interpreter.*

IF

Ifréin, Ifríonn & Ifreinn; *Hell.*

IL

†Il & Ile, *Tomad no Iolardha.*  
 Ildheanadh, *Variation.*  
 Ildheanmuadh, *An Emblem.*

Ile & Ileas, *Diversity, a difference.*  
 Ileadh, *Ordure, dung*  
 Ighrealach, *An Inn or Lodging.*  
 Ighneach, *Stilful.*  
 Ighuidhim, *To vary or alter.*  
 Igh, *V. Ileadh:* Of dung: Cairt Igh, *a dung-cart.* Pl.  
 Ileadhar, *A tome or volume.* Pl.  
 Iphast & Ippast; *A serpent, a snake, an adder*  
 Iirinche, *A dance where many dance together;* a ball. Chorea Pl.  
 Ithcaíamh, *Distance.*

IM

Im, *Butter.*  
 Im & Um, *About.*  
 Imadughadh, *Multiplying:* Gondeunaid imadughadh, *that they may multiply.*  
 †Imaithighidh, *Tathaighe.*  
 Imcheimnighim, *To walk round.*  
 Imchian, *Remote:* a nimchian *from far:* As críochaibh Imchionna, *from far Countreys:* Imchionna o Shoin, *long since:* Aimefter imchean da eis, *a long time after.*  
 †Imchill, *Timcheall;* *About.*  
 †Imchim, Imcheimnighadh.  
 †Imchim, Sarughadh  
 †Imdheaghail, *Anacal.*  
 Imdhal, *A league;* Liga. F. in Pl. S.  
 Imdheargam, *To rebuke or reproach, to dispraise:* Luchd imdheargtha, *revilers.* Cor. 1. 6. 10.  
 †Imdhioll, *Fleadh, A feast.*  
 †Imdiol, *Cealg:* *Guilt, deceit.*  
 †Imeactraigh, *Damh imil na feir-rlighe.*  
 Imeadh, *Jealousy.*  
 Imeadhach, *Jealous.*  
 Imeadhair, *Zelotes.* Pl. S.  
 Imeaglach, *Terrible.*  
 Imeaglam, *To fear.*  
 Imeal & Imiol, *An edge or border;* a coast: O imilbh na Halbuin, *from the borders of Scotland.*  
 †Imeaforgain, *Orgain no bualadh ar gach leath dhe.*  
 Imeoacham, *We will go:* Imeoachadh íc, *he shall go.*  
 †Imfheadhain, *Tarludh no tarraing. A draught.*  
 †Imfidh, *Impidheach.*  
 Imhear, *A marble.* V. Silix in Pl.  
 Imiadhag, *A coupling.*  
 Imileadadh, *Unction.*  
 Imileadaim, *To anoint.*  
 Imirighim, *V. Imircim.*  
 Imircim, *To remove.* Migro Pl.  
 Imleabhar, *A Tome or volume.*  
 Imlinn, *The novel.*  
 Imliocán, *Idem.*  
 Imlioch, *The name of one of the chief Churches in Munster, now Enli. K.*  
 †Imlioch, *uime loch, no loch uime fa gcairt.*  
 Imne, *Tkus.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Imneifeighim, *To bind, tie,* &c.  
 †Imniú, *Coimhcheangal;* *Covenants,* &c.  
 †Imniú, *Imreafain;* *Contention.*  
 Imníghim, *To yoke.*  
 †Impidh, *Impidheach*  
 Impidh, *flat;* a twig.

Impidhe,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IM IN

Impidhe, *Intercession, intreaty, persuasion, &c.* Ar a nimpidhe, *intreated.* Cuirmid Dimpidhe, *we beseech.*  
 Impidheach, *An intercessour.*  
 Impire, *An Empire.* K.  
 Impireachd, *Idem.*  
 Imreaccaibh, *Teagmhail: Imreac-  
caibh doibh. i. e. Tarla dhóibh*  
 † Imreadhfidhe, *Do imreadh fei-  
fean.*  
 Imreas & Imreafan, *Strife, contro-  
versy.*  
 Imrealam, *To strive.*  
 Imreimnighim, *To go about.*  
 † Imreinn, *Im Eireinn, i. e. Fa  
Eirinn.*  
 Imrim, *To play.*  
 † Imrim, *Marcagheachd. Riding.*  
 † Imcing, *Teagh beag a dtuilleann  
leabha no in a mbi leaba. A bed-  
room, closet, &c.*  
 Imfeachan, *Rage, Fury.* Pl.  
 † Imfeargna, *Imeaforgain. i. e. Bru-  
ighean; Strife, contention.*  
 Imfheachtrach, *Proiectum.* Pl. F.  
 † Imfhniomh Tuirín no brón. *Hea-  
vinefs.*  
 Imfioibhlaim, *To walk about, to  
ramble, &c.*  
 Imfheachd, *A progress or going; a  
departure: Imthigh romhad, get  
thee gone; go on, go forward. Cred  
dimthigh ort? What ails thee?*  
 Imfheachd neacha ngaol, *Tabu-  
la confanguinitatis.* Pl. S.  
 Imfheachdaidhe; *One that is de-  
parting; the going man.*  
 Imthighim, *To go or depart.*

IN

In, *Fit, proper.* Pl. S.  
 † Inbheach, *Eagach, viz. On a hea-  
gaibh bhios fan ni.*  
 Inbheochdnagh, *Danger.* Pl. ex F.  
 Inbher & Inbhir, *The mouth of a  
River or brook: Inbher Sceine,  
the place where some of the Mil-  
fians landed.* K.  
 Inbher Colpa, *The old name of  
Drogheda.*  
 Incheanaigh, *Vendible.* Pl.  
 Inchinn, *The brain.*  
 † Inchreachadh, *Dioghlaím no gla-  
nadh. Gleaning.*  
 Inchreacham, *To consider.* F. C.  
 Indiola, *Vendible, fit for sale.*  
 Ineach, *The lining or facing of a  
garment.*  
 † Ineachthreas, *Aonach; A fair.*  
 Infeacham, *To meditate.*  
 Infhir, *Marriageable; apta viro.* M.  
 Infiochas, *An Election or choice.*  
 † Infiú, *At no lionadh; A swelling.*  
 † Ing, *Eigean: As ing. i. e. as ar  
eigen. Force.*  
 Ingear, *V. Ingir: A level.* Pl.  
 Ingeithe, *Of twins in the womb,  
that which comes to perfect Birth:*  
Vopifcus. Pl.  
 Inghhúiuil, *Consequence or conclusion.*  
 † Ingglaíne, *Neamhghloine; Filth.*  
 † Ingglan, *Neamhghlan; Dirty.*  
 ag Inghilt, *Feeding; Ingheltigh iad,  
feed them: Cait a ninghamtín iad,  
where thou feedest, &c.* V. lob.  
I. 14.  
 ag Ingreim, *Ravening, &c.* Pl. 22.  
 13. *Also persecuting: Luchd min-*

IN

ghreama, *they that persecute me;*  
Ar ninghamtín, *our persecu-  
tors.*  
 Ingir, *A Mason's or Carpenter's  
rule or line.* Amuffis. Pl.  
 † Ingir, *Angaire; An anchor.*  
 † Ingir, *Amhghar; Affliction.*  
 Ingléid, *A hook; Hamus.* Pl.  
 Ingne *the plur. of longa, Nails,  
hoofs, claws.*  
 Iniarraighe, *Deffrable.*  
 Iniatar, *A bowel or entrail.*  
 Inid, *Sbrove-tide.*  
 Inilthim, *To feed, V. Inghilt.*  
 Inirte, *Weakness.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Inis, *An Island: Inis na fiodh-  
bhuidhe, Intula Sylvatica; an  
old name of Ireland.*  
 Inite, *Edible.* Vetus. Pl.  
 Inleach Q. *Do hinleach a charbad  
dho, His chariot was made ready.*  
 Inmheodhonach, *Mean, moderate.*  
 Inmheodhnas, *Temperance.*  
 Inmhuin, *Affable; Courteous.*  
 Inmionna, *Deffrable.*  
 Inn, *A Wave, Pl. ex F.*  
 Inne, *A bowel or entrail.*  
 Inneach, *The woof.*  
 Inneal, *Meen, carriage, or beba-  
viour.*  
 † Inneal, *Ceangal no cuimhreach;  
Restraint.*  
 † Inneal & Inneall, *Friothoi-  
leamh; Service.*  
 † Inneamh, *Bifeach; Increase.*  
 † Inneidhim, *Aifneidhim; Do-  
innifim.*  
 Inneoin, *An anvil.*  
 † Innéoin, *Inne an Eana. i. e.  
Meadhón au viège.*  
 Inneonam, *To strike or stamp.*  
 Innfheatham, *To think, to design or  
intend*  
 Innighe, *Entrails, Bowels.*  
 Innil, *Agin or snare.*  
 Innille, *Arneis; Cattle.*  
 † Innil, *Urafa.*  
 † Innil, *Daingean; A Fort. Ro  
Seagaid innil. i. e. Do ionnfaí-  
geadar ionad daingean.*  
 Innilte, *A handmaid.*  
 Innis, *Distress, Misery, &c.*  
 Innis: *D'innis fe, He said, Cia din-  
nis dhuit? Who told thee.*  
 † Inniudh, *Innifin. Vid. Inneid-  
him.*  
 Innlis, *Cainneal, A candle: Ad-  
hain innlis. i. e. Las cainneal.*  
 Imeaca, *To be sold, vendible.*  
 † Inreachtín, *Pútóg; A pudding.*  
 † Inniomh, *Tinnigeadal.*  
 Innte, *A nut-kernel.*  
 † Innteach, *Slighe; A way.*  
 † Intile, *Leaftar no Tiagh; A  
budget.*  
 Inntin, *The mind, will or pleasure:  
As minntín fein; out of my own  
mind.*  
 Inntinneach, *Adject ab Inntin.*  
 Inntiomh, *Ionnmas, Treasure:  
Briannach ar thaisig inntleamh,  
i. e. nar thaisig ionnmhas, &c.*  
 Inntiomhcha, *A treasury.*  
 Inigne & Insigne, *Apronoun. M.*  
 Infiobhail, *Passable.*  
 Innte & Innte, *Therein: Innte fein,  
Within it self.*  
 Intleachd, *Ingeniuty.*

IN IO

Inleachdach, *Subtil, witty, saga-  
cious, ingenious, artificial.*  
 IO  
 Ióc, *Payment: Ióc Earca, Eiric or  
kindred money.*  
 Ioc flainte, *Balm, salve.*  
 Iocaidhe, *A tenant or farmer.*  
 Iócam, *To pay: also to suffer or  
endure.*  
 Iochd, *Children: Cuin iocht, i. e.  
clan chuin. K.*  
 Iochdar, *A bottom: Tir iochdru-  
igh, the Netherlands: Dul an ioch-  
dar, to sink.*  
 Iochdarugh, *Lower.*  
 Iochdrach, *Lowest.*  
 Iodallach, *An Italian; Italic.*  
 Iodarchur, *An interjection.*  
 Iodarfalámh, *Pl. Area: a court.*  
 Iodarmála, *The space between the  
eye-brows: Intencilium. Pl.*  
 Iodars, *Towards.*  
 Iodarthanal, *Distance.* Pl. S.  
 Iodh mhoriuin, *A collar or neck-  
chain so called. K.*  
 Iodhal, *An idol.*  
 Iodhalachd, *Idolatry.*  
 Iodhaladhradh, *Idol-worship.*  
 † Iodhan, *Glan; Sincere, clear:  
Eifiodhan. i. e. neamhghlan.*  
 Iodhana, *Pangs or torments.*  
 Iodhat, *Diet.*  
 Iodhbhairt, *An offering or sacrifice.*  
 Iodhbhairim, *To offer: Iodhbhur  
tu, offer thou: Do iodhbhradar,  
they sacrificed.*  
 Iodhbhairim, *Idem.*  
 † Iodhlan, *Lingeamhain, no Leim.  
A leap.*  
 † Iodhladh, *A dancing or skipping.*  
 † Iodhna, *Sleagha no Arm.*  
 † Iodhnach, *Cathach no Armach,  
Valiant, warlike, Martial.*  
 † Iodhnaidhe, *Fuireach no comb-  
naidhe; A staying or dwelling*  
 Iodhón & Eadhón, *To wit, Puta Pl.  
Ioghaile, The Pylorus or lower orifice  
of the Stomach.*  
 Ioghlaítha, *Traíctable*  
 Ioghlaíthightheadh: *No gur diogh-  
laíthightheadh iad an uile gheinc-  
alach. Until all the Generation was  
consumed.* Num. 32. 13.  
 Iogras, *Uprightness.*  
 † Iolach, *Subhachas no Luthghair;  
Mirth.*  
 Iolagall, *A dialogue.* Pl. S.  
 Iolam & -laraim, *To vary.*  
 Iolan, *Sincere.*  
 Iolar, *An eagle: Iolar timchiollach  
& Iolar greagach, a gier-eagle.  
Iolar & Iolarhdas, variety, diversity.*  
 † Iolar, *Iomad. Much; plenty.*  
 Iolartha, *Drivers of another sort.*  
 Iolchroidheachd, *Discord, debate,  
strife*  
 Iolchrothach, *Unconstant.* V. Cruth.  
 † Ioldanach, *duine lan dealadhnaihb  
no dilcheardaibh. Ingenious.*  
 Ioldathach, *Of divers colours.*  
 Ioldhamhá, *A dance where many  
dance together; a ball; Choreia.* Pl.  
 Iolgha; *Leis an iolghaibh, with the  
tongues.* If. 6. 6.  
 Iolmhodhach, *Manifold, various.*  
 Iolradh: *Uimhir iolraidh, the plu-  
ral number.*  
 Ioltorcas, *Variance, debate.*

Iomad,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IO

IO

IO

Iomad, *A multitude, plenty; much.*  
 Iomadmhail, *Numerous.*  
 Iomadamlachd, *A multitude.*  
 † Iomadhall, *Cionta; Guilt.*  
 Iomagall, *A dialogue.* Pl. S.  
 † Iomagallaimh, *Comhairle; Counsel.*  
 † Iomaidh & Iomhadh, *Tnúth, Envy.*  
 † Iomaigh, *A border.* P. ex Cl.  
 Iomaigh, *An image.*  
 Iomaigheadh, *Imagination.*  
 Iomaille, *Together.*  
 Iomainim, *To toss whirl, &c.* Iomainfidh fe thu, *he will toss thee.* If. 22. 18. Iomainigh fe timchíol, *it whirls about.*  
 † Iomaigridhe, *Iomchubhaidh; Decency, becoming, &c.*  
 Iomaigridheachd, *Decency.*  
 Iomaithim, *To check, &c.* Ni iomaithbheora tu, *thou shalt not rebuke.*  
 † Iomaltar, *A center:* Iomaltar na gaoithe, *Centráir na gaoithe.*  
 Iomaraigh, *Deverbiun.* Pl.  
 † Iomarbia, *Brég; Ni hoiarbhé. i. e. Ni brég. A lie.*  
 Iomarbhaghe, *Comparison.*  
 Iomarbbas, *Sir.* Pl. ex F.  
 Iomarc, *A ridge.*  
 Iomarcach, *Superfluous:* Go hio-marcach, *exceedingly; too much.*  
 Iomarcadh, *Abundance, superfluity; also arrogance.*  
 † Iomarchur, *Me a rughadh.*  
 † Iomarchur, *unfair.* *Tumbling, wallowing, &c.* An teach do gni an iomarchur. *i. e. Do ni an un-fairt, &c.*  
 Iomacrach, *An inn or lodging.*  
 † Iombath, *muir thimchíol, viz. Muir thimchilleas oílen no tir imacúairt; The adjoining sea, or sea encompassing any Island.*  
 Iombhadhadh, *Overwhelming.*  
 Iombhuilim, *To hurt.* Pl. S.  
 Iomchabhaidheadh, *Decency.*  
 † Iomchachadh, *Fochain.*  
 † Iomchaisín, *Fechain: Neamh iomchaisín, Fechain Nimhe.*  
 † Iomchaomhras, *Fairfaighe; A Question.*  
 Iomcharmhál, *Tribute, custom, toll.*  
 † Iomchloidhmheadh, *Bualadh no comhrac re chloidhmhibh Sword-fighting.*  
 Iomchloidhmheoir, *A sword-man; a fencing-master.*  
 † Iomchomarc, *A petition or request.*  
 † Iomchomharc, *Aisgidh no Ti-odhclach; A present.*  
 † Iomchomhnart, *Laidir; Strong.*  
 Iomchomhrag, *Thefts.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Iomchraim, *To bear, carry, &c.* *To deport or behave; to endure:* Diomchras me fein, *I behaved my self.*  
 Iomchróg, *A woman-porter, &c.* Pl.  
 Iomchubhaidh, *Modest, meet, decent, simple, sincere:* Ni hio-mchubhuidh, *It is not meet.*  
 † Iomdha, *Sliné: Ni thug ó ro ghabh iohnda, Iomdha dia cheile comhlainn, i. e. ó do ghabh arm ni thug a shlinéna da cheile comhlainn.*  
 Iomdhagh, *A bed or couch.* Pl.

† Iomdhoras, *Fardhoras; The lintel of a door.*  
 † Iomdhrang, *Iomtharraing.*  
 † Iomfhorail, *Iomarcaidh; Superfluity.*  
 † Iomfhorrán, *Cathughadh; A battle or skirmish.*  
 † Iomfhorrán, *compráid; A comparison.*  
 † Iomfoicheadh Focighiomh. *i. e. Glaodh no Fuagra. A bawling or crying out.*  
 Iomfoichum, *To cry out, to bawl, to squeal.*  
 Iomfulang, *Patience.* Pl. ex F.  
 † Iomghabhail, *Seachna: Erring or straying:* Ro iomgaibh, *i. e. do sheachain.*  
 † Iomghuim, *Cath, A battle.*  
 † Iomhadh, *Tnúth; Envy.*  
 Iomlaine, *Maturity, perfection.*  
 Iomlaineachd, *A supply, a filling up, an accomplishment.*  
 Iomlaiteadh, *A rolling, a turning or winding, &c.*  
 Iomlán, *Whole, sound, perfect; full: go hioflan, entirely.*  
 Iomlat, *Gesture.*  
 Iomluadh, *To talk much.*  
 Iomluaghail, *Wandering.*  
 Iomne & Imne; *As this, thus.* Pl. ex F.  
 Iomóill & Iomchoirnealach; *Full of corners.* Polygonus. Pl.  
 Iomoltoir, *An altar.* Pl.  
 † Iomórach, *Immeal, A border, &c.*  
 † Iomórann, *A comparison.*  
 Iomordadh, *A reproach.*  
 Iomorro, *But, and, &c.* Autem. Pl.  
 Iomórthaigh, *A comparison.*  
 Iompoigheadh, *A turning, rowling, &c.* *a reeling or flaggering.* Go nioimpoighe me, *that I may turn.* An te iompoighios cloich; *He that rowlets a stone.*  
 † Iompoll, *Seachrán; An error.*  
 Iomradh, *Fame, report, &c.* also *abundance, plenty, multitude.*  
 † Iomradhadh, *Imuaineadh: Thinking, musing, &c.* Ro Iomraidh. *i. e. Do imuain.*  
 Iomraidheadh & Iomraiteach; *Renown'd, eminent.*  
 † Iomraidheadh, *Do niodh Iomramh: To move: Iomraidheadh longa, i. e. Do niodh Iomramh long.*  
 Iomraidhim, *To publish or divulge; to report, &c.*  
 Iomramh, *Motion.* Pl. S.  
 Iomrolladh, *An erring or straying.*  
 Iomruagadh, *Raging, prauicing, &c.*  
 Iomruimint, *To assign, to appoint.*  
 † Iomgolltadh, *Ainiomad; Superfluity.*  
 † Iomtha, *Iomthach. i. e. Tnúthach. Envious.*  
 † Iomthoinceadh, *A digression.*  
 † Iomthaireag, *Luchd: As é a hio-mthaireag, i. e. An ni do geibhtear.*  
 Iomthauth; *Zeal.* Bhur Niomthnutha, *2 Cor. 9. 2.*  
 † Iomthoinceadh, *Annus* Pl. V. Iomtoiniuidh.  
 † Iomtholain, *A thoil fein; Voluntary.*

Iomtnuoir, *A jealous lover.*  
 † Iomtoiniuidh, *Laithe & oidhche. i. e. Imtheachd Laoi & oidhche.*  
 Oir as iomann Toiniuidh & Teachd.  
 Iomtothaidh, *Wisdom.* Pl. ex F.  
 Ion in compound words betokenes *meekness, fitness, maturity, &c.* as Ionarm, *sit to bear arms;* Ion-scriobhadh, *worth writing arms;* Ion-huir, & Ionmna, *marriageable.*  
 Iona, *Whereof.*  
 Ionad, *A place; a room;* Fear ionaid, *A lieutenant, a vicegerent.*  
 Ionaire, *The Privicy of a man or woman:* Pudendum.  
 Ionamhail, *As; alike, equal, well match'd.*  
 Ionann, *Equal; of the same length, alike.*  
 Ionar, *A kind of mantle:* Ionar Sroil. K.  
 Ionar, *Whitber.*  
 Ionaram, *To cloath.*  
 Ionarbhadh, *Expulsion.*  
 Ionarbriodheil, *A sluice or flood-gate.*  
 † Ionbhaidh, *Aimhr no úair; Time.*  
 Ionbholgadh, *A filling; also a swelling or extension.*  
 Ionbhogam, *To fill.*  
 Ioncamoir, *An usurer.* Pl.  
 Ionchoibhce, *Salable.*  
 Ionchomhmhis, *Comparable.*  
 † Ionchoifg, *Munadh no Teagais; Instruction.*  
 Ionchoigam, *To teach.*  
 Ionchoigheoir, *A teacher.*  
 Ionchraifil, *An excrement.*  
 Ionchuibh, *A bowel or entrail.*  
 Ionchur, *Comparable.*  
 Ionduile, *Desirable.*  
 Ionduileamhuil; *Idem.*  
 Ionduis go & Ionnus go & Ionnus gur, *So that.*  
 Ionhoim, *Desirable.*  
 Ionforran, *A skirmish or battel.*  
 Ionnga, *Anail, a hoof: ionga ein, A bird's claw.*  
 † Ionngabhras, *Gan abhras; Doubtless, without question.*  
 Ionngaire, *Ridiculous.*  
 Ionngantach, *Unaccustomed.* Pl. S.  
 Ionngantus, *A wonder; a miracle.*  
 Ionngbail, *Gesture.*  
 † Ionngellan, *Unclean.*  
 Ionngadh & Ionngadh; *A wonder; an astonishment: Dob Ionngadh leis, he admired.*  
 † Ionngatha, *Mairbh Con do dhuigh iongnatha. i. e. Dúifcuidh mairbh.*  
 Ionlath, *Walling; A nionlathuibh eugfamhla, in divers wallings.* Heb. 9. 10.  
 Ionlighthéoir, *An accuser, an adversary, an informer, &c.* Pl.  
 † Ionmhall, *Eolchaire no Toirse. Heaviness.*  
 Ionmhaigidh, *Ridiculous.*  
 Ionmhas, *A treasure.*  
 Ionmhuin & Ionmhuin; *Kind, courteous, debonaire, &c.*  
 Ionnad & Ionnadfa, *In thee.*  
 Ionnaill; *Ionnaill haghaidh, Wash thy face: Do ionnuil se i, he hath washed it.*  
 Ionnaireachd, *A gift or present.*  
 Ionnan, *The same; one of the same.*  
 † Ionnardh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

IO IP

IR IS IT IU LA

LA

† Ionnaradh, Tuarastal; *Abire or reward*  
 Ionnas, *Therefore, thereupon.*  
 Ionnuichreach, *Grafting.*  
 Ionnduthras, *Negligence.*  
 † Ionnlach, Colaoid no Gearán.  
 Ionnlaighim, *To accuse.*  
 Ionnlaightheir, *An adversary, &c.*  
 V. Ionnlaightheir.  
 † Ionnlát, Glanadh; *cleansing.* V. Ionnladh.  
 † Ionnogbhail, Meid mheanman.  
 Ionnrac, *Righteous.*  
 Ionnróg, Inn aráig, i. e. Aráig ainm breithre, *A word.*  
 † Ionnsa, Doilgheas, *Grief.*  
 Ionnsaigideach, *Congressor.* Pl. S.  
 Ionnsamhuil, *Sucklike.*  
 Ionnsathmhach, *Redwax* Pl. *A loofness of the Skin, &c.*  
 Ionnta, *Unawares.*  
 † Ionntlús, Fada; *Long.* Coidheamh órúirha ionntlús. i. e. cloidheamh fada.  
 Ionntodham, *To roll, to tumble or mallow; to turn or wind:* Dionntoigheadh a ris, *to return.*  
 Ionnnus go, *That; so that.* Lat. ut.  
 † Ionnrach, ni cuirtheair sna cneadhaimh. *A vent for wound.*  
 Ionnrachus, *Righteousness*  
 † Ionnradhach, Óirgneach no creachach.  
 Ionnrán & Ionnránadh; *An account or reckoning.*  
 Ionnsamhail, *Like; comparable.*  
 Ionnsamhála, *Idem.*  
 † Ionnsiorchughadh, Soillíughadh.  
 Ionntromaint, *An instrument.*  
 Ionnsúighe & -eadh, *An invasion, assault or attack:* Ionnsúighidh se he will invade.  
 Ionntogham, *To slight, scorn, disdain; also to turn, drive, or keep away.*  
 Iorbal & Earbal; *A tail, a rump.*  
 † Iorbadhach, Óic; *Bad, Naught.*  
 † Iorchaire, Iarchara, i. e. An glúntig an diaidh dhúine; agus bhios ag guidhe air. *Posterity.*  
 † Iordháta, Cinnne; *Continual.*  
 † Iorghuis, Fírgheis. i. e. Guidhe *A prayer or intercession.*  
 † Iorlann, Iarthar tige mar a mbi biadh; *A cellar, buttry larder, &c.*  
 Iorpais, *The Dropfe.*  
 Iorrtaoicach, Urachus Pl. *The captain of the rear-guard.*  
 Iorrlaochradh *Triarii* Pl.  
 Ios, V. Sios; *Down:* A nios, *Up.*  
 Iosadh, *Eating.*  
 Iosáid, *A ham-string;* Do ghearr se Iosáda a neach, &c. *he boughed their horses.* Jos. II. 9.  
 Ioidain, *A cottage.*  
 † Iollann, *A store-house or speace.*  
 Iosóipe, *Hysop.*  
 Iota & Iótan, *Thirst.*  
 Iochruinigim, *To purvey or forage.*  
 Iochloigadh, *A blasting of corn.*  
 Iochróis, *Cockle, Picuomclanthium* Pl.  
 Iorlann, *Agranary.*  
 Iorlmhar, *Thirsty.*

IP

Iphin, *A goose-berry-tree; also the name of the diphtong* lo. f1.

IR  
 † Ir, Fearg; *Anger.*  
 Irial, *An answer or reply.* Q.  
 † Irionn, Fearann; *A field, &c.*  
 † Iris, umha; Ni fain iris is afoft: i. e. ni hionann umha & ór: *A soft.* i. e. ór. *Bras.*  
 † Iris, Cara; *A friend, a lover.*  
 † Iris, Eireas, viz. As an eire bhios sí.  
 † Iris, Dligheadh. *A law.* Item. *Fides.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Iricas, *A present.*  
 † Iritich, Dligtheach; *Lawfull.*  
 Iriticabhar, *A day-book; a diary.*  
 Iriticartaghadh, *A confirmation.*  
 Irr, *An eud.*  
 Irrfithbhe, Urachus Pl. *The commander of the rear-guard.*  
 Irrthreoiraidhe, *Idem.*  
 † Irt, Bá; *Death.*

IS

Is, *Am:* Is mí, *I am; also and.*  
 † Is néllaibh, *For néllaibh.*  
 Igeas, *Doubt.* Pl. S. ex St.  
 Is, *Is.*  
 Isíol, *Low:* Dairde isíol, *of a low stature; os isíol, softly, privately.*  
 Isle, *Lower, inferior*  
 Isligheadh, *Humiliation, &c.* Islighe sibh fein, *Submit your selves; U-leochar tusa. t.ou shalt be humbled.*  
 Israílda, *Of or belonging to the Israelites.*

IT

Ite, *A feather.*  
 Ith, V. Itheadh & Iosadh: *Do ith se vel dith ic, He did eat.*  
 † Ith, Arbhar; *Corn.* Pl.  
 Ithdhias, *An ear of corn.*  
 Itheadh, *Eating.*  
 Ithfen, *A carr or dray for corn.*  
 Tribula Pl.  
 Ithim, *To eat.*  
 Ithiomradh, *A murmuring or grumbling, also slandering or backbiting.* Teanga ithiomraidhteach, *A back-biting tongue.*  
 Ithir, *A corn-field.* Arvum Pl.  
 † Itrópá, Ceann; *A head.*

IU

Iubhar, *The yew-tree.*  
 Iuchair, *Fish-paw.*  
 Iudúighe, *Jewsb.*  
 † Iul, Eólas & éol; *Knowledge; art, science.*  
 Iulmhar, Eolmhar; *Wise.*  
 Iúr, *The yew-tree.* Iur talamh, *Juniper.*  
 † Iur & úr, *orgain.*  
 Iuramh, *Afterwards.*

LA

**L**A, *A day.*  
 La is used sometimes for mit.  
 La Sodhain, *Therefore; by so much, &c.*  
 La-aid, cuirid: La-aidh, i. e. cuiridh.  
 La choidhch, *Day and night; Constantly, always.*  
 Labán & Laibe, *Mire, dirt.*  
 Labanach, *Dirty.*  
 Labaonadh, *Disimulation.*  
 Labhar & Labheir, *A laver or ewer.*  
 Labhartha, *Sayd, spoken; of or be-*

*longing to speech:* Righneas labhartha, *an impediment of speech; Stammering, K.*  
 Labhradh, *Speech; discourse.*  
 Labhram, *To speak.*  
 Labhras, *A bay-tree.* Pl.  
 Lacha ceannruadh; *The herb celandine.* Q.  
 Lacha, *A duck or drake.*  
 Lachadóir, *A diver.*  
 Lachaire, *Idem.*  
 Lacham, *To duck or dive.*  
 Lachd, *A family.* Pl.  
 Lachd, *Milk.* K. & al.  
 Lachdna, *A sort of gray apparel.* K.  
 Lachna, *Yellow;* Fulvus. Pl.  
 † Ladhám, *To send.*  
 Ladh, *Mission, sending.* Pl. ex F.  
 Ladhám, *To send.*  
 Ladharg, *A kigh.*  
 † Ladhg & Ladg, Sneachda; *Snow.*  
 † Ladhna, Bailbhe, *Dumbruffs.*  
 Ladhruach, *Huffy.*  
 Ladhuilgne, *A days wages.*  
 † Ladronn, Meirleach no bitbhéachach *A thief.*  
 Laethamhuil, *Daily.*  
 Lag, *Weak, faint, feeble:* na Lag-nigheadh bhur croidhthe, *let not your hearts faint. It's often us'd in compound words; as Lag-chroidheach, faint-hearted; Lag-lamhach, weak-handed; Lagbrightheach, discourag'd, dismay'd, &c.*  
 Laga, Bladh no clu: *Fame.*  
 Lagaimh, *To weaken, diminish, &c.* V. Lag.  
 Laghairt, *A Lizzard.* Pl.  
 Laghar & -róg, *A prong or pitchfork.*  
 Laghdúighthe, *Abated.*  
 Laghaine, *A diminishing.*  
 Laibhin, *Leaven.*  
 Laibhreach, *A coat of mail.* Pl.  
 Laidheachán, *A snare, an ambush.*  
 Laidhim, *To lie down.*  
 Laidir, *Strong.*  
 Laidireas, *Strength.*  
 Laidre, *Stronger.*  
 Laidrighim, *To strengthen.*  
 Laige, *Infirmity.*  
 Laighe, *A spade, shovel, &c.*  
 † Laighean, fleagh. Laighné, i. e. *Slough. A spear, a halberd, &c.*  
 V. Laighion.  
 Laighin & Laighion, *The Province of Leinster: so called from the spears used by the English.* K.  
 Laimh: Laimh re, & Laimhris, *Near at hand, beside, close by.*  
 Laimh riú sin, *next therunto,* Neh. 3. 4. *Tarr laimh riom, come near unto me.* Vid. Lamh.  
 A laimh, *in custody:* An mna rugadar léa a laimh, *their wives took their captives.* Do chuireadar a laimh é, Num. 15. 34.  
 Laimhbhaipam, *To fence.*  
 Laimhchead, *A mechanic.*  
 † Laimhcheadh, Lamhughladh.  
 Laimhfoilead, *A handkerchief.* Sudarium, *Allan no laimhfoilead da ngarthar go coitchean Haincerfear go droichbhearlamhail.*  
 Laimhim, *To dare or presume:* ni lamhmaoid, *we dare not.*  
 Laimhfiach, *A target.*

Laimhfighim,

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

LA

Laimhfighim, *To handle.* Col. 2. 21.  
 † Laimhthionach, *manghatach.*  
 † Laimthionach, *De. m. d. ch.*  
 Lain, *Fulness:* Lain mara, *the tide, high-water:* in compound words it signifies *fully*; as Laintirim, *fully dry*, &c.  
 Laimhbhíhanach, *Perennial.* Sc. Pl.  
 Lancheatharn, *A guard.*  
 Lancheimnighim, *To wander or ramble.*  
 Lanchiochnaighim, *To perfect or compleat.*  
 Lamicanta, *Compleat, finished.*  
 Laineach, *Glad, joyful, merry.*  
 † Laineach, *flacghach. Haffatus*  
 Laine, *A blade of a knife, sword,* &c. Agus do chuaidh an domh chur a iteach a ndiugh na laine; *And the host also went in, after the blade.* Jud. 3. 22.  
 Laine, *Latin:* lan treangain laine, *Latino Idiomate.* Stap.  
 † Laine, *Lionadh:* An mhuir ag laine, *i. e. ag lionadh. Filling.*  
 † Laine, *meadair no uail.*  
 Laineoir, *A Latinist.* St.  
 Laineuithim, *To compleat, &c.*  
 Laimfobhlaim, *To traverse,* &c. p. ragro Pl.  
 Lair *A mare.*  
 Large, *A leg, a thigh:* Afáin phrais ar a luirdnibh, *Greaves of brass upon his legs.*  
 Lais & Leis, *With.*  
 † Lais, *A band.* Pl. ex Cl. MS.  
 † Laith, *Lion.*  
 † Laith, *Bainne;* Milk. Laithé fionn for teardraigh, *i. e. Bainne na mbo ar tuldrreich an talmhan;* viz. ar aghadh an talmhan.  
 † Laithé, *meadh tomhas óir no airgid;* Silver or gold scales.  
 Laithéam-hail, *Daily.*  
 Lair: gheir, *Verjuice,* &c. Acetum Pl.  
 Laithigh, *Dirt, mire.* Mic. 7. 10.  
 † Laithre, *Bó;* A cow.  
 Laithreacha, *Ruines of old houses.*  
 Laithrighim, *To appear.*  
 Laitis, *A lattice.*  
 † Lamais, *Fili;* A poet.  
 Lamb, *A hand:* Lamb-arm, *a hand-weapon:* Lamb ar laimh, *hand to hand.*  
 Lambach, *Of or belonging to the hand:* Luchd Lamhuigh, *Bowmen, fencers,* &c.  
 † Lambaich, *Urchar, A cast or kurl.*  
 Lambagan *Agroaping.*  
 Lamhan & Lau-hann, *A glove.*  
 † Lamhchara, *Lamhchora,* *i. e. Cur laimhe ar ní To handle.*  
 † Lau-hochmhart, *A clapping of the hands.*  
 Lamhchurdas, *Mechanick.*  
 Lamhdeanas, *A Restraint.*  
 Lamhmhuilean, *A hand-mill.*  
 † Lamhrod, *Rod laimh le rod eile;* a by-way; a foot-path.  
 Lamhuigh, *chum lamh igh as begna, for shooting out of the bow.*  
 Lamham, *V. Laimhim, To dare,* &c.  
 L. m. piog. *A Gloworm.* Pl.  
 Lan puiche, *Lamps.*  
 L. no Lann *A scale.* Plur. Lanna: As iad a l. nua a riumheiche; *his scales are his pride.* Job. 41. 15.  
 Lo bleara me ar iuc haibh-

LÁ

neadh seasamh air do lannuibh; *I will cause the sibs of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales.*  
 † Lan, *A Church.* V. † Lann.  
 Lán, *Full.*  
 Lán, *Before, in comparison of.* Pl.  
 Lánamhnas, *Carnal copulation.*  
 Lánbhuidhean, *A garrison.* Píaelidium. Pl.  
 † Lanchoire, *coire iomlan.*  
 Lanchon hallam, *To perform, finish or accomplish,* &c.  
 Landangneachd, *Perseverance*  
 † Lang, *Meabhal. Follhood, treachery.* Ro langach, *i. e. Romhe-abhlach.*  
 Langán, *The breast.* Pl.  
 † Langphet r. Aium do ghlas bhios idir chois to igh agus chois deiríth eich *Fetters.*  
 Lánghuim, *A period.* Pl.  
 † Lann, *Teughdhais no Teagh;* A house.  
 † Lann, *Eaglas;* A temple or church  
 Lan chluana airthir a niu, ionmhain ceathar nor riadhaid, *i. e. as ionmhain leaman ceathar arar druideadh eaglas chluana.* &c.  
 † Lann & Lain: *Cumhdach;* A veil: *Gona shroinlaimn,* *i. e. Cumhdach arí shroin*  
 † Lann Cloidheamh. *A sword.*  
 † Lann, *Greidne, no Rouidin;* A gridiron. Q. Crates Pl.  
 † Lannoir, *Bó;* A cow:  
*Ro dead a geric Comnacht choir, Ana lachda gá lannoir,* &c.  
 Lannuair, *A partition.*  
 Lanphunc, *A period.*  
 Lanlaiche, *A pikeman.*  
 Lánthurbna, *A guard.* Pl.  
 Lánrolladh, *Perforation, a boring or piercing through.* Pl.  
 † Laobh, *Clón Partial.* Laoibhri, *Ri claon no leatromach.*  
 Láoich, *An active youth, a soldier, a champion.* K. & al.  
 Laochradh, *Souldiers. The militia*  
 Laodh & Laogh, *A calf:* Laogh aluim, *A Fawn.* K.  
 Laodhan, *Marrow, pith.* Q. Pl.  
 Laoi, *V. Lá;* A day.  
 Laoi & Laoidh, *A verse, a poem*  
 An Laoi do rin Dubhthach Ua-laght, &c. K.  
 † Laoidheadh, *Exhortation.* Laoidheadh, *i. e. Greisacht.* Nor laoidheann, *i. e. Do ní ar ngreisacht.* Gloss. vet.  
 Laoidhim, *To exhort, advise,* &c.  
 Laoileabhar *A diary.*  
 Laoimheadhón, *Noon-tide, mid-day.*  
 Laoirealt, *The morning star.*  
 Lár, *The ground, a floor; also the midst, middle,* &c. Do rann feann a lár iad, *be divided them in the midst:* A Lár na daruigh, *in the midst of the oak,* &c.  
 Larum, *An alarm.*  
 Laíadh, *A burning, lighting or kindling:* Do las a fhearg, *his anger was kindled:* Do laíadh an ghrian, *the Sun waxed hot;* Anúair lasas tu, *when thou lightest:* also *lust;* *Concupiscence,* &c.  
 Laíam, *To light, or kindle, to burn*  
 Laíad Ballast, *Lading,* &c. Act 21. 3.  
 Laírach, *A flame, a flash;* Laírach

LA LE

Tinnitighe, *a flash of lightning.* Etzek 14  
 Laí & laí, *Ballast.*  
 † Lat, *Tion;* h; *A foot.*  
 † Lath, *Taoch;* A youth, a champion.  
 Lathach, *Dirt.*  
 Lathair, *Presence.*  
 Latharce large & Leathrach, *A thigh.*  
 Lathairth & Lathadh, *Clay lime dirt:* Dobaí lathuighe, *lime, daubing.*  
 Lathar, *Near.*  
 † Lathar, *Tion;* *An assembly.*  
 † Lathar, *Gach ciall mchleithe no aiorcheas dífolach.*  
 † Lauba, *Malá;* An eye-brow. Pl. ex Cl.  

LE

 Le, *With.*  
 Leab & óg, *Apiece, or fragment.*  
 Leaba & leabba, *Abed* Leabba diarmadh & Graine, *A cave so called near Bandrous in Aego.*  
 Leabair, *A book:* Leabhar Droimneachda, *the book of Drumneachd or Snowdon said to have been written before the time of St. Patrick K. Leabhar Gabhail, the book of the conquest* Leabhar airmn, *a mass book.*  
 Leabhar, *Long* Abisp. F. r. Libhearn.  
 Leabharlann, *A library.* Pl.  
 Leabhran, *A little book.*  
 Leac, *A great stone, a flat stone.* C. B. I. hech: Ar Leacabh loma, *on bare stones.* K. Leac uaire, *A Flake of ice*  
 Leachain, *A cheek.*  
 Leachd, *with thee.*  
 Leachda, *A heap of stones;* also a grave Mat. 23. 29.  
 Leachd a, *Thine.*  
 Leachta, *Flattned.*  
 Leachtam, *To spread.* Pl. S.  
 Leachtha, *Molten.*  
 Do Leach, *He said.* V. Luadhham.  
 Leadan, *Teazle.*  
 Leadh ar leadh, *Alternate.* K.  
 Leadh & Leadhman, *A moth.*  
 Leagadh, *Falling:* Roimhe an leagadh, *before a fall.* Prov 16. 18. also *a pouring out, spilling,* &c.  
 Leagh, *A physician.*  
 † Leaghad, *Ceangal:* A band, &c.  
 Leoghair leaghad, *i. e. ceangalair na Laoigh*  
 Leagham, *To melt, thaw or dissolve.* Do leagh an Talamh, *the earth melted:* Do leaghadh fe, *it was dissolved,* &c.  
 Leagham, *To read.* Do léigh fe, *he read*  
 Leagthoir, *A reader, a lecturer.*  
 † Leaglaidh, *Luachair,* *i. e. Luachair leaglaidh.*  
 Lealgam, *To lick.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Lealgam, *To clip or shear.* Idem.  
 Leam, *With me.*  
 Leamann, *A moth.* V. Leadhim.  
 Leanh & Leamba, *Foolish.* As leamh no go leamh, *indiscreetly.*  
 Leamh, *A rower.* Leamh, *i. e. Leamhín Cl.*  
 Leamhdhanchd, *Fool-hardiness.*  
 Leamhnachd, *achra t. Sweet-milk.*  
 Leán, *Ruine, destruction.*  
 Leana, *A meadow.*

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

LE

Leanam, *To adhere.*  
 Leanam, *To follow, to imitate; Do lean fé orra, he pursued them.*  
 Leanamhna, *Following; Luchd leanamhna, A train.*  
 Leantachd, *Whoredom, Fornication.*  
 Leambh, *A boy, a child. plur. Leimh.*  
 Leanbuidhe, *Childish; Niche leanbuidhe, childish things. 1 Cor. 13. 11.*  
 Leanbuidheachd, *Childhood.*  
 Leamhuin, *Emulation. Pl.*  
 Leann, *Liquor; It's us'd more particularly for Ale.*  
 † Leann, *Brat. A veil, &c.*  
 Leannnachd, *Fornication.*  
 Leannán, *A concubine; Leannán síth [ & síghe, ] a familiar spirit.*  
 Leapha, *Of or belonging to a bed.*  
 Leaphach, *Bedding.*  
 Lear, *With our.*  
 Lear, *Clear; As lear dhámh, I see.*  
 † Lear, *Muir; The sea.*  
 Lear dhromain, *The ridge of a hill.*  
 Learmhadaidh, *A Dog-fish. Pl.*  
 Learthaod, *A spring-tide. Pl. S.*  
 Learuineun, *A sea onion Idem.*  
 Leas & Lios, *A court. Leafa moir, of Lys Mór. K.*  
 Leas, *A note or mark. Pl. S.*  
 Leas, *Profit; Ní air a leas, not for his good. K.*  
 † Leas, *cuis no caingean; Gleodh gach a leafa, i. e. criochnughadh no glanadh gach cuife.*  
 Leafaighadh triana, *i. e. Na boicht do neartughadh in a guifeannaigh, &c. A cause or reason; an occasion or motive.*  
 Leafaighim, *To cure or amend.*  
 Leafainim, *A nick name.*  
 Leafathair, *A step-father.*  
 Leafá, *Slothful.*  
 Lealluán, *V. Leafmhac.*  
 Lealluidhim, *To lean upon.*  
 Leafmhac, *A step-son.*  
 Leafrach & Leathrach, *A thigh. Ar a leafrach, upon his loins.*  
 Leaffíoth, *A step-son. Id. q. Leafmhac.*  
 Leafughadh, *Healing; also amends, reparation. Do leafughadar na huiúgeadha, The waters were healed: Do leafuigh íe, He repaired.*  
 Leatadach, *Wide, large.*  
 Leath, *Half; also sometimes it answers to the English word ward in compound words; as, Leath theas, Southward; Leath shiar, Westward.*  
 † Leatha, *Eadóill; Gain.*  
 Leathdaighim, *To increase, enlarge, augment, &c.*  
 Leathan, *Broad.*  
 Leathar, *Leather. Fear Leafaigh leathair, A tanner.*  
 Leathchrúine, *A semicircle, a hemisphere*  
 Leathchuid, *Half-share.*  
 Leathgrabal, *Obolur. Pl.*  
 † Leathglá, *Ildir beith lag & Lairdir; Somewhat weak or feeble.*  
 Leathnaighim, *To spread abroad or scatter; to enlarge, &c.*  
 Leathóg, *A flounder.*  
 Leathphonta, *The weight of 8 ounces.*

LE

Leathran, *V. Leath. Half.*  
 Leathrannach, *Partial.*  
 Leathre, *Towards.*  
 Leath-right, *A co-partner in the government; also a vice-roy, &c.*  
 Leathróid & Liathróid, *A ball.*  
 Leathruadh, *Somewhat red.*  
 Leathshula, *Having but one eye.*  
 Leathgailteann, *A board, a plank, a joist.*  
 Leaththomhalta, *Half-eaten.*  
 Leathromach, *Oppressing, partial.*  
 Legaid, *An ambassador; Legaid an Papa, The Pope's Legate. K.*  
 Legaide, *A legacy.*  
 Leibhíe, *Tours.*  
 † Leicc, *Faillighe Cl; Leicc Gemma Pl. S. ex F. In Scotland it's us'd for a large Crystal most commonly of a figure somewhat oval, which is put into water, for diseas'd cattle to drink.*  
 † Leicead, *Caomh. Neat, handfom.*  
 † Leidmhighe, *mianghas. Appetite.*  
 Leig: *níor leig me oram, I determin'd not.*  
 Leig dhíot, *Forbear, quit, forsake.*  
 Leigéuin, *A legion.*  
 Leigeadh, *Permission. Na leige Dia, God forbid; Leigighbear sin fios, this shall be abated: Do leigeadar orra, they pretended.*  
 Leighean, *Instruction.*  
 Leigheas & Leighios, *Medicine, cure, remedy; also aid or help.*  
 Leigheasaim & leigeasaim, *To heal or cure. Do leighis íe, he healed: An te leighios, be that healerth.*  
 Leigheasta, *Healed.*  
 Leigheoir, *A founder, smelter or refiner.*  
 Leighin: *Mac Leighin, A scholar, a student; Ardmacha, mar a rabadar 7000 Mic Leighin do reir seanrolla do frith an Oxford, Ardmach, where according to an old Record found at Oxford, were 7000 students. K. ad ann. 840.*  
 Leightheoireachd, *Reading.*  
 Leigreal, *Any thing melted; Liqueur. Pl. S.*  
 Leim, *A leap.*  
 Leimhe, *Folly, lewdness.*  
 Leimim & Leimnighim, *To leap, jump, &c. To skip or stride.*  
 Leimneach, *Leaping, &c. Desultory.*  
 Leimighian, *A razor.*  
 Leimbhbreithe, *Child-birth.*  
 † Leimbhluca, *Cunabula. P. ex Cl.*  
 Leine, *A sheet; Al. Blaidhline. also a skirt or smock.*  
 Leir, *Sight, perception, clearness: Ionnsu go madh leir dhuit, that thou mayest see. Nach ar leir dho, so that he could not see. 1 Sam. 3. 2.*  
 Go Leir, *Utterly. V. Lár. uile go leir, altogether.*  
 † Léir, *Treabhar no éolach; Wise, knowing; prudent, experienced.*  
 Leirg, *A plain, Planities Pl.*  
 Leirg, *A reason, motive, pretence, colour. K.*  
 Leirgim, *To counterfeit, to pretend.*  
 Leirist, *A mallet or beetle. Pl.*  
 Leiristín, *A mallet or hammer.*  
 Leirte, *Earwaxiness, &c. Instantia. Pl.*  
 Leis, *Wherewith; also with him.*

LE

Doib iongnadh leis, *He wondred.*  
 Ler leis tu? *Whose art thou?*  
 Leis, *To appear, Leighear an talamh tirim leis, let the dry land appear. Leig leis do chiahba, uncover thy locks.*  
 Leisbheirt, *A pair of trowse, &c.*  
 Leidheir, *A step-daughter.*  
 Leife, *Happiness. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Leig & Leige, *Sluggishness.*  
 Leigeamhail, *Slothful.*  
 Leigcil, *Excuse, apology.*  
 Leifingean, *A step-daughter.*  
 † Leiteach, *A kneading-trough. P. ex Cl.*  
 Leith, *Half; also a side, a turn, &c.*  
 Leith shecel, *halfe a shekle. A leith, distinct, several, apart, a side; o ihoine a leith, face: Gabh a leith, draw nigh. Leith amuigh, besides. Ar leith, by turns; Ar gach leith, on every side; also towards.*  
 † Leithbhe, *Clon; Partiality.*  
 Leithdrechtim, *To excuse. Pl. S.*  
 Leitbe, *Gray; The plural of liath: Gruaige Leitbe, gray hairs.*  
 Leitbe, *Leathas & Léathceadas, Mouldsies.*  
 † Leitbe, *slinnén; The shoulder-blade.*  
 † Leitbeach, *Leithóg: i. e. laig leathan: A plaise or stowder.*  
 † Leitbeach, *Loaid; A kneading-trough. Do bhriog leathnaightheair baighne uirre.*  
 Leitbeach, *Breadth.*  
 Leitheadh, *Spreading.*  
 Leitheid, *A peer, a paragon? a leithid, such as: a leithid nach bhiaic mi riamb; such as I never saw*  
 Leitheolach, *Anovice, a snatterer.*  
 † Leitbhghléir, *Leathluil ghloire: Láoch leithghléir, i. e. Láoch ina raibhe Leathluil ghloire.*  
 Leithghlin, *i. e. Lochlin, Denmark and Norway. K.*  
 Leithmeal, *A coast or border of a Country. Laimbre Leithmeal, Jordan. Num. 13. 29.*  
 Leithmealach, *Bordering, superfluous, external. Ar nduine leithmealach, our outward-man.*  
 Leithimeil, *A peninsula.*  
 Leithit, *Alike, or such.*  
 Leithleach, *Partial, factious.*  
 Leithneachd, *Breadth.*  
 Leithreachus, *Separation.*  
 † Leithreachd, *Leitheith; Of a side, together: Robdar leithreachda, i. e. do chuar do leitheith no déntaobh. V. Lathair.*  
 Leithridheach, *Partial.*  
 † Leithrighim, *To appear or be in sight. V. Lathair.*  
 Leithrinn, *urchain no glacháin.*  
 Leithféal Leithféuil & Leifgeil. *An apology or excuse Ni gheabha míú Leithféal, I will not justify. Leithfé; Ar an leithfé, on this side. Leithféal, Excuse, apology, &c.*  
 Leithféalaim, *To excuse.*  
 Leithridheach, *Partial.*  
 Lem, *With my: Lem bhata, with my staff.*  
 † Lemhne, *Time no buga.*  
 † Lenne liach, *Leicne loach, no aighthe Laoch.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

L E LI

LI

LI LO

Lentils, *Lentils*.  
 † Leó, Lcomhan; *A Lion*. Ailliath leo, *i. e. Gleadh Lcomhain*  
 Leo, *With them*, do thugbhadur leo e; *they took him with them*; Leo fem, *by themselves*, Leo ío, *by itself*.  
 † Leodh, Leadrath ne Gearradh.  
 Leogam, *To flatter to foath*.  
 Leoghau, *A moath*.  
 Leoghantachd, *Inconflancy*.  
 Leomhan, *A Lion*.  
 Leo. hanta, *Lion-like*.  
 Leon, *A moath*.  
 Léonta, *Disjoynted*: Coimhuil re cois léonta; *as a foot out of joynt*. Prov. 25 19.  
 Leóghmhuil, *Sati-faction*. Stapl.  
 † Leos, Imdeargadh; *Reproof*.  
 † Leos, Soillsi, *Light*.  
 Leofam, *To give light*, &c. Pl.  
 Leofchuidh, *A Glow-worm* Pl.  
 Leógha, *A ray of Light* Idem.  
 Léir: Léir léis tu? *Whose art thou?*  
 † Léire, Craibhadh; *Religion*.  
 † Léis, folas no foillsi. V. Lcos.  
 † Léis, etromam; *A bladder* As léighneas leagha gan léis, &c. Léis lagtha, *a cystler*.  
 Lestimob, *The ureter* Pl.  
 Lethe, & eacachd, *Hoariness*, &c.  
 Lethrom, *Affliction*.  
 Léus, *A spot*. Lev. 13. 2.  
 LI  
 Li Colour. Pl.  
 † Lí, mair; *The sea*.  
 Liu, *More*.  
 † Lia, muc; *A hog*.  
 † Lia, Fleachadh.  
 † Lia, Tuile; *A stream, a floud* Do cho dh an lia is an abhain, &c.  
 Lia falachias Clochna crineamhna: *The fatal stone, on which the Scottish Kings were crown'd* K.  
 Liabhran & bhrin, *A little book*.  
 Liachac Hogs-dung, Succerda. Pl.  
 Liach, *A spoon*.  
 Liach, *Bad news* K. Ni as doilidh no as oile le duine: unde. Fiacha fear dá liach oir ba doilidh do a thaird do mharbhadh a ceath & a mhathair déag ag a bhreith.  
 Liachd, *Agreat many*; *a multitude*.  
 Liuchlán, *A spoonful*.  
 Liachro, *A hog-sty* Pl.  
 Liag, *A great stone*, Saxum Pl.  
 Liag: Liag, Leagmhaigh, Jomaire, & Eithrign; ceithre daimh Pair-tholain. K.  
 † Liaghealg, Dealg in a mbi liag loghinur no cloch uafal. *A bodkin or rather perhaps a Fibula or buckle, ador'd with crystal or other stones of value*.  
 Liagh, *A physician*.  
 Liaphuag, *A hogs-pudding; also a sausage*, &c. Pl.  
 † Lias, Crobhiosag Laoghaibh no ag úanaibh. *A kut for calves or lambs*.  
 † Liafa, Liag; *i. e. Ait andearnadh craoithe for láoghaibh. A place where calves are housed*, &c.  
 Liach, Gray: mo'ghruag hiafha, *my gray hairs*: Arán niath, *mouldy bread*.  
 † Liachgha, Ga leothach, no lead

harthach no do ni leadradh no gearradh.  
 Liathlus, *The herb mugwort*.  
 Liathram, *To slide, to roll*.  
 Liathróid & -oid, *A ball; also a roller*: Mar liathróid roimhe a ngaoith nguardcín; *like a king rolled before a whirlwind*.  
 Libh, *With you*: Ni racha mo mhac-ta libh fios, *my son shall not go down with you*.  
 † Lubheadhan, Crodh no clann; *A dowry*.  
 † Libhearn, *Idem*.  
 † Libhearn, Long; *A ship*.  
 Lidealbhdha, *Painted*, K.  
 † Lidicalbhdhoir, *A painter*. Pl.  
 Lighim, *To lick*: Do leigh se, be lícked Lighfid suas, *They shall lick up*.  
 Ligm, *To suffer or permit*: Ligm oram, *To pretend*.  
 † Lil, Leann-hain: Gur lil, *i. e. Gur lean*. *To follow*. Sequela; *Sithim*, Lil, Pl. S. ex F.  
 Lile, *A lily*, plur. Lilighe.  
 Lilim, *To follow*. F.  
 Lilitheach, *Fle.ible, pliant*. Pl.  
 Lin, *A pool or pond*: Linteach chum eicé, *Fish-ponds*.  
 Lin, Flax: Eadach lin, *a linnen garment*.  
 Lin & Lion, *A net*. Lionta, *Webs*. If. 59 6.  
 Line, *Tbread; also a line*.  
 Linéadach, *Linnet*.  
 Lingim, *To leap, skip*, &c. Do lin gearad air, *they fell upon them*: Lighfid each ar a lorg, *the rest will pursue him*. K. An daoine lingios ar bhord Loinge *the men that board the ship* Idem. Do ling tu ar an neadail, *thou didst fall upon the spoil*.  
 Linighim, *To delincat*. Pl.  
 Linightheoir, *One that delincats or designes*.  
 Linn, *A Lake*.  
 Linn & Linne, *With us; unto us, ours*. As linne an tuige, *the water is ours*.  
 † Linn, V. Saoghal: mí linn, *i. e. Droch shaoghal*.  
 Linneadaigh, *Of linnen*.  
 Liobar, *A lip*.  
 Liobhan, *A sple*.  
 Lioboideach, *Slow or lingring*.  
 Liobrach, *Thick-lipped*.  
 Lioca, *A cheek*.  
 Liocadan, *A chin-cloth*.  
 Liocoraís, *Liquorib*.  
 Liocord, *A leopard*. Pl.  
 Liogar & Liogra, *A tongue*. P. S. ex F.  
 † Liogdha, Laidir; *Strong Giar bho liogdha, i. e. Ger bho laidir*.  
 † Lioghach, Ceannais.  
 † Lioghtha, Alainn no min; *Fair, fine, soft*, &c.  
 Liomham, *To file, polish or grind*.  
 Liomhtha, *Polished, burnished*.  
 Liomfa, *Mine*: Is liomfa an tearann, *The land is mine*.  
 Lion & Lin, *A net, a snare*, &c. *also liquor*: Lion ruadh, *colber*.  
 Lionaighéir, Fionnaighéir, *Vinegar* Pl.  
 Lionam, *To fill*: Lionaidh, *fill ye*.

Lionadh siad, *let them fill; also to flow*: Noch lionas do bharrne & do mhil; *which floweth with milk and honey*.  
 Lionchar, *That which delights, pleas-es*, &c. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Lionmhuir, *Plenty*.  
 Lionmhur, *Abundant*.  
 Lionobair, *Net-work*.  
 Lionobriúche, Lmarius Pl.  
 Lionradh, V. Lion, Nets, *a web*: Lionradh dubhain alluidh [ & dmban Eallugh *A spider's web* If 59 5.  
 Lionta, Webs. If 59. 6. *Also nets*. V. Lin.  
 † Lios, *A house, a village*, &c. *A home-stall*. Lios, *i. e. Teagh* no baille: Iompodh om lios, &c. *Gloss. vet*.  
 Liofta & Liofta, *Slow or lingring; Irksome*: Liofta ré *too tedious* K.  
 Liothadh: *A taid ar liothnaugh, They are dismayed* Jer 8 9.  
 Liothra, Hair, Crinis Pl. S.  
 Liothbradharch, *Pomp*. Pl.  
 † Lifs, Ole; *Mistchief*: Malum Pl.  
 † Lit, Lúth.  
 Lite Q. Pulmentarium, *praiseach riugh, no lite* Pl.  
 † Lith, *Happiness, blessedness, prosperity*.  
 † Lith, fé nuaire; *Of old*, &c.  
 † Lith, Iollamain; *Solemn, feisival*.  
 Lioth laithe, *i. e. La Iollamain* no félda.  
 Litheamhail, *Idem* Pl.  
 Litheas, *Solemnity*.  
 Lithughadh, *Astonishment*.  
 Litr, *A letter, as of the Alphabet; also a letter or epistle*.  
 Litreacha, V. Litr: *Letters*.  
 † Liu, Leannhain: *To follow*: A ghille Connacht nad liu, *i. e. Na leanaidh dhe*, &c.  
 Liumh, *A cry, a noise*, &c.  
 Liumham, *To ball or cry out*.  
 Liúin, *Sloathfull, sluggish*, &c.  
 Liunaidheas, *Sluggishness; idleness*.  
 Liuram, *To beat Q. Percuro* Pl.  
 LQ  
 Lo, V. La: A Lo, *In the day*.  
 Ló, Ribe olla; *A lock of wool* As ló a brut, *i. e. as ribe olla co bhuan as brat*.  
 † Ló, uige; *Water Fó linnibh ló, i. e. Fó linnibh uige*.  
 Lobarcaín, *A dwarf*.  
 † Lobais, Cealg; *Subtily, craft*.  
 Labhadh, *Rottenness*: Do lobbhe, *it is rotten*, Loibhghudh íe, *it shall rot*.  
 Lobhgach, *A cow with calf*.  
 † obhradh, *The Leprosy*.  
 Labhtha, *Rotten*.  
 Locam, *To refuse*.  
 † Locc, Ionad; *A place*.  
 Loch, *A lake; also the sea* K. Loch Garman, *The Town of Wexford*.  
 † Loch, Dubh; *Black*. Loicheach, *i. e. Dubh no Dorcha*.  
 † Loc†, uile; *Every; all*: Loch dubh, *i. e. uile dubh*.  
 Locháin: Mara locháin, *Sea-grass*. Ulva Pl.  
 Lochan, Chaff. Lóchan noch sabbus an gaath, *the chaff which the wind scattereth*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LO	LO	LO
Lochan, <i>A pool.</i> Cosmhúil re lochánaibh Éilig; Cant. 7. 4.	Loinreach, <i>Brightness</i> ; Chor go loimreachadh se, <i>That it may glister.</i> Ezech. 21. 10	Loncha, <i>A store-house, a larder, a buttery,</i> &c.
Locharman & Lucharman, <i>A Pygmy.</i>	Loirgairéachd, <i>Enquiry</i> : Loirge mifh, <i>I will enquire,</i> &c.	Long, <i>A ship.</i>
† Lochafair, Ceatha uisce. Ló, i. e. uisce & Cairn, i. e. Cloch. <i>A flower of rain.</i>	Loirgbeirth, <i>Leg-narves.</i> &c. Pl. Loirghniombadh, <i>Requitul, satisfaction, amends.</i>	Long, <i>Libet.</i> Pl. S. ex F.
Lochd, <i>A fault.</i>	Loirgniombham, <i>To requite.</i>	† Long, Teagh: O nabarthóan
Lochdach, <i>Faulty.</i>	Loite, <i>A flame.</i>	Long Laignean & an long a Mhuanhan a dreamhagh. <i>A house.</i>
Lochdughadh, <i>Reproof.</i> Eph. 5. 11.	Loiteanta, <i>Fierce.</i>	† Long, Sitchal, <i>A cup.</i>
Lochlonnach, <i>A Dane or Norwegian, and us'd also for a Swede.</i>	Loitige, <i>Burnt.</i>	† Long, Leaba; <i>A Cunga Crédhuma, i. e. Lepthacha,</i> &c. <i>A bed.</i>
Dubhlochlonnach, <i>A Dane; Fiú lochlonnach, a Norwegian. According to the Irish Antiquaries, it signifies properly a Mariner; it signifies properly a Mariner:</i>	Loitgim, <i>To burn, singe,</i> &c. Loitgíom, <i>let us burn:</i> Loitgíghair iad, <i>they shall be burnt.</i>	† Long, Bronn; Langán na bronn no an ochda. <i>The breast</i>
Lochlonnach, i. e. Duine laidir fa fhaighe, <i>Lochlonnach signifies a Sea-faring man.</i> K. As a bhflathais Aodha Oirndighe tángadar Lochlonnaic ar tuis an Eirinn. A. D. 820. <i>The Danes came first to Ireland in the Reign of Oda Oirndighe [the son of Neil Frasach] in the year 820. Idem. According to Mr. Fhaherty. Anno 798, &amp;c. V. Fla. Ogyg. P. 433.</i>	† Loitgíonn, Snaíán; oir loitgíthear é; & cu cnamha ainim eile dhó.	† Longadh, Caitheamh; <i>A casting, throwing,</i> &c.
Lochran, <i>A light, a lamp, a torch,</i> &c.	Loitgnach, <i>Burning</i>	† Longair, Longhóir, i. e. Foir thearg no foirean luinge.
† Lochthomhadhman, Maidhm no breiféad loch as talbain.	† Loifi, Lafair; <i>A flame.</i>	Longam, <i>To devour.</i> K.
Locuifh & Locuife, <i>A Locust:</i> Locuife ceanann, <i>the bald Locust.</i> Lev. 11. 22. <i>Gryllus, Grullán, Gue locuife do mkilteas arbar.</i>	Loitim, <i>A Lodging; also a booth or tent</i>	† Longas, <i>Banishment.</i>
Log, <i>A pit.</i>	Loit, <i>A wound, a bruise, an ulcer; A plague.</i> Annfin feuchfuidh an legart an loit; <i>then the Priest shall see the plague.</i> Lev. 13. Ma bhion an loit ar fhear no ar mhnaoíona gceann; <i>if a man or woman hath the plague upon the head.</i> Ibid.	Longbraine, <i>The prow of a ship.</i>
Logán, <i>A small pit or hole; the hollow of the hand,</i> &c.	Loitcóg, <i>The nettle tree;</i> Lotus Pl. Loitlucalgair, <i>A rioter, a doctose.</i>	Longphort, <i>A fort, a palace, a royal seat.</i> K. Daing se a Longphurt, <i>he plundered their Kings seats.</i> K.
Loghadh, <i>Pardon, permission,</i> &c.	Loitim, <i>To hurt or wound:</i> Má loitein damh fear no bean, <i>if an ox gore a man or woman:</i> Da loiteadh natháir nimhe canduine, <i>if a serpent had bitten any man.</i> An te loitthear, <i>he that is wounded.</i>	† Lonloingean, <i>A pipe, Fistula.</i> Pl. Lonlongean, <i>Sdaigh na ngóirthearg go coitchean íteic bhraghadh The Gullet.</i> Cl.
Loghah, <i>To rot or putrify.</i>	Lom, <i>Bare; also lean, thin,</i> &c.	Lon, <i>Strong:</i> As ionán lonn agus laidir, agus as ionann Loch & Fairge: Mar fin as ionann Lochlonnaig agus Daoine laidir ar fhaighe. K. An. 820. Q.
† Loghdha, Lagfáine: Gan loghdha, i. e. Gan Lagfáine.	Lomadh, <i>Baldness; also shearing or shaving.</i>	† Lon, Fearg, <i>Anger.</i>
Loghnhaire, V. Luachmhor, <i>Precious.</i>	Lomadóir, <i>A shearer.</i>	† Lonnogán, Ogán lonn, i. e. Ogan feargach.
Loghtha, <i>Rotten.</i> Pl.	Lomaim & Lomam, <i>To shear, to make bare,</i> &c. Lomadh caorach, <i>To shear sheep:</i> Lomfáidh se, <i>he shall pillage:</i> Iar iomart an Longphuint, <i>having plunder'd the Palace.</i> K.	Lonrach, <i>Bright, shining, glittering:</i> ma ghearruighim mo chloidhionn lonrach, <i>if I meet my glittering sword.</i> Lonrach, i. e. Taitneamhach. Gloss. vet. <i>Fine, brave,</i> &c.
Loghthachd, <i>Rottenness.</i>	† Lomáin, fgiath; <i>A shield.</i>	Lonraighim, <i>To shine:</i> Na lonnriughadh an folus air, <i>let not the light shine upon it.</i>
Loiceamalachd, <i>Dotage.</i> Pl.	† Loman, Brat, <i>An ensign or banner.</i>	Lór, <i>Sufficiency:</i> Go lór, <i>Enough:</i> Is lór sin, <i>it is enough:</i> Lór a feabhus; laibheora mísi, <i>well, I will speak.</i>
Loich, <i>A place.</i> Idem.	Lomaitéach, <i>Bare, bald, shorn,</i> &c.	Lorc, Fíonghal. K. <i>His Translator renders it murder.</i> Lorc, Garg; <i>Fierce, cruel,</i> &c. Gloss. vet.
† Loichead, Cainneall no Lochraán, <i>A candle, lamp,</i> &c.	Lomáin, <i>A bald man.</i>	Lordaothain <i>Sufficiency.</i>
† Loichead, faighnéen no lafair no fed foláda, i. e. fliaghe foláda.	† Lomar, Lo mhár; i. e. Olan mhór.	Lorg, <i>Progeny or off-spring.</i>
Loicheadair, <i>A candler.</i> Pl. S.	Lomart, V. Lomadh.	Lorg, <i>A footstep or track:</i> Ar lorg, <i>after; in imitation of.</i>
† Loichneach, Lachnach no lochanach.	Lomarth, <i>Bare, bald, sallow; shav'd, shorn.</i>	Lorg, <i>Seek thou:</i> Lorg amach, <i>seek out:</i> Lorguidhí, <i>seek ye:</i> Do lorgair fe go dithchiollach, <i>he sought diligently;</i> Ag lorgaireachd, <i>tracing, hunting, pursuing.</i>
Loige, V. Laige, <i>Infirmity.</i>	Lomchofach, <i>Barefoot.</i>	† Lorg, Dall; <i>Blind.</i> P. ex Cl.
Loigic, <i>Logick.</i> Pl.	Lommam & Lomlaim, <i>to rub, to chafe or fret;</i> Frico Pl.	† Lorg, Buidheanna: <i>band or company.</i>
Loilgheach, <i>A milk-cow.</i>	† Lomna, Ted; <i>A string, cord, rope,</i> &c. Do cheangladar na lomnadhe, i. e. Na teda.	Lorga, <i>A leg, a stalk, a bin; also a stalk of a plant,</i> &c. Le loirgnibh lin, <i>with stalks of flax:</i> Lorga chainn, <i>the body or stock of a tree.</i> Pes, Cos, Rinn, Troighe, Lia, Lorga. Pl. Lorga ceata, <i>the plough tail.</i> Idem.
Loimdhobhail, <i>Poverty, want.</i>	Lomnochd, <i>Naked.</i>	Lorganach, <i>A saggard.</i>
Loime, Idem.	Lomnochduighe, <i>Nakedness.</i>	Lorgim, <i>To wound.</i>
Loimic, <i>A plaster for taking off hair.</i> Droxap Pl.	Lomnoir, <i>An harper,</i> &c. Fidicen. Pl.	Los, <i>The point or end of any thing:</i> Los a bhachla, <i>the tip of his staff.</i>
Loin Q. Capuil loin, <i>Spare horses.</i> K.	Lomoi, <i>A shorn sheep.</i> Idem.	† Los, Erbal; <i>A tail:</i> Gona los, i. e. Gona herbal.
Loincar, <i>Brightness.</i> Pl.	Lomradh, <i>A fleece of wool.</i>	† Los, fon; <i>Sake:</i> As bhair los, i. e. As bhair ion: <i>for your sake.</i> Ar los, <i>by reason of,</i> &c.
Loingcas & -gios, <i>A fleet, a navy.</i>	Lomtha, <i>Peel'd, stripped, pillaged.</i>	
Longbhricadh, <i>Shipwrack.</i>	Lomthoir, <i>A barber, a shearer.</i>	
Loingfaoir, <i>A shipwright.</i>	Lón & Lonn, <i>Food, store, provision.</i>	
Loingfeoir, <i>A mariner, a pilot.</i>	Lon & Lon dubh, <i>An ouzle or black-bird.</i>	
Loingfheim, <i>To sail.</i>	† Lon laige, Lon no leis agus Láarg. <i>Hip and thigh.</i>	
Loinn, <i>Joy, gladness.</i> Pl. ex F.	Lonaigh magadh, <i>A scoff, a jest,</i> &c.	
Loinneach, <i>Glad, joyful.</i>		
Loinneartha, V. Lonnrach, <i>Shining, glittering.</i>		
Loinneir & Loinnearthard, <i>A flashing or lightning.</i>		
Loinreach & Lonnrach, <i>Bright.</i>		



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LO LU

Lofad, *A kneading tub.*  
 Loicain no loigau, *A frog: plur.*  
 Luigioun.  
 † Loig, Bacach; *Lame. Fós caoch, blind. Gloff. vet.*  
 Loigau, *A burning, searing fingering. Le loicadh gaoithe, with a scorching mildew q. d. the blotting of a blast Am. 4 9.*  
 Loigán, V. Loicain.  
 † Loigán, Luaisganachd no leanbaicheachd. *Childhood.*  
 Lott, *A trough. V. Lofad.*  
 Lot & Loit, *A wound, bruise, &c.*  
 † Lot, meirdreach; *A woe.*  
 Lot, Wool Pl. S. ex F.  
 Lota, *An upper room, a loft. Do chuit fe fios ón treas lora AG. 20. 9 he fell down from the third loft.*  
 Lotaim, *To commit fornication.*  
 † Lotar, Leadrach no gearradh.  
 † Lotnar, Coimhthionul; *A congregation.*  
 † Lotnar, Coire, *A Cauldron. Lotnar Amar no loidheach in a mbi braithlis Gloff. vet.*  
 † Lotnar Édach: *Cloath.*

LU

† Lu, Beag. *Small.*  
 † Lua, Cós; *A foot. Dá lua, i e Dá Chíos. Fós Preab, a kick: Do rad trenlá, i. e. do thug treinpreab.*  
 † Lua, Uisce. *Water. Os linnibh lua, i. e. Linnibh uisgidhe, &c.*  
 Luach, *Price, wages, hire.*  
 Luachair, *A Rulh.*  
 Luacham. *To hire: Do luachuigheadh; he was hired.*  
 Luacharman & Locharman, *A Pigny.*  
 † Luachan, Lochroin no folas.  
 Luachmhór, *Dear, precious, &c.*  
 † Lúada, *The little finger: Luada Lú gach mbeag: oir as é méir as lugha is in lámh, viz. An méir beag.*  
 Luadh, *Mention.*  
 Luadhán, *To speak; also to hint: ni Luadhghéar iad, they shall not be mention'd.*  
 Luadhraidhm, *To report.*  
 Luagha & Luaghaide, *Leis.*  
 Luagháir, V. Luaidheachd.  
 Luaghais, *Fetters.*  
 Luaghaita, *The Gout. Pl.*  
 Luaidhe, *Coition.*  
 Luaidheachd & Luaidheacht, *A reward.*  
 Lúaidicm, *The little finger.*  
 Luaign, *Pleasant, merry, cheerful.*  
 Luaigne Lead: *Plumma luaigne, A plummet.*  
 Luaignithe & Luaithe, *Swifter: ni is luaignithe, sooner: mar is luaithe, As soon as.*  
 Luailleach, *Full of gestures, minick; Gesticulotus Pl.*  
 † Luain h, *An Abbot, V. Luamh.*  
 Luaimhnighthe: *Ófrala luaimhnighthe, A wave offering.*  
 Luaimneach *Leaping, skipping, jumping, frisking, &c. Mathghamhain luaimneach, Aranging bear. Ata mo chreidhe luaimneach, my hart panteth.*

LU

Luaithe, Luaithe & Luaitheán, *Albes.*  
 Luaithe, *Dust.*  
 Luaithe, *Idem. Also albes.*  
 Luaitheach, Luaitheamhail, Luaitheamhanta, & Luaitheamach, *Covered with dust or albes, &c.*  
 Luaitheadh, *Dust, albes, &c.*  
 Luaithean & -threamhan. *Idem.*  
 Luamain, *A veil. P. ex Cl.*  
 † Luamh, Ab: *An Abbot, Prior or Prelate. Luamh Lis moir go miorshail, i. e. Ab Lis moir, &c.*  
 † Luamh, Luamhaire no Loingfic oir; *A Pilot.*  
 Luamhnachd, *An Abbot'ship. Pl.*  
 Luan, *A loin; also a kidney Idem.*  
 † Luan, Laoch, *A lad; a champion, &c.*  
 † Luan, Cú; *A Gray-bound*  
 † Luán, Mac; *A Son: Geata na luán a tadhg, i. e. Geata na mhac ag filí.*  
 † Luan, *The moon: Dia luain, Monday.*  
 Luanaig, *Fetters.*  
 Luanaigam, *To fetter.*  
 Luanaigtha, *Fettered.*  
 Luarch, V. Luanaig.  
 Luas, *Swiftness: Do theith fe a luas, He fled away*  
 † Luafach, Luafgadh. *Brat dubh luafach, i. e. Brat dubh ar luafgadh no ar Tonnghail.*  
 Luafganach, *Light, quick, nimble; also childish.*  
 † Luafganachd, *Leanbaidheachd. Childhood.*  
 Luath, *Swift, quick, nimble: It's also us'd substantively; Tre iomad luith na chuirp; by great activity of body.*  
 Luatha, *Of or belonging to albes; Alcoloured.*  
 Luathaim & Luatham, *To hasten: Luathuighidh, dispatch ye.*  
 Luathgairc, *Joy, gladness, &c.*  
 Luathgáireadh, *Idem*  
 Luathghairim, *To rejoyce, to be glad.*  
 Luathmhar, *Very swift or active.*  
 Luathmharc, *A race-horse.*  
 Luathmharcach, *A post or messenger in post haste.*  
 † Luathraih, Luaittear a rannaibh.  
 Luathganach, V. Luafganach.  
 Lúb & Luba, *A thong, a loop, &c.*  
 Lúb, *Craft, deceit, subtilty: A pleat or fold.*  
 Luba & Lub, *Witty or crafty.*  
 Lúbach, *Sly, cunning, crafty, &c.*  
 Lúbaic, *A crafty fellow*  
 Lubam, *To bend or incline, to turn or twist, to warp, &c. Do lub fe a bhogha, he hath bent his bow. Plal. 7. 12.*  
 Lúban, *A bow.*  
 † Lubba, Corp; *A body.*  
 Lubhán, *A Lamb.*  
 Lubhghort, *A garden, a yard, &c. Ania Lubhghortuine fneamhna, In the vineyards.*  
 Lubhra. *The Leprosy: † Lubhra, i. e. Éslainte. Vet. Gloff. Ad coda lubhra luinne, i. e. Do gheibh an luinne easláin fearge a dénámh.*  
 † Lubhra, obair. *Work.*  
 Lubhrach, *Leprous.*

LU

Luch & -óg, *Amoufe: Luch Fhrangach, a rat, q. d. French mouse.*  
 † Luch, braighe; *A captive, a prisoner.*  
 † Luchair, Líchóir; *Luchair cagha, i. e. Comhthaitheamhach re lichóir na greine ar an aighreadh.*  
 Lucharman, *A Pigny. Pl.*  
 Luchd, Folk, *It answers to the French Gens: Luchd brath, spies: Luchd Siufarnuighe, whisperers: Luchd thlighthe, accusers: Luchd fionghole, murderers, &c.*  
 Luchlann, *A prison. Pl.*  
 Luchmhaire, *Abundance.*  
 † Luchthaire, *taobhoiche uisge no coire tuathbhil. A swallow or gulf, a whirl pool*  
 Lughdaighim, *To diminish, &c.*  
 Lughá & Lughá, *Leis.*  
 † Lughá & lughie, *Mionna; An oath.*  
 † Lughá, Tart no Jota: *Ag do righth a ath mbuidhe, ni beinnic a lughá dighe, i. e. Ni beinnic an iotaidh, &c. Thirl.*  
 † Lúil, Géig; *A bough or branch*  
 Lubbh & Luibhean. *Idem qd Lús, An herb: Re luibheannubh fearbha, with bitter herbs. Maothanog lubhe, A bud.*  
 † Luibheanchofach, *An chos no an lámh maille ris na meraibh.*  
 † Luibhne, *leagh diubhraighe no chaithmhe, A dart.*  
 † Luibhne, Méoir.  
 † Luibhne, Sgiath, *A shield.*  
 Luibhpiat, *A caterpillar. Pl.*  
 Luibhrigim, *To arme with a coat of mail.*  
 Luibin, *A crafty fellow.*  
 Luibineachd, *Craftiness, cunning, &c.*  
 † Luidh, do chuaidh; *he went.*  
 Luidhe, *A lying; a situation or position.*  
 Luidheachán, *An ambush. Pl.*  
 Luidheach, V. Luidhe.  
 Luidhid Mhaintim, *I am content, pleased, &c. placet mihi. Pl. S.*  
 Luidhim, *To lie: Do lugh se, be lay.*  
 Luig *The Genit. of Loch: An luig, Of the lake*  
 † Luighe & lughá, *Mionna; An oath*  
 † Luighe, Coire; *A Caldron, Kettle, &c.*  
 Luigheach, *An ambush. Jof 8. 2.*  
 † Luighioch, *Bregach, Lying.*  
 † Luim & Leim, *Milk. P. ex Cl.*  
 Luimain, *Target Id ex eodem.*  
 † Luimlinn, *Linn Leamhlachda.*  
 Luimneach, *The town of Limric.*  
 † Luimneachda, *Bratach no igiaithach An ensign or shield-bearer, As luimne achda, &c. P. Cl.*  
 Luim: *Go luimibh, i. e. Go feaghaibh, no go gloidhmhibh.*  
 Luingbhrícaim, *Shipwrack.*  
 Luingbhrícaim, *To suffer wrack: Do lungbhrícaid, they were shipwracked*  
 Luingios, V. Long: *Stips.*  
 Luingfeorachd, *A voyage. A. 27. 10.*  
 Luinaig, *A sword-fish. Pl.*  
 † Luinne, Fearg *Tre luinne, i. e. Tre thearg, &c. Anger.*  
 † Luinnic, Céol; *Musick: Luinnic*

AN IRISH ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

LU MA

níoc do bhodhar, *i. e.* Ceol do bhodhar, *music to the deaf.*  
 Luirigh, V. Laibhreach: *Of a coat of mail.*  
 † Luis, *A quicken-tree: also the letter L. Fl. Q.*  
 † Luis, Lám; *A band.*  
 † Luis, V. Luifim.  
 † Luifim, *To drink. Pl. Lúis ól no íbhe: Gur lúfat, i. e. Gur íbhíod.*  
 † Luifim, *To dare, to adventure, to be bold, &c. P. ex Cl.*  
 † Luifiot, *Olc: i. e. do Lamhfad no do aontaghíot olc. Bad, naught.*  
 † Luite, *A flame. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 † Luite, Lúas; *Swiftness: Go Luite, Go lúas.*  
 Lulgach, *A souldier. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 † Lumain: *ceadach lumain, A veil, &c. Q. whether colours.*  
 † Lumain, *Brat: Sack-cloath. Folumain, Drochbhrat.*  
 Lung, *Long. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 † Lupait, *Muc; A fivine.*  
 † Lurg, *Deireadh, An end.*  
 † Lurga, *Fuach: Focal dha shíolhadh no íarmbhérla dá shíolhadh. Bebold.*  
 Lús, *An herb. It's us'd also particularly for a leek*  
 Lufach, *Full of herbs; also of or belonging to leeks.*  
 † Lufca, *Lustrum. P. ex Cl.*  
 † Lufca, *Náoidhaanacht; Infancy.*  
 † Lufca, *Teach talman; A cave.*  
 Lufchuach, *A caterpillar. Pl. Lufchnumhóg, Idem.*  
 † Luidradh, *Timcheallach; A profession, &c. á Lat. Lustratio.*  
 Lugaire no Lufgan, *A Troglodyte or one that dwells in caves, &c. Pl. V. Lufca.*  
 Lufgan, *To lurk, &c. Latibulo. Pl. Lúifaire, A flatterer, a pick-thank.*  
 Luftráin, *To flatter.*  
 Lúth, *Longing: Do bhi a chroidhe ag Lúth, his heart long'd; his bowels did earn.*  
 Luthach Q. *Ag fuatha a luthach agus a ceuilíonn, Rubbing their veins, &c. K. of the Finns, in the life of Cormac Ulfhada.*  
 Luthgháir & Luthghaire; *Joy, gladness: Le luthghair chroidhe, with gladness of heart.*  
 Luthghaireach, *Glad, joyfull.*  
 Luthmhar, *Quick, brisk, active.*  
 Luthmháireach, *Nimbleness, agility, quickness.*

MA

**M**A, & Madh; *If: Maata; Alibough.*  
 † Ma, *Brúeadh: Muna ma, muna mbríif. A breach.*  
 Mac, *A son: Rena mhacaibh, with his sons; Mac mic, a grand-child: Leanabh Mic, a male child. It's sometimes us'd also for the young of Brutes: as Bromach mac a nassail. Mar 21. 5.*  
 Mac tìre, *A wolf.*  
 † Mac ceanta, *mac Eachta; oir as ionann cionn agus écht.*

MA

† Mac, *Glan. Pure, clean, &c.*  
 Maca: *dom mhaca Samhla, Of my equals. Gal. 1. 14.*  
 † Macam, *To bear, to carry.*  
 Macánta, *Mild, sober, Gentle.*  
 Macántach-tas & -rus, *Sobriety, meekness, &c.*  
 Macchonne, *A daughter in law. Pl.*  
 † Macha, *Badhb no Feannóg: mol macha, cruinnighadh bádhb no feannog. A Royston-crow.*  
 Machair, *A field; also battle.*  
 Machaire, *Idem, also plain or champion.*  
 Machlog & -lag, *The womb or matrix.*  
 † Macht, *Ciuntonn mhara.*  
 Machtnamh, *Wondring: Amhuil mar do bheith moran ag machtnamh ort; so as many were astonished at thee. If. 52. 14.*  
 Macleabhair, *A copy. K.*  
 Macnách, *Wanton.*  
 Macnús & -nas, *Sport, wantonness.*  
 Macóimh, *A stranger. K.*  
 † Macraídh, *Galar: Dia mhaoi an mac a macraídh fhoda, i. e. a ngalar fhada. A disease.*  
 Macrafach, *Peevish, saucy, &c.*  
 † MacTadh, *Marbhadh; Slaughter.*  
 † MacTadh no machtnadh, *gongnadh, V. Machtnamh.*  
 MacThoghadh, *Adoption.*  
 Mad, *A band. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Madadh, *no madradh; A dog.*  
 Madadh ruadh, *A fox.*  
 Madh, *If.*  
 Madh, *An extasy, or trance.*  
 Madh, *V. Magh: Ar fon na madh min; For the pleasant fields.*  
 Madh, *Be it; Da madh, if it were; Go madh, I would it were.*  
 † Madha, *mi adha, i. e. Mí dhídh-theach.*  
 Madhaim síne, *A rupture; Hernia. Pl.*  
 Madhmadh, *An eruption or sally.*  
 Madhmann, *A skirmish, &c. K.*  
 Madra, *The herb Madder. Pl.*  
 Madradh, *A dog.*  
 Madradh alla, *A wolf.*  
 Madramhail, *Of or belonging to a dog. An realt mhadrámhail, the dog star. Pl.*  
 Magadh, & Maghadh, *Mocking, Scorning, &c. Do mhagadh oruinn; to mock us. Fear magaidh; A scoffer. Magadh allaidh, alla no aita; a wolf. Pl.*  
 Magamhuil, *Scornfull.*  
 Magarl, *A testicle.*  
 Magh, *A field, a plain. Míol maighé, a bare In the names of places in Ireland, this word is now pronounced Moy.*  
 † Maghar maghair no treabhtha.  
 † Maghar; *Míniaic; Fífo-Fry.*  
 † Maghar; *Briathar. A word.*  
 † Maghuilge; *Awinter lake.*  
 † Maglorg, *Mórlorg.*  
 Maglothuin: *Do ghíacadh se maglothuin, he cherrybed. K.*  
 Maicne, *A tribe or clann, a progeny or off-spring.*  
 Maide, *Wood, timber: Maide ceadair, cedar wood; also a staff, a stick: Maide Sníomha, A spindle.*  
 Maidheóg, *A midwife.*

MA

Maidhídean, *A maid.*  
 Maidhídeanas, *Virginity.*  
 † Maidhin, *Deabhaidh, no Carbhúbadh. A battle, skirmish, &c.*  
 † Maidhis, *Britis.*  
 Maidhm, *A breach, an eruption, a sally.*  
 † Maidhin; *To tear or burst. P. ex Cl.*  
 Maidhín & -dean, *A maid, a virgin.*  
 † Maighean; *Ionad, A place.*  
 Maighídeonús & -nas, *Virginity.*  
 Maighítreas, *A dame, a mistress.*  
 † Maighne, *Mór, Great, large.*  
 Maighneas, *A field.*  
 † Maighre; *Bradán, A Salmon.*  
 Maighreleun, *A Salmon-trout.*  
 Maillíeachd, *Malice*  
 Maill, *Delay.*  
 Maillé, *With: Maillé Leibh & maillé reibh, with you: maillé riar, with her, &c.*  
 Maillríallach, *Slow, tedious.*  
 † Maibhítheach; *Cealgach, Crafty.*  
 Maínchille, *A levee.*  
 Maínceafán, *Sluggish.*  
 Maínigh, *Madness, foolishness*  
 Maínneamhail, *Early. Pl.*  
 Maínreach; *A booth, a hut, a cot; a fold: O mháirigh na gcaoirach; from the sheep-folds.*  
 Maínfeir, *A manger.*  
 Maírbhghreim, *The morpheus, a disease.*  
 Maíreafail, *Life.*  
 Maíreun, *A samlet, a Mort, &c. Pl.*  
 Maírg, *Woe: A mhaírg dhuiti; Woe unto thee.*  
 Maírgé, *A Groan. K. also distress.*  
 Maírgneach, *Wofull.*  
 Maírgníghim, *To groan.*  
 Maírm, *To live; Do mhair se, he lived. Go mháirigh an Rígh: God save the King. Gall. Ad verb. Vive le Roy.*  
 Maírlim, *To bruise, crumble, &c.*  
 † Maírm, *Brath: Con maírm, i. e. Braithfidh; Ro mháirín, i. e. Do bhraith. To betray.*  
 Maírcalach, *A Mariner, a pilot.*  
 † Maírneamh, *Cearbraith.*  
 Maírtíorchas, *A Martyr.*  
 † Mais, *A mass or lump.*  
 † Mais, *Caor: mais óir, i. e. caor óir. Q. whether an corn.*  
 Maísc, *An ornament.*  
 Maífeach; *Brave, gallant, fair, &c.*  
 Maífeachd, *Pleasantness, elegance.*  
 Maíleachd, *Then, therefore.*  
 Maífighin, *To adorn: Maífighid é, They deck it. Jer. 10. 4.*  
 Maíleachd, *Reviling, disparaging, &c. Ní maíleochtha tu, thou shalt not revile.*  
 Maífeóg, *The mastick tree. Pl.*  
 Maífríugham, *To churn.*  
 Maíth, *Good, excellent: Go maíth, well: Maíthe Chloinne Ísraél; the chief of the Children of Ísraél.*  
 † Maíth, *Mílteanga; i. e. Mílis teanga mhaíth.*  
 Maítheachus, *V. Maítheamhnus.*  
 Maítheamhnús & -as, *Forgiveness, pardon.*  
 Maítheas, *Goodness.*  
 † Maítheas, *Dráoidheacht: Rugfad tré mhaítheas, i. e. tré dhraoidheacht; Sorcery.*

Maith-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MA

Maithmheachus, *Pardon, forgiveness.*  
 Maithim, *To forgive.*  
 Maithreann, *An aunt.*  
 Mal: go mall, *late.*  
 †Mál, Rí; *A Prince: An Mhál, i. e. an rioghan.*  
 †Mál, Fíli; *A Poet.*  
 †Mál, Milidh, no Gaigeadhach; *A soldier or champion.*  
 †Mál, Cíos; *Attribute, tax or subsidy.*  
 Mala, *A bag or badge, a mail: mala aoidhaire, A shepherd's bag.*  
 Mala; *An eye-brow: le mailgibh a fhúil; with his eye-brows.*  
 Malairt, *Change, exchange, alteration: Do mhalartaíds, They traded. Ez 27 14. Malartuigheadar. They changed. Jer 2. 11.*  
 M'leair, V. Malchtaire.  
 Malcaireachda, *Of or belonging to the market.*  
 Malcaireas, *Sale. Pl.*  
 Malcam, *To bear or carry.*  
 Malchodach, *One that sups late.*  
 Malchtaire, *A porter or bearer of burdens.*  
 Mall, *Slow; Tedious: mall chum feirge; slow to anger.*  
 Mallachd, *A curse.*  
 Malluighim, *To curse.*  
 Malluán, *A late lamb. Pl.*  
 Malluighe, *Curled.*  
 Maloig, *A snail, item a scourge, a thong.*  
 Malraidim no malartaim, *To exchange or barter wares.*  
 Malraoír airgid, *An exchanger, or Banker.*  
 Mam, *Vile, base. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 †Mam cumas no cumhachta; *Strength, might, power.*  
 †Mám, Tulach no líabh, *A hill or Mountain.*  
 Mama, *Alone. Pl. S.*  
 Mamas, *Night, power, &c. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 †Mamm, Ciogh no ciach, *A breast, a pap.*  
 †Mán, Lamh, *A hand.*  
 Mana, *A cause, an occasion, &c. Pl.*  
 Manac, *A Monk. Pl. Manaigh. K. Manach, Oar of metal. V. Míamach.*  
 †Manadis, Sleagh: manadis muineceach; *Sleagh ag á ra raibhe ní fo na braghaidh, oir as ionan muin agus muinéil. A spear, a javelin, &c.*  
 †Manama Lambhagan; *A glove. Gan manáma, i. e. gan lambhagán.*  
 Manchach, *Abounding with Monks. M.*  
 Manchnumh & -mhog, *A cheefmite, &c.*  
 Mandrachach, *A mandrake.*  
 †Mang, Míeang, i. e. Drochcangnamh, *viz. droch einceach, morosenes. Q.*  
 †Mang, Gamhain fiádh; *A fawn.*  
 †Mang, Biadh; *Meat, victuals.*  
 †Mann, uinge: Seachd manna dóir, *i. e. Seachd nuinghe dóir. A wedge.*  
 †Mann Cruithneacht, *Wheat. Grainne don mbainn, i. e. don chruithneacht.*  
 †Manner Scaoileadh, *A loosening, &c.*

MA

Manntach, *Tongue-tied; one that mutes, flammers or flutters.*  
 Mánracha, V. Mainreach, *Sleep-folds, &c.*  
 †Manradh, Millcadh; *Destruction.*  
 †Manras, Gluaiseas; *Motion, &c.*  
 †Mant, mó a Shaint bith.  
 Mantaire, *A lifter.*  
 Maoidhreach, *Vain glorious, puffed up. 1 Cor. 13 4.*  
 Maoidheadh & maoidheamb, *Rebelling; proclaiming, boasting; Noch maoidhigh; who proclaimeth. Prov. 20. 6. Na maoidh thu fein Boast not thy self. Ib. 27. 3. also upbraiding. Jam. 1. 5.*  
 Maolice & -eachd, *Baldness; also dullness.*  
 Maolleanach, *Bald-pated.*  
 †Maoin, Gradh; *Love.*  
 †Maoin, Maonmhagh: O mhaoin go fairge, *i. e. O mhaonmhagh da ngoirthear magh maoin go fairge. A Turbery or place where peat is dug.*  
 †Maoin, Maith; *Good; also cattle, goods, chattels, &c. Maile re maoin; with great substance.*  
 Maois, *A pack or carriage, a snap-sack, &c. Pl. S.*  
 Maoliceóg, *Idem.*  
 Maoidhreachas, *Glory Q.*  
 Maoidhreach, *Objection. Pl. S.*  
 Maol, *A servant, a slave, &c. Pl.*  
 Maol, Bald; *also blunt. Ec. 10. 10. Dull-witted.*  
 Maolaigeantach, *Idem.*  
 Maolaighim, *To become dull or stupid.*  
 Maolam, *Idem.*  
 †Maoldorn fhionnairgid, *i. e. cloidheamb; óir as na dhornaibh maola toibhfimhthear an cloidheamb, i. e. An ordog leagtha aga thomhas. A sword.*  
 †Maón, Balbh; *Mute, dumb.*  
 Maonidreachd, *An Abbot's lip.*  
 Máor, *An officer. Mal. 5. 25. a servant. K. Interpr.*  
 Maoth, *Tender, soft.*  
 Maothán, *A twig, a bud, &c. Pl. its us'd for whatever is soft and tender; a cartilage or griffel, the tip of the ear, &c.*  
 †Maothla matha, *meas agus to-radh; Avorns and fruit.*  
 Maothmuadh, *Nice or delicate.*  
 Maothshuilleachd, *Watriness of the eyes.*  
 Maothughadh, *A macerating, moistening or softening. Aitaid a chnamha ar na maothughadh o fmoir; his bones are moistened with marrow. V. ctiam Ez. 16. 4.*  
 Mar, *As, even as.*  
 Marlin, *So, thus: Mar an cceadna, likewise, also.*  
 Mar, *Where: Mar a raith fe, where he was.*  
 Mar aon, *Together.*  
 Marabh, *Mortal. St.*  
 Marach no a marach, *To morrow.*  
 Maras, *Ten thousand; Myr: as Pl. Marbh, Dead. V. Marbhadh.*  
 Marbhadh, *Slaughter: Do mharbh no do mharbh se é; he slew him. Anfa nait a mharbhtar é. where he is slain: Marbh no dhias*

MA

macfa; *Slay [thou] my two Sons.*  
 Marbhan, *A carcass or dead body.*  
 Marbhchras, *Idem.*  
 Marbhdhroidheachd, *Necromancy.*  
 Marbhnach, *An elegy. Pl.*  
 Marbhtach, *Mortal, cruel*  
 Marbhtóir, *A slaughter-man.*  
 Marbraid, *A fort. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 †Mar, Each; *A horse: Marca-fach, cich iomdha; amhail a deirtheair buafach ris an ti ag a mbid ba iomdha.*  
 Marcach; *A horseman, a rider: Marcach ainchlifte, a slow or tedious messenger: Marcach meir, the great toe.*  
 †Marcach duaine, *Reacair ghabhas dén.*  
 Marcaidheachda, *That pertains to the market.*  
 Marchoimhling, *A horse race.*  
 Marchuigheadh; *Riding.*  
 Marciann, *A stable. Pl.*  
 Marcoimhleanach, *Hippodromus. Pl.*  
 Marcihlúadh, *The cavalry.*  
 Margadh, *A market.*  
 Mairghin, *A border. Margo. Pl.*  
 Marmur, *Marble.*  
 Marros, *Rosemary. Pl.*  
 Mart, *A beef: Mart óg, & ógmhart, a heifer. If. 7. 21.*  
 Martí pro mar ata; *Even; such as.*  
 Martartha, *Staim'd. Pl.*  
 Marthain, *Life.*  
 Marthanach, *Durable, lasting; eternal. Mar. 19. 16.*  
 Marthanachd, *Eternity.*  
 Marthuín, V. Mairim: Jonnus go bhfeudfadh le Marthuín ad fho-chair; *That he may live with thee: Ní bhia aoinneach daingion as a mharthuín; no man is sure of his life: Ar marthuín a niugh, yet in being; at this day extant.*  
 Mar- R. Mairtineach, *A cripple. A 14 7.*  
 Martraighim, *To main. Pl.*  
 Mäs, *If: más éidir leachd a nairreamh; if thou canst number them: Mas doigh re heundine; if any man think; Also whether: Mas a ndluth no a ninneach bhias; whether it be in the warp or woof. Lev. 13. 48.*  
 Más, *A buttock: Gon a mafuibh lomnochd. If. 20. 4.*  
 †Mas, Maifeach: *Ba mas, i. e. Ba maifeach.*  
 Mäfan, *Delay.*  
 Mäfinach, *Slow, tedious.*  
 Mäfeach, *Then, therefore.*  
 Mäfla, *Reproach, scandal.*  
 †Mäsladhach na gloidheamb, *Fuaim no Foghar, &c. The clothing of swords.*  
 Mällaighim, *To scandalize: Do mhallaigh fe, he blasphem'd, revild, &c.*  
 Mälluigheach, *Ignominious. M.*  
 Mäta & mata gur: *Altogether; howbeit; nevertheless.*  
 Math, *Fruit. Pl.*  
 Math Sometimes erroneously us'd for magh, *A field, a plain, &c. Agus tangadur mic Iäcob ón math amuigh; a nuair do chualadar sin; And the Sons of Jacob came*

AN ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

M A	M E	M E	M E
	<i>out of the field when they heard this.</i> Gen. 37. 7.	† Meallach, Aoibhinn; V. Meall. Meallam, <i>To deceive, cheat, or defraud.</i> Cred far mheal tu me? <i>why hast thou deceiv'd me?</i> Meallabhair finn, <i>ye have beguiled us.</i> Ni mhealfa tu é; <i>thou shalt not defraud him.</i>	† Meas, Bradán : os bhúill mheafáigh, <i>i. e.</i> bhradánaigh. <i>A Salmon.</i>
† Math, Lamh : As uadha sin a deirtheach Ionnmad, <i>i. e.</i> Ionm na lamh mar ata an crobh nighthear an tan a deanar ionnmad. <i>A hand.</i>	Mathadh, <i>A pardon.</i>	Mealta, <i>Deceived.</i>	† Meas, Breath : Do thaod meas fós aimceara. <i>i. e.</i> T'éid an breitheamhas ris an aimfir. <i>Judgement, Advice, opinion.</i>
† Mathadh, V. Mathfadh.	Mathaim, <i>To forgive;</i> maith, <i>forgive thou;</i> Ag maitheamh. <i>forgiving.</i>	Mealtair & -ltoir, <i>A deceiver.</i>	† Meafán cú beag; <i>A lap-dog.</i>
Mathair, <i>A mother;</i> Mathair cliamhuin, agus mathair a céile, <i>a mother in law;</i> Leas-mhathair, <i>a step-mother.</i>	Matharom, <i>Matricidium.</i> Pl.	Mealltóireachd, <i>Deceit.</i>	† Meafaire dhíolmhain, <i>i. e.</i> tomhas dileas no comhthrom. <i>Just weight.</i>
† Mathfadh, Conntabairt, <i>Doubt.</i> Gan mathfadh, <i>i. e.</i> Gan conntabhairt.	† Mathfadh, <i>To doubt or question.</i> Pl.	† Meamam, <i>To kiss.</i> P. ex Cl.	Meafaim, <i>To esteem;</i> <i>to think,</i> or <i>suppose.</i>
† Mathgamhach, <i>The name Matthew according to Molloy and others.</i> An rectus Arthurus five Urfinus? <i>Idem enim Mathgamhain Hibernis, quod Brit. Arth.</i>	Mathgamhain, <i>A bear;</i> <i>also the name Mahone.</i>	† Meamra, Ball feargha.	Meafardhachd, <i>Temperance, sobriety.</i>
	M E.	† Meambrum. Id q. Meamruim.	Meafardha, <i>Sober, temperate.</i>
Me, I.	† Meabhal, Nár; <i>Skame.</i>	Meamhair, <i>Memory.</i>	Meafartha, <i>Mean;</i> <i>frugal.</i>
† Meabhal feall, <i>Fraud, Deceit.</i>	Mcabhair, <i>Idem.</i>	† Meamncam, <i>To think.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Meafarthachd & -thas, <i>Moderation, temperance.</i>
Meabhach, <i>Deceitfull.</i>	Meabhra, <i>A fiction, a lye.</i> Pl.	Meamruim, <i>Parciment.</i>	Meafchaor, <i>A sounding line or plummet.</i>
Meacan, <i>A root;</i> Meacan boidhe, <i>A carrot, meacan riogh, a parsnep, meacan roibe, Sneez-wort, &amp;c.</i>	Meach, <i>Hospitality.</i> Pl.	Meamradh, <i>An owl.</i>	Meafchraobh, <i>A fruit tree.</i>
Meacnoir, <i>A kitchen gardeney.</i> Pl.	† Meactroigh, <i>The ox next the plow;</i> Bos marginalis aratri. Pl.	Meanadh, <i>Gaping or yawning.</i> Pl.	Meafchruingimh, <i>To gather corn.</i>
Mead, <i>Increase.</i>	Meadaghadh, <i>Addition, augmentation.</i>	† Meannan Follas, <i>Open clear plain.</i>	† Meafchu & meafcoim cú beag; <i>A lap-dog.</i>
Meadaighim, <i>To augment or improve;</i> <i>to increase,</i> &c. Meidocha me, <i>I will multiply.</i>	Meadar, <i>A wooden can, a pitcher:</i> the Irish meader is of one piece of wood, four-corner'd; and hollow'd with a chisel; the Scottish round, and hoop'd.	Meanagadh, <i>Tawning, oicitatio.</i> Pl.	Meafg, <i>Amongst:</i> Bhur meafg, <i>amongst you.</i>
Meadú, <i>A measure, a balance:</i> a meadhuibh, <i>In the balances:</i> Meadha eagsamhla, <i>diverse measures.</i>	Meadhaim, <i>To weigh;</i> <i>to consider,</i> &c.	† Meanag, Cealg; <i>Craft, subtilty.</i>	Meafgadh, <i>A mixture.</i>
Meadhail, <i>Abelly, a paunch;</i> tripe.	† Meadhair Cairn no urlabhra; <i>Talk or speech;</i> <i>A discourse,</i> &c.	Meangach, <i>Crafty, deceitfull.</i>	Meafgam, <i>To stir or move a thing:</i> Agus nar mheafg a lamha an uife; <i>and who bath not rinjed his hand in water.</i>
† Meadhardsa, Meadhach no Luaimhreach; <i>Cheerfull, brisk, lively,</i> &c.	Meadhón, <i>Midſſ.</i>	Meangbraidhte, <i>Sophistry.</i> Pl.	Meafhort, <i>Pomarium.</i> Pl. <i>An orchard.</i>
Meadhach, <i>Glad, joyfull.</i> Q.	Meadh, <i>The Earth.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	Meanma & -mar, <i>Courage, vigour, comfort:</i> a meanma chroidhe, <i>their stoutness.</i> If. 9. 9. <i>also the will or desire;</i> <i>the mind;</i> <i>the memory:</i> Tugaidh a ris ann bhur meanmhun é; <i>bring [ye ] it a gain to mind;</i> <i>recollect your selves.</i>	Meafgá, <i>An acorn.</i>
Meachg, <i>Whey.</i>	Meal & meall, <i>A ball;</i> <i>any lump or knob of the eye.</i> V. Mealladh.	Meanmaradh, <i>Thought.</i> Pl. S.	Meafium, <i>To guess, presume or suppose;</i> <i>to purpose or design;</i> <i>consider, observe,</i> &c. Meas, <i>disfern thou:</i> meas é, <i>consider it:</i> mar mheastaofis, <i>as ye suppose:</i> Anúair do mheas fe, <i>an Cathair when he had observ'd the City.</i> &c.
† Meala, Athais; <i>A reproach.</i> Pl.	Mealbha, <i>A fatchel, a budget.</i> Q.	Meanmnaighim, <i>To refresh,</i> &c. 2 Cor. 7. 13.	Meatach, <i>Idleness.</i> Pl.
† Meall, Pleasant. Pl. S. ex F.	† Meallach, Maith; <i>Good.</i>	Meanmnaghadh, <i>Exhortation.</i> Pl.	Meath, <i>Decay.</i>
		Meanmhuin, <i>Mirth, gladness,</i> &c. Rachthaofis amach maille re meanmhuin; <i>ye shall goe out with joy.</i> If. 55. 12.	Meatha dhala & do mheathdail, <i>At least.</i>
		† Meann, Follas; <i>Manifest.</i>	Meathach, <i>Fat.</i>
		† Meann, Balbh; <i>Dumb;</i> Cumhgraigh meann, <i>i. e.</i> Balbh.	Meathach, <i>Perishable, ruinous.</i>
		† Meannad, Ionad, <i>A place.</i>	Meathaim, <i>To grow fat.</i> Do mheathuigh tu, <i>thou art grown fat.</i>
		Meannán, <i>A kid.</i> Meannán an aieir, <i>a snipe.</i> q. d. <i>a flying kid from its nose in the air.</i>	Meatham, <i>To fail;</i> meithfidh fe, <i>he shall fail.</i> To pine away, &c.
		Meantail, <i>Deceit;</i> Dolus Pl.	Meathaid, <i>they perish:</i> Arbhar meuthas, <i>corn that fails, blasted corn.</i>
		Mear, <i>Quick, suddain:</i> Go mear, <i>soon.</i>	Meathas, <i>The fat, fatness.</i> Jud. 9. 9.
		Mear, <i>A finger or toe:</i> Leathad meir, <i>An inch.</i>	Meathuradh, <i>Fatlings.</i>
		Mearaghadh, <i>Erring or straying.</i>	Meid, <i>Bigness, magnitude;</i> <i>the supposed number or quantity:</i> An mheid do mhair, <i>that which remain'd:</i> An mheid do bhí fa ccaithruigh; <i>as much as was in the Town:</i> An mheid do mharbhadar na beathuigh; <i>What the beasts kill'd:</i> An meid is eidir leam; <i>as much as in me is;</i> <i>as far as I may.</i>
		† Mearaidhe, Amadán, <i>A fool.</i>	Meidhe <i>A stump, or stock:</i> Truncus Pl.
		Mearaithe, <i>A smattering.</i> Pl. S.	Meidhgamhail, <i>Like whey;</i> <i>serous.</i>
		Meararghachd, <i>Sobriety.</i> Pet. 1. 13.	Meidheite, <i>The middle or midſſ.</i> Pl. F.
		† Mearbha, mearbhal no bróg; <i>A lie.</i>	Meidhleach, meileach & meigéalach, <i>Beating as a sleep.</i>
		Mearbhallachd, V. Mearraghadh.	Meidhleachd, <i>A beating.</i>
		Mearhdhana, <i>Fool-hardy.</i>	Meigiallam, <i>To beat as a sleep.</i>
		Mearhdhanachd, <i>Rashness.</i>	† Meile, Bro; <i>A hand-mill.</i>
		Mearghradh, <i>Fondness.</i>	
		Meargánta, <i>Willfull, obstinat.</i>	
		Mearnighthe, <i>Idem.</i> <i>Perverſe.</i> Tit. 16.	
		Meas, <i>Fruit;</i> <i>more particularly A-corns.</i>	
		† Meas, Tomhas; <i>Measure:</i> Fós flat tomhais uaigne; <i>also a rod for measuring a grave.</i>	
		† Meas, Arm; <i>a weapon.</i> Q.	
		† Meas, Faobhar; <i>An edge.</i>	
		† Meas, Deimheas; <i>A pair of shears.</i> Q.	
		† Meas, Dalta, <i>A foster-child.</i>	

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ME	ME	MI	MI
Meicadh, <i>Bleating</i> : Meicadh na trreud; <i>the bleating of the stocks.</i>	Mén Scot. <i>Oar.</i>	Midhiomhalta, <i>Doubtful.</i>	Mil
† Meilg, <i>Death.</i> P ex cl ms.	† Mén, bel: Mén mara, <i>i. e. bél na mara. Amoth</i>	† Midhion, Drochlu.	† Meiteachdach, <i>Vain, frivolous, of no effect.</i>
† Meilg, Baine: Do bhrigh go mbleaghar é. <i>Milk</i>	† Mén mara, Bleidhmhiol bhios isiu nuir.	Mighnuomh, <i>Iniquity, lewdness.</i>	Mighreun, <i>Disdain or loathing.</i>
Meilim, <i>To grind; also to pound or bray.</i> Do mheil ic; <i>ke ground</i> : Do mhéicdis, <i>they pounded, &amp;c.</i>	Meodhón, <i>The middle.</i>	Mil, <i>Honey</i> : mil fhian; <i>wild honey.</i> Mat 3. 4 Began meala; <i>A little honey.</i>	† Mil, mildh no gaisgeadhach: <i>A souldier, a champion, &amp;c.</i>
Meill, <i>A cheek.</i>	Meoracan, & -aracan, <i>A thimble.</i>	† Milbhor; Mead, metbeglm. Pl.	Milcéo, <i>Mildew.</i> Am. 4. 9.
Meillin <i>Dimin.</i> of Meill.	Mertuighim, <i>To weaken.</i>	Mile, <i>At thousand</i> : Mathair mhilte na mhilliunnaibh; <i>the mother of thousands of Millions.</i>	† Mileach, Dealg; <i>A thorn; a bodkin, &amp;c.</i>
Meillioch, <i>The globe.</i>	Méth, <i>Fat, gross, &amp;c.</i>	† Milidh, <i>A souldier</i>	† Milighi, <i>The point or article of death.</i>
Meilt, V. Meilim: Ag meilt, <i>Grinding.</i>	Meitheachd, <i>Fatness.</i>	† Milis, <i>Sweet, savoury.</i>	† Milis Do meicadh no do mion aigheadh.
† Meilt, Caitheamh: con meilaid, <i>i. e. caithfid</i> : <i>Casting or hurling.</i>	† Mether, Brat; <i>A vest or covering.</i> Fear gan mether gan broig; <i>i. e. fear gan bhrat, gan bhroig.</i>	† Milicir, <i>A souldier.</i> Pl S.	Mill <i>Plur.</i> of Meal; <i>Balls, knobs.</i>
Mein, <i>Desire or mind; willingness, inclination; disposition.</i>	† Methle & methil, Buana; <i>A reaping.</i>	Millim, <i>To mar or spoil, to ruin, to consume</i> : Millfidh an ghorta an talamh; <i>the famiae shall consume the earth.</i>	† Millitha, <i>cnuc millithe; viz. Easlainte. A kind of distace.</i>
† Mein no mén, Mianach; <i>Oar.</i>	Methineas, <i>A consumption.</i>	† Milluidh, Misilleadh; <i>i. e. Droichthilleadh no drochamharc.</i>	Millfeachd, <i>Sweetness.</i>
Meinn, <i>Quality.</i>	Meud, <i>Greatness.</i> V. Meid.	Milléan, <i>Idem.</i> Pr. 23. 3.	Milléan, <i>Idem.</i> Pr. 23. 3.
Meir, V. Meir; <i>Fingers or toes.</i>	Meudal, <i>The maw, [al. meudhal.] a ventricle, a tripe.</i>	Millé, <i>Sweetness; also more sweet.</i>	† Millé, Gruth cáig; <i>Cheese-curd.</i>
Meirbhe, <i>Weakness, craziness; &amp;c.</i>	Meur & mear [meir] <i>A finger or toe.</i>	Millte, <i>Spoil'd, ruin'd, undone.</i>	† Milléoir, <i>An oppressour, &amp;c.</i>
† Meirbhe, Mearbhal: gan meirbhe, <i>i. e. gan mhéarbhal.</i>	Meuthus & meathas, <i>Fatness.</i>	† Milltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.	† Milltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meirbhe, Brég; <i>A lie.</i>	MI	Milmheacan, <i>A mallow.</i> Job. 3. 5.	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meirceann, mear; <i>A finger.</i>	Minntinn; <i>With all my heart; I am pleas'd.</i> Pl. S. ex Cl. ms.	† Milte, <i>Sweetness; also more sweet.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meirdreach, <i>A whore, an harlot.</i>	Mi, <i>A mouth.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meirdreachas & -chus, <i>Fornication.</i>	Miach, <i>A bag or budget.</i> Agus miach no mala airgid ré na ais a ccoinne a bhronnta díearabh Eirín. K.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meire & mire, <i>Madness.</i>	† Miadh Airmhidin no Onoir, <i>Honour.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meirg, <i>Ruff.</i>	† Miadh, uafal; <i>Noble.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meirge, Bratach, <i>An ensign or flag.</i>	Mian & mion, <i>The will or desire, willingness, pleasure, delight, &amp;c.</i> Is mian leam. <i>I purpose</i> : An mian riot? <i>wilt thou?</i> An mian leis do dheanamh; <i>the thing he intends to doe</i> : Mar do mian leis; <i>according to his desire.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meirgeall, <i>Roughness, ruggedness.</i>	† Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine.</i> A fé an Tighearmhas céadna mac Fialamhuir mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar trús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh oirthir Lige do bhíodh aga bhearbhadh. <i>The said Tiarnavas the Son of Follavan M Eirial, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fothart, on the bank of the Lif-f. K. ad annum 287.</i> V. Flah Oegy. p. 195.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meirleach Gadaighe, <i>A thief; a rogue, a rebel; a mheirleacha, O ye rebels.</i> Num. 20. 10.	† Mianach, <i>Oar</i> : Cuithe mianach & pol mianach, <i>A mine.</i> A fé an Tighearmhas céadna mac Fialamhuir mhic Eithriail fuair mianach oir ar trús an Eirinn & a bhfoithribh oirthir Lige do bhíodh aga bhearbhadh. <i>The said Tiarnavas the Son of Follavan M Eirial, first discover'd Gold Oar in Ireland, which was refus'd at Fothart, on the bank of the Lif-f. K. ad annum 287.</i> V. Flah Oegy. p. 195.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meirneach, <i>Feeble.</i>	Mianghas & -ghus, <i>Desire; Appetite; Inclination, Longing.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meis, <i>A dish or plate; a charger.</i>	Mias & Meis, <i>A charger.</i> Eld. 1. 9. <i>a dish, a mess.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meis, Olc. Gon a biodh achd meis agus ceis, <i>i. e. nach biodh achd olc agus ceafacht. Bad, naughty.</i>	† Mias, Altóir, <i>An altar.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meiscamhnaighim, <i>To judge.</i> Pl. F.	Mic, <i>the Gen. of Mac</i> : Mac a mhic, <i>his Grandson.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisge, <i>Drunkness</i> : Ar meisge, <i>drunk.</i>	Micadhas, <i>An affront.</i> K.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meisi, Breitheamh, <i>A judge.</i>	Micheadfa, <i>Indignation.</i> Jer. 10. 10.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meisi, Siabhradh no neithe siabhairthe, <i>Fairies, &amp;c.</i> V. Meisi.	Micheill & michiall, <i>Madness</i> : Ata tu ar micheill. <i>Thou art mad.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisín, <i>A little dish, a porringer.</i>	Micheillighe, <i>Mad, foolish, &amp;c.</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisfeach, <i>Courage, comfort</i> : Cuir meisfeach ann <i>encourage him, &amp;c.</i>	Micheillighim, <i>To rave, to dote</i> : Do mhíchiallugh si dha ttaoibh; <i>she doted upon them.</i> Ez. 23. 16.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisneadh & meisneaghadh, <i>Encouragement, comfort, &amp;c.</i>	Micheang, <i>Ugly, nasty, &amp;c.</i> Pl	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisneaghadh, <i>Idem. also exhortation.</i>	Michreidimh, <i>Unbelief.</i> Mat 13. 58	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisneamhuil, <i>Courageous.</i>	Midh, <i>Sight or aspect.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisnighim, <i>To encourage, to nourish or cherish; to refresh or enliven; to exhort.</i> Meisnighid iad fein; <i>they encourage themselves</i> : Do mheisnigh me, <i>I have comforted.</i> Pl. 119. 52.	Midhe, <i>The County of Meath.</i> Midhe Fearann an bhuid righ Eirín. K.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meisriobhar, <i>Abus'd.</i> Q. Modius. Pl.	† Midheamhnas, <i>miscamhnughadh, meas no meadhughadh</i>	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Meissi, dealbha siabhairthe mar do bheidis do eireochadh as úir. <i>Ghosts, Apparitions.</i>	† Midheang, Meadhon seang.	† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meith, <i>Fat</i> V. Meathas.		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
Meitheallach, <i>A fasting.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Mele, Copehaille; Coiladha no breide bhíde ar cheannaibh ban. <i>A woman's coif or cawl.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Mele, Lorgánach. <i>A fluggard.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Mele, drochloach, <i>A cowardly souldier; a varlet, a sorry fellow.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Melg Báis: Melgtinne, <i>i. e. dorchnadas Báis. Death.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Melghi, Milighi, <i>i. e. Luighe bais; The point of death; death-bed.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.
† Melghim, <i>To bleat as a sheep.</i>		† Milte, V. Mile. <i>Thousands.</i>	† Miltne, Milltneacht no millortacht.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MI	MI	MI MO
Míodhnmhur, <i>Untoward, awkward.</i>	oft? Da mhionca da; as often as.	Mithid: Is mithid. <i>It is time.</i> Jer. 51. 33
Q.	Ni as mionca, <i>oftener.</i>	† Míthús, <i>Aimfidor. Idem.</i>
† Míobhal Drochbhal.	Míonbhrúghim, <i>To mince or crumble:</i> Míonbhrúghir iad a cco-dchuibh; <i>they shall be dashed in pieces.</i> Pf. 1. 9.	† Mligh, <i>The point of death.</i>
Míochaine, <i>A present.</i>	Míongraim, <i>To gnaw.</i>	Mína. V. Bean: Da mhnaoi; <i>To his wife.</i>
Míochair, <i>Loving or familiar.</i> F.	Míonna, <i>An oath; Drochmhionna, Perjury.</i>	Mínaamalhalchd, <i>Basefulness, demerit; effeminacy.</i>
† Míochairthí Torathair: Ro fíodradh ar bhíafaibh agus míochair-thib, <i>i. e. ar thorathraibh, &amp;c. A monster.</i>	Míonnaighim, <i>To swear:</i> Noch do mhíonnaigh se, <i>which he swore.</i>	Mínigh, <i>An epitaph.</i>
Míoch, <i>A bulbel.</i> Q. Modius Pl.	Míonnánigh, <i>To swear:</i> Noch do mhíonnánigh se, <i>which he swore.</i>	M O
Míochluiteach, <i>Insomniac.</i>	Míonnán, <i>A kid.</i> V. Meannán.	Mó, <i>The greater:</i> Ni is mó na; <i>more than; also moreover.</i>
Míochuinghioll, <i>Deceit, Treachery.</i>	Míonrann, <i>Abort verse.</i>	Moch, <i>Early:</i> Go moch ar mhaidin, <i>early in the morning.</i>
Míochuinghiollach, <i>Treachery:</i> Go míochuinghiollach, <i>Perfidiously.</i>	Míonnughadh, <i>Swearing, protestation.</i>	Mochabaidín, <i>Rath-ripe, Præcox.</i>
Míochumthrom, <i>Unjust, unequal.</i>	Míonnlachd, <i>Gentleness, mildness.</i>	Pl.
Míochúineas, <i>A denotation a present.</i>	Míonolach, <i>Morose</i> Pl	Mochd, <i>Promotion.</i> Pl. S. ex F.
Míodh. <i>Mead. Metbegim.</i>	Míonurach, <i>A small piteker, a jug.</i>	† Mochmail, <i>Go moch agus go mall.</i>
† Míodhbhaidh, <i>Eineaclann.</i>	Míonríogh, V. Míon & Ríogh: <i>icachd míonríogha do Chruithneach; Seven petty Kings of the Picts.</i> K.	† Mocht, <i>míor, Great.</i>
† Míodhchuir, <i>Meadhón chuairt no cuairt meadhóin.</i>	Míonhuileach, <i>Pink-eye'd.</i>	Mochthráth, <i>The dawning of the day.</i>
Míodhuileadh, <i>Alloathing.</i> Pr. 27. 7.	Míontán, <i>A small bird; a tit-mouse.</i>	Mochth, <i>A manner or fashion:</i> Ar an moch ío, <i>after this manner:</i> Do nos an chad mhodha, <i>after the former fashion:</i> Tar mhodh, <i>beyond measure.</i> Ar mhodh gur; <i>in so much that</i>
Míodhulghim, <i>To loath or abhor.</i>	Míontas, <i>Mint.</i>	† Modh, <i>Fear:</i> glan an modh, <i>i. e. glan an fear.</i> <i>A man</i>
Míodhuthrachd, <i>Negligence.</i>	Míophairt, <i>Ingratitude.</i> Pl. S.	† Modh, <i>Obair:</i> ífeadh modh lais, <i>i. e. As tiannobair leis.</i> <i>Wort.</i>
Míofhoighid, <i>Impatience.</i>	Míorbhaic, &c. each, <i>A wonder, a prodigy; a miracle.</i>	Modhaidheas, <i>Husbandry.</i>
Míoghnamhach, <i>Leud, mischievous.</i>	Míorun, <i>Private-grudge.</i>	Modhan: <i>Ke modhuibh. In travel viz. of a woman in childbirth.</i> Jer. 49. 24
Míol, <i>A loaf.</i>	Míofaith, <i>Sharp, biting; ill-tasted.</i> Pl.	Modhdhámh, <i>A plough-ox.</i>
† Míol, <i>Amim da gach beathadhach; A beef.</i>	Míofcáis, <i>Spite, hatred, malice.</i>	Modhmhargadh, <i>A slave-market, or servant-market; Venalitium.</i> Pl.
Míol boidhe, <i>A hare.</i>	† Míofcaith; <i>mínní no Droichinníse.</i>	Modhfáine, <i>Servitude, slavery.</i>
Míol críon, <i>A mat.</i>	† Míofcaith, <i>Mallachd A curse.</i>	Mogal & Mogul, <i>The husk of any seed or fruit.</i> Num. 6. 4 Do mhogluibh mo Shúl; <i>to my eyelids</i> Pl. 132. 4. <i>Also the apple of the eye.</i> <i>Lech. 2. 8.</i>
Míol gáile, <i>A belly-worm.</i>	Míofgus, <i>Grudge, envy, spite, hatred, wrath</i> Gal. 5. 26	Mogh, <i>Erroneously written sometimes for modh [modus] a manner.</i> Ex. 21. 9. & Gal. 1. 13.
Míol maighe, V. míol boidhe.	Míolhamh, <i>Rough, rugged, hard, &amp;c.</i>	Moghaidic, <i>A husbandman: a churl. A day labourer.</i> K. & c.
Míol mor, <i>A whale.</i>	Míolúimhneach, <i>Troublesome, perplexed.</i> Dan. 5. 9.	† Moghaidh Fear moghfáine no Bodach. <i>Glofi. vet. A labourer, a slave.</i>
Míolabbarchach, <i>Froward, sullen.</i>	Míofuir & míoluireachd, <i>Measure.</i>	† Moghina, <i>Bradán; A Salmon.</i>
Míolach, <i>Brúijib, beastly.</i>	Míotal, <i>Metall.</i>	Moghíunne, <i>Faithy, homage:</i> Moghíunne Gaoidhíol fa Lochlonnubh; <i>the slavery of the Irish under the Danes.</i> K.
Míolainneach, <i>Thoughtful, melancholy.</i>	Míothaitim, <i>To dislike:</i> Ni mhíothaitim sin rís; <i>this did not dislike him.</i>	Moguidh, <i>Mocking:</i> Fear moguidh. <i>A scuffer.</i> V. Maguidh.
Míolcáireachd, <i>A soothing or flattering.</i>	Míothaiticmhach, <i>Unpleasant.</i>	Moid, <i>A vow, an oath.</i> Act. 2. 30.
Míolcan, <i>To flatter, &amp;c.</i>	Míotharbhach, <i>Unprofitable.</i>	† Moid meanman, <i>Diomas meanman.</i>
Míolchomhan, <i>A park.</i>	† Míothurafa, <i>Drochfhaitine. A bad omen, &amp;c.</i>	Moide, <i>Greater:</i> Achd is moide do eightheadarfan; <i>But they cried out the more.</i>
Míolchu, & míolchoin, <i>A Greyhound.</i> K.	Míotog, <i>A mitten or woollen glove.</i>	Moideach, <i>A votary.</i>
Míolcoiteachd, <i>Eloquence.</i> Pl.	Míor, <i>A part, a share, a portion:</i> Na cheithre mriubh; <i>in four parts</i> K.	Moidheamb, <i>Bragging, boasting.</i>
† Míolcoithí, <i>mílisbhriathrach; Eloquent, affable, debonnaire.</i>	Míre, <i>Madness:</i> Ar míre, <i>Disfracted.</i>	Moidh: <i>a moidh, &amp; a mach; On all sides.</i>
Míolcú, <i>A fly.</i>	Mírcan, V. Mír.	Moidhéaladh, <i>A vow.</i>
Míoltóg leathar; <i>A bat.</i>	Mírcaíanta, <i>Foolish, doating.</i>	Moidim, <i>To vow:</i> Mar ar mhoidigh tu moid dhámha; <i>where thou vowedst a vow unto me.</i>
† Míomac Sleg; <i>A lance or spear.</i>	Mírighalta; <i>Rebellious, untractable, willful, dissolute.</i>	Moidthe, <i>D devoted.</i>
Míomhacantus, <i>Disbonesty, &amp;c.</i>	Mírighuil, <i>Rebellion.</i> Job: 34. 37. <i>transgression.</i> Pr. 19. 11.	Moigh: <i>Le moigh, A most.</i>
Míomhadh, <i>Scandal, reproach:</i> Do mhíomhóhadar maíum náomhaith. <i>They profan'd my holy name.</i> Ezec. 36. 20.	Mírle, Q. Píla. Pl.	Moil, <i>A kind of black worm.</i> K.
Míomhuineaghadh, <i>Diffidence, jealousy, mistrust.</i>	Mírre & Míorr. <i>Myrrb.</i>	† Moil,
Míon, <i>Appetite an earnest desire, &amp;c.</i> V. Mian.	Mírtail, <i>A myrtle tree.</i> If. 55. 15.	
Míonn, <i>A bell.</i> Pl. S.	Míscamhach, <i>Agreeable, adequate, &amp;c.</i> Pl. S. ex F.	
Míon, <i>Small. Its frequent in compositions; as A mhíondaoinne, their little ones; Míonairneis, small cattle, viz. Sheep and Goats; Míonclocha, gravel; Míonbheiltidh, villages or suburbs.</i>	Mísgéal, <i>Reproach, calumny.</i>	
Míonach, <i>Bowels, guts, entrails.</i>	Mísgéalbhalas, <i>Drunkensness.</i>	
† Míonach, <i>mein &amp; men. Metall.</i>	Mísgéalhuil, <i>Drunken.</i>	
† Míonairbhe ceard, <i>Aídeadhach beaga bhíos iún ealadhain.</i>	Mísgaire, <i>A drunkard.</i>	
Míonáire, <i>Impudence.</i>	Mísi, I: <i>As mísi, is mísi, no ata mísi</i> [ & ataimí; ] <i>I am.</i>	
Míonaireach, <i>Shameless, impudent.</i>	† Mísimirt, <i>Drochimirt.</i>	
Míonán aicir; <i>Gallinago minor.</i> Pl. <i>A snipe.</i> V. Meannán.	Míneach, <i>Courage:</i> Mó míneach agus macnais; <i>the most courageous, &amp;c.</i> K. Interpr.	
Míonbhrúdhmhann, <i>Tuatum.</i> Pl. <i>A Haggas.</i>	† Míthír, <i>Lag no aineolach; Weak, crafty; ignorant.</i>	
Míonca, <i>Oft:</i> Cia mionca? <i>How</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MO

† Moil, *A heap cast up, &c. Moles.*  
 Moill & -le, *Delay, lingrage*  
 Moiltin *Dim. of Molt; A bogrel.*  
 Moiment, *A moment.*  
 Moinehear, *A meadow: As moinehearuibh; out of the meads. Sic & Pl.*  
 Moimic, *A peat-pit or turbery.*  
 † Moibh, *Icangan, An ant or pif-mire.*  
 Moirceadh, *The falling sickness.*  
 Moirheart, *Justice, clemency.*  
 Moirgnidhcheachd, *Magnificence.*  
 Moirmheannach, *Magnanimous.*  
 Moirmheasam, *To magnify.*  
 Moirbheartanna, *Very rainy, tempestuous.*  
 Moirtheicair & -fior, *Sevens.*  
 Moirteadh, *Dregs: Air a mhoirtibh on its lees. Jer. 48. 11.*  
 Moirteal & -cul, *Morter or plaster.*  
 Moirteur, *A pounding mortar.*  
 Mortis, *A mortise; also a tenon: Da mhoirtis, two tenons. Exod. 36. 24.*  
 Moitfeabhar, *An Ethick book. Pl.*  
 † Mol, *Cruinniughadh, A congregation.*  
 † Mol, *Glorach, Loud.*  
 Mon; *Peat, fuel-turf.*  
 Moladh, *Praise.*  
 Molam, *To praise; Moluighi, praise ye; Do mholadar, they extoll'd or commended, &c.*  
 Molán, *A small hill: Monticulus. Pl. S.*  
 † Molbhrach, *Moltach.*  
 Molc, *Fire. Pl. S. ex. F.*  
 Molfá, *Great. F. Ibid.*  
 Molt, *A weather. Do -taibh, of weatherers. K.*  
 Molta, *Extoll'd. Jer. 32. 9.*  
 † Molma, *Molta.*  
 Momhur, *Princely, stately, noble.*  
 Mon, *V. Mona.*  
 Mon, *But. Pl. F.*  
 † Mon. Cleas; *A trick, wile, a fetch*  
 Mona, *Or else; otherwise, &c.*  
 Monadh, *Money, Pecunia. Pl.*  
 Monadh, *A mountain: A monghuibh, in the mountains. K.*  
 Monaitir, *A monastery.*  
 † Monar, *Obair; Work.*  
 Monarcha, *A shop or work-house. Pl.*  
 Mongar, *Roaring.*  
 Monmhar & Munbhar, *Murmuring, grudging.*  
 Monuair, *Alas!*  
 Mór, *Great, huge. Its frequent in compound words: as mórghrain; abomination: Mórdhalachd, arrogance, &c. Go mór & go hanmhor, exceeding great: Ni mór nach, almost; within a little.*  
 Mórachthachd, *Rottenness, corruption. Q. Purodo. Pl.*  
 Móraighim, *To magnify.*  
 Móraíla, *Moral.*  
 Móraltachd, *Morality.*  
 Mórán, *A multitude: Mórán mór, a great many.*  
 Móraonach, *A market-place. If. 23. 3.*  
 † Mór, *Torc; A bog.*  
 † Mór, *mór; Great.*  
 Mórchoicheadh, *Courage, magnanimity.*  
 Mórcoird, *A high-way.*

MO MU

Mórcliaoth, *the falling sickness.*  
 Mórethas, *Corruption.*  
 Mórcaidhcheach, *Corrupt: Atad mo chreachda mórcaidhthe; My wounds are corrupt.*  
 Mordha, *Worthy, noble, magnificent.*  
 Mordhachd, *Greatness, majesty.*  
 Mórdhail, *Boasting.*  
 Mórdhálach, *Vain-glorious.*  
 Mórfeirge, *The Sea, the main Ocean.*  
 Morgadh, *Corruption. Job. 17. 14.*  
 Mórghrain, *Abomination.*  
 Mórghradhcan, *Agrimony.*  
 Mórtaigh & móltaigh, *Pretious.*  
 Mórmhor: *Go mórnhor, Especially.*  
 Mórmonnta, *Worn-wood. Deut. 29. 18.*  
 Mórthorrach, *Fruitfull, plentiful.*  
 † Mós, *Bés de reir an roinnín as an amhradh: Mos ar bhés ro bháoi go cian, Buich ar Bhrifeadh ni baobh chiall, Sabar thréin tagraid dáoiné, Agus ong-ar eagáoiné. A manner or fashion.*  
 Móraighim, *To extoll, &c. Móruihear Dia, let God be magnified.*  
 Mórughadh, *Magnificence.*  
 Móra, *A mount, a mountain. Ez. 17. 17. &c. & al.*  
 † Morth, *Gach feartha agus gach firinnsc. The male of any creature.*  
 † Morthach, *Torthach, muir morthach, i. e. muir Torthach: Fertil, pregnant, fruitfull.*  
 Morthaighim, *To feel; to perceive; to know: Níor mhothuigh me, I felt not, Níor mhothuighid, they knew not, Níor nothuighidh adh an chuis; they perceiv'd not the matter. Pl.*  
 Morthaightheach, *Sensible.*  
 Morthear, *A he-cat. Pl.*

MU

† Muadh & muaidh, *Néll; A cloud.*  
 † Muadh, *Dealbh no cuma; An image.*  
 † Muadh, *Meadhún; The middle or midst.*  
 † Muadh, *Uafal; Noble.*  
 † Muadh, *Maith; Good.*  
 † Muadh, *Mór; Great.*  
 † Muadh, *Maoth: Muadhroig, i. e. roig máoth. Soft, tender.*  
 Muadhram, *To form or shape. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 † Muadhbhloig, *Mórhormánach; Very loud or noisy.*  
 Muadhghraibh, *A Platform or Ichnography. Pl.*  
 † Mual, *Mullach: Ar mual an mhaighe, i. e. ar mullach an mhaighe; The top or height of a hill, &c.*  
 † Mualach, *Seafgeann: Sliochd a dha ga tria gach Mualach: i. e. Log a da gha tre gach seafgan. An English man. Q.*  
 Muc, *A Swine.*  
 Muc mhara, *A porpoise.*  
 † Muc áinidhe, *Muca beiriotaís no in a mbiál. A sow with pigs.*  
 † Much, *Ainim díleas do dhéatigh o nabarthair Muchadh. Smoke.*

MA

Mucha, *An owl. Pl.*  
 Mucham, *To put out or extinguish, to choke or smother: Do mhuchadh na teimh; the fire was quenched: Do mhuch le é. it choked it. Mat. 12. 7. Noch mhucas daoine a fgríos agus a milleadh; which drown men in destruction and perdition. 1. Tim. 6. 9.*  
 Muchán, *A chimney. Pl.*  
 † Mucna, *Gruaim, Dark, gloomy, &c. I. a. guamachda, a day of gloominess.*  
 Mucnach, *Horrofs; morose, &c.*  
 Mucnachd, *Grimness, Sowerness of look.*  
 Mucraigh, *A Gammon of Bacon. Pl.*  
 Mucúig, *Swine's greafe*  
 † Mucha, *Mudhughadh no básughadh; To dye or perish.*  
 Mudharn, *An ankle: Do neartuightheadh mudharnaigh, agus bonnaithe a chos; his feet and ankle bones receiv'd strength. Do bhadar na huigeadha, go nuige na mugharlán d.mh; the waters were up to my ankles.*  
 Mughá & Mughadh, *Destruction.*  
 Mat. 18. 14. *Ni mhughochuadh an dighthead, the Law shall not perish. Jer. 18. 18. Noch do chuaidh a mughá, which was lost: Teid se, a mughá, he periseth: Muighcochthar sibh; ye shall be confounded. If. 1. 29. Do mhuingheadar iad, le faobhar an chloidhimh; They destroy'd them with the edge of the sword.*  
 † Mughraidhe, *Diocheinél no Daoiraidhe: Ro moradh mughraidhe. i. e. Do medaighthead Daoirheidin. Slaves, &c.*  
 Muicéheol, *Pork; bacon.*  
 † Muic, *Toufe; Sadness, heaviness, pensiveness, &c.*  
 Muiche, *Day-break: A muiche láoi At the dawning of the day. Jud. 19. 26.*  
 Muicidhe, *A swine-herd.*  
 Muicinis Muicinis, *One of the ancient names of Ireland. q. d. Swinecney. K.*  
 Muifed, *A muster. If. 3. 19.*  
 Muil, *Delay: Muil cíteadcha; Slowness of attention or defect of bearing.*  
 Muilaideachd, *An ill sent. Pl. Q.*  
 Muilean, *A mill: A muilteibh, in the mills: Do chuir Cormac mac Art [Righ Herion circa A. 220.] fios go Háluin a ccoinne faoir do dheanamh, muilíonn. K.*  
 Muilenn, *Idem.*  
 Muill, *Delay.*  
 Muille, *Amule: Noch fuair na muilidhe san bhfatach; who found the mules in the wilderness, &c. Gen. 36. 24.*  
 † Muilleadh, *Graefachd: Ag muilleadh na milleadh. i. e. ag greafacht na Laoch.*  
 † Muilleán, *Cluigin; A little boll: Gona muelleannaibh óir, i. e. gona ccluiginibh óir.*  
 Muime, *A nurse.*  
 † Muin, *Muinal, The neck. K. Also the back: Ar muin, upon: Ar do mhuin, upon thee: Tuidfid ar mhuin*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

MU

mhuin a cheile; *they shall fall, one upon another.*  
 Muin, *A vine; also the name of the Letter M. Fla. according to others a thorn.* V. Muineach.  
 † Muince, Slabhradh; *A collar; a torquis, or other ornament worn about the neck:* Muince oir fá bhraghad na nuaial. *Golden Collars about the necks of the Nobility, first ordain'd by Muinecomhain.* A. M. 3098. K.  
 Muineach, *Thorns.* Mat. 13. 7.  
 Muineál & Muineúl, *The neck:* Dor mhuineúl; *from off thy neck.*  
 Muineál na laimhe, *the wrist.*  
 Muinim, *To teach or instruct:* Muinfe me dhuit, *I will teach thee:* San duthaigh mhuinteas mifi dhuit; *In the Land that I shall show thee.*  
 Muinghineach & muinghineach; *Stout, confident, courageous.*  
 Muinin & muinigín, *Hope, confidence.*  
 † Muiniughadh, *Sealbhughadh; Possession.*  
 Muinmhear, *Hemlock.* Am 6. 12.  
 Muinntir & -tear, *Men, people; a clann or tribe:* An muinntir do bhí na fharradh; *the men that were with him.* Muinntear an Ríogh, *i. e. Clann an ríogh.* Gl. vet.  
 Muinthead, *A neck-lace, a collar of Effes, &c.*  
 Muiníon: Ar a muiníon, *Upon them.* Jos. 24. 7. V. Muin.  
 Muinte, *Teaching:* Luchd muinte, *Teachers;* Fear muinte, *a school-master, &c.*  
 Muinteardha, *Kind, friendly, favourable.* Spiorad muinteardha, *a familiar spirit.*  
 Muinteardhus, *Kindness.*  
 Muinteoir, *A master or teacher.*  
 Muir, *The Sea.*  
 Muirbhleaghadh, *Amazement, dulness, stupidity.* Pl.  
 † Muirchreach Tonn; *A wave.*  
 † Muireadhach, Tighearna: muireadhach gach mceannta, *i. e. Tighearna ar gach ionad neanod.* *i. e. jonad.* *A Sovereign.*  
 † Muirean, *Bean, A woman.*  
 † Muireann, *Ga no fleagh; a dart or spear.*  
 Muirídh. V. Marbhadh: Murfidh se me. *He will slay me:* Gídh be ar bith mhuiríteas é; *whoever shall kill him.*  
 Muirgéal, *A Frith or narrow sea.* Pl.  
 Muirgineach, *Dull, stupid.* Pl.  
 Muirgineas, *Stupidness, amazement.*  
 Muirghineach, *Burdenfom.*  
 Muirín, muirídhín, & muirghín, *A burden:* Do mhuirídhnigh fe; *be burthened or did lade.*  
 † Muim, Buidhean, *A troop or company, &c.*  
 Muimeach, *Delicate.*  
 † Muirneamh, *An overseer.*  
 Muirghínim & muirínim & muirídhnim, *To burden;* Do mhuirídhnigh fe, *be loaded, &c.*  
 Muirín, *A gallant, a lover.*  
 † Muis mai, *i. e. os leam mo fhealbh.*  
 Muite, *Mute, dumb, &c.*

MU

Muith, *Without: on the out-side.*  
 Mul, *An axel tree.*  
 † Mul, Cruinniughadh, *A congregation.*  
 † Mulach, Rón; *A sea calf.*  
 Mulbha, *i. e. Rón mhuir.*  
 Mulcán, *An owl.* Pl.  
 Mulcha, *Idem.*  
 Mulchán, *Cheese-curd pressed, but not in a mould or cheese-fat, and us'd for bread in the Bualies or Dairies amongst the Mountains.*  
 † Muldorn milcadh; *Dorn milcadh & an dorn cruinn.*  
 Mullach, *The top, height, or summit, &c.* Mullach an tighe, *the roof of an house;* Mulluighe na sliabh, *the tops of the mountains.*  
 Mullán, *Idem.*  
 Mulurt, *Dwarf-Elder.* Pl.  
 Múin, *Urine.*  
 Mún, *For. Lat. Propter; for the sake of:* Mún Scath, *for the shade.* Jonah. 4. 6.  
 Muna, *unless.*  
 Munadh, *Instruction.* V. Muinim.  
 Munam, *To make water.*  
 Muna, *Unless; or else; otherwise; but if.*  
 † Munata, *Munodhar da ngoirthi mac éichta. i. e. Laoch oirdheir.* an mac écht fin da ngoirthi munodhar.  
 Múnbar, *A murmuring or grudging; also mourning or bewailing.*  
 † Munghlafa, *Muinéil ghafa.*  
 Munnmhar, *A murmur.*  
 † Muntorc, Slabhradh. q. d. Br. Mwgndorch. *A neck-chain or Torques, a collar of Effes, &c.*  
 Múr, *A wall.*  
 † Múr, iomad: múr clúimhe, *iomad conáigh.* *Many, much.*  
 Murac, *The murex or purple fish.* Pl.  
 Murcach, *Sad, & murcas, sadness.*  
 Murdhuchan, *Sea-Nymphs, &c.* Samhghlubha, *i. e. Anmanna na murdhuchan bhíos ísin bhfairge.* Gloss. vet.  
 † Murrúig, Muir ríaf; *feil. Ríaf; an mara: An ait a mbeannan muir re tír.* *A sea-shore; a sea-marsh.*  
 Murlantachd, *Subjection.* Rom. 8. 20.  
 † Murthola, Tuile mara; *A sea-floud or tide.*  
 † Murthaidhe, *Maraidhe no Luchd mara; Sea men; mariners*  
 † Murthoradh, *Toradh mara; no muiridhe; The product of the sea.*  
 Mufgaltachd, *Wastefulness.*  
 Mufgam, *To be mouldy or musty.*  
 Mufgan & -achd, *Mustiness, &c.*  
 Mufglaim, *To awake:* Ca huair muficeolas mé? *when shall I awake?*  
 Mufcail & -cuil. *Awake thou.* Do mhufcuil fe, *be awakend.*  
 † Mut, *Gach ní gearr; Any short thing.* Br. Pwt.  
 Mutaidhe, *Mouldiness.*  
 Mutaighim, *To be mouldy or musty.* &c.

NA

NA

NA, Or. St. Praef.  
 Na, *A sign of the Genitive case:* Ar aghaidh na nuigeadh; *Upon the face of the water.*  
 Na, *A sign of a participle of the present Tense; as, na luighe, lying.*  
 Na, *Than: Ni is mó na, more than.*  
 Na, *In his, &c.* Na aghuidh, *A gainst him: q. d. in his face.* Sic Br. yn erbyn.  
 Nach, *Whether or no:* Br. onid. Nach bhfuil an duthaigh uile romhad? *Is not the whole land before thee?* Nach iocann bhur maighidíurín a cíoicháin? *doth not your master pay Tribute?*  
 Nach: *As beag nach, Hardly, scarcely.*  
 † Náid, Tón, *The arse; the buttocks.*  
 Nachmairde & nachmchomarta, *Earnest; an earnest penny;* Arra Pl.  
 Naduir, *Nature,*  
 Nadúrtha, *Natural.*  
 † Nac, Duine; *Man*  
 Naid, *A Lamprey.* Lampetra, Naid; *piast an dá shul déag.* Pl.  
 † Naid, or, either. F. C.  
 † Naidé, ní dearna: Dearbhadh air sin:  
*Naidé an corp ad cbi gancair, Nach ní do mbaith dia ainmain* *Aet as é a ainmleas uile* *Do miodh for biotb barbhuidke.*  
 † Naide, Cuich no Cia: *Naide an mac mac úi chuinn? i. e. Cia an mac mac úi Chuinn. Who? which?*  
 † Naidhm, conradh: *dlighidh naidhm nacar. i. e. dlighidh ar conradh urra, do bheith ris.* *A bargain, a covenant.*  
 Naidhmhcheanglain, *To confederate.*  
 Nailbheal, *A bridle bit,* Pl.  
 Naimhdeanas, *Hospitality.*  
 † Naoindean no Naoindean, *Gaifgeadh; Valour, chivalry.*  
 Naing, *A mother.* Pl.  
 Nainn móir, *A grandmother.*  
 Naire, *Skame.*  
 † Naire, Glan; *Clean.*  
 Nairighe, *Ballfulness.*  
 Nairighim, *To make asham'd:* Na nairigh mé; *do not shame me.*  
 † Nairne, *Deimhin, Sure, certain.*  
 Frith aithbhear bus nairne. *i. e. frith aithbhear bus deimhin.*  
 Naireachd, *Id. q. Naire & Nairighe.*  
 Nalb, *Long.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Nall, V. Tall: *A nonn & a nall, To and fro.*  
 Nall, *Iran, A bridle: Cáog each go nallaibh óir, i. e. cáoga each go fríanaibh óir.*  
 Nállana, *The time past.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Nallus, V. Fallus: *A nallus, haighthe íofas tú arán; In the sweet of thy brows shalt thou eat bread.*  
 Namhad, *An enemy.*  
 Namhadus, *Enmity.*  
 Naoi, *Nine.*  
 † Naoi no Noi, *Long, A slip.*  
 Naoidhe, *Vid. Naoidhin, A babe, a suckling.*



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

NA NE

NE

NE

† Naoidha dhá, á Naoi dég; *Ninetcent.*  
 Naó e nán, *A babe, an infant*  
 Naoidheantach, *Infancy: Om naoidheantach, from my childhood*  
 Naoidheantach, *Teagh naoidheantach, in hospital*  
 Naóim, *A little child, an infant*  
 Naom nighidh, *of sanctify*  
 Naóimh, *November. Pl*  
 Naóimhoíad, *of sanctuary. Heb 9 1 &c*  
 † Naótheachdhá Oirdheire; *Chief, principal, excellent*  
 Naómh, *A saint, holy.*  
 Naomhallaghaith, *Blasphemy.*  
 Naomhchóireagach; *Consecration.*  
 Naomhchóireagach; *Sacred.*  
 Naomhtha, *Holy*  
 Naomhthach, *Holyness.*  
 Naomhthar, *Nine: Tri naomhthar, 27. K.*  
 Naofa, *A sipe. Pl.*  
 Naofaire, *An unconstant man.*  
 Naofaireacht *Unconstancy.*  
 Nar, *That not: nar bhfeidir leo; That they could not.*  
 † Nar, *Oic; Bad.*  
 † Nir, maith: *La muinntir Neill nar Ghaoidheal. i e la fear do ghaoidhealabh. Good, happy, prosperous.*  
 Narab & Narob, *Neither; neither let it be: Narab tris:the bhur neadach, neither shall ye rent your cloaths.*  
 † Nard, Fios, *Skill or knowledge*  
 Nardam, *To know. V. ex Cl*  
 † Ná, Ceangal: *Ro nas i.e. do ceanglach. A band or tie.*  
 † Nas, Bás; *Death.*  
 † Nas, Cumhnughadh no Feil bhais; *An anniversary*  
 † Naladh, Aonach; *A sayr.*  
 † Nadadh, Gnathughadh no clú; *Fame.*  
 † Nafadh, oirdheire, *Noble; Excellent.*  
 Nasariteach, *A Nazarite.*  
 Nasg, *A collar, chain, &c.*  
 Nasgad, *Obligation.*  
 Nasgam *To bind.*  
 † Nasgair urra. *A surety*  
 † Nath, Ainim Coitheadh don unc ailde ealadhna, *A science*  
 Nathar & Athair, *Snake: Nathar nirthé, an adder; a viper or any poisonous serpent. Pl.*  
 † Nathán, oirdheire; *Noble.*

NE

Neamh *In compound words is a Negative preposition: Neamhtho- lach; unstable, wavering; ne amhthoiteach; untrue, unwrighteous; neamhthoiteach, ungodly. &c.*  
 † Neamh, ball fearrdha.  
 Neamh-ín, *A pearl*  
 Neamhtheant, *Unknown, obscure.*  
 Neamhthach, *Und. sled. V. Salach.*  
 Neamhthach, *Smooth*  
 Neamhthachgach, *Idem. Without knots.*  
 Neamhthoighleach *Profuse, lavish, extravagant.*  
 Neamhthoigil; *Prodigality.*  
 Neamhthoimtheach, *Hospitality, Free, generous. K.*  
 Neamhthoimheallach, *Persidious.*  
 Neamhthoimheach, *Negligent*  
 Neamhthorrach, *Unmovable.*  
 Neamhthorruideach *Immutability, steadiness, constancy.*  
 Neamhthochnach, *Endless.*  
 Neamhthubhach, *Unbecoming, undecent, perverse*  
 Neamhchuid, *Misfortune. Q.*  
 Neamhchuireach, *Unhappy.*  
 † Neamhchumhgaisgthe, *do ghluaistie.*  
 Neamhchuramach, *Careless.*  
 Neamhdhá, *heavenly; holy, sacred.*  
 Neamhdhligheach, *Unlawful.*  
 Neamhdhúitreach, *Negligence.*  
 Neamhdhála, *Unfeigned*  
 Neamhdhoilightheach; *Insallibility; diligence, vigilancy*  
 Neamhdharan-hail, *Incommodious.*  
 Neamhdhean, *Incontinency.*  
 Neamhdhlan, *Unclean; profane.*  
 Neamhdhoilne, *Pollution.*  
 Neamhdhntach, *Unusual; also unaccustom'd, rude, ignorant.*  
 Neamhdhoilightheach, *Idle; float- full*  
 Neamhdhulmar, *Unskillful*  
 Neamhdhoilightheach, *Blameless.*  
 Neamhdhribhthach, *Immortal.*  
 Neamhdhbog *Hard, difficult.*  
 Neamhdhbuan, *Transitory.*  
 Neamhdheafardhach, *E. cess.*  
 † Neamhdhual, *Nual bfeairnithe no cantaireacht denma an aifrinm. An Anthem.*  
 Neamhdhphoteamha; *Sober.*  
 Neamhdhfeafinichach *Unconstant.*  
 Neamhdhloach, *Difficult.*  
 Neamhdhtraicheamha; *Fragal.*  
 Neamhdhthabhartach, *Ineffectual*  
 Neamhdhtharbhuidhe, *Unprofitable- ness.*  
 Neamhdhthorruideach, *Unfruitful.*  
 Neamhdhthrochreach, *Unmerciful*  
 Neamhdhthruaileach, *Incorruption.*  
 Neamhdhthruaillich *Sincere.*  
 Neamhdhthoimhne, *Forgetfulness.*  
 Neamhdhthuirasbhach; *Not poor or necessitous; well to pass.*  
 Neamhdhthullamh, *Unprepar'd*  
 Neamhdhthuniteach; *Groundless.*  
 Neamhdhthoiteach, *Innocent. K. & al. Neamhdhthoiteach mar na colama; harmless as doves.*  
 Neamhdhthuras. *Uclefs.*  
 † Neam, ordlach, *An inch.*  
 † Neam, Tonn, *A wave.*  
 † Neanaidh, Neantóg, *A nettle.*  
 † Neannais, Ceanglais; Neanaife,

no ro ne náig, *i e do chean- gal To bind*  
 Neamh & Neamóg, *A nettle.*  
 † Near, Tón, *Idib; A wild boar*  
 Neamap, *To liken or compare. P. S. 1.*  
 Neart, *Strength, power.*  
 Nartaighim, *To fortify or streng- then, &c*  
 Neartblur, *Strong*  
 † Neas, cnoc, *A hill.*  
 † Neas, cnóit, *A hurt; a wound*  
 † Neas at in an chroim san déntar u ruidh chuidh, *im gceard- cha: Fos uraidh craugh tem.*  
 † Neala, ordheire, *Noble.*  
 Neala, *The ne t*  
 Nealan, *The ne t place. Pl.*  
 Nealg, *an ulcer; a bile, a botch.*  
 Nealta, *Good, just, honest, &c.*  
 † Neatbas, *Gun, cunn. V. Neid.*  
 † Neid, cath, *A battle*  
 † Neid, Guin; *an hail chearphas an rannio.*  
*Bidh uia tréimhear in gach tan, Bidh neid ainm do cath curadh: Bidh gach feasal neid ar ghuin; Cia ro chluin ris nach cumkain? A wound.*  
 Neidhe, *Wind. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Neillin, *A small cloud.*  
 Neimbrigh, *Irregularity.*  
 † Neim [no neimh] *Dealradh; Brightness; whence Neimh & neimhan, to shine.*  
 Neimh & Neimhe, *Poison.*  
 Neimh, *in the beginning of compound words is the same with Neamh: as Neimhchiontach, innocent; Neimhhrinneach, False, &c*  
 Neimhcheilleach. *Rab Co neimh- cheillighe, Unadvisedly*  
 Neimhchion *Dyvesticé: Thuzar neimhchion oruin; they de- spised us*  
 † Neimheadh, *Gach dán no gach Ealadh. A Poem, &c.*  
 † Neimheadh, Neamhiath *veiz. Ta- lamh as dligheach dealg. Gibe-land.*  
 Neimhdhiomelach, *Fragal.*  
 Neimhcheach, *Glittering.*  
 Neimhheaglach, *Bold, confident.*  
 † Néimech, *Ainim don uile shal- char; Filtch or dirt.*  
 † Neimhdheacht, *salchar. Idem.*  
 Neimhm, *To corrupt or spoil. Pl.*  
 Neimhionmhain; *Morose, froward.*  
 Neimhmheas, *Contempt*  
 Neimhmheata, *Confident.*  
 Neimhmhiteach, *Sober.*  
 Neimhmheach, *Sore.*  
 Neimhni, *A thing of nought or in- valid: do chur ar neimhni; to frustrate; to annul or make void.*  
 Neimhghim, *To annul or annu- late.*  
 Neimhtheadh, *Contempt. K.*  
 Neimhsteamachd *Unconstancy.*  
 Neimhthegh, *Cold.*  
 Neimhthia, *The mountain of Ne- vin in the County of Mayo. K.*  
 Neithe, *V Ni, Things.*  
 Neitheamha; *Real*  
 † Neimhain, *dafacht no mire; Mad- ness.*  
 † Neimhan, *badhb chatha no feanog: A crow.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

NE NI

† Néo, Agas, *And.*  
 † Neoch, maith, *Good.*  
 † Néoid, Gann no olc *Evil, naughty.*  
 Ncoil, V. Neul; *Clouds.*  
 Néul & Néall, *A cloud:* Neullbheag, *A little slumber.* Prov. 6. 10.  
 Neulladóir, *An Astrologer.* If. 47. 13.  
 Neulfirtadh *Slumbering.* Ib. 56. 10.  
 Ngedal, Gjolcach; *A reed; also the name of the Letter Ng.* Flah.

NI

Ní, *A thing:* gach ní shramhus, *every thing that creepeth.* plur. neithe. Ni is mo more, ni is mo nan shin; *More than this; moreover.*  
 Ni; Nó: Ni iostáoi sibh, *ye shall not eat.*  
 Ni hé; No, nay.  
 Ni headh, *Nay; not so:* Ni headh ach; *Nay but.*  
 † Nia, Mac feathar; *Al. Treinfhear, V. Niadh.*  
 Niadh, *A champion:* Niath naic; *Miles torquatus* K.  
 Niamham, *To shine.* Pl.  
 † Niamhda, *Taitneamhach; Pleasant.*  
 Nid, [ V. Nim ] *They make.*  
 Nidhe, *Time.* F. C.  
 Nigh, *A daughter.* Idem.  
 Nighim, *To wash:* Nighfid síad a noaduihe, *they shall wash their cloaths,* &c.  
 Nighrin, *Soap* Pl.  
 Níl, *Is not:* Níl fé, *he is not.* St. *It's a contraction of Ni bhfuil.* V. Fuilim.  
 Nilim, *To be wanting, to be absent,* &c. Defum, Nilim, ni bhfuilim a lathair, *Taim a dith, deasbhaigh,* &c. Pl.  
 † Nim, Brán: Nim Cruinnic a ngion goa, *i. e. Brán do dhrucht a mbeol na faire.* *A drop.*  
 † Nim ghlic, *Iomdheagan.*  
 Nim, & do nimfe, *To make:* uime sin do nimfe ordughadh; *Therefore I make a decree.* Dan. 3. 29.  
 Nimh & Neimb, *Poison:* Nathair no athair nimhe; *an adder, a viper; any poisonous Serpent.*  
 Nimhneach, *Poisonous; mortal.*  
 Nín, *An Image.* Pl S ex F.  
 † Ningir goirt no tinn; *Sore, sick, indifos* d. &c.  
 † Nimici: *Folabhra nínici. One who interrupts another's discourse, by cross questions.*  
 Niódha, *Real.*  
 Niómhdha; *Bright, shining.* Pl.  
 Niómham, *To shine.*  
 Niómthas, *Brightness.*  
 Niómcaóilte, *Scattered or dispers'd.*  
 Níon; *An ash-tree; also the name of the letter N.* Fla.  
 † Níon, Tonn, *A wave.*  
 † Níon, Litir; *A Letter*  
 † Níonach, *Aoibhinn, Pleasant,* &c.  
 † Níonach, Breac; *Particolour'd, speckled, spotted.*  
 † Níonach; Glacach, reannach no beannach; *Forked*  
 Níonadh, *A prey or booty* Pl. S. ex F.

NI NO NU

Níonam; *To prey.* Id. Ibid.  
 A Níos, *Up. q. d. from below:* Do bhrifíodh a níos toibreacha an aigéin; *The Fountains of the Deep were broken up.*  
 † Nuí; Crécht; *A wound.* V † Neas.  
 † Níth *i. e. guin duine.* Idem.  
 † Níth Deabhaidh no cathughadh; *A battle.*  
 NO  
 No, *Nor; or.* No go, *untill:* No gur, *until that:* No gur oil fé an leanabh, *until that she had nursed the child* No gur scíosa fé thu; *until he destroy thee.*  
 Nobhaidh, *Time, season.* Pl.  
 Noch, *Which.*  
 † No: ha no nochad, *Deich agus ceithre fichid; Ninety.*  
 A No: hd; *To night.*  
 Nochduighim, *To make naked; to uncover; to strip or peel:* Do nochd fé; *be peeled:* Na nochduigh bhur gcúin; *do not uncover your heads:* Do nochd fé mé, *he hath stript me.* Amhail nochdas lean leabhair; *as the old books discover.* K.  
 Nochduighe, *Naked.*  
 † Nocht, *Deanacht no naire; The nakedness or privy of a man or woman.* Pudendum. Pl.  
 Nochtá, *Open, discover'd.*  
 Nodam, *To understand.* Pl. S. F.  
 † Nodar bene, *i. e. Biadh linne.*  
 † Nodh, *oir dheir, Noble, excellent.*  
 † No-ere, *Loingeoire no máirne-laigh: Ro reac é tris na noere,* &c. *A Seaman, a mariner.*  
 Noibhighe, *Orduire or dung.*  
 Noibhíeach, *A novice.* Pl.  
 Noibhíte; *Idem.* F. C.  
 Noin, *The evening.*  
 Noinreal, *The evening star.*  
 Nois & Nos, *A custom or manner:*  
 Nois agus beachda, *Carriage and Behaviour* K.  
 † Nois, *Ordheirc:* Do noisigh *i. e. do oirdhearcadh; Noble, excellent,* &c.  
 Nóit, *Anoid, i. e. Eaglas; A church, a congregation.*  
 † Nóitheach, *oir dheirc; Noble.*  
 A Nonn, *Beyond; on the other side;* Anonn agus a nall; *to and fro; hither and thither.*

Nós & nóis, *A salbion or custom:*  
 Do nós an chéid mhóda, *according to the former manner.* Do nos sin, *thus, even so, after that fashion.* Do nós na nuile chineadhach; *after the manner of all Nations.*  
 † NÓS, *Naofhios; i. e. Fios naonbháir,* &c.  
 Nófaighim, *To like or approve.*  
 Nocha, *Discovered.* Pl.  
 No-udh cearda, *i. e. eardhearcáighim caladha.*  
 NU  
 † Nua, *Laidir; Strong:* Do throid fé re nia nua, *i. e. do throid re gaiféadhach laidir; he encountered a strong champion.*  
 † Nuacholla, *Uathbhaíach; Astonishing.*  
 † Nuáchor, *Nuachúartach.*  
 Nuacoinfeach, *A harlot. Pellex,*

NU OA OB

*Nuacoinfeach, i. e. Leannán no striopach a ceannú nna postá. 1*  
 Nuadh, *New* This word as well as Sean (old) is often put before its substantive, and joy'd to it: as Nuaghall, *the modern English;* Seanghalla dh, *the old English* K.  
 Nuadhí hiauhnaif, *the New Testament;* Nuadhíon, *new wine;* Nuadhola, *new oyl.* &c.  
 Nuaidhteachd, *News, tydings, novelty.*  
 Nuaidhféinidhe, *A novice.* Pl.  
 Nuaidhmhíliche, *A fresh-water souldier.*  
 † Nuair hiauhnaif, *An reacht nua, no an nuaireacht. A new law.*  
 Nuair, *A roaring or howling:* Nuair an leomhuin, *the roaring of the Lion.*  
 Nuairim, *To howl.*  
 A Nuair, *Uíken V. úair, O nuair, Seeing that.*  
 † Nuair, *Oirdheirc, Famous, noble.*  
 † Nuair, *Gúl. Mourning, Lamentation.* Q  
 † Nuair, *An opinion,* &c. P. ex Cl  
 † Nuair gan ghaol, *Radh gan bhreig; A true saying.*  
 Nuairadh & uairleadh, &c. *Howling or roaring.*  
 Nuairfhurtach, *V. Uairfhurtach, Howling, roaring,* &c.  
 Nuairghubha, *Idem.*  
 † Nuairiann, *Uairal, Noble, generous.*  
 † Nuairthigh, *Teach nua nimhe.*  
 Nuaidhícheachd: *A lone journey, a solitary journey.* Itrc incomitauir, *Audhachd, Nuaidhícheachd no taras nuatha, i. e. bás.* Pl. S  
 Nuige: *go Nuige, Unto, untill.* Go nuige sin, *hitherto; also so that.*  
 Nuimhir, *Number.*  
 † Nua, *Gorta, Hunger.*  
 A Nunn, *V. A nonn: A nunn agus a nall, To and again, hither and thither.*

O A.

O From: O Shidon, go Gafa, *from Sidon to Gafa:* O uachdar go híchdar, *from top to bottom: also whence:* O nabarthar, *whence is said.*  
 O! *Alas! wo is me!*  
 O, *Seeing that:* O taim, *seeing that* I am: O chonnuir me do ghnúis, *being I have seen thy countenance:* O nach bhfuil tu tinn; *seeing thou art not sick.*  
 † O, *cluas, An ear.*  
 Oair, *V. Uair: An oair sin, Then.*  
 † Oar, *guth; A voice.*  
 OB  
 Obadh; *Denial:* Ní thiubhrain obadh, *I should not refuse.* K.  
 Obainne, *Swiftness, hastiness.*  
 Obair, *Work, labour.*  
 Obam, *To deny or disown,* &c.  
 Obann, *Quick, soon, nimble.* Go hobann, *quickly presently; also rash or hasty:* Na bhí oban le do bheul, *be not rash,* &c. Ec. 5. 2.  
 Obo! *O strange.*  
 † Oci, *fil: Inaibh óc, Iomad na bhfhíleachd. A Poet.*  
 Ocaid,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

OC OD OF OG OI

Ocaid, *An occasion.*  
 Ocha, *Eight*  
 Au Ocha, *To night, this night.*  
 Ocha, Al. Ucha, *A bosom: Bean ho. bda, The wife of thy bosom.*  
 Lán a ochua, *her lap full.*  
 † Ochra, *Broga; Skoos.*  
 † Ochtmhóda & -dhad, *Ceithre fichid. Eighty.*  
 Ocoth, *A tower. Pl.*  
 Ocrach, *Hungry: Oir ichtion an to-crach, a fhoghmar sías; for the hungry hunger up his harvest, &c.*  
 Ocras, *Easter.*  
 Ocran, *A glutton.*  
 Ocrus, *V. Ocras*

OD

Od. *From thy: Od fhordonuibh From thy Loins.*  
 Odh! *O strange! &c.*  
 † Oih & oidh, *ceol Musick.*  
 † Odh, Kinn, &c. *The point of a spear; The picked or sharp end of any thing.*  
 Odhar, *Pale, wan. Pl.*

OF

Ofraíl, *An offering.*

OG

Og, *Young: An taos óg, the children; the youth: Ar naos óg, our little ones.*  
 Oga-bd, *Youth.*  
 Oganach, *A youth; a young man.*  
 Oghbo, *A keifer. Pl.*  
 Oghdham, *A bullock. Idem.*  
 † Ogh, Iomlán, Oighréir, *i. e. réir iomlán: Whole, full. Go hogh, Entirely. K.*  
 Ogh. V. Og, *A maid, a virgin. Q.*  
 Ogh & Oghda, *Pure, sincere*  
 Oghda-hd *Virginity.*  
 Oglach, *A servant: Dod óglach, to thy servant. Properly a youth, a young lad; a stripling.*  
 Ogiogain, *A tadpole.*  
 Oghmart, *A keifer, a young beaf.*

OI

† Oí ai no aoi, Caora, *O nabarthar, oíic, i. e. ói sheisg, feil. cáora sheisce. A sheep.*  
 † Oibne, *obainne no luas, Quickness.*  
 † Oíche, Uíge: *O nabarthar Coirc oíche. Water.*  
 Oibnighim, *To work; to cause or effect.*  
 Oibrighte, *Wrought*  
 Oibrighteóir, *A work-man.*  
 Oibriughadh, *An operation.*  
 Oichtmhi, *Oftober*  
 † Oidan, *Gradh no uaisle; Love, tenderness, generosity.*  
 Oide, *A foster-father. K. Also a professor or teacher. Pl.*  
 Oideach, *Slaughter, massacre.*  
 Oidhch & Oidhche, *A night.*  
 Oideas, *Conjunct. Q. Conium. Pl.*  
 Oidh. hn. heirlech, *A night thief.*  
 Oíche, *A traveller. Q. Fhoguil m. fi mo dhúirde do noíche; I opened my doors to the Traveller. Job. 31. 32.*  
 Oidheadh, *V. Oideadh.*  
 Oidneas: *Cloch oidheas, Freestone. K. Q.*  
 Oidhre [ & Leacoidhre ] *Ice.*  
 Oidhreachd, *An inheritance.*  
 Oifige, *An office.*  
 Oifigeach, *An officer.*

OI

† Oig, *Gaisgeadhghaigh.*  
 Oighbean, *A maid; a young woman.*  
 Oige, *Youth: An a hoige, In her youth; also younger.*  
 Oighfhear, *A lad, a youth.*  
 Oigh, *A maid, a virgin: mar oigh Fhíorghloin, as a chaste virgin.*  
 † Oighe, Iomláine: *Fubneis, Intireness.*  
 Oighe [ al. It ] *chomala, A file.*  
 Oighcaan, *A pan, a cauldron.*  
 Oighear *Ice*  
 Oighearmhail, *Frosty.*  
 Oighidh, *A sojourner. V. Oidhe.*  
 Oighim, *To behold or look upon.*  
 Oighre, *An heir.*  
 Oighreachd, *Inheritance.*  
 Oighreir. *Q. Fa na oighreir no fa na smachd: Under his command or correction. K.*  
 † Oighreir, *Reir iomlán.*  
 Oighreata, *Frozen.*  
 Oighreóg, *Frost.*  
 Oighrim, *To freeze.*  
 Oighthighearna, *An heir apparent to a lordship, &c. Aondath an eadach an mhoghuidh; da dhath an eadach an athaigh, tri an eadach an amhais no an oighthighearna, &c. K. In Tighearnambas mac Follambuin.*  
 Oil *from Ailim, To nourish or nurse: No gur oil fi e; until that she had nursed him: Do oil ioleph an abhair; Joseph nursed his Father, or the Great Island. K. Ar an Oilcannuibh; On the Isles.*  
 Oil, *V. olam: Chum oil, To drink.*  
 Oil, *A rock. K.*  
 Oilbheim, *Offence. Mat. 13. 57. A stumbling block. 1 Cor. 1. 23.*  
 Oilbheimim, *To stumble: Oilbheimid morán, many shall stumble. If. 8. 15.*  
 Oilbhreó, *A funeral fire. Pl. Rogus Oilcheas, A doubt.*  
 Oille ar oille & aroille; *Another.*  
 Oileamhanach, *Nourishing.*  
 Oileamhainim, *To educate, &c.*  
 Oileamhuin, *Nurture, food.*  
 Oilean, *An Island: Oilean airde neimheadh, the old name of Barry, or the Great Island. K. Ar an Oileannuibh; On the Isles.*  
 Oilear & -arach, *A pilgrim.*  
 Oilearaim, *To go on pilgrimage.*  
 Oilearcha, *Anursery*  
 Oileathair, *A foster-father.*  
 Oilirthe, *V. Oilithe.*  
 Oilitrbeach, *V. Oilitreach.*  
 Oilithe, *Pilgrimage.*  
 Oilitreach, *A Pilgrim.*  
 Oille no uille, *Greater. Pl. S.*  
 Oillmheadh, *Ballances.*  
 Oillthead, *A cable. Pl.*  
 † Oin & ón, *lafacht; A loan or thing lent; Creditum. P. ex Cl.*  
 Oineach, *Mercy. Q. Na bhíodh ann duine do shúicheadh oineach chuge; let there be none to extend mercy unto him. Pl. roq. 12.*  
 Oinicc, *Liberal. Pref. N. T.*  
 † Oinne Maille: *Oinne righ moir, i. e. maille ris an righ móir With.*  
 Oinfeach, *A whore, a harlot, &c. Pl.*  
 Oir, *For; because.*  
 Oir, *Golden, of gold, V. Or.*

OI OL OIM ON

Oir, *The spindle-tree; also the Letter O. Pl.*  
 † Oirc, *cú beag no meafchu, A lap-dog*  
 Oirceart, *A hurt, a wound, &c. Pl. S. F.*  
 Oircealachd, *Need, necessity.*  
 Oirheard, *A gold-smith.*  
 Oirchealachd, *A mess.*  
 Oirchill, *Against: Do bheith am oirchill, to lie in wait for me.*  
 † Oirchill, *Carriage.*  
 Oirchillim, *To bear or carry. Pl.*  
 Oirchiomhach, *Auricomus, Yellow-hair'd.*  
 Oirdhearca, *Chief, principal.*  
 Oirdhearcaim *To flourish. Dan. 4. 4.*  
 Oirdhearcus, *Brightness, excellency.*  
 Oirdheirc, *Excellent, illustrious, gallant; Famous, noble, stately.*  
 Oireachus, *An assembly. Nu. 14. 5.*  
 Oireagha, *Chief, excellent. 1 Chr. 12. 18.*  
 Oireamhail, *Meet, proper, convenient, &c. Idoneus. Pl.*  
 Oireamhanach, *Idem. 2 Tim. 2. 2. 1.*  
 Oireamhuin. *Q. Oireamhna millfe; Sweet influences. Job. 38. 31.*  
 Oireamhnaim, *To adapt or make fit*  
 † Oirear, *Pleasant: Oirearghlan, i. e. Aoihbhingham. Gloss. vet.*  
 Oirfid & -deadh, *Melody, harmony.*  
 Oirfidreach, *A musician. K.*  
 Oirbhreas, *An ornament.*  
 Oiridh, *It is meet; Convenit. Pl.*  
 Oiread, *A fold: Seachd noird, seven-fold: A quantity: Oiread is feaduid do bhreith leó, as much as they can carry with them*  
 Oirim, *To serve: Oiridh dho, serve ye him; Go noirdid; that they may serve.*  
 Oirle, *A piece or fragment. Pl.*  
 Oirilm, *To cut off, &c. Idem.*  
 Oirmhid, *Credit, &c.*  
 Oirnéalta, *Neat, elegant, ornamental.*  
 Oirneimhim, *To shine like gold.*  
 Oirneis, *Goods, chattels, tackling. Act. 27. 19.*  
 † Oirp, *Eorair; Europe.*  
 Oirthir, *The east: O noirthear, from the east. If. 43. 5.*  
 Oisbhreag, *An Hyperbole. Pl. S.*  
 Oisbheas, *An epicycle. Idem.*  
 Oisbheicreamh, *Superstition.*  
 Oifonair, *A taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown. Pl.*  
 Oifigribheann, *A superscription.*  
 Oifinim, *To lay with the face upward. Supino. Pl.*

OL

Ola, *Oyl: Buige na ola; softer than Oyl. Duileóg chroinn ola, An olive leaf.*  
 Ola, *V. Olam: Teagh nola, A ripling house.*  
 Olam, *To drink.*  
 Olan, *Wool; Doluin, of wool, wool-len.*  
 Olart, *A hone.*  
 Olarrar, *An ungrateful smell. Pl.*  
 Olc, *Evil bad, naught*  
 Olcas, *Naughtiness, badness: A leitheid nach bhfaic me rímh ar olcas; such as I never saw for badness.*  
 Olchlabaireach, *Blobber-lip'd.*

† Olcho-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

OR OS

OS OT UA PA

PA PE

† Olchobhar Acobhar, *Covetousness*.  
Lais ól, *i. e.* mian léicéol.  
Olcus l. q. Olcas: Ar a nolcus,  
*For their badness*.  
Oleach, *Soaking*; Bibulus Pl.  
Oleasach, *Customary, usual* Pl.  
† Oll, *Great* K. V. Oll mhucach:  
Oll fáth, *i. e.* mór lonmhus, *A great treasure*. Cl.  
Olla, *Woolen*.  
Ollachan; *Excess of drinking*.  
Ollamhan, *A chief Bard or Historiographer*: Do bhíodh 30 a mbu-  
ichin an Ollamhan; agus 17 a  
mbuidhin an Anruith. K.  
† Oll, *Great*: Ollar, ár oll; *i. e.* ár  
mór; *A great slaughter*.  
Ollarbhár, Slugh mór; *a great Army*.  
† Ollathach, Naimhdheanas mór.  
Olldrag, *A Funeral Pile*; Rogus Pl.  
† Ollcadh, Aithis mhór.  
Ollimhucach, *An epithet or Agnom-  
en, of an Irish Prince* q. d. *having plenty of large Swine* As  
uime goirthear Aongas Ollmhu-  
cach de, ón bhfocallo oll, *i. e.* mór  
& muca; do bhrigh gurab aige do  
bhídar na muca fá mór an Éirinn.  
K. circa. A M. 3000.  
Olltuadh, *A great ax*. Idem.  
Olum. *Crop-eard*. Aongus fá hainm  
ar trús do Oiloll olum; agus as  
uime tugadh Oiloll Olam air:  
Feis do rinn fe le Hainne inghean  
Oghambail; agus mbeith ina cod-  
la dhí. a bhfochair oilil do chreim  
sí a bhfás ó na cheann; a ndiogh-  
hail a beignithe, agus a hathair  
do mhairbh leis: Gan tríd sin  
goirthear Oiloll Olum, *i. e.* Clua-  
lom de. K. In Art Ainmflr.

OM

Omar, *A press or cupboard*. If. 16. 10.  
*also a trough*.  
Omhan & ain, *Fear; terrour*.  
Omhnear, *An embryo*. Pl.  
† Omnia, Dair; *An Oak*: -adha, *i. e.*  
dairghe.  
† Onua, Ga no sleagh, *A lance, &c.*  
Omran, Roinn do dheanamh go  
homh no go hamh.

ON

On & oin, *Advantage, gain*.  
† On, Ainimh; An l. q. Ai-  
neamh?  
† Ong, Glán; *Clean*.  
† Ong, Brón no foghail.  
† Ong, Uch: Meinic mhong, *i. e.*  
Meinic mhuch. *A sigh or groan*.  
† Ong, Leafughadh: *Healing*.  
Ongadh, *Unction*.  
† Ongtha, Athghonta.  
† Onnar, Ata: Onnar dhuit fon  
comhardha, *i. e.* Ata comhardha  
dhuit anocht. *There it is*.  
† Onn, Cloch, *A stone*.  
† Onn, Marc, *A horse*.  
Onn, Furrz or Gors; *also the Let-  
ter O* Pl.  
Onorach, *Honourable*.  
Onoraim. *To honour; also to wor-  
ship*: Do onorugh íe, *be wor-  
shipped*  
Onorugh, *More honourable*: Ni  
as onorugh na iadón; *more ho-  
nourable than they*.

Or, *Gold*.  
Or al. Oir; *For; because*.  
† Or Gúth no glór; *A voice!*  
Or, Iméal: Or in or, *i. e.* O imeal  
go imeal. *A border*.  
Oracuill, *An oracle*.  
Oradh, *An Oration*.  
Oraid, V. Oradh.  
Oram; *On me or of me*. Coimh-  
nigh oram, *be mindfull of me*.  
Orbhann, *A gold coin*. Pl.  
Orbhoideach, *Of a Gold yellow*.  
† Ore, Ugh chircé; *A hen-egg*.  
† Ore, Bradán: Ore breac broimh-  
fhionn, *i. e.* Bradán broinnhí-  
on, &c. *A Salmon*.  
† Ore treth, Mac riogh: *A Prince's Son* Aonch uirc treth, *i. e.* Aon-  
nach mheic riogh.  
Or-boileir, *A gold mine*.  
Orda, *A piece; Fragmentum*. Pl  
Ordaighim, *To covet or desire*. Id.  
† Ordán, Gradh no uaisle; *Love;*  
*generosity*  
Ordha, *Of gold; golden*.  
Ordaí, *A mallet*.  
Ordalach, *An inch*.  
Ordóg, *A thumb; also a great toe*:  
Ar ordóg a laimhe deice agus  
ar Ordoig a choise deice; *upon the*  
*thumb of his right hand, and upon*  
*the great toe of his right foot*.  
Ordughadh, *An order or decree*  
Orduighim. *To appoint or ordain*:  
Do orduigh íe, *be hath appoint-  
ed*: Mar ordeochuid na breithe-  
amhuin; *as the judges shall de-  
termin*.  
Orduighthe, *Ordain'd*.  
Orgain, *An Organ*.  
Orgain, Marbhadh, *Slaughter*.  
Orghruagach, *Yellow-hair'd*.  
Orlasta & Orlasamhail; *Skining*  
*like gold*.  
Orm & Ormsa, *Upon me*.  
Ormaidean, *The morning, the break*  
*of day*.  
Ormhionach, *Gold ear; a gold mine*  
Pl.  
† Orn, Orgain no marbhadh;  
*Slaughter*.  
Ornaighe, *A prayer*.  
Ornaighim, *To adorn, &c.*  
Orra, *On them; also from them*.  
Deut. 22. 4.  
† Ort no as ort; Do mharbh.  
† Orta; Imhigh no Eirigh: Orta  
uaimh ar Ptraig go Laoghaire,  
*i. e.* Eirigh, &c. *Be gone*.  
Ortha, *Oratio* Pl.  
Oruibh, *Upon you*.  
Orumfa, *On me; towards me*.

OS

Os aird, *Loud; openly*.  
Os ceann & os ciann *Above; more-  
over*: Os a chionn, *over him*.  
Os iteall. *Softly, privately*.  
† Os, Fiadh; *A deer*: Na bois,  
*i. e.* Fiadhach  
Oladh, *A Confederacy*.  
Olam, *To Confederate*.  
† Olar, An-ti as óige; *Younger*.  
† Oícar, Fear comhraic; *A comba-  
tant, a champion, &c.*  
† Oícar, Aoidhidh no fear canú-  
aire; *A guest, a traveller, &c.*  
† Oícar, Leim no Lingeamhain:

Loch Éirne ard a áscar, *i. e.* As  
ard linges íe, *A leap*.  
† Oícar, Éascar  
Oícarlann, *An hospital* Pl.  
Oícuil, V. Foclaim: Do oícuil íe,  
*He opened*.  
Oícach, *Eninent, uppermost*.  
Oíchomaisgthe, *A meteor* Pl.  
Oícheimn ghim, *To exceed*.  
Oícuilte, *Open*: Le litir oícuilte  
iona laimh; *with an open letter in*  
*his hand*.  
Óída: Tigh óída, *An Inn*: Fear  
Óída [no óíta] *an Inn-keeper*.  
K.  
Óidoir, *An Host; a Landlord*:  
Moldóir, *myne host*. Rom. 16.  
22.  
Óígarach, *Frail, brittle, &c.*  
Óiglain, V. Foclaim: *To open;*  
Doícuilte, *be open'd*.  
Óígrabh, *A supercription*.  
Óimharthach, *E-tant*; Pl. Superfetes.  
Óísa, *A sigh, a groan*.  
Óinadh ve/Óinagh, *A groan groan-  
ing, sighing*: Is truíme mo bhuil-  
le no moínah; *my stroak is heav-  
ier than my groaning*. Job. 23.  
2.  
Óísnadhach, *Groaning, sighing, sob-  
ing, &c.*  
Óínaighe, *Groaning*  
Óínaighim & Óínam, *To sigh; also*  
*to groan; and sometimes us'd for*  
*mourning* Óínaidhuid mo chroid-  
the, *my heart shall mourn*. Jer.  
48. 31.  
† Óílar, Éire bhios ar dhúine; *A*  
*back-burden*  
Óílaroidhe, *A porter, a carrier*.  
Óífairir Idem. Pl.  
Óístar, *An Inn-keeper; an ostler*.  
Óíuidhe, *Off; offery*: Easbog Óíui-  
dhe, &c. K.

OT

Otar, *Labour*.  
Othar, *Sick, weak, &c.* Od chual-  
dar na hoithar sin, *deirgeadar go*  
*hobann, &c. when the wounded*  
*heard that, they immediatly arose*.  
K. in Brian Bór.  
† Othar tuaratal, *Wages*.  
Othrach, V. Otrach.  
† Othras, Timneas; *A disease*.  
Othraslach, *Sick, diseased*. Pl.  
Othrasla, *An hospital, for sick and*  
*wounded*.  
Otrach, *Dung; horse-dung*. Pl. &  
K. Al. *any filth or dung*. Otrach  
bó, *Cow's dung*.

PA

**P**Abhail, *A pavement*: Air an  
bpbahail, *upon the pave-  
ment* Ez. 40. 17.  
Paganach, *A Heathen*.  
Paganachd, *Gentilism*.  
Paguilleum, *A tent or booth, &c.*  
Paidir, *The Lords Prayer*.  
Pailéiris, *The Palfie*.  
Pailiun, *A tent; a hut or stall*.  
Pailm, *A Palm-tree*: Craobha  
pailme, *Palm-branches*. Ne. 8.  
15.  
Painéal, *A pannel* Pl.  
Painidh, *Strong*; Idem. in supp.  
Paintéar-

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PA PE

PE PI PL

PL PO

Paintéalaim, *To ensnare or trapan.*  
 Painter, *A snare or gin.*  
 Painteuradh: ar na bpainteuradh,  
*Ensnare.*  
 Paic, *A Park.*  
 Páirtreach, *A partner; a partaker.*  
 Paiteog, *Butter.*  
 Patrúig, *A Partridge.*  
 Páis, *Passion or suffering.* St.  
 Palás, *A Palace.* Pl. Amach as pa-  
 lasaibh diacluibh Elephair; *out*  
*of Ivory Palaces.* Pl. 45. 8.  
 † Palmaic, ainm an neithe bhíos a  
 laimh an Sdiurthóra ag iduradh  
 agus ag dorghadh a lungc. *A*  
*Rudder.*  
 Paintéal, Id. qd. Paintéir.  
 Papa, *A Pope.*  
 Párdún, *A pardon; K.*  
 † Parn, Míol mor bhíos ísín bhfair-  
 ge, *A whale.*  
 Parlus, *A parlour.* Jud. 3. 20.  
 Parraite, *A parry.*  
 Parthas, *Paradise: a meadhón*  
*Pharrthais, in the midst of Para-*  
*dise.*  
 Partach, *Partaking.*  
 Páirtaidhe, *A partner or partaker.*  
 † Pata, *Soidheach; A Vessel.*  
 † Pata, Míol moighe no geirfhaidh;  
*A hare.*  
 Patán, *A Leveret.* Pl. cx F.  
 Patantach, *Thickens.*  
 Patrúig, Patrúic & Páirtúig; *A Par-*  
*tridge.*  
 Patrún, *A Patron.*  
 † Pauper, bocht: An pauperán tru-  
 agha, i. e. an bochtán, truaigha.  
*Poor.*

PE

Peabhghal & Peabhghailéach; *A*  
*Peacock.*  
 Peacach; *Sinful.*  
 Peacadh, *Sin.*  
 Peacac & -aighim, *To sin: Do*  
*pheacúigheamar, We have sinned.*  
 Peacthach, *A Sinner.*  
 † Peall, Each, *A horse.*  
 † Peall & -iltog; *A veil or cover-*  
*ing; a pall.*  
 Peann, *A writing-pen.* Pl.  
 Peanéal, *A pencil.*  
 Peanfóir, *A Fencer.*  
 Péanúir, *A pair of pinchers.*  
 Pearla, *A Pearl.*  
 Pearfa, *A Person.*  
 Pearfa, *A verb.* M.  
 Peas & peafán, *A purse.*  
 Peaghadaidhe, *A pick-pocket.*  
 Pealladron, *Idem.* Pl.  
 † Peatruic, ceannfhríon, *A halter.*  
 Peic, *A great tail.* Pl.  
 Peiciollach, *That hath a long tail.*  
 Peillocan, *A pelican.*  
 Peindightheadh, *A penal law.*  
 Peinnear, *A pen-case or ink-horn.*  
 Peinreachd, *Idem.*  
 Peircioll, *A nook or corner.* Pl.  
 Peire, *A pair: Peire bróg, a pair*  
*of shoes.*  
 Peircadh, *Rage or fury.* Pl.  
 Peiriacail, *Peril, danger.*  
 Peirc, *A row or rank.* Pl. & al.  
 Peirghe, *Idem.*  
 Peirfill, *Parsley.*  
 Peishearbhairc, *A cut-purse.*  
 Peishearthóir, *Idem.*  
 Peisféog, *A little worm.*

Peistéal, Id. qd. Peisghearrthoir.  
 Pl.  
 † Peiteadh, Airfidheadh, ceol no bin-  
 neas, *Musick.*  
 Perecabaic, *A periwig.* Pl.  
 Peitcil, *A pestle.*  
 Pethpoc, the letter P. Fla. Og p  
 236. ex codice Lecano.  
 Peurla & Pearla, *A Pearl.*  
 PH  
 Pharisíneach, *A Pharisee.*  
 Pharo, from Fairighim, *To watch.*  
 PI  
 Piagham, *To hang up.* Pl.  
 Pian, *Pain: I ianta, Pangs.* Il. 13. 8.  
 Pianadh, *Affliction.*  
 Pianam, *To afflict, punish or torment:*  
 Do phianadar, *they tormented:*  
 Piantar iad, *they are punished.*  
 Píagach, *Rough, rug, ed.* Pl.  
 Piatt, *A worm.*  
 Píbin, *A small pipe.*  
 Píic & Píic, *Pitch: Píic talmhuighe,*  
*stíne.*  
 Píighe, *A pye: Píighe scola, A psaltie.*  
 Píghin, *A penny.*  
 Píleir, *A pillar.*  
 Píllim, *To turn, to roll, &c. Píllim*  
*úa, to turn away or drive back.*  
 Píllin, *A pannel or pack-saddle.*  
 Píllúir, *A pillow.*  
 Píinchrann, *A pine-tree: Geaga pí-*  
*chroinn, pine-branches.* Nc. 8. 15.  
 Píincin, *A Gilliflower.* Pl.  
 Píintealaim, *To Paint.*  
 Píintcalta, *Painted.*  
 Píob, *A pipe.*  
 Píob mala, *A bag-pipe.*  
 Píobadóir, *A pipe-maker.*  
 Píobaire, *A piper: Píobaire mala,*  
*a bag-piper.*  
 ag Píobaireachd, *Piping.*  
 Píobam, *To pipe; also to peep; Ni*  
*raibh neach do phíobuidh, there*  
*was none that peep'd.* Il. 10. 14.  
 Píobán, *A small pipe.*  
 Píobhar, *A sieve; also a honey-comb.*  
 Píiocoid, *A mattock or pick-ax.*  
 † Píoláid & Píolait, *Rightheach;*  
*A Prince's Palace.*  
 Píoloid & Píoloir, *A Pillory.*  
 Píona & Píonn, *A pin or peg.*  
 Píonasta, *Punished.*  
 Píónus, *Punishment.*  
 Píop uisge, *A conduit.*  
 Píoráid, *A Pyrate.*  
 Píoraide, *A Parrot.*  
 Píorra, *A Pear.*  
 Píofa, *A piece; also a cup.* Pl. S.  
 cx F.  
 Píofaoga, *Witchcraft: Cia rinne pí-*  
*ofa dhaoibh, who hath bewitched*  
*you.* Gal. 3. 1.  
 Píofarmach, *Whispering.*  
 Píis, *Pease: Píis chapal & Píis fhí-*  
*náin. Vetches.*  
 Píiseanach, *Lentils; any kind of pulse.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 28.  
 Píiféog: Luchd píiféog, *Sorcerers,*  
*wizards.*  
 Píifoga, *Divination.* Num. 23. 23.  
 Píifogach, *A sorcerer.*  
 Píit, *A woman's privity.*  
 PL  
 † Pla, Bla, i. e. Fairche; *A green*  
*plat, a meadow, &c.*  
 Placantach, *Q craftsities.* Pl.  
 Plagam, *To plague.*

Plaig, *A plague or pestilence.*  
 Pláinead, *A plane.*  
 Pláitín, *A little plate.*  
 Plan, *A plane for smooling wood:*  
 Re na phláinibh, *with planes*  
 Plánda, *A Plant.*  
 Plándaingim, *To Plant.*  
 Plaoif, *A husk or shell.*  
 Plaoifgadh, *A sound or noise.*  
 Plátraighim, *To Plaster.*  
 Pláitrial, *A Plaster.*  
 Pláta, *A Plate.* Pl.  
 Pléac & Pléacgadh, *A noise.*  
 Plod & Plóadán, *standing meter.*  
 Pluar, *Flower or fine meal.* Pl.  
 Plucam, *To puff the cheeks.*  
 Plucair, *That hath great cheeks.* Pl.  
 Plúic, *A cheek.*  
 Plúicín, *Dim of Plúic.*  
 Plumba, *A plummet.*  
 Plúmna laighe, *Idem.* If. 28. 17.  
 Plúir & Plúir, *Flower, meal: Do*  
*mhin plúir, of fine meal.*  
 † Plúadh, *Bliscadh.*  
 IO  
 Pobhlair, *A poplar tree.* I Ios. 4. 13.  
 Póc & Pócán, *A he-goat: Póc ru*  
*adh a roe back.* Deut. 14. 5.  
 Póg, *A kiss.*  
 Pógam, *To kiss.*  
 Póibléo, *A poplar tree.*  
 Póibléach, *The common people.*  
 go Póibléighe *Publicly.*  
 Póireaga, *Hollow.* Pl. S. cx F.  
 Póirtc, *A porch.*  
 Póirtín, *Idem.*  
 Póirtíon, *A portion.*  
 Póirtíneam, *To betroth.*  
 Póirtín, *To tug or call, to pluck, &c.*  
 Póirtíriach & Póirtíriota, *Pot-*  
*ter's clay.*  
 Póirtcán, *A patent.*  
 Póirtín, *A little pot.*  
 † Pólaire, *comhardha.*  
 Poll, *A hole, a pit, &c. Do theil-*  
*geadar a bpól é, they threw him*  
*into the pit. I oll trón, a nostril.*  
 Póllarc, *A hole: a nostril.* Gen  
 2. 7.  
 Póncr, *Beans.*  
 Pónt, *A point.*  
 † Pónt, Eorb; *Austere, cruel.*  
 † Pópa, pupa. i. e. maighiltir; *A*  
*master.*  
 Pórcan, *A sow-pig.* Pl.  
 Pórraidheadh, *A parry.*  
 Pórraite, *A parry-bow.* St.  
 Pórt, *A common or allowance of*  
*meat.*  
 Pórt & Púrt, *A fort.* Pl. & K.  
 Pórt Láirge, *the town of Water-*  
*ford.*  
 † Pórt, *Severe.*  
 Pófach, *Wedlock or marriage.*  
 Pófam, *To wed or espouse; to marry.*  
 Póida, *Married.*  
 Pósta, *A post: Ar na phóstaighibh,*  
*upon the posts.*  
 Póta, *A Pot.*  
 Pótadóir, *A Potter.*  
 Pótaire, *A pot companion: Pótaire*  
*sona, A wine-bibber.*  
 Pótaireachd, *Potting or tipping*  
 Pótfólach, *A postid.*  
 An Poth Q An r. Anpoth? *Bac-*  
*calaureus.* Pl.  
 PR  
 Prab, *Quick: Go prab, immediatly.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PR

Go Praidhineach, *Earnestly*. Q  
 Prais, *Brags*.  
 Praiseach, *Broth; postage*.  
 Prann, *A wave*. Pl. S. ex F.  
 Preabadh, *A stamping or kicking: Also panting, Palpitation, &c.* Pl.  
 Preabam, *To kick; spurn, &c.* To stamp; Buail le do lámh, agus preab led chois. *Smite with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot.* Eze. 6. 11.  
 Preabán, *A court, &c.* Area Pl.  
 Preabog, *A kicking or winching jade.*  
 † reabraighim, *To patch or clout*  
 Preachan, *Any bird of the Crow or Kite kind: Cornix.* Pl. Preachán cnaimhigheach, *A raven.* Id. preachán ceirteach, *a Kite: Preachán ceannan, an Osprey.* Q preachán ingneach, *a Vulture.* Deut. 14. 13. prechán na gceirc, *a Ring-tail.*  
 Preachoine, *A cryer; preco.* Pl. Preachoinneadh, *i. e. Luchd garma* Cl.  
 Prealsíd, *A prelate; a bishop, &c.* K.  
 † Preir, *Airncis chreic; Booty; Cattle taken from the enemy in time of war.*  
 Priceadh, *A pricking, &c.* a stitch.  
 Primb & príomh, *Chief, prime, &c.* It frequently occurs in compound words, and is equivalent to the Greek and Latin Archi: As príomhathair, *a Patriarch; Príomhuchdaranach, a Chief Ruler; Príomhbhaiceir, the Chief Baker; Príomhbhuidéir, the Head Butler, &c.* † Prímh, *mo; Great.* Cl. & Gloss. vet. But it's properly only the same with the Latin Primus.  
 Primbearchail; *The main beam.*  
 Prímhgeas; *A beginning or foundation.*  
 Prímídl; *A fryling: Prímídl do thortha abuidh, the first of thy ripe fruits.*  
 Prímhles, prímhíde: Ni thabhraidh a bprímhles, *i. e. ni thugaidh a bprímhíde.*  
 Príobhaideach; *Private.* Mat. 24. 3  
 Príocam; *To prick or sting.*  
 Príomdha, *Wisdom.* Pl. S. F.  
 Príomhdharaí, *An archflamen of the Druids.*  
 Príomhfhaidh, *A Primate.* K. An Arch-bishop.  
 † Príomhlach, príomhlaoch; *A prime Soldier, &c.*  
 Príomhlongphort, *A Royal Seat.* K.  
 Príomhlfceol, *The main-tail.*  
 Príomhthús, *A foundation; q. d. the first beginning.*  
 Príomhuchdaranach. V. Prímh.  
 Príonnia, *A Prince.*  
 Príontóir, *A Printer.*  
 Príor, *A Prior.*  
 Príofún, *A Prison.*  
 Príofúnach, *A Prisoner.*  
 Príofúntachd, *Imprisonment.*  
 † Príotchadh; *do níodh feanmóir: Príotchadh a ndíonnaibh i. e. do níodh feanmóir ar Tulchaibh no ar Cnocuibh. Preaching.*  
 Príóntair, *Provender.*  
 Próbal, *A Consul.* Pl.  
 Prócaidóir, *A Factor, Infittor.* Pl.

PR PU QU RA

Próghain, *Care, Anxiety.* Id.  
 Próidéal, *A bottle.* Pl.  
 Próimpeallán, *A drone.* Pl. Keating seems to use it for a beetle. V. K. Pref.  
 Prain, *A dinner; a meals meat.* K.  
 Próinalios, *A refectory or dining-room.*  
 Próinteach, *Idem.*  
 † Prómhadh, Dearbhadh; *A proof.*  
 Próda, *Strong.* Pl. S. F.  
 Pruchlais, *A Den: Do lion fe a uamha le creich, agus a Phruchlais lé fuadach; he hath filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravine.* Na. 2. 12.  
 PU  
 Publigh, *Publick.* Pl.  
 Pucán, *A pouch.*  
 Pudar, *Powder.*  
 Pudarach, *Powdered.*  
 Puchar, *Damage.* Pl.  
 Go Publigh, *Publickly.*  
 Fuibhligim, *To publish or proclaim, to divulge, &c.*  
 Puibhíocánach, *A publican.*  
 Puic, *the Plur. of Póc; He-goats.*  
 Púipghid, *A pulpit.* Pl.  
 Púingcne Screaball, *Goldfoil; a thin leaf, ray or plate of Gold, Silver, &c.* A spangle.  
 Puirleogach, *Crested, tufted.*  
 Púirtin, *A small Fort or Turret.*  
 Púigim, *To beat or whip.*  
 Púim, *a Dimin. of Pús.*  
 † Púitric, Buidel, *A bottle.*  
 Púitricin, *Dimin. of Púitric.*  
 Punc, *A point: Aonphunc. One whit, one jot, one tittle.*  
 Punan, *A sheaf of corn: Ag cean- gal punnann, binding sheaves.*  
 Pupal, *People.* Pl.  
 † Púir, Glan; *Clean, pure, chaste.* An ti caras crabbadh gúir As diodennadh lais uifge púir: i. e. As fíadhad leis uifge glan.  
 Purgadóir, *Purgatory.*  
 Púrt, *A Fort, a tower, &c.*  
 † Pútrall, Gruag, *a lock of hair: Ad chonnarg triar go bpútrallaibh dubha, i. e. go ngruagaibh dubha.*  
 Pús, *A lip: Na bpúfuibh. with their lips: As púfuibh meabhlacha; out of feigned lips.*  
 Putóg, *A pudding.*

RA

Racha, Verb. anomal. Racha misf, *I will go: a nuair rachus fe, when he goeth: Nach rachdaois, a speech, that they shall not enter: Ar rachuid do lathair an righ, being arriv'd before the King: Rachus fe a niochdar, it shall sink: Rachuid fíadán as gcruth, they shall fade.*  
 † Racholl, *Erar maithb; A winding sheet.*  
 † Rácht no adracht, *Do eirigh.* V. Racha.  
 Rachdmhur, *Abounding with laws.* M. Learned in the law, &c. Pl. Radaireal, *Wandering, strolling, &c.*  
 Radh, V. Raidhim.  
 Radham, *To give; to bestow*  
 † Radhacht no Adradhnacht, *Do hathnaiccadh.*  
 Radharc, *Sight: A radharc, Their prospect: Ad radharc, in thy sight: A radharc shoilleir, in open view.*  
 Radhmuillim, *To dream.* Pl.  
 † Ráe, Fearran; *A field, a farm, &c.*  
 † Ráe, Cúth, *A buckle.*  
 † Rae, Iomad; *A mule.*  
 † Rae mhaighreadh, *Bradán. A Salmon.*  
 † Raegha, Togha; *Choice.*  
 Rag, *A wrinkle.* Pl.  
 Ragaim; *Mean ragaim, no roibe, Sneezwort.* Pl.  
 † Raghair, Rangadar. *They reach'd.*  
 † Rái, Iomramh; *Motion* Q.  
 † Rái no Adraí & Adraigh; *Do Eirigh.*  
 Raibe; *Meacan raibe; A turnip.*  
 Raibh, *Was.* V. Rabbhair.  
 Raicneach, *A Queen.* Pl. S. F.  
 Raidhim, *To say: Raidh, say thou: Do raidh fe, be say'd: Ag radh saying, &c.*  
 Raidhmeis, *A dream.* Pl.  
 Raidhteachas, *Sententious* Id. in S. Raidhtionna, *A comma in writing.*  
 Raidhreach, *A prayer or request.*  
 Raidis, *A Radh's root.*  
 Raigh, *An Arm.*  
 Raighbheirt & raigheideadh, *A sleeves; a wristband, also a bracelet.*  
 Raighe, *A Ray.*  
 Raightbeoir, *A boor, a country-man.*  
 Raighmheis, *A cubit long.*  
 Raigle, V. Reileag; *A Church-yard: Cloidhe timpchíol a raigle, &c.* K.  
 Raimic, V. Righim, *To reach, &c.* Ni raimic fe gus an triuro, *he attained not to those three.* Raimic fe ar fad, *he passed along.* Jof. 15. 3.  
 Rainmillim, *To abrogate, to abolish.*  
 Rain, V. Rinn, *A point of a sword or spear, &c.* K.  
 Rainneidhe, *Ranges, ranks.*  
 Rainnín, *A short verse; a versicle.*  
 Rainngíofam, *To abolish.*  
 Raisín, *A Raisin.*  
 † Raitean, *Pleasure.*  
 † Raith, *Do reimnigh no do cheimnigh. He went, &c.*  
 † Raith no do raith, *Ar fón; For the sake of, &c.*  
 Raith no Rath, Raithneach; *Ag lofgadh na ratha, i. e. ag lofgadh raithnighe. Fern or brake.*  
 † Raith,

Q

Q Ueir, *The letter Q. Also an Apple-tree.* Fl. Ogyg. p. 236.

RA

† R A, Réimniughadh no ceimniughadh. *A going or moving, &c.*  
 Rabach, *Fruitfull, plentiful.*  
 Rabhabhair, V. Ata, *To be: Rabhamar, we were, rabhabhair, ye were; rabhadar, they were.*  
 Rabhadh, *Warning.* Jer 6. 10 Do thug fe rabhadh dho; *he forewarn'd him.* 2 K. 5.  
 Rac, *A King.* Pl. S. F.  
 Rac, *Follis, Pl. A bag or pouch.*  
 Raca, *A rake.*  
 Racam, *To Rake.* Pl.

† Raith,

# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RA

† Raith, Impiðhe: Ar raith Cholúim, is ciarain, *i. e.* ar Impiðhe Cholúim, &c. *Intreaty, intercession, &c.*

† Raithne no do Raithne, Do thaitin: Do raithne an ghrian, Do thaitin, &c. *It pleases.*

Raithneach, *Fern.*

Ramha, *An Oar.*

† Ramhad, Rod no sliðhe: Ramhad ainm do Sliðhe & as fáirsinghe leithne ramhad ina rod. *A way. &c.*

Ramhaidhe & Ramhaire, *A rover.*

Ramhar, *Eat, gross, thick.*

Ramhdhraghan, *Buckthorn. Pl.*

Ran, *A piece, crumb, morsel, &c.*

† Ran & Rann, *i. e.* Firinne; *Trust.*

† Rán, Réidh, *Open, manifest, conspicuous.* Rán toghaide, ainm no tollas. Cl.

† Rán, Ro an; *i. e.* Ro luath. *Very nimble.*

† Rán Uafal, *Noble, generous.*

Ranáim, *To make clear or manifest Pl.*

Ranc, *A row, a rank or order.*

Ranca, *A step: Ranca a ndreimire, the step of a ladder.*

Randonaghaim, *To abrogate, to abolish.*

Rang & -gán, *the bank of a river. Pl.*

Rang & rangan, *A wrinkle.*

Rangach *Wrinkled.*

Rann, *A verse: An epigram or copy of verses.*

Rann, *A part; member, piece, &c.*

† Rannadh no Adrannadh, *i. e.* Adhannadh scil. Do tionnsgnadh no do Laíadh.

Rannam, *To divide or share.*

Ranphairteamhail, *Partaking of, &c.*

Ráod, *A Thing. Pl.*

Ráon, *A way, a road, a haunt, &c.*

Do ghabhadh an raon díreach, they took the straight way, &c. *1 Sam 6. 12 Sic & Ket. Raon na liabh is Inbhear dho, the range of the mountains is his pasture. Job 39. 8.*

† Ráona, Sraoineadh no briseadh no raona reabhainn, *i. e.* go mbriúle. *Breaking or tearing.*

† Ráonam, *To turn, or change. P. ex Cl. Q.*

† Rap, Anim da gach beathadh thairngeas biadh chuíge as Talmhoín, Amhail ata muc agus a fhamhail. *Any creature that digs for his food; as a hog, a badger, &c.*

Ras, *A shrub. Pl.*

Rafach, *Full of boughs or branches; overgrown with shrubs, &c. Id.*

Rafadhaid, *A botch, a boil.*

Rafán, *An under-mood or brush-wood; a place full of shrubs.*

Rafchrann, *A shrub.*

† Rafcradh, Sgaradh: Dia rafcradh fri lúth laoch niall, *i. e.* darfcradh Niall re na lúth.

Rafmháide, *V. Rafchrann.*

† Rafmhaol, Rón; *A sea calf. Pl.*

Rafach, *A churl.*

Rat, *Motion. Pl. S. ex F.*

Rath, *Prosperity, happiness.*

† Rath, Raithneach; *Fern.*

RA RE

† Rath, Tuaraltal; *Wages.*

† Rath, Bailc. *A village: Rath bhoith, Rath K. Q. Rioghath, a Prince's Seat. Idem. Also an artificial Mount or Barron.*

† Rath, Urra; *A surety.*

Ratha Breatail, *Rath Brésil. K.*

† Rathadar, Do reithiad.

Ratham *to make prosperous or happy:*

Rathaich dan b, *prosper thou me.*

Rathamhnas, *Happiness, prosperity.*

Rathmhur, *Very prosperous. M.*

RE

Ré, *The Moon: Re nu-dh, the new moon. Ez. 46. 1, 3 & al*

Ré, *With: Ré rún croidhe, with purpose of heart. q. d. with secret, &c. Act 11. 23. Ré rauidter; who is called: q. d. with whom is said: Laimh re, re taoibh re cois & re falaibh; near at hand, close by. Re cois, uná. Pl. together.*

Re, *Before. K. 26. Also in comparison of, &c.*

Re, *us d' sometimes for Of: Mar a deird droing re feana, hus; as some of the Antiquaries say. K.*

† Re, Ainmíor, *Time.*

† Re, no ad re; Do eirigh; *He arose.*

Reabam, *To tear; Ag reabadh, tearing; Do reabadar, they tore: Ma reubthar o cheile é; if it be torn to pieces.*

† Reabh, Cleas; *A wile or Craft; a trick; Techna. Pl.*

† Reabhach, Fear do ni cleasa; *Subtil or crafty.*

† Reabhlangadh, *A skipping or leaping: Reabhlangadar no ro reabhlangadar, i. e. Do Lingheadar, no tugadar léim; they leaped.*

Reabhradh, *A play or sport. K. & F.*

Reacadoir, *A Seller.*

Reac leam; *Sell [thou] unto me: Is eisiön do reachadh, 'twas he that sold: Reachfinghear é, he shall be sold, &c.*

Reacam, *To sell.*

Reachd, *A law or statute.*

Reachdaire, *A judge. K. in Corm.*

Ult hada. *V. Reachtaire.*

Reachdairm, *A Court of Judicature.*

Reachdhaingneadh, *A decree.*

Reachdmliathair, *A mother in law. Pl.*

Reachdsháirfeach, *Licensed, Authorized. Pl. S.*

Reachfad, *V. Racha: Ni reachfad ar maghaidh, I will not proceed further.*

† Reachr, Fear; *A man.*

† Reachr, Riacht, *i. e. Tainic, He came.*

† Reachr, Rán; *i. e. Dligheadh firinneach. A just law. Gloss. vet.*

† Reachr, Cumas, *Power, authority.*

† Reachtaire, Ri no breitheamh, *A Law-giver; a King; a judge.*

† Reachtam & Riachtam, *To arrive.*

Reachtgoth, *A son in law. Pl.*

† Reachtaire, *V. Reachtaire.*

Readan, *A pipe, a reed.*

Readcord, *The reins of a bridle, &c. Pl. Habena.*

† Readhg, Táom; *Rage, fury.*

† Readhg, Bo mhear; *A mad bull, ox, &c. Bos furibundus. Pl.*

RE

Reidhlabhachd, *Eloquence.*

Readhgaioleadh, *A lark or sw. Reag. Night Pl.*

Reagdhall, *Purblind. Idem.*

Reaghlorgh, *Resounding.*

† Reaichtighe, Dligheadh ceart; *Justice.*

Reaith, *A Ram.*

Reaithin, *a Dim. of Reaith.*

Reall & Realt, *A Star.*

Realcán, *An Astrolabe.*

Realtangrais, *Idem. Pl*

Realtbhuidhean, *A Constellation.*

Realtchuir, *The Star Chamber. Pl*

Realtcoigaire, *An Astronomer*

Re-itóg, *A small star; an asterisk.*

Realtóir, *an astrologer or south-sayer.*

Reainim, *A beginning. Pl. S. ex F.*

Reamaire, *A traveller, A wayfarer-man.*

† Reamhain, Rémháirféis no reimhin fu.

† Reamhain rémháineafa no doibhneafa.

Reamhar, *Thick; Eadach reamhar, thick cloth. 2 King 8. 15. V. ramhar.*

Reamhchroicean, *The Præputium or fore-skin.*

Reamhlon, *A viaticum, or provision for a journey: Reamhlonaim, to make such a provision.*

Reamhoteadh, *A Rheumatism. Pl.*

Reamhghaim, *To fatten, to make fat &c. Do reamhruigh te, he waxed fat.*

Reamhrughadh, *Grossness, thicknes, fatnes.*

† Reanna, Reltanna; *Stars.*

Reannaire, *V. Realtóir.*

Reannán, *V. Realtán.*

† Rear, Lon; Rear gágán, Lonán no lon beag. *An owl.*

† Rearacht, Eirghe: *A rising, &c.*

As Rearacht, *i. e. Do eirigh*

† Rearadh, Seanóire no duine aofda; *An Elder.*

† Reareidhim, *To goe, to proceed. Pl*

Reairidh, *i. e. Do reimnigh no do cheimnigh; Reardadar, i. e. Do cheimnighadar. Cl*

Réafán: *Beirim réafán, &c. anuas, To plead or alledge. Pl. S.*

† Reaicach, Cainteach; *Pratling, Talkative.*

Reafonta, *Reasonable.*

† Reafort, Teagargain no Anacal. Do reafort, *i. e. Do theairg no do ainic. Preservation.*

Reafraim, *To bring back or restore.*

Reafún, *Reason.*

Reat, *With thee.*

† Reatas, Biodhbhanas no cafairdeas. *Enmity.*

Reatha, *Running: Uisce reatha, Running-water.*

Reathaim, *To run: Do reathadar, they ran, &c.*

† Reataire & Reataire, Cleirfach, *A Clergy-man, a Clerk.*

† Rec, Ni do nithear go hobann; *A thing done in haste.*

Reccaraim, *To recreate or divert; to please or delight, &c. Pl.*

† Recne, Reccadni, *i. e. Ni do rónadh go láith, no go hobann.*

Red, *To thy, with thy, &c. Red dhearbhrathair, with thy brother.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RE	RE	RI	RI
Redhealbam, <i>To reform.</i> Pl.	Réiteach, <i>Reconciling.</i> 2. Cor. 5. 19.	V. Reidhteach.	are always of posing.
Redhee, <i>The Fains or Gods of the woods.</i> Pl.	Reiteach & Reutech, <i>A plain.</i>	Reithe, <i>A Ram.</i>	† Rianh, <i>Romaine: An la rianh, i. e. An la roimhe. Before.</i>
Redhiol, <i>To be sold; Venalis.</i> Pl.	Reitheadh: A náir do reitheadh an airneis, <i>When the cattle concern'd</i>	Reitheadh, <i>Of Reconciliation; Propitiation.</i> 2. Cor. 5. 18.	Rianhach, V. Riabhach.
Redhrein & -mracadh, <i>A Climate.</i>	Reitricheoir, <i>A Rhetorician.</i> Pl	Reitricheoir, <i>Unto my: Rem glóir, unto my voice.</i>	† Rian, <i>Muir, The Sea.</i>
† Reigh, Croch; <i>A Cross: Do be-rar é do chum a reghs, i. e. do chum a Chroiche.</i>	† Reimham, Reimh aoihbneafa.	Remhfeacham, <i>To foresee.</i> Pr. 22. 2.	Riann Cruithin uaith, <i>The Country of the Picts.</i> K.
Reibh, <i>With you.</i>	Rcodh, <i>Frost,</i>	Rcodh, <i>Frost,</i>	Riaram, <i>To please or satisfy: Iár-fuid a chlam na buichd do riar; His children shall seek to please the poor.</i> Job 20. 10.
Reichdheadach, <i>Licensed, authorized.</i> Pl. S.	Reoidhfeac, <i>Ic.</i>	Reoidhfeac, <i>To freeze, to congeal, &amp;c.</i>	Riartha Content,
Reidh & reigh; <i>Ready: Do rinnead na tiudhláicthe reidh, they made ready the present: Do rinne fe a charbad reigh, he prepared his chariot</i>	Reomham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reoladh, <i>By turns; alternate.</i>	Riagh, <i>A moor, fen or marsh: comhghar coille agus riasga, &amp;c.</i> K.
Reidh, <i>Plain, open: Sna machairibh reidhe, in the open fields.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ribe -eog & -bun, <i>a whisker, a moustache.</i>
Reidh, <i>A rope or wyth.</i> Pl. S.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Richead, <i>Jath an riogh; i. e. Flaithiamhnas no tearann. A King-dome.</i>
Reidhheadh, <i>Ready service, officiousness.</i> Idem.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Rictis, <i>Lafair, A flame.</i>
Réidheadh, <i>Assent, agreement, &amp;c.</i> Idem.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ricard-all beathach, <i>no ailbheartach raicé, An Armour-bearer; an Elquire or Attendant.</i> Pl.
Reidhighe, <i>An agreement.</i> Mat. 20. 2.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Riarte, <i>A knight.</i> K. & c. al.
Réidhim, <i>To prepare or provide; Do reighidh leifion &amp;c. be prepared; also to bargain or agree: A ne nar reidhigh tu rion? didst thou not agree with me?</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Rig, <i>Faingseoir no fear dearcadh: Tri righ gach roid, i. e. tri faingseoiré ar gach roid.</i>
Réidheach, <i>Propitiation, also a Covenant.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Righ, idem qd. Ri, <i>A King. Ceit-tire righthe re cuig nguthibh, Four Kings with five.</i>
Réigh, <i>Id. q. Reidh; Plain, open: A tír reigh, in the plain country</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Mo Righ, <i>Alyarm. Idir a righibh, Between his arms.</i>
Reighidhim, <i>To judge: Do reighidh féin, they judged themselves.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Righneite, <i>A Treasury.</i>
† Réil, <i>folas no follas; Clear, plain; manifest.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Righe, <i>A Kingdom.</i> K.
Reileag, <i>A Church, K. a Church-yard.</i> Pl.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Ríge linnchardh: <i>Tuar ríge, i. e. tuar imchardh. Reproof.</i>
Réilín, <i>An asterise, &amp;c.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghneimhidh, <i>A general</i> I Chr. 27. 34.
Réiltleomra, <i>The Star-Chamber.</i> Pl.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghim, <i>To reach, stretch, &amp;c. also to consent.</i> Pl. 50. 18. <i>Ma chi tu gadughe, an ríghíoch tu leis? If thou seest a thief, wilt thou consent with him?</i>
Reim, <i>A Wry.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghin, <i>Drowsy, sluggish: a/so stiff or tenacious</i>
† Reim curadh, <i>Geim curadh: Tug a reim curadh as, i. e. a gheim curadh, no ghlaodh curadh.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghineachas, V. Ríghneas.
† Reim, <i>Buidhean; A troop or band, &amp;c.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghmíonn, <i>A Diadem.</i> Pl.
Reimhbhriathar, <i>An adverb.</i> M	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghneas, <i>Delay.</i> Matth. 24. 48.
Reimhchinim, <i>To assign or appoint: Do reimhchin fe, he predestined.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghneas labhartha, <i>Stammering.</i> K.
Reimhe, <i>Thicker.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghnighim, <i>To make stiff, &amp;c. Do ríghnidh feifion a mhúinéul; he stiffned his neck.</i>
Reimhe, <i>Fatness, Grossness, thick-ness; also pride.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghnteach, <i>An Arm.</i>
Reimheach, <i>Proud, arrogant.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríghthighim, <i>To be wanting: Na ríghtheach, than there needs.</i> V. Riachdanas.
Reimheamhail, <i>Of or belonging to the high-ways.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Rímh no Ríomh, <i>Aireamh; Number.</i>
† Reimheas, <i>Aimscar: Reimhfe, i. e. amhiora. Time.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rímhiadh, <i>Pride.</i> Jer. 48. 29.
Reimhgeallaim, <i>To preengage; to promise: Noch do reimhgeal fe, which be promised.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Rímhim, <i>To reckon: Rímhim, i. e. airímhim. Cl.</i>
Reimnighim, <i>To go; to walk, &amp;c.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rínceach, <i>Dancing, skipping, &amp;c.</i>
Reimic, <i>Actib: Clava, cuaille, yon, peim, caple baa no lojga im-peimhapp.</i> Pl.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rínceoir, <i>A Dancer.</i>
Reir, <i>The will or desire.</i> Id.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Rínclí, <i>sléagh: Arar Rínclíbh, i. e. aramh sléaghíbh. A Lance.</i>
Do Reir, <i>According: Do reir a acuifion, according to his ability.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rínfeithiomh, <i>Contemplation.</i> K.
A Reir, <i>Last night.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Ríngeadh, <i>Crochadh; Hanging.</i>
Reife, <i>A span.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ríngeiheanna & -bhleacha, <i>Feet-ers.</i>
Reighiobhar, <i>Id. q. Reifmeirdreach.</i> Pl.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rínge Id. q. Rínclí, <i>A lance.</i> & c. K.
Reifidhe, <i>Arekearfer or romancer; Narrator</i> Pl. S.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Ringthe, <i>Dancing.</i>
Reimeitreach, <i>A Fornicator.</i>	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	† Ringthe, <i>Réptha: Ro ringthe, i. e. do reptha.</i>
	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rímneas, <i>The scanning of a verse.</i>
	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Reorham, <i>Before me: Cuirim romham [ &amp; roomham, ] I purpose or design.</i> K. St. &c.	Rínn, <i>The point of a spear or sword,</i> &c.



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RI

RI RO

RO

Sec. the picked or sharp end of any thing.  
 † Rinn, Ceol; *Musick.*  
 † Rinn, Cnoc no Tulach; *A hill.*  
 † Rinn, Cos; Rinne, Coia. *A foot.*  
 † Rinn, Réta: Riun folas, Réta Ioláilta.  
 Rinneadh, *A Dancing.*  
 Rinnim; *To Dance.*  
 Rinne, *Unto us: Do labhair fe rinne, be spake unto us*  
 Rinne, &c. Do rinne fe, be made; Do rinneadar, they made.  
 † Rinne, Tuicfin *The Under- standing.*  
 † Rinne, Éirinn; *Ireland: Ri úas rinne, i. e. Ri úas Éirinn.*  
 Rinneach, *Sharp pointed: faoighe- ad rinneach, A sharp arrow.*  
 Rinnfeadh, *To design or intend; to forecast. V. Rinfeithiomh.*  
 † Rinnimh, Neamh reannach no reitannach.  
 Rinnreim, *A Constellation.*  
 † Riobhar, Crathar; *A sieve: Riobhar meala, A honey-comb. Pl. Riobhlach, A Rival.*  
 Riobóid, *A spend-trifist. Pl. S. Riobóideach, Prodigality.*  
 Riobóidim, *To riot or revel.*  
 Riochd: *A riochd, In the shape or likeness of K. [Brit. yn Rhith] a riochd mhairbh, as dead; also pretence. Phil. 1. 18.*  
 † Riocuaidh, *Plaign for mhiolaibh mara muaidh no for cna- laibh ajeoir fhuair no for chea- thraibh cromait cuairt, do ghea- thraigh ronaigh roluail, &c.*  
 Riodh, *A ray; Radius Pl.*  
 † Riodhnacht, *Tiodhlaadh; A gift.*  
 Riogh Id. q Ri & Righ; *A King.*  
 Rioghachd, *A Kingdom.*  
 Rioghamhail, *Royal.*  
 Rioghan, *A Queen. K. in Br Bor. & Pl. S.*  
 Rioghcholbh, *A Scepter.*  
 Rioghchoroin, *A Crown.*  
 Ruoghachd, *V. Rioghachd.*  
 Rioghdhail, *An Assembly. K.*  
 Rioghdhain, *A Queen.*  
 † Rioghhlach, *Ceid sheanoir; i. e. Duine breicliath, An elderly man.*  
 Rioghlan, *A Palace; a Kings Court.*  
 Rioghnathair, *A Cockatrice. Pl. Rioghpaghailleun & Rioghbhoth pagailleun, A King's tent. Pl.*  
 Rioghhlath, *A Scepter.*  
 † Riomh, *Aireamh; A reckoning, &c.*  
 Riomhairreach, *Aritmetick. Pl. Riómhairim, To reckon or number.*  
 Riom & Riomsa, *To me, unto me: Riomsa bhenas, to me belongeth*  
 Nach dubhair fe riom? *Did he not say unto me?*  
 Rion, *A way or road. K.*  
 Rionaidheas, *Sculpture.*  
 Rionaighim, *To carve or engrave.*  
 Rionbach, *A strong fellow.*  
 † Rionnadh, *Deargadh; Redness.*  
 † Rionnaich, *Ainim dhiorachais rionnas no dheargas gach aghaidh.*  
 Rionnaidhe, *An engraver. &c. Pl.*

Riofaithris, *Mimicking.*  
 Riotalaighadh, *Idem.*  
 Riatham & Reatham, *To run.*  
 Riota, *With thee: moide riota na riutan, Rather with thee than with them.*  
 Do Rireadh, *Seriously; verily; in good earnest.*  
 Ris, *Unto; unto him, at him, with him, &c. Ris an tpsalmchead- lac, with the Psalmist Pr. N. T.*  
 Ris, *A King. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Ris, *Intelligence, knowledge. F.*  
 a Ris, *Again.*  
 Rifean & rifeon: *Maille rifeon, With him*  
 Rith, *A course, a flight, &c. Laimh re rith na nuigeadh, By the water courses. If; 4. 4.*  
 Rith, *An Arm.*  
 Rith, *V. riatham & reatham: Do rith fe, He ran: ma rithian fe, if he run: Rithid; they run.*  
 Riu, *Unto them; with them.*  
 RO.  
 Ro, *Much, too much, &c. Go ro, Very much: when joy'd with an adjective, it's a sign of the Superlative degree: Go ro luath, Immediately; Go ro tapaidh, Very soon; Go ro ghafta, presently; Go ro, very much; Ro mhaith, very good, exceeding good; Ro onorughe, very honourable, &c.*  
 Ro, *First. Pl. Before. Idem.*  
 Ró, *the same with Do; a sign of the Pret. Tense: Róraidh, he said, K. & al.*  
 Roaire dorais, *The latch of a door, &c. V. Ruagaire & Rug- thraigh.*  
 Roba, *A Robe.*  
 Robhaidheach, *Gracious. Pl.*  
 Robhairidhe, *A monument. Idem.*  
 Robham & rabham, *To warn or admonish.*  
 Robheag, *Very small; Roibheaga- lo, of these leaf. Mat. 5. 9.*  
 Robhor, *Ancient; very old. Pl.*  
 † Robuist, *Coimhed; Custody.*  
 Rocán, *A plait or fold; Pl. Ruga.*  
 Rocán, *A little cottage. Pl. S. ex Cl*  
 † Rocán, *Ionar no cochain; A hood or mantle, a sur-tout.*  
 Rocheidheamhail, *Very proper, de- cent, becoming; also civil, cour- teous, hospitable. Act. 28. 7.*  
 Rocheirdemhail, *Very courteous; civil, obliging.*  
 Rochduin: *Le Rochduin suas, By the mounting or ascent, &c. Ila. 15. 5. Nach féidir a rochduin; which cannot be approached unto. 1 Tim. 6. 16.*  
 † Rochoilreach, *Romhillreach.*  
 Rochóra, *The chiefest, the best.*  
 Rochtaire, *A common guest or cus- tomer; one that haunts a place much. Pl. S.*  
 † Rochúaid; *Ainm do pheist bhíos ifin bhfairge, ag a mbí toll tre na ceann: A Lamprey: Ainm eile don peist sin Ruastáil am- hail dearbh as na Roinní a fin amhradh:  
 Ro fheidir Coluim Ua Neil  
 Rit éisga im rith mara rein  
 Ro leg ag finnen go mbuaidh  
 Go féidir runa rofáil.*

† Rochuidh, *plaign for mhiolaibh mara muaidh, no for cna- th ai- eir fhuair no for cheathraibh cro- maitt guart. Redhb riocluadh.*  
 Rochuram, *Exceeding diligence, an- xiousness; jealousy*  
 Rochuramach, *Vigilant, over-care- full; jealous.*  
 Rod, *A way or road: Rodan Righ, the high way. verbat the King's way Numb. 20.*  
 † Rod, *Súia modhair, i. e. An tur- char tugadh ar fhuid mhiodhair*  
 † Ródach, *Cunhdach: Ar rodacht, i. e. do cunhdach; A covering, a fence.*  
 Rodach & Rodhail, *A Lancing or Starrying*  
 Rodamhail, *Prosperous. Pl.*  
 † Rodhbhadh, *Ko dhicéhbhadh; i. e. Traothadhach notornamh*  
 † Rodhbhadh, *Brieadh; Breaking.*  
 Rodhoineanta, *Very stormy or tem- pestuous: Is ainmíir rodhoineanta, it is a time of much rain*  
 Rodhuil, *Jealousy*  
 Rodhuin, *A Noble-man, a Peer, &c. Pl.*  
 Rodhuthrachdadh, *Earnest. Heb. 2. 1. Carefull, very diligent.*  
 Rodmuinn, *A Fox. Vulp s, pan- che, pobmunn, yonca. Pl. S. F.*  
 Rodróidirim, *To bring to pass, to effect: Efficio. Id. ibid. &c.*  
 † Róe, *Magh; A field or plain.*  
 Rofhial, *Very hospitable. Pr. N. T.*  
 Rofhogarthach; *Gracious*  
 Rofhonnmar, *Much addicted.*  
 Rofhonn, *An earnest longing.*  
 Rofúachd, *A great cold, chinefs.*  
 † Rogh, *Geis, An order or custo- me.*  
 † Rogha, *Choice: Rogha fear, the choice men Roghaibe, i. e. ro toghaidhe. Cl*  
 Roghain & Roghuin *Idem. Deut. 30. 19.*  
 Roghainigh, *Closter or elected. Pl*  
 † Roghlach, *Ro ghalach. i. e. Fe- argach: Very angry; enrag'd.*  
 † Roghlach, *Rogha laoch; An elec- tion of Soldiers. P. ex Cl*  
 † Roghmhál, *Rogha na Ríogh; E- lection of a Prince*  
 Roghmhar, *Digging. Luk. 16. 3. Q. Ni héidir lean, roghmhar do che- annam agus is ná lean deire ár- riuidh; I cannot dig, and am a- sham'd to beg.*  
 † Roghmhar Roagmhar: *Rogh- mharáibh, i. e. ro agimharáibh*  
 Roghnathagheach, *Very customary; much used or frequented.*  
 † Roghor, *Roghur; i. e. roghér; Very sharp, sooner, eager, &c.*  
 Roibhreadha, *Excellent*  
 † Roibne, *sléagh; A lance, dart, &c.*  
 Go Roichidh sin, *Infomuch; so that.*  
 Roichim dho, *To appertain or be- long: Ni roichionn mo mharth chugada. Pl. 16. 2.*  
 Roichthead, *A great cry, &c. Pl.*  
 Roidheas, *Id. d. Roibhreadha.*  
 Roigha, *An Election.*  
 Roighéir, *Very sharp, &c. Cruel.*  
 Roighim, *To arrive or attain to.*  
 Roighlic, *Very wise, prudent, &c.*  
 Roigne,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RO

RO RU

RU

Roighne, *Chief or choice.*  
 Roighneaghadh, *Election.*  
 Roighnigh, *Idem.* Pl.  
 Roighnim, *To elect or choose.*  
 † Roilbhe, fleibhtne; *Mountains.*  
 Roilig, *A Church: A roilig iodaíl; in a Church of Idols.* K.  
 Re Roille; *Together.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Roille, *Darnel: Zizania.* Pl. ex K.  
 Roimh, *The City of Rome.*  
 Roimh adhlaice, *A burying place.*  
 Roimh, *Before, in comparison of.* &c.  
 Roimhe, *Before; before that.* See namíur roimhe, *formerly, of old, heretofore: An te curios roimhe, whoever designs or intends.* K. & al.  
 † Roimhí, *Peacah; Sin.*  
 Roimse, *A pole, a stake, &c.*  
 Roincealt, *A hair-cloth.* Pl.  
 Roingh, *Hairy, or full of Bristles:* Eadach roingh, *Id. q. Roincealt, Sack-cloth.*  
 Roimn, *A share or portion.*  
 Roinne; *Horse-hair, and such-like.*  
 Roimnim, ruinnim & rannam, *To divide: Do roinn se, he divided.*  
 Roimchubhaighim, *To fit or adapt.*  
 Roipeir, *A tuck or rapier.* Pl.  
 Roifeal, *The lowest or most base.*  
 Roimghoirleach, *A Tory, a Burglar.*  
 Roisin, *Rosin.*  
 † Roisfir, *Feargh; Angry.*  
 † Roisfire, *Roisheanna.*  
 Roisíom, *A Gridiron.* Pl.  
 Roislim, *To arrive or attain to.* K.  
 Roithghim, *Idem. Roithcheocha se, He shall reach.*  
 Go Roithidh, *Untill.*  
 Roithleagan & -ligin, *A circle.* Pl. S.  
 Roithlean, *A wheele.*  
 Roithleóir, *A wheel-wright.*  
 † Roithnim, *To please.* P. ex Cl.  
 Roithreabhar, *Most prudent.* Pl.  
 Roithrem; *Any thing, &c. Le roithrem a charbad, & le toirbhleághadh a roithlean.* Jer. 47. 3.  
 Roitrich, *Rhetorick.*  
 Roladh, *A roll.* Volumen Pl.  
 Rolam, *To roll.*  
 Rómha, V. Roimh: *coigcriciochtha na Rómha, Strangers of Rome.* Act. 2. 10.  
 Romhad, *Before thee: Abair romhad, speak on; Imthigh romhad, go forward; go away; get thee gone.*  
 Romhaire, *A Rover.*  
 Romhath, *Excellent.*  
 Romham, *Before me: Do chuaid me romham, I went on.*  
 Romhan, *Brank or french-wheat.* Pl.  
 Romhanach, *Roman.*  
 Romharam, *To dig: Noch romharthar le laighe, that is dug with mattocks.* If. 7. 25. V. Roghmar.  
 Rombianghus, *An earnest desire.*  
 Romholde, *Greatness, excess.*  
 † Romhra, *Romara.*  
 † Romhra, *Radharc; The fight.*  
 Romhuibh & -uibhí; *Before you.*  
 Romhuin, *Before us: Ma chuirimid romhuin, If we purpose or intend.*  
 † Romna aois; *Buidhe agus leithe.*  
 Rompa, *Before them: Ni biaidh Eagla oruibh rompa, ye shall not be afraid of them: Níor chuicardar rompa, they did not intend.*

Rompasan, *Before them.*  
 Rón, *A Sea-c. T.*  
 Ronadh, *Fugis.* Pl. V. Ronnadh.  
 Ronadurtha, *Very Natural.*  
 Rónfaith, *Hair-cloth.*  
 Rongalar, *A Rheumatism.*  
 † Ronn, *Slabhradh; A chain, a tie, or bond.*  
 Ronnadh, *A Club or stake.* K.  
 Ronnaghadh, *Search or enquiry.*  
 † Ront, *Fierce, cruel; Boisterous.*  
 Ropa, *A Rope. Le ropuibh cartach.* If. 5. 18.  
 Ropoire, *Pl. Verutum; A Rapier.*  
 † Rordaim & Rordam, *Reatham; Rith ne rordaim, i. e. ni reatham.*  
 † Rortaim, *To pour out: Do rortadh, i. e. do dhoirtheadh.*  
 Ros & Rosá, *A Rose.*  
 † Ros, *Science, knowledge.* Pl. S. F.  
 Ros, *i. e. ro fhios.* Cl.  
 † Ros, *Teamhair; Pleasant.*  
 † Rosáil, *Breath; Judgment.*  
 Rosán; V. Rosám. *Ni rosannan Duine aimhleag, an ní do ghabh se le fiadhach. The slothfull man roastseth not, &c.* Prov. 12. 27.  
 Rosbhán, *The apple of the eye.*  
 Rosé, *Eye, M. & al. Roigaluin, Fair eyes.* K.  
 † Roig, *Tuigfin, The understanding.*  
 Roigdhalladh, *An error or mistake.*  
 Rósta, *Roasted: Rósta re teimh, roasted by fire; also a roasting: Do ní le rósta, he roasted.*  
 Róstadh, *Roasting: Fcól róstadh, &c. roast meat.*  
 Roistam, *To roast.* Pl.  
 Roch, *roithle, & roithleán; A wheel.*

† Rothcredha, *Deal; Abodkin, &c.*  
 RU  
 † Rú, Rún; *A secret: A rú, i. e. a rún.*  
 Ruadh, *Red.*  
 † Ruadh, *Tren no laidir; Strong.*  
 † Ruadh, *Ruaman: Tlacht ní tig gan ruadh ge raibh, i. e. ní thig dath ar bith gan ruaman.*  
 Ruadhbhoidhe, *Of a reddish yellow.*  
 Ruadhchriort, *Ruade or red raddle.*  
 Ruadhlaith & Ruadhlaithneas, *Choler, wrath, anger.*  
 Ruagaire, *A bar or bolt.* Obex, Bappa, papna, no ypece bopaf; yuazaine glajr, &c. Pl.  
 Ruagam, *To put to flight; to dismay or discourage: Ni ruaicfidh eandúine, No man shall deter.*  
 † Ruachillim, *To buy.* Pl. Ruachuil no do ruachill, *i. e. do cheannaigh.* Cl.  
 Ruachilthe, *Bought, purchased.*  
 Ruaidh, V. ruadh: *San mhúir ruaidh, Is the red sea.*  
 Rúaidhneach, *Hair. Eadach do ruaidhneach Chámhall; Raiment of Camels hair.* Mat. 3. 4.  
 † Ruaidbriin, *Reanna deaga, no fabhar dhearga.*  
 Ruair, *A Flight.* Pl. V. Ruagam.  
 Ruaim; *A Fishing line.* Pl.  
 Rúainne, *A hair.* Act. 27. 34.  
 Ruamh, *A Spade.* K.  
 † Ruamnadh, *Imdheargadh; Re-proof.*  
 † Ruanaidh, *Dearg; Red.*  
 † Ruanaidh, *Laidir; Strong.*

Ruanaigh, *Anger; Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Ruarach, *Lying; a liar.* Id. ibid.  
 Ruagar, *A Skirmish.*  
 † Rubha, *Fulang: Ni rubha an beo bheith gan bheidh ar Adhamnán, i. e. ní fhuingeanna, &c. Patience.*  
 † Rubha, *Guin; A hurt or wound.*  
 † Rubhag, *Ro bheag; Very small.*  
 Rubin, *A Ruby.* Lam. 4. 7.  
 † Ruchnail, *i. e. Sracadh: Ruchnail do chloidheamh, i. e. Sracadh.*  
 Ruchd, *Sudden; also vehemement, earnest, &c.* Pl. S. F.  
 † Ruchfaidhe, *Radh mairbh no briathar mairbh.*  
 † Rucht, *Muc; A Swine.*  
 † Rucht, *Ro iachtadh no roeighemh no glaoth; A great cry.*  
 Ruidhbluaithe, *Saw-dust.*  
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhireach; Very straight.*  
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhorchughadh, i. e. Dealh no Forghnúis dorcha.*  
 † Rudhrach, *Fada Long.*  
 † Rudhrach, *Ro dhoradh; i. e. beith go fadair fearan chomhaightheadh. A sojournner; a tenant or farmer, &c. Inquilinus, Pl.*  
 Rudhrachas & Rudrachas; *Length.*  
 † Rug, *Do Dheargaidh: Inghan gan righ ru do righnaibh, i. e. Do dhearfnaidh do righnaibh. Rugach, Wrinkled.*  
 Rugadh, *Bearing or taking, &c. Do rug sí Cain, she bare Cain: Do rugadair, they caught: Do rug se uirre, he took her. Do rugadair, they overtook him: Do rug se orra; he overtook them.*  
 † Rugadh, *Ro gaodh, i. e. Do gonadh: As ann rugadh, i. e. As an do gonadh.*  
 Rugaire, *A bar or bolt of a door; a latch.*  
 Rughadh, *Hanging; Suspensio.* Pl.  
 Rugmhodh, *A Bond-slave.*  
 Ruibe, *A hair: Fe leathad ruibe, at an hair's breadth.*  
 Ruibh, *Brimstone.* Deut. 29. 23. & al.  
 † Ruibheachtain, *Fulang.*  
 † Ruibhne, *Sleagh, A Lance.*  
 † Ruibhneach, *feaghach; Haftatur.* Pl.  
 † Ruibhneach, *Ro buidhneach.*  
 † Ruibhneacha, *Ro buinneacha.*  
 Ruibin, *A Ribband.*  
 Rubric, *A Rubrick.*  
 † Ruice, *Imdheargadh; Rebuke.*  
 † Ruiceach, *Tóghbail; Exaltation.*  
 Ruicead, *A Collection.* Pl. S. ex Cl.  
 † Ruicealt; *Ro cheilt.*  
 † Ruidehadh, *Imdheargadh. Vid. Ruice.*  
 Ruidhim, *To run.*  
 † Ruidhileas, *Roidhileas.*  
 Ruigh; V. Raigh: *Bris ruigh an chiontuigh, Break thou the arm of the wicked: Air do ruigh, upon thine arm.* Cant. 8. 6. *A ruigh, his arms.* Ha. 52. 10.  
 † Ruimneadh, *Caitheamh, Casting or throwing.*  
 Ruinchleireach, *A Secretary.* Pl.  
 Ruindiamhair, *A secret, a mystery:*  
 Rúindiamhra, *Mysteries.* Eph. 1. 9.  
 Rúindiambrach, *Mystical*

Ruine,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

RU SA

SA

AS

Ruine & Roinne, *A horse's hair; a bristle, &c.*  
 Ruine, *A streak.* Stria. Pl.  
 Ruin & Runadh, *A Division.*  
 † Ruinnecc no Rinnecc, Fé; *Grass.*  
 Ruinntce, *Divided.*  
 Ruinreathoir, *A Secretary.* Pl.  
 † Ruire, Tigherna; *A Lord.*  
 † Ruirigh, Ro airigh, no ro thighcarnadha.  
 Ruisc & Ruisgán, *A vessel made of bark of trees; Corticarium.* Ruisgán no ruisgán no roisheach do nuichear do chloicéan cian. Pl.  
 Ruisc, *A way or road.* Pl. S. F.  
 Ruisc, *A wicker-tree; also the name of the Letter R.* Flaith.  
 go Ruiscanta, *Hastily, by snatches.* Raptim, Pl. S.  
 Ruilig, *A Skirmish.*  
 Ruiligim, *To fight.*  
 Ruilim, *To tear in pieces.*  
 † Ruith, fluagh; *An army; a troop.*  
 † Ruithcheach, Reimnightheach: *Current ruitheach; i. e. Budhean reimnightheach no cheimnightheach Goings or moving upon the march.*  
 Ruithean, *Taithueamh; Delight.*  
 Ruitheanaim, *To shine or glisten.*  
 Ruitheanas, *Glittering, brightnes.*  
 Ruitheanach, *A Flame.* Pl. S.  
 Ruitin, *The Aukle-bone & Talus.* Pl.  
 † Ruladh, Ro ládh: *Do chuireadh ruladh; i. e. Ro léodh mar ata leadradh no gearradh.*  
 † Rulaidh, Do luadh no do chuaidh; *He went.*  
 † Rún, Eadarfolamh, no urlár: *Rún na ratha; i. e. Urlár na ratha; A Floor.* Q. Antrae, Cpanjum, puma no uilaine roip chpannaibh. Pl.  
 Rumarh, *A mine.* Pl. Q.  
 Rumraim, *To dig or delve.*  
 Rún, *A secret; secrecy, &c.*  
 † Rúna, Cealg; *Craft or subtily.*  
 Tre run, *i. e. Tre cheilg.*  
 † Runaigh, Teimhlighthe no doirche; *Dark, obscure, &c.*  
 Runairn, *A Council-chamber.* Pl.  
 Runbhocan, *A Pretence or disguise.*  
 Rúngraibitheoir, *A Secretary.* Pl.  
 Runnadh, *A Division.*  
 Runntail, *Idem.*  
 Runphartainc & Runphartaghim, *To communicate; to advise with, or consult.*  
 Rurgóid, *Rubarb.*  
 † Rus, Roifhios: *Mo rus faidhe, i. e. mo ro fhaidh ag a bhuidhios.*  
 Rúg & -gán, V. Ruis & -lgán.  
 † Rús, Gruaidh an chinn, *A beek.*  
 † Rúsfach, Bodach; *A boor or churl.*  
 Ni hail dó bérla rúsfuch, *i. e. Bérla bodach; The corrupt Language of the common people.*  
 Ruitán, *A rump or billock.*  
 Rúta, *A herd, a drove, a rout.*  
 † Ruth, Wages; *Stipendium.* Pl.  
 † Ruthgáid, Rathán gadraigh.

† Sab, fonair no Laidir; *Strong.*  
 † Sab, Bas: *Sab for fionnach: Bas at fionnach. Death.*  
 Sabh & Sabhlach, *Spittle.*  
 Sabha, *Sorrel.*  
 Sabhlain, *To save: Do thabhair fe, le hath reirv'd; le hath fáv'd: Do thabhladh mo bheatha; My life is preserv'd.*  
 Sabhla, Sauce F. C. & Pl.  
 Saboide, *The Sabbath.*  
 Sac, *A Sack or Bag.*  
 Sacadh & -ail, *A pressing or straining.*  
 Sacan & Saicin, *Drum of Sac.*  
 Sacarbhuiq, *Confession.* Pl. S. F.  
 Sacham, *To attack or set upon.* Pl.  
 Sacfrathair, *A Pack-saddle.*  
 † Sadhall, diallath: *Go Srianaih go Saidlibh, i. e. go ndiallataibh, &c. A Saddle.*  
 † Sadhb, So adabha: *i. e. Teagh no teaghdhais mhaith.*  
 † Saeghlán, Ri; *A King; Fós Breitheamh, a Judge; Seanóir, an Elder. & colamhain, no dístigh, A Pillar. As do dhearbhadh na nanmann fin a dubhairt an, Fill: Saeghlann breitheamh buan a bbladh; Saeghlann Seanoir fíor saeghlach: Saeghlann gach Rí for a dbu Agus saeghlann colum nú.*  
 Sagart, *A Priest.*  
 Sagartachd, *Priest-hood.*  
 Sagh, *A Bitch.*  
 Saghál, *Nice or tender; fond, wanton.*  
 Saghám, *To drink, to imbibe; to suck.*  
 Sagharlachd, *Delight, satisfaction.*  
 Saghín, *A little bitch.*  
 Saghíach, *Long-lived.*  
 Saghmaire, *A kennel or sink.*  
 Sags & Sagíonach, *An Englishman: Le Sagiath, by the English.*  
 Sagsbhearlamaith, *According to the English Tongue.*  
 Saibhleir, *A Saucer.* Pl.  
 Saicdhialaid, *A pack-saddle, a pillm.*  
 Saiceadach, *Sack-cloth.*  
 † Saichfiot, Rangadar no tangadar; *They came.*  
 Saide, *A Seat.* Pl.  
 Saidhbhir, *Rich: Saidhbhir agus daihbhir, Rich and poor.*  
 Saidhbhrios & -bhreas, *Riches.*  
 Saideadh, *A sitting, &c. a session or assize.*  
 Saideh & Saith breas; *Gaza.* Pl.  
 Saidiste, *Id. q. Saide.* Pl.  
 Saifeac, *A Sapphire-stone.*  
 Saighdeoir, *An archer, a souldier.*  
 Saighthead, *An Arrow.*  
 Saighneas, *Oldness, antiquity; Vettustas.* Pl.  
 Saighdeoir, *Id. q. Saighdeoir.*  
 Saighnen, *Lightning.* Pl.  
 Sail, *A beam.*  
 Sail & Saileog; *A willow-tree; also the Letter S.* Fl.  
 Sail, *A heel: A thalán, his heel: Re falaih, near at hand, close by.*  
 † Sail, Coimhídeacht: *A fáil tuádh. i. e. A coimhídeacht thalán tuádh. Guard or custody.*  
 Saibhreaghadh, *A rejoicing.*  
 Saile, *The Sea.* Pl.  
 Saile & Saileadh, *Pickle.*  
 Sailear, *A Salt-seller.*

Saighiolla, *A waiting man.*  
 Saill, *Fatness.*  
 Saillleadoir, *One that sells salt-fish, &c.* Pl.  
 Saillim, *To salt, to season, powder or pickle: Níor thailleadh fe, it was not salted.*  
 Saillne, *Salt, salted or season'd.*  
 Saillpiorad, *Genius.* Pl. *A guardian Spirit.*  
 Sailtair, *Treading: Sailtcora tu, thou shalt tread: Sailtcoradh bonn bhur ceos, the sole of your foot shall tread.*  
 Saím, *Rich.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Saímh, *Sweet.*  
 † Saímh gach córáid, no gach cúpla; *A pair, a brace, a couple.*  
 Saímhbheartach, *Bearing witness.*  
 Saímhbhriathraighim & -bhriannam, *To flatter, to speak fair; to soothe, &c.*  
 Saímhbhriochdam, *To allure or entice.*  
 Saímhbhealgadh, *Hypocrisy.*  
 Saímhdille, *A beetle or mallet.* Pl.  
 Saímhe, *Delight or pleasure: Luchd ghradhagheas saímhe, men that love pleasure.*  
 Saímheachd, *Idem.*  
 Saímhghriotam, *Id. q. Saímhbhriochdam.*  
 Saímhghiosadh, *Enticement, &c.*  
 † Saímhuidh, Treimhir Samhrata.  
 Saímhneadh, *A yoking or coupling together.* Pl. V. † Saímh.  
 Saímhngim, *To yoke or couple.* Id.  
 Saímhfelc, *A confellour.*  
 † Saín, égfamhaíl; no neimhionann; *Unequal, unlike.*  
 Saínchreafach, *Heal'd.* Pl. S.  
 Saíndrean, *A Self.*  
 † Saíne & -eas, Egfamhlácht no neimhionannas. *Variety, diversity, inequality.*  
 † Saíne, Aineamhaíl. *i. e. Maith no maifeach; Good, &c.*  
 Saíneadh, *Variation.*  
 Saínfhios, *Etymology.* Pl.  
 Saínim, *To vary or alter.* Idem.  
 Saínre, *A reddish purple.*  
 Saínheafam, *To differ; to be unlike.*  
 Saín, *Covetousness.*  
 † Saíntrabh, Treabh no teagh airdhe; *A house or family.*  
 Saith, *A joyn of the back or neck.*  
 Vertebr. *jaich bhoparm.* Pl.  
 Saith, *Satiety, sufficiency: bhur faith, your fill.*  
 Saith beach, *A swarm of bees.*  
 Saith, *Vulgar, ordinary, vile, of no account: Ni go maith no go laith: neither well nor ill; not good nor bad.*  
 Saith, *A thrust or piercing: Cofmhúil re fáitibh cloidhimb, like the piercings of a sword.*  
 Saith Ionmhás: *As do dhearbhadh fin ata ann rann fo: Cedaoin luadh Iudás tar ord, A long deaman dioghal garg, Cedaoin ró gabh saim im fáitib, Cedaoin ró bhráitib íosa ard: ionann fin re a rach agus guradh dia cedaoin do cauidh Iudás as ord na; nabíodl agus do gabh saim ionmáfaé, &c. A treasurer.*  
 Saithre, V. Saith beach.  
 Saithre, *Space.* Pl. S. ex K.

SA

**S**A, In; also sometimes a Sign of the Genitive case: as fa naicir, of the air.  
 Sa, Is: Ni fa mo, More; q. d. the thing that is more.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SA

† Saithe, slough, foचाइद no Iomrad: *A rout or multitude.*  
 † Saicheamhain, saithe beach.  
 Saitheas, *Vileness, cheapness.*  
 Sál & Sailim, *A heel: It's also us'd sometimes for the end or foot of any thing.*  
 Sál, *Dross: Re fáil airgid, with dross of silver.*  
 Saíach, *Unclean, filthy, dirty.*  
 † Salach, *Ruis feigeann.*  
 Salaighim, *To pollute or defile: Do thaluidh se é; he defiled it.*  
 Salaim, *To accompany.*  
 Salann, *Salt.*  
 Salannan, *A salt pit.*  
 Saláram, *To get or procure.*  
 Salartha, *Procur'd or provided.*  
 Salchadh, *Dirtiness, &c. Do bhadar ar na Salchadh, They were defiled.*  
 Saíchar, *Uncleanness, Mire; Filth*  
 † Sall, *Aoir no aorachas.*  
 † Sallann, *Rádh no cantain: Nim foirse a fallann, i. e. ni fhuirgeann me a radh.*  
 Salmáire, *A Clerk, &c. he that reads the Psalms. K.*  
 ag Salmuireachd, *Reading Psalms.*  
 † Salor, *Salann, Salt.*  
 † Sallt, *Colour. P. ex Cl. MS.*  
 Sallachra, *Beams: V. Sáll.*  
 Salltar, *A Psalter: It's also the title of several Irish Chronicles: as Salltarna Teamhrach, Salltar Chaifil, Salltar na Rann, &c.*  
 Salltoir, *A Salt-monger.*  
 Salltraim, *To tread; to kick or spurn; to trinch, &c. Do thalltar me, I trod.*  
 † Samh, *Samhradh; Summer.*  
 Samhail, *Like: Dom mhaca samhla, Of my equals.*  
 † Samhain, *Samhfhuin. i. e. Fuin an tSamhraidh: Fuin. i. e. Criochnughadh. All Saints tyde.*  
 Samhas, *Delight, pleasure, &c. Pl.*  
 Samhasach, *Pleasant, agreeable.*  
 Samhashtheanta, *Facitious.*  
 † Samhghubha; *Amanna na Murchan bhios in bhfaige. See Nymphs.*  
 Samhlachus, *A Pattern.*  
 Samhlaim, *To resemble.*  
 † Samhlait, *Eigaidh: Amhail tusa fearan athlamh samhlaid. i. e. Fear Esgaidh athlamh amhail tusa. Brisk, active, nimble.*  
 Samhluhadh, *A similitude; A picture or image. M.*  
 Samhna, *Vid. Samhain: Oidhche shamhna, All Saints eve. K.*  
 Samhradh, *Summer.*  
 Samhraidhim, *To Summer. Pl.*  
 † Samhrán, *Rún Grianda no fámh-rata.*  
 Samhla, *Sorrel.*  
 Samhlaefamh, *Distance.*  
 Samhthach, *A helve or handle.*  
 Samhuil, *Like.*  
 Samodh, *A Family. Pl. S ex F.*  
 Són, *Id. q. Sant; Holy. Pl.*  
 Són, *In the; san mhachaire, in the field*  
 † Són Cán; *A nonn agus a nall; Hither and thither; To and fro.*  
 Sanadh, *A releasing or dissolving.*  
 Sanarc, *Redorpuent. Pl. Sandaracha.*

SA

Sanas, *A Secret. Idem.*  
 † Sanas, *Cogar; A whisperer.*  
 † Sanas, *fáin hios, i. e. Fios fáinighthe, Dearfaighthe no maith.*  
 Sanasán, *A Glossary. Pl.*  
 SanStóir, *A Sanctuary, a place of refuge.*  
 Sandrong, *A Self.*  
 † Singlaoidh, *Laoidh no roinn do nithe ar a fanais no go min: Truagh me shanglaidh i. e. As truagh an laoidh do nim a fanais no go min.*  
 † Sannadh, *Sgaoileadh; Loosness.*  
 Sant, *Holy*  
 Santach, *Greedy, covetous; a churl.*  
 Santachd, *Greediness, covetousness.*  
 Sántaighim, *To covet or desire, to wish, to long for; to lust. Ni fáinteocha tu, thou shalt not covet; Do thantugh se, be desired, &c.*  
 Saobh, *Mad, raging, furious. Pl.*  
 Achd é ar saobh ceille a dtimcheall cheadann 2 Tim: 6. 4.  
 Saobhchoir, *A whirl-pool.*  
 Saobhnos, *Anger; indignation.*  
 Saobhnólach, *Morose; perverse.*  
 Saoghal, *The world; also a man's life, an age: Ar fedh mo shaoghail, all my life: Go saoghal na saoghal, for ever and ever. A Lat: In Secula Seculorum. Gearshaoghalach, short liv'd.*  
 Saoghailta, *Secular, worldly, profane.*  
 Saoiceanbreathnaghadh, *Meditation.*  
 Saoilim, *To mean, to seem; to suppose, to think: An saoilcann tu? thinkest thou? Saoilim & Saoilimfe, I suppose: Mar do shaoilfeisín, as he thought.*  
 † Saoire crannaibh. *i. e. As é faor dhenma na grann é.*  
 Saoire, *Of or belonging to a carpenter: Tuadh saoirfe, a carpenter's ax. Pl.*  
 Saoirfe & -feachd; *Freedom, liberty, privilege; a release; also baseness or cheapness.*  
 Saoirfeach, *Free: Go saoirfeach, licentious, too freely. Licenter. Pl. S.*  
 Saoirfeach, *The trade of a Carpenter, Joyner or Wheelwright, &c. also Masonry.*  
 Saoirfeamhail, *Id. q. Saoirfeach.*  
 † Saoirfe, *Ealadha: Saoirfe na tána, Ealadha na tána.*  
 Saoithcheap, *Apillory, Pl. Numella.*  
 Saoithe, *A Tutor, a Guardian. K.*  
 Saoitheamhail, *Expert, skillful, Discreet, &c. Gnarus. Pl.*  
 Saor, *Lat. Faber: Saor chrainn, a Carpenter; Saor chloiche, a Mason.*  
 Saor: *Fa saor, Wō unto.*  
 Saor, *Free: la saoire, a feast day, a holy day, the Sabbath. Go saor, Freely, safely: Duine saor, a citizen, a burges.*  
 † Saor, *Uatál; Noble.*  
 Saoradh, *Deliverance.*  
 Saoram, *To free; to acquit or release, &c. Saor me, deliver me: Nach saorfuadh, that will not clear: Saorfa me, I will free: Do shaoir o na Lamhuibh é, he deliver'd him out of their bands:*

SA

Saorfuidhear iad, *they shall be justified.*  
 Saordail, *Id. qd Saoirfe.*  
 Saorthraighim, *To labour or work, &c. Cait ar shaothraigh tu? where hast thou wrought?*  
 Saorthróochadh, *Tillage.*  
 † Saoth, *pian: Ro dhamhatar faotha, i. e. do fhuilingeadar pian. Punishment, penance.*  
 † Saoth, *Galar no Easlainte; A disease: Saoth dhruise, Lues Venerea. Pl.*  
 † Saoth, *Saothar: Iar Saothaibh, i. e. Iar Saothraibh.*  
 Saothar, *Toil, drudgery, slavery: Saothar Docamhlach; hard labour: Luchd Saothair, Husbandmen.*  
 Saothdhamh, *A labouring ox, a plow ox, &c. Pl.*  
 Saothmhur, *Toilsome, laborious.*  
 Saothoir, *A torturer or tormenter.*  
 Saothphurt, *An Imposibume.*  
 Saothrach, *Servile: Also hard or difficult. Arduus. Pl.*  
 Saothraidhe, *Idem.*  
 Saothraightheoir, *A husband-man, a plow-man; a Labourer.*  
 Saothrughadh, *Tillage; also toil, weariness, &c.*  
 Sár, *Very. L. valde. Germ. Sekr.*  
 Sár mhaith, *exceeding good: Go far, greatly, exceedingly.*  
 Sar & -og, *A loss. Pl.*  
 Saraghadh, *Conquest, victory: Ag Saraghadh, exceeding.*  
 Saraighim, *To wrong or injure. V. Saraighim.*  
 Saraightheoir, *A conquerour.*  
 Sarmhaith, *Excellent.*  
 Sáirigh, *An endeavour.*  
 Sartilaidh, *Strong. Pl. S. F.*  
 Saruighim, *To injure or oppress; to exceed, to overcome Ni shaireocha tu é; thou shalt not oppress him. Do Sharruidh se air, be urged him; Do Sharuighthead, they compelled: Bean do sharuighthead, to ravish a woman: Saruigh focus an Leimhe, wisdom excedeth folly.*  
 Saruighthead, *An oppressour or extortioner.*  
 Sasa, *Standing: Anúair go neirgeadh se sasa, when he rose up.*  
 Sásach, *Sufficiency.*  
 Sásadh, *Satisfaction; comfort, &c. Sasaighim, To satiate or satisfy: Saisfeocha me, I will satiate: Sasfaidhear manntoil, my desire shall be satisfied.*  
 † Sath, *Biadh: As uadha sin a deirtheair Saitheach. Meat.*  
 Sathadh, *A thrust: Ma bheir se fathadh air; If he thrust him.*  
 Sathairín & Sathuim, *Of Saturn: Dia Sathuim; Saturnday.*  
 Satham, *To push or thrust: Saith thriomá é, thrust it through me. A fathadh san talmhuin, to pitch them in the earth. Do fhaith se thriotha arann, he thrust them both through.*  
 Satharn, *The Sabbath.*  
 Sathbhach, *A helve, a handle.*  
 Sathrach, *Diligent.*  
 Saxán al Sacán [ vulgò Sagan ] *England.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SB	SC	SC	SC	SD	SE
Sbairn, <i>Strugling, wrestling, quarrelling.</i>	Scabh, <i>Scalan tighe, A booth, or hut; a sloop; a scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Sbrogaille, 2 K. 6. 25. <i>Al. Sprogaille. The crop or craw of a bird.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
SC & SG	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Are in the Irish us'd Indifferently.	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabadh, <i>A scattering or dispersing.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabam, <i>To spread or disperse: Scap-fuigh sc iad; be shall scatter them.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabar, <i>Fana: Scabar afán, i. e. Afán tana. Thin.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabhal, <i>Scalan tighe, A booth, or hut; a sloop; a scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabhal, <i>Aighcan no coire; A caldron or kettle, &amp;c.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scabhas, <i>Good rl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scafal, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scáimh, <i>Longa: Fodhailfid scáimh, i. e. Do roinnfead a longa. A kind of ship.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scagadh, <i>A purging or cleansing.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scach, <i>To reach no to teach, Do chrioch-naighthead. To finish.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scail, <i>A shadow.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scairt, <i>The caul or kelt. V. Sganán.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scála, <i>A bowl. plur. Scaladha.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scalog & Sgalóg, <i>A boor or country-man; a vulgar fellow.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scaluidhe, <i>Balancer.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scamhghlonn, <i>A prank, a villainous deed. Fácinus. Pl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scamhibhan, <i>Idem.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scanluighadh, <i>A reproaching, traducing or blaspheming.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scannail, <i>A slander.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scannradh, <i>A dispersing, &amp;c. Scain-rocha me, I will scatter Do scannruighthead iad, they were confounded.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scaoimh, <i>To loose or untie; to reveal; also to scatter or disperse.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scaoilte, <i>Loosned.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scaradh, <i>Separation.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scarais, <i>Igaoilis no freathnaighis.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scaram, <i>To depart, to separate, &amp;c. Deagla go scarfaidís, lest they depart.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scarlaoid, <i>Scarlet.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scartha, <i>Separation: Scartha an laoi, the dawning of the day.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scath, <i>A shadow; also a veil; a covert of any sort.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scathán, <i>A looking-glass.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scé, <i>Igceach ar a mbid deilg, A white thorn or hantborn.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scé, <i>Igceach. i. e. Teilgean no doradh; A casting or spilling: Do scé an firmameint a huise, &amp;c. V. Scéithim.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéachag & Scéachradh, <i>A haw-thorn-berry, a haw.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéal, <i>A relation, a tale, a story: Na droichscéalasa, these evil tydings.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéallán, <i>A kernel: ón scéallán go nuige an mogull, from the kernels to the husk. Num. 6. 4.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéalp, <i>A cliff. Fa scéalpuibh na ccarac, under the cliffs of the Rocks. If. 57.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéaluidhe & Sgealuidhe, <i>A tale-bearer; a Romancer.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéana, <i>The Plur. of Sgian: Scéana geara, Sharp knives.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéathrach, <i>A vomit, vomiting.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéathraighim, <i>To vomit. Pl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéile, <i>Truaighe: Ba mór scéile; i. e. Ba mór an truaighe. Misery.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéimneach, <i>Luath; Quick, swift, nimble: Go scéimneach, swiftly, quickly.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéimneadh, <i>Sliding: Achd ag scéimneadh dhofán, &amp;c. 1 Sam. 19. 10.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéithim, <i>To vomit: Scéithfidh an talamh sibhú amach; the Land shall spue you out.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéng, <i>Abed M. Scéng i. e. Leaba no both bheag ina mbi leaba. A bed or small bed-room. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéod, <i>Agas; And.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéod bu dheas, <i>fecotha bhú dheas. i. e. Tar fa bhú dheas.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéo lomad, <i>Scéo neimhe, i. e. lomad neimhe; Much, plenty, abundance.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéul, <i>Tydings, &amp;c. Vid. Scéal: Tugadar iccuala chucalan, they brought word unto them.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéi, <i>Sci, Scéimh; Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiach, <i>athach &amp; Scéióg; A haw-thorn.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiambach, <i>Fair, beautiful.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiamham, <i>To beautify or adorn.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiamhuiche, <i>Fairer.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiath, <i>A Shield: Laimhscéiath, Targets.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiath, <i>thán &amp; Sgíthan; A wing.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiathach, <i>V. Scéiach.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéib, <i>A Fish. Pl. S. ex F.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéib, <i>Long; A ship. Scéibeadha, Longa.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéibeadh beathadh; <i>Gluafach beathadh.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéibheatha, <i>A Rasour.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéinim, <i>To spring; to gush out; to rush on a sudden, &amp;c. Gur scéin an uisúil amach, that the blood gush'd out: Deagla go scéinfeadís ort; least they run upon thee: Ag scéinneadh amach; springing, breaking out, budding.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéinlinne, <i>Sgínnideach.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiobol, <i>A Barn.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéióg, <i>A haw-thorn.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiorram, <i>To slide.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéirbe, <i>Gall; Fel. Pl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéitena, <i>Sythia. K.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéith, <i>cur no Tuirse; Weariness.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéithas, <i>Idem.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiulang, <i>Elaidhtheach. i. e. Duine teid as cath ar cludh. A deserter or runnegade. An rectúis scéiulang?</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiuram, <i>To purge.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiurilang, <i>Fugitivus. Pl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiurilang, <i>Affliction.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéiurilang, <i>To whip: Scéiurilanghear é, he shall be scourged.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scélabhuidhe, <i>A Bondman; a slave.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A Disease; Pl. Scáimh, i. e. Lunice. Cl.</i>
Scéleo, <i>Sgeile. i. e. Truaighe, Misery.</i>	Scáimh, <i>A scaffold.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.</i>	Scáimh, <i>Beauty.&lt;/</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE

Seachadh, *Deliver'd or surrendered.*  
 Seachaihe, *Further.*  
 Seachain & -chuin, *Shun thou:*  
 Seachain gailula fabhul neamh-  
 dhiogha caillchula; *Refuse pro-  
 fane old wives tails.*  
 Seachainteach, *Allegorical.* Pl. S.  
 † Seacham, *Taram:* Seachaine, *i. e.*  
 thoirain.  
 Seacham, *To pass by, to pass over.*  
 Seachamhal, *Further.*  
 Seachanta, *Separating.* Mar nach  
 raibh aonbhal seachanta, *Where*  
*there was no way to turn.*  
 Seachantach, *Straying; wandering.*  
 Seachantachd, *A shunning, &c.* Pl.  
 Seachang, *The space of seven years.*  
 Septennium, Seachang, *i. e.*  
 amyp reacho mblaghain. Pl.  
 Seachduan & -dhrud, *A fold.* Pl.  
 Seachdubhala, *Sevenfold.*  
 Seachdmhadh, *The Seventh.*  
 Seachdmhuin, *A week.*  
 † Seachdmogha & Seachdmoh-  
 adh, *deich & trifeichid; Seventy.*  
 Seachgairim, *To call aside.*  
 Seachlabhra, *An Allegory.* Pl. S.  
 Seachlabhrach, *Allegorical.* Id.  
 Seachlaidhim, *To lie apart.*  
 Seachlocc, *A Park.* Pl.  
 Seachmaillim, *To forget.* P. ex Cl.  
 † Seachmal, *Dearmad:* ro sheach-  
 mailleas, *i. e.* Do dhearmaideas.  
*Forgetfulness.*  
 Seachmall, *Digression.* Pl. Partia-  
 lity.  
 Seachnadh, *An avoiding or shun-  
 ning.*  
 Seachnaim, *To separate, to eschew*  
*or avoid; to escape:* Noch she-  
 achnas oic, *who escheweth evil:*  
 Go seachnochadh se, *that he*  
*should shun; also to err or wan-  
 der; to mistake, &c.*  
 Seachnoim, *By or through;* Pl. S.  
 ex F.  
 Seachoilcadhbar, *for another cause,*  
*&c. thereabouts;* Praterproper.  
 Pl.  
 † Seachraith, *Salchar; Filth, dirt.*  
 Seachrán, *An error:* Ag dul ar  
 Seachrán, *going astray.*  
 Seachranach, *Wandering or straying;*  
*Erroneous, &c.*  
 Seachrod, *A By-way.*  
 Seacht & Seachdmhuin; *A week.*  
 † Seachtair, *Don taobh a muigh;*  
*Without; on the out-side.*  
 Seachtdeag, *Seventeen.*  
 Séad & Seód, *A jewel.*  
 † Seadal, *sealadh no seal.*  
 Seadar, *The Cedar-tree.*  
 Seadhomhaide, *He that keepeth*  
*jewels or other precious things:*  
*Cimeliarcha.* Pl.  
 Seadh, *Truly:* A seadh, *yes, yea;*  
*só:* A seadh a seadh, & ni headh  
 ni headh. Mat. 5. 37.  
 ar Seadh, *By turns.*  
 † Seadh, *Strong:* Seadh, Laidir no  
 Laidhireachd. Gloss. vet. & Cl.  
 Seadha, *A Saw.*  
 Seadham, *To esteem.* Pl.  
 Seadhman, *To saw; smooth or plane.*  
 Seadhbhail, *A sawing.*  
 † Seadhg, *Stetica no Lionadh.*  
 Seafáide, *A heifer.* Pl.  
 Seafnadh, *Pl. V. Seafnaim.*

SE

† Seafnaim, *To breath:* Seafnait,  
*i. e.* Seidit: Ro Seafnaidhaid, *i. e.*  
 Seidfid. Gloss. vet.  
 † Seaghda, *Ealadhanta; Artifi-  
 cial, curious, ingenious.*  
 Seaghlann, *An old person.* Senex. Pl.  
 also a Prince, Rex, nigh bpeac,  
 jeaghlann, &c. Id. V. Saeghlan.  
 Seal & Sealad, *A Course, stead,*  
*place, &c.* Vicis Pl. Ar goimh-  
 lionadh a sheila Deoin; as 'John  
 fulfilled his course: Do ceir seala,  
 according to course. Also a while;  
 a small space or distance. Whilft  
 that. Pl. S.  
 Seala, *A Seal.*  
 Sealad, *Yet:* Sealad to bheag go  
 fóill, *Yet a little while.*  
 go Sealadach, *By turns:* Invicem. Pl.  
 Sealadh, *Sealing.* Cur ar na shea-  
 ladh, *Sealed.*  
 go Sealadh, *V. go Sealadach: In-  
 terchangeably, alternately.*  
 † Sealaigh, *slaigne no gerradh:* cia  
 ro sealaigh cloidheamh, *i. e.* ge  
 do gearradh re cloidheamh. *A*  
*cutting or hewing, &c.*  
 Sealaideachd, *Vicissitude or change.*  
 Sealanta, *Rigid.* Pl.  
 Scalbh, *A drove, a herd:* Gach é-  
 ttealbh, *every drove.*  
 Sealbh, *A pretence.* Q. color. Pl.  
 † Scalbh, *Fearonn, A field, &c.*  
*Idem.*  
 Sealbhaghadh, *Possession.*  
 Sealbhaighim, *To possess or enjoy.*  
 Sealbhughe & Sealbhadóir, *A pro-  
 prietor or owner.*  
 Sealg, *The Mill:* Splen; yealg, bu-  
 abhliach, yeabag. Pl.  
 Sealgaire, *A huntsman:* Sealgair-  
 éan, *A fowler.*  
 Sealgairteachd, *Hunting or fowling.*  
 Sealgam, *To hunt, fowl, &c.*  
 Sealgbhata, *A hunting-pole.*  
 Sealta, *Sealed.*  
 † Seaman & Semeann, *A small nail*  
*rivetted, &c.* V. Semeann.  
 Seamair, *Trefoil.*  
 Seamhganach, *Quick, soon.*  
 Seamróg, *Wood-sorrel.* Pl. sl. Clover.  
 Seamfa, *A nail, a peg.*  
 Sean, *Old:* 'Its put before it's Sub-  
 stantive, and commonly join'd with  
 it: as Seandúine, *an old man;*  
 Seanaimir, *the old time, &c.*  
 Seanach, *Crafty:* versipellis. Pl.  
 Séanach, *A Denial.*  
 Séanadh, *A blessing.* Pl. Benedic'tio.  
 † Seanadh, *Coimhthionol, A Synod.*  
 Seanaid, *A Senate.*  
 † Seanaidh, *do shíl, do cuireadh no*  
*do fearadh:* Ráthan spiora ge-  
 achta seanaidh for chler ngalm-  
 háir, *i. e.* Do fearadh, &c. *To sow*  
*corn or other grain.*  
 Seanaidhe, *A Senator or Member*  
*of Parliament.* Pl. Also an anti-  
 quary.  
 Seanaicitir, *A decree, &c.*  
 † Séanais, *Beannaighis.* V. Seanadh.  
 Seanam, *To refuse or decline; to deny:*  
 Do sheunfe, *be refus'd.* Gidh be  
 sheanfas misí, *whoever shall deny*  
*me.*  
 Seanamhuil, *V. Seamhuir.*  
 Seanaois, *Old age.*  
 † Seanáraf, *Seanfhocal; a proverb.*

SE

Seanathair, *A Grand-father.*  
 Seanbhean, *An old woman.*  
 Seanas Antiq, pro Seanchas.  
 Seanchaidhe, *Genealogy, &c.* Pl.  
 Seanchas, *Antiquity.*  
 Seanchoidhe, *An Antiquary.*  
 Seanchoinmhe, *Tradition.* Pl.  
 Seanchomhartha, *An old token;*  
*a monument.*  
 Seanchus, *A Chronicle; also a ge-  
 nealogy, a pedigree, a register.*  
 Seandha, *Old:* Is cineadh seandhá  
 é, *It is an ancient nation.*  
 Seanfhocal, *A Proverb.*  
 † Seang, *Seimh no beag; Small.*  
 Seangaim, *To make thin or slender;*  
*to diminish.* P. ex Cl.  
 Seangal, *Wise; Prudent.* Pl.  
 Seangan, *An ant or pismire:* eirigh  
 a ceionn an tseangan, *go to the*  
*Ant.* Pr. 6. 6.  
 Seangarmathair, *The great Grand-*  
*father's or ———mother's mother.*  
 Seanghadh, *A Grand-mother.*  
 † Seanghain, *Gcin aoida.*  
 Seanlith, *Happines.*  
 Seanna, *Of music, musical:* Fear  
 seanma, *A minstrel:* Luchd sea-  
 nna, *musicians.*  
 Seannmathair, *A Grand-mother.*  
 Seannmhuir, *Happines.*  
 Seannmhur, *Happy, prosperous.*  
 Seannóir, *A Preacher; Also a*  
*sermon.*  
 Seannoimrim, *To preach:* Thusa se-  
 annoireas, *thou who preachest.*  
 Also to proclaim. Rev. 5. 2.  
 Seannontaidhe, *A preacher.*  
 Seannóntamhail, *Orator-like.* Pl. S.  
 Seannóir, *Very great, huge.*  
 Seannachaighim, *To play the fox.*  
 Seanóir, *An Elder, a Senator:* Na  
 himdhearg Seanóir, *Rebuke not*  
*an Elder. It's also sometimes us'd*  
*for an old Bard or Druid:* Sean-  
 óir. *i. e.* Draoi no Teagaisgeadh  
 féin úaire. Gloss. vet. & Cl.  
 Seanoireachd, *Old Age.*  
 Seanradh, *A Proverb:* Seanraite  
 Sholaimh, *the Proverbs of So-  
 lomon.*  
 † Seantuine, *Seanchailleach; An*  
*old Woman.*  
 † Searb & -baidh, *Goid; Theft.*  
 Searb, *Bitter.*  
 Searbhadus, *Bitterness.*  
 † Searbhan, *i. e.* Coirce, Oates.  
 Searbhgal, *Blem, azure, &c.* Pl.  
 † Searbhruan, *Searbhfhroinneadh.*  
*i. e.* Brúeadh fearbh.  
 † Searbois, *i. e.* fiadh, *A deer, a stag.*  
 † Searc, *Grady; Love, affection.*  
 Searcaim, *To love; to be in love, &c.*  
 Searcairminnim, *To reverence.*  
 Searcamhuil, *Affectionate.* M.  
 Searcóg, *A sweet-heart.* Pl.  
 † Searcoll, *Foail; Fish:* Searcoll,  
 Feoil chloieach feadha; amhail  
 a dubhairt Diarmaid o Duibhne  
 ifin rann:  
*As maith do chuid a ghrainne,*  
*Cárna tuire la taobh tìre,*  
*Searcoll na gailceach feadha,*  
*La banna meadha mine.*  
 Searcthóir, *A gallant, a wooer, &c.*  
 Seargam, *To wither, to pine away, to*  
*consume:* Do shearg se, *it wi-  
 thered:* Do sheargadh an tior-  
 mach

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE

SE

SE

mach me, the drought consumed me: Searguidh an blarh, the flower faded: Seargaid, they pine: Ataid ag seargadh, they mourn. Searganach, Dried up, wither'd. Seargha, Idem: Lamh shearghuighe, A wither'd hand. Matth. 12. 10.  
 Searan, A youth. Q. Quilipet Juvenis. Pl. S.  
 Searnadh, Extension. Pl. S. ex F.  
 † Searnam, To lose or untie. Pl. Searnadh, i. e. Sgaoilcadh. Cl.  
 † Searpán, Geis; An order or custom.  
 Searr, V. Searb; Theery. Pl. S. F. Searr, Id. q. Searrach; A Colt.  
 † Searr, corrán bheanas féir no arbar: O do chuaid searr. a ngort. i. e. O do chuaidh corrán a ngort. A Syke or Sickle.  
 Searragh, Pilewort: Chelidonium parvum. An luthb dhajab ainm comann Searragh. Pl.  
 Searam, To reap. Idem.  
 † Seardha, Fáobhar, An edge: Carbad Seardha, i. e. Carbad ina rabhadar fáobhair no corráin.  
 † Seartbon, Eighneas. i. e. an tibhios re féir no ré fáil an duinn. i. e. an ollamh: Donn. i. e. Ollamh. A Chief Poet, &c.  
 † Searthonna, Eigil, no Ealladha! No charthona a lthertonna. i. e. nir bhó fona a Eigil, &c. Art, skill, knowledge.  
 Seafadh, Standing, &c. Ma seafan duine air, if a man lean upon it: Seas siar, stand back: Fanuibh bhur seafamb, stand ye still.  
 Seafal, A Fan.  
 Seafam, To stand. Seafam do, To maintain or uphold. Seafam an aghaidh, To oppose, &c. cred as a seafam tusa na aghaidh? Why dost thou strive against him?  
 Seafg, Sedge or Bur-reed.  
 Seafg, Dry, barren, as a Cow, &c. that hath no milk; or a well or brook when the water is drain'd: Ciche seafga, Dry paps.  
 † Seafga no icaigadh, Trifichid; Sixty.  
 † Seafgach, Seacht gcatha; Seven battles.  
 Seafgad, V. Seafga.  
 Seafgaire, Delight, pleasure, &c. Delicia, solas, arcaig, mocnay, yarghe, yearyape. Pl.  
 Seafgaireachd, Idem. K.  
 Seafganach, A Bachelour. Id.  
 Seafgar, Soft; effeminate.  
 Seafghó, A barren Cow. A heifer. II. 15. 5.  
 Seafmhach, Stiff; also steady, steadfast, constant: Go ndearna seafmhach, that he may establish. Deut. 8. 18.  
 Seafmhachd, Steadiness, constancy.  
 Seafnach, A Lad or Youth. Pl. F. Seafunta, Prosperous.  
 † Seathar, Leabhairtheach no teagh Ieabhar, A Study or Library.  
 † Seathar, ainm do dhia; God.  
 † Seathar, Laidir: Go feathar. i. e. Go laidir. Strong.  
 Seathardha, Divine. Pl. ex Cl.  
 † Seathnach, Corp; A body.

Seacrid, A secret, a mystery.  
 † Séd, Ighie; A way.  
 † Sed, Gabhla. i. e. Lulgach, Do brigh go ngablaighid na íccid eile eide. A Cow with Calf; Forda. Pl. Forda streas bos eif, secundaque dista ferendo. Ovid.  
 † Ségh, Bliocht: Admefear buar a seghamhla. i. e. meafar na ba ar a mbliochtmaire. Milk.  
 † Segh, An Ox. M. A Buffalo. Bifon. Pl. Q. wether a bind of the Moose, &c. Segh. i. e. Agh allaidh: Seghghuinidh. i. e. Fear gthonas no mharbas fiadhach. Cl. ex Gloss. vet. V. Philosoph. Tranfact. N. 227.  
 † Seic, Cnaimh; A Bone.  
 † Seich, Ionntaighidh. A Combat: Eochaidh fear seich. i. e. Fear ionntaighthe.  
 † Seichim, To follow. Pl. Seich, i. e. Leannmhain: Ro ítheichdis. i. e. Do leandois. Cl.  
 Seichtmhi, September.  
 † Seicibran, Gibe Tráth no uair; Whensöever.  
 Seicne, A skull: Tug Ceat urchur dínchinn Mheafgr, as a chrann tabhuil, gur bhual ina bhaithios é, gur bhreacadh a theicne don urchur sin. K. in Eoch. Feidhilach.  
 Seicreid, A Secret.  
 Seicé, A Self or opinion. F. C.  
 Seide, Delight, Voluptas. Pl. Also nice or delicate. Idem.  
 Seideadh, A blast.  
 Seidim, To blow or breath upon: Anuair sheidfeas te an floc go finteach, when he sounds the trumpet long, or with a great blast.  
 Seidthe, Blasted.  
 † Seigh, Seabach; A Hawk: Scigehene. i. e. Seabháin.  
 Seighcóir, A Falconer. Pl.  
 Seilbh, [Sealbhuhadh] Possession.  
 Seile, Spittle: Ni choiglid gabhail do sheilghibh am éudan, they forbear not spitting in my face.  
 Seileadach, A handkerchief. Pl.  
 Seilg, Verifon.  
 Seilghide, A Snail.  
 Seilighim, To spit.  
 Seilt, Dropping: Na feilt chriathar na meala, than the dropping of the honey-comb.  
 Seimh & -mhidh, Single; simple, of one sort: Simplex. Pl.  
 † Seimh, Beag: Seimh ainim óc nait na ní chialtar ceird. i. e. As etrom, no beag an ainim do neach beith óg, fan ait a mbi; muna raibhe ceird air no ealadhain. Small, mean, &c.  
 Seimhdrean, A Duel.  
 Seimilear, A Chimney. Pl.  
 Seine & -achd, Antiquity.  
 † Seinitfir, Fuinnéog; A Window.  
 Seinnm, Singing: ag Seinnm agus ag damhia, singing and dancing; also playing on an instrument: Eolach a (seinn, cunning in playing: Eolach seinnm go gaid a chlaireach, that plays cunningly on the harp. Re seinteach, for playing, &c. K.  
 Seintreas, Antiquity; ancientness.  
 Seipeal, A Chappel.  
 Seir, A keel Q. Calx m. g. Pl.

Seirbhe & -eachd, Bitterness.  
 Seirbhíeach, A Servant.  
 Seirchin, A Coat or Jerkin.  
 † Seirc, Froinn no dinnér; a dinner.  
 Seirg, Trefail or Closer. Pl. F.  
 Seirglí, Q. Ionnu go raibh Tadgh feadh beadhna da bhithir sin a seirglí, &c. K. An. D. 212.  
 † Seiric, Silk. Pl. ex K.  
 † Seiric, Laidir. Strong.  
 Seiricean, A Silk-worm. Pl.  
 Seirfin, A girdle. Id. Cingulum.  
 † Seirt, Neart. Ron Seirt. i. e. Do neartaigh sinn. Strengthen.  
 Seis, Pleasure.  
 † Seis, Buidhean; A troop, &c.  
 † Seis, Do fluidheadh.  
 † Seis, Soifhios. i. e. fios maith.  
 Seiseach, Cheerfull, pleasant.  
 Seilcehdh; Pleasure, sensuality.  
 Seisfeadh, The Sixth.  
 Seiscan, He, he also: C. B. Ynteu.  
 † Seiseilbh, Caint no Labhairt; Talk, speech, discourse.  
 Seisg, Sedge  
 Seisf, V. Seiseas.  
 Seisfiar, Six.  
 Seisfim, To sit.  
 Seisfinn, A Session or assizes.  
 Seisreach, A plow: Seisreach Fearuin, A plow-land.  
 Seitche, A Wife. F.  
 Seith, A Skin or hide  
 Seithidh & -igh, Idem.  
 Seitreach, The neighing of a Horse or braying of an Ass. Also neezing or sneezing: Le na slitriugh foillighidh folus; by his neezings, a light dotk sine. Job. 41. 18.  
 Selide, Seilide & Seilegha, a snail.  
 † Semann, Seamanna, no Tairnigeadha beaga bhios tre chro íleighe, no ga ísin gerran ag ndaingnuighadh re a roile. Small nails, &c.  
 † Sén, A birding net, &c. Sén lionh nádhagh no a ngabhthar éoin. Cl.  
 Sene, A Supper. F. C.  
 Séngibhroth, Venifon. Pl.  
 Seobhail; Fear sheobhail, A way-faring-man; a traveller.  
 Seobhoidim, To wander.  
 Seod, A Jewel; plur. Seoid & Seud.  
 Seodcha, A Treasury.  
 Seodchomhartha, A Tomb. Pl.  
 † Scol, Leaba; A bed.  
 Scol, A Sail: Crann feoil, A mast.  
 Seolam, To teach or direct: Do seoladh na milbhearladh, to teach the Languages. K. Ag feoladh ígol, teaching school. Idem.  
 Seolam, To drive: Ago, tiomanaim seolam, puagam. Pl. Also to lead: Duco, tpeoquam, aipbheactam, seolam. Idem.  
 Seolbhata; A Goad; also a staff or club for driving Cattle.  
 Seolta, Digested or set in order.  
 Seomra, A chamber or closet: seomra na cuiladh, the vestry.  
 Seomraoird, A Chamberlain.  
 † Séona foabha, Draoidheachd, Augury, Sorcery; Druidism.  
 Sepel, A Chappel.  
 † Serbos, Fiach; A Hart or Stag.  
 † Séis, Sobhais. i. e. Sguab, adha-cail.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SE	SF	SG	SG	SG
Seithig, <i>A skin or hide.</i>			Sgáilteachd, <i>Loofness.</i> Pl.	Sgilleóg, <i>A small pebble, &amp;c.</i> Pl.
Seuch: Fa feuch, <i>Diffractly, separately:</i> A fe Brian thug flointe fa feuch ar fearruibh Eircan. <i>Brian</i> [ <i>Borum</i> ] <i>introduced diffractly Surnames amongst the Irish Families.</i> K. A. D. 1022.			Sgaram, <i>To separate, divorce, &amp;c.</i>	Sgillin, <i>A sailing.</i>
Seudch, <i>A Jewel-house; a cabinet or repository of Rarities.</i>			Sgarbh; Sgarbhan & Sgarbhin, <i>A ford, a shelf or shallow place; Vadem.</i> Pl.	Sgimheal, <i>A pent-house or eaves.</i>
Seula & Seuladh, <i>Sealing.</i>			Sgarbham, <i>To made.</i>	Sgimhleacach, <i>V. Sgimhleaghadh.</i>
Seunam, <i>To deny.</i>			Sgardadh, <i>A pouring or sprinkling.</i>	Sgimhleaghadh, <i>Excursion.</i> Pl.
Seunbhaladh. <i>V. Seanam. Stink.</i>			Sgardaire, <i>A water gun, &amp;c.</i>	Sgineadh & -eal, <i>A leap or skip.</i>
Seuntas. <i>Idem.</i>			Sgardam, <i>To sprinkle.</i> Pl. S.	Sgineog, <i>A Flight.</i>
	SF		Sgardh, <i>Separation; a digression or excursion.</i> &c.	Sgiobol, <i>A barn; a grange.</i>
	SF		Sgát, <i>Fear.</i> Pl.	Sgiobtha, <i>Snatched.</i>
Sfórrach, <i>A Pearb; Pertica.</i> Pl.			Sgátal, <i>A Scaffold.</i>	Sgioltaidh, <i>Active, &amp;c.</i> Pl. Gnavus.
	SG & SC		Sgáth, <i>A shadow, &amp;c.</i> Sgath. <i>i. e.</i>	Sgiormam, <i>To slip, stumble, &amp;c.</i>
			Sgaille Cl. <i>Ag dul fios ar Sgath chnoic, going down by the covert of the hill; also a colour or excuse; Ar Sgath, on pretence.</i>	Sgiortha, <i>Slip'd or fallen.</i>
			Sgathach, <i>Shady.</i>	Sgiorthan & -rnbhróg, <i>A slipper.</i> Pl.
			Sgathachán bó, <i>A Cow's tail.</i> Pl.	Sgiotal, <i>Ridiculous.</i>
			Sgathachan, <i>Ball feartha.</i> Idem.	Sgithire, <i>Talkative, jesting, &amp;c. A prater, a droller.</i>
			Sgathadh, <i>A segment, fived, &amp;c.</i>	Sgith, <i>Weariness: Do leigeadar a figh, they refreshed themselves.</i>
			Sgathadh, <i>A bickering or skirmish.</i>	Gan figh, <i>without rest or intermission; indefatigable.</i> Laithe Sgithhe, <i>Holy daies.</i>
			Sgathaire, <i>A spruce fellow.</i>	Sgithim, <i>To rest or pause.</i>
			Sgatham, <i>To cut or lop off; to prune: also to shade.</i>	† Sgiulang, <i>A fugitive.</i> V. Sgiulang.
			Sgathán, <i>A Looking-glass; a spectacle; also a gazing stock.</i>	Sgiuram, <i>To frown, &amp;c.</i>
			Sgathanam, <i>To behold.</i>	Sgiurim, <i>A pouring.</i>
			Sgathlan, <i>A booth or shop.</i>	Sgiurra, <i>A scourge.</i>
			Sgeach, <i>A Hawthorn-tree.</i>	Sglabhadhe, <i>A slave, drudge, &amp;c.</i>
			Sgeachór, <i>A Hawthorn-berry.</i>	Sglabhadheas, <i>Slavery, bondage.</i>
			Sgeadach, <i>Speckled; also skie colour'd; Vericolor Item glaucus.</i> Pl.	Sglaigín, <i>A draught-tree or beam of a wain: Temo.</i> Pl.
			Sgeala, <i>News.</i>	Sglamham, <i>To fold or wrangle.</i> Pl.
			Sgealla, <i>Granum.</i> Pl.	Sglara, <i>A flat or tyle.</i>
			Sgealpam, <i>To pluck or snatch.</i>	Sgligeanach, <i>Speckled, &amp;c.</i> Pl.
			Sgealphtha, <i>Snatch'd.</i>	Sgoballach, <i>A piece or morsel.</i> Idem.
			Sgeamh, <i>The herb Polypody.</i> Pl.	Sgoignan, <i>A Fan.</i>
			Sgeamham, <i>To reproach.</i>	Sgoileim, <i>To cleave or split.</i>
			Sgeachach, <i>Id. q. Sgeach.</i>	Sgoithin, <i>The prime or best.</i> Q.
			Sgeathraighim, <i>To vomit.</i>	Sgól, <i>A School: Sgol mhaighistir, A School-master.</i>
			Sgeiche: crann fgeiche, <i>A Hawthorn.</i>	Sgolardha, <i>Scholastic.</i>
			Sgeilbhearthach, <i>A tale-bearer.</i>	Sgob, <i>A splinter.</i> K. & 2 Cor. 12. 7.
			Sgeiltheachtair, <i>Idem.</i>	Sgobanach, <i>A stripling youth.</i>
			Sgeimh, <i>Beauty, ornament.</i>	Sgobanta, <i>Thin, slender.</i>
			Sgeimh, <i>A scheme or draught.</i>	Sgológ, <i>A farmer, a husband-man.</i>
			Sgeimhghim, <i>To bicker or skirmish: velito.</i> Pl.	Sgológ, <i>An Olive; Olea.</i> Pl. Q.
			Sgeimim, <i>To summe or skimme.</i>	Sgoloidhe, <i>A school-master, a teacher.</i>
			Sgein, <i>Flight; Fuga.</i> Pl.	Sgoiraire, <i>A tripler, a whifler.</i>
			† Sgeinmeach & Sgeinmeach, <i>Quick, swift, nimble.</i>	Sgonafach, <i>Idem.</i> Futilis. Pl.
			Sgeith, <i>The choice or better part of a thing.</i> Q.	Sgonabhraim, <i>To blab out foolishly.</i>
			Sgeithim; <i>To vomit; to cast up, &amp;c.</i>	Sgonog, <i>A hasty word.</i>
			† Sgeó, <i>Tuighi; The understanding.</i>	Sgor, <i>A herd of horses or stud of mares.</i>
			Sgeóg, <i>A Hawthorn.</i> Pl.	Sgoradh, <i>A lancing or scarrifing.</i>
			Sgeithe, <i>V. Sgathi: Iris fgeithe, The bracer or handle of a target.</i>	Sgorail, <i>Idem.</i>
			Canon. Pl.	Sgoram, <i>To cut in pieces.</i>
			Sgerthim, <i>Id. q. Sgeithim.</i>	Sgorn, <i>The throat, the wind-pipe.</i>
			Sgiabhach, <i>Fair, beautiful.</i>	Sgornach, <i>Idem.</i>
			Sgian, <i>A Knife.</i>	Sgornchaibhe, <i>The Epiglottis or flap of the weafand.</i> Pl.
			Sgiath, <i>A shield.</i>	Sgorthanach, <i>A stripling.</i> Pl.
			Sgiathach, <i>Winged.</i>	Sgot, <i>A shot or reckoning.</i>
			† Sgib, <i>A ship.</i> P. ex Cl.	Sgoth, <i>A flower.</i>
			Sgibheal, <i>The Ears of an house.</i>	† Sgoth, mac: Sgoth na feme o ur finne. <i>i. e. mac na mna o imcal na finne.</i> A son.
			Sgige, <i>A kissing; derision; abuse.</i>	Sgrabach & -anach, <i>Rough. Also scarce, thin, &amp;c.</i> Rarus. Pl. S.
			Sgigeamhuil, <i>Scornful.</i>	Sgrabachan, <i>Roughness, ruggedness.</i>
			Sgigim, <i>To jeer or deride.</i>	Sgrábam, <i>To wipe off.</i> Pl. Abitergeo.
			Sgigthe, <i>Ridiculous.</i>	Sgradadh, <i>A diligent search, an examination or scrutiny.</i>
			Sgighre, <i>Gravel.</i> Q.	Sgragal, <i>Gold foil, a thin leaf ray or plate of gold, silver, &amp;c.</i> A fangle.
			† Sgille, <i>obann; Quick, or soon.</i>	Sgraibhealadh, <i>A hand-jaw, &amp;c.</i> Pl.
			Sgillead, <i>A skilet.</i>	Sgraithe & Sgraitheog, <i>A turf.</i> Pl.
				Sgraimreachd, <i>Extortion.</i> Idem.
				Sgreabha



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SG SI  
 Sgreabhá bhathais, *The fees for baptism.* viz. 3d. K.  
 Sgreabhól, *An annual tribute (before Christianity) paid to the Kings of Munster, for the liberty of Druid fires,* &c. K.  
 Sgreachán, *To whoop or screech.*  
 Sgreand, *A noise; Stridor.* Pl.  
 Sgreadaire, *A cryer; a bawler.*  
 Sgreagán, *Rocky ground,* &c.  
 Sgreagmhar & gamhail, *Rocky.*  
 Sgrealda, *Destruction.* V. Scrioladh.  
 Sgreic, *Id. qd. Sgreagán.*  
 Sgreub, V. Sgreaball. Pl.  
 Sgribhúg; *Notes, collections,* &c. Pl.  
 Sgribhneoir, *A scribe or scrivener.*  
 Sgrin, *A shrine.* Q.  
 Sgriob, *A furrow.* K. & al.  
 Sgriobaire, *A graving tool.*  
 Sgriobam & Sgrabam, *To scrape, to rub,* &c. to engrave.  
 Sgriobhtar, *Scripture.*  
 Sgrios, *Ruine, Destruction.* Pl.  
 Sgrubal, *A scruple.*  
 Sgrubar, *Id. q. Sgribhúg.* Pl.  
 Sgrudam, *To search.*  
 Sgruibheach, *Rubbish.*  
 Sgruibheach, V. Sgribhúg.  
 Sgrutach & Galar Sgrutach, *The Itch.*  
 Sguab & bán, *A beefom.*  
 Sguabam, *To sweep.*  
 Sguablonn, *A drag or sweep-net.* Pl.  
 Sguibher, *An Esquire.*  
 Sguille, *A scullion; Lixa.* Pl.  
 † Sguird, *Leine; A shirt or smock.*  
 Sguirim, *To cease or desist, to leave work; to give over.*  
 Sguthaigh, *A stepping,* &c. Pl. S. F. S I

SI  
 Sidhe: Sidhe gaoithe, *a West wind.* Q.  
 Sideang, *Infamy.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Sidhghim, *To prove:* Probo. Pl. S.  
 † Sidhiuccán, *i. e. Géofadán:* Im chuail shidhiuccán, *i. e. im chuail ghéofadán.* Arundo. Pl.  
 Sigh: *A bag: leannan fighe & leannain sith, a familiar spirit.*  
 † Sighin, *i. e. Comhardha: Signe. i. e. Comharthadha. A sign or mark.*  
 Sighnighim, *To mark or sign.*  
 † Sigr, *Silk.* K.  
 Sigréan, *A Silk-worm.* Pl.  
 Sige, *A Seal.* Idem.  
 Signead, *A Signet.*  
 Sighneighthi, *Marked.* Pl.  
 Sighneadh, *A signing or marking.*  
 Síleadh, *A dropping; An issue; goar or corrupt matter; Also spittle.*  
 Sílim, *To sow.* Chum fil a nfeairainn, *to sow the land.*  
 Sílim, *To drop or distil:* do síleadh na neamha; *the heavens dropped:* Sílfidh mo ghlor mar dhruich; *my speech shall distill as dew.* Also *stowing.* Re Síleadh na ful; *in the twinkling of an eye.* 1 Cor. 15. 51.  
 † Sílis falmhagh, *i. e. Biadh flaighe no gearradh a maigh fáil.*  
 † Síllim, *To behold or look upon:* síleadh, *i. e. Feaghaín & síllis, Feuchais.* Cl.  
 Síllhighim, *To shine.*  
 Sílt, *Spittle; also an Issue: creachdar sílt, a running Issue.* Lev. 15. 3. *a drop.* Pl.  
 Símléar, *A Chimney.*  
 Símcé, *Idem.* As an tfinne; *Out of the Chimney.*  
 Símonteachd, *Simony.*  
 Símplidh, *Simple, mean,* &c.  
 Símplidheachd, *Simplicity.*  
 Sí, *This:* Mar sin, *so, thus:* An fin, *there, in that place; Ann tan fin, then.*  
 † Sí, *i. e. As amhlaidh:* Is sin, *teid an Mal ina theach rígh. i. e. as amhlaidh teid an Rí in a theach rígh.*  
 † Sí, *Snow.* Cl. p. 117.  
 Sí, *Round.* Pl. S. ex F.  
 Síne, *A woman's breast; a dug or teat.*  
 Síne, *The Eldest.*  
 Síneach, *A Wen.*  
 Síneadh, V. Soinim: *Do shineadh a Sdoc tri huare; He sounded his trumpet thrice.*  
 Síneadh, *A stretching or extending.*  
 † Síneamb feadh, *iubhar; An Yew-tree.*  
 Síngil, *Single.*  
 Sínim, *To stretch:* Do shin fe, *he stretched: finidh an cósta; the Coast retracts,* &c.  
 Sínn, *A Song or tune.* Pl.  
 Síniolach, *A Nightingale.*  
 Sínn, *A Niple,* &c. Dim. of Síne. Sínn; *We, us.*  
 † Sínnhor, *i. e. Iubhar: Go fnuadh bhaladh Sínnfir. i. e. go mbaladh iubhair. An Yew-tree.*  
 Sínfhor, *An Elder.*  
 Sínnfir, *The Presbytery.*

SI  
 Sínfíreachd, *Elder'ship.*  
 Sínte, *stretched:* Le lámh shinte amach; *With a stretch'd out hand.*  
 Sínteach, *Idem:* Go fínteach, *Very titely.* V. exemplan in Seidim.  
 Síobal & bóil, *An onion, a scallion.*  
 † Síobhal, *Deal; A horn, a pin,* &c.  
 Síobhas, *Rage, madnes.*  
 Síobhalach, *Frankick, furious.*  
 Síobhlaim, *To goe, walk, move,* &c.  
 Síoc & Síocan, *Frost; Síoc liath, a hoar frost.*  
 Síocain, V. Síoc; *Hoar-frost, Ice.*  
 Síocair, *Opportunity; Occasio.* Pl.  
 Síocam, *To Freeze.*  
 Síoda, *Silk.*  
 Síodamhail, *Of silk or satin.*  
 Síodhchan, *Attainment.*  
 Síodhnamain, *Salio.* Pl.  
 Síoga, *A streak: Síoga bana, White streaks.*  
 Síoga arbha, *A shock of corn.*  
 Síogach, *Streaked.*  
 Síoghbradh, *Spirits.* Pl. Lemures  
 Síoghfurnadh, *A hissing.*  
 Síol, *Seed; an issue; a tribe or clan.*  
 Síolarnach, *Snoring or snorting.*  
 Síolastar & trach, *A Flag or Sedge; wild flower de Luce.*  
 Síolbhrúineach, *A Nursery.*  
 Síolbhur, *Id. q. Síolmhar.*  
 Síolchur, *Sowing: Síolchuiridh se. he sowed: Do síolchuir se i le falan; he sowed it with salt; Aimfir an tsiolchuir, seed time: Ní dheanam síolchur, we shall not sow.*  
 Síolchurtha, *Sown or planted.*  
 Síolflagá, *The running of the reins.*  
 Síolgam, *To pick and choose.* Pl.  
 Síolliareamh, *The scanning of a verse.* Pl.  
 Síollam Q. Percutio. Pl.  
 Síollruin, *Diarefis.* Idem.  
 Síolmhar, *Fruitfull.*  
 Síolradh, *A stock, or breed,* &c. A síolradh; *his off-spring: Reictheadh do thíolradh Bafan, Rams of the breed of Bafan.*  
 Síoltreabh, *A family.*  
 Síoltshúileas, *The running of the eyes.*  
 Síombail, *A Cymbal.*  
 Síomunachd, *Simony.*  
 † Síon, *i. e. Cathair nimhe.*  
 † Síon, *i. e. Sioineann.*  
 † Síon, *i. e. Idh no slabhradh. A chain, a tie or bond.*  
 Síona, *Delay; Mora.* Pl.  
 Síonan, *The River Shanon.*  
 Síonach & -naigh, *A Fox.*  
 † Síonadh, *i. e. Cáineadh.*  
 Síonradhach, *Single.*  
 Síonla, *A censer.*  
 † Síor, *Long: K. Cl. Pl. &c. As ionnan síor agus fada. K. Go síor; continually.*  
 Síoraithearraghadh; *Variable, unconstant.*  
 † Síorbhái, *i. e. gadaigheachd; Theivery.*  
 Síorbhlosgadh, *A rustling or crackling noise, rattling,* &c.  
 Síorbhraoileadh, *Idem.*  
 Síorceal, *A Circle.*  
 Síorchainteach, *A bawler: Amadan síorchainteach; a prating fool.*  
 Síorchamh, *To turn and wind; to turn to and again,* &c.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SI	SI SL	SL
Siordhaidh, <i>Perpetual.</i>	<i>civil Government.</i> Pl. S.	Slanaightheóir, <i>A Saviour.</i>
Siordhaidheas, <i>Eternity, everlastingness.</i>	Síthbhríteach, <i>A rebel, &amp;c.</i>	Slanghadh, <i>Healing.</i> Pl.
Siordhaghaim, <i>To eternize, to perpetuate, &amp;c.</i>	Síthcheanglainn, <i>To confederate.</i>	Slannúis, <i>The herb rievort.</i>
Siordfúghaim, <i>To condole.</i>	Síthdruim, <i>The old name of Cashel.</i> K.	Slanughadh, <i>Salvation.</i>
Siordhlacam, <i>To gripe or rough-handle.</i>	Sítheal, <i>A drinking bowl.</i>	Slaod, <i>A rest or float:</i> Na slao- uibh, <i>in floats.</i>
Siorghnathaghaim, <i>To use often or much.</i>	† Sítheal, <i>i. e. Corp; A body:</i> For- síothlaibh, <i>i. e. ar chorpaihb.</i>	Slaod, <i>Slaughter.</i> Pl.
Siorklamhach, <i>Long-banded; also one that bath his hands always employed.</i>	† Síthghnídhim & -ílum, <i>To reconcile.</i>	Slaodrach, <i>A bing.</i>
Siorob, <i>Sparing, frugal.</i>	† Síththír, <i>Fír sheiteardha, i. e. Fír laidir; Strong-men.</i>	Slaiphe, <i>A sloop.</i>
Sioroldáim, <i>To gape or yawn much.</i>	† Sítiúfhear, <i>Gradh fíathfoda no ro fhoda; Constant affection.</i>	Slaipóg, <i>A Slut.</i>
Siorr & -ralach, <i>Broom-rape; Orobanche.</i> Pl. Q.	Síthim, <i>A sequel or consequence.</i> F.	† Slas, <i>i. e. flaigne no marbhadh.</i>
Siorruidhe, <i>Everlasting.</i>	Síthim, <i>To pacify or appease.</i>	Slaifaidheachd, <i>Private grudge.</i>
Siorfanach, <i>Slow or tedious.</i>	Sítreach, <i>The neighing of a horse or braying of an ass. It's also written Seitreach.</i> Job. 6. 5.	Slat, <i>A rod; a yard; Tomhas- laite, a measure-yard:</i> Ílat riogha, <i>a scepter:</i> Ílat friocadh, <i>a goad.</i> Do ghabhas ag a flatadh air, <i>he cudgel'd him.</i> K.
Siorfuidhim, <i>To linger or loiter.</i>	Sítrighim, <i>To nigh or bray.</i> Pl.	Sleachd, <i>A generation.</i>
Síortaire, <i>An Executioner.</i> Pl.	† Síu, <i>i. e. Roimb:</i> Síu ba foirtheann, feardhach, <i>i. e. roimh fearad- hach do bheith Fírtheann no neart- mhar. Before that; before.</i>	Sleachd coimhne, <i>A monument.</i> Pl.
Síortam, <i>To smite.</i> Idem.	† Síu, <i>a bhús:</i> Síu & Tall. <i>i. e. a bhús, agus thall. To and fro.</i>	Sleachdam, <i>To kneel or worship:</i> Q.
Síortha, <i>Begg'd; requested.</i>	Síubhaladh, <i>Walking, going, &amp;c.</i>	Nar sleachd do Bhaal; <i>that bow- ed not unto Baal.</i> Do fhleacht fa na chóitíuibh; <i>he fell at his feet:</i> Ma sleachdam tu dhámh; <i>if thou wilt sell down to me.</i>
Síorthóir, <i>A begger; a petitioner, a client, &amp;c.</i> Pl.	An fhíobholus tu? <i>Wilt thou go?</i>	† Sleachdadh, <i>Gerradh; A lancing, cutting or scarrifying.</i> P. ex Cl.
Síorthóreas, <i>A request, &amp;c.</i>	Ag fíuubhail, <i>travelling.</i>	Sleachdan, <i>A kneeling, &amp;c.</i> L. E. le- achdanuibh, <i>by kneeling.</i> Sleach- duin do dheanamh, <i>To worship.</i>
Síos, <i>Down, below:</i> Síos Suas, <i>to and fro; up and down.</i>	Síucra, <i>Sugar.</i> Pl.	Sleachtain, <i>Adoration.</i> V. -dan.
Síofma, <i>Schism; division, &amp;c.</i>	Síubhíre [An r. Suilbhíre?] <i>De- light.</i>	Sleachtam, <i>To cut or dissect.</i>
Síotaidhe, <i>A trifle.</i> F. C.	Síunta, <i>Sense.</i> Pl.	Sleagh, <i>A spear or lance; a dart.</i>
† Síothbhalraidh, <i>i. e. Boilfhada.</i>	Síur, <i>A sister:</i> Síur a ngaol, <i>a kinswoman.</i>	Sleamhain, <i>Smooth, plain, slippery, sluggish, simple.</i> Pl.
Síothbholtaire, <i>A verald.</i> Pl.	Síurdánadh, <i>A rattling.</i>	Sleamhain, V. -mhúin, <i>Also sluggish.</i>
Síothchán, <i>Peace.</i>	Síunánadh, <i>Whispering.</i> Pl.	Sleamhain, <i>An elm tree.</i>
Síothchánta, <i>Peaceable:</i> Go síoth- chanta, <i>in peace; peaceably.</i>	Síutharras, <i>A Wandring or strolling.</i>	Sleamhain: <i>Smoothness, slippriness:</i> Carr sleamhain, <i>A sled.</i>
Síothchoimhaidhe, <i>A constable.</i> Pl.	SL	Sleamhainm, <i>To slip or slide:</i> sle- imhneochuidh fé; <i>he will slide:</i> sleamhaintheadar a chofa; <i>his feet slip'd.</i>
† Síothlaicthe, <i>i. e. Laithe an tíodha no na Síothchána; Peaceable days.</i>	Slabhra & -radh, <i>A chain; a cord:</i> dobair fhlabhruidh; <i>of chain- work:</i> Mo fhlabhradh, <i>my cords.</i> Job. 30. 2.	Sleamhnuighadh, <i>A sliding:</i> Sleam- hnuighadh tar hais; <i>Apofacy.</i>
Síothlan, <i>A strainer or filter; a cullander, &amp;c. also a sack.</i> Pl.	Sladadh, <i>Theivery, robbery.</i>	Sleamhuin, <i>Plain, smooth:</i> Aran sleamhuin, <i>unleaven'd bread; also slippery:</i> sligthe sleamha, <i>slip- pery ways.</i>
Síothlgham, <i>To strain or filter.</i>	Sladam, <i>To rob or spoil:</i> níum fhladh- fas tu é, <i>neither shalt thou rob him:</i> Ataid ag slad, <i>they rob:</i> Na muintire sladas sin. <i>of the men that rob us.</i>	Sleantach, <i>A flake:</i> sleantach a fhe- óla; <i>the flakes of his flesh.</i> Job. 41. 21.
Síur [ & Síur ] <i>in compound words signifies Long or Continual:</i> as Síur- fílt, <i>a continual dropping;</i> Síur- ífice, <i>constant rain, &amp;c.</i>	Slad, <i>Theft.</i> Pl.	Sleas, <i>A mark or sign.</i> Pl.
Síurcheachdam, <i>To exercise; to use much or often.</i>	Sladadh, <i>Thevery, robbery.</i>	Sleghadh, V. Sleachdadh.
Síurdiolam, <i>To sell much or frequen- ly.</i> Vendito. Pl.	Sladam, <i>To rob or spoil:</i> níum fhladh- fas tu é, <i>neither shalt thou rob him:</i> Ataid ag slad, <i>they rob:</i> Na muintire sladas sin. <i>of the men that rob us.</i>	Sleim, V. Sleamhain.
Síurbodaire, <i>A vat tater.</i>	Sladmharmham, <i>To pad; to murder and rob on the high-way.</i>	Sleimhne, <i>Slippriness.</i>
† Síreamh, <i>i. e. Galar; A disease.</i>	Sladmhoir, <i>Id. q. Sladthoir.</i>	Sleimhneachd, <i>Idem.</i>
Síreoidim, <i>To be always handling, &amp;c.</i>	Sladmhoireachd, <i>Robbery.</i>	Sleithe, <i>A section or division.</i>
Sírim, <i>To seek, ask, enquire, &amp;c.</i>	Sladthe, <i>Rob'd, spoil'd, strip't.</i>	† Sletcorach, <i>Thievery.</i>
Sírimísé Datchuings, <i>I beseech:</i> Noch do thír do bhás, <i>who sought thy death:</i> Do threadar é, <i>they sought him out.</i>	Sladthóir, <i>Atbief, a robber.</i>	† Slethe, <i>i. e. Sloidhe, no gearradh.</i>
Síriomchraim, <i>To carry often.</i>	Sladuigheachd, V. -mhoireachd.	Sliabh, <i>A mountain:</i> Mulluigh- na sliabh, <i>the tops of the Moun- tains:</i> Do folchadh na sleibhte, <i>the mountains were cover'd.</i>
Síreacaim, <i>Id. q. Sírdiolam.</i>	Slagam, <i>Id. q. Slugam.</i>	† Sliachradh, <i>i. e. Sliogadh:</i> Ro ghabh ag sliachradh na peifse, <i>i. e. aga Sliogadh.</i>
† Síreacht, <i>i. e. Truagh; Lean, poor.</i>	† Slaibhre, <i>i. e. Coibhche; A pur- chase.</i>	Slias, <i>A thigh:</i> Go nuige na sliada, <i>To the thigh: a loin;</i> Ar a sli- astaibh, <i>upon his loins.</i>
Sírt, <i>A little; Paululum.</i> Pl. S. F.	Slaime, <i>Health; Salvation.</i>	Sligean & sligein, <i>A fell.</i>
Sísteal, <i>A cistern.</i>	Slaimeamhail, <i>Healthy.</i>	Sligeanach, <i>Skie-colour; also spotted.</i>
† Sístí, <i>i. e. éisd éisd! Whist!</i>	† Slait agus slatra, <i>i. e. laidir; Strong, robust.</i>	Slighe, <i>A way:</i> Sligthe sleamha, <i>slippery ways.</i> Jer. 23. 12. Fear slitheadh, <i>a traveller, a way-fair- ing-man.</i>
Síthbeach, <i>Of the city; Civil.</i>	Slám, <i>A lock or flock:</i> Slama olla, <i>locks of wool.</i>	Slighebhreac, <i>Indifferency.</i> Pl. S.
Síteirín, <i>A small cistern.</i> Pl.	Slá- & sleamhan, <i>An elm-tree.</i>	Slighteach, <i>Sly, crafty, subtle, &amp;c.</i>
Síteóg, <i>Nice, effeminate.</i>	Slán, <i>Healthy, sound of body, safe; also health:</i> Slán leat, <i>fare thou well;</i> Slán libh, <i>fare ye well.</i> Q. <i>whether it signifies also a chal- lange:</i> Tabhair mo shlan fa Ísraél; <i>Defy [me] Israel.</i> Nu. 23. 7. Beirimísé dubhlán fíogh Ísraél fúm a nuigh; <i>I defy thee bost of Israel this day.</i> 1 Sam. 17. 10.	
Síth, <i>Peace; an attonement, recon- ciliation.</i>	Slanaidheachd, <i>A pass-port.</i> K.	
† Síthbhe, Síthbhéo fod fooghail: <i>Continual, perpetual, &amp;c.</i>	Slanaighim Tu beal; <i>to save: slai- neochadh fé, he shall save.</i>	
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Slat; A rod.</i>		
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Taoifeach; A Ge- neral.</i>		
† Síthbhe, <i>i. e. Duan; A City.</i>		
Síthbhéim, <i>A Fort; a Turret, &amp;c.</i>		
Síthbheo, <i>Lasting; Perennial.</i>		
Síthbhghliocas, <i>Policy; Prudence in</i>		

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SL SM

SM SN

SN SO

Slightheadoiréachd, *A stratagem.*  
 Slightneorachd, *Craftiness.*  
 Slin, *A tile;* Tegula. Pl. Slinn fighe do a, *A weavers loom.* Idem.  
 Slinne n & -neun, *A shoulder:* Slinneun togha, *the bear-shoulder.*  
 N 6 20 Slinnéun deas *the right shoulder.* Saitheabhair le raobh agus le simeann; *ye have thrust with side and shoulder.*  
 Sliobham, *To polysb.*  
 † Sliobradh, *i. e. Tarring:* Ro g-abháid ag sliobradh a nangeaca readh *i. e. ag Tarring a nangeacreadh.* *A draught.*  
 † Sliobtha, Ringher. Tu scaán ná sleagh sliobtha, *i. e. na sleagh Ringher,* &c. *Sharp-pointed.*  
 Slioch, *Seed;* Issue, *Offspring;* a Tribe; *da sliochd;* *Two Families.* K.  
 Sliocht, *log;* *A track or impression.*  
 Sliocht, *i. e. buidhean slioch leathau gach Saor,* *i. e. Buidhean leathau;* *ag duine uafal.* *A troop or company;* *a rout,* *a multitude.*  
 Sliogam, *To polysb.* i'l.  
 Shoncam, *To beat,* &c. Q.  
 † Slioth Taobh; *A side.*  
 Suis, & Sileog, *A little tibia board;* *a last;* *a spar,* &c.  
 Sliitheimneaghadh; *A digression.*  
 Sli-neach, *Chips.*  
 Sliudhach & -acanach, *Horned.*  
 Sliughteadh, V. Slightheadoiréachd  
 † -lóch sine, *i. e. Slach sneachta da ngoirthear slamanna, no cla-óga sneachda.* *A lodge or bed of snow.*  
 Slod & -an, *Standing water.*  
 Slioidhe, *A fission or division.*  
 Slioghte: Dobair Shlioghte; *Of beaten work.*  
 Sloinneadh, *A Surname.*  
 Sloinnim, *To Surname:* Sloinfidh fe, *he shall Surname;* Do slonncadh é, *he was call'd,* &c.  
 Sluagh, *An army, a troop.*  
 Sluaigheachd, *An expedition.* K.  
 Sluaif & sluaighad, *A paddle;* *a shovel,* *a spade.*  
 Slúcham, *To fiske;* *to overtake.*  
 Sludhach, & -acan, *A Horv.* Pl.  
 † Sludraigh an Talman, *i. e. Slaod-rach,* *no Fundameint an Talmhain;* *The foundation of the earth.*  
 Slugairc, *A gutton or spend-thrift.*  
 Slugam, *To swallow;* *to devour:* Do slugh an talamh iad, *the earth swallow'd them:* Sluighhear iad, *they shall be devoured.*  
 Slughan & pol Sl- *A whirl-pool.*  
 † Sluinn; Ailneidh, *no innis.*  
 Slusam, *To Dissemble,* &c.  
 S M  
 Smachd, *Reproof;* *correction.*  
 Smachd, *Tame, gentle,* &c. Pl.  
 Smachdam, *To correct:* Smaichdeochus me, *I will chastise.*  
 Smachdughadh, *Chastisement, reproof;* *correction,* &c.  
 Smachtadh, *Idem.*  
 † Smachtmhan, *i. e. Smachd dligheidh;* *Bann,* *i. e. dligheadh;* *A penal Law;* *a penalty.*  
 Smachtlong, *A house of correction.*  
 Smadin, *Smut,* *foot,* &c.  
 Smadaniach, *Smuted.*

Smál & -ach, *Embers:* Smal no smalach dearg; *A live coal;* Smál cainne. *The snuff of a candle.*  
 Smaladán, *A pair of snuffers.*  
 Smalan, *A billock.* Pl. S.  
 Smaoirach & Smaoirthrch, *A cartilage or gristle:* *A smaoithrch frón a nostril.* Pl.  
 Smaogal cno, *The husk of a nut:* Scot. maogal Cru.  
 Smaolach, *An ouzel, or black-bird.*  
 Smarag, *An Emerald.* Pl.  
 Smecadh, *Painting.* Pl. Palpitation.  
 † Smeach, *i. e. Smeicc:* imeal a Sgiath fria smeach, *i. e. fria smei-gibh:* *The chin.*  
 Smeacadh, *Unction.*  
 Smearam, *To smear or anoint.*  
 Smearthachd & rrach, *Groaping.*  
 Smeartie, *Befneared*  
 Smeideadh, *To kiss:* Smeidfidh fe. *he shall kiss.* It. 7. 18.  
 Smeidim, *To nodd or beckon;* *to wink.* Also *to kiss:* Smeidfidh fe, *he shall kiss.* It. 7. 18.  
 † Smeig, *The chin.*  
 Smeirne, *A spit or broach.* Pl.  
 Smér, *Morum rubi:* Smér dubh *The common black berry or bramble berry.*  
 Smig, *Id. q. Smeig.*  
 Smigeacadh, *A Chinloath.*  
 Smigin, V. Smeig. Also *mirth.* Pl. S.  
 Smior, *Murrow.*  
 † Smiot, *Cluas;* *An ear.*  
 † Smiota, *Belonging to the ear.* Cl.  
 Smúim, *To smite.* Pl. Percutio.  
 Smoigleadh, *Dirt;* *smut.*  
 Smoighlantoire, *Snuffers.*  
 Smoan, *A flock, a stock.* Pl. Ag a Smotanuibh; *At their stocks.* Hof. 4. 12.  
 Smuainim, *To think;* *to imagin or devise:* Smuain orumfa, *think of me*  
 Smuainteachadh, *Meditation.*  
 Smug, *Snor.*  
 Smugaihghil *Flegm.* Pl.  
 Smuid, *Vapour, smook.* Pl.  
 Smuideamhail; *Smooky.*  
 Smuidim, *To smook or exhale.*  
 Smuigeadh, *Filth, dirt,* &c.  
 Smuigeadach, *A handkerchief.*  
 Smuintighim, *To imagin or design.*  
 Smuir, *A beak or snout.* Pl.  
 Smutach, *Short-snouted.*  
 Smutan, *Id. q. Smotan.*  
 SN  
 † Sna Snamh; *Floating or swimming:* ro fhna, *i. e. do rinne inámh.*  
 † Snadhadh, *i. e. Comairce:* Ron snaidhe, *i. e. go ndidne,* *no go ndearna comairce dhuinn.* *Profection.*  
 Snadhghairm, *An appellation or naming;* *An appeal.* Pl. S.  
 Snag, *The yexing or hiccup.*  
 Snaglabhrain. *To stammer or keftate in speech.*  
 Snaidhm, *A knot.*  
 † Snaidhim, *To protect.* P. ex Cl.  
 Snaigheach, *Creeping.*  
 Snaigheadorachd, *Chipping.*  
 Snaighim, *To creep or crawl.*  
 Snaimias, *A rout a multitude.* F.  
 Snamh, V. Snamham.  
 Snamhaghil, *Creeping.*  
 Snamham, *To swim or float.* Do inamh ar an linn, *to swim on the*

*pool.* K. Do snamh an tlaran *the Iron swim.* Id. also *to creep:* Gach ni snamhus, *every thing that creepeth.* Gen 1 24  
 Snamhluarh, *Swift in swimming.*  
 Snamhuighil, *Floating.*  
 Snas, *Decency;* *elegance,* &c.  
 Snaifmhar *Neat, elegant;* *decent.*  
 Snaifta, *Brave, gallant.*  
 Snas, *Colour.* Pl.  
 Snath, *Tbread,* *a line,* &c. Dór fnaicthe, *of wrought gold.*  
 Snathad, *A needle:* Dobair fnaicthe; *of needle-work.*  
 Snatham, *To sup.* L. Sorbeo.  
 Sneachd, *Snow:* Cloch sneachda, *hail.*  
 Sneadh, *A nit;* *Al Sneagh.*  
 † Sneidh Direach; *Straight.*  
 † Sneidh, *Gich ni beag;* *Small.*  
 † Sneidh, *fmíomh no tuirfi;* *Sadness.*  
 † Sni, *on sinedh Ro dá fni,* *i. e. do fhin;* *He stretched or extended*  
 † Snuidhim, *To distill or drop.* Pl.  
 Snuidfidh, *i. e. Silfidh.* Cl.  
 Snightheadh, *Creeping.*  
 † Sniomh, *Tuirfi;* *Sadness,* *heavyness.*  
 Sniomha, V. -am: Maide, -a, *A spindle.*  
 Sniomham, *To spin;* *also to twist,* *wreath or wrest aside*  
 † Sniomh fua, *inám frothan.*  
 † Sniot, *Do righthead cofnamh,* *no cathughadh;* *They engag'd or encounter'd.*  
 Sniogheadoir, *A beaver.*  
 Snioghim, *To bew or chip.*  
 Snioghte, *Hewn:* Do chluoibh snioghte, *Of hewn stone.*  
 † Snuadh, *Sruth;* *A river or brook.*  
 † Snuadh, *Folt;* *The hair of the head:* Gidh iomha a snuadh, *i. e. Gidh fada a fholt.*  
 Snuadhham, *To flow or stream.*  
 Snuadhchlais, *The channel of a river:* Alveus. Pl.  
 So, *This, this here:* As mar so, *it is thus;* *hereby.* Go tti so, *hitherto,* *heretofore* An fo agus an fud; *this way and that way.*  
 Soalach, *Easay.*  
 † So-adh, *Leabaidh;* *A bed.*  
 † So adh & Sodh; *Tionntodh no claochlódh.*  
 Soadhbharaigheachd, *Towardness.*  
 Soailce, *A good fashion.* F.  
 Soainmhce, *Vegetable.* Pl.  
 † Soalt, *foileim,* *i. e. Léim maith.*  
 † So-as, *foifhios;* *Experience.*  
 † Sobhail, *sohbalaigh no deghbhalaidh;* *A fragraney or sweetscent.*  
 Sobhaladh, & -ltanachd. *Idem.*  
 Sobhlatha, *Savoury.*  
 Sobhogha, *Moved, shaken.*  
 Soc, *A plowshare;* *a beak, a snout.* also *a chin.* Mentum ymeis; ymeach, ymeixin; roc. Pl.  
 Socair, *Secure,* *soft,* *plain,* *smooth.*  
 Socamhal, *Ref,* *ease.*  
 Socamlach, *Easier.* Mar sin bhias Socamlach dhuite; *so shall it be easier for thy self.* Ex. 18. 22.  
 Socan & Soicin, *the Dim. of Soc.*  
 Sochaidh, *An Army.*  
 Sochar, *Proffit;* *emolument,* &c. Sochar na bhfearan, *the fruit of the land.*  
 Sochasta,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SO

Sochafra; *Handy, manageable.*  
 † Sochla; Sochcheillidh, no foch-luach.  
 Sochlairthe, *Parted or divided.*  
 Sochlaochloidh, *V. Sochloidh.*  
 Sochlaonadh, *Tomardness. Pl.*  
 Sochloidh, *Convertible.*  
 † Sochois gach faoi: *i. e. as faoi-theamhail teagail gach fuadh, no gach duine bhios na thaoi.*  
 Sochomhaiste, *Conformable.*  
 Sochomhraidh, *Affable. Pl.*  
 Sochomhshodha. *Id. q. Sochloidh.*  
 Sochomhthaoi. *Idem. Pl. S.*  
 Sochonradh, *Cheapness. Pl.*  
 Socra & -cras, *Ease, tranquillity.*  
 Socraghadh, *Comfort; an appeasing, affwaging or qualifying.*  
 † Sochraide, socháirde; *Good friends*  
 Sochroidheach, *Kind; good natur'd.*  
 Socrigheim, *To affwage or mitigate, to quiet, calm or appease.*  
 Sodai, *Proud. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Sodar, *Trotting.*  
 Sodarthoir & -arán, *A trotter.*  
 Sodh, *A turning or winding.*  
 † Sódh fri nóis, *i. e. An feineachas do chor ar gúil.*  
 Sodhaing, *Stil, quiet. Pl. S. F.*  
 Sodham, *To turn. Id. Ibid.*  
 † Sodhán, *sona; Prosperous.*  
 Sodhoirte; *Apt to pour out; too free in talking. Futilis. Pl.*  
 Sodhraife, *That may be easily lost.*  
 Sodomhach, *A Sodomite.*  
 Sodraim, *To trot.*  
 Sofais, *Vegetative; apt to grow.*  
 Sofhaigfeach, *Visible; apparent*  
 Sogh, *Prosperity. Fl. Good-beer, Dainties, 2 Pet. 2. 12.*  
 Soghambhuil, *Cheerful; Pl. Genialis.*  
 † Sogharr, *Gar maith.*  
 Soghluaithe, *Wavering; &c.*  
 † Soghnaigh, *So ghnaoicea. i. e. Gnaoi mhaith. Fair, Comely. Q.*  
 Soghnuifcas, *Comeliness.*  
 Soghraadhach, *Acceptable.*  
 Soghraidhim, *To love exceedingly.*  
 Soibheafach; *Geuteel, well-bred. h. c. ne moratus.*  
 Soibhfeal, *The Gospel.*  
 Soibhfealaidhe, *An Evangelist.*  
 Soicead, *A socket.*  
 Soiceadfadhtha, *Sensible.*  
 † Soichearnfa, *Lineach; Liberality.*  
 † Soicheall, *Joy, mirth, gladness.*  
 Soichiodh; *Go foichiodh sin, Un-till. Uique dum. Pl.*  
 † Soichle, *V. Soicheall no luthghaire.*  
 Soichreidche, *Credible.*  
 Soidheach, *A vessel.*  
 Soidiallach, *Rude, Ignorant.*  
 Soidialta, *Idem.*  
 Soifhiuchta, *Wet, moistened.*  
 Soighdiur, *An Archer.*  
 Soighdiurtha, *Trained, disciplined, exercised.*  
 Soighde, *An arrow or shaft.*  
 † Soigheam, *Gean mhaith. i. e. Cloch vafal mhaith. A Precious Stone.*  
 Soighne [ & foighnein ] *tinntighe, A Thunderbolt. K.*  
 Soighniomhach, *A benefactor, &c.*  
 Soighnifim, *To doe good.*  
 Soibhneim, *A Thunderbolt. Pl.*  
 Go Soibhir, *Chearfully.*

SO

Soileaghta, *Fugil; That will run or may be easily melted. Pl.*  
 Soileir, *Clear, open, manifest: Go foilleir, Apparently, a radharc foilleir, in open fight.*  
 Soilfeachd, *A charm. Pl. S. F.*  
 Soilifhtar, *V. Siolhtar: Anfa tfoilifhtar, In the flags.*  
 Soillear, *A Cellar.*  
 Soilleairaim, *To publish or declare.*  
 Soilleog, *A willow or fallow.*  
 Soilleic, *Clearness.*  
 Soilfeach, *Bright, Clear.*  
 Soilfighim, *To shine.*  
 Soimchar, *Portable. Pl.*  
 Soimiona, *Desirable.*  
 Soim, *A Sound.*  
 Soim, *V. Sin: O shoin, & o shoin a leith; & Since.*  
 Soimcharb, *Synalapha. Pl. S.*  
 Soinean & -nas, *Fair-weather.*  
 Soinim, *To sound or make a noise.*  
 Soinim, *Id. q. Soinean.*  
 Soinneach, *A Race-horse.*  
 Soimchuir, *Tolerable, supportable. Mat. II. 30.*  
 Soipin, *A handfull, &c. Pl. S.*  
 Soir, *The East: Taobh shoir, eastward.*  
 Soirbh, *Prosperous.*  
 Soirbhigim, *To prosper: Soirbheochuidh fe, be shall prosper. O shoirbhidh an Tighearna; seeing the Lord hath prospered.*  
 † Soirche, *foláda; Comfortable.*  
 Soircúoir, *A Cylinder. Pl.*  
 Soireabhachd, *Brittleness.*  
 Soireanta, *Serene.*  
 Soireidh, *Convenient, agreeable.*  
 Soirin, *Eastern, Eastward.*  
 Soirnlíach, *A peel for bread, &c.*  
 † Soirthe, *Soireidhe; Readiness.*  
 Soirthearb, *Very bitter.*  
 Soisgeal, *The Gospel.*  
 Soisgealadh, *A Declaration.*  
 † Soisil, *Diomfach no meanmach.*  
 Soisinte, *Duáil; Phable.*  
 † Soistean, *sofadh tean, i. e. Comhnaidhe teann.*  
 Soite, *Edible.*  
 Soithe, *Til: Soithean la; til the day.*  
 Soitheach, *A vessel, a pitcher, &c.*  
 An bhur foithighibh croimn, *In your wooden vessels.*  
 † Soitheach, *Brideach: Ba foitheach, i. e. Ba briutheach.*  
 Soithleag & -leagán, *A circle.*  
 Solabhra, *Affable.*  
 Solaitheach, *Penial. Peaca solaitheach, Avenial sin. Pl.*  
 † Solamh, *Esgaidh. Quick; ready, &c. Go solma, i. e. go nelfaidheacht. Preparabilis. Pl. S. F.*  
 Solaram, [ *Al. Solathram* ] *To prepare or provide: Noch do sholathradh, who provided.*  
 Solas, *Light; also comfort.*  
 Solafach, *Pleasant; cheerfull.*  
 Solafam, *To please, to comfort, &c.*  
 Solathram, *To prepare, &c. Provisio: Do sholathrafte, He prepared; Anuair sholathrus tu é, when thou hast provided it.*  
 Sollamanta, *Sollemn.*  
 Solus, *Light.*  
 † Soma, *son a oi; i. e. Saidhbhreas ealadhna, Plenty of swans.*  
 Somhalaim, *R. Sobh-ro smell sweetly.*

SO

Somharbhtha, *Mortal.*  
 Sómharcin, *A primrose.*  
 Somlan [ & fiomlan ] *Safe and found.*  
 Sompla, *A Pattern: Toimhfúidís an sompla, let them measure the pattern.*  
 Son, *Cause, sake, or account of: Ar son, as for: Ar mo shóna, as for me; Ar do shonn, or thee, on thy account, for thy sake: Arafluen-sin, bombeit.*  
 † Son, *Guth no glor, A voice, a sound.*  
 † Son, *Cuaille no taobhán; A pole, stake or post; a beam or rafter.*  
 † Son, *Aníó; Here.*  
 Sona, *Prosperous; blessed, happy.*  
 Sonairte, *Strength, Courage. F.*  
 Sonas, *Prosperity, happiness.*  
 † Sonann, *Fonn sona, i. e. Fearonn sona. Fertile land; a prosperous soil.*  
 Sonn, *V. Son cuaille.*  
 † Sonnach, *babhún; A wall.*  
 Sonnach, *Contention. Pl.*  
 Sonnam, *Q. whether it signifies to Thrust: Re fonnadh na sleigh tré an ndroic, &c. K. in Eochadh Muighmeadhóin.*  
 Sonnmhreach, *A post; a courier, or messenger in post-hast. Pl.*  
 Sonnta, *Bold; Courageous.*  
 † Sonntach, *Luthghaireach; Merry.*  
 Sonntachd, *Boldness; Confidence.*  
 Go Sonradhach, *At Leaf.*  
 Sonradhach; *Especially, severality; Particularitas. Pl.*  
 Sop, *A handfull, a bundle. Pl. S.*  
 † Sopar, *Tobar: Sopar soma i. e. Tobar go niomad colais. A well.*  
 Sopog, *Idem. Ib.*  
 Sora, *Sopo.*  
 Soraidhech, *Salutation.*  
 † Soraidh, *foreidh, no foirbh, Happy, successful, prosperous.*  
 † Sorb, *Lochd no falach, A fault, a blemish; also foul, dirty, &c.*  
 Sorbham, *To pollute or defile. Pl.*  
 Sorbaoracas, *A Satyr or Lampoon. Pl.*  
 Sorbcharn, *A Dung-hill.*  
 † Sorca, *folas; Light.*  
 Sorchaghadh, *A Declaration, &c.*  
 Sorchaghim, *To declare.*  
 Sorchameadh, *V. Sorbaoracas.*  
 Sorn, *An oven; also a kill or kiln: forn na mbriceadh, a brick kiln: Sorn aoiligh, a lime kiln.*  
 Sornaireachd, *Furnaria. Pl. The bakers trade.*  
 Sornán, *A tump or killock. Tumulus, Cnocán, tulachán, roinnán, &c. Pl.*  
 Sorn-raca, *An oven-rake or swoop.*  
 † Sornan, *Gloir, no gear; Praise.*  
 † Sornhan, *Conaemh; Reproof, Q.*  
 † Sornhan, *sonas; Prosperity.*  
 † Soruaifeaghadh, *Contempt.*  
 Soruite, *Parted or divided.*  
 Sos, *Knowledge. Pl. S. ex F.*  
 Sola, *Civil behaviour.*  
 Sofar, *The younger. An. r. As oisear? Go Soiciodh, Even to.*  
 † Sofan, *A noise or cry.*  
 Sofstach, *Clamorous, noisy. Pl.*  
 † Sotal, *maoidhmheach; Vain-glorious: Gan foila, i. e. gan maoidhmhighe.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SO SP

SP SR

SR ST

Sotalach, *Proud, arrogant, &c.* Pl.  
Sotaloighim, *To boast or brag.*  
† Soth, *Beirions; Birth.*  
Sothaire, *A spruce fellow.*

Sothaofgtha; *Easily spilt or pour'd fourth, &c.* Fúilís. Pl.  
Sotharrangtha, *Dullit, easily drawn.*  
Sothaige, *Mischief, harm.* Pl. S. F.  
Sothaigh, *Bad, naughty, &c.* F.  
† Sotháige, Soitheangthach, *i. e.*  
Breitheamh: *Ad co'da foithege*  
*breithghadh, i. e. Dlighidh an*  
*Breitheamh fith do dhianamh:*  
*A Judge.*

Sothuighiona, *Very intelligible.*  
Sothuighne, *Sensible.*  
So-tuigeach, *Id. q. So-tuigeamhail*  
*So-tuigeanhail; Moist, watersib.*  
Souilgeighthi, *Idem.*

SP

Spadach, *Full of clods.* Pl.  
Spad & -dhad; *A spade.*  
Spada, *A paddle; a plough-staff.*  
Spadanta, *Sluggish, benum'd.*  
Spadantachd, *Sluggishness.*  
Spad-foach, *Flat-footed.*  
Spadchlúach, *Flap-ear'd.*  
Spágach, V. Spad-foach; *Pansá.* Pl.  
Spaid, *Sluggish.*  
Spaideamhaichd, *Sluggishness.*  
Spaidhion, *Dead wine.*  
Spaidim, *To benumm.*  
Spaidhneas, *A Lethargy.*  
Spailleadh, *A mischance.* Q. Pl.  
Caus

Spailp, *Notable.* Pl. S. Insignis.  
Spairnidheachd, *Wrestling.*  
Spairt, *A turf or clod.* Le Spair-  
tibh, *with clods.* Job. 7. 5.  
Spairdeorachd, *Walking; Also a*  
*walk, a gallery, &c.* Ez. 42. 3.  
Spairtraim, *To walk, wander, &c.*  
Spairtrighim, *Idem* Spairt. Pl.  
Spalla & spile, *A wedge.* Id.  
Spallam, *To beat or strike.*  
Spalpaire, V. Spailp. P. S. *A gal-*  
*lant, a spruce fellow.*

Sparan, *A purse, a pouch or budget;*  
*also the Scrotum.* Pl. *a crissping*  
*pin* If. 3. 22  
Sparnaidheachd & -aigil; *Wrestling.*  
Sparnim, *To wrestle, to struggle, &c.*  
Ag spairm, *wrestling:* Do spairm  
me, *I wrestled.*

Sparnpupa, *A champion, a chief*  
*wrestler; the master of the belt,*  
*&c.* Pl.  
Sparra, *Spars or Lattices, &c.*  
Sparram, *To fasten or nail, &c.*  
Sparlan, *The dew-lap of a beast,*  
*Ruma.* Pl.

Sparr, *Id. q. Spairt.*  
Speal, *A spike; also a pruning hook.*  
Spealador, *A mower.*  
Spealadoircachd, *Mowing.* Am. 7. 4.  
Speicalta, *Especial, peculiar.*  
Speice, *A bar or spar; a spike.*  
Speile, *Q. Falcarius.* Pl. &c. *Obair*  
*Speile, opus falcarius.*

Speir, *The skie, the welkin:* Faoi an  
speir, *under the firmament:* Ez.  
1. 13. *Q. Nuige na speirighne,*  
*unto the skies.* Pl. 1c8. 14.

Spidéal, *A spittle or hospital.* Pl.  
Spideamhail, *Spitiful.*  
Spideamhálacha, *Contempt.*  
Spigeadh, *A nock, a scoff.*

Spile & Spalla, *A wedge.*  
Spinan, *A Gooseberry-bush.*  
Spionadach, *A little stirring, a gentle*  
*motion:* Motuncula. Pl. S.  
Spionam, *To search; to prove true*  
*or examin:* Do spionadh na cuil-  
le, *To examin the matter:* Do  
spuicision é, *he felt him:* Do  
spion sé, *he search'd.* A nuair  
spionus mist é, *when I have*  
*found him; Also to crumble.* Pl.

Spiorad, *A Ghost; a spirit.*  
Spioradalta, *Spiritual.*  
Spiortheach, *A ham:* Do ghearr se  
speiracha each na carbad uile;  
*he hogged all the chariot horses.*

Spirfog, *A Sparrow-hawk.*  
Splang & splanc, *A sparkle; a blaze*  
*or flash of fire.*  
Spleadh & -dhachus, *Flattery.*  
Spleadhach, *Flattering, soothing.*  
Spleadhachus, V. Spleadh; *Also*  
*boasting.*

Spleadhach, *Idem.*  
Spocham, *To rob; Prædor.* Pl.  
Spodla, V. Spolla: Spodladha,  
*Pieces, Fragments, & tips.*

Spol, *A weaver's shuttle:* Is luaithe,  
*mo laethe na spol figheadora,*  
*My days are swifter than a weav-*  
*er's shuttle.*

Spolla, *A piece; a share or part:* ma-  
ille re na spolluidhibh, *With the*  
*fragments.*

Sponc, *Spunge*  
Sponóg, *A spoon.*  
Spot, *A spur.*  
Sporam, *To spur, to stir up.*  
Spracadh, *Siren, th. ziggon.* Pl.  
Spré, *Cattle; also a sparkle.*  
Spragadh, *Reproof.*

Spreagam, *To gallary or chide:* sprég  
c, *reprove him:* Do spracagadh,  
*they did chide.*  
Spraidhte, *Scattered.*  
Sprairghim, *To scatter or disperse:*  
Do spreigh an pobal, *the people*  
*were scattered:* spreighite, *scatter*  
*them.*

Spreota, *A fragment.* Pl.  
Sprios, *A twig, a wicker.*  
Spriolan, *Dimin. of Sprios.*  
Spriumhachán, *A budget.* Pl.  
Sprogaille, *The craw of a bird.*

Sprudhaille & -cóg, *A crum, &c.*  
Spuaic, *Hard flesh:* Callus. Pl.  
Spuiric, *Spurge or milk-weed.* Pl.  
Spurfán, *A Girard.* Idem.  
Spur: Fear spur. *An Eunuch.* Sc.

SR

† Srabh, *Jomad; Muck, plenty.*  
Sracadh, *A young twig; a shoot or*  
*sprout; a sucker.* Surculus. Pl.  
Sracaireachd, *Extortion.*  
Sracad, *To rob or spoil.*  
Sradaidhe, *Idle.*  
Sradaidheachd, *Idleness.*  
Sraid & -lin, *A street, a lane, &c.*  
Sraideóg, *A mat.* Pl. *Matta.*

Sraith, *A layer or course.*  
Sranam, *To snort.* Pl. Sterto.  
Srang, *A string or strap.*  
Sraonan, *To turn.* Q. Pl. verso.  
Sratha, *A valley.* Q. Virectum. Pl.  
Sraithair, *A kind of pack-saddle.*  
Brit. ystrodin.

Sread, *A herd, stock or company.*  
Sreadaiche & -duidhe, *A herdman.*

Sreadaidheachd, *Hearing.*  
Sreanli, *A Stream.*  
Sreamlían, *To flow.*  
† Sreangadh, *Tarraing; Drawing.*  
Sreangam, *To pull or tear.*

Sreangart, *A Load-stone.* Pl.  
Sreathnaighim, *To wet or moisten.*  
Sreathnaighim, *To extend.* Pl.  
Sreathnuighite, *Spread, scattered.*  
† Sreidh, *Caitheidh no Teigidh.*

Sreinglion, *A casting net.*  
Srengach, *Stringed.*  
Srian, *A Bridle:* Go friantuibh an  
neach, *even to the horse's bridles.*  
Do chuir fe frian ris fein, *he re-*  
*strained himself.*

† Sringne, *aim an roin bhig bhíos*  
*a mbeí na naoidhne a mbroin a*  
*mthar.*

† Sroghall sígúrfa, *A whip.*  
† Sroighlithe, *Do sígurtadh.*  
Sroineadach, *A handkerchief.*  
Sról, *Sattin: silk.* Pl. Cochal froil,  
&c. K. al Gauz or Cyprus.

Srón, *The nose:* Sróna; *nostrils.*  
† Sronlain, *Cumhdach tróna.*  
Sroth & -than, *A river, a brook:*  
*Anfa frothuibh, in the brooks;*  
*Laimh ris an ttrúthan, by the*  
*brook; a fruthán, its streams, &c.*

Srothadh, *Sneezing.*  
Srothfurch, *Idem.*  
† Srothfhabha, *Saobhchoire: i. e.*  
*Coire Tuathbhill bhíos ar muir-*  
*ribh no ar uigeadaibh, A gulf,*  
*a whirl pool.*

† Sruamach, *frotha iomdha.*  
† Sruamhach, *sluagach.*  
Srudhar: *Na frudhar, In pieces.*  
*Fruftatim.* Pl.

Sruic, *Speech; Sermo.* Pl. S. ex F.  
fruit, *Knowing, discerning.* Ibid.  
† Sruith, *Profuvium.* Pl. V. Sroth.  
† Sruithleacht, *Lorg na frothann.*  
Sruithchlais, *A brook-channel.*  
Sruithlain, *To rinse or cleanse.*  
† Sruithleacht, *Lorg na frothann.*

ST

† Sta, *Seas; Stand:* Sta a athaigh  
ar Conal. *i. e. Seas, &c.*  
† Stabha, *A vessel.* P. ex Cl. MS.  
Stabhaighim, *To straddle.*  
Stacadh, *A stack of Corn.*  
Stáid, *State.*

Stad, *Delay:* Gan stad, *immediately*  
*Stadaighil, V. Stadam.*  
Stadam, *To stand; to desist or cease,*  
*to stop, remain or stay.* Do stad  
fe, *he stood; stadias a phoimn,*  
*their pomp shall cease.*

Stadha, *A sturgeon.* Pl.  
Staduid, *A Statute.*  
Staid, *A craft or wile:* Pl. Techna.  
Staiding, *The gullet or wind-pipe.*

Staignhe, *A stair or step:* staighre-  
adha, *A pair of stairs: staighre-*  
*adha caidha, winding stairs. A*  
*story in building: Tri staighre-*  
*adha, three stories.*

Stair, *A history.*  
Stairiceach, *Light.* Levis. Pl.  
Stairthoir, *An Historian.*  
Stairuidhe, *Idem.*  
Stal, *A stallion; a stone-horse.* Pl.  
Stalcar, *A fowler:* Mar a neun as  
laimh an stalcaire, *as a bird out of*  
*the hand of the fowler.* Pr. 6. 5.

† Stam, *To stand.* V. Sta.

Stán,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

ST	ST SU	SU
Stán, <i>Tin.</i>	Stuadh, <i>A sheet, a scroll, &amp;c. Id.</i>	Subhan, <i>Id. q. Subh. Succus. Pl.</i>
Stanna & Stonta, <i>A tub; a vat.</i>	Stuaidh nimhe, <i>Q. Pl. Convexum</i>	Subhlach, <i>Liquour. Idem.</i>
Stáon, <i>Oblique; a wry, a skew.</i>	Cœli.	Subhríteachd, <i>Brittleness, weak-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stuaidhin, <i>Dimin. of Stuadh.</i>	nefs.
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stuacah, <i>Horned. Pl.</i>	Subhíceal, <i>The Gospel: Don't subh-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stucaire, <i>One that payeth nothing of</i>	íceil, <i>of the Gospel.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	the <i>foot or reckoning; foot free. Id.</i>	Subhtaint, <i>Substance.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stuidecur, <i>A student.</i>	Suc, <i>A plowbare.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	SU	† Sucridh, <i>Eastie. P. ex Cl. MS.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	† Suabh, foibhéalach; <i>Mannerly.</i>	Sud, <i>These, them; also there, yonder,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	† Suabhais, Maith, conaigh aighe-	&c. <i>Cia hiaid tud agad? Who are</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	na no min <i>Good, mild, gentle, &amp;c.</i>	<i>these with thee? Ar a son tud,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Suabhuis, <i>Mannerly. F.</i>	<i>because of them. Dhe tud, there-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Suachgan, <i>An earthen pot.</i>	<i>of; An sud, thinker, there, yon-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Suadh, <i>Wife, prudent, discreet. Pl.</i>	<i>der. An fo agus an sud, hither</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stéallaire, <i>A tap or socket. Pl. A</i>	<i>and thither, this way and that</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Glyster: Clyster, léy lagtha, glo-	<i>way.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	yrápe no rceallaire. <i>Id.</i>	† Sudrall, Lochran, <i>no folas;</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Steic, <i>V. Staidhg.</i>	<i>Light.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Steileach, <i>Adj. of Steille.</i>	Sugach, <i>Merry, cheerfull.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Steille, <i>A lask or loofnes.</i>	Sugaire, <i>A droll or merry fellow.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Steinlighim, <i>To exulcerate. Pl.</i>	Sugan, <i>A rope of straw or hay.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Steinne, <i>The itch or mange. Id.</i>	Sugh, <i>Juice or liquor; also the sap</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stiallam, <i>To tear or break in pieces.</i>	<i>of a tree.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stialfa misí, <i>I will rend: Do stial</i>	† Sughainte, fugh maire, <i>A swallow</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	fe a éudach, <i>he rent his garment:</i>	<i>or gulf; a whirlpool.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stialfughthear é, <i>it shall be broken.</i>	Sugham, <i>To suck; Sughfidh se</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Sticin, <i>A little staff.</i>	<i>nimh, he shall suck poison.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stile, <i>V. Steille.</i>	Sughmháire, <i>A swallow or gulf;</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stillim, <i>To divide. Pl. S.</i>	<i>also a glutton.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stinle, <i>V. Steinne.</i>	Sugra & Sugradh, <i>Mirth, playing,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stiobhard, <i>A steward.</i>	<i>sporting. An fugartha, of mirth.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stioram, <i>To benumin. Pl. Torpeo.</i>	Jer. 25. 10.
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stoc, <i>A trumpet; a sounding-horn.</i>	Suibcealtan, <i>A Parasite. Pl.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stoca, <i>A stocking.</i>	Suibcealtas; <i>Spunging or sberking.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stocaire, <i>A Trumpeter.</i>	Suibhíceal & Subhíceal, <i>The Gos-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stoirm, <i>A storm, a tempest.</i>	pell.
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stoirmeachuill, <i>Tempestuous.</i>	Suidhim, <i>To stand; to set or lay; to</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stol, <i>A stool; a seat.</i>	<i>plant, &amp;c. Do shuidh fe laimh</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stonta & itanna <i>A tub or vat.</i>	<i>riu; he stood by them: Suidhim,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stopam, <i>To stop, close, &amp;c.</i>	<i>I set: Suidheocha tu iad, thou</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stór & -ras, <i>Store: Tighten an stóir</i>	<i>shait plant them: Do shuigh fe,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	uile; <i>all the store houses.</i>	<i>be sat: Suidhge me, I will en-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stethronach, <i>One that bath a Ca-</i>	<i>camp: Do luighthead timchiol,</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	<i>mise nose, or crooked upwards.</i>	<i>they beseg d, &amp;c.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stragh, <i>An arch or vault. Pl.</i>	† Suidhim, <i>To flow or stream.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strail & stroile, <i>Delay. Pl.</i>	Suidhe, <i>A seat: Suidhe Fim, a</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strailim, <i>To pluck or tear in pieces.</i>	<i>sleep place on Sliaibh na mban</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Díscerpo. <i>Pl.</i>	<i>Mountain so call'd from Fion</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strangadh, <i>A plucking or twitching.</i>	<i>Bhaoigine. K.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strangam, <i>To pull or draw.</i>	Suigleadh, <i>Snot.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stranglaim, <i>Idem To pull or twitch.</i>	Suil, <i>An eye: Do bhidis ag stuil</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strangtha, <i>pull'd, pluck'd.</i>	<i>riom, they expect me; A ta stuil</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strangach & -aireachd, <i>Strife.</i>	<i>agum ris, I wait for him.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Straoileadh, <i>A plucking.</i>	Suil, <i>Before that.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Straoillim, <i>Id. q. Strangam.</i>	Suibhbre, <i>Delight.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strathnaighim, <i>To spread [Sterno]</i>	Suilmbhaingear, <i>A foreteller of the</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Do Strathnaighic, <i>he spread.</i>	<i>market. Pl.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Streachla, <i>A Trifle. Pl.</i>	† Suilmhear, <i>Ton, A wave.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Streachlaghadh; <i>Sport. Idem.</i>	Suim, <i>A summ; also respect or re-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Streachlán, <i>A band; a garter. Pl.</i>	<i>gard: Na Cuiridh suim; do not</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strechtann. <i>Idem.</i>	<i>ye regard.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríbrid, <i>A whore, a barlot. Pl.</i>	Suimleadh. <i>Aliqualitas. Pl. S. Q.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strúllin, <i>A Garter. Pl. Falcíola.</i>	Suinean, <i>A blasp.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríoc, <i>A streak.</i>	† Suinich So-einich no deigheinig.
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríocach, <i>Streaked.</i>	† Suire, <i>Murduchan.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríolla, <i>A Girth.</i>	† Suridh, <i>Esgaidh; Quick, nimble.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríopach, <i>A whore.</i>	† Surigh, <i>Amadán. A Fool.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríopachas & chus, <i>Fornication.</i>	Suirígeach; <i>A sweet-heart.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríopachfhir, <i>A whoremaster.</i>	Suift, <i>A Flail.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stríopamhuil, <i>Whorish.</i>	† Suithche arnach Eineach no Ti-
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Strocam, <i>To tear; to cutt off, &amp;c.</i>	<i>odhnacal. A present.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Lacero & trunco. <i>Pl.</i>	Suithéan, <i>The mob or multitude.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stroda, <i>A strand, a shore.</i>	Su- & Solaraim, <i>To procure.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stroic, <i>A shive; a piece.</i>	† Sulbhaire, <i>Deaghurlabhra; Ora-</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stroghin, <i>Morter. Pl. Cementum.</i>	<i>tory, Eloquence.</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Stroill & Strail, <i>Delay. Pl.</i>	Subheim, <i>Bewitching, en oeil</i>
Stáonadh, <i>Byas; a bending, &amp;c.</i>	Struth, <i>An Ostridge. Pl.</i>	<i>Eye.</i>
		Sulradharc,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

SU TA

Sulradharc, *Idem. Fate.* Pl.  
Sult, *Pleasure, delight.*  
Sult, *Fat.*  
† Sult, *Dath; Colour.*  
Sultmhur, *Fertil.*  
Sunhar, *A Spring.* Q  
Sunach, *A kind of Plaid.*  
† Sunn-caitél, *Castles no daingean ag a mbeith babhun na thimcheal. A fortified Castle.*  
Sunghaoch, *Blasting.*  
† Suntaidh, *Elgaidh; Quick, active.*  
† Suntraigh, *Sonairt no laidir.*  
Súr, *A search.* Pl. S. F.  
Suraighim, *To exceed.*  
Suram, *To follow.* Pl.  
† Suth, *Sion; The weather.* Q  
Suthaighe, *Soot.*  
† Suthain, *fiordhaidhe: As comh-  
thachain an mac fris an athair.  
i. e. as comhshliordhaidhe, &c.*  
Suthuin, *Prosperous: Slioghe futhuin,  
prosperous ways Also perma-  
nent: Cunradh iuthuin, an ever-  
lasting covenant.*

TA

**T**A, Is. *Sic Pl. Ubique, Al.  
Ata.*  
Tabár, *A taber or timbrel.*  
Tabhair, *Vid. Toirbhrim:*  
Tabhair dod aire, *Take thou heed.*  
Tabhair dhambhá, *Give me: A-  
raid ar na tabhairt, they are given.  
When joy'd with the particle ar  
it signifies, To impose: Tabhair air  
thear, entice thy husband.* Ju. 14.  
15.  
† Tabhairim, *Muir: Tar tabhairim  
i. e. Tar muir. The Sea.*  
Tabhal, *A sling.* Pl. & Fl in Ogyg.  
p. 177. *Al. crann tabhuil licut  
Brit. Pren tazal. q. d. a curling  
staff.*  
Tabhartana, *A leader, a general.* K.  
Q. Dux Pl. ex K.  
Tabhartas & -tus, *Tribute; also a  
gift or present: a dedication.*  
Tabhartha, *Gruen, deliver'd, &c.*  
Tabhruidh, *Id q. Tabhair. Est. 5.5.*  
Tabhul, *A breeze or korfe-fy.* Pl.  
Taca. Q. *A dtaca, Near, kurd by.  
Pl. S.*  
Tacaísim, *To itch, Prurio.* Pl. Item  
Scabo. Id.  
Tacamhalas, *Firmness, Solidity.*  
Tacar, *Provision.*  
† Tacar, *Maith: madh tacar léo,  
i. e. más maith léo. Good.*  
† Tacha, *Teirce; Scarcity.*  
Tachadhlogadh; *The itch.*  
† Tachair, *Tarla. He came, &c.*  
† Tachar, *Deabhadh no Comhrac.  
A battle, a fight, a skirmish.*  
Tachas, *A scab or scratch.*  
Tachafach, *Itchy.*  
Tachlainm & Tochlaim, *To dig or  
delve.*  
Tachtam & -taim, *To choke or  
strangle: Tachtuigthear é, he  
shall be strangled.*  
† Tacmaug, *Timcheall: A com-  
pass or circuit. Do tacmaing,  
i. e. Do thimchill.*  
Tacmangaim, *To encompass.* P. ex  
Cl.

TA

Tacoid, *A little nail.*  
† Taidhad, *Gadaighe; A thief.*  
Tadhallim, *To visit.*  
Tadhbhadhach, *Effectual.*  
Tadhbhacht, *Substance.* Mi. 4. 13.  
† Tadbhbad, *Taidhbhí: Specters;  
Appearitions, &c.*  
Tadhbhaiteadha. *Idem Pl.*  
Tadhbhas, *Solidity. Firmness.*  
† Tadbhbas, *Taisbénadh; A show-  
ing or appearance.*  
† Tadhbhalach, *Solid, weighty.* Pl.  
† Tadhg, *Fili; A Poet.*  
† Tadhlach, *Tuilleadhul no do-  
camhail; Hard difficult.*  
a Tadhúig, *Against thee.* V. Ag-  
haidh.  
Tafach, *Exhortation.*  
Tafaighim, *To press or urge.*  
Tafán, *A yelping or barking.*  
Tafanaim, *To bark, yelp, &c. Taif-  
nid, they bark: Tainedis, let  
them bark.*  
Tagaidh, *Come ye on: go to.* Pf  
83. 4. & lfa. 21. 12.  
Tagair, *V. Tagram.*  
Tagam, *To deliver or surrender.* Pl.  
Tagar, *An order or course.*  
Tagarthoir, *A Pleader, a Counsellor  
or Advocate.*  
Taghbais & -bhail, *A hap or  
clame.*  
Taghall, *A feeling; perception.* K.  
† Tagimang, *Pl. V. Tacmang.*  
† Tagmangaim, *V. Tacmangaim,  
To embrace.*  
Tagmangtha, *Begirt or surrounded*  
Tagram, *To plead: Taigeorúidh  
ic, he debates or wrangles. Tag-  
air, plead thou; Tagraidh, let  
him plead: Tagram, let us plead:  
Go tagruidh ic, that he may  
plead.*  
† Taii no Taoi, *Tochdach; Silent.*  
Taibheirt, *Disparagement.* Pl.  
Taibhirné, *A tavern; an inn or  
ale-house, a change house: Gus na  
tri tabheirnih; unto the three  
taverns.* Act. 28. 15.  
† Taibhreach, *Taisbenadh; A re-  
velation or Discovery; an appear-  
ance, &c. Do taibhreachd Angel,  
an Angel appear'd. Do taibh-  
breachd da gach neach; each one  
dreamed: viz. there appeared un-  
to each*  
Taibhle, *Visions: A dtuibhle, in  
a vision: A taibhle na hoidheche,  
in the visions of the night.*  
Taibhshigim, *To seem or appear.*  
Taible, *A small table; a tablet:*  
Num. 31. 50.  
† Taichre, *Tachar no Comhrac.  
A combat, a battle.*  
† Taide, *Tofach: Taide earraig,  
i. e. Tofach earraigh. A begin-  
ning.*  
† Taidhbhinn, *Taisbenadh.*  
† Taidhe, *Tollach no Goid; Theft.*  
† Taidhean no Taoidhhean, *Buid-  
hean; A troop; a multitude.*  
Taidhim, *To apply; to adjoyn.*  
† Taidhin no taoidhin, *Linn mhui-  
linn. A mill-pond.*  
† Taidhleach, *Taithneamhach;  
Sweet, pleasant, delightful.*  
Taidhleachd, *Delight.*  
Taidhleoir, *An Ambassador; a*

TA

*messenger.* Legatus. Pl. An re-  
ctus, Taibhleoir à Lat. *Tabel-  
larus?*  
Taidhuir, *Objecting.* Pl. S. F.  
Tairnighthe, *Driven, &c. mar an  
bhadh thairnighthe, as the cha-  
s'd Deer.*  
Tairnim, *To banish or expell.* K.  
Tairmh, *A sling.* Pl.  
Tairm, *To be: Ó tairm, seeing I av.  
Tair ar fiobhal, I labour.* Pl. S.  
Tairm go hólé leis; *I abuse.* lb.  
Tairmhion, *Dead wine.*  
Tairmhéal, *Atrance, an extasie*  
Tairmhéal, *A flumber.* Ni Thaia  
mhucúidh ic, *he shall not  
flumber.*  
Tairmhíim, *To banish: Noch do  
thamhain, who banished.* K.  
† Tairmhíth, *Tairmhíoi, i. e. Bas  
re hadh.*  
Tairn, *An herd or drove of Cattle.*  
Pl.  
Tairnig se, *He came: Tangamar,  
we came, -abhair, ye came: -adar,  
they came.*  
Taip, *A mass, a lump, &c.* Pl.  
Mála.  
Taipceitreach, *Tapestry.* Fr. 31. 22.  
Tair, *Vulgar, common, ordinary*  
Tairbhe, *Tartha & -bhachd. Profit.*  
Tairbhealach, *A ferry or passage.*  
† Tairbhearta, *Turna.*  
Tairbheach, *A thigh.* Q  
† Tairbheadh, *Faithne; Prophecy.*  
Taircheimneaghadh, *A passage  
forth.*  
† Tairchreich, *Desert, meris.* P. Cl.  
† Tairchionach, *Taircinea; Mean,  
vile, despicable; of no account.*  
Tairdingim, *To turn'st through.*  
Tairdeadh, *Praise, commendation.*  
Taircag, *Turghnamh no ullinugh-  
hadh; Provision, preparation.*  
† Taircailbh, *Taircailbhach, no Taif-  
benadh: Ag taircailbh do leasa,  
&c.*  
† Tairean, *Toirneamh. A descent.*  
Taireim, *Dispraise.* Pl. Vituperium.  
Taireimeadh, *Disparagement.*  
Tairceog [al. tairig] *A saw.*  
† Tairceadh, *Do thigcaibh.*  
Tairgeal, *An oblation, offering.* &c.  
Tairgheag, *An imp or graft.* Pl.  
Tairadux.  
Tairghrim, *To prophesie; Tairghri-  
readar, they prophesied: Ag tair-  
ringreachd, foretelling.*  
Tairgim, *Do thairg ic, He has  
sought, tried or endeavoured.* V.  
Airgim.  
Tairgire, *Prophecy or divination:  
no tairgire spleadhach, nor flater-  
ing divination.*  
Tairginn, *A little nail.* M.  
† Tairic, *Fig: Tairic eimh, i. e.  
Tig go helgaidh*  
Tairghim, *To tender or offer.*  
Tairrim, *To live. Vivo, mairim,  
caupim, tam beo, &c. Pl.*  
Tairioigluathre, *Saw-dust.*  
Tairiotáim, *To fly over.*  
Tairis, *Over: Rachid tairis, they  
shall over-flow: Tairis anunn,  
through, over. Do ghabh se tairis;  
he pass'd over; he pass'd by: Tairis  
tin, this notwithstanding, we-  
vertheless.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

T A

Tairisce, *A File.*  
 Tairigim, *To shave off, or file.*  
 Tairifim, *To stay, remain, &c.*  
 † Tairifin, Táobh; *A side or part:*  
 Ni tabhairte duit tairifin forra; *i. e. ni thugtha duit taobh riu.*  
 † Tairifin, Ceangal; *A band:* Denaidh bhar dtairifin, *i. e. Denaidh bhar ceangal.*  
 Tairifomh, *A tarrying, stay or continuance.*  
 † Tairifomh, Comhnaidhe; *A dwelling or tarrying.*  
 Tairleach, *Moisture.* Pl. Mador.  
 Tairlearach, *From beyond Sea, transmarine.* Pl.  
 Tairleam, *To appear through.*  
 † Tairmcheal, Tímcheal; *A circuit.*  
 Tairnge, *A nail, a pin or peg.*  
 Tairngim, *To draw or pull, &c.*  
 Tairngthe, *Drawn:* Agus a chloidheamh tairngthe iona laimh, *and his drawn sword in his hand.*  
 Tairngtheoir, *A drawer:* Tairngtheoir uifge, *a drawer of water.*  
 † Tairnic, *Do chriochnaigheadh.*  
 Tairpeach, *Strong.* Pl. S. F.  
 Tairreimneaghadh, *Transition.*  
 Tairreniach, *from beyond the Rhine.* Pl. Tranfhenanus.  
 Tairgíre, V. Tairgíre.  
 Tairriannach, *Id. q. Tairlearach.*  
 Tairrimgim, *To draw, to pull or pluck;* *Also to rend or tear.* Mat. 7. 6.  
 † Tairrimgir, *i. e. gealladh, A promise.*  
 Tairrimgim, *To prophecy.*  
 Tairfeach, *The kinge of a Door.* Cardo Pl. Al. *A Threshhold.* Ez. 8. 3. &c. Agus do bhadar a lamha air a tairfigh, *And her hands were upon the threshhold.* Jud. 19. 27.  
 Tairfígona, *An offer. Q.*  
 Tairfíliabhach, *From beyond the mountain.* Pl.  
 Tairfíobhlaim, *To pass over.*  
 † Tairfbhe, Tadhall no Cuairt.  
 Tairfhigim, *To save.* Ez. 36. 29.  
 † Tairfhuidh, *sgéla = Tales.*  
 Tairthreoirim, *To convey.*  
 Tairthreortha, *Conveyed*  
 Tairthbreach, *Transiberinus* Pl.  
 Tais, *Reliques.* K.  
 Tais, *Moist, wet, slabby.*  
 Taisbéanadh, *Demonstration, evidence, A vision; Revelation; also Epiphany or Twelfth-day.*  
 Taisbéanaim, *To shew;* Taisbunfus misí dhuit, *I will shew thee:* Taisbéanfuidh fe iad; *He shall present them.*  
 Taisbéanta, *Shewn, presented, &c.* An tarán taisbéanta, *The Shewbread* Ex. 39. 36.  
 Taisbéunadh, *Id. q. Taisbéanadh.*  
 † Taiscéladh, *Brath.*  
 Taiscím, V. Tairgíghim: *atraigídh, To be kept. Taiscídhe se géfmach; He reserveth wrath.*  
 Taisce, *Extrase, astonishment, &c.*  
 Taisceadh, *Moisture.*  
 Taisceag, V. Aifíoc: *Do reir a mhaoinne bhias an taiseag; According to his substance shall the Restoration be.* Job. 20. 18.

T A

† Taiséalbhadh, Taisbéanadh: Taiséalbhthar, *i. e. Taisbéantar.*  
 Taisge, *A pledge, a gage or stake.*  
 Taisgeairm, *Armarius,* Pl. *An Armory.*  
 Taisgígh, *A boarding or laying up.*  
 Taisgíghim, *To keep or preserve;* *to lay up safe, to board, &c.* Ar thaisgídh sí, *That which she had reserv'd.* Aimsir chum taisgídh, *agus aimsir chum cur a mughá, A time to board up and a time to cast away.* Tigh taisgídh, *A treasury.*  
 Taisgíodán *Id. q. taisgeairm.*  
 Taisgíghim, *To be wet or moist.*  
 Taismeanghadh, *Birth.* Pl.  
 Taisle, *Takes.* Exod. 26. 6. Do dhéana tu cíogad taité dór, *Thou shalt make fifty takes of gold.*  
 Taitéal, *Straying or wandering.*  
 Taitéalach, *A vagabond, &c.* Pl.  
 Taitíghim, *To water.* Idem.  
 Taitílim, *To stray or wander.*  
 Taitcamhail, *Momentary.*  
 Taitceog, *A moment.* Pl. S.  
 † Taitcheannach, *Athmhalairet, Exchange, traffic, &c.*  
 † Taithealach, *Chéinfa, no fith, Peace, quietness.*  
 Taithliaigh, *A Chirurgeon.* Pl.  
 Taitlighthim, *To appease.* Idem.  
 Taitlhoach, *An excuse.*  
 † Taitimhreach, *Igaoileadh; A loosing, releasing or dissolving.*  
 † Taitimheadh, *Cuimhneughadh; Remembrance; a memorial, a monument.*  
 Taitneamh, *Pleasure, delight.*  
 Taitneamhach, *Goodly, pleasant.*  
 Taitneamhas, *Pleasantness.*  
 Taitnim, *To please.* Do thaitin an ní fin ris; *This thing pleased him:* Mar a taitnean se ris, *As he shall best like.* Do thaitin me riot, *Thou wert well pleas'd with me.*  
 Tal V. Tall.  
 Talach, *Vituperium,* Pl. *Dispraise.*  
 Talamh, & Talman, *The Earth.*  
 † Talca, & Tailce, *Treife no calmadhachd, Force, Vigour, Courage.*  
 Talcanta, *Strong, lusty, &c.* Pl.  
 Talchar, *Tolcharthanach, i. e. Gradhaighidh a thoil fein: A generous lover.*  
 Talcumha, *Atub = dolium* Pl. S. F.  
 † Tálgadh, *Tathlughadh; no ceannughadh.*  
 Tall, *Beyond; over; on the other side:* Táobh thall do nabhuin, *Beyond the river:* A nal thar Jordan, *Over Jordan:* Don leith tall dfaige, *Beyond Sea:* Tall as coinne, *Over against.* Ar an leith thall, [ & ar an thaobh thall ] *On the opposite side.*  
 † Tall, *Gold:* Tall sad, *i. e. Do ghoidfeadh. Theft.*  
 † Tall, *Buan:* Tallaidh righe aire, *i. e. Do bhcan righe dhe, A spoiling, robbing, or bereaving.*  
 Tallaiti, *Bereaved, deprived.*  
 Tallan, *A talent.*  
 † Tallbhe, *He that depriveth or bereaveth a man of a thing.*  
 Tallthóir, *A depriver, a robber.*  
 Talmhan, *Id. q. Talamh; The earth:*

T A

Subh talmhan, *A Straw-berry:*  
 Talbhan buidhe, *Yellow Ockre.*  
 Talmhuiche, *Of the earth; Terrene, Terrestrial.*  
 Tala, *A Mole.* There being no Moles in Ireland, *the Translator of the Irish Bible used this word.* In Scotland 'tis called Fadhbbh corruptly, for Fadh; *which was the old pronunciation.*  
 Talradharc, *Wariness, caution.*  
 Tallgaineadh, *Solutio.* Pl. S.  
 Tam, *Truly;* Quidem. Pl. S. ex ST.  
 Tamach, *Dull, sluggish.* Pl.  
 Tamailte, *Idem. Also weak, faint, &c.*  
 Tamal, *Space, CB. enkid & Talm:* Tamal maith, *A good way; A good space.* Tamal bcag, *A little wood.* Air feadh tamuil, *For a season.*  
 Támh, *Still, quiet.* Q.  
 † Támh, *Plague; The Plague or Pestilence; Also an Exstase.* K.  
 Támhach, *Dull, heavy, drowsie.* Pl. S.  
 Tamhaigle, *Dullness.* Ibid.  
 † Tamhailte, *Idem qd. Tamhach.*  
 Tamhaifim, *To weigh or measure.*  
 Tamhaiteoir, *A measurer.*  
 Tamham, *To be silent.*  
 † Tamhan, *corp gan cheann: The trunk or body of any thing; A stump, or block, &c.* Gach ní da mbeantar a cheann: *No bhadar ag tamhach feadhá, i. e. Ag gearradh feadhá, no coilleadh.*  
 Tamhanach, *A dolt, a blockhead.*  
 Tamhanta, *Slow, sluggish.* Pl. S.  
 Tamhantas, *Slowness.* Id. Ibid.  
 Tamhas, & Tornhas, *Measure.*  
 Tamhnam, *To behead; to lop off or detruccate.*  
 Tamhluann, *A trance, an extase.* An Tam, *When.*  
 Tana, *Thin, slender, lean.*  
 Tanach, *Thinness.*  
 Tanaighim, *To make thin or slender, to diminish.*  
 Tanaiste, *A Governour, a President, a Lord, a Peer.* Pl. Prætes.  
 Tánáiste, *The middle finger.* Id.  
 Tanaisteach & tanaisteamhail; *Vicarius.* Pl.  
 Tancaird, *A Tancard, &c.*  
 Tangard V. Tainic.  
 Tangangadh, *An Invirioning or guarding.* Stipatio Pl.  
 Tangnacht, *meabhal no feall, Fraud, deceit, treachery.*  
 Tannas & Tanaifte, *Dominion, Lordship, Sovereignty.*  
 † Tanaraighe, *Thannurraighe:* Faghúibh thanaraighe ad dhiaigh, *i. e. Fág thanurraighe.*  
 An Tánóin, *Then, at that time.*  
 Taobh, *A side:* á taobh, *of or concerning:* Taobh, *Of him, concerning him:* Dom Thaobhfa, *Concerning me:* Taobh a fídh, *Within:* Taobh a muigh, *Without;* also, *besides:* Taobh a muigh dhíom, *Besides me:* Dot Thaobh *Concerning thee.* Gach éin taobh, *Every where, on all sides.* Da Taobh, *In respect of* Col 2. 16.  
 Taobhachd, *Presumption.* Q.  
 Taobhach, *A Commissiow.*  
 Táobhoir,

Shud a vaugh a your welcome



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TA

Taobhann, *To incline*: Taobh do slioghe ris an Tighcarna; *Incline thy way unto the Lord.*  
 Taobham, *To trust*: Na taobhuidhí, *Trust ye not.*  
 Taobhain, *A beam*; Taobhain, *Rafters.* Cant. 1. 17.  
 Taobhoir, *V. Taobhmbheifí.*  
 Taobhtha, *Trusted, credited.* Also *joyn'd.*  
 Taobhthoir, *A Creditor.*  
 Taobhthrom, *Great with child* Pl.  
 Taobhslioghe, *A By-way.*  
 Táod, *Dol*: Do rhaod úainn, *i. e.* Do chuaidhí úainn. *To go.*  
 Táod Teach, *coming*: Táod chugainn, *i. e.* Táinig chugainn.  
 † Táodhbhal, *Roláidir.* *Very strong, puissant, mighty.*  
 Taodhaire, *An apostate.* Pl. S. K.  
 Tabidhim, *To turn, to revolt.*  
 Taol, *A Trope, a turning or winding.* Pl.  
 † Taol, *Boothar, Deaf.*  
 † Taolí rochd; *Silence.* Q.  
 Taolí, *Tionntúdh*: Taolí do lamh, *i. e.* tionntúdh do lamh.  
 Taobhmbheifí, *A Commissary.* Pl. S.  
 Taobhbhreiteamh, *Idem.*  
 Taobhbhreimeaghadh, *A digression.*  
 Taobhrechidh, *A giddiness, or dizziness, a vertigo.* Pl. S.  
 Taociaíadh, *Idem.* Pl. *ibid.*  
 Taocifeach, *A General, a Cheftain.*  
 Taoitheannach, *Silent.* Pl. S. F.  
 Taoitheannacht, *Silence.*  
 Taolomach, *A Parricide, or one that kills Father, Mother, or Brother,* &c. Pl.  
 Táom, *A bit, a scrap, the leaf jot.* Q. As uime goirtheat Conuing Beageaglach dhe, do bhrigh nar ghabh taom eagla riamh é a ceath, nó a comhrag. K. ad A. M. 3450.  
 Taom, *Rage, madness.*  
 Taomaire, *A drawer, a Pump.* Pl. O.  
 Taomam; *To draw up.* Pl. Antlo  
 Taos, *Angl. Dongle.* Brit. Toes.  
 Taothcoir, *Blame, dispraise.*  
 Taóchtúa, *A fleshy-ye.* Pl.  
 Taolga, *Mas taolga* [& go taolga] *Rather* 1 Cor. 6. 7. Ni is taolga, *Before, sooner than.* Matt. 6. 8.  
 Taolgan, *To pour out or spill; Also to die or colour.* Pl.  
 † Tap, *obain, no bidhg; Quick.*  
 Tapadh, *Idem.* *Nimble, active.* K.  
 Tapadh, *V. Tapóg.*  
 Tapadhach, *Activity.* Id.  
 Tapaidhim, *To hasten.* Pl.  
 Tapóg, *A chance.* Q. Casus, tagblaic, ceapnóch, cunnear, of zap, capóg. Pl.  
 † Tár, *tarcaifne, Contempt.*  
 † Tár, *Tarcean.*  
 Tar, *Beyond, over against.* A nall thar Jordan, *Over Jordan*; anon thar, *Idem.* Do dhul tar, *To pass over.* Also *rather than*: Tar chrannar bith eile, *More than any other tree.* Ezek. 15. 1. Tar mo bheatha, *Rather than my life.* Job. 7. 15.  
 Tarchean, *Then, moreover, 'also, notwithstanding.* Pl.  
 Tar, *Come*: Tar [& tarr] fein,

TA

*Come thy self*: Tarr amach, *Come forth.*  
 † Tarail, *do thadhail, no do righne cuairt.*  
 Tarairin, *A gimlet or winble.*  
 Taralpach, *Transalpine.* Pl.  
 Tarar, *An augre, a piercer.*  
 Tarailteach, *From beyond the mountain;* Transmontanus. Pl.  
 Tarbh & -bhan, *A bull.*  
 Tarbha, & -achd, *Gain, profit*: Ar ion tarbha, *After lucre, for the sake of gain.* Créd an tarbha? *What advantage? &c.*  
 Tarbhach, *Gainful; newmhtharbhach, Unprofitable.* Mat. 25. 30  
 Tarbhaidh, *Misfortune.* Pl. S. Also *hindrance or impediment.* lb.  
 Tarbhaighim, *To profit.*  
 Tarbhanta, *Grim, stern,* &c. Pl.  
 Tarbheifim, *To transfer; to bring or carry over.*  
 Tarbhothnach, *From beyond Sea; trans-marine.* Pl.  
 Tarbhraillim, *To pierce or thrust through.*  
 Tarcaifne, *Contempt*: Luchd na tarcaifne, *Despisers.* Acts. 13. 41.  
 Tarcaifneach, *Id. q. Tarcuilneach.*  
 Tarcaifnighim, *V. Tarcuilnighim.*  
 Tarceann, *Moreover.* V. Tar.  
 Tarchea, *Although.* Q.  
 Tarchim tuain, *A dead-sleep.* Pl.  
 † Tarchomhladh, *Glualach.*  
 Tarchonair, *A ferry or passage.*  
 † Tarcodhach, *ole; Naught; bad.*  
 Tarcuifne, *Id. q. Tarcaifne.*  
 Tarcuilneach, *Vile, despicable,* &c.  
 Also *scornful*: Do ghairadar go tarcuilneach fúinn; *They laugh'd of us to scorn.* Neh. 2. 19.  
 Tarcuilnighim, *To condemn or despise.* Tarcuilnigh se, *He scorned.* An te tarcuilnighios, *He that despiseth*: Tarcuilnighion tu? *Doest thou despise?* Also *to profane*: Ni tharcuilneochuid siad, *They shall not profane.*  
 † Tard, *i. e.* Tug. Ni thard. *i. e.* ni thug.  
 † Tardharc, *Dearchadh tharla.*  
 Tareis & tar eis, *After*: Tar eis a cór ar a hals, *After he had sent her back.*  
 Tarthairmheadh, *A passing or ferrying over.*  
 Tarsuineicig, *A casement.* Pl.  
 Targadh, *A Governing or Ruling.* Gubernatio. Pl. S. ex F.  
 † Targadh, *i. e.* Tionól, no cruinnighadh, *An Assembly.*  
 Targhraigh, *An expedition.*  
 † Targlomadh, *i. e.* Tionól. Targlomaid Tionóilid, *V. Targadh.*  
 Targnó, *i. e.* Tár no Tarcaifne ar ghné.  
 Tarla se, *He came*: Tarla ann, *It came to pass*: Do tharladar, *They happen'd or befall.*  
 † Tarlaic Do chach: Tarlaic do chaitheadh.  
 † Tarlaidhim, *To visit.* Pl. Tarlaich, *i. e.* do thadhail: Tarlaidh an talamh, *i. e.* do thadhail an talamh. Cl.  
 † Tarloch, *A draught.*  
 Tarlodhann, *To contract*: Contrahó.

TA

Pl. *To seize or lay hold on*: Tarlaigh anacair; *Trouble fastens.*  
 † Tarmairt, *Do mheadhaigh nó do fhobair.*  
 Tarmar; *Q. Whether a sanctuary? or glebe-land.* Do hairgheadh Laos mor gona tarmar de Herimon. Mort. & le Reamann de la grós, K. c. A. D. 1300.  
 Tarmar, *A noise*: V. Tearmah & Tormah.  
 Tarna: *Bother tarna, A cross way.*  
 † Tarnac, & Tairnic, *i. e.* Do chriochnaigheadh.  
 Tarnachid, *Pervertness, perverseness.*  
 Tarnochd, *Bare, naked; also nakedness; Do tharnochd, Thy nakedness; A tarnochd, Their nakedness.*  
 Tarp, *A clod.*  
 Tarpán, *A cluster.* Mic. 7. 1. Mar dhioghluim caor ain-sire cndaf-tugh na itarpán uile: Ni bhíuill tarpán ajr bíoth reithe. *As the grape gleanings of the Vintage; there is no cluster to eat.*  
 Tarphadach, *Tranfanadanus.* Pl.  
 Tarr, *A belly, a pannch.*  
 † Tarrachtain, *Dioghail; Revenge.*  
 † Tarrachtair, *i. e.* Tarla.  
 Tatrath, *V. Tarrainn.*  
 Tarrthalaic; *A Prophet; A South-sayer,* &c.  
 Tarraghail, *A Propheste.*  
 Tarraghaim, *To fore-tell.* Pl.  
 Tarring, *A draught or drawing*: Ceadharrainn, *An Ichographie or first draught.*  
 Tarrangtha, *Drawn, plucked,* &c.  
 Tarrairt, *i. e.* tarla.  
 † Tarrghraigh, *Turas.*  
 Tarría, *V. Tar*: Tarría linn; *Come thou with us; Na tharría, Come not.*  
 Tarrthaighim, *To save or deliver*: Do tharraigh se, *He delivered*: Tarrthuigh a Rígh, *Help O king*; Noch tharraighuigh sinn; *Who delivered us.*  
 Tarrthail, *Preservation, safety* [Prov. 21. 31.] *Deliverance,* &c.  
 † Tarrudh, *Tarlódh no tarring.*  
 Tarla, *Over, past; over them.* Prov. 20. 26.  
 Tarnam, *A Transom, or Beam going thwart a House.* Pl.  
 Tarnamham, *To swim over.*  
 Tarfoilleach, *Transparent.*  
 Tarfoillighim, *To shine through or be transparent.*  
 Tart, *Thirst, drought.*  
 Tarthador & Tarrthalaic, *A Sorjour.*  
 Tarthaighim Præferro item auxilior. Pl. V. Tarrthaighim.  
 Tarthail, *Help, assistance,* &c. Fear tharthala, *A helper*: San tharthail, *Without remedy.* Prov. 6. 15.  
 Tarthalam, *To aid or assist; to preserve, protect,* &c.  
 Tarrthar & -mhur, *Dry, thirsty.*  
 † Tas, *Combinaic; A dwelling.*  
 † Tasm; *To dwell or remain.*  
 † Tasaíach, *slow, tedious.* Q.  
 Tasbeannaim, *V. Taisbeannaim.*  
 Tásbein, *To reveal, show thou.*  
 † Tascor coblach; *A Navy.* Q.  
 † Tascor.

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

T A T E

† Tafcor, Tionól, muintear no imrice; *An Assembly, a Tribe; A March, or Cavalcade.*  
 Tafcoram, *To march, to migrate.*  
 Taig, *A report, a rumour.*  
 Taiga, Taigadh & Tafcadh, *A task; Maighitreach tascuidh, A task-master.*  
 Tafgaire, *A slave, a servant.* Pl.  
 Taft, Id. q. tás. Pl.  
 Tath, *Souilder, glew.* &c.  
 † Tath, Searg: Gan tath, *i. e. gan searg.*  
 † Tath, Taobh, *A side: fo thath, na ratha i. e. fo thaobh, &c.*  
 Tatha, *Bail or surety* Pl.  
 † Tathad, *i. e. Ataléo; They have Tatham, i. e. ata liom: Tatham dual do birug, i. e. ata adhbhar bróin liom.*  
 Tathaigheach, *Conversant.*  
 Tathaigheachd, *Use, familiarity.*  
 Tathaighim, *To accustom, to exercise or practise.*  
 † Tathaimh, *i. e. Fuair bás.*  
 Tatham, *To apply.* Pl. Applico.  
 Tatham. V. Tathad.  
 † Tathaoir, Egnach no trom; *Heavy.*  
 † Tathas. *i. e. Do thionól.*  
 Tathbheim, *A sort of exercise with the sling. Ar rochuidh a tuir dhoibh; Leanas ar a lorg iad agus marbhus as a chrann tabhail leis an ccleas dá ngoirthear cachtbheim. K. a mbás Chonraoi mc. Daire. A. M. 3970.*  
 Tathfann, *Id. 56. 10. V. Tafanaim; To bark. Ataid uile na madruigheibh balbha; ní fheaduid tathfann; They are all dumb dogs; they cannot bark.*  
 † Tathlaighim, *To tame: Tathlaigh no ro tathlaigh, i. e. Do ch-annlaigh. Cl.*  
 Tathughe, *Soddering.* *Id. 41. 7.*  
 Tathuighe, V. Tathaigheach & tathaighim: *Do bhadar na slighe na móra 'gan tathuighe: The high-ways were unoccupied.* *Jud. 5. 6.*  
 Tathuighthe, *Publick, frequented.* *Prov. 1. 21.*  
 Tathuightheach, V. Tathaigheach: *spiorad tathuightheach, A familiar spirit.*

T E

Te: Ante, *He that, whosoever.*  
 Té Hot. *Deut. 19. 6. Al. Tegh.*  
 Teacclaim, *A collection. F.*  
 Teaccmais, *A hindrance.*  
 Teachadh, *A strangling: Job. 7. 15. V. Tachtam.*  
 Teachd, *Going; Ag Teachd agus, ag imtheachd; going to and fro.*  
 Teachdach, *A messenger: Ní cluinfighear guth, do theachtadh ní is mo; The voice of the messengers shall no more be heard. Na. 6. 13.*  
 Teachdaire, *Idem.*  
 Teachdaireachd, *An errand, a message: Also ridings.*  
 Teachdairighibh, *By the Posts.*  
 Teachduighthe, *Strang'd.*  
 Teachtas; Dol ann: *Lodar do theacht as, i. e. Do dhól ann.*  
 Teachtdadh, V. Teachdach.  
 † Teachtdadh fealbhughadh: *Post-session: teachtraif ór, i. e. ata ór*

T E

agadfa no fealbhaghadh, &c.  
 † Teacmaic, *Tarla; It came, or happen'd.*  
 † Teacmoc, *Toice no turchar, Riches; wealth, plenty.*  
 Tead, *A Rope, a firing, a cord. A myth, a wire, &c.*  
 † Teadadh, *Mear: Mac téadadh, i. e. mac mear: Quick, active, nimble.*  
 Teadarrachtoir, *An avenger.* Pl.  
 Teadhham, *To goe: Teadhham ar ccúl, to fail or be deficient.* Pl. S. lb. *Teadhham ar beal; To prevent.*  
 Teadhham re, *To find or meet with: Noch theigeomhas me; that findeth me: Ní theigeomhas me riot, I will not meet thee.*  
 Teagaic, *A teaching, or Doctrine; Instruction, advice, direction, &c.*  
 Teagaig Ríogh, *The title of a Book, written by Cormac Ulfhada to his son Cairbri Lifechair K. C. A. D. 200.*  
 † Teagaíag, *i. e. Draoidheacht; Sorcery, Druidism.*  
 Teagaigaim, *To teach or instruct: Ní theagaigaim, I do not educate or instruct. Id. 23. 4. Do theagaig fé ic, He instructed him: An drog theagaícas, they that teach: Chor go teigeicéadadh fé thú, that he might instruct thee.*  
 Teagaíghóir, *A teacher, a doctor.*  
 Teagh, *A house; teagh leaptha, A chamber.*  
 Teagh, *Vapour, exhalation.*  
 Teaghais [An r. teaghas no -ghus] *A house, a building. Ezc. 41. 12.*  
 Teaghallach, *Household, or domestic; of or belonging to a House or Family.*  
 Teagham, *To beat or warm.*  
 Teaghlacas, *Soothing, flattering, &c. A playing the parasite.* Pl. Parasitio.  
 Teaghlach, *A family or household.*  
 Teaghladhach, *Fair-spoken.*  
 Teaghlaimh, *To soothe or flatter.*  
 Ag Teagmhail, *Meddling.*  
 Teagmham, *To meet: Teagmhadh fé, Let him meet; Teagmham re cheile, Let us meet together: Do theagmhuil out, To meet thee. Also to happen or fall out. Ma theagmhann; If it happens. Créd fa teagmhan fo dhúinn? Why is this befallen us?*  
 Teagmhuifeach, *Accidental.*  
 Teaguíag, V. Teagaig: *Fear Teaguíag, A teacher.*  
 Tealach, *Laxatio. Pl. ex Cl.*  
 † Tealgadh, *i. e. Caitheamh: A casting, throwing or hurling.*  
 Tealla & Teallach, *The earth: On teallach, From the earth. Id. 30. 14.*  
 Teallachóg, *A domestic Concubine: Focaria. Pl.*  
 † Teallam, *To steal. Pl. Tealfadar, i. e. Do ghoirdíod. Cl.*  
 † Teallur, *i. e. Talamh. V. Tealla.*  
 Teamhair, *Pleasant.* Pl. S. F.  
 Teampall, *A Church, a Temple: As coinne an teampuil; Before the Temple.*  
 Tean, *Id. q. Teann. Item go tean, Fully, completely. Ibid.*

T E

Teanadh, *Strictura. Pl. ib.*  
 Teann & -num, *Let us goe: Teannam suas, Let us go up; Teannam ann sin, Let us go thither.*  
 Teannam, *To wreath or twist, &c. Pl. Also to mingle. Id. 9. 11.*  
 Teanbhuidheadh, *Fervency*  
 Teanchéid, *Id q. Teanchoir. Pl.*  
 Teanchoir & -chair, *A pair of Tongues: Agus a theannchuiridhe, And its Tongues. Numb. 4. 9. Leis na teanchairighibh; With the Tongues.*  
 † Teandál, *i. e. Teinedhál. Scil. Dáil no triall go teinidh.*  
 Teanfáigim, *To press; to wring hard, &c.*  
 Teanga & Teangain, *A tongue: San teangain Lainnc, Latino Idiomate. Stap.*  
 Teangas, *Id. q. Teanchoir. Pl.*  
 Teangtha, V. Teanga  
 Teann, *Strait, stiff, rigid, &c. Also bold.* Pl. S.  
 Teannadh, *Violence. Pl. S. Also earnestness, importunity. Instantia. Ibid.*  
 Teannam, *To strain, bind freight, &c. Teannam re & ris, To embrace: Do theannfadh a lamh dheas ris. Cant. 8. 3. Do theann, ris é idir a dha lamh; He embraced him: Teannuidh fein re cheile; Embrace ye one another. 1 Cor. 16. 20.*  
 † Teannug, *Teann.*  
 † Teannlamh Teanc laimhe, *i. e. Teine chreafa. V. Adhuidh.*  
 † Teannradh, *Foillsighadh; A shewing or discovery; A declaration, &c.*  
 Teannsháith, *Abundance. Phil. 4. 18.*  
 Teannta, *Crannannta: A press. Teannta, foyn'd. Q.*  
 Teanntraidhe, *Grief. Pl. S. F.*  
 Teanorchanus, *Cantus medius. Pl. ex F. C.*  
 † Tearbaid, *i. e. Dealghadh.*  
 Tearc, *Few. V. Exemplum in Fá.*  
 Tearmann, *Protection, depending or maintaining: De tearman, Tutelary gods.*  
 Tearmannóir, *A Patron; also one of the same Country.*  
 Tearmháidhe, *A Patron. Pl.*  
 Tearam, *Id. q. Tearnodh. Pl.*  
 † Tearnodh, *A fall, hap-chance: Tearnodh i. e. tuitim: Go ternó ina chodladh, i. e. gur thuit na codladh.*  
 Tearnodhadh, *To escape; Fugio, evado. Pl.*  
 Teas, *Heat, warmth, &c. Tcpor. Pl. Teas, The South: Taobh theas, Southward.*  
 Teasbhach, *Heat. If. 25. 5. Teasbhach an laóí, The heat of the day. Matt. 20. 12.*  
 Teasbuala, *Hot baths. Pl.*  
 Teadaighim, *To prove or try. Also to fail: Ní theidicéacha uait, There shall not fail thee*  
 Teadughadh, *Trial. 1 Pet. 4. 12. † Teadughaim, To preserve.*  
 † Teagal, *Anfadh; A storm or boisterous wind; also a wave.*  
 Teagim, *To cut or lop. Scindo. Pl.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TE

Gur teafgadh a ceann da Coluim. K.  
 Teafghradh, *Zeal*.  
 Teafmhach, V. Teasbhach.  
 Teafaghadh, *Experience, tryal; a discussing or sifting of a matter. Also absence.*  
 Teafaghaim, *To lack, need, or want: Níor theafthuigh einní; Nothing hath said. Also to try: Teafthuighid fordhubhar a thul, &c. V. Teafaghaim*  
 Teafail, *Want, defect* Pl. S.  
 Teafúin, *A goat, four pence.*  
 Teafuighdhe, *Hot*  
 Teabhach, *A flight. Fuga* Pl.  
 Teabhaghaim, *To celebrate or solemnize.*  
 Teatham, *To flee: Teith, flee thou; Do theith fe, He fled: Do theithceadar, They fled; Teithimne, We will flee.*  
 † Teathra, *Muir, The Sea.*  
 † Teathra, *Badhbh no feannóg; A Royston Crow.*  
 Tebim, *To frustrate or disappoint.*  
 † Tec, Id. q. Tuc, viz. Cuamh, *A bone.*  
 † Tedaidh Mear: *Wild, fierce, maddish, &c. Q. Mac tedaidh, i. e. Mac mear.*  
 † Tédarracht, *i. e. Dioghail.*  
 † Tedhmneach, *taomannach, no drochaigeanach; Dafachtach, Furious, presumptuous, &c.*  
 † Tédnas, *i. e. Burba no mearrdhacht, Fierceness, madness.*  
 Tegh, *Hot, warm, scalding.*  
 Teghbhail, *Ground rent.*  
 † Teibhaidh, *i. e. Buain no tarraim.*  
 † Teibheartaim, *To distil or drop: Tibeartaím na fóla, i. e. Síleadh no fíneá na fóla.*  
 Teibidhe Bearla na Theibidhe, *A mixt Irish used by the Physicians.* K.  
 Teich, V. Teatham: *Do theich rígh Sodóm, &c.*  
 † Teicidhe, *Suaimhneach; Still, quiet.*  
 Teid, V. Teadh, *To goe: Teid fe, He goeth; A sí lín theid, It is this that goeth: Mar theid tu, As thou goest.*  
 Teidhleafaidhe, V. Teidshobhlach.  
 † Teide, *i. e. áonach, A Fair: Teite, i. e. e. tulagh no cnoc aonagh teiteich, i. e. Eich aonagh. Cl. ex Gloss. vet.*  
 † Teidhm, *i. e. Bús; Dearb.*  
 † Teidhmneach, *i. e. Duine deabhthach no ceannairceach; Perverse, quarrelsome.*  
 Teidshobhlach, *A rope-dancer* Pl. Teidin, *A small rope or cord.*  
 Teigeamhus, V. Teadh: *Cred teigeamhus dhámh ann? What shall befall me there? Act. 20. 22.*  
 Teigh [& Teidh] V. Teadh: *Teigh a steach, Goe in. Teigeómhadh, It shall come to pass: Go teigeómhadh, Peradventure.*  
 Teighiollas, *A Salamander* Pl.  
 Teile: *Crann teile, A Lime-tree, or Linden. If. 6. 13.*  
 Teileag & crann teileoge; Id. Pl. Teileagan, *Casting.*  
 Teilgim, *To cast: Do theilg bun*

TE

os cionn é; He overturn'd it: Teigidh se, He throws: Teilgfidh ic amach iad; He shall cast them away: Do theilgeadar amach iad, They drove them out Num. 21. 32. Teilgim breathumhas, *To guess* Pl.  
 Teilg-ion, *A casting-net.*  
 Teilghim, *To refuse or reject.* Respuo. Pl.  
 Teilgim, *To build* Pl. S.  
 Teilgheach, & Tel- Fertile. Pl.  
 Teimcal, *Droff. Scorja* Pl.  
 † Teimhc, *Death* Pl. V. Tembe. MS.  
 Teimheal, *Dark* Pl. S. ex F.  
 † Teimheal, *i. e. gath no folach, A shadow, or covert.*  
 Teimhealan, *An umbrella, &c.* Pl.  
 † Teimhliughadh, Duaitheughadh. Teimhealach, *Perverse, obdurate.*  
 Teine, *Force, power.* Vis. Pl.  
 Teine, *Fire: Teineadh, Of fire: Le teinidh, With fire, also with blasting.*  
 † Teimheadh, Gearradh; *A cutting or dividing.* Sectio. Pl.  
 Teinneas & Teinnios, Id. q. Tinneas; *A disease. Tinneas móir, An epilepsy or falling-sickness.* Pl.  
 Teinnios cloinne, *Labour or travail in Child-birth: Do ghabh teinnios cloinne Rachel, &c. She travail'd.*  
 Teinteach, *Lightning.*  
 Teintreach, *A flash of lightning.*  
 Teintrighim, *To cast lightning.*  
 Teirce, *Scarcity* V. Tearc.  
 Teirchholach, *Lean, poor.*  
 Teireadh, *Commendation* Pl.  
 Teirphonta, *Three pound weight* Id.  
 † Teiseirt, *Medughadh, Increase, growth, augmentation.*  
 † Teite & Teite, *sleadh fóla no fearthana, &c. A dropping or distilling.*  
 Teith, *Hot.*  
 Teith, V. Teatham.  
 Teithcheamh, *Flight: Do chuir fe a dteithcheamh shluaighe na aeachdrannach; He put to flight the armies of strangers.* Heb. 11. 34.  
 Teitheadh, *Idem. Uime sin. meithfidh an teitheadh ón luath, &c. Amos 2. 14.*  
 Teitheamh, *Idem. Ezek. 13. 20. & al.*  
 Teithmheach, *A fugitive: Tuitfidh a theithmhigh uile, leis an cloidheamh; All his fugitives shall fall by the sword.*  
 Teithneafach, *Hasty.*  
 Teithnios, *Haste.*  
 Teitre, *One that plays on a Taber or Tympanista.* Pl.  
 † Telach, *i. e. Sgaioleadh.*  
 Telgheach, *Fruitful* Pl. Fertilis.  
 † Tellur, *The earth* P. ex Cl. MS.  
 † Temhe, *i. e. Bús, amhail ata i sin rannafog moladh cholium Chille: Maith a bhás, is maith a bhás, A dhoibheadh fri d'áonghas, Fó lth do luide i- Tembe: Colum aobhdha ainghíde.*  
 Jonann sin re a radh agus gur ab maith an sen andeachaidh Coluim do chum báis, &c. Dearb.  
 Teoirheac, *A trident* Pl.

TE TI

Teoitíolach, *Triumph* Idem.  
 Teoirrinneach, *Three footed* Pl. *Also three forked, or that hath three points.*  
 † Teol, *i. e. iomad; Plenty, abundance.*  
 † Teol, *Gadaighe; A thief: Ná bainteolaigh; i. e. na mna do miodh goid, no do miodh gní omha go folaghteach.*  
 Teor, Id. q. Teoran: *Scintéora a nfeorainn; Ancient land-marks.* Prov. 22. 28.  
 Teora, *Three.*  
 Teoran, *A border, bound, or limit.* Brit. Tervin: *Teoran fhearainn, A land-mark.*  
 Teórchan, *The space of 3. hours* Pl.  
 Teórgharathair, *Tritavus* Idem. *The great Grand-father's great Grand-father.*  
 Teorchofach, *Three footed.*  
 Teorghabhach, *Three forked.*  
 Teorgháirde, *Triumph* Pl.  
 Teorlathcan, *Three days space* Id.  
 Teoruilleán, *A triangle.*  
 Ternodh, *Thuitim: Go terno ina chlodhaid, i. e. gur thuit na codladh. To fall.*  
 Teruille & treuille, Id. q. Teoruilleán.  
 † Tét Tiompán, *A Taber, a Drum, &c.*  
 † Tét, *Tuath thire: tete, i. e. tuatha.*  
 † Teth, *Min: Teit bhlaith, i. e. min blait*  
 † Tethe, *Tuatha.*  
 Tethin, *Titán, i. e. Grián: amhail Teithin, i. e. amhail ghrein. The Sun.*  
 Teud, Id. q. Tead; *A wyth, a rope, &c. Teuda, Ropes; Re teuduibh, With cords.*  
 Teudan & Teidin, *A small wyth, a little rope or cord &c.*  
 Teúlró. Q. *Do theultó fe, He withdrew.* Gal. 2. 12.  
 Teurnogh. Q. *Ag Teurnogh mar bhlaith na luib he, Passing away as the flower of the grafs.* Jam. i. 10.  
 TI  
 Ti, To; *Go tti, Until: Go tti fo, Hitherto; Go tti anois, Until now; Go tti an treas lá, Until the third day.*  
 Ti, *He, him; Don ti ata, To him that is. An ti isoiqe, The younger.*  
 Ti, *Design or intention: Do rabhadar ar ti, They intended.* Neh. 4. 7. *Noch do bhi ar ti lamh do char, Who design'd to lay hand, &c. Est. 6. 2.*  
 † Tiachair feargach no Teinn; *Perverse, froward, angry.*  
 Tiachdaidhe, *A common haunter or reserider; a guest or customer, &c.* Adventor Pl. S.  
 † Tiachra, *Gliocas; Prudence.*  
 Tiadhan, *A stone or testicle*  
 Tiag no tiagh & tiachog, Id. q. Tioch.  
 Tiaghaim, *Idem. forsan quod Teadh: Tiaghuid as, They wansh Job. 6. 17. Tiaghaim ar comaire, To appeal. Act. 25. 11.*  
 † Tiamhdha dorcha; *Dark.*  
 Tiamhdha, *Mall; Slow, tedious.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TI

Nir gníomh tiamhdha, *i. e.* nit  
ghníomh mall.  
Tiarpan, *Ateficle*. Pl.  
Tiarrthoch, *Tripe*. Pl. Omáfum.  
Tias, *A tide*: Reuma; тiаг no  
lín maja. Pl.  
† Tibheadh, *Laughter*. Id. Tibhis,  
*i. e.* do ríghne gaire. Cl.  
Tibhfhiaicail, *The fore-teeth*. Ge-  
lafinus. Pl.  
Tibhim, *To laugh*.  
† Tibhre, Amadáu; *A fool*.  
† Tíbhriugh, Gaireachtaigh: Fri  
tuin túbhriugh, *i. e.* fri tuin ghair-  
reachtaigh.  
Tibhrim, *To spring*; Tibhir a níos  
a thobair; *Spring up Fountain*.  
Tigh, Id. q. Teag & Teach; *A*  
*house*: Tigh tairgídh, *AlBurlary*  
*or Treasury*.  
Tighe, & -eachd, *Thicknes, fat-*  
*ness, &c.*  
Tigheamhail, *Domestick*.  
Tighean, Id. q. Tiadhan.  
Tighearna, *A Lord, a Sovereign*.  
Tighearnamhuil, *Lordly*.  
Tighearnus, *Dominion*.  
Tigheas & -eachd, *Husbandry*.  
Tigheuis, *Pertaining to husbandry*.  
Georgica, Leabhair thigheuir.  
Pl.  
Tigheafaim, *To manage a farm*;  
*to follow husbandry*.  
Tigheafách, *A steward; a house-*  
*keeper*.  
Tighim, *To goe*. Pl. *Also to come*:  
Mar thig tu, *As thou comest*: Da  
dighídh mé chugaibh; *If I come*  
*unto you*.  
Tighim, *Loquer*. Pl. Oir do tha-  
obh a nuírdé, is aithnigh dhu-  
inn, go dtícthear na aghaidh fa  
uile nait; *For as concerning this*  
*Self, we know that it is every*  
*where spoken against*. Act. 28.22.  
† Timceall égmáis: Timceall na  
macraíde, *i. e.* an égmáis na ma-  
craíde.  
Timchillghearradh, *Circumcision*.  
Timchillghearram, *To circumcise*.  
Timchillghearrtha, *Circumcised*.  
Timchioll, *A circuit or compass*;  
*also about*.  
Timchiolladh, *A surrounding or*  
*invirving; also ambition*. Pl.  
Timchiollam, *To surround, &c.*  
Timchiolla, *Surrounded*.  
Timchiolltaoi, *Ye shall encompass*.  
† Timdhíbhhe Laghdughadh: *A*  
*lessening or abatement*. Q.  
† Timdhíbhhe, milleadh: Codach  
gan thimdhíbhhe, *i. e.* gan an co-  
dach no an caradradh do mhil-  
leadh, *Ruin or destruction*.  
Time Toíthiun; no reatáin, *i. e.*  
Tíugh, *Heat, warmth, &c.*  
Timeach, *Hot*. Calidus, тагh,  
timeach, тоу: ruinach, &c. Pl.  
† Tin no Tíon, leaghadh, Rothin  
an tór do leagh. *To melt*.  
† Tin, meith, bog no maoth, *Gross,*  
*thick, fat. Also soft, tender, &c.*  
† Tin, Tofách; *A beginning*.  
† Tinchifin, friotháileamh; *Service,*  
*attendance*. Q.  
† Tinchreachadh [Nescio an rectius  
Inchreachadh] *Aprey*: Ni feuir-  
ríon an tinchreachadh, *The prey*

TI

*ceaseth not*. Nah. 3. 1.  
Tineas, *Thicknes*. Spiffitas. Pl.  
† Ting, Teanga; *A tongue*.  
† Tinim, *To thaw or dissolve*. P. ex  
Cl. V. Tin no tíon.  
† Tinnm, Tuigfin; *Understanding*.  
Tinn, *Sick*.  
Tinne, *The letter T*. Fl. ex cod.  
Lec.  
Tinneas, Tinnis & -nios, *A disease*.  
Tinneas alt, *The Gout*. Tinneas  
mór, *The falling-sickness*.  
Tinneafnach, *Hasty, sudden*. Pl.  
S. F.  
† Tinnriomb, Cricchnughadh; *A*  
*finishing or conclusion; a deter-*  
*mination*.  
Tinneach, *Lightning*.  
Tinneagal, *Corruption*. Pl. S.  
Tinnean, *A hearth*. Pl. 201. 3.  
Tinnúghe, Fiery: Fiabhruis tinn-  
úghe, *A burning ague*. Lev. 26.  
16. Lafrach tinnúghe, *A flash*  
*of Lightning*. Ezek. 1. 14.  
Tiobra & Tiobradh, V. Tobar,  
*A Well*: O thiobraidh, *From the*  
*Fountain*: Tiobraidh airann,  
*Tipperari*. K.  
Tiocfaid fiad, *They shall come, &c.*  
Tiocfus, *Shall come*: An re Thio-  
cufus, *He that shall come*.  
Tiogh, *A bag, a satchel, a budget*:  
Atopera, ctoch leachair, bols,  
bolgán, &c. Pl.  
Tiodal, *A Title, Epitaph, or Mo-*  
*nument*: Tioduill spleadhacha,  
*Flattering titles*.  
Tíodhlacadh, *A gift or present*.  
Tíodhlacam, *To present or bestow*:  
Do thíodhlac fe dhuit; *He hath*  
*given thee*.  
Tíodhlacáitcheach, *Bountiful*.  
Tioghar, *A Tiger*. Pl.  
Tíomanaim, *To drive or turn away*;  
*to pull or thrust off*. Tíomain air,  
*Fall upon him*. Do thíomaineadar  
iad, *They chased them*. Ma thío-  
mainid daoine go hiomarach  
iad; *If they should be too hard*  
*driven*.  
Tíomárnadh, Aithne; *A command*.  
Tíomarnaim, *To command*. Pl.  
† Tíomchaire, Tíomchroidhe no  
Maotbchraídh; *Pity, merry,*  
*tenderness*.  
Tíomchroidheach, *Kind, courteous,*  
*friendly, affectionate*.  
Tíomghaimim, Id. q. Tíomghair-  
im. Pl. Q.  
† Tíomghaire, iarraidh: Ni dhlho-  
mhan is ni thíomghair, *i. e.* ni  
dhíultan is ni iarann. *A petition*  
*or request*.  
† Tíomghairim, *To ask or require*.  
Postulo P. ex Cl.  
Tíomna, & nadh, *A Will or Testa-*  
*ment; a covenant*. Rom. 9. 4.  
Tíompan, *A Timbrel, Taber, or*  
*Drum*. Re Tíompanuibh, *With*  
*Tabrets*.  
Tíomiaghim, *To crop or gather, to*  
*collect, to bring together, &c.*  
Tíomun, *Do thiomun fe a Spio-*  
*radh suas, He gave up the Ghost*.  
Tíonad: An tíonad, *Whereas*. V.  
Ionad.  
Tíonadh, *A melting or dissolving*.  
Pl.

TI

Tíonalam, *To congregate or convene*:  
Do thíonaladais, *They conven'd*.  
Do Thíonalar moran daoine,  
*Much people were gathered to-*  
*gether*.  
† Tíoncar, friotháileamh, *Atten-*  
*dance*.  
Tíonchaifin, *The fight*. Pl. S. F.  
† Tíonchof, Teagais; *Instruction*.  
† Tíonnrám, Id. q. Tíoncar.  
Tíonncnaim, *To begin*; Do thíon-  
ncnadar a turus, *They took their*  
*journey. Also to devise or project*:  
Do thíonncnadar oic, *They have*  
*devised mischief*.  
Tíonncnám, *A device, a project*  
*or purpose*. Prov. 20. 18. & al.  
*A plotting or conspiracy*: Ata an  
randuine ag tionsgnámh, *The*  
*wicked man plotteth, &c.*  
Tíonncain, V. Tíonncainm: Mar  
do thíonncain me; *As I have*  
*purposed, &c.* Do thíonncain fe,  
*He began, &c.*  
Tíonncra, *A reward*. P. ex Cl.  
Tíonngain, *A beginning*.  
Tíonngra, *A portion or dowry*. F.  
Tíonol, *A congregation, a gather-*  
*ing*. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Sluagh do  
thíonol, *To raise an Army*.  
Tíonolaim, Id. q. Tíonolaim.  
Tíonlaighim, *To assemble or ga-*  
*ther together*.  
† Tíonlanaim, *To distil or drop*. Pl.  
Tíonlanadh, *i. e.* Síleadh Cl.  
Tíoncantach, *Adventurous, dili-*  
*gent, industrious*. Go raibh an to-  
ganach tionscantach, *That the*  
*young man was industrious, &c.*  
† Tíoncra, coibheche: Tulach na  
Tíoncra in aonach taitéach, *i. e.*  
tulach na coibheche, *A buying or*  
*purchase*.  
Tíongra, *A reward, a stipend*. Pl.  
Tíonur & Tencur, *A tenon*: Moir-  
tis agus tíonur, *A mortise and*  
*tenon*.  
Tíopal, *A water Spider*. Pl.  
Tíorian & -ach, *A tyrant*. Id.  
† Tíorcomhrac, Tíonól, *An As-*  
*sembly; a Convention, a Congre-*  
*gation*.  
† Tíorhchohraic, ceannach; *A re-*  
*ward*.  
Tíormach, *Dry, thirsty; also drought*.  
Jer. 50. 38.  
Tíormaghaim, *To make dry*. No  
go tíormuigheadh na huiúgídh  
tuas no talam; *Until the waters*  
*were dried up from off the earth*.  
Tíortha [V. Tí.] *Countreys*: Na  
Tíorthaó vile, *All those Coun-*  
*treys*: A dhíorthuibh, *In their*  
*Countreys*.  
Tíorthach, *A Country-man, or*  
*one of the same Country*. Pl.  
Tíortal, *A title*.  
† Tíotán, Grián; *The Sun*.  
Tír, & Tíre, *Land, Country*: A  
nuile thír, *All Countreys*: Tírele,  
*This Land*: an gach éncir, *In*  
*every Country*.  
† Tír gan tóin gan bél: *i. e.* gan  
sliúghe innte na eíde, *Land that*  
*has no ingreſs nor egreſs*.  
† Tír re thol, Reileacc; *A Church-*  
*yard*. P. ex Cl.  
Tírbhearta, *Proper and peculiar to*  
*ones*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TI TL

ones home, or Country. Vernaculus. Pl.  
 Tireibeartaidhe, *A Geographer.* Id.  
 Tirm, *Dry.*  
 Tirteagh, *Demeasnes, a Manston-house,* &c. Pl.  
 † Tiuhin no Tiatan, *The Sun.*  
 † Tiu, *Thick.*  
 Tiubruid, V. Tiobra, & Tobar: Ag an ttiubruid, *At the Cistern.* Eccl. 12. 6  
 Tiubhra, V. Tabhram: Ni thiubhra tu, *Thou shalt not deliver.* Deut. 23. 15. Da tiubhra tu dhamh, *Which thou shalt give me.*  
 Tiucfuighear, V. Tighim: Ni thiucfuighear: *It shall not be mentioned:* Ni ttiucfuighear thiar chroibhel, *no thar pearl-uibh; No mention shall be made of Coral, nor of Pearls.* Job. 28. 18  
 Tiu & -cas, *Thicknes.* Pl.  
 Tiugfa, V. Tighim: Ni thiugfa tu, *Thou shalt not come.*  
 Tiugh, *Thick.* Faoi ghauguibh tiugha, *Under the thick boughs:* Deagla go ndárna fe dorchacht tiugh dhe: *Leaf be make it thick darknes:* a tiugh na bhfo-raoicéach, *In the thickets of the forest.* If. 9. 28.  
 † Tiugh, Deiréad, *no deigheanach amháil a ta tiughlaithe, i. e. laithe deigheanach & tiughchod-ladh, i. e. coddadh deigheanach.* *The leaf.*  
 Tiughghadh, *Condensation.*  
 Tiughe, *Thicknes.* Ezek. 41. 9.  
 Tiughmhuilleán, *A tucking-mill.*  
 TL  
 Tlachdairm, *A Market-place*  
 † Tlachdadh, *A burying.* P. ex Cl.  
 Tlachdaighim, *To interr.* Id.  
 † Tlachdam, *To colour.* Id. ex co-dem.  
 Tlachdbhogadh, *A quick-sand; a quagmire,* &c. Id. V. Tlacht.  
 Tlachdbhaille, *A Market town.*  
 Tlachdbheth, *A Booth or Tent in a Fair.*  
 Tlachdchomhthroman, *An instrument to make Floors smooth.* Valgum. Pl.  
 Tlachdchorraghadh, *An Earthen-gudge.*  
 Tlachdchumarghadh. Idem.  
 Tlachdgha, Q. Tine Tlachdgha, *A fire kindled for the summoning all their Druids to meet on all Saints Eve to Sacrifice to their Gods. They burnt all the Sacrifice in that fire, nor was there any other fire to be kindled that night in Ireland.* V. K. in Tuathal Teachdmhar; Ad An. D. 80. *where more of their ancient customs before Christianity.*  
 Tlachdghraibheachd, *Geography.* Pl.  
 Tlachdmhur, *Smooth, glb. Lævis.* Id.  
 † Tlacht, *Brat; A veil,* &c.  
 † Tlacht, *Dath, Colour.*  
 † Tlacht, *Talamh, The earth.*  
 Tlachtmhuch, *Fumitory.* Pl.  
 Tlachdebeirt, *Geography.* Id.  
 Tlachdshubh, *A straw-berry.*  
 Tlachtheift, Idem.  
 Tlaibh, *Slack:* Ca fad a tábhaoi

TN TO

daich? *How long are ye slack?*  
 † Tlas & -fach, Aonach, *A Fair,* &c.  
 † Tlas no tlas, i. e. ainneis no spreidh, *Cattle.*  
 Tlathaghim, *To weaken.* V. Tlaith.  
 † Tli, Tlacht; *Colour.* P. ex Cl.  
 † Tlus, bróg; *A lie.*  
 TN  
 † Tnu, Teine; *Fire:* For tnu, i. e. ar te.nidh.  
 Tnuh & tnuh; *Envy:* Ar son a tnuha; *For their envy.* If. 26. 11. *Indignation.* Act. 5. 17.  
 Tnuhach, *Envious, jealous,* &c.  
 † Tnuhach, i. e. Deabhthach; *A Rival.* Cl.  
 Tnuhtham, *To envy.* Pl. Do thnuhthuigheadar, *they envied.* Píál. 106. 16.  
 Tnuhoir, *A jealous lover.*  
 TO  
 † To, Balbh; *Dumb, mute; also silence:* Fearr to labhra, i. e. As icarr tochd na labhra.  
 † To, Teanga; *A tongue.*  
 Toamhalachd, *Silence.* Pl.  
 Tobach, *Sudden, surprising.* Pl. F.  
 Tobar, *A well:* Ag an tobar, *At the well:* Tobuir, *Of the fountain:* Tobar deur, *A fountain of tears.* Jer. 9. 1. V. Tio-bra.  
 Tohbach, do thobhach, *To wrest.* Q. Ni mó laibheorus tú a gcuis do chlaonadh lé morán do thobhach breitheamhnúis; *Neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many, to wrest judgement.* Ex. 23. 2.  
 † Tocadh no taccadh, *Sonars; Profperity.*  
 † Tocha, Cion, Annfa no gradh: As é ba tocha lais, i. e. ba hannfa lais.  
 Tocha, *Choice.*  
 Tochalta, *A Mine or Quarry.*  
 Tochalta, *Dug, digg'd.*  
 Tochar, *A cause-way.* Pl. V. To-chur.  
 Tochardaim, *To wind; as the winding of thred on a bottom of yarn,* &c.  
 Tocharta, *Wound up.*  
 Tochd, *Silence.*  
 Tochdach, *Still, silent.*  
 Tochdam, *To be silent:* Do thochdadar, *They ceased speaking, or were silent.*  
 † Tocheim, Ceim no coifeim cium, *A step.*  
 Tochlainm [al. Tachlainm] *To dig, to root, to raise out,* &c. Do tho-chuil fe amach iad; *He hath rooted them out.* Deut. 29. 28.  
 Tochcoluidh tu, *thou shalt dig.*  
 Tochslidh siadhchullach na coil-leadh, *the wild boar of the wood doth waste it:* Tochtaltaoi log, *ye dig a pit.* Noch a dubhairt; *tochlaidh, tochlaidh go nuige a hiochdar; who said, Raise it, raise it, even to the foundation.* Píál. 137. 7.  
 † Tochrá, Coibhcté.  
 † Tochr, Spolla; Tri tochta, i. e. tri spolla; *A piece or fragment.*  
 Tochtam, Id q. Tochtam.  
 Tochtá, *Chosen.*

TO

Tochuil, V. Tochlainm: Gur tho-chuil me, *That I have digg-ed,* &c.  
 Tochur, *A cause-way, a pavement.*  
 Tochlus, Id. q. Tachas: Le tochus, *With the tch.*  
 † Tocomhladh, ceimniughadh; *A stepping or striding,* &c.  
 † Todhas, *Silence.* P. ex Cl.  
 † Todhernamh, Pian Púinblment.  
 † Todhochaide, *An ainisir nach traicnic; The future time.*  
 Tofas, *A Topaz-stone.*  
 † Togbhal, Taisbeanadh, *A shewing or demonstrating.*  
 Togbham, *To raise or lift:* Do thog fe a shuille suas; *He lift up his eyes:* Toigobhuidh fe suas do chéann; *He shall lift up thy head.* *Also to carry or take away: also to fly away:* Fugio. tea-cham, ceapnocham, beupim aji eamh togbham. Pl.  
 Togha, *Choice:* Togha duine oig, *A choice young man.*  
 † Toghach, Toghaide.  
 † Toghairm, Atach, no guidhe; *A petition or request.*  
 Toglam, *To choose:* Toghamach dhuin daoine, *Choose us out men:* Do thogh fe, *He hath chosen:* Toighfhoda me, *I will choose.* If. 66. 4.  
 Toghghuth, *Consent, voice, suffrage.* Pl.  
 Togra, *Choice:* Do reir thogra a chroidhe; *According to the purpose of his heart.* 2 Cor. 9. 7.  
 Tograim, *To please, wish, or desire:* No go togra ic fein; *Till be please.* Cant. 2. 7. *Also to choose:* Do thogradar, *They chose.* *To design or intend; Noch toigearras; that intendeth*  
 Toghá, *Heav'd or lifted up.*  
 † Toi, no Taoi, Breith; *A bearing; a birth:* Gur thoi, i. e. go rug.  
 Toibheanach, *Reproachful.*  
 Toibheim, *A blemish.*  
 Toibhrim, V. Toirbhrim. Do thoi-bheadh Ainigel; *An angel appear'd.*  
 Toiceach, & toiceamhail, *Rich, wealthy, plentiful.*  
 † Toich, Dúthaigh; *Land or ground; a farm, district, or territory.*  
 † Toich, Dúchas no dligheadh, *Nature,* &c.  
 Toich dluist cidh ad ri.  
 Toich dluist cidh ad draoi. i. e. Ata dúchas no dligheadh agad bheith ad Rígh & ad Draoi.  
 † Toicheall, Imtheach; *A journey.*  
 † Go Toicheamach, *Gradually.* Pl.  
 Toiched, *An arrest; confiscation.* Id.  
 Toichedte, *Confiscate.*  
 † Toichioll, Buaidh; *Victory.*  
 † Toichim, siubhal; *A going, moving or departing.* Toichim rioghnaidhe léo, i. e. siubhal rioghnaidhe.  
 † Toichneadh, Trosgadh; *A fast.*  
 Toid, *Whole.* Pl. S. F. á Lat. Tosus.  
 † Toidhernamh, V. Todhernamh.  
 Toifiuim, *Heat, warmth.*  
 Toifiunach, *Hot, warm, scalding.*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TO

Toigcarnamh, Id. q. Todhernamh. Pl. S. F.  
 Toighbheim, Id. q. Toibheim.  
 Toil, *Will or desire*: Deantoil amhain, *with one accord*.  
 Toileaghadh, *Assent, agreement*.  
 Toileamhadh, *Willing, voluntary*.  
 Toileas, *Willingness, the will*.  
 Toilfeidhmighim, *To enjoy*. Pl.  
 Toilighim, *To be willing*.  
 Toille, *A hollow or cavity*. Pl. S.  
 Toillin, *Dimin. of Toll; a little bole: the anus*. Pl.  
 Toilteach, Id. q. Toileamhuil: Go Toilteach, *Voluntarily*.  
 Toilteach, *Willingness*.  
 Toilleamach, V. Toilteach.  
 Toimhdigh, *A tinware*. Pl. S. F.  
 † Toimhcla, *Caithfidh*. V. Toimhlim.  
 Toimhfteagram, *To answer*.  
 † Toimhlim, *To eat*. P. ex Cl.  
 Toimhlis, i. e. *Caithis* Cl.  
 Toimhfeach, *treabhaidh*, i. e. *treabh no baile da doimhfidh cios*.  
 Toin, *A tone or accent*. Pl.  
 Toineal, *A trance; astonishment*, &c.  
 † Toineamh, *Bradán; A Salmon*.  
 † Toiniudh, *Teacht: lomthoinudh*, i. e. *imtheacht*.  
 † Toineamh, *Bas: leacht tea iar doimneamh*, i. e. *iar mbás, Death*.  
 Toinneaghaightheoir, *A Currier, a Tanner*, &c. Pl.  
 Tointe lin, *A Surgeons tent*.  
 † Toir, *foirithin*, Q. Ar. an ttoir, *Upon the pursuers*.  
 † Toirighcan, *A Tower*. P. ex Cl.  
 Toirbhearta, *Delivered*.  
 Toirbheirt & Toirbheartas, *A delivering, tradition, &c. Also a dose*. Pl.  
 † Toirbhirt, *Tabhairt, Delivered*. Act. 2. 23.  
 Toirbheadh, Id. q. Toirbheirt.  
 Toirbhrim, *To give, to deliver, to yield or surrender; also to assign or appoint*. Pl. Do thoirbhir fe, *He hath delivered*, &c. *Jof. 10. 12*. An hinc Tabhairt? Do thabhairt tar an abhainn, *To conduct one over the river*. Tabhair dhamaísa, *Give me: Ataid ar na tabhairt, They are given*. V. Tabhair.  
 Toirchimeach, *Benumn'd*. Pl. S.  
 Toirchimeachd, *Stupidity*. Id.  
 Toirchimim, *To burden*. Q. Gravo. Id.  
 Toireamh, *A plough-man*. Féach tiucfuid na laethe, go mbéaruidh an toireamh air an mbi-anuigh; *Behold the days come, that the plow-man shall overtake the reaper*: Am. 9. 19.  
 Toircimnighim, *To walk stately*, &c. Incedo. Pl.  
 Toirioig & Tuirioig, *A Saw: Le toirioiguibh, with Saws*.  
 Toirmeag, & -míog, *A let or hindrance, an obstacle, or impediment; an opposition*.  
 Toirmealgam, *To forbid, to oppose or refrain*, &c. Toirmeigean iad, *Let us forbid them: Toirmic iad, do thou forbid them: Na thoirmígidh me, do not ye*

TO

*hinder me. Cia thoirmígfios é? Who shall restrain him?*  
 Toirmicthe, *Hinder'd, forbidden*.  
 Toirmeach, *Thunder: Toirmigh, Thunderings: Toirmigh, of thunder*. Job. 28. 26.  
 Toirmighim, *To thunder: Toirmighidh fe, He thunders: Do thoirmigh fe, He hath thunder'd*.  
 Toirceaghadh, *Conception*.  
 Toircighim, *To impregnate*. Gravid. Pl. *To conceive: Do thoirceadh í, She conceiv'd*.  
 Toirrchios, *Fruit: Agus biaidh a thoirrchios na naitheach theinn-tighe caitcailigh, And his fruit shall be a fiery flying Serpent*.  
 Toirghidhim, Id. q. Toircighim.  
 Toirriomchram, *To carry over*.  
 Toirfe & Toirfi, *A lamp or torch*.  
 Toirfeach, *Tired, weary, fatigued; also heavy, sad, melancholy*, &c.  
 Toirt, *A quantity, plenty*.  
 † Toirtenn gleidín, i. e. *As toirteann a ngleodh é, Fruitful, plentiful*.  
 Toirtheamhail, *Large, copious*, &c. As an mhachaire thoirtheamhuil, *Our of the plentiful field*. If. 16 10.  
 Toirtheamhalachd, *Plenty; Grandeur, largeness*. Granditas. Pl.  
 Toirtin, *A thin cake*, &c.  
 Toirtois, *A Tortoise*.  
 † Toircidhe, *Toil; The will or desire: Ba toircidhe dhoibh, i. e. ba toil dhoibh*.  
 Toiig, *Business*. Negotium. Pl.  
 Toir, *Smoak, vapour*, &c.  
 Toit, *A piece or fragment*.  
 † Toit, *Uilataidh, no uilidhe*, Id. q. Toit.  
 Toitheamhail, *Smoaky*.  
 Toitheastal: *Le na Toitheastal, With his multitude*. Q.  
 Toithghioibhair, *A wbole, a baud, a common strumpet; Prostituta*. Pl.  
 Toithleannan, *A Concubine*.  
 Toithfhear, *A Filly*. Pl.  
 Toitim, *To perfume*. Pl. Suffoco.  
 Toirighim, *To burn, scorb*, &c. Ag toitreaghadh, *Scorcking*.  
 Toitighim, *To smook*.  
 † Tol, Q. Tir thre thol, *A Church-yard*. P. ex Cl.  
 † Tola, *iomarcaidh; Superfluity*.  
 Toladh, *Destruction*. Pl.  
 Tolaibh, *A multitude*. Id. S. ex F.  
 Tolch, *A bole*. Id.  
 † Tolg, *Leabhaidh*.  
 † Toldgha, *Diomfach, Proud*.  
 Toll, *A hole; the anus*. Pl.  
 Toll, *Hollow: Le striochuibh tolla, With hollow streaks*.  
 Toll, *A bead*. Pl. ex F.  
 Tollachd, *A hollow, Cavitas*. Pl.  
 Tollam, *To make a hole, to bore*, &c. Ma tholfas fe, *If he shall bore: Do thollamar re faighdhíbh iad; We pierced them with arrows*.  
 Tolltach, *Piercing*. Lebbhian an nathair nimhe tholltach; *cadhón lebbhian a nathair nimhe cham, Leviathan the piercing Serpent, even Leviathan that crooked Serpent*. If. 27. 1.  
 Tolteanas, *Willingness*.  
 Tom, *A place full of bushes: Du-*

TO

metum, *top, tom, crioach, crioach*. Pl. Item Rubetum crioach, crioachan, top, tom. Id.  
 † Tomhadhm, *Loch, no abhann bhrietas as talmhain; Any rupture of water, as of a new Rivulet or Loch*.  
 † Tomhailt, *caitheamh; Toimhlím* i. e. *caithim, To eat*.  
 Tomhailim, *To weigh or measure: Do thomhuís me, I weighed: Toimheoituid, They shall measure: Toimheofad, Let it be measured: Ni mo toimheofar airgid, neither shall silver be weighed*, &c.  
 † Tomhaitheamh, *Bagar; Threatening*.  
 Tomhas, *measure*.  
 Tomhailte, *A measure-yard*.  
 † Tomhra, *Tearmann; Protection*.  
 Tomhraidhe, *A Patron*. P. ex Cl.  
 Tomhuras, *Silence*.  
 Tomhus, Id. q. Tamhas & Tomhas.  
 Tomhus, *A riddle, a paradox*.  
 Tomhlacht, *Bleagán no crudh, Thick milk or curds*.  
 † Tomhach, no an tomhach, i. e. *an bagarach no an fear do ní bagar, One that threatneth; a swagenger*, &c.  
 Ton, *The arse*.  
 Tona, *A tune*.  
 † Tonach, *nighe*.  
 † Tonach, *Leine; A Shift*.  
 † Tonach Brat, *A veil*.  
 Tonchlochadh, *A turncoat*, &c. Pl.  
 Tonn, *A wave*. Plur. Tonna.  
 † Tonn, *Tachdadh, no teannadh*.  
 † Tonn, *Croiccann, A bide, a skm*, &c.  
 † Tonn, *Luath*.  
 Tonna, *A tub, a tun*. Pl.  
 Tonnach, *Wav'd, undulated*.  
 Tonnach, *Glittering: Fa Loinnir do ghat tonnach; At the light of thy glittering spear*. Habak 3. 11.  
 † Tonnach, *Sonnach, i. e. babbun; A mound, a Dike, a Rampire*.  
 † Tonnadh, *Neimh, no deoch ina mbi neimh, Poison*.  
 Tonnadh, *To raise in waves: Tonnfidh fe, It shall wave*.  
 Tonnadoir, *A Tanner*.  
 Tonnachfatch, *A Turn-coat*. Verfpellis. Pl.  
 Tonnog, *A Duck or Drak*. Pl. Any aquatic Palmiped.  
 Tonta, *Waved: Mar ofraíl tonta, As a wave-offering*. Num. 6. 20.  
 Topa fugartha, *Trochus*. Pl. *A top that boys play with*.  
 Tobar, Id. q. Tobar, *A well*.  
 † Toplum, *Time, no Feas; Heat*.  
 † Topnaica Meall no cuaircín bhíos cruinn, *A ball, a bottom, as of yarn*, &c.  
 Tor, *A Tower: Tor Neamhrudh, Nimrod's Tower. Tor Conuing, An old name of a place in Ireland; call'd otherwise Torinis. K. Tor cleitach, A cress, or tuft of feathers*.  
 Tor, Id. q. Tom. Dumetum Pl. & Virgultum. *Also a bush or shrub*.  
 † Tor, & Toras Tuirí; *Weariness*.  
 † Tor, Ri, no Tighearna; *A Sovereign*.  
 † Tor,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TO

TO TR

TR

† Tor, Eagle; *Fear*.  
 Toradh, *Fruit; profit*.  
 Toradh, *An answer*. Pl. Ni thugadur na daoine toradh air; *The men would not answer him*.  
 Toraidheach & Torrhach, *Fertile*.  
 Toraidheach, *Flexible, pliant*. V. Tor & Tom.  
 Torann, *A sound or noise*: Do chorruigh an talamh le torann a tuitimhe; *The earth shook at the noise of their fall*. Jer. 49. 21.  
 Toranna, V. Teoran: *Borders, bounds*.  
 † Toras, *Fatigue*.  
 Torathair, *A monster*.  
 Torc, *A hog, a swine*: Do bhia-thadh a ttorc, *To fasten his hogs*. Torc alta, *A wild boar*.  
 † Torc, *croidhe, The heart*.  
 † Torc, *cinéach no aghaidh; The face*.  
 Torcbhail, *Praxodaria*. Pl.  
 † Torchair, *Do rhuir*. V. Tuitim.  
 Torchairtuir, *A Throne*. V. Tor Ri.  
 † Torchairm, *To fall down*. Id.  
 Torchur, *A ferrying or passing over*.  
 Torcshuin, *Glandium*. Id.  
 Torshian, *An Elegy*. Pl.  
 † Torla, *Urra; A surety*. Q.  
 † Tormach, *medughadh; An increase, augmentation*. Pl. Incrementum.  
 † Tormachaim, *To magnifie*. Pl.  
 Tormaghadh, *An increasing*.  
 Tormaignim, *To increase, or augment*.  
 Tormaignitheoir, *An augmenter or improver*.  
 Torman, *Noise, sound*: Torman Mór, *Great crashing*. Zeph. 1. 10.  
 Tormanam, *To make a noise; To murmur; to tingle*: Tormanuidh a chluais; *His ears shall tingle*.  
 † Tormuilt, *Tomhalt no caitheamh*.  
 Tornalaim, *To turn with a lathe*.  
 Tarpán, *A Crab-fish*. Carcinus, neicío an Pl. Meudose pro partán.  
 Torrach, *With Child*. Pragnans Pl.  
 † Torrach, *crúinn*: Tarbh Torrachra, *i. e. cruinn ar a teamha*. Round.  
 † Torrachtaim, *To make round*. Pl.  
 † Torrachtaim, *Teacht; Going*.  
 † Torradh, *A Funeral*: Torradh no fleadh thórradh, *A Funeral solemnity*. Pl.  
 Torrhach, *Fertile, fruitful*.  
 † Torrbhail, *Idem*.  
 Torrbhail, *Fierce, savage*.  
 Torrbhailachd, *Fertility*.  
 † Tort, *baireach, A cake, a loaf*.  
 Tort, *By, aside*: Ag gabhail thort, *Passing by*: Gabhaid thort, *They reel*. Psal. 107. 27. Na Laithibh do chuaidh thort. *In the days which are passed*.  
 Tortaobh, *Confidence*. Pl. S.  
 Tortaobhta, *Confiding; relying, or depending upon*. Ibid.  
 Tortaobhtach, *A Commisary*. Pl. S.  
 Torthach, *Fierce, &c.* V. Torrbhail.  
 † Tortughadh, *coimheigniughadh*.  
 Toruibh, *Over you*.

Toruigheachd, *Pursuit*. Jos. 20. 5. Cuiridh toruigheachd orra go láith, óir bearthaoi orra; *Pursue after them quickly, for ye shall overtake them*. Jos. 2. 5. Ag Toruigheachd, *Pursuing*; O Thoruigheachd, *From pursuing you*.  
 Toruighim, *To pursue*; Do thoruigh le iadán, *He pursued them*.  
 Toruimic, *Over us, from us*. Jer. 6. 4.  
 Tofach, *A bagging; a front; a foundation, &c.* A tofach, *In the beginning*: A tofach an Chaithe, *In the front of the battle*: Id. O aghaidh tofaigh an gheata iochair go nuige aghaidh tofaigh na cuirte; *From the fore-front of the lower gate, to the fore-front of the inner court*. Ezek. 40. 19. Croicinn tofaigh, *The fore-skin*.  
 Tofaighim, *To begin*: A nuair do thofaightheadar, *When they began*.  
 Tofanuibh: a ndofanuibh, *In thorns*. Exod. 22. 6.  
 † Tofcal, *Toicheastal*.  
 † Tofgughadh, *Glufacht, Motion, &c.*  
 Tofuigh, *Former*: Mar a nfeartuinn tofuigh, *As the former rain*. Hof. 6. 3. V. Tofach.  
 † Tot, *Tonn; A wave*.  
 † Totchmhua, *Ashe cousin-german*.  
 † Toth, *gach baininnfci & gach bean; Female, feminine*.  
 Tothbhal, *A woman's privity*.

TR

Trachd, *A tract or draught*.  
 Trachdam, *To treat of*. Praef. N. T.  
 † Trachladh, *Sgaoileadh; To loosen*.  
 † Trácht, *Neart; Strength*: Dithraicht, *i. e. aímhuartaohar*.  
 Trachtam, *Id. q. Trachdam; To handle, &c.*  
 Tradh, *A Lance*. Q. Scalpellum. Pl.  
 Tradanach, *Contentious, quarrelsome*.  
 Traghrod, *A way*.  
 † Traid, *Luath no obann; Quick*.  
 Traide, *a traide; First, in the first place*: Primo vel imprimis a teipate. Pl. S.  
 Traideach, *r. Troideach, A war-horse*.  
 Traigh, *The Sea-shoar*. Act. 27. 39.  
 Traighige, & -eachd, *A Tragedy*. Pl.  
 Traighiollaightheoir, *A spy or scout*.  
 † Traill, *Loíad & on thocal so Trulla a dubhradh; A kneading-tub*: Magis Pl. *A trough, a tray, or such like vessel*.  
 Trainghim, *To cull or choose*. Excerpto. Pl.  
 Traínfe, *Id. q. Treínfe*.  
 Traithleathan, *Broad-footed*.  
 Traochluithe, *Ludus Trojanus*. Pl.  
 Traona, *A rail*.  
 Traonóir, *Idle, vacant, &c.* Pl. S.  
 Tríonorachd, *Leisure*. Otium. Ib.  
 Traotham, *To lessen or abate*: Do throdar na huisgidhe, *The waters were abated*.  
 Trapán, *A bunch or cluster*: Cou-

ouigh Trapáin, *Gather ye the clusters, &c.*  
 Traigradh, *Destruction*. Pl.  
 Trainan, *A ledge, &c.* Id. ar trainanuibh, *Between the ledges*.  
 Trath, *In due time, &c.* Pl. *Mature soon, speedily*. Zech. 8. 21.  
 An Trath, *When*. Matt. 23. Trath nona, *In the evening; the twilight*. Ezek. 12. 6.  
 Trathluin, *Then*. Matt. 16. 27.  
 † Tratrach crion; *Trathaine criona*: British a cuibhrighe amháil thratrach crion, *i. e. amháil trathainibh*.  
 † Tre, *Thorough*: Tre eagla, *Thorough fear*.  
 Tre, *Trid*: Tre na sgeith, *i. e. trid a sgeith*. Cl. Tre nar, *For*: Nam, *Op no oip, tpe nar, do bhugh, &c.* Pl. Tre nu, *Therefore*. Id.  
 Treabh, *A Tribe or Family*.  
 Treabhach, *Pertaining to a family*.  
 Treabhach, *Plowing*.  
 Treabhain, *To plow or ear*: Nóch nar treabhain; *Which is not ear'd*.  
 Treabháire, *A plow-man*.  
 † Treabháire, *Urra; A surety*.  
 Treabhán, *A Tribune*. Pl.  
 † Treabhar, *Glic, no crionna, Prudent*.  
 † Treabhacht, *lucht treibhe no tigte; A family; or household*.  
 Treabhaim & Treabhlaighim, *To trouble or distrust*.  
 Treabhtha, *Earing, Ploughing; also a Village, a Homefall*.  
 Treabhthach, *A farmer, or a husbandman* K & al.  
 Treabhthaire, *Id. q. Tre bháire*.  
 Treabhlur, *A stock or kindred*. Pl.  
 † Treacheann, *Tri cinn; Three beads, three tops, three ends*.  
 † Treachladh, *Sgaoileadh*.  
 † Treachnaill, *Trénchloina*.  
 † Treadhán, *Troisadh; A fast*.  
 † Treadhmo, *Crécha*.  
 Treadúighe, *An heardman; Tre-adúighe caorach; A sheepheard*.  
 Treagh, *A steer*: An bhicéadann tú a chroicinn do lionsadh diarbhuibh corrána? *no a cheann le treaghuibh éise? Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears?* Job 41. 7.  
 Treaghdam, *To penetrate*. Pl.  
 Trealamh, *Apparel*: Trealamh do chin, *Thy head-cloaths*: Furniture. Nah. 2. 9. Trealamh cogaidh, *Instruments of war*.  
 Treall, *A short space, or time*.  
 Treamaghadh, *Binding, obligation*.  
 Treamaghim, *To bind, tie, or fasten unto*.  
 † Treamham, *Triothm*. V. Triomfas.  
 † Treampa, *Thriotha*.  
 Treann, *Strong, stout, lusty*: Le na treanuibh, *By his strong ones*. Pl. 10. 10.  
 † Treana Lamhchomair, *no bualadh bás*: Treana Tailltean, *i. e. Bualadh bás, no égcóine do bhíodh a Dailtin*. *A clapping of the hands*.  
 † Treanadh,

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TR

† Treanadh, caoineadh; *Plaint, maling, lamentation.*  
 Treártha, *Art, Science.* &c. Pl.  
 Treárthach, *Artificial.*  
 Treas, *The third.*  
 Treas, *By or through.*  
 Treáíomha, *Dross.* Scoria Pl.  
 Treata, *Plaster.*  
 Treataire, *A traytour.*  
 Treataireach, *Rebellions, treacherous.*  
 Treath, Id. q. Treagh: Treath iagfairchda; *A Fijling-pear.* Fúlcina Pl.  
 † Treathan, Tonn, *A wave.*  
 † Treathan, Fairge; *The Sea.*  
 † Treathan, Ainbhteán no gairbhteán mara no uige.  
 † Treathan, Troigh; *A foot.*  
 † Treathnadh, Id. q. Treanadh.  
 Treatuircachd, *Rebellion, Treason.*  
 † Trecheann, Tri cinn, *Three heads.*  
 Tréad, *A flock.*  
 † Tredeheanas, i. e. trofcadh; *Fasting.*  
 † Tréid, Seideadh, *Blowing, a blast.*  
 † Trefhiort, Tri fearta, no tri míorbhala.  
 † Trefhod, Tri fóide.  
 Treibe, *Place, stead.*  
 Treibfeachd, *Vicissitude or change.*  
 † Treidhe, Tri ni; *Three things.*  
 Treigim, *To leave or quit: To forsake:* Ma threigthe, *If ye forsake:* Do threigeadar, *They forsake:* Níor threig tú iad, *Thou forsakest them not:* Ní threigfe se thu, *He will not forsake thee.*  
 Treigeal, *A departure.*  
 Treigean, Idem. *A forsaking.* &c.  
 Treigean mór a lar na criche, *A great forsaking in the midst of the land.* II. 6. 12.  
 Treighthe, *Manners:* Ar a treightheibh, *For her good behaviour.* K.  
 Treigion, Idem: Trid treigion an fhola; *By his loss of blood.*  
 † Treimhid, Trid; *By or through.* Sic & F.  
 Treinchrios, *The Zodiac.* Pl.  
 Treine, *Might, power.*  
 Treinhear, *A stout man; a champion.*  
 Treineis, *A trench.*  
 Treise, *Force, strength;* also stronger: Is treise thu na míl, agus rug tu buaidh, *Thou art stronger than I and hast prevailed:* An treisí linne na leifion? *Are we stronger than he?* I Cor. 10. 22.  
 Treisfiner, *A treasurer.* Dan. 3. 2. & al.  
 † Treith, Aineolach; *Ignorant:* Gan treithe, i. e. gan aincolas.  
 Treitheach, *Virtuous.* Prov. 31. 29.  
 Tréin, V. Tréan, *Mighty.* Matt. 20. 25.  
 † Treodfa, i. e. thriodfa; *Through thee.*  
 Treoghdam, *To pierce or bore.*  
 Treoradh, *A leading.* &c. Pl.  
 Treoraightheoir & Treorightheoir, *A guide, or leader.* II. 55. 4.  
 Treoraim, *To lead, or conduct, to guide.* &c. Do threoruidh mísi, *I have led:* Do threoruidh se, *He led:* Treorochus, *That may lead:* Treorochuidh se sin, *He*

TR

*will guide us.* Plal. 48. 14.  
 Treortha, *Led, conducted.* Pl.  
 † Treeran, Tri rain, no tri cotchanna; *Three parts or three pieces.*  
 Tres, *For, because.* Propter. Pl.  
 † Tréuill, Treuilleanach, no tri builleana, *Triangular.*  
 Treuille & Teruille, *A triangle.*  
 Tri, *Three:* Tri fichid; 60.  
 Triad, *Through thy means; for thee.*  
 Triaghairdhim, *To triumph.* Pl.  
 Triaghe, V. Truaighe; *Pity.* Pl.  
 Trial, *A march; a progress.*  
 Trial, *A purpose or design; a plot or device.* O na thrial, *From his purpose.* Job 33. 17.  
 Trilalaire, *A traveller.*  
 Trialan, *A way-saving man.*  
 Trialam, *To go, to march, to proceed.* &c. Do thrial se, *He went:* Do thrial se a bhfogus, *He drew near:* Do thrialadh se ar a lamhuibh, *He crept on his hands:* Do thrialamar, *We went:* Tri-alla mé, *I will go:* An tan thrialus mé don Spainin tiocfadh mé da bhur cionn; *When ever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you.* Rom. 15. 24.  
 Trialam, *To imagine or devise: to design or plot:* Do bhriugh gur thrial se, *Because he devised:* Do thrial se a naghuidh an righ, *He determin'd against the King.* Do thrialadar lamh do leagadh air an Righ Ahafuerus. Est. 2. 21.  
 † Triamhain, Tuirfeach; *Wenny.*  
 † Triamhna, Meatacht.  
 Triamhuin, *A wailing, or bemoaning, lamentation.* &c.  
 Trian, *The third part:* Da Trian, *Two thirds.*  
 Trianach, *Three by three.* Pl.  
 † Triandrong, Trideocha.  
 Triantan, *A triangle.*  
 Triath, Tulach; *A bill, a billock.*  
 † Triath, Ri: no Tighearna; *A Sovereign.*  
 † Triath, Tonn, *A wave.*  
 † Triath, Forc; *A boar, a hog.*  
 Trichearn & -nan, *A triangle.*  
 Trid, *Through.* Utterly: Thrid a-mach, *Altogether.*  
 Trideag, *Thirteen.*  
 Tridne, *By us, or through us.* Num. 12. 2.  
 Tridion, *By him.* I Cor. 1. 5.  
 † Trilis, Folt; *A bush of hair.*  
 Trilifeach, *Bulby, hairy, crested.*  
 Trilfin, *A small torch.* M.  
 Trimheas, Treffis; Pl. 3l. weight.  
 Triuis, *A trench.*  
 Trioblóid, *Tribulation:* Triobluid & doghruing air anam gach ánduine dó ni olc, *Tribulation and anguish in the soul of every man that doth evil.*  
 † Triocha, no triochad; déich fichid; *Thirty.*  
 Triodfa, *Through thee.*  
 Triofhoghar, *A triphthong.* M. Plur.  
 Trifhourigh Stapl.  
 Trioll, Id. q. Trial; *A plot, a stratagem.* &c. A Thriollafan, *Their devices.*  
 Triomsa, *By me.*  
 Trionoid, *The Trinity.*

TR

Triopal, *A bunch or cluster.*  
 Triopas, *Tripes.* Pl.  
 Trifhrumhan, *A triangle.*  
 † Trift, Tuirfeach; *Sad, heavy, melancholy; tir'd, weary.*  
 † Trift, Mallacht, *A curse.*  
 Triucha, *A Hundred or Cantred.*  
 Triumhas, V. Trius.  
 Triur, *Three persons:* Triur mac, *Three sons.*  
 Trius & Triufan, *A Trousé:* viz. *Breeches and stockings in one garment.*  
 Trocaire, *Mercy.*  
 Trocaireach, *Mercyful.*  
 † Trochladh, Igaioleadh & truaileadh.  
 Trodhain, *A kind of ravenous bird.*  
 A Vultur Pl. cx F. Q.  
 † Trogh, Clann; *Children.*  
 † Troghaidhe, Troghoidheacha; i. e. *Truagh aoidheadha, viz. ambais.* Cath móna troghaidhe, &c.  
 † Troghain, Turghbail greine; i. e. *eirghe greine; Sun-rising.*  
 Troghtheach, *A foot-man, a foot-soldier.* Tri cheud troghtheach, 300. foot Souldiers. K.  
 Troiath, *A helmet.* Pl. S. F.  
 Troidim, *To strive or contend; to wrangle or quarrel.* &c. Do throid se, *He strove:* Troidigh, *Fight ye.* Neh. 4. 14.  
 Troigh, *A foot:* Troigheach, *feet:* Cois a cionn a troigheach, lé lingid ar an talamh; *Legs above their feet to leap withal upon the earth.* Lev. 11. 21. Tri cheud troigh na shad, 300. foot long.  
 Troighin, *A brogue, a slipper.* &c. Calceamentum. Pl.  
 † Troigheach, Coisfidhe. V. Troghtheach.  
 Troighthin, *A sock:* Udo, troighthin no cúapán lin no olla Pl.  
 Troimheannachd, *A diziness,* &c. Gravedo Pl.  
 Troimchill, *A sanctuary.* Id. in Suppl.  
 Troimthe, Dú tutelares.  
 Troime, *Heariness.*  
 Troigim, *To fast:* Do throifceadar, *They fasted:* Na throigadh, *Fasting.* Dan. 6. 18.  
 † Troithe, Tref-déil.  
 Troirthighim, *To consume or pine away.*  
 Trom, *Heavy, weighty:* Coadladh trom, *A deep sleep;* Ro trom, *very grievous.*  
 † Trom, Tuirfeach; *Sad, melancholy.*  
 † Trom, Tomhra, i. e. Tearmonn: *Protection.*  
 Trom, *Blame, rebuke.*  
 Tromam, *To aggravate, to make heavy; to load or burden.*  
 Tromara, *A Client.*  
 Tromhanoglach, *A woman clyent.*  
 Trombhod, Alcea Pl. i. e. *Fervein mallow.* Q. Idem valet Trombhod Hibernicé quod C. B. y Galdrist. quo nomine Orchis testiculatus intelligitur.  
 Trombhuidhean, *A Tribe or Clan of vassals.* Pl.



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TR TU

Tromchafair, *A great flower.*  
 Tromchuath, *Id. q. Trombhanoglach.*  
 Tromdha, *Weighty; serious, grave.* 1 Tim. 3. 11.  
 Tromlaidhe, *The night-mare.* Pl.  
 Tromlaidhim, *To over-lay.* Do thromluidh si air, *See overlaid it.*  
 Tromman, & cran Trommain, *An Elder-tree.* An corrupte proctromman?  
 Trommhathair, *A Matron.*  
 Tromoglach, *A Client*  
 Tromroir, *A Trumpeter.*  
 Tromthura & Tromthurle, *V. Trombhuidhean.*  
 Tropair, *A Trooper.*  
 Troidamhail, *Serious.* Pl.  
 Troigadh, *A Fast.*  
 Troita, *A Crack.*  
 Troitambalachd, *Q Frons Pl.*  
 Troithaithe, *Wasted or consumed.*  
 Trothlaight, *Idem Pl.*  
 Tuaidh, *Thin, lean, meager; piteous, wretched, miserable.*  
 Tuadhús, *Leanness.*  
 Tuaghan, *A miserable wretch.*  
 Tuaghanta, *Lamentable.* Dan. 6. 20.  
 Tuaiaghe, *Pity, favour, compassion:* Do nid tuaiaghe, *They favour.* Pf 102. 14. *Also woe, misery.* &c. Rev. 9. 12. *A thruaiaghe, Alas! woe is me!*  
 Thruaighmheile, *Misery, wretchedness.* Mo thruaighmheile, *My calamity.*  
 Thruail, *A sheath or scabbard.* Pl. Vagina, *Theca:* As a thruail; *Out of its sheath.*  
 Thruaill, *A body, a carcass.* Pl.  
 Thruailleaghadh, *Injury, violence.*  
 Thruaillichcacht, *Corruption.*  
 Thruaillighe, *Defiled.*  
 Thruaillim, *To corrupt, &c.* Do thruail & do thruailligh se i, *He defiled her:* Do thruaillleadh uabhar gach uile ghloire, *To stain the pride of all glory* II 23. 9.  
 † Thruca, *Trochughadh, i. e. garfedele no gearfhuoghal.*  
 Thruaire, *A flammer.*  
 Thruid & -deog, *A Stare or Starling.*  
 Thruill, *A kind of vessel.* Concha Pl. V. Thruill.  
 Thruime, *Heavier: Also heaviness.*  
 Thruimghim, *To incline or intrench.*  
 † Thruil, *Ceann; A head*  
 Trumpadoir, *A Trumpeter.*  
 Trumpoir, *Idem.*  
 Thruican, *Goods, chattels:* mo thruiscán, *My stuff.*  
 Thruidalam, *To trust up, to gird the loins, Succingo Pl.*  
 Thruitolaim, *Idem.*

TU

Tu, *Thou.*  
 † Túa, *Tóainche, i. e. Tochd; Silence.*  
 † Tuacail, *Glic; Prudent, cunning, &c.* Eductuacail, *i. e. aimhghlic.*  
 † Tuachail, *Toicheall, i. e. imtheacht.*  
 Tuadh, *An Ax:* Is tu mo thuadh chatha, *Thou art my battle ax.* Jer. 51. 20. *Re tuadhúibh agus re bordúibh, With axes and han-*

TU

mers: Tuadh fuaighthe, *A chip-axe.*  
 Tuadh, *Fame.* Pl.  
 † Tuadhmaoile, *Monga don taobh bhuidh tuaidh: Tuadhmaoile forra, i. e. Monga don taobh bhuidh thuaidh orra.*  
 † Tuadhmaoile fair, *Folt slim no tiugh, no cas, Bulby hair.*  
 Tuadhmuinian, *North Munster, Tuomond.*  
 Tuagh, *Dominion.*  
 † Tuagha, *Bacana; Hooks, crooks, kinges:* Follaic trait tuagha, *i. e. Sgaoil no oigail go luath na bácaín.* Cl. Tuagha Lubain no (tuagha: Tuagha congghadh a bhrat, *i. e. Iduagha no lubain congghas a bhrat.* Gloit. vet. & Cl.  
 † Tuaghrod, *flighe; A way.*  
 Tuai, *Bad, nought.* Pl. S.  
 † Tuaiche, *Draoidheacht; Augury.*  
 Tuaileadh, *The twilight.* Pl.  
 Tuailcas, *Reproach, calumny.*  
 Tuailcasach, *Reproachful.*  
 Tuailcaim, *To slander, accuse, or charge falsely.*  
 Tuailcaog, *A scold.*  
 Tuailim, *To be able.* K.  
 † Tuaim, *Taobh, Tuaim tuinne, i. e. re taobh. A side.*  
 † Tuaim, *Cloidhe; A dyke, a moat.*  
 † Tuaim, *baite, A Village or home-fall.* Pagus Pl. & Villa. *Also a fortified Town.* Urbs Id.  
 † Tuaim, *Fearann, A farm, &c.*  
 Tuairim, *Fa Thuairim; As it were; towards:* Fa thuairim slabh Gilead, *Towards mount Gilead.*  
 Tuairin, *A mallet or beetle.*  
 Tuailceart, *The north quarter:* Ris an tuailceart, *Unto the north.* II. 43. 6.  
 Tuath & Tuaithe, *Northern.*  
 Tuath, *A tract or territory.*  
 Tuaithe, *Rural: of or belonging to the Country.* Also *a lay-man:* manach tuaithe, *A Layman.*  
 Tuaitheach, *A countryman.* Pl.  
 Tuaithean, *The North.*  
 Tualaing, *Patience.* Pl. S.  
 Tualaingim, *To endure.* Ibid.  
 Tualthachd, *possibility.* V. Tuailim.  
 † Tuamann, *Borb; Fierce:* Tarbh tuaman, *i. e. tarbh borb.*  
 Tuaphal: *Log ruaphal [ & log ramthbhil ] A whirl-pool.*  
 Tuar, *An omen; a Charm.*  
 † Tuara, *lafadh, no beatha.*  
 Tuairaim, *To bode or portend.*  
 Tuarcam, *To knock or smite.*  
 † Tuargaibh, *do thoceabih.*  
 An Tuargneach catha, *The chief Commander.* K.  
 Tuarufcbhail, *A report, a character:* Drochtthuarufcbhail, *A slander.*  
 Tuarufdail, *Hire, wages:* Serbhfeach tuarufdail, *A hired servant.* Do ghlacadar ar thuarufdail, *they hired.*  
 Tuas, *Above; before.* K. V. Tús & fúas  
 Tuafcert, *Northern, northward.*  
 † Tuafagadh, *sgaoileadh no fuafagadh, A releasing or disforking.*  
 Tuara, *A Lay-man, Pl. Illiterate.*

TU

1 Cor 14. 16. & 23.  
 Tuath, *The North.*  
 Tuath, *A Lordship.*  
 Tuatha & tuaitheach, *Rustick.*  
 Tuatha de Danann; *The fourth Colony of Ireland: these came first from Greece to Denmark, &c. and were call'd tuatha de Danann from their trades.* K. ad A. M. 2540.  
 Tuatha hodhgha; *Some British Gentry so call'd, that used poign'd arms in Ireland in the time of Herimon.* As uime do cheangal Criumhdian cairdios ris an Chruithnightheibh, do bhrigh go rabhadar dronga duaiflibh na Briotainne, da ngoirthair tuatha ybhothgha, ag gabhail neirt i bhfothairtaibh da gach leath dabhuin na Sainic; as amhluidh do bhac ar dromsin, & ncimh ar airm gach aoin diobh; ionnus madh beag, madh mór, an chreachd do nithi leó, ni ghabhadh leigheas air bith greim, don othar go bhgfhadh bás: Agus do chualadh Criumhdian go raibh Draoi deagheolach, da ngoirthair Trofdán, a bhfochair na Ceruidheach, do bhearadh leigheas dó féin & dá mhuintirribh a cuinne uimhe do bhiodh ar armuibh tuat ha ybhothgha: & dfiaridh do chroyán cread an leigheas do dheanadh, an aghaidh airm na droinge do luadhmar: Curthar leat ar Trofdán, tri chaozad bó mhaol fhionn da ccuraidh; & curthar, an lachd do geabhtiar uatha, a log ar lár an mhachaire ina cleacchar libh bheith ag combrag riú: & foguir cath ortha ar an mhachaire cceadna, agus gach aon dol mhuintirribh loitidheadhd leó, teigheadh an log dá fhothraghadh, agus biaidh slán, &c. K. A. M. 2737.  
 Tuathach, *A Lord, a Sovereign.*  
 Tuathachd, *A Seigniori or lordship.*  
 Tuathbail, *Rude, rustick.*  
 † Tuathchuid, *Tuathcheird, i. e. Ceird Thuathamhail, no dhraoidheachda; Sorcery, Augury.*  
 Tubaifte & tubuifte, *Misfortune:* Ma bheannan tubuifte dho; *if mischief befall him.*  
 Tubaifteach, *Unlucky.*  
 † Tubha, *Taisbeunadh, A show &c.*  
 † Tuc, *Tecc, i. e. Cnamh; A bone.*  
 Tuca, *A tuck or rapier.* Pl.  
 † Tucaid, *Adhbar; Tri tucaide, i. e. tri hadhbhair, A cause or reason.*  
 Tuacharaim, *To rub.* Pl.  
 † Tucra, *Meat.* P. ex Cl.  
 † Tucht, *Cruth.*  
 Tucht, *Trath no aimsear:* Tucht imrulaidh an dubhfoileann & an liath macha, *i. e. an trath do imthighicad no do cheirnighfead Time.*  
 † Tuchtaiagh, *Cumbhachtaigh no cruthaigh no roghaide.*  
 Tuchtaiaghim, *To choofe Pl.*  
 Tudhamlach, *Carriage, behaviour,* & Tudchadar, *Tangadar; they came.*  
 † Tudchaidh

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

TU

†Tudhchaidh, Tainicc; *He came.*  
 †Tudhcham & Tudhchaidhim, *To arrive.*  
 Tug, *Brought.* V. Togbham. Tugadh an talamh fear, *Let the earth bring forth grass.* Tugaidis na huigeacda, *Let the waters produce.* Go dtagann le uirthie, *That he causeth her* Mat. 5. 32. Tugadar uatha, *They brought forth.* Do thug se ar, *He cursed.* Do thug an : Tighearna Dia ar gach vile chrann fás, *The Lord God caused every tree to grow.* Tug se ainm, *He named; he called.* Tugaidh aire, *Take ye heed.*  
 †Tugha, Tuighe; *Straw.*  
 Tughnam, *To apply; to adjoin.*  
 †Tuicis, Toghaidhe.  
 †Tuidhle, Taidhleach, no Taithneamhach; *Pleasant, delightful, agreeable.*  
 †Tuidhme, Coimhcheangal; *Conjunction, &c.*  
 Tuidhmeach, *A yoke-fellow.*  
 Tuidhmim, *To joyn, to yoke, to couple.*  
 Tuighe, *Straw:* Ni thiubharta-oi feadha tuighe do phobal: éirigidis agus cruinnighedis tuighe dhoibh fein, *Ye shall give the people no more straw, let them go and gather straw for themselves.* Exod. 5. 7.  
 Tuigim, *To take, to catch, to seize, also to perceive or understand.* Do thuig se, *He knew:* Do thuig an phobal uile, *All the people understood.*  
 Tuigic, *The understanding.*  
 Tuigieach, *Sensible, intelligent.*  
 Tuigieanach, *Idem.* Mat. 11. 25.  
 Tuigim, *To perceive or discern:* V. Tuigin: Thuigin oic agus maithéasa; *To discern good and bad.*  
 Tuil, *A flood:* Do thonna do thonna agus do thuile thoram; *Thy waves and thy floods are gone over me.* Pl. 47. 2.  
 †Tuil on Chodhladh tuilir, *i. e.* Codlais V. †Tuilim.  
 Tuile, *Above, more than.*  
 Tuileadh, *Idem:* Tuileadh oile, *Moreover, furthermore.*  
 Tuilg, *A hill, a killock.*  
 Tuilghim, *To stow.* If. 48. 21. & al.  
 Tuilim, *To deserve:* Ma thuillean se, *If he deserve:* Do reir mar do thuill a lamha, *As his hands deserved.* Jud. 9. 16. Do thuil tu bás, *Thou hast deserved death.*  
 †Tuilim, *To sleep.* P. ex Cl.  
 Tuilleadh, *Id. q. Tuileadh.*  
 Tuilleamh, *Wages, hire:* Do chruinnigh si iad do thuilleamh meiridrighe, & fillad chum tuillmhe meiridrighe, *She gathered them with the hire of an harlot, and they shall return.* &c. Mic. 1. 7.  
 Tuilleamh, V. Tuileadh. Tuilleamh tos, & Tuilleamh eile, *Moreover.*  
 †Tuillim, *To encrease, enlarge, or augment.* Pl. Tuillis, *i. e.* Me-daighis: Ro thuill, *i. e.* Me-daigh. Cl.

TU

Tuillin, *Desert, merit:* Reir a tuilline, *According to their deserts.* Ezek. 7. 27.  
 †Tuillim, *To sleep.* Pl. Tuillseadar, *i. e.* Do Chodladar. Cl.  
 Tuilte, V. Tuil: Tuilte an ndaoine neimhdhiadha, *Floods of ungodly men.*  
 Tuinge, *An oath.* Pl.  
 †Tuinneamh, Bás: lar dtuin neamh, *i. e.* lar mbas. *Death.*  
 Tuinnidhe; *A den:* Tuinedh bi-othamhach, *A den of thieves.* Mat. 21. 13. Ag dul a mugh a bhfaighibh, & a fleibhibh, & a dtuinighibh, agus a nuamhuibh talmhan, *Wandering in wildernesses; and mountains, and dens, and caves of the earth.*  
 †Tuinnidhe, Sealbh: Fir torachda tuinidhe, *i. e.* an lucht frith na gcomhnaidhe as leo fealbh ó cheart.  
 Tuir, V. Tor, Towers, Bullwarks. Deut. 20. 20.  
 †Tuir, Tighearna no toiseach; *A Lord, a General, a Sovereign.*  
 Tuirbhioch, r. Tuirbheach, Id q. Tuirmheach, *Ballsful, shamed-faced.* As uime do gorthaoi Aongur tuirbhioch de; oir bá, tuirbhioch é: *i. e.* Ba nár leis an mac do rin le na inghin fein tre mheifge: *Yacha seanmáya ainm an mhic sin, &c.* K. ad A. M. 3813.  
 Tuirchimighim; *To make sorry; to grieve or trouble.* Contriito. Pl.  
 †Tuirchreic, Luaidhcheadh, *A reward.*  
 Tuirean, *A troop, a multitude.*  
 †Tuireann, Cruithneachd; *Wheat.*  
 Tuireoig, & tuirioig, *A saw:* Fa thuirioiguibh, *Under saws.*  
 †Tuiridh, Iarraidh, *A request, &c.*  
 †Tuiridh, Tuireanna.  
 †Tuirighin, Teanga; *A tongue.*  
 †Tuirighin Ri, *A Prince*  
 †Tuirighin, Brictheamh, *A judge.*  
 †Tuirighin, tuir, no gabhal chongbhas teach, *A pillar, a supporter.*  
 †Tuirinn, Cruithneacht: A mhuintinn ro meit an ba do thuirinn: *i. e.* do Cruithneacht, *Wheat.*  
 †Tuiric taidhe, Tuairgbhail taidhe, *i. e.* foillsughadh gada. *Conviction of theft.*  
 †Tuiric, Tuairgbhail, *A report.*  
 Tuirlin, *A Descent.*  
 Tuirlinim, *To descend, to alight, &c.*  
 Do thuirling le, *He alighted.*  
 Tuirmheach, *Modest Ballsful.*  
 Tuirmheachd, *Modesty, shamed-facedness.*  
 Tuiric, & -si, *Wariness, tediousness, grief, sadness:* Leigic me mo thuiric dhom, *I will leave off my heaviness.* Job. 9. 27  
 Tuirfghim, *To tire:* Deagla go dtuiricéochuinn thú; *Least we weary thee.* Act. 24. 4.  
 †Tuirtheachda igla, *A reberfal or relation.*  
 †Tuirt, Aumfior; *Time.*  
 †Tuís, Dae uais, *i. e.* fear uafal; *A noble-man, a gentleman.*  
 †Tuís, fé; *A jewel:* ordúife, *i. e.* feoid ordha.

TU

Tuisbeanadh, *A front.* Pl.  
 †Tuifigh, *A parent.* Pl. Tuifdighe, Achair & Mathair. Cl.  
 †Tuidin, Cruthughadh, *Creation.*  
 Tuiféir, *A Censer.* Heb. 9. 4.  
 †Tuifil, Aindighthead; *Trespass.*  
 Tuiflaghadh, *A stumbling:* Ceap tuiflighe, *A stumbling-block.* II. 57. 14.  
 Tuifligim, *To stumble:* Ni bhfuighe do chos tuifleadh; *Thy foot shall not stumble:* Tuifleadh, *We stumble:* Do thuifighthead, *They fell down.* Pl. 107. 12.  
 Tuifligthi & -the; *Stumbled; fallen or tumbled down.*  
 Tuifmeadh, *Id. q. Tuifmeaghadh.*  
 Tuifmeaghadh, *Delivery, travelling or bringing forth young.* If. 26. 18. & al. Bean tuifmíge, *A mid-wife:* Re mnaibh tuifmíge, *Unto the mid-wives.*  
 Tuifmíghim, *To bear or bring forth.*  
 †Tuifmíghtheoir, *A parent:* Da tuifmíghtheoiribh, *To their parents.*  
 Tuiftean, *A groat.* Pl.  
 Tuiteamach, *Frail, brittle, corruptible; Rumous, ready to fall.*  
 †Tuith, Tách: *A side.* Q. Tri tuith for an gloidheamh, *i. e.* tri tathaighthe ar an gloidheamh.  
 Tuitim, *To fall.* Do Thuiteadur ionta sin, *They fell there:* Tuítidhe air an ndúilcacha, *Ye fall upon [or oppress] the fatherless:* Tuítid mo lamha fain chrios; *Mareo*  
 †Tul, Gnuis & édan; *The face, the countenance; the visage, the front or fore-head.*  
 †Tul, Tuile; *More.*  
 †Tul, oban; *Quick, soon.*  
 †Tul, Nós; *A manner or fashion.*  
 †Tul, Gach ni nocht; *Naked.*  
 Tulach, *A bill.*  
 Tullbroiceamh, *Spotted, freckled.*  
 Tulca, *Lands.*  
 Tulcach, & Tulcanach, *Hilly.*  
 Tulchabhan, V. Uichabhan.  
 †Tulchabhriathar, Comógus.  
 Tulchan, *A killock.* M.  
 Tulchrumachd, & Tulchlaonachd, *Declivity.*  
 Tulgan, *Id. q. Tulchan.* Pl. Tulganach, Uelcan, Uily, &c.  
 Tulghairim, *To provoke.* Pl.  
 †Tulghan, Tulach glan.  
 Tulghuaíocht, *Promotion.* Pl.  
 Tullballigadha, *Spots, freckles.*  
 Tullradharcadh, *Fore-sight, Providence.* Pl.  
 †Tuiscan, Thulgáincadh, *i. e.* Sgaioleadh.  
 Tuiltoanachd, *A declivity.*  
 †Tultrapadh, Tap a gcion.  
 Tum, *A bulb:* Tum dris, *A Bramble bulb:* Tum cleiteach, *A tuft of feathers:* Cas tum, *A curled lock.*  
 Tuma, *A Tomb, a Sepulcher.*  
 Tumadh, *A dipping.*  
 Tumam, *To dip:* Do thum se a mhéur, *He dipped his finger:* Do thumadur an cota anna bhfuil; *They dipped the coat in the blood.*  
 Tuimcoibhndh

TH UL UM  
TU

UM UN UP UR  
broth atá a fuil do dhearbhra-  
U A

UR  
† Ur, To fack; A beginning: A  
U A

Tuimeobhuid an fagart; *The Priest shall dip, &c.*  
Tumhaire, *A dipper, a driver.* Pl.  
Tur, Dry; Aridus. Pl.  
† Túr, Iarraidh. *A request.*  
† Túr, Sgrúadadh; *A research.*  
† Tur Tuirfi. *A tur, i. e. A tuirfi. Heariness, weariness.*  
† Tur, V. Turas; *A journey, &c.*  
Tura, Iomad; *Much, plenty, abundance:* Tura namhad, i. e. Iomad namhad  
Turas & Turus: *A journey: Do thiongnadar a turus, they began their journey.* Num. 10. 13. Cred é fad na hairme bhias do thurus? *How long shall thy journey be?* Ne. 2. 6. *An affair or business.* Pl. Turus ceannuighedh, *Trafficque.* 1 K. 10. 15.  
Turaigar Maorach, *Sea ore or sea wrack,* Alga, Pl  
Turbaht, *A Turbot;* Rhombus Pl.  
† Turbhaidh, Urbaidh no tubaiúic: *Miskance, misfortune.*  
Turchar, *Riches.* Pl.  
† Turchomrac, cruinnughadh nó rionial; *An assembly or congregation.*  
† Turgaibh, Togbhaidh, no do Thogaibh.  
† Turghail, Togbhaíl.  
† Turgbhala, Cionta; *Guilt, Iniquity.*  
† Turgbhalach, Ciontach; *Guilty.*  
Turlach Inbhirnhoir, *The old name of Arlo K.*  
† Turna, Teineadh, i. e. uamha teineadh. *A Furnace.* V. Rev. 1. 15  
Turnaide, *A Minister.* Pl. S. Stap.  
Turnaim, *To defend.*  
Turnamh, *A descent.*  
Turnoir, *A Turner.*  
† Turricobadh, Iomaid deabhtha: *Igob. i. e. Deabhaidh no Carbhughadh.*  
Turtuir, *A Turtle.*  
Turus, *A journey: V. Turas.*  
Turusan, *A Traveller.*  
Tus, *A beginning; a foundation;* Ar ttus, *in the beginning; also first:* Aic fo thainic amach ar ttus, *this came forth first.*  
Tufa, *Thou, even thou, thou also:* C. B. Tithe: *Rkwnghthw* a thithe; *Eadrumfa agus tufa, betwixt me and thee.*  
† Tufcarnadh briathar, Cumadoracht.  
Tufga, *Rather; also the former.*  
Tufga, *Inenje.* Pl. 66. 15.  
Tuflogach, *Defultory; skipping, jumping:* Fuaim thormain na rothbhadh & iomruagadh na neach & na cearbhad tuflogach. *The noise of the rattling of the wheels, and of the prancing horses, and of the jumping charriots.* Nah. 3. 2  
Tuflogam, *To skip or jump:* Ag tuflogadh ar na cnocuibh; *skipping upon the hills.*  
Tuimhobh, *A Bondslave; Verna* Pl.  
Tutornach, *A Parricide.* Pl.  
Tutach, *Filthy, nasty, dirty.*  
Tutaighil, *Dirr;* Cenum Pl.  
Tuthrais, Id. q. Tutaighil.

U  
U A, *A Grand-child. In Surnames it's pronounced, O: and (as well as Mac which signifies Son) always implies a descent from the person whose name follows: So all of the name of O Neil, Exgr. are descended from a Grandson of Neil's, as all the Mac-Carty's from a Son of Carty's, the Mac-Donald's from a Son of Donald's, which, by the way, is a variation of the old British name Domhnual, or (as we now write it) Dývnwal.*  
Uabhar, *Pride, pomp, vain-glory.*  
Uachdar, *The summit or top of any thing: Uachdar na nuilgeadha, the face of the waters.* Lamb a nuachtair, *the upper hand in wrestling, &c.* Uachdar Bainne, *Cream.* O uachdar go hochdar, *from top to bottom.*  
Uachdarach, *Uppermost.* Bar na craoibh uachdaruigh; *the top of the uppermost bough.*  
Uachdarán, *A Governour, a President, &c.*  
Uachtranachd, *Presidency, Supremacy, Sovereignty.*  
D'Uadarlan, V. Ithim, *To eat;* D'Uadarlan, *they did eat;* Ni d'uigh me, *I have not eaten.*  
Uadha: *Chuije & Uadha, To and again; to and from one, &c.*  
Uadhbhachd, *Terror.*  
Uadhbhalach, *Terrible.*  
Uagh, *A Grave:* Ar a huagh, *upon her Grave?* Chum na huagh, *to the Grave*  
Uaibh, *From you:* Gus an gcuid is sia uaibh don talamh, *unto the uttermost part of the Earth, Q. d. unto the part of the Earth which is furthest from you.* Tigidh uaibh, *come ye forth.*  
Uaibhreach, *Froud.*  
† Uaichle, Ualcha. Q.  
Uaidhe & Uadhafan, *From him.*  
Uaigh, *A Den or cave:* Uaigh Inuaiteaghadh, *an Hermits Cell* Pl.  
† Uaighreir, Reir iomlan.  
Uaigneach, *Alone.*  
Uaigneas, *Solitariness:* Luighid a nuaigneas, *they lurk privily,* Prov. 1. 18.  
Uaill, *Vanity, pride, vain glory:* Tre a nuaille, *through their pride.*  
Uaill, i. e. Duomas Cl.  
† Uaill, Oirdheire; *Famous, Illustrious.*  
Uaillleadh, *A roaring or howling.*  
Uaillfeartach, *Howling:* a bhataich uaighneigh, *uaillfeartaigh; In the solitary howling Wildernes.*  
† Uaillghim, *To roar or howl:* Do nuail me, *I have roared.*  
Uaillmhiannach & uaillmhiannach, *Ambitious.* K & Pl.  
Uaim, V. Fuaim, *A Sound.*  
† Uaim, Fuaighel.  
Uaim, *From me.*  
Uaimh, V. Uamh.  
Uaimhneach, *Dreadfull.*  
Uaimhneighim, *To terrify; also to*

*be afraid.* Na huaimhneightheair sibh, *rompaíud; be not ye afraid of them.*  
Uain, *A time or turne [ Vicis ]* Eft. 2. 12. *Ar uain, at leisure or free from business:* Uain muilín, *the turn of grinding in the mill.* Uain i. e. Cairde. Cl. *Respit.*  
Uaine, *Green.*  
Uaineachd, *Vacation.*  
Uainn & Uainne; *From us; also to us:* Innis uainn, *tell us*  
Uair, *An hour; also once; on a time:* An da uairí, *these two times:* A nuair, *when;* a nuair sin, *then, immediately.* Ar uairíbh, *sometimes;* moran duairíbh, *often;* many a time.  
Uairíodhach, *Subject to cold distempers; Chill, &c.* As uirne ghoirtheair Aodh Uairí-íochhadh de: *Keadhga fuara tinnis do ghabhadh e, agus da madh leis maithios an donimh do bhicarradh do chionn oclach no turcachd annuair afghadh do As iomann uairíodhach ion. oro a gus readhghnuair K. A. D. 593.*  
† Uais, Uaial; *Noble, well descended:* Colla uais, *Colla the Noble, an Irish Prince, V. Flaoh. Ogyg. p. 359. A. D. 327. Uaifingean, i. e. Ingean uais, Cl.*  
Uaifil, *Nobility, Generosity.*  
Uait, *From thee:* Abair uait, *Speak out, say on, proceed.*  
† Uaichhle, Uadhafacha.  
Uaichtrich, *Horror.*  
Uaibhe, *Of or from her, from it.* An ní tháfas uaidhe fein; *that which grows spontaneously.*  
Uaithne, Id. q. Uaine. K.  
Uaithne, *A pillar, a post.*  
Uaithneighim, *To prop or support.*  
Ualach, *A burden, a charge:* Dea-trommadh na nualach trom, *to make light their heavy burdens.* Do chuir fe dualach uirre, *be charged her.*  
Ualaighim & -laim, *To load or burden.*  
Uallach, *Willfull, desperate; leud:* Inghéana na bhphillitineach air a bhfuil naire tad shlighe uallaigh; *The Daughters of the Philistins who are aban'd of thy leud way,* Ezek. 16. 27  
† Uallach, Fólach; *Expert:* As é rob ualcha, i. e. Dob colcha  
Uallachas, *Leudness.* Ezek. 16. 43.  
Ualmhaighim, *To howl.*  
Ualmhurnach, *An out-cry.*  
Uamchafam, *To encompass or surround.*  
Uamh, *A cave; a den, an oven:* a nuaimh thineadh, *In a fiery furnace.* Rev. 1. 15.  
Uamhan, *Dread, fear, horror:* Na biodh uamhan ort; *Be not dismay'd.*  
Uan, *A Lamb:* Uan casga, *the Passover or Paschal Lamb.*  
Uatal, *Noble, gentle; well descended.* D'uaifhíbh, *of the nobility, of the gentry.*  
† Uath, Omhan no Eagla, *Fear.*  
† Uath, úir; *Mould, Earth.* Q.  
† Uath, Sge no Sgeach, *A Law-thorn,*

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

UA UB UC UD UG

*thorn or white-thorn; also the Letter H. Cod. Lec.*

† Uath, Uathmhar; *Terrible.*

Uatha, *Single: Uibhir uatha, The singular Number. M.*

† Uathadh, Beagan; *A little; a small quantity; a few. Air uatadh buidhne; having but few attendants.*

Uathmhail, *Single, solitary.*

Uathbhás, *An astonishment.*

Uathbhalach, *Dreadful, terrible.*

Uathchomhradh, *Soliloquy.*

UB

† Ubh, Dias chloidhimh; *The point of a sword.*

Ubhal, *An apple: Mar ubhal a shúil, as the apple of his eye.*

UC

Ucaire, *A Fuller: As slighe mhoir mhachaire a nucaire, in the highway of the Fuller's field. If. 7. 3.*

Uch, *Ab, alas! Uchar an Draoi; Alas! Saies the Druid. K.*

Uchd, *The breast, the bosom: A duchd, into thy bosom. Tug uchd air, he faced him, or it; he faulted. Tug uchd ar an loing, he boarded the ship. K. As uchd, in the name, or for the sake of: As uchd Dé, for God's sake. As uchd an Rí, in the King's name. As muchd, for my sake: As a huchd, for her sake.*

Uchdeadh & Uchdeideadh, *A breast-plate.*

Uchtach, *A stomacher. If. 3. 24.*

Uchtach eich, *the breast-plate of a saddle.*

UD

Ud, *That, there: An taobh ud, on that side.*

† Udhbairt, Uadhbearar & Ni hairge an as.

Udhbharran, *A joynr. Pl. S. F.*

† Udhmadh, Dúnadh, *An inclosure.*

† Udhmadh, Ainm don re ghaidraigh tres a teid an crann bhios ar an gcleith a dunadh ar na ceathraibh no ar an airneis. *A wyth us'd for slouting a wicket or door of a Cow-house, &c.*

† Udmall, Uath no fubhlach, *Quick, stirring, &c. Na bi for udmaille, i. e. Na bi ar fubhlal.*

UG

† Uga, Togha; *Choice.*

† Ugadh, Breith; *Birth. O rom ugadh no moiltcar. i. e. O rugadh me, oiltear me.*

Ugh, *An egg: Gealan [ & Gealacán ] na buighe, the white of an egg.*

Ughachd, *A will or Testament. K. & al. Fágghoim le ughachda, I bequeath.*

Ughaim, *Accoutrements; horse harness; horse trappings, &c. a nughaim na camhuill, in the camel's Furniture. Gen. 31. 34. it seems properly to signify an Instrument: Ata an ughaim ceudna agam, I have the same tool, &c.*

Ughamadh, *Idem.*

Ughamaim, *To accouter. &c. to saddle: Do ughmhuidh se, he saddl'd: Ughamuih na heich; harness ye the horses.*

UG UI

Ughamtha, *Accout'r'd, equipp'd.*

Ughbhuidheacan, *The yolk of an egg.*

Ughdar, *An Author.*

Ughdardhas, *Authority.*

† Ughra, Deabhadh no Cathughadh; *Fighting, a conflict, a skirmish, &c.*

UI

Uibhir [ Rectius uimhir; cum bh tamen plereque scribitur ] *Number: Uibhir chorr, the odd number.*

† Uitne, Leastar beag no foidheach beag; *A small pitcher, a can, &c.*

† Uibne, lbne; *i. e. ibhe no ol; Drinking.*

Uid, *V. Uil.*

† Uidh, Aire; *Care, heed.*

Uidhe, *A journey: Uighe eun lá deug; XI Days journey.*

Uidghíolla, *A page, a laquey; a foot-man or waiting-man.*

† Uidheadh, Odhadh, *i. e. Ceolmhar; Musical, harmonious.*

† Uidhidheacht, *On ceool. Harmony.*

Uige [ al. Oige ] *A web; Tela Pl.*

Uingine [ An r. uiging? ] *Cobhlach; A Fleet, a Navy: Taoiseach uingine, i. e. Taoiseach cobhlaigh; An Admiral.*

Uil, *A Jew: Na huil; Of the Jews. It's only a Variety of Termination in the word Uid, which comes from the Latin Judæus.*

Uile, *V. Olc. Evils, Mischiefs.*

Uile, *All.*

Uile Uilen & Uileann, *An elbow; also a nook or corner.*

Uileachd, *Generality.*

Uilechumhachdach, *Almighty.*

Uilidh, *All: Go huilidhe, univerally, all together, wholly, intirely.*

Uille & Oille, *Greater. Pl. S.*

Uileann, *An elbow. V. Uile.*

Uileannach, *Corner'd: Ceathairuileannach, four-square, quadrangular.*

Uileann, *The Diphtong ui. Cod. Lec. In regard the Irish Letters are denominated from Trees; Mr. Fiaherly probably conjectures this word, to be the same with Eidleann als. Fethleann, the honey-suckle.*

† Uim, Talamh; *The Earth.*

† Uim, Umha, *Brass or copper.*

Uimchealach, *Any close privat place; Ganca Pl.*

Uimcheallog, *Idem.*

Uimchrith, *An Earthquake. P. ex Cl. V. † Uim.*

Uime, *About him, upon him: Do chuir se uime a eudach: he has put on his cloaths, he is dressed.*

Uime & uime sin; *Therefore.*

Uimecim, *To compass, to embrace.*

Uimfaraistaim, *To pace or amble*

Uimhir, *Number: Uimhir oir, the Golden Number.*

Uimleac & -cán, *A Navel.*

Uimleactha, *Of the falshion of a Navel; Umbilicatus Pl.*

Uimnheirg, *Ruff.*

Uimpe, *On her: Ni chuirfidh an bhean uimpe, the woman shall not wear, or put on, &c.*

UI

Uimphlochdam, *To embrace.*

Uimreamhar, *Very fat.*

† Uinche, Cúth; *A Battle.*

Uinge, *An ounce.*

† Uinne, *Blind. Pl. Uinne, i. e. Caoch: Cua uinne, i. e. Cna caoch. Cl. Cambr. Br. Knay Koi-gion. Angl. Deaf Nuts.*

† Uinneamh, *Nearr, Strength.*

Uinniun, *An Onion.*

† Uinif, *i. e. Ata, Is. Cl. & Gloff. ver.*

Uir, *Mold, earth: O a úir; O earth. Job. 16. 18.*

Uirchuil, *A Cricket. Grillus, Uirchuil, i. e. περικοζ το mhaipen-aj a βειμιθ κομμονη ηε καλ κοπη χαγαλλια, viz. Salamandar. Pl. But the word seems rather to denote the Churr-Worm or Fen-Cricket: which Mouset has call'd Grillotalpa: Gryllum, saies he, dicimus quia eundem cum gryllo tridorem, nocte appetente facit; Talpam quia terram continuo fodit. Mous. Insect. Theat. p. 164.*

Uirdhiughadh, *Eclipsis consonantiun. M. p. 61.*

Uirdhreachadh, *Delineation.*

Uire, *V. Ur. Ni is uire, More fresh; also freshnes.*

Uireasbhach, *Indigent, beggarly, necessitous. Also needfull.*

Uireasbhadh, *Want, defect.*

Uirthiacla, *Id. q. Cláirhiacla; The fore-teeth.*

Uirghairdeadh, [R. Urghairdeadh] *A rejoicing.*

Uirghreannachd, *Puberty, ripeness of age. Pl.*

Uirid & Uiread, *A share or portion: Uiread oile, as much more.*

† Uirlif, *Gardha.*

Uirifhol, *Base, mean; &c. Slavif, Cringing.*

Uiriflighim, *To debase; to disparage.*

Uirneis, *Tools, instruments.*

Uire, *Unto her: A niompochuidd se uire a ris? shall he again return unto her? also upon her: Do fearadh fearthuin uire, it rain'd upon her: Druig fe uire, he caught her; he over-took her.*

† Uirthrena, Feirse; *The pits or lakes of water remaining on the Strands at ebb or low-water. From this word Feirse (which in the Singular is Férsal) the Town of Bel na Feirse [ Angl. Bel Fass ] has been denominated. FL. For uirthreanib na traghá, i. e. Ar fearadaib na traghá. Cl.*

† Uis, Umbal, *Humble, obedient: Don Righ badar uif; they were obedient to the King.*

Uitáire, [ r. Ufáire ] *An usurer.*

Uifedeolachd, *Supplication.*

Uifcóg [ al. Fuicog ] *A Lark.*

Uifg & Uifge, *Water: Uifge beatha, Aqua Vita. It's also us'd in Scotland for Rain. Uifge nimhe, Adder or Viper's poison. Pl. or any other poisonous Liquor.*

Uifgeamhuil, *Moist, watry, moorish: Aite uifgeamhla, wet places; Fens, marshes.*

Uifigighim,

UI Ullaghim, *To water.*  
 Uitharram, *Humbly to beseech; To*  
*intreat of all love.* Obteilor.  
 Uifarrthach, *Importunat, &c.*  
 UL  
 Ulachd, *Colour.* P. ex Cl. MS.  
 Ulaish, *The Province of Ulster*  
 † Ulaiddh, *Strath; A pack-saddle.*  
 Ulach, *The Quinly or Quinsly.*  
 Uleha, *Feloug; A beard: Hence*  
*Cormac M. Airt (A Prince of the*  
*third Century) was stiled Uif-*  
*naada, i. e. Barbatus. As uime*  
*goirtheair Cormac Ulfhada de:*  
 Uleha, i. e. Fealóg thada do bhí  
 air. K. ad An. D. 213. V. Flah.  
 Ogyg. p. 333.  
 Ullamh, *A Doctor: Medicus.*  
 Iliagh, Ullamh, *no doctur le-*  
*ghair, Pl. Al. Ollamh: Ollamh*  
*foola, An Irish Prince so stiled*  
*for his Learning Fla. Ogyg. p.*  
 213. Mír Ollamhu, *An Aca-*  
*demy, lb. p. 213 Ollamh le dán,*  
*A Professor in Poetry, lb. 58.*  
 Ullamh, *Ready; forward, apt: Ul-*  
 lamh Chuni Orchoide, *Prono to*  
*mistake.*  
 Ullchabhcan, *An owl: Ataim mar*  
*ulchabhcan na nuaguis, I am*  
*like an owl of the Desert. Pl.*  
 102. 6. *Companach do ulchamh-*  
*chanuibh, A companion to owls.*  
 Job 20. 29  
 Ullmhaighim, *To provide, or pre-*  
*pare: Noch do ullmhaigh me*  
*Which I had provided: Do ullm-*  
*haighedar, They prepared: Tan*  
*ullmhochus iad, When they shall*  
*make ready, &c.*  
 Ullmhaighthi, *Prepared. Pl.*  
 Ullmhuadh, *Provision.*  
 Ullthach V. Ualach, *An armful,*  
*a burden; As much Hay, Straw,*  
*&c. as one can carry in his arms*  
 Ultach, *An Ulster man.*  
 UM  
 Umad, *About thee; upon thee:*  
*Cuir do bhreac umad, Put on*  
*thy plaid: Cuir umad, Dress thy*  
*self.*  
 Umain, *About us; upon us: Ata*  
*umain, We are dressed.*  
 Umaire alias Iomaire, *A ridge Pl.*  
 Umar, *A press or Cupboard; As*  
*also divers sorts of Vessels: Umar*  
*baile, The Font: Umar uisge*  
*choiticea, The holy water Vessel:*  
*A numran an fhiona, In the Wine*  
*trough: Umar na muc, A bog-*  
*trough.*  
 Umbracim, *To embrace. Pl*  
 Umchafadh, *A dizziness, a Ver-*  
*tigo.*  
 Un chroidheal *The pericardium or*  
*membran inclosing the heart*  
 Umdhruidim, *To shut up close;*  
*to besiege. Pl.*  
 Umfugam, *To embrace.*  
 Umghaoth, *A whirl-wind.*  
 Umghluicim, *To gripe or grasp.*  
 Umha, *Copper: Coire umha, A*  
*Copper Cauldron. It's used also*  
*for Bras.*  
 Umha V. Umh, *A cave or den.*  
 Uonail, *Hed, attention, considera-*  
*tion. Cread fa a bhfaiceann tú an*

UM UN UP UR  
 broth atá a fuil do dhearbhrathar,  
 &c nach cuireann tu a  
 numhail an tsail an do lhuil  
 fein? Why beholdest thou the  
 mote, that is in thy Brother's eye,  
 and considerst not the beam that  
 is in thine own? Mat. 7. 3 It  
 seems also to signify the Under-  
 standing or Apprehension: Cuir  
 a numhail damh, Make me un-  
 derstand, &c.  
 Umhai, *Humble, obedient.*  
 Umhalachd, *Obedience, humility,*  
 Umhaloid, *Agony: Umhaloid an*  
*bais, The pangs of death.*  
 † Umharadh, *Umha-lhruth no*  
*lhruth an umha.*  
 Umhladh, *Obeisance, submission.*  
 Umhlaghim, *To obey or submit:*  
 Dumhlugh tu dom ghlor, *Thou*  
*hast obeyed my voice: Umhluigh*  
*thu fein, Humble thy self.*  
 Umhluadh, *Exercise. Q. Da*  
*numhlughadh fein ann, Exer-*  
*cising themselves therein.*  
 Umlabhra, *Circumlocution.*  
 Umorro, *But, even, moreover. Au-*  
*tem K. & al*  
 Umhuidhim, *To beseege.*  
 Umurro, *Id. q. Umorro.*  
 UN  
 Una, *Hunger. Pl. S. F. Also a*  
*Danish proper name (according to*  
*the Irish Historians) of Women.*  
 Una ingean Ri Lochlann fa ma-  
 thair don chonno: *Una Daugh-*  
*ter of the King of Denmark was*  
*the Mother of this Conn. viz.*  
 Conn Ceidcharthach M. Feidh-  
 lime Reachmar K. ad Ann.  
 Dom. 125. *This Conn is by La-*  
*tin Writers, render'd Quintus.*  
 V. Flah. Ogyg. p. 313. *Una is*  
*still a proper name in Ireland.*  
 Ni bhion an teach a mbion Una,  
 Lá no leath gan nuha, &c.  
 Unfair, *A tumbling. Ag unfair*  
*a falachar, Wallowing in dirt.*  
 Unfairtam, *To tofs or tumble: Un-*  
*fairthighe sibh fein a luath-*  
*readh, Wallow your selves in the*  
*albes, Jer. 25. 13. 4.*  
 Ungadh, *Unction, Anointment:*  
 Ungadh dheighionach, *Extreme*  
*Unction.*  
 Ungaim, *To anoint: Ait ar un-*  
*gadh túfa, Where thou anointedst,*  
*&c.*  
 Ungtha, *Against: A naghaidh a*  
*ungtha, Against his anointed.*  
 Unfa V. uinge; *An ounce.*  
 Untas, *A windless, Trochlea. Pl.*  
 UP  
 † Uprha, *Piscoga; Sorcery, en-*  
*chantment, witchcraft.*  
 UR  
 Ur, *Fresh. l. új.*  
 Ur [Rectius forsan Uir] *Mold or*  
*Earth. K. & al.*  
 † Ur, *Organs.*  
 † Ur, *Gach nalc, Miskief.*  
 † Ur, *Uafal; Gentle, noble, gen-*  
*erous, well-descended*  
 † Ur, *Imcal; A brink or border:*  
 Eadhon go huir an fhaige, *E-*  
*ven unto the edge of the Sea.*  
 Jof. 13. 27.

UR  
 † Ur, *Tofach; A beginning: A*  
*nurthofach na hoibche; In the*  
*edge of Night, in the Evening,*  
*or Twilight.*  
 Ur, *Heath: Also the Letter U*  
*Flah.*  
 Urach, *A bottle. Pl. Al. A pail,*  
*a small tub, &c. Urach bal-*  
*lach, The same with Orbalach,*  
*i. e. The herb Devil's bit. Succia,*  
*Urach balach, al. spem*  
*a ndeamhuin. Id.*  
 Uracht, *A support.*  
 Uraiceachd, *An Accident or Pri-*  
*mer.*  
 Uraiceap, *A beginning. Pl. in S*  
*ex F.*  
 Uraige, *The former*  
 Urán, *Courtesy; affability. Id*  
 † Urbaidh, *Contended; A Ward*  
*or Custody: As tu Cú urbaidhe*  
*fil la Huirabh, i. e. Cu com-*  
*heda.*  
 Urbaughe, *Bane, Ruin, Destruc-*  
*tion.*  
 Urboth, *A hut, a cottage*  
 Urc'ail, *Fetters, shackles, &c.*  
 † Urchailte, *Tourment; For-*  
*bidden*  
 Urchallach, *A keifer of a year and*  
*a half old Juve ca Iiquannis,*  
 Unchallach; *Juvenca duorum*  
*annorum, Collatus; Juvenca*  
*trium annorum, Achtuanach*  
*no bo papa. Pl.*  
 Urcho'd, *Hurt, detriment, malice;*  
*miskief, violence, transgression.*  
 Uchnoicach, *Malicious, Miskeive-*  
*ous.*  
 Urchoig, *A Preservative. K. in*  
*Tuath. Teackdubar.*  
 Urhadam, *To be mad, to rave.*  
 Pl. *To bear malice.*  
 Urchraadhach, *Wretched; Miser-*  
*able.*  
 Urchur, *A throw, a cast; a shot:*  
*Aih an urchur, A Village of*  
*West-Meath; q. d. Shot ford*  
 † Urchuidmheadh, *Diutach no*  
*Leithfge; A denial or put-off;*  
*An excuse, &c.*  
 Urchuidmhighim, *To excuse. P. ex*  
 Cl  
 Urdhaithe, *Defect. Id.*  
 Urdhubha, *An Eclipse: Urdhubha*  
*na greine, An Eclipse of the Sun.*  
 K.  
 Urfomhar, *Autum.*  
 † Urgbhail, *Toghbail.*  
 Urgbhaidim, *To rejoice.*  
 † Urgbhais, *Claochlohd fed: Change*  
*or alteration*  
 † Urganmh, *Fleadh; A feast.*  
 Urganmhog, *A gossip.*  
 Urganmhoir & Urganmhaidhe,  
*A guest; also a small-feast, &c.*  
 Ugrhanna, *Deform'd monstrous*  
 Uria, *The Fore-top of the hair, or*  
*of a Perwig*  
 Urlabhair, *The faculty of Speech;*  
*Utterance: Gan aithne, gan ur-*  
*labhair, Senseless and Speechless.*  
 † Urlaidhe, *Deabhadh no Ca-*  
*thughadh; A skirmish or con-*  
*flict.*  
 Urlaimh, *Possession. Pl.*  
 † Urlaithe, *Elgaidh; Quick.*  
 Urlamh,

UR	UR	US	US	Z
Urlamh, <i>Esgaidh</i> no ullamh, <i>Ready</i> , &c.	Don donas an turrughas; <i>Suretyship attends the Unfortunate.</i>	Urfach, <i>Power or faculty</i> : Isufichd chuibhí, <i>You may</i> ; it lies in your power.	Ufáid, <i>Easier</i> : Is ufaide dhuit an ní fin do dheanamh; <i>Thou maist thee easier do it.</i>	Ufárb, <i>Bás</i> ; <i>Death.</i>
Urlamhus, <i>Idem.</i> q. Urlaimh. K. in <i>S. Patric.</i>	Urruchafach, <i>Bold, Confident, Undaunted.</i>	Ufáram, <i>To rid or clear.</i>	Ufáinn, <i>Play or sport</i> ; as in <i>justling, wrestling</i> , &c.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Cheerful, brisk, merry</i> ; <i>Also nimble, active</i> , &c.
Urlár, <i>A floor</i> : Urlár thighe, <i>The floor of a House</i> ; Urlár bhualaithe, <i>A breasting floor.</i>	Urlá, <i>The side post of a door</i> : Ardha, <i>urloinn</i> , <i>On the two side posts</i> ; Ag urlannaibh mo dhoirí, <i>At the posts of my door.</i> Prov. 8. 34	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Cheerfulness, briskness, Activity.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
† Urlataich, Umhalóid: <i>Activity of body</i> ; <i>Tumbling</i> , &c.	Urfan, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Urfácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urfuachair, <i>Green rufeser.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urmagh, <i>Armag.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Ur-mumhoin, <i>Ormond.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
† Urnaidhim Ceangal Q. <i>Also the Pen, or Jack, that fastens the wires of a harp.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urnaighe, <i>A Prayer</i> : Do rinne se urnaighe, <i>He pray'd</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urra, <i>Reus</i> Pl. <i>The defendant in a Process</i> ; <i>also Surety</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
† Urrae, Umhlichd no Urraim; <i>Obedience.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urraim, <i>Respect, Reverence, Obedience</i> ; <i>Honour, Deference</i> , &c. <i>Dighe arm</i> , Urraim; <i>The Sword requires Obedience.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urrain, <i>A stay or support.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urramachd, <i>Homage, Submission.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urrán, Urrán na leif [ & ubhal na leif ] <i>The hip or huckle-bone.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urrugaim, <i>To vomit.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urrugan, <i>Vomiting.</i>	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>
Urrughas, <i>Suretyship, Security</i> , &c.	Urfáidhe, <i>Mionna</i> ; <i>An Oath</i> : Urfháidhe usainn, i. e. <i>mionna uainn.</i>	Ufáir, <i>A bear</i> . Pl. † Ufácar, <i>Urfcartadh</i> . Qd? † Ufóig, <i>A she-bear</i> . Pl.	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>	Ufáinnacach, <i>Wrestling, struggling</i> , &c. <i>Strife, contention.</i>

## A P P E N D I X.

Having since the Printing this Irish Dictionary, sent Copies to Ireland and Scotland, in order to have it improv'd; the following Supplement consists chiefly of some Notes return'd thence by two Gentlemen, well known to be able Scholars and Masters of that Language.

It distinguishes the Words sent from Ireland; Sc those from Scotland, and this mark : : some Words that are already Printed, but such as have been either erroneously interpreted, or else have another signification be sides that assign'd in the Dictionary: where if the same mark be also added, by such as have frequent occasion to peruse Irish MSS. &c. it will be a Direction that such Words are further or better explain'd in the Appendix.

**A** Bhach [or Amhach:] *A Terrier; A sort of Currs used for baiting of Foxes in their holes and forcing them out.* Sc. Aca. : *With them.* Ir. Sc. Achmhuján, *A check or reproof* Ir. Ad. : *A or an; when join'd with the second Person.* Sc. Abaḡ ḡbbhan : *l. Adag arbha. Ir. † Abbach: He died* Ir. Abhán Achuir. Ir. Abhájcar. : *A dream.* Sc. Abhájlar. : *A just Lord or Sovereign* Ir. Abhámab. : *Timber.* Ir. Sc. † Abhuhb, *Girdle fire, viz. Fire at hand.* Ir. Q. Aibhjeach, *Terrible, great, huge, enormous.* Sc. Aicc, *A lobster hole, a crab hole.* Ir. Aicc : *With ker.* Ir. Sc. Aibhne, *An Advocate.* Ir. Sc. Aibhnoj, *Pleading.* Ir. Sc. Aige : *By him, to him* Ir. Sc. Aighean, *A brewing pan; a furnace.* Ir. † Ail. : *A disgrace or blot in one's Scutcheon.* Ir. Aileoḡ, *The tickup.* Sc. Ailḡoj, *Pride.* Sc. Appetite; *also a false indignation to fool.* Ir. Aull, *A cliff.* Ir. Aillje, *A fairy.* Sc. Aillj. : *Delay* Ir. Amhpéidhe. : *Intracacy.* Ir. Amhbhealach : *Also the name of a Scottish King.* An. 718. Flah. p. 479. Aingeal, *Fire.* Sc. Aingheachó : *Sin, wickedness,* Sc. Malice. Ir. Amhban, *Conspicence.* Ir. Anmíom, *A natural spot or mark.* Ir. Aipc. : *A difficulty, a strait.* Sc. Diḡress. Ir. † Apuchj, *Eccone* : *Complaint, Exposition.* Ir. Aipneateach : *l. Airdinnneach. Aipḡhe,*

*A place for Summer grazing in the Mountains.* Sc. Instruments, utensils. Ir. Aipne [The plural of Apa] *The kidneys.* Aipneal, *Weariness, fatigue.* Sc. † Aipjein : *A long continued ridge* Ir. whence Aipjeir Ruata, *The bounds of North and South Ireland.* Flah. p. 313. Aipj, *Death.* (a) Aic, *Furz or gors.* Ir. Aitcheach, *A Giant.* Ir. Sc. Aitcheḡhonia, *The shorter way* † Allabhaj, mac alla : *Muc alla, An echo.* Ir. Allmapach : *l. Alimhairach.* Ir. Allugh : *Damh allugh, A Stag.* Ir. Alluim : *l. Alluign.* Ir. Aluim l. Aluinn. Am, *Time.* Roimhe ham, *before her time.* Amhancholl : *The Diptongs of a.* A : a, ai, ao. Ir. Amufach, *To level at, to aim.* Amhaon, *Plurality; It's used also for twins.* Ir. † Ana : *A cornu copie or Inexhaustible Treasure* Ir. also a continuance of calm weather. Ir. Anall : *From beyond hither.* Ir. Anaobhin l. Anaobhinn. Ir. Sc. Anbhoda, *More's Ir. also hard of digestion.* Anphoilann : *Tyranny.* Ir. † Anḡhlonn, *Oppression.* Ir. Angnata, *Respu, delay* Ir. Anuj agur ruaj, *Up and down.* Anujal, *Mean, base.* Anujajic, *Baseness or more base.* Sc. Ir. Anunn, *Hence over.* Ir. Anpo, *Misery, abuse.* Aobhin l. Aobhinn, Anjeach : *del. A grazing stock.* Aonim, *To Fast; whence tithaona, Friday; because anciently a Fast-day; and since the Reformation it has been so far observ'd*

(a) Aipjlen, *A Skroud or winding sheet.*

that

that they have abstain'd from eating Flesh. Sc. Aoiy, *Railing, a Satyr.* Aoiy? ca haoy tu? r. ca haoy dhuit? Ir. Aoiy, *Answers to the French Gens:* Aoiy dana, *Poets;* Aoiy graibh, *Lovers;* Aoiy ceoil, *Musicians;* Aoiy tpeabhaine, *Husbandmen;* Aoiy fann, *Weatlings;* Aoiy galair, *The sick;* Aoiy uallach, *Hobgoblins,* &c. Ir. Sc. Aonach, *An Assembly.* Sc. Aonpacanar? l. Aonracnachd. Aonpuice? l. Aonpuir. Ir. Aoncuigh, *Also consenting.* Ap: Ap leo? Tu whom belongs. Rom. q. 9. Ap dpuim? *With the face up.* Sc. Apbheagan, *For little.* Ir. Apa: *A Coach-man.* Ir. Apach: *Urenfils for plowing.* Ir. Apann, *A kidney.* Ir. Apbhar: *Standing Corn, or Corn before it's thresh'd.* Apcan An r. yapcan, *A cork?* Ir. Apollamh: *A chief Professor of any Science;* Ollmhuic pe reanachur, *An Antiquary;* Ollamh ne dan, *A Poet,* &c. Ir. Sc. Apuacian an tpeibhe: *A Lizard.* An corupie forlan pro A chapi luachpaigh, q. d. Angu's junctorum. Apuairg, *A Strich,* &c. Ir. Sc. Ap: Do chuaidh ye ar, *He pin'd away.* Cup ar do, *Destroy it.* Cup ann do, *Make it up, Finish or rectify it.* Is comhbhear hom ann no ar e, *I am indifferent whether it be or not.* Apcapt, *Tow or Wad, used in charging a gun,* &c. Aylach, *A Request;* Aylaghaim ois, *I beseech thee.* Sc. Ayreach: gabh a reach, *Come in:* gabh amach, *Go out.* Ayranach? l. Achdrmach. Sc. Athapach: *Adoption.* Sc. Athygamh, *Importunity, sollicitation.* Ir. Achghoinn, *Short, soon.* Athpughadh, *Variation.* Ir. Achuidh, *Space.* Sc. Acan: l. Acan in numero singulari & acain in plurali. BABHUN, *A bawn or wall about a Castle, a Barbican.* Ir. Babloiy, *A babler.* Ir. Bacc: del. c. Bachall, *A crozier.* Ir. Baddh, *A tract of Land.* Baidh, *A wave.* Baidhe, *Predition.* Ir. Baidhe, *Alliance, amity.* Ir. Bail: l. Buidhail, al bo ail Baidh, yubhai, &c.: l. yubhail Baine: l. Baimne. Baintpeabh: l. Baintreabhach. Balach, *A Fellow, or (as the Scots say) A skill, from beolach, A foolish Lad.* Bantha, *An old name of Ireland, as in that Prophecy attributed to an Irish Saint.* Bush tpean on gnomh tpeanabh Alba, *gaillbhanbha tpeanbhach.* Sc. Banphuadachd: *A rape.* Sc. Baoy, *Concupiscence.* Sc. Bap, uk. d, &c.: *The Plural of AG and not used erroneously for map.* Ir. Sc. Bap, Saor: *A learned man.* Ir. Bap, *The top,* &c. *Read beangan under that word for bheagan.* Bap [or buap] *whence bhay you, &c.* Ir. Sc. Bapamhail: del. *Argument:* Drochbapamhail, *A wrong opinion, an error.* Ir. Sc. Bapp, bhujwin, *A helmet.* Bappa, *The fat of the Pot, grease.* Ir. Bapros, *A wattle to make a wyth, also a grappling or seizing.* Ir. Bapcannh: *Also Stammering.* Ir. Bachtlach, *A clown.* Ir. Vid. Ba'ach. Bachtupuch, *Any place in a Stream that is not rapid.* Sc. Bachtupuch: *Died,* &c. Ir. Beachdighim, *To certify or assure.* Sc. Bead, *A trick, deceit,* &c. Sc. Beadros, *A gift.* Sc. Beauduich, *Uncivil.* Sc. Begafoia: *A small price.* Beal: a muidh a bheil, *Headlong.* Ir. Bealluich, *Dirty, nasty.* Sc. Beafy. Ir. Beam, *A blow; whence beinncead, a furious smiter, a knocker.* Beann, *The top of a Mountain or Rock.* Di theann teuz beanna Beola, *The twelve Pinacles of beanna beola; High Mountains at Conamha in the County of Galloway.* Ir. *But notwithstanding this Example it signifies properly any steep high Hill; seeing we find it so used throughout Ireland, Scotland and South Wales, and 'tis but the same Originally with the Greek βουν.* Beanughach: l. d. q. beannh, *To take.* Sc. Beapne, *Brought fourth.* Ir. Beiche, *Birch.* Ir. Beupla fete, *The Lawyers Irish.* Beupla teibhe, *The mist Dial.* Beudhach, *Hospitable.* Sc. Ir. Binnhpianacho, *Eloquence, q. whether erroneous for binnhpianach.* Ir. Sc. Binn, *Cheese-runner.* Bioch, *Any,* &c.: *but properly the world as before explain'd: or else being or existing.* Ir. Sc. Bith: *A wound.* Bhuic: r. Blunag, *Lard.* Ir. Blandap: del. n. Ir. Bhoic a chunn, *The skul.* Blapa l. Blapda, *Sawory.* Ir. Blein, *A Harbour for Boats.* Ir. Bleun, *The Groom.* Ir. Bha-

ghan l. Bhaighuin. Ir. Bbobay: *I refrain'd, I would not.* Boc, *A weather-Goat; also a blow or stroak; also deceit.* Ir. Bocate, *A be-Goat.* Bocain, *Hobgoblins.* Sc. Boitheagoin l. boithecin. Boile, *Rage, fury.* Sc. Bon amhann, *The mouth of a River.* Ir. Bonn, *A piece of money.* Sc. Bonnan leuna, *Bubo.* q. *also the sound of a horn.* Bopp: *Pride, Grandeur.* Sc. Bopragain q. *whether a clapping of the hands for grief.* Ir. also destruction. Id. Bochaj, *A lane or path:* Bochaj leana na mar, *A way between Durlis in the County of Galloway and St. Mac duach's Hermitage in Boren in the County of Clare.* Vid. Colg. de Act. SS. Hib ad 3 Febr. p. 245, 246. Ir. Bpacheamh Damh allach: *A hart.* Bpaignbean, *A Captive;* Bpaignean tpuir, *A hostage.* Ir. Bp-r, *Brisk, active.* Ir. Sc. Bpach and Lpuach, &c.: *A remnant, or fragment.* Ir. Bpach: Acain a bpech upaih, *I have a design on you.* Bpachcharhain: l. bpeachathoir, *A throne.* Bpach bhunach: *An irrevocable sentence.* Ir. Bpachnar, *realy:* *A skewer or straw; a bodkin, the tongue of a buckle or a Highland brooch or fibula.* Bpach q. wh. a Wolf. Ir. Bpach, *A kerchief or head-astire for the women.* Sc. Bpachur: del. *Laughter.* Ir. Bpach, &c. d. also a Tomb. Bpachch. *Efficacious,* &c. Bpachgoin, *A wound.* Ir. Bpach, *Ill scented; striking.* Bpachol, *Proud, saucy.* Bpachmhuin, *I bro an mhain.* Ir. Sc. Bpacha: *A lapsul, an armful,* &c. Bpachach, *The name of a River in the County of Tipperary.* Ir. Bpach: *A straw.* Ir. Bpachine, *A Cauldron.* Sc. Bpach, &c.: d. na bhannha. Bpachin, *A dream.* Sc. Bpach: *A belch.* Ir. Bpach: *A fast; fasting.* Ir. Bpach, *Captivity.* Sc. Bpachach, *A Bergomaster.* Flah O'ay p. 204. Bpach: *Sadden;* l. Bpach: Buachl, *A Cow-herd.* Sc. Buachail. Ir. Buadh, *Victory.* Ir. Buadha, *Victorious.* Id. Buac, *The wick of a Candle.* Sc. Buacy Idem. Ir. Buachach l. Buadhach, *To trouble.* Buachach, del. *Rendezvous.* Ir. Buanna, *A quarter'd Soldier.* Id. Buapach, *A Cow spancel.* Id. Buay, *A breach or rout.* Ir. Buayach q. *wh. the herb Cyanus or Blewottle.* Buadh, *Thanks;* Buadhach, *Grateful.* Ir. Sc. Buadh na mionn, *Irish spurge.* Buadhach, *A bulrush.* Sc. Bun: Ar bun, *Extant; in being.* Sc. Bun na bhainn, *The mouth of a River.* Bunachap, *A foundation.* Sc. Cab, *A little mouth; a lip.* Ir. *The bit of a bridle.* Sc. Cabay, *A latb or rib in a thatch'd Houfe, on which the wadding is laid.* Sc. *A Confederacy.* Ir. Cabhame: *A helper, a comforter, a support.* Sc. Ir. Cabhog: *also a ransacking or plundering.* Ir. Cach, *A proper name of a Woman.* Ir. Cabay, *Friendship.* l. Cadhas. Ir. Cabpanca: *also intricate, perplex.* Ir. Cate? *How far?* Caidheche, *Chaideche, For ever.* Caidheabhach, *Familiar.* Sc. Ir. Cail, *A lance.* Ir. Caille, *A quean.* Cailg: d. calg. Ir. Cailce: *also gelded.* Ir. Caineath: *Scolding, wrangling.* Ir. Caintepuch much, *A well spoken Man.* Ir. Cainteach, &c.: l. *Offrey.* *The bird called in Conach lajeane cainteach, is there called in English The King's Filiter.* Ir. Cainteamhain, *Shoemakers.* Ir. Caintiol, *A toll stone or stone whereon Tribute was paid.* Cainteach, *A sort of ryll-mat on which they measure Corn,* &c. Caintenach, *Curbed.* B. Callach, q. *wh. a Bat.* Canmhum, *A Dial.* Ir. Caninhigh: *Cpann canthi, The strawberry-tree; ul canthi, The fruit of the same.* Caoghoach: l. Caoghoach. Caonch, l. Caoghy [al. Caonch] a 12 night. Ir. Caomhtha, *Caomhthechum.* *An Innate, a Bedfellow.* Caonchum: l. Caonchum *The quicken tree.* Ir. Capa, *Carde diongmla, Trusty friends.* Capa: *A leg, a kaurch:* Capa muice, *A gammon of Bacon.* Ir. Capadheach, l. Caraidheachd, *Wrestling.* Sc. Capach: *also scaby.* Ir. Capay, *A rock.* Ir. Capin, *A reapinghook.* Ir. Cap, *Hasty, passionate:* A ngair, *Immediately.* Sc. Caragum, *To lame.* Sc. Ceachlach, *Ciorbhach, Coleblack.* Ir. q. Ceall, *A Church.* Sc. Cill. Ir. Ceanail: *Lice.* Pect. q. d.

Capitis pecus. Ir. Ceandana, *Bold, stubborn, forward.* Ceanncipe [al. Cinnitir] q. d. *The headland: a Country in Scotland, so called because it's a foreland or promontory.* Ceannfhionn, *The King-Otter.* Ir. Ceapb, *Arag*: Ceapbach, *Ragged.* Sc. † Ceapb [not Ceapbath] *Contribution or Subsidy* † Ceapcall: † Ceapchall] *A bolster.* Ir. Ceapcall, *A hoop.* Ceapcúip, *A grave.* Ceapnach, *Victorious: also four-square.* Ir. Ceapndhuacht: l. Ceapndhuair, *A prize.* Ir. Ceapucán: *A skirt.* Ir. Ceapam, *To Crucify* Sc. Ceaplach: *The course Wool of the legs, tail and hinder part.* Ir. Ceapthampach, *A boat with four oars.* Ceapnuighim, *To expostulate.* Ceapthiar: *Four men.* Ir. † Ceate, Faiche: *A green.* Ir. † Ceate, tulach: *A Tulach is a compact sort of Hill, larger and somewhat plain on the top, &c.* Ir. Cein: *Accem, In foreign parts.* Ceipocan: Ceipocan, *Water elder.* Ceipt, *Arag*; and Ceipceach: *Ragged.* Ir. Ceip: *A loathing or want of appetite.* Ir. Ceip, *a Sow, the Diminutives whereof are Ceifin and Ceifóg.* Ir. Ceipbhach, *A Gamester at Dice, Cards, &c.* Sc. Ir. Ceubghin, *The first begotten.* Sc. Cian, *Long, tedious.* Ap cian hom 50 bpiam, *I long to see.* Ir. Ciap: r. Ciapós, *A chafer.* Ir. Cill: d. *Church-yard.* Ir. Ciocpaj, *Hunger; a Canine Appetite.* Sc. Ir. *also the pica or longing of Women.* Sc. Cinn: a. *niaidh a cinn, Head-long.* Ir. Cinnce: *Decreed, appointed: also close, covetous, stingy.* Ir. † Ciocaptha, *Of a Canine Appetite; Hungry as a dog.* Ir. Ciocapthian: *For book read h. ok. Ciocna, Guilt, sin.* Ciocnaghach, *The being accessory or guilty, &c.* Ir. Sc. Cioppbhach: *Do choppbhach a chopp, His body was become black.* Ir. Ciopra, *Important.* † Ciopjal: *Nurse wages.* Ir. Cioh, *A sower.* Plur. Ceatha. Ir. Cijeaneach, *A kitchen.* Cuil Vid. Ceol: *Abdhaj cuil L. adhbha.* Sc. Ir. Ciupa: *Merchantable.* Clab, *The mouth open.* Ir. Clabape, *mulin, A mill-clapper.* Clabach, *The Sea shore.* Sc. Ir. Claghape, *A coward.* Sc. Clagun: *A lid, as of a Tankard, a Box, &c.* † Claidhe: *Tochalce, To dig.* Sc. Ir. Clagheach, *A steep.* Ir. Clajr, *A furrow.* Sc. Ir. Clampaj, *A quarrel.* Sc. Ir. † Clannap, &c.: *Was buried* † Cleach: *A long rod or wattle.* Ir. † Clamhach: *Q. wh. a Wolf.* Ir. Clach, *A bundle of wattles.* Clach fhoipithe, *A barrow.* Clachóg, *A bundle q. d. W. a chuyd clwyóg.* Cluain, *Pasture.* Sc. *retirement.* Ir. q. Cluain Iapno, Clonard, *A place so called on the Boinn.* Cnamhphach, *A rook.* Ir. q. *It should seem rather a raven.* Cnumh, *Amagot.* Ir. † Coach, Ruachaj: *A violent pursuit.* Ir. Rhythim in Welsh signifies a violent attack, a fierce onset, &c. † Cobhach, Buachach: *It's the name of divers of the Irish Kings and answers to the Latin Victorinus.* † Cobhach: *A creditor.* Coige, *A Province, it's properly only a Fifth; and was used for a Province because Ireland was divided into Five Parts.* Ir. Coilleadh, *A bog.* Dele. Coilmhij, *A wooden dish.* Ir. † Coimthe, Dabhach: *A keeve.* Coimthe, *God.* Ir. Coimthe, poet. *The Trinity;* q. d. Lat. condii. Sc. Coimheabach: *Wary, Vigilant.* Coimheaj, *A comparison.* Coimheud: *also even or equally match'd.* &c. Ir. Coimheapaj, *A comparison.* Sc. Coimheaj, *Comparison.* Sc. † Coineagal, Tagra: *Criticising.* Sc. Agra, *Expostulating, &c.* Ir. † Coimheach: *Coimheach opt, A mischief on thee.* Coinealbhar: *Excaminated, It should seem by this word that of old there was a custome of extinguishing a Candle in passing that Sentence.* Sc. Because that at that Sentence, a Candle was extinguill'd in Water. Ir. Coinghiol: *also a qualification.* Sc. Coimle [Pl Coimleach] *Subtle.* Conna, *A meeting or assembly.* Sc. Coimpeachta, *Affs or Orders relating to hunting.* Ir. † Coipe, Coimhe, *As plain as.* Coipm, ale, &c. Vid. Colgan. p. 251. 6. Coirgum, *To still or quiet; to quell or allay.* Sc. Colleaburth, *A bedstead.* Sc. Com, *The Body.* Tinnaj cuim, *The bloody Flux.* Fa cuim, *Under Covert or Protection.* Ce-

mayach, *Able* † Comhaille, &c.: *Greatness with child, a big Belly.* Comhajpc, *Quarter or mercy.* Ir. Comhappa, *A Successor.* Sc. Ir. Vid. Colg. Tr. ad. Thaumaturg. p. 293. 693. col. 1. Comhbhalta, *A foster brother.* Ir. Comhujpcach, *Comfort.* Sc. Ir. Comhnuighim: *Fán ad chomhnuigh, Stand still.* Comhjarghudh, *Peace amongst you.* Reff, quiet. Ir. Conach, *Prosperity.* Ir. Conal: *Burthe Conal &c. A plague in Ireland An. 1664.* Bed. Hist. &c. Fla. 455. Conuala: *Embroidery, Sculpture, &c.* Ir. Conga, *an Abbey of Canons Regular in the County of Mayo.* Ir. Cóp, *A state, circumstance or condition.* Ir. Sc. Copom [Sc. Comaj] Mhuine, *A set of Beads, a Rosary.* Ir. Sc. Copp, Odd. Ir. *also a pit of water.* Id. Copp ghniat, *A heron.* Sc. Corpach: *also Victorious.* Ir. Coimhualach: *also likeness or resemblance.* Coirnam, *To purchase, &c.* Sc. † Coichabh, Caomhna: *Protection.* Ir. Cpabbabh: *Devotion.* Cpabbhshabh, *Mortification.* Ir. Cpabh muiagh fadh, *Harris tongue.* Cpampa: *The cramp.* Cpann-gail: *Lattices before the Altar, for separating the Laity from the Clergy.* Ir. Cpabh: *Dele Tree & bush.* Ir. Cpapa: *Contraction.* Ir. Cpachpach, *A plashy bog, scarce passable.* Ir. Cpachploypach: *One that has scars on the legs.* Ir. Cpamhual, *The noise of People a Crouching.* † Cpear, *A Christian.* † Cpear, Comhan, *A Shrine.* Cpreatap, *A Creator.* Cpco, *Why, wherefore.* Cpcoh: *A sort of Copper.* Ir. Cpneamh, &c. l. Cloch na cine. mhna, *The fatal stone.* Ir. Cpimthept, *Second milking.* Ir. Cpuch: *is properly the Confiner of a Country.* Sc. Ir. *also, do chuudh ye a cpich, He was prefer'd.* † Cpuiomhdhan: *Also the name of several Kings in Ireland.* Cpoylach: *A girding of the Loins.* Cpouan: *Q. wh. Correction.* Ir. Cpóch, *Saffron.* Ir. Cpochap & Crochabad, *A Bier.* Sc. Cpobh: *Cattle, Cow.* Ir. Cpocne: l. Cpocnean, *A skin.* Cpín, *Swarmy.* Ir. Cpocnail, *Also to correct.* Cpouan, *The buzzing of a Fly or other Insect.* Ir. Cpofam opt, or cuipm cpoy cpubh, *I forbid you.* Ir. Cpofanacht: *A sort of Verse.* Cpotacu & Cpotch mapa, *A Curlew.* Ir. Cpotal, *The wind of a kernel.* Ir. Cpualal, *Hardship.* Sc. Cpualchuyrach: *Also hardy or patient of difficulties.* Ir. Cpualthre: *Apan chpuathre cloch, Bread made of Corn parch'd with hot stones.* Ir. Cpuban, *A Crab-fish.* Sc. Cpubb: l. Cpúb, *A boof.* Ir. Cpubi na raona, *Dwarf mountain bramble.* Cpubh, *Milking.* Ir. Cpurtipe: *A harper.* Ir. Cpuma, *Half a quarter of a yard.* Ir. Cpuman, *A sort of book'd Instruments used by Chirurgeons.* Cpuc, *A harp.* Ir. Cpuchaghach: *Proof.* *Also Creation.* Ir. Cual, *An impediment of Marriage.* Ir. Cúam, *A litter of whelps.* Sc. Cuane, Id. Ir. Cúan r. cuan, [as if written Quan] *A bay, a harbour.* Vid. Colgan. Vit. SS. Hib. p. 251. Not. 2. Ir. The Ocean. Sc. Cuapog, *Brogues of untan'd leather.* Perones Ir. Cuapargim, *To surround.* Sc. Cuaj: *The hollow of a Tree, or a hollow place in the Ground; also a cavity in bread, cheese, &c.* Cuapóg, *Honey combs found in hollow Trees, &c.* Ir. † Cubet, *A quib, a scoff or mock.* Cubhabb, *Becoming, decent.* Dap mo chubbhat, *Upon my honour.* Cubhal, *A Religious habit.* Ir. Cuchap, *A kitchen.* Ir. † Cúam an tyleithe: *An eruption on the side of a Mountain.* *Also a fault in hair, when split and wither'd.* Cúteambail: *Dune chuideambail, An intruder.* Ir. Cúil, *A fly.* l. cui. Ir. A ceúil, *In a private place.* Id. Cuil pathain, *The Town of Colrain,* q. d. *Ferry corner.* Id. Cuic, *A reed.* † Cúilcapa: *Haste rods.* Ir. Cúiteach, *A bake-house.* Ir. Cum, *Entertainment.* Sc. Cuid Com. Fa na chuum: *Under his cover.* Ir. Cúimpeann: *Eating together.* Ir. Cúimbe, *A set or appointed time.* Cúinaj: l. Cúinaj. Ir. Cúingeach: *Also pairs, couples.* Ir. Cúinn, *A name of a King in Ireland, render'd Quinnus in Latin.* Cúinngeallan, *Stable.* Sc. Cúil is but the Ablative of Corp; *A white:* q. wh. a Child's spate. Sc. Cúitaj: *A Courtier.* Cúij, l. Cúij. Ir. Cúiteachabh,



Cuirteachadh, *A requital*. Sc. Cuirche, *A deep moist place*. Ir. Cúl, &c. — compoigh l. iompoigh. Culaibh Armpionn, *A Surplice*. Culbhoc & — bhochbhap, *A weather-goat*. Ir. Culchamim, *To back bite*. Culcharceoilj : l. Culchainteoilj, *A back-biter*. Culóg, *One that rides behind another*. Cum, *The middle or waist*. Ir. Cuma dhurt, *That is nothing to you*, &c. Cumaneach, *Communion*. Ir. Cumal, *The price of three cows*: thúg me tpi cumal aip, *It cost me nine cows*. Ir. Cumann, *Mutual friendship*. Ir. Cumaoin, *Obligation*. Ir. Cumha, *Lamentation, mourning*. Ir. *A mournful song*. Sc. Cumbach oip, *A golden cover*. Cumhnoç, *A sweet apple-tree*. Cunnachach, *Agreed upon*. Ir. Cunuil : Cunnam ncu-cunuil aip, *To uphold one, to object*. Ir. Cúp:dh, *An obstacle*, &c. Na cuip cupadh ap rriopad Dè, *Quench not the Spirit*. Sc. † Cúpcarj : *A bull-rish*. Cúpcach, *A bog*. *A man differs from a cuppach in that it is drier*. Cúppon, *A learned man*. Ir. Cúppaj, *An object, a mark to shoot at*. Sc. Cúchbhajj [ & Cúchbhajj ] *The Irish name of St. Cutbert*. Cúchujlán : *An Earth-nut or pig-nut*. Ir. Dait, *Delay, resist*. Sc. Da choip, *A foot, [going] on foot*. Daeadh : Nil daeadh, *Not a jot*. Ir. Daimh, *Kindred, Confraternity*. Sc. Daighedh, *Great odds*. Dail Vid. Del. Dail chittha, *A pitch'd battle*. Ir. Dailche, *Aster*. Ir. Daimh : † Diadhaimh, *Voluntarily*. Daimh dheoin, *Against his will*. Ir. Daimh, *A gang, a company*. Ir. Daimhiach : *Potent in relations*. Dairceadh : Bo ap dairceadh, *A cow that's a bulling*. Dairceon, *A Foster Father*. Sc. Ir. *Also a Tutor*. Ir. *Dal used with proper names; as Dal araibhe, The Family defended from Dal araidh, &c.* Dal, *An Assembly*. Cnoc na dala, *A hill in Kintire where meetings were anciently held*. Sc. *Also Acham dala, The Bride-Groom's man*. Danapj : *Properly a Dane*. Ir. Daobh, Vid. Duibh. Daol, &c. De hoc Insecto V. Colg. p. 73. c. 3. † Dairciamh : *A Foster Father*. Ir. Dajj : Dajj lom, *I suppose*. D'achdam, *To Debate*. Sc. Deab. Sc. Deub. Ir. *A Toob*. Deapzgam, *To pierce*. Sc. Deap, *The right, dexter*. Sc. Ir. Deoin : Na dheoin, *Voluntarily*, na aumhbheoin, *By constraint*. Sc. † Deuphe, rajbhail : *To quit or leave*. Sc. Deadhheo, *Godliness, Religion*. Deachonraeche, *Well order'd*. Dealgabhhe, *A Rebel, an out-law*. Deapbh : *Also a Churn*. Ir. Deaprajgh : *To awake*. Deochall, *Grudging*. Deilgne : Thorns; Deilgnach, *Thorny*. Ir. Deilnj, *A grudge out of Covetousness*. Ir. † Deillteipj : *They separate from him*. Ir. Deipneadhach : *also late*. Ir. † Deipnghe : *To quit or leave*. Ir. Deipceapne Laignim, *The County of Wexford*. Ir. Dercheamhap : *The number ten*. Ir. Deoin : Dombheoin, *Of my own accord*: Do dheoinde, *God willing*. Ir. Deontap, l. Deontachd, *Willingness*. Ir. Deonrajgh, *A surety that withdracs himself*: a rebel. Ir. Deonrajghhe : *also a stranger*. Ir. † Dejeubhne : *also a Troop or Company*. Ir. Dibh : *From you; also of them*. Dibhne : l. Dibhne. Ir. Dibnim, *To banish*. Ir. Sc. Dimhe : *Protection*. Ir. Din, *To suck*: Cioch na rcpine maipj noj bin, *We be to him that sucks the breast of the Shrine*. Ir. † Dine tojach, *The first*. Ir. † Dimmhiach : *Idle*. Ir. † Diobhbh : *An inheritance*. Ir. † Diobhdhach, rajgh : *To satisfy*. Ir. † Diophuhing : *Intolerable*. Ir. † Diolantaj, *Fornication*. Sc. Diombuan, *Frail, perishable*. Sc. Dioghann, *Copious, not scant*. Ir. Dioghbbuil : *Loss, damage*. Ir. † Dioghna : *Contempruous*. Ir. Sc. Diomtoip, l. Dimiltoip : *Diompach, Wanton*. Sc. Proud. Ir. Diomghmhulca : *Perfect*. Sc. Dioc : *Of thee*. Diupnam : *To gulp, or swallow drink greedily*. Ir. Diomham poirghim, l. Foilljghim. Dodbaphcu, *The King-Otter*. *A sort of Grey-bound-Otter, bred (as some of the Inhabitants confidently report) at Loch Mask in Lois [or Shois] Countrey in the County of Galloway;*

*the account whereof, though attested by some person yet living, is at present omitted because seemingly incredible.* Dobnaphoicheach, *A picker, a bucket*. Ir. Dohapic, *Misthief*. Ir. Dobhi, *Boislerous*. Sc. † Dohczta : *Documents*. Ir. † Do ibh (or doibh) *from them*. Ir. † Dorch, Duach : l. Luach. Dorghceadh : *To Sing*. Sc. Doune : *Also a small black insect*. Ir. Doujb : *Also hard or difficult*. Ir. Doupe : *A grove of Oaks*. Ir. Doumpajcha, *Ungovernable*. Sc. † Doucpajj : *Deform'd, also ugly*. Ir. Douci, *Singed*. Dol : *Also a sort of silbing net*. Ir. Q. † Dolubh, dopfulang : *Intolerable*. Ir. † Dolja : *Hesitancy, slowness*. Ir. Domblaj : *Gall; also insipid*. Ir. Dombghnaj, *A patrimony, an inheritance*. Ir. † Don, apjon : *tho*. Ir. † Dojajadh : *Intricate*. Ir. † Dopajdh, *At variance*. Dojn : *Properly a fssl*. Ir. Dpajghion : *A black thorn, or stoc*. Ir. Dpajcoil, *Obscene*. Sc. † Dpajc-comhac : *A leg*. Comhjac, *A fight*? Dpajc, *To climb*. Sc. Dpajcraipceach, *Climbing or scaling a wall*. Ir. † Dpajcchac : *Fair, beautiful*. Ir. Dpajem : *A Dpajem, Comparing with*. Ir. Dpajemim, *To climb*. Dpajemipe, *A ladder*. Dpajchlean, *A rivet for clinching nails*. Sc. Dpajchmhynceach, *Faint-hearted, despairing*. Sc. Dpajchmhuancc, *Ill bred*. Dpajman, *The elder tree*. Sc. Dpajmhacneach, l. Diomhacneach. Dpajchoin moabh, *A sort of herb used in colouring hair*. Ir. Dpajch, cummho, *Foolish; a foolish Woman*. Ir. q. Dúal, *A fold or plie of a cord*, &c. Sc. Dubh, Ink Ir. Sc. Dúo : *A tingling in the ear*. Ir. Dual, *To whom of kin it belongs to*. Ir. Dúoç, *A measure of liquids containing a dram, commonly made of horn*. Ir. Duil, *An element*: Na ceitpeid tuile, *The four Elements*. Ir. Dúicçga : *Also leaves of trees*. Ir. Duille : *del bough*. Ir. Duillchaca : *A book unbound*. Ir. Duilleachban, *A leaf, leaves*. Ir. Dpajchceadh, *To soak through*; Do chpajchceadh an peapj uo, *This argument has convinced Sc. Dul : A silbing with nets*. Ir. † Dul : *A Satyrish*. Ir. † Dulbhajj : *Dis-courteous*. Ir. † Dupajm : *To cool in water, as Cattle do in the heat of weather*. † Duraj, *A house, cot*, &c. Ir. Dupajpanta, *Morose*. Ir. EABAN & Eabajj, *Mud, mire*, Sc. † Eeachacan : *A post, a foot-boy*, &c. Ir. Eacht, *An Achievement*. Sc. † Eeachpajj, iompanah : *Rowing*. Ir. Eactpocapj : *del c* Eabal, *A Prey or spoil*. Sc. Eabalach, *Profitable*. Ir. Eabhadh : *del X* Ir. Eageama : *Lamentation, plaint*. Ir. Eageoipj : *Wrong*. Ir. Eajghnach : *Repentment*. Ir. Eal, *Fainting*. An rectius Neal. Sc. Ir. Ealabhim, *To stalk*. Sc. Ealta : l. Flocht. Ir. Ealajghcheach : *Also a sneak, one that steals or swags off*. Sc. Eallach, *A burden*. Sc. Small Cattle Ir. Ealtaj, *A razor*. Sc. † Eang, *A foot-slip* : *beuce fputting a relaps*. Ir. Eangach, *A silbing net*. Sc. *A chain of nets such as is used for Salmon and Herrings*. Ir. d'Eancoise : *In one bulk*. Ir. d'Eantcoip : l. Deantcoip. Eapbam, *To rely or depend upon*: Eapbam juoc, *I depend upon thee*. Eapchall, *Loß [of Men]*. Sc. † Eapghalan : *Noisy, clamorous*. Ir. Eajpabh, *Furniture, Accoutrements either personal or household*. Sc. Wares Ir. Eajpajotacho, *Disobedience*. Ir. Eajap, *A cataract, or fall of water; a cascade*. Sc. Ir. Eajap : *Also a play at dice*. Ir. Eajba bjaçgha, *The Kings evil*. Ir. Eajcap, *A fall*. Ir. \* Eajgaidh quick, ready at hand. Sc. Eajpash *also want of web enough for the loom*. Eajpajonj pain Eajpajotach guilty. Sc. Eajpajamach *disrespectful*. Sc. Eajpajghach *untimely, unreasonably*. Eahog *a dimin. of Ebbul a cole*. Eo *jealousy*. Eampan *jealous*. Eadhlosh *a claim or demand of debt*. Eajm, ap eajm, *hardly, scarcely*. Sc. Eil-bpoice l. bpoiche. Eajchalcho *delness, stupidity*. Eajcaj : *a learn'd man*. Pl. Eajm. Elio, id q. Eilic & Eilid, gen. Elic *a kind*. Eajm *an era, or account of years*: Leabhan ipij *a chronicle*.

\* Tançapap ror an focailh bhid çan chomhrajcha ap bioch, ap Eipionn ço hultche; açuj a taib an tpi phunc eacombhalla a ndiaibh riu, do chionn nach bhfuil ríachanachd oipja.

chronicle. † Eipuj, Michpebeamh berefe. Eipne the lake of Lochern. Eiteachadh a denial. Sc. Ir. Eitheach a he. Sc. Ir. Eithghim to refuse or deny. Eitepeorach unguided. Eleachpam also an election. Eogán Owen. Epa a denial. Sc. Ir. Epuic an amendment, or fine for blood-fest. Eucconaidh [I. Eucconaidh] irrational. Euljapach an reitius Neuljapach slumbering? † Eupmaidheacht galloping. † FACHAIM master l. matter. Fachoill full of woods: † Fashb cyr. q. wb. Achjrt a treasure, or Cejrt a question. Sc. † Fachaim, &c. Fachaim puachtain temptation. Fabaighim to kindle. Ir. Sc. Fash a prophet l. Faibh. Fajconach visible Faigholeadh joy. Faibhe a mans name, also emptyness. Faeleog the hiccup. Sc. Faill also leafure. Faimn a ring l. yanne. Sc. Faipche a diocess, a parish. Fajpinte largeness. Fajpreamhal spongy, yielding, or that may be pres'd. Faithplog a swallow. Falajpa q. wb. erroneous for jalajpach. Fam chuaim towards him. Fa tuaim do plance to your health. Falyachd fallhood, also negligence. Falja false, negligent. Fann weak. Fán under. Fa'nchlaip l. Fa'n c.lap. Faoith: Ro yaithb he went. Faoithim to go. Faoi jin for that reason. Fajoyeadh mending, upon recovery. Faol jalang a prop. Faolabh learning: Ceann faolabh a learned man. Fapallaim to offer, to present. Fapashail the major part of any thing. Sc. Fajpaya mild, sober, &c. Sc. Fajpabh: Dabh jajpabh fein in comparison of themselves. † Fajpabh: Deijth ma jajpabh he fate by me. Fajpanta Tombs. Fajpach stubble, grass. Fajpughim to hire, also to fasten. Sc. Fajh l. Fa: Fa dho twice. Feachd war. Sc. † Feachtu, &c. put, set, pitch'd. del. sent. Feachd a ne whilt he lives. Fealach deceitful, knavish. Fealachachd knavery. Feall also murder. Feamun fea-wrack, or fea-oar. Feannog a whiting. Sc. Feapban Crossfoot. Feapbholza bags. Feapchup a champion. Feapn the letter F, Flah, p. 235. Feapjrad na lamh the ulna, or lowerst of the two bones of which the Cubit consists. Sc. Feapjra streams, or stagnations of low water. Feapc also a miracle. Feapba for ever. Ir. Sc. Feapra forthwith del. agam. † Feapthil chait. Feich honey-fuckle: Doullup Feche the leaf of honey-fuckle. Feocharadh wither'd. † Feich science. Feichlog also a cod, or a husk of a pea or bean. Feijm tuim bay. Fiacail: Clap fhacail the fore-teeth: Fiacail foijay late growing teeth. Comfhacail madness of dogs: Stajpfiacail tusks, or gag teeth: Fiacail callajgh bores tusks. Fiacba: Loagh fiacba a sawn. Fiacbait, &c. they relate. Fiacaladh liberal, generous. Fiamh fear, reverence. Sc. Fieoos a whistle. Fighachan wearing. Fieoijm a crafty fellow. Fine a souldier. Fingheinte fiand-men. Fiojban whetting. Fiojban a witness. Fiojnyhuaj cool. Sc. Fipeannta just, righteous. Fiojochap lowest. Sc. Fiche [del. h.] woven. † Fichuj a doctor. † Fichpach that sort of alga or seawrack called disse. Flujp del. meal. Fochan young and tender corn in the blade. Ir. Sc. Fochaithe scotting. † Fochilam also to divide, to distinguish, &c. Fochlamatha learned. Fóilheim a scandal. Fomhoij a giant. Sc. Fomciobal reinforcement. Fojpse perfect. Sc. Fojpim to save: Fojpim calach a long the edge on the out side. Fochalan water-faller, water-parf-joy. Folojz, Muirburn, or burning of heath in the hills. Fomhoijagh a transmarine nation that very anciently infested Ireland. Vid. Flah. Ogyg. p. 11. 176. 247. Fojpa a hoop. Fojp upon. Fojpajh au airy. Fojpaj a food. † Fojpama illustrated. Fojpabh a tax or contribution. Fojpjoijm the privacy of a woman. Fojpjoijm to call together. Fojpjab: a bhfoijpjab nearer, or hard by. Fojpumha fringes. Fojpabh cessation. Foc farcheach a giant. q. Fpeapbal attendance. Ir. providence. Sc. Fpeatachabh: Thug me fpeatachabh dho I have vow'd against it. Sc. Fpuch: Do fpuch je [Ir. fpumhe] he was found. Sc. Fpuachadh a jilt. Sc. Fpuaghla a thimble. Fpuajm, &c. l. Fpuajghim. Sc. Fpuajghlam to resolve, to unite. Sc. Fpuach a ghost, or apparition. Sc. Fpuj-

bham to leave. Fpujghim signifies properly to get or obtain. Sc. Fpuileachach bloody. † Fum an end. Fumim to knead. Sc. Fupjeanal an urinal. † Fupjmeal tired. Fupjmeal civil, obliging. An initial i is often omitted in oblique cases, being not pronounced. GABHALA: Feap gabhala a conquerour. Gabhlan gaoith a swallow. Sc. Gabhlughabh propagation. † Gabh cachughabh temptation. Gabhchean: Eubach gabhtheach gay habit. Gargach slammering or fluttering. Sc. Gaillimh the river that gives name to the town and county of Galloway. Gaimhean a skim used under the hand quern to receive the meal. Gaine, id q. Gaim fand. Gaimne scarcity. Gajp ghala an outcry, a lamentable weeping. Gajptheoil big limb'd. Gajpse soaner. Gajpjiue a pilgrims habit. Gajpim Scotie an usual invitation of the Bards or Poets to Gentlemen's Houses. Gajpim also nimble. Gajpjiu a pilgrims habit. Gajpce a narrow path. Galach valiant: Duach galach, Duacus the valiant. Gallbhoghach the pox. Gamhan puadh a yearling deer. Gaminchajpghuj the advent, q. dicas winter-lent. Ganzadh & Ganzadhachd scarcity. † Gaod a swan. † Gaoch skifful: Gaocha streams left at low water. † Gap accommodation. † Gap gajpim near, soon. Gajp sore: Gajpachd soreness. Gajpba a guard. Gajpach a poor child. Gajpán under-wood, a forest of thickets or brush-wood. † Gajp, Eimneach liberality. Gajp: Gajp lura one leek a lone: Gajparrimhe a fern, &c. Geadh a small plat of ground. Geabuj a pike, or jack. Sc. Geacalan the white of an egg. Gealoz a Salmon trout, or a white Salmon. Gealach afonijl'd. Geanajp january: Calonn Geanajp the calends of january. Geanajp Papuicc a namepost. Patric was born at Nemptor. † Geapac, Naomh a saint. Geaptal want or need. Geaim to obey: Geil dho be advised by him. Geill homage. Sc. Geilt a distracted person. Geimolach [an r. Gemealachd] genealogy. Geimn a wedge. Geim an indispensable injunction. Geij a swan. Ir. also a superstitious rite or custom. Ir. Sc. Geojadán, a small stalk. Geujchuieach, strict, rigorous. Sc. Ghnach: Do ghnach always. Sc. Gimbheach one in fetters or chains. Giobach rough, hairy. Sc. ragged. Ir. Global a rag, a clout. Giomach [Ir. Gtiomach] a lobster. Camhrobrutannis kimmuck. Giojcan the noise of a wheel or door, &c. Giojca barn. Glac also a hand-ful. Glajapcha dul, slugjig, &c. Glam a yell or yelping, &c. Glaján a sort of edible Alga. Gle, enough: Gle marth good enough. Gleaj a machine, the lock of a gun. Sc. Gleuj Ir. Gleichim to keep. Sc. Gleo strife, quarrel; a squale. Ir. Sc. Go (or as in ancient MSS. co) with: Go mathibh a mhuintij with the nobles of his people. Ir. Sc. Gogallath the cackling of a hen. Goid prowess, chivalry. Ir. Sc. Goidm hurt, damage. Goidm very soon. Goidp fore. Sc. Goidpach a gossip. † Goid: Goid Gajpcheachd accommodation. Goidpach, &c. the examples are from Goidpach. Goidm: Feap gojpm a moor. † Goidm a firebrand. Goidpachd peevishness. Goidp a field, a garden. Goidpach spang, sting, uncharitable. Goidpceog, a four apple-tree, a crab-tree. Goidpach impediment. Sc. Goidp. Sc. Goidp. Ir. Juden. Goidpach: Angpach all of a sudden. Goidpach an expeditious way the Islanders use of making corn ready for the mill by burning the straw. Sc. Goidp the noise of a crow. Goidpach a stud of horses; a breed of mares. Goidpceog a bedbug: Ciujpach na goidpceog, a Scotch proverb expressing the follies of worldly men, who part with all at the grave, as the bedbug does with his crabs at his narrow hole. Sc. Goidpach, id. q. goidpach. Goidpachna gripes, stitches. Goidpach, Crinitus: Granni long hair: whence Camden derives the word Grannus in the inscription Apollini Granno Q. Lufius Sabinianus, &c. Vid. c. Brit. p. 897. Edit. Gibs. Goidp: Obajp jiej embroidery. Sc. † Goidp comajp the preservation, protection. Goidp [Genna goidp] the Jew. Goidp a manager. Sc. Goidp pimples. Goidpachpach l. Goidpachpach. Goidpach

Gpuagach a woman-giant; also a ghost or apparition that haunts a house. Sc. Gu-pin a blain or wheat. I. Pustula Sc. a pimple Ir. Gun without. Sc. Gunca wounded, also slain; Relis na bh-heap ngunta the burial place of the slain. † Gur, Aigneadh, q. wb. conceit or opinion. Gur weight or moment: Duine gan gbur one of no value. Guta a puddle. Guth an upbraiding for inhospitality. IACHDAR: Iachdar chor-nachda the Countrey of lower Conachd in Ireland Iapgan the groans of a dying man, &c. Sc. Iap west, western: Iap Chonachda west Conachd: Iap mhuhun, or Iapach mumhan west Munster. Iapmat off-spring. Iapog a weevil. Iapacach fjeacmijb. † Iazlu a small fin. Ib ufe. Ibh also a ring. Ile, Ila one of the western Isles. Imaphaith strife, contention. Sc. † Imchum refuge. † Imyidh a petitioner. Imilim to lick. Sc. Imipch to remove or change ones dwelling. Sc. Imloch ubhah the first Arch-Bishop's See of Munster instituted by St. Patrick, &c. War. Antiq. Hib. 320. The word Imloch signifies bordering on a lake; or at least wet land, and is the name of hundreds of places in Ireland. Imrishe anxious, solicitous. Impire an Emperor. Sc. Impireach an Empire. Ina than Sc. Ir. Inbhe quality, dignity. Inbheach in place of quality. Sc. Ir. Inbheach come to perfect birth. Sc. Ineach hospitality: Te npior ni ap gach neach, ni bhliken bherch gan ineach, he that desires the favour of others ought not to be illiberall himself. Inpiochaj I. Innochaj choice. Ingleit a sort of fibula, an eye for clasping. Injce a reproach. Inmionna affection, benevolence. Imbeohonach intrinsic. Inn we, us. Sc. Inn [or ann] therein. Ir. Inneal ciuil a musical Instrument. Sc. † Innil apt, prone to, ready. † Innpomh preparation. Injce a gender. Ince in her. Inneach beary, jolly, merry. Iochd mercy. Sc. trust. Ir. Ioch the cramp, or any sudden pain of that sort. Sc. Iol many. Iogan a birds cramp. Iolachijgheadh I. Diolachijgheadh, &c. Iolach loss, damage. Iolbanch well-gifted. Iolchpoach unconstant, various. Iolgha I. Iolga, a pair of tongues. Iomairg champion ground. Iomairbhaidh debate. Iombhagh Ciapan St. Kieran. Iombghail avoiding, stunning. Sc. also to take or reduce; to make a conquest of. Iom-fhonnán Cathughadh temptation. Iomghuinn pangz, agony. Iomlat exchange. Iomoiadh expostulation. Iomoiop more over. Iomoiadhbadh to row. Iom-pamh rowing; fram pam an oar. Iompuagadh invasion. Iomchui capable Iombghail circumfession, providence. Iomghuj quitter; matter. Sc. Iomhunn beloved. Sc. Ionn the head: Ionn go bonn from top to toe. Ionnuchpaj I. Ionnuchpachd. Iompachuj chastity. Iompuic honest. Sc. chast. Ir. Iopguil an uproar, a squabble. Sc. Iopna a bass or spindle of yarn. Sc. Iopnybargeith the strings of his buckler. Sc. Iopja Jesus. Iopja a spence, a buttery or larder. Sc. a great court or palace. Ir. Iopán ejufd. dimm. Iop-doil convenient, commodious; adequate. Sc. Ipiat salutation, greeting: Ni chupj epial opum he did not as much as speak to me. Ipij an assignation or appointment for meeting. Sc. Ipij an epa or epoch; whence Leabhar Ipij a Chronology. Ipij the tail of a fish. Ire she. Sc. Ite a birds wing; as also the fin of a fish Iubhaji chinpaxha the Newry, a Towns name in the County of Down in Ulster. † Iup cpeize Juniper. In the County of Clare I observ'd them to pronounce it Iap cpeiz. LABANACH a day labourer. Labhaptha: Fear labhaptha an Interpreter. Labh-gna-h valence in demand or promise, &c. Labhach forked. Labdon a drone. Laighion, &c. for English read Gauls. Vid. Flah. Ogyz. 262. Laimbheapd bandygraft, any mechanic Trade. Laimhijgim to catch. Laimje rather than. Ladhajg a thigh Poit laimje Waterford. Langán bpuag the weland. Lann the blade of a knife or sword. Lann & lain a vizard. Lajap a flame. Sc. Lathach mire, puddle. Lathaj strength, vigour. Leabhar broad. Leachd a pile of stones in memory of the dead. Tamhleachd mhuintipe Paphiloin the Monuments of the people

of Partholon, whence Tamlacl Abbey within three miles of Dublin. Flah. 168. Leachain I leacain Leachta fallen. † Leach an elm. Leachman a mob; any sort of night butterfly. † Leaj for Sea, is confirm'd by the word Tapleap transmarine Leaj, a glimpse: Nijhaicm leaj de I have not so much as a glimpse of it. Leaj a fore Sc. Leata melted. Leath-mhaj a buttock. Leicanta exact, precise. Sc. Leiz: Do leiz me orum I pretended. Sc. Leim Choncu-laino Cuculand's leap, in Galloway: Leim an Eich Horje-leap in west Meath, and another near Loch Reagh in the County of Galloway. Leiz apparently. Sc. Leithcathail a peninsula in Down called formerly Maghais. Leithghlin a Cathedral in the County of Wicklow. Leithmeall partial. Leithpeacaj unjust dealing. Leithghigh a Co-Sovereign: one of two that Reign together. Leuzij sight. Lia any great stone. Liadhbog a flounder. Sc. Liathluachta, a boar-floss. Liathpeobhadh. Idem. † Linn: Le linn an pigh In the time of the King. Linn standing water; whence Dubhaln [Dublin] blackwater. † Lic activity. Litmeupa [an r. litmeupe?] a dissembler. Lochlon-nach these Danes were also as well as other Strangers called Gail: whence Fineghall in the County of Dub-lin: Dun ua ngall in Tyrconnell. Logaibhe a fool. Loghadh an indulgence, or remission of penance. Loi-gcamhachd foolery. Loiycanta fierce, I. fiery, sting-ing, blasting, &c. Lomaip, &c. pro Iaj ionmip, legendum Iaj lomajp. Lomancach the Town of Limerick so called from Loman a shield. Lón a viaticum: Capul lonh bagage-horses. † Longan the ships crew. Lopc parricide. K. In Laoghaine Iopc King of Ireland. A. M. 3649. Lopghieit I. Leg-barnes. A loj by virtue of, by reason of, &c. A loj a neip on account of his strength. Lotaj they went. Sc. Q. Luachad a frost. Luachja of rushes or rusby, &c. Iahh Luachja rush-mountain on the borders of Limerick and Ker. Luajgach waving, shaking, brandishing. Lúb signifies properly a loop, and has been thence used for a running noose or snare; and for any deceit in general. Luchaj a glistening colour, bright-ness splendour. Luchd the loading of a ship or boat; also any load. Luchfein a srew or field-mouse. Lughnaj an anniversary feast on the first of August. Luj the gen. of Log a pit. Sc. Lumhaje a diver. Lupait Nom. Famine. Lurta a sister of S. Patrick, buried near Ardnam. Th Thaum p. 229. Lujpadh na zeipa hóijugh bear whortle berries. viz. Radix Idza putata, live ua urfi I. B. I observ'd this plant to be so called in the County of Clure; in Scotland they call it Luj na bpeilag; perhaps Dr. Merret's Vaccinia rubra foliis myruris crispis, may not be a different plant. Lujpadh na jealoz, berry-bearing heath. Lujpaj an herb-charm. Sc. Luth activity: Cleaja luth agur saijgibh, a general name for all manly exercises: as running, riding, wrestling, &c. Ma ata if so. Sc. Macha a flock of crows. Macha a milking place. Macamh a youth, a darling. Macha a calm Sea. Macomh mna a young woman: Macomh buluid a boy. Sc. Macnup licentiousness. Mac-pambuil the like, such as, as for example. Sc. Maba-gán a man's name. Macghal alabh, An mendose pro Mabaah? † Maghaji, &c. plow'd land. Mateog the shell called Concha Vencris. Sc. Maohm fight. Sc. Mancajach rectius forsan Maineachbach. Sc. Manje maintenance. Mapim to preferre. Sc. † Mapcaoin a lump. Malad a bag, a mail. Sc. Mam a gap, or pass through Mountains: a common word in the names of places in some parts of Conact. Man-tach one who has lost the foreteeth; Edentulus. † Mann, Unge an ounce. Maol a servant: it was anciently out of reverence to Saints, prefixt to their names in Christening: as Maol-columm St. Columbus's servant, Maolfeachluinn St. Secundin's, &c. In the same manner as Gila (now written Giolla) in Gila-cholumm, Gilabri, Gilaphrucc, gileon, gilco-gan, &c. Ma-laighim to ally. Maon, a Steward Maon was anciently among the Scots the same with

Baron afterwards, and Mormaor the same with Earl, both which titles were introduced by Malcolm. 3. an. 1061. Flah. Maohán the Xipoides, or Cartilage terminating the lower end of the Sternum. Mapphán leabhán a corruption of Marghán a margin of a book. Mappcach dún-, Q. wb. Dén be erroneously printed there for Dán a poem: if so, the words signify a Re-citer or Reverser of a poem, who attended the Fear Dana or Poet. &c. Máján a check or reproof. Máthán also gore, matter. Meacám tumhúan a bur Muilhonn Elecampare. Meadhach a stallion. Meadháin a forewarning of future events. Meadháin pomp, glory; also mirth. Meamhach, id. q. Meabhach. Meanan yawning. Sc. Meannab a place. Meap merry. Sc. Meapan a thimble. Sc. Meapganca brisk, lively. † Meap, Bpádan, Or bhul mheapáin, from the river of Boyl, abounding with Salmon. Meapáin firing, moving. Meacacho cowardise. Meisíollach, the beating of a Goat. Meizé a proper name. Meilze molbthach, Melga laudabilis, King of Ireland, An. M. 3696. Meullm to grind with a hand mill, &c. Meimchúil toward, affable, well-disposed. Míay cluáirach a porringer. Micadhach ingratitude. Mich-neartha dishonest. Miheimhach frugal. Mihean slender-waisted. Míthíou il. colour d. Mil: Mil Eypáin, i. e. the Spanish Champion; Father of the first Adventures of the Scotish Nation, who came out of Spain to Ireland in the time of King Solomon, An. M. 2934. his proper name was Golmh. Flah. Milljean mona a sort of alga, or sea-weed. Míyri: Ap míyri me I am the worse for it. Míúbh an owl. Sc. Míúach the herb milmountain, or purging flax. Míúbháil untriftness. Míúlóg a goat. Míúmhach disrespect. Míúmhob civility. Sc. Míúmhobháil rude, rustic, &c. Míon a diadem. Sc. Míona ofstner. Míútháim l. Míútháim to dislike. Míúyáca dissatisfied. Mochca a man's name: A British Bishop cotemporary with St. Patrick, who liv'd at Lughmigh, or Louth. Móa a Court, &c. Sc. Athmód a ford where the Mac Donals held their meetings in Kintyre. Móbhan, &c. erroneous for Ionabh; for it should be re móbhúbh and not re móghúbh. Sc. as móise me I am the better. Míogúll a cluster or bunch. Amíorgh abroad; also on the South side. Moina & Mona fuel-turf. Sc. Món Poll mona a turbery. Míorghal majesty: Go móghmíorghal moreover. Míorgha a man's name, whence the family of O Míorgha. Míorgháil a Diet or Parliament, &c. Míorgháil Dpoma ceac in the County of Derry, An. 1590. at which were present Aidan King of Scots and Columbus, Abbot of I. Moráinagh Negotiation. Míorghop a lord. Míorgháin a park or inclosure. Míualach a marsh. Sc. Míúmhápa a whale. Sc. Míúan an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in their approaching the walls. Ir. Q. wb. a Pluteus which amongst the Romans was an Engine made of boards like a pent-house, cover'd with twigs hair-cloaths and raw hides, and moving with three wheels. Veget. Míú zhaine a shelf or quick-sands. Míúbhla to kill. Míúne a thorn-tree: Míúncach thorny. Míúnte taught. Míúpeadhach a proper name render'd by the Scotish writers Mordacus. Míújeann also a woman's name. Míújighneach poor, mean, vulgar. Míújinn vulgar people. Míújinn natural affection. Míújineach fond. Sc. Míúch southwards. Míúch puddle water. Míúchán buttermilk-curd. Ir. Cbeefe. Sc. Míúin fresh urin: Fúal stale. Míúppcha successful. Míúppána. h a subject. Sc. NA nor. Nach: Ay beag nach almóif. Lat. Verbatim, Parum abest quin. Sc. † Naib neither. Naic a ring. Sc. Naot mhac Lamheach Naob son of Lameth. Naotbeachbha the golden number. Naotbhín: ceay naotbhín, q. d. infant-weakness, a disease so called. Naotbháimh to sanctify. Naic a tie or band. Naicáimh the seat of the Kings of Leinster. Neamchoimheach familiar. Neamhan a raven or a crow. Neamhchúid inad-vertency. Neamhchúibeach heedless, unprovident. Neamhghéan hatred. Neamhgháimhach éurlyib, morose.

Neamhchabháitach a nigard. Neamhúay difficult. Neay a weefte. Sc. Neaycoob a boil, an ulcer. Sc. Ir. Neimhbhúgh of no value. Sc. Ir. Neimhchealgach sincere. Neimhí ants eggs. † Nia a sister's son. Niabhúy chivalry. Ir. Sc. † Níona. h. glach, catching; also angular or corner'd. † Níúch, gúin buine, manslaughter. Níon the ninth hour of the day. † Nuall bowling. Ocas interest, annual rent. Sc. Oglach. Galloglach a foreign Soldier, a mercenary Soldier. Oglachúy a sort of Irish Verse. Oibhne suddenness; also a man's name. Oíear instruction: Belobear oral tradition. Oíche Or aoidhe a guest: Teach noíche a spittle or hospital for Travellers. Orge web fitted for the loom † Orghéin intire obedience or subjection. Sc. Oíilheim scandal. Oíleamhanach requisite. Oíneach liberality. Oímhúis fóilbh: a foolish woman. Ir. Q. Oímhéach a foolish woman. Oíú the diptong oi. Oíúhear: Is oímhéach it is fit. Ir. † Tis an act of charity or bounty. Sc. Oíúchil provision refer'd for the absent: an oíúchil purpose. Oíúchil: Anóíúchil expecting. R. Kírk. Q. Oíúcham a plowman. Sc. Oíúy. Vid. Iúy. Ola: Teagh an ola a tipping house. alias, Teagh an oil † Olchobhach pleasure; also the name of a King of Munster victorious over the Danes, An. 848. War. p. 125. Oílamh learned in any science; a Doctor or Teacher. Olum: Oíúil olum K. of Munster, An. 237. Flah. p. 326. Oíneach. Sc. Éineach generosity. † Oíúbhíon trespass. Oíúneay a quail at slomach, naujeounefs. Oíúin in old inscriptions signifies prayer, and Oíúin pray for: the following inscription is on a silver cross on a cover of a book of the Gospel, said to be Columbus's own writing, and given to the Library of Trinity Coll. in Dublin, by Dr. Jones Bishop of Meath. Oíúin acup benaché Cholumb chill: bo pland macé Máljechnal do íúgh Eppn la ía ncepnad a Cumbhach So. Orato & benedictio Columbe Killæ, sit Flanno filio Malachia, regi Hibernia qui hoc operimentum ferit fecit. This St. Flanno was King of Ireland from the year 879. to the year 916. Flah. p. 433. Hác cruce crux tegitur quâ passus conditor orbis. Oíúin do mhíúpebhuch o Dubhthúgh do íenóy Eppn. Orate pro Muredacho O Duffi Seniori Hibernia. Copied from the Abbot of Cong's cross, by Mr. Flaherty, An. 1680. Oíúytha a collect or short prayer. Ir. a charm. Sc. Oíúyath a cessation of arms. Ir. Sc. Oíúyap a man's name: Oíúyap mhac Oíúyín grandson to the famous Finn Mac Cumhail: also the motion of the hands in swimming. † Oíúyap Earcap a ruinous fall. Oíúyaptha loud, shrill: Guch oíúyaptha a harsh strong voice, such as Oscar Mac Oíúin had. Sc. Oíúyithe r. Oíúyáighe. Oíúyap: Bualjeap bh, oíúyap capúil. PAIDIRIN a set of beads; a rosary. Paíyca a child. Sc. Peapap cease. Sc. Peapíol the cheek blade. Ir. Sc. Píobap pepper. Sc. Ir. Píy cease. Píonca a point. Ir. Sc. Píoyt a port or haven. Sc. Píeaban clout-leather, a piece of leather for taps or beel-pieces, &c. Sc. Píubal a pavilion, a tabernacle. Ir. Sc. Píubhapanca supuration. Sc. RACHA, &c. Rachúin seems but a derivative from Ríghim to reach unto, to arrive at, &c. Ir. Sc. † Rai, lompanh, rowing. Sc. Raiceachúy a contest, a trial of skill for mastery. Reacaim to recite or rehearse, to repeat. Reisheach & Reishean a plain Sc. Reip: Fa peip [Sc. Ma peip] at liberty: Do mo peipya at my discretion. Riabhag a lark. Riachbanach necessary. Ir. Sc. Riachbanay & Riachealeay necessity. Ir. Sc. Riáyca: Do íúyca ínfatiable. Sc. Riachbáire, rent, &c. also interest. Ríghim slow Ir. roug. Sc. Riobhán, Cpachap, &c. l. Cpíachap a sieve. Ríy a history. Sc. Ríyech an historian. Id. Roghbmáin digging. Sc. Rughbmáin. Ir. Robin a small rope or cord. Ir. a whisker or mustache. Sc. Roichim, Roichion. Pf. 16. 2. to reach. Rúygh bare. Sc. Rúyghim to make bare, to bark a tree. Sc. W. Rhyk a bark, and oíúyghlo to take off bark. Rún a purpose or design. Sc. Rúygh the bark of a tree. Ir. Sc. Sa in: Sa níygh in the house. Sámhe [ & Sámh] delight. Ir. quietness. Sc. † Saich, Ionmhá,

Ionmhas &c. for *treasurer read treasure*. Sal *cutch a violet*. Sam *aut forsan Samh* the sun. Ir. Q. Samach *pleasant* Ir. quiet Sc. Samh, Samha, [*& Sibh Sc.*] *forrel*. Samhach *catche the eye of a batsbet*; *that part of an ax where the bevel is fasten'd* Sc. a *batsbet*. Ir. *whence Bijnan na Samhach*. Sannuj: Feil Muire an tJanuj the *Annuntiation of the Virgin Mary*. Saobhcheardim sibhinn, *heterodox faith*. Saob a *track*: Saob imcheach a *journey* Sc. Saop, an *mendose pro paup alive*. Sc. S-paighum to *fatigue* Sc. Sbpogaille the *deep lip of a beist*, a *double chin*, a *cock's gill*. Seabhal, *scalan righe a skreen/beltering the door of a house from wind*. Seagadh a *straining or filtering*. Seap a *cave or den*. Seapne the *midriff*. Sealóg a *despicable old fellow*. Seale a *loaf-ness*. Sealtoid a *table cloth*. Seachtmhu fearfull, *bashfull*. Seach a *colour or pretence*; also *bashfulness*. Seacle pity. Seacneadh an *eruption or gushing out*. Seace *scatter'd, dispers'd*. Seacim: Do crech an tairc *so this fish has spawn'd*; also *to thrive or confess sins*. Seaim beauty. Seachadh the *hips crew* Sc. † Seauling &c. Ealaibheach in the *Irish histories* signifies *one that saves his life in the rout, by snaking out of the way* Sc. S-poban the *crop or claw of a bird* Sc. Seachg a *gut*: Seachg bhgad the *gullet*. Seall a *stroke or stripe* Sc. Seall a *hop or piece taken off*, &c. Seup l. Seup. Seachadh a *limb present payment*. Seachanta: la peachanta an *unlucky day* Sc. † Seachg the *kip-gout*. Seag the *spleen, the milt of Swine*. Seama chapul korfo tresoil. q. Sean an *amulet*. Se. Seamh *limb, slender*; also *mild, modest, temperate*. S. † Seanath to *drop or pour down*, &c. Ir. Sc. Seabhó: Dhom na yeabhó. q. d. v. teris vacce jugum. *A place near Kinfales where O Neil and O Donal were routed, An 1601*. Seangeim to *grow slender*. Seapan to *finch or snake of*. Seapbad the *rowers seat in a boat* Seapmoin a *Sermon* Sc. Seapnadh *stretching and yawning*, &c. † Seapán a *swan* Seaj [al cloghab] *transfurm cymbac*. Seagachó a *herd of barren cattle*. Seagaine one *careful to keep himself warm* Seagim a *stock or handfull of glean'd barley*, &c. also *moorish ground*. Seagap *soft, quiet without noise*. † Seó Gabhla an *increase or augmentation*. † Seich an *adventurer*. Seicne the *meninx or membran wrapping the brain*. Seicth a *willow* Sc. Seicg *hunting or foaling*. Seimjar l. Sa *ypocrite eldership*. Seimj con- sumption. Seim to *charge one to do a thing, to beseech or intreat*. Seil a *weavers frame*. Seilca in- structed Seut a *path*: Seud *ypocrite the path of an acarus or hand-worm*. Seun *happyness*; also *a sign in the heavens, a foreboding constellation, also a refusal or denial*. Seagam & Seaga to *strain or filter*. Seul properly a *flame*. Seál a *scorching*: Seál gineine *sun scorching*. Seapnighim to *be astonish'd* Seac a *ray or thornback*. Seaca many. Seachamh a *while*: Seohuil *ypocritamh walk a while*. Seachóg the *flower of horse tresoil*. q. Seagalagach *wild mustard* Seamh- cpoin a *pinch*. Seagalpam to *pinch*. Seagalóg a *pinch*. Seacachadh *cloathing* Sc. Seach e. Seach the *choice of any thing* Seuin *astonishment* Seaimnach *apt to start, skittish*. Seapochta *spruce*: Seaj weaviness. Sealhorce a *glutton* Sc. Seuleim l. Seuleim to *flit*. Sealgam: a *loud laughter*. Seoin Spachach the *pin or peg of a saddle, or carr-saddle*. Seolp a *thatch-wattle*; also *doubt or scruple*. Seapach a *turf or green sod*, such as are used in *covering kuts or cabins*. Seapna l. Seapna. Seapnaboli a *favour or present given by the new married people*. Seapna a *shrine*: *those Churches in Ireland that have this word added to their names have had Shrines for Sants reliques*. Seapnabim to *scratch*. Seapnach *lean, meager*. Seapna hope *to eat*. Seapnó: Seiche a *blast*. Seigh a *fiery sinnoip* is probably *Juniper* Sinnoip eldest. Seoiad a *fallow* Seoiq a *rick of corn*. Siola a *syllable*. Siulcoghan a *strainer*. Siinnadh *folding*. Siun yone n *fair weather*. Siyetal a *flax comb or hatchel* Siyetal a *measuring bowl or entral* Siulbipe

l. Siulbipe *cheerfulness*. Siyepunach *whifering*. Siatubh a *knave, a rogue, a thief*. Slin a *challenge or defiance*. Slanuj ribwort Saob to *draw after or ball*. Slaonim Id. to *trail* Sc. Sleamhán l. Leamhan an elm. Slabhpois a *goad*. Slabh any *heath land* wb. *mountain or plain*. Slarab the *inner part of the thigh*. Slinn *ypocrite* a *weavers stay*; also *a tile or any such flat stone*. Sloch pine, &c. a *flake of snow*. Slonice pios ann *particularly explain'd* Smachó: paol pmahó *overaw'd* *pro-waited*. Smeach a *nick* Sc. i. e. a *fillip*. Smugaple a *stir*. Smuata a *small block or log*. Snabh a *sup*. Snagap *dajna a sort of bird*: q. *wb. a woodpecker*. Snaoi a *ber*. Sc. Snochtee *pleasant, agreeable, decent* Snuadh the *air of a man's countenance* Sc. So in *composition* signifies *good and laudable*; and do the *contrary* Sobhogera *more- ble, pliable*. Seapachó an *holl or multitude*. Soghluarje: feilti *ypocrite* *moveable feasts*. Sioche: so *ypocrite until* Sc. Siocheapne the *younger, the youngest*. Siocha a *woman's name, answering to the Latin Clara*. Sochaoyga *exhaustible*. Sochl flattery Sc. Spailleoh a *reproof or check*, *abusé*. Spauln effort: cup *ypocrite* *do thy utmost endeavour*. Spalla a *fragment of stone for walling*, &c. Spappna a *gate of a Town or city*. Spappaz the *bit of a bridle*. Speice a *prop*, &c. Spein a *sparrow hawk* Spice a *spike or great board nail* Spir spire, *malice*. Spidheca *contemptible* Spionim to *tear hair by the roots* Sc. to *scatter or squander*. Ir. Spiocheacha & Speitheacha the *plural of tpein a kough*. Spieach a *romance*. Sc. *boast, vain-glory*. Ir. Spulla l. Ir. Spolla *maipreoh* *beef*. Sc. Spujan a *purse*. Sc. Sppeagach *provocation*. Sppe & Sppeoh properly *cattle*, also *a woman's portion* Sppeohche cinders. Sppeujn *giblets*. Sppeam to *scratch*. Sppeam to *tear asunder*. Sc. Spad a *spark of fire*. Sc. Spabin the *herb Shepherds purse*. Spuith: apbhap an *ypocrite the Corn as spread when newly cut*; also *moorish ground*; *quartering of Souldiers*. Spuith a *green grass, a bottom or valley on the side of a brook*, plur. Slachpa. Spuamh, a *spring*. Spuochin a *rivulet or small brook*. † Spuamach a *confluence of several brooks*. † Spuanach of *many hosts or armies*; *puissant*. Spuithpleach a *skannel*. Spuith apt to *stand*: each *ypocrite a resty horse*. Stan is *used for penter*. Stanonad a *crick in the neck*. Seigh *whiskin*: Seach *best* Spuadh the *stay or rope betwixt the top mast and forehul whereby 'is supported* Sc. Spangapach *wrangling, quarrelsome*. Spapneach a *stut or sloven*. Seapachla *corn, rip'd*, &c. Spnooc: do *ypocrite* a *mhacny 'his pride fell*: Spnooyadh *ye hell come to nothing*: *ye'll sink or descend*. Scuadh a *pinacle*. Scuadh an *campail*, &c. Scuadh the *end of a house* Sc. Seuca h *stiff, rigid*: Galap *ypocrite* a *ypocrite*. Scuoh the *genitive plur. of Saol wife, prudent, discreet*. Suapceap *factiousness*. Suace much *broken, fatigued, weather beaten*. Suarheantaj an *enign, colours, livery*. Sual: *bush just it was a wonder* Sc. q. Suape *kind, obliging, civil*. Sc. Subh na naban *min a sort of red berries*, &c. q. *wb. bog-berries*. Suil *hope or expectation*. Siulbipe *gladness*. Suinnac a *kind of stammering or hesitancy*. Suinnacn *fair weather*. Suip a *mere-maid*. Su *ypocrite* *woong*: Sead *ypocrite* a *love token* Suichean *eternal*. Sulpachape *eye-sight*. Sultmhu *pleasant, delightful*. Sunach a *sort of course mantle*. S-unpach *particular, especial*. Súp tho' it signifies *properly a filter*; is *commonly used for kinlwanan*; as also *ypocrite* for a *knifman* TABHACHACH *beneficial, profitable*. Sc. Taca an *iron nail* Taca *near* l. ace: Dom *ace near me*. Taca a *prop*: ad *taca* *proping*. Tacap *gleaning* Sc. Tadal a *steth fork*. Tachbha. *hd value*. Tachg a *man's name probably from Teq, which in the British signifies fur*. Tachg *craving* Sc. Tayanam to *force away* Taghaim & Taim *incromancy*. Tagnam to *challenge or claim* Taibhe the *second sight or gift of foreseeing future events by apparitions*. Sc. Tancion an *agnomen of St. Patric*. Tain an *herd*: Tain bo cu l'gne, &c. Vid. H h Fhh.



# A C A T A L O G U E

## O F

### IRISH MANUSCRIPTS.

#### I. In the Catalogue of the Right Hon. the Earl of Clarendon's Manuscripts.

2. **A** Nnales Ultoniensis; sic dicti, quod præcipue continent res gestas Ultoniensium. Codex antiquissimus, Characterè Hibernico scriptus; sed ferme partim Hibernico, partim Latino. Fol. Membr.
3. Annales Tigernaci (Erenaci, ut opinatur Waræus, Clonmanaisensis. Vid. Annal. Ulton. ad An. 1088.) mutuli in initio, & alibi. Liber Characterè & Lingua Hibernicis scriptus. Membr.
5. Miscellanea de rebus Hibernicis, metricè; & Lingua partim Latina partim Hibernicè; collecta per Oengusium O Colade (sorte Colidium) Hic Liber vulgò Psalternarran appellatur. f. 19.
8. Elegiæ Hibernicæ in obitu quorundam Nobilium f. 50. Notæ quædam Philoſophicæ, partim Latinè partim Hibernicè. Characteribus Hibernicis f. 69. Membr.
15. Anonymi cuiusdam Tractatus de variis apud Hibernos Veteres occultis scribendi formulis, Hibernicè Ogum dictis.
21. *Fínleachi O Catalai* Gigan-tomachia (vel potius Acta Finni Mac Cui cum prælo de Fintra) Hibernicè. Colloquia quædam de rebus Hibernicis in quibus colloquentes introducuntur S. Patricius, Collinus & Offenus, Hibernicè. f. 12. Leges Ecclesiasticæ, Hibernicè. f. 53. Membr.
25. Vita Sanctorum Hibernico-rum per Magnum live Manum filium Hugonis O Donne, Hibernicè descriptæ. An. 1532. fol. Membr.
39. Calendarium Hibernicè descriptum, cum adjuncto Commentariolo, partim Latinè partim Hibernicè f. 97. Expositio quorundam Vocabulorum Hibernicorum in Calend. prædicto. f. 84.
44. *Calieni* Prophetiæ in Lingua Hibernica. Eiusdem Libri Exemplar exiat in Bibl. Cotton. f. 22. b. Extracta ex Libro *Killenji* Lingua Hibernica. f. 39.
45. Historica quædam Hibernicè ab An. 1309 ad An. 1317. f. 231
47. Hymnus S. Patricii, Hibernicè. f. 97.
55. Historica quædam, Hibernicè. f. 54.
56. Genealogiæ Hibernorum quorundam, una cum Etymologis Locorum, Hibernicè & Latinè quædam Brebonicæ. Hibernicè. f. 16.
77. Ad calcem Fragmentum quoddam Hibernicum. Subnectitur Index Alphabeticus. 40.

83. A Book of Irish Poetry. f. 16.
91. Tractatus de Scriptoribus Hibernicis
92. Dr. Keating's History of Ireland. fol.
119. Liber Hibernicus. 450.

#### II. In the Catalogue of the MSS. of Trinity Coll. Library at Dublin.

193. Extracta ex libro de Kells, Hibernicè. 91.
253. A Book in Irish, Treating
1. Of the Building of Babel.
  2. Of Grammar.
  3. Of Physick.
  4. Of Chirurgery. fol. Membr
- Sometimes belonging to St George Carew. D. 10.
254. A Book in Irish containing several ancient Historical matters, especially of the coming of Miletus out of Spain. B. 35.
255. The Book of Ballimor in Irish, containing
1. The Genealogies of all the ancient Families in Ireland.
  2. The Uracept, or a Book for the Education of youth, written by K. Confoilus Sapiens.
  3. The Ogma, or Art of Writing in Characters.
  4. The History of the Wars of Troy, with other Historical matters contain'd in the Book of Lecane. f. Membr. D. 18
257. The Book of Lecane aliàs Sligo, Irish; containing these following Treatises: 1. A Treatise of Ireland, and it's division into Provinces, with the History of the Irish Kings, and Sovereigns, answerable to the general History: but nine leaves are wanting. p. 10. 2. How the Race of Miletus came into Ireland and of their Adventures since Moses's passing through the Red-Sea. 11. 3. Of the descent and years of the ancient Fathers. 13.
4. A Catalogue of the Kings of Ireland, in Verse. 41. 5. The Maternal Genealogies and degrees of the Irish Saints 43. 6. The Genealogies of our Lady, Joseph, and several other Saints mentioned in Scripture, 44. 7. An Alphabetical Catalogue of Irish Saints. 56.
8. The Sacred Antiquity of the Irish Saints in Verse. 58. 9. Cormac's Life. 59. 10. Several transactions of the Monarchs of Ireland, and their Provincial Kings. 60.
11. The History of Eogain Nór Knight, as also of his Children and Posterity 62. 12. O Neil's pedigree. 64. 13. Several Battles of the Sept of Cimet Ogen or Tribe of Owen, from Owen Mac Neile Mac Donnach. 67. 14. Manne the Son of King Neal, of the nine

- Hostages and his Family. 69
15. Fiacha the Son of Mac Neil and his Sept 16. Loegarius S. of Nelus Magnus and his Tribe. 71. 17. The Connaught Book. 72.
18. The Book of Fiachrach. 78
19. The Book of Uriel. 86. 20
- The Leinster Book 93. 21. The descent of those of the Fochards or the Nolans. 105. 22. The descent of those of Leix, or the O Mores. 106. 23. The descent of Deceys of Munster, or the Oskelans. 109
24. The coming of Musfrey to Moy breagh; and of those of Musfretire 112. 25. A Commentary on the Anriquity of Albany, now call'd Scotland. 118. 26. The descents of some Scops of the Irish, different from those of the most known sort, that is, of the Posterity of Lugad Irish. 119. 27. The Ulster Book. 123. 28. The Brit-  
ish Book 148. 29. The Uracept, or a Book for the Education of youth; written by K. Confoilus Sapiens. 151. 30. The Genealogies of S. Patrick, and other Saints; as also an Etymology of the hard words in the said Treatise. 163
31. A Treatise of several Prophecies. 166. 32. The Laws, Customs, Exploits, and Tributes of the Irish Kings and Provincials. 184. 33. A Treatise of Eva and the famous Women of ancient Times 139. 34. A Poem that treats of Adam and his Posterity. 198. 35. The Munster Book 203.
36. A Book containing the Etymology of all the Names of the chief Territories and notable Places in Ireland. 231. 37. Of the several Invasions of Clan Partholan, Clannavrie, Fir bolg, Thiatka de Dannan, and the Miletians into this Land of Ireland 264. 38. A Treatise of the most considerable Men of Ireland, since the time of the Miletians, to the time of Dathi Mach Fiachrach King of Ireland. 286. 34. The Reigns of the Kings of Ireland from the time of Loegarius the Son of Nelus Magnus, alias Neale, of the nine Hostages, to the time of Roderick O Conner Monarch of Ireland 306. fol. Parchment. D. 19
299. De Chirurgia. De inimicibus Corporis humani. Hibernicè f. Membr. C. 1.
336. Extracta quædam de antiquitatibus incolarum Dublin, ex libris Ballemorensi & Sligentino, Hibernicè: item ex registro Milonis
417. Quatuor Evangelia, fol. Membr. cum præfixis Canonibus antiquis, interpretationibus qu-

busdam nominum *Hebraicorum*, & argumentis singulorum capitum: interpositæ sunt concessionis quedam monachis factæ, & alia nonnulla, *Hibernicè*; cum pœtibus passim intertextis, luterique quibusdam intertextis, miri operis & antiquitatis. Liber *Collum kill vulgo dictus*. D. 23. Vid. Opus p. 432.

421. *Chartæ variæ, Hiberni* 115.  
501. Hymni in laudem *B. Patricii, Brigide, & Columbe, Hiberni*. plerumque. Invocationes Apostolorum & SS. cum not. *Hiberni*. interlin. & margin. Orationes quedam excerptæ ex *P. dms*; partim *Latine* partim *Hibernicè*. fol. Membr. I. 125.

601. *Opera Galeni & Hippocratis, de Chirurgia; Hibernicè* fol. Membr. C. 5.

639. A Physick Book, in *Irish*. 4to. A 3

647. De ulceribus Corporis humani, *Hibernicè*. fol. Membr. C. 29

649. A Book of *Pestill*, in *Irish*. fol. Membr. D. 24.

810. Certain Prayers, with the argument of the four Gospels, and the Acts, in *Irish*. 10. *Eiecki Slethievisis* Hymnus, in laudem *S. Patricii, Hibernicè*. 12. An Hymn on *S. Brigid* in *Irish*, made by *Colunkille*, in the time of *Eda Mac Anmireck*, or *Broccan Cloin*; cum regibus *Hiberni*. & *Succell*. *S. Patricii*. 14. *Sanctiani Hymnus*. *Hiberni*.

849. Reverendissimi *D. Bedelli* translatio *Hibernica* *S. Bibliorum*.

### III. In the Library of the Most Rev<sup>d</sup>. Father in God, *Narcissus* Lord Arch-Bishop of *Armach*, Primat of *Ireland*.

878. *Richard* *Plunket* *Foclair* *Hibernicum*, i. e. *Vocabularium Hibernicum & Latinum*, in fol. magnum & copiosissimum.

879. *Rudimenta Grammaticæ Hibernicæ*.

888. *Historia Doctoris Keatingi, Lingua Hibernicè*. fol.

881. An *Irish* Romance of a Monk, by way of Pilgrimage; dedicated to the *Populi* *Bishop* of *Cloghor*, in the time when *King James* was in *Ireland*, but written in the year 1331. fol.

### IV. *Arthur Brownlow Esq;* of *Lurgan Clun Brasil*, in the County of *Down* has the MSS. following.

An Abstract of *Leabhar Gab-*

*hala*, or the ancient Book of the several Conquests of *Ireland*, since the Flood, by *Mich. O Cleri*, and others.

A Copy of the Treatise of the Monarchs of the World. *Anonymous*.

A Copy of the *Leabhar Egbo-nagh*, or a Treatise of the Reigns of the Family of the *O Neilles*, descended from *Eogain Mac Nial Naoighiallach*, or *Neil of the nine Hostages*.

A very ancient Treatise of *Physick*, by an *Anonymous* Author.

Three Books of *Miscellanies*, containing several ancient Poems or *Dáns*, and some small Fragments of *History* and *Chronology*.

A Treatise of the *Isle of Man*, by an *Anonymous* Author about eighty years ago.

*Dr. Keating's History of Ireland*.

A Copy of a very ancient Treatise of *Geography*, by an *Anonymous* Author.

*Cath Abuleana*, or the *Battle of Múilena*. A Romance.

*Buille Shuibhne*, or *Suibhne's distraction*. A Romance.

*Comhrac Fhirdhia* *7* *Conluinn*, or, *The Conflict of Ferdia and Conlun*. A Romance.

*Cath Comhar*, *Cath Gabhra*, *Cath Code*, *Cath Atha Bo*, *Cath Ollarba*, *Battles fought by the Fion Eriou* or ancient *Militia of Ireland*, under *Fion Mac Cual* their great Commander.

### V. In the Bodley Library at Oxford.

1. An old MS. on *Parchment*, consisting of 292. pages, in a large folio. Containing 1. a Copy of part of *Saltair Cayrail*. 2. A Copy of the Book of *S. Mochuda Rathin & Lymon*; and 3. the *Chronicle of the Abbey of Cunn*, giving some Account 1. of the ancient *Irish* Families, 2. A Catalogue of their Kings, 3. an Account of the Conquest of *Britain* by the *Romans*. 4. Of the *Saxon* Conquest and their *Heptarchy*. 5. An Account of the *Irish* Saints in Verse, written in the tenth Century. 6. The Saints of the *Roman* Breviary. 7. A Catalogue of the *Popes*. 8. An Account of the Conversion of the *Irish* and *English* to *Christianity*, with some other subjects. MSS. Laud. F. 92. This Book, as is common in old *Irish* MSS. has here and there some *Latin* Notes, intermixt with *Irish*; and may possibly contain some Hints of the *Doctrine of the Druids*; as may be guessed from these words in the 103. Leaf.

tuán fuit in forma anni centum annij in heu iapitan, fische blia (i. e. 20. annis) in forma cepui, centum anni in forma aquile, in bla solm in forma picyt, cepeum in forma hominij coe-anarch cohamy in fmnis in c hui phiacach, &c.

II. The works of *Colum kil* or *S. Columbus* in Verse, containing some Account of his own Life, his Exhortation to Princes, and his Prophecies: Also the Sayings and Prophecies of *Congallus*, *Mongán*, *Brenan*, and some others. An old *Vellam* MS. consisting of 140. pages, in the form of a *Musick* Book. MS. Laud. D. 17.

III. *Fojny peaja* *Aij Eijon*, A *Chronological History of Ireland*, by *Jeffrey Keating D.D. Chart*.

The following Books are mentioned in a Letter lately received from *Ireland*, as Manuscripts now extant there; but without any references to the Places.

1. *Leabhar Apta Macha*. 2. *Saltair na Teampach*. 3. *Saltair Chajrail*. 4. *Leabhar na hua chunghala*. 5. *Leabhar chluana hugh-neach*. 6. *Saltair na pann*. 7. *Leabhar glun baloch*. 8. *Leabhar na gceart*. 9. *Uitir Chajraim*. 10. *Leabhar buiche Moling*. 11. *Leabhar dubh Molaga*. 12. *Leabhar Chinnalluigh*. 13. *Leabhar Dallan phonghuil*. 14. *Leabhar gear na paije*. 15. An *leabhar Muimneach*. 16. *Leabhar nungisheachda* *ar chuppa na ndul na gceine 7* *nape*, &c. 17. *Leabhar na gceart 7* *na gceath ar dhaluibh Eijon*, *mapata anu jo*: *Cath Chluana tapbh tug Buan bo-pome ar Lochlanuubh*. *Cath Mhuighe Macrimhe idu mhc ion 7* *Righ Hejin*. viz. *Apt Mc Cunn* *Cath Mhuighe leana idu Chon Righ Eijonni 7* *Eogan moir Righ Mumhunn 7* *leibh Mogha*. *Cath mughhe tuymh idu chonn carchach 7* *athu Eijinn mhc Cumhail map ar maphbach Cumhall*. *7* *opuigheaghe Cheallmhain Chajrail Righ Mumhunn le na Mc map a teugchi ar Lochlannach Eijonnn*.

There are Irish MSS. enough extant, to make a far more considerable Catalogue than that I have given of the British, beginning p. 254. But for want of further Information, I must leave that Task to some Antiquary of Ireland or Scotland; as being in all respects, much better qualify'd for such an Undertaking.



# THE INDEX.

**A**  
 How anciently pronounced in the *British*. Page 226. c. 3. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 1. omitted by the *Romans* in the middle. *Ibid.* omitted in the Termination of divers words in our modern Orthography of the *English*. *Ibid.* premised to the beginning of words. 8. c. 2. changed into *E*. 14. c. 3. into *I*. 15. c. 1. into *O*. *Ibid.* into *U*. 15. c. 2.  
 Abbreviations and words united in old *British* Manuscripts. 231. c. 2. & 3. & 232. c. 1, 2, & 3.  
 Addition of Initial Letters. 8. c. 1. of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*, &c. 230. c. 2. & 3. & 231. of Labials 9. c. 1. of Lingual Mutes. 10. c. 1. of Liquids. 10. c. 3. of middle Vowels. 8. c. 3. &c. of Palatals. 9. c. 2.  
*Ai* pronounced as an *E* formerly in the *British*. 226. c. 3.  
*Aisgeir*, [ *A Mountain* ] whence. 5. c. 2.  
*Alauda*; a *Latin* word borrow'd from the *Gauls*, it's Origin. 11. c. 2.  
 Alphabet: a general Alphabet for the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, *Armoric* and *Irish* 1. & 2.  
*Alien*. *fl.* 258. c. 3.  
*Amhaval*. *fl.* *Ibid.*  
 APPENDIX: an APPENDIX to the *Comparative Etymology*. 37. c. 2. &c. to the *British Etymologicon*. 290. to the *Irish Dictionary*. 306.  
*Armoric*: agreeing in some words more with the *English* than with the *Welsh*. 33. c. 2. & 3. *Armoric* in several words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin* 33. c. 1. &c. 2. *Armoric* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but differing in sense. 3. c. 2.  
 AN ARMORIC GRAMMAR. 180 AN ARMORIC VOCABULARY. 195.  
*Au* in the end of words, anciently pronounced by the *Britains* as an *O*. 229. c. 3.  
**B**  
 How anciently pronounced in the *British*.

226. c. 2. added to the beginning of words by the *Ethians* and *Lacedaemonians* 9. c. 1. frequently interposed, when *L* or *R* follow *M*, in *Latin* words borrow'd by the *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italians*. 9. c. 2. interced between a Vowel and the Letter *M* by the *Cornish*. *Ibid.* *B* initial in the *Armoric* changed into *V*. 294. when a Primary Initial in the *British*, changed occasionally into *V* and *M* only. 21. c. 2. & 3. Initial in the *Cornish* changed into *V*. 230. c. 2. in the *Old English* and *German*, chang'd into *F* in the *Modern English* and *Dutch*. 20. c. 3. pronounced as an *V* by the *Romans*. 21. c. 2. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 2. omitted in the middle. *Ibid.* changed into *C* or *K*. 20. c. 3. into *D*. *Ibid.* into *F* or *Ph*. *Ibid.* into *G*. 21. c. 1. into *P*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* into *U*. *Ibid.*  
*Barr* [ *Lat. Coma* ] whence. 5. c. 2.  
*Bassa Urbs*. 258. c. 2.  
*Bedhe* Plant *Lhyuarz* Hén. 259. c. 2.  
*Brecon*. 258. c. 3.  
 A BRITISH ETYMOLOGICON. p. 270.  
*British*. See *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*.  
*Brozuael Hir*. *Ibid.*  
*Brotre*. *Ibid.*  
*Bryneiz Regio*. 259. c. 3.  
**C**  
 How pronounced in the old *British* MSS 226. c. 2. &c. *C* or *K* in the *British* changed into *F* in the *Irish*. 23. c. 3. into *G*. *Ibid.* *C* or *K* in the *Greek*, *Latin*, *Italian*, *Spanish*, *French*, *British*, and *Irish*, changed into *H* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 24. c. 1. *C* or *K* a primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *G*, *x*, and *Ng*. 24. c. 2. & 3. *C* initial in the *Armoric* changed into *x*. 149. *C* or *K* changed into *B*. 20. c. 3. & 23. c. 2. into *x*. 23. c. 2. into *D*. 23. c. 3. into *F*. *Ibid.* into *G*. *Ibid.* into *H*. 24. c. 1. into *P*. 24. c. 2. into *S*. *Ibid.* into *T* or *Th*. *Ibid.*  
 Catalogue; A CATALOGUE OF BRITISH MSS. 254.

OF IRISH MSS 435.  
*Ch* or *x* in the *Welsh* changed into *C*, *K*, or *G* in the *Cornish*, *Armoric*, and *Irish*. 25. c. 3. *Ch* or *x* initial in the *Northern Welsh* and *Armoric* changed into *H* in the *Southern* and *Cornish*. 26. c. 1. *Ch* or *x* in the *Welsh*, where *S* in the *Irish*. 26. c. 2. *Ch* or *x* omitted in the middle. 12. c. 1. changed into *B*. 25. c. 3. into *K* ( *C* ) or *G*. *Ibid.* into *F*. 26. c. 1. into *H*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Sh*. *Ibid.* into *T* & *Th*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* *Ch* introduced into the *English* by the *Normans*. 23. c. 3.  
*Chad*; *St. Chad's Gospel*, an Ancient Manuscript. 5. c. 1. & 226.  
 Change of the Labials, *P*, *B*, *F*, ( or *Ph* ) *V*, & *M*. 19. c. 2. of the Linguals, *T*, *D*, *Th*, *Dh*, *S*, and *Z*. 26. c. 3. of the Liquids, *L*, *Lh*, *R*, *Rh*, and *N*. 3. c. 2. of the Palatals, *K*, ( *C* or *Q* ), *G*, *Ch*, ( or *x* ) and *H*. 23. c. 2. of Vowels. 14. c. 3. &c.  
 Classical Permutation of Letters. 37. c. 2. & 3. &c.  
*Cornish* Words disused, still understood by the *Welsh*. 4. c. 2. *Cornish* words of common use now in *Cornwall* that occur in old *Welsh* MSS. but are rarely or not at all used at present in speaking or writing *Welsh*. 4. c. 3. *Cornish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but differing in Sense. 3. c. 1. & 2. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin*. 32. c. 3. & 33. c. 1. *Cornish* words agreeing with the *English*. 33. c. 3. A CORNISH GRAMMAR. 225.  
 Correspondence of Labials and Linguals. 39. c. 1. of Labials and Palatals. 38. c. 3. & 39. c. 1. of Palatals and Linguals. 39. c. 2. & 3. of the Sequels with the other Consonants. 39. c. 3. & 40. c. 1.  
 See more in the Letter *K*.  
**D**  
 How to be pronounced in old *British* MSS 227. c. 1. *D* in the *Welsh* changed into *Th* in the *Irish*. 28. c. 2. into *S* or

*Z* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 28. c. 1. *D* inserted in the *Cornish* between a Vowel and the letter *N*; a late Corruption. 10. c. 2. redundant in the Termination in old *Roman* Inscriptions. *Ibid.* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. 12. c. 2. *D* or *T* added by the *Vulgar* in the *Modern English* to words terminating in *N* or *NE*. 10. c. 2. *D* and *Dh* omitted in the Termination. 12. c. 2. *D* and *Dh* in the *Welsh*, changed into *F* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 3. *D* a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, changed into *Dh* and *N*. 28. c. 3. in the *Armoric* into *Z*. 194. *D* changed into *B*. 27. c. 2. into *C*. 27. c. 3. into *Dh*. *Ibid.* into *G*. *Ibid.* into *L*. *Ibid.* into *M*. *Ibid.* into *N*. *Ibid.* into *P*. *Ibid.* into *R*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. 28. c. 1. into *T*. *Ibid.* into *Th*. 28. c. 2. into *Dh* when a Primary Initial in the *Cornish*. 230. 3.  
*Dh* in the *Welsh*, an *S* or *Z* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 28. c. 2. an *F* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 3. an *V* in the *Irish*. 29. c. 2. never a Primary Initial in the *British*. *Ibid.* *Dh* and *Gh* indifferently used by the *Irish*. 29. c. 1. *Dh* omitted in the Termination. 12. c. 2. changed into *D*. 29. c. 1. into *Th*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. *Ibid.* into *Dzh*. *Ibid.* into *T*. *Ibid.*  
*Davydh* ab *Guilim*. 255. c. 2.  
*Dialects, their Origin* 3.  
*Didreynyn*, a *V*. MS. 254.  
*Digolh*, *Nons*. 260. c. 2.  
*Din* [ *A bid* ] whence *Dinum* and *Dunum*, &c. 5. c. 3.  
*Drév*: *y* *Drév* uén. 260. c. 3.  
*Duyryu*. *fl.* 260. c. 3.  
*Dyffrynt Meisfir*. *Ibid.*  
*Dygen*. *fl.* 260. c. 2.  
**E**  
 How anciently pronounced in the *British*. 227. c. 1. premised to the beginning of words. 8. c. 2. omitted 11. c. 1. *E* formerly used in the end of *English* words, partly omitted in our *Modern English* Orthography. 11. c. 2. added frequently

# THE INDEX.

frequently before *I* in *Roman* Inscriptions. 8. c. 2. changed into *A*. 15. c. 2. into *I*. 15. c. 3. into *O*. 16. c. 1. into *U* or *U*. 16. c. 2.

*Edeirnion*. 260.

*Eli*. *Ibid*.

*Elyvan* Poyns. *Ibid*.

*Elyudhyn*. *Ibid*.

*English* words agreeing with the *Armoric*. 23. c. 2. Deviating from their *Ancient* signification. 4. c. 1. &c.

*Englyn* Milur, a sort of Verse supposed to have been used by the *Druids*. 250. c. 3.

*Etymology* and *Conjectures* compared. 36 &c.

A *COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY*, &c. p. 3. A *COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY*, &c. p. 21.

*Eutex*, an ancient MS. gloss'd with *British*. 226. c. 1. & 253. *ad calcem*.

*Ex*, A river, whence so called. 5. c. 1.

*Exeter* [or *Exceaster*] how called in *British*. 5. c. 1. & 2.

## F

*F*, How to be pronounc'd in old *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 2. *F* initial in the *Latin* and *Irish*, an *H* in the *Spanish* and *British*.

21. c. 3. initial in the *British*, an *S* in the *Irish*.

22. c. 1. initial in the *Irish*, a *G* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, an *V* in the *Latin*, and a *W* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 9. c. 3. omitted in the beginning of words. 11. c. 2. in the middle. *Ibid*. initial in the *Cornish*, changed into *H*. 230. c. 2. into *V*. *Ibid*. changed into *B*.

21. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid*. into *K*, *C*, or *G*. *Ibid*. into *S* or *Z*. 22. c. 1. into *V*. *Ibid*.

Foreign words introduced, &c. 32. c. 2.

*Foffod*. 260. c. 2.

*Frank*. *Ibid*.

*Frau*. *fl*. 259. c. 2.

*Freyer*. 260. c. 3.

*Fynnon* *Veduyr*. 260. c. 2.

## G

*G*: It's potestas in the old *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 3. a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *U* and *Ng*.

25. c. 3. in the *Cornish* into *H* and *U*. 230. c. 3. in the *Armoric* into *Gh*. 25. c. 3. *G* initial in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, equivalent to *F* in the *Irish*, *V* in the *Latin*, and *W* in the

*Teutonic* Languages. 9. c. 3. & 25. c. 2. initial in the *Armoric* omitted. 194.

final in the *Welsh*, a *C* or *K* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*, and an *X* or *ch* in the *Irish*. 23. c. 2. & 3.

added 10 in the *Welsh* and *Cornish* before words borrow'd from the *English* that begin with a *W*. 9. c. 3. anciently inserted in the midst of words by the *Britans*, sometimes with regard to their Derivation, sometimes erroneously in imitation of the same Orthography. 9. c. 3. the same continued by the *Irish*. *Ibid*.

& 10. c. 1. *G* omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 3. in the middle. 12. c. 1. changed into *B*. 25. c. 1. into *C* or *K*. *Ibid*. into *Z* or *ch*. *Ibid*. into *D*.

25. c. 2. into *F*. *Ibid*. into *H*. *Ibid*. into *I* or *T*. *Ibid*. into *S*. *Ibid*. into *Sb* or *Zb*. 25. c. 3. *G* not used by the *Ancient Romans*. 24. c. 1.

*Gaem* [or *Gaev*] in the old *Irish* for *Gaeav*, winter. 5. c. 1.

*Garfedd* *Oruyynnion*. 260. c. 3.

*Guarthevyn* b:6 *Dynod*. 260. c. 2.

*Guell* 259. c. 2.

*Guén*. *Ibid*.

*Gujon*. 260. c. 3.

*Gúy*. *Ibid*.

## H

*H*, Of what pronunciation in *Welsh* Manuscripts. 227. c. 3. an initial *H* in the *British*, generally an *S* or *F* in the *Irish*. 26. c. 2. & 3. initial in the *Spanish* and *British*, an *F* in the *Latin* and *Irish*. 21. c. 3. initial in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, & *Armoric*, never changed. 26. c. 3. premised to words beginning with vowels. 8. c. 3. never a Dictionary initial in the *Irish*. 23. c. 2. & 3.

*Hl* changed into *L*. 26. c. 3. *Hanefyn* *Hén*. 256. c. 3. *Hanefyn* *Vloduyr*. 262. c. 1.

*Häven*. 260. c. 2. & 3.

*Heilyn*. 259. c. 2.

*Hedeld*. 260. c. 3.

*Helvetii*; Origin of the word. 7. c. 2.

*Hengurt* *Study*. 225. c. 2. *Hevis*: It's signification and Origin. 6. c. 2.

## I

*I*: It's pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 227. c. 3. &c. premised to the beginning of words. 8. c. 1.

initial omitted. 11. c. 1. omitted in the middle of words. *Ibid*. changed into *A*. 16. c. 2. into *E*. *Ibid*. into *K* or *G*. 16. c. 3. into *O*. *Ibid*. into *U*. *Ibid*.

*Idiomatal* and *Accidental* Permutation of Letters. 38. c. 3. &c.

Initial Labials omitted. 11. c. 2. Initial letters premised. 8. c. 1. &c. Initial Syllables vary d. 13. c. 1. & 2. Initial Vowels asperated, or *H* premised to words beginning with Vowels. 8. c. 3. Initial Vowels omitted. 11. c. 1. premised. 8. c. 2.

*Irish*: The Antiquity of their Orthography and Change of their pronunciation. 9. c. 3. AN IRISH GRAMMAR. 299 &c. AN IRISH DICTIONARY. 310.

*Irish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin, but different signification. 3. c. 3. *Irish* words of common use, discontinued in the *Welsh*, though formerly common to that Language with the *Irish*. 7. c. 1. *Irish* words noted in their old MS. Vocabularies as obsolete or uncommon, but still retain'd (and for the most part of common use) in the *British*. 5. c. 2, 3, &c.

*Juvencus*: An ancient MS. gloss'd with *British*. 226. c. 1.

## K

*K*, When introduced into the *Welsh*, how used, and when discontinued. 228. c. 1. *K* (or *C*) in the *Irish*, especially when an initial answers to *P* in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*. 20. c. 1. & 2. & 24. c. 2. *K* initial in the *Cornish*, changed into *G*.

230. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid*. A primary initial in the *Welsh* occasionally changed into *G*, *X*, and *Ng*.

24. c. 2. & 3. *K* changed into *V*. *Ibid*. See more in the Letter *C*.

*Kaer*. 260. c. 2. *Kaer* *Adanau*. 260. c. 3. *Kaint*. *fl*. 260. c. 2. *Karanvael*. 260. c. 2. *Karreg* *Hyduydh*. 260. c. 3.

*Keiru*. *fl*. *Ibid*. *Kiog*. *fl*. 259. c. 2. *Kouyn*. *fl*. 260. c. 2. *Kynhelu* *Brydydh* *maur*. 258. c. 2. *Kyndhylan* *ab* *Kyndhryun*. 260. c. 3. *Kynraith*. *Ibid*. *Kynveirdh* *Kymreig*, a MS. 258. c. 1.

*Kyvrath* *Hogel* *Dha*. 28. c. 2.

*Kyvreithia* *Hén* *y* *Brytaniaed*. *Ibid*.

*Kyvrinax* *Bairdh* *yny* *Bryden*. 258. c. 3. *Kutta* *kyvaruydh* *o* *Vorgaug*. 257. c. 3.

## L

*L*, How pronounc'd in old *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 1. always aspirated when a primary initial in the *Welsh*. 30. c. 3. *L* in the *Welsh*, an *R* in the *Irish*. 31. c. 1. *L* premised to the beginning of words. 10. c. 3. inserted in the middle. *Ibid*. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 2. in the middle. *Ibid*. changed into *C*. 30. c. 3. into *D*. *Ibid*. into *G*. *Ibid*. into *I*. *Ibid*. into *N*. *Ibid*. into *R*. 31. c. 1. into *U*. *Ibid*. *L* and *N* changed into *R* by the *Biscaneers*. *Ibid*.

*Lb*, a Letter peculiar to the *Welsh*. 30. c. 2.

*Lh*, initial of the *Spaniards*, equivalent to *Li* of the *Italians*. 30. c. 3.

Labial Letters changed. 19. c. 2. inserted. 9. c. 2. premised. 9. c. 1. & 40. c. 1. & 2. Labial Prepositives. 40. c. 1. & 2. Labial Mutes omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 2. in the middle. 11. c. 3. in the end. *Ibid*. *Lanaff* *Gospel*, a very ancient MS. 4. c. 3.

Letters omitted. 11. c. 1, 2, &c.

*Lhanvorda*: some account of a collection of *Welsh* MSS. there. 225. c. 2.

*Lhaur*. 259. c. 2.

*Lhuyr*. *Ibid*.

*Lhygeduy*. *Ibid*.

*Lhynn*. 260. c. 3.

*Lhyvyr* *Aneyryn*. 261. c. 3. *Lhyvyr* *Dy* *o* *Gaer* *yr* *rhin*. *Ibid*. *Lhyvyr* *Gwyn* *Rhydherz*. 262. c. 1. *Lhyvyr* *Köz* *o* *Herz* *est*. 261. c. 3. *Lhyvyr* *Taliety*. *Ibid*.

*Lhyu*. 259. c. 2. & 3. *Lhyuar* *Hén*. 252. c. 1. &c.

*Liber Landavenfis*. *Ibid*. *Lingual* Mutes premised. 10. c. 1. & 40. c. 3. inserted. 10. c. 2. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. *Ibid*. in the Termination. 12. c. 2. *Lingual* Prepositives. 40. c. 3. Liquids premised. 10. c. 3. inserted. *Ibid*. added in the Termination. *Ibid*. omitted

# THE INDEX.

tted in the beginning 12. c. 2. in the middle *Ibid.* in the end. 13. 1.  
ing oyster, what and whence. 5. c. 1.

## M

**M**, How anciently pronounced by the *Britans*. 2: 8 c. 2. *Min* in the *Greek*, *Latin*, and *Teutonic*, equivalent to *V* in the *British*. 22. c. 3. in the middle and end of *Greek*, *Latin*, and *Teutonic* words, express'd by *V* in the *British* and by *Bh* in the *Irisb*. 23. c. 2. initial in the *Welsh* changed into *B* in the *Cornish* 22. c. 1. initial in the *Cornish* changed into *V*. 230. c. 3. initial in the *Armoric* changed into *V*. 194. omitted. 11. c. 2. omitted in the middle. *Ibid.* changed into *B*. 23. c. 1. into *F*. *Ibid.* into *N* *Ibid.* into *P*. 23. c. 2. into *V*. *Ibid.*

Mabinogi. 262. c. 2.  
Madog. 259. c. 2.  
Madog ab Selw. 262. c. 3.  
Maen. 259. c. 2.  
Maenynn. 260. c. 1.  
Maclguyn. *Ibid.*  
Maes Maodhyn. 260. c. 3.  
Manuscripts: some ancient *British* MSS. 226.  
Directions for their reading. 225. c. 2. *Irisb* MSS. 435.  
Marzuy. *fl.* 261. c. 1.  
Medel. 259. c. 2.  
Medhlan. 261. c. 1.  
Medhygon Mydhvai. 262. c. 3.  
Middle Vowels omitted. 11. c. 1.  
Moyal. 261. c. 1.  
Mutes Labial. See Labial Mutes.  
Mutes Lingual. See Lingual Mutes.  
Myrdhyn ab Morvryn. 263. c. 1.  
Myvyr. 261. c. 1.

## N

**N** added to words in the Termination. 11. c. 1. changed into *G*. 31. c. 1. into *L*. 31. c. 2. into *M*. *Ibid.* into *R*. *Ibid.* c. 3. into *U*. *Ibid.* inserted in the middle of words. 10. c. 1. omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 2. in the middle. 12. c. 3. in the Termination. 13. c. 1. in Roman Inscriptions. 12. c. 3. premised to the beginning of words. 10. c. 3. the Termination of the Infinitive Mood in old *Englsh*. 13. c. 3. distinguishable only by the *lenie* from *U* in old *British* MSS. 228. c. 2.

Names: Means of distinguishing compound proper names and their signification. 8. c. 1. Some ancient proper names out of *Lhuyarx*: *Hên a Cumbrian* Poet of the Sixth Century. 258. c. 2. &c. *Ninianus*; an ancient MS. 226. c. 1.

## O

**O**: It's Pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 3. changed into *A*. 16. c. 3. into *E*. 17. c. 1. into *I*. *Ibid.* into *U*. 17. c. 2. an initial *O* omitted. 11. c. 1. premised. 8. c. 3. Omission of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*. 230. c. 2. &c. of Letters in the modern *Cornish*. 231. c. 2.  
Orthography. The Antiquity of the *Irisb* Orthography. 9. c. 3. Some account of the Ancient and Modern *British* Orthography. 226. c. 3. &c. *Ovidi Nasonis Artis Amariæ Lib. primus*; An ancient MS. gloss'd with *British*. 226. c. 1.

## P

**P**: It's Pronunciation in *Welsh* MSS. 228. c. 3. *P* in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*, equivalent to *C* or *K* in the *Irisb*, especially when an initial. 20. c. 1. & 2. & 24. c. 2. when an initial in the *British*, occasionally changed into *B*, *F*, and *M*. 19. c. 2. in the *Cornish* into *B*. 231. c. 1. into *F*. *Ibid.* in the *Armoric* into *F* or *B*. 194. *P* changed into *K*, *C*, or *Q*. 20. c. 1. into *M*. 20. c. 2. into *Sh*. *Ibid.* into *T*. *Ibid.* into *V*. *Ibid.* *P* initial omitted. 11. c. 2. Palatal Letters changed. 23. c. 2. premised. 9. c. 2. & 40. c. 2. inserted. 9. c. 3. omitted in the beginning. 11. c. 3. in the middle. 12. c. 1. in the Termination. *Ibid.*  
Penzarn *fluyd*. 261. c. 1.  
Penguern *Ibid.*  
Permutation of Vowels. 14. c. 3. & 15. &c. of Consonants. 19. c. 2. & 3. &c. of Initial Consonants in the *Cornish*. 230. c. 2. & 3. of Letters in the modern *Cornish*. 231. c. 1.  
Prepositives. 40. c. 1, 2, 3.  
Pyll, a man's name. 259. c. 1. & 2.

## R

**R**, How pronounced in *Welsh* MSS. 229. c. 1. when a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, always af-

perated. 32. c. 1. asperated in the old *Englsh*. *Ibid.* changed into *D*. 31. c. 3. into *L*. *Ibid.* into *N*. 32. c. 1. into *S*. *Ibid.* omitted in the middle. 13. c. 1.  
*Rb* a Primary Initial in the *Welsh*, occasionally changed into *R*. 32. c. 1.

## S

**S**, Initial in the *British* never changed. 3. c. 2. when initial in the *Irisb* changed into *H*. 29. c. 3. *S* initial in the *Irisb*, an *H* in the *Welsh*. *Ibid.* (sometimes lost in the *Welsh*. 30. c. 1. *S* prefix in the *Irisb* to *British* words beginning with *L*, *M*, *N*, or *P*. 10. c. 1. in the *Welsh* changed into *Z* in the *Cornish* and *Armoric*. 3. c. 2. premised in other Languages. 10. c. 2. *S* or *Z* generally used where *D* in the *Welsh* by the *Britans* of *Cornwall* and *France*. 28. c. 1. *S* or *Z* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. *S* omitted by the ancient *Romans* in the Termination. *Ibid.* changed into *C*. 29. c. 2. into *ch* or *x*. *Ibid.* into *D*. *Ibid.* into *F*. 29. c. 3. into *G*. *Ibid.* into *H*. *Ibid.* into *R*. 30. c. 1. into *T*. *Ibid.*  
*Sc* in the old *Englsh* changed into *Sh* in the modern. *Ibid.*  
Sandhe. 259. c. 2.  
Sawyl. *Ibid.*  
*Saxon* Letters not different from those anciently used by the *Britans* and *Scotts*. 225. c. 1. & 2.  
Sclw. 259. c. 2.  
Sense of words deviated. 3.  
Sequels what Letters and why fo called. 35. 1. premised. 40. c. 3.  
A Summary of Etymology. 34. c. 1, 2. &c.  
Syllables transposed. 7. c. 2.

## T

**T** (and *Th*) How pronounced in the ancient *British* MSS. 229. c. 1. *T* in the *Welsh*, an *S* or *Z* in the *Cornish*. 27. c. 2. and also in the *Armoric*. 29. c. 1. *T* initial in the *Cornish* changed into *D*. 231. c. 1. into *Tb*. *Ibid.* Initial in the *Armoric* changed into *Z* and *D*. 194. a final *T* in the *Armoric* changed into *D*. *Ibid.* *T* omitted in the beginning. 12. c. 1. in the middle. *Ibid.* in the Termination. 11. c. 2. changed

ed into *B*. 26. c. 3. into *C* or *K*. 26. c. 3. into *D*. 27. c. 1. & 28. c. 3. into *G*. 27. c. 1. into *P*. *Ibid.* into *S* or *Z*. *Ibid.*  
Talielyu Ben-Beirdh, a *British* Poet of the Sixth Century. 263. c. 3.  
*Tav*; *fl.* 259. c. 2.  
*Tauy*; *fl.* *Ibid.*

**Th** in the *Welsh* changed into *V* in the *Irisb*. 29. c. 2. into *S* or *Z* in the *Armoric*. 29. c. 1. never a Primary Initial in the *British*. 29. c. 1. changed into *C* or *K*. 26. c. 3. into *D*. 27. c. 1. into *S* or *Z*. 29. c. 1. into *F*. 28. c. 3. into *H*. *Ibid.*

**Termination**: Different Terminations in respect of the *Welsh* and *Cornish*. 13. c. 2. & 3. of the *Welsh* and *Armoric*. 14. c. 1. of the *Welsh* and *Irisb*. 14. c. 2. of the ancient and modern *Englsh*. 14. c. 3. Terminations, though never fo remote, make no Objection in Etymology. 34. c. 3.

**Terminating Vowels** omitted. 11. See the **Vowels**.

**Teyrn**; It's signification and whence deriv'd. 2.  
Tom Elyudhan. 259. c. 3.  
Transfluxion or words deriv'd from one common Origin as to signification, though of no Affinity in found. 34. c. 1.

Tren. *fl.* 261. c. 1.  
Transposition of Letters or Syllables. 7. c. 2. of Compounds. 7. c. 3. &c.  
Triodh. 264. c. 2.  
Trodydh *fl.* 261. c. 1.  
Trydonny. *Ibid.*  
Turx. *Ibid.*

Tygent. *fl.* 259. c. 2.  
Tyvyrdh. *fl.* *Ibid.*

## V

**V**, How anciently pronounced in the *British*. 229. c. 2. an Initial in the *Latin*, changed into *Gy* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, into *F* in the *Irisb*, and into *W* in the *Teutonic* Languages. 9. c. 3.  
*V* Consonant never a Dictionary [or Primary] Initial in the *Welsh*, *Cornish*, and *Armoric*. 33. c. 1. *V* for *O* common in old Monuments, and yet used by the *Italians* indifferently one for another in divers words. 17. c. 2. sometimes omitted after *Q* by the *Romans*. 11. c. 1. omitted in the middle. 11. c. 2. in the Termination. *Ibid.*

# THE INDEX.

*Ibid.* changed into *B.* 22. c. 1. into *F.* 22. c. 2. into *G.* *Ibid.* into *H.* *Ibid.* into *M.* 22. c. 3. into *U.* *Ibid.*

**U** in the Termination of old *English* words omitted in the modern. 11. c. 2. changed into *V.* 18. c. 2. into *E.* 17. c. 3. into *I.* *Ibid.* into *O.* 18. c. 1. into *M.* 18. c. 3. Variation of Initial Syllables. 13. c. 1, 2. **U**ig or uijge: It's signification and origin. 7. c. 3. Vowels changed. See change of Vowels. Vowels inserted in the middle of words 8. c. 3. &c. inserted by the *Romans* in *British* proper names. 8. c. 3. omitted in the Beginning, Middle, and Termination. 11. c. 1. prefixt. 8. c. 2.

**W**

*W*, when an Initial in the

*English* has a *G* premised in the *Welsh* and *Cornish*. 9. c. 2. initial in the *Teutonic* Languages, changed into *G* in the *British*, *French*, *Spanish*, and *Italian*, into *V* in the *Latin*, and into *F* in the *Irish*. 9. c. 3.

Words; Sense of words deviated? Ancient *British* words obsolete in some Dialects, retain'd in others. 4. c. 2, 3, &c. *Armoric* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin but differing in sense. 3. c. 2. *Armoric* words nearer than the *Welsh* to the *Latin*. 33. c. 1. & 2. Some *Armoric* words agreeing with the *English* more than with the *Welsh*. 33. c. 2. & 3. *Cornish* and *Welsh* words of the same Origin but differing in Sense. 3. c. 1. & 2. *Cornish* words disused, but still retain'd in the *Welsh*.

4. c. 2. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *Latin* 32. c. 3. &c. *Cornish* words nearer than the *Welsh* to *English*. 33. c. 3. Modern *English* words deviating in signification from the ancient. 4. c. 1. Foreign words introduced. 32. c. 2. &c. Words united and Abbreviations in old *British* MSS. 231. c. 2. &c.

*Welsh*: *Welsh* MSS. 226. c. 1. Obsolete or less known *Welsh* words, &c. 233. *W*. words differing from the *Greek* mainly but in the Prepositions or Initial Consonants. 268. *Welsh* words nearer than the *Latin* to the *Greek*. 269. *Welsh* words disused, but still understood by the *Cornish*. 4. c. 3. **WELSH** WORDS OMITTED IN DR. DAVIES'S DICTIONARY. 213.

X

**X**, How anciently pronounced by the *Britans*. 229. c. 3. &c.

Y

**Y**, How and when used by the *Britans*, with it's various pronunciations. 230. c. 1. *Y* initial omitted. 11. c. 1. premised. 8. c. 2. premised by the *Welsh* and *French* before words borrow'd from the *Latin* beginning with *Se*, *Sp*, and *St*. p. 8. c. 3. changed into *A*. 18. c. 3. into *E.* *Ibid.* into *O.* *Ibid.* into *U.* 19. c. 1. *Y* changed into *A.* *Ibid.* into *E.* *Ibid.* into *I.* *Ibid.* into *O.* *Ibid.* c. 2. *Y*forti Dared, &c. 265. c. 1.

Z

**Z**h inserted after *D* by the *Cornish* in the middle and Termination. 10. c. 2. & 3.

## THE ABBREVIATIONS.

A. & Arm. *Armoricæ*.  
Æol. *Æolicæ*.  
Al. & al. *Alii, alii, alii*.  
Attic. *Atticæ*.  
Belg. *Belgicæ*.  
Boh. *Bobemicæ*.  
Brit. *British, Britannicæ*.  
C. & Corn. *Cornish*.  
Cl. O Clerigh's *Seánasán Nua*.  
*An Irish Vocabulary, of the Obsolete or more Difficult words.*  
D. & D. v. *Davies's Welsh Dictionary and MS. Notes.*  
Dor. *Doricæ*.  
Engl. *English*.  
Englyn. *Englynion: Welsh Epigrams.*  
F. *Foras Focal, An Irish Glossary.*  
F. C. *Flaitbrin O Maolbonaire.*  
Fl. *Roderici O Flaberty Ogygia seu rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia.*  
Fr. *French*.  
S (S & S in the *Welsh* Preface) ng.  
Galf. *Galfridus Monemuthensis.*  
Germ. *German or High Dutch.*  
Gloss. vet. *Glossarium vetus; An old Irish Etymologicon.*  
i. or i. c. *Id est.*  
IAN. *Joannis de Janua Catholicon.*  
lb. & *Ibid. Ibidem.*  
Id. *Idem.*  
Id. q. *Idem quod.*

Ir. *Irish*.  
Ital. *Italian*.  
K. *Keating's History of Ireland: An Irish MS.*  
K. H. *Kyvreth Hjuel. Howel dka's Law.*  
L. & Lat. *Latin*.  
I (S & in the *Welsh* Preface) ll. or lh.  
M. & Men. *Menage's Dictionnaire Etymologique & his Origini della lingua Italiana.*  
MS. *Manuscript. MSS. Manuscripts.*  
N. *An old Latin-Irish Nomenclator.*  
N. W. *The Northern Dialect of the Welsh.*  
P. p. *Page.*  
P in the *Armoric Vocabulary*.  
Participle.  
P. & Pl. *ex Cl. Plunker out of O Cleirigh's Vocabulary.*  
P. N. *Parrhas a nsnaim. i. e. The Paradise of the Soul. An Irish Book printed at Lovain.*  
Pl. & Plur. *Plural.*  
Pl. in the *Irish Dictionary; Plunker's Latin Irish Dictionary.*  
Pl. S. *Plunker in the supplement to his Dictionary.*  
Q or q added to any word implies a doubt whether rightly interpreted.  
Q. d. *Quasi dicas.*

R. r. *Reclius. Also Read.*  
S. *Henrici Salesburii Dictionarium Britannico-Latinum MS.*  
S. *Seu, five.*  
Sect. *Section.*  
Sing. *Singular.*  
Sp. *Spanish.*  
St. *Theobaldi Stapletoni Doctrina Christiana Latino-Hibernica.*  
S. W. *The Southern Dialect of the Welsh.*  
τ in the *Welsh* Preface th.  
V. & Vid. *Vide.*  
V. *Vaughan: An old Welsh Vocabulary out of Mr. Vaughan of Hengwrt's Study.*  
U, u for the *Welsh* w, or *English* oo.  
Voss. *Joannis Ger. Vossii Etymologicon Lingue Latine.*  
W. & Wal. *Welsh. W. [N.] & W. [S.] The Northern and Southern Welsh.*  
z, ch.  
† implies the following word *Obsolete*, or at least used but in some particular place.  
‡ in the *Cornish Grammar* denotes the late corrupt pronunciation.  
ÿ in *Irish* words for *ao*, and pronounced as *o* in the *English* word, sword, love, money, &c.  
ŷ in the *Irish* Preface, &c. for *Agus, And.*

## ERRATA.

P. 13. c. 1. For "Αγρον read "Αβρον.  
P. 16. c. 2. For Διγυ read Ογυ.  
P. 40. c. 3. Dele *Gr. Vulg. Goutali, W. yfgydogilth.*  
TIT. II. p. 1. should be 41. For *Harmonicon in-sert Vocabularyrum, and omit Comparative in the English Title.*  
P. 82. c. 2. For *Luna y lhhyad read Luna y lheyad.*

P. 183. c. 3. *Guepeden, &c. For Bisket insert Wasp.*  
P. 214. *Beutus, &c. y Gair y Lhadin. Dele y.*  
P. 221. *For micanilinguapam r. micanilinguapam.*  
P. 224. l. 33. *For gueloh read gueloh.*  
P. 300. c. 2. line 65. *after into an other, insert l or.*  
*In the Welsh words y is sometimes used for y and the contrary.*

## F I N I S.





